MERCANTILE LIBRARY COMPANY
INSTITUTED 1821
OF
PHILADELPHIA

LIBRARY
OF THE
University of California.

★★ Name of Book and Volume,

8785

Division

Range

Shelf

Received August 1875
From
John Edmands Esq
Librarian.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogueofmerca00mercrich

CATALOGUE

OF THE

MERCANTILE LIBRARY

OF

PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA:
MERCANTILE LIBRARY COMPANY.
1870.

Z733
P56C2

8785

KING & BAIRD, PRINTERS,
No. 607 Sansom Street,
PHILADELPHIA.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Catalogue now issued has been prepared under circumstances quite unfavorable to thoroughness and accuracy. By necessity the greater part of the labor of transcribing and arranging titles has been performed by assistants who had had no previous experience in this kind of work. And during the whole progress of the work the free circulation and use of the books has not been obstructed for a day. The librarian, under the direction of the Committee of Revision, has supervised the work in all its course and in all its details. The labor of finally revising the manuscript for the press, involving very frequent reference to original title pages and to other authorities for the settling of doubtful points, and the whole of the proof-reading, has been performed by him. But with all the care possible in the case, errors and mistakes must have occurred.

This volume is rather an index to the library, than a catalogue. It has been prepared as a help in finding the books, and in ascertaining what books the library contains on particular subjects. Every book has been entered and may be found under the name of the author when known, or if anonymous, under the leading word of the title. These entries have been made sufficiently full to identify the books and to give a tolerably clear idea of their purpose and scope, including the place and date of publication, the number and size of volumes, and frequently the edition. Where no mention is made of the size of the volume in this principal entry, it is understood to be of duodecimo or smaller size. As an additional aid to the finding of books, very many of them have been entered under their title or under some characteristic or significant word in the title.

A third and sometimes a fourth entry has been made under the word or words which most clearly indicate the subject of the books.

These title and subject entries have been made very short, so as to gain space and bring a large number under the eye at once. They are constructed so as to enable one to find at once the principal entry, where the full description of the book is given.

These entries have all been arranged in one list and in strict alphabetical order. The arrangement of authors and subjects in separate alphabets, which was followed in previous catalogues, has some advantages. But the present plan has been found to be far more convenient and useful.

Great pains have been taken to make such subject entries as would exhibit the general contents of all the books, and to arrange these entries so as to render it easy to find what the library contains on any given topic. It has been the aim to make particular rather than general subject entries; and when the number of works on any subject is large they have been classified. (See Architecture, England.) To avoid the repetition of entries very copious references have been made to other entries and titles.

Special attention is called to the list of dramas on pages 157–68. This feature of the catalogue is believed to be entirely unique. And when it is considered that none of the collections of plays contain a general index, and the most of them not even a table of contents, its utility will be readily seen.

While this Catalogue has been going through the press, a large number of books has been added to the library and much new information obtained as to others. When possible this new matter has been inserted in its proper place in the body of the work; but much of it has of necessity been put at the end of the volume in the form of a supplement. The Catalogue thus contains the title of every book in the Library at the beginning of the present year.

PHILADELPHIA, *January* 10*th*, 1870.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

OF THE

MERCANTILE LIBRARY COMPANY.

1869-70.

PRESIDENT,

T. MORRIS PEROT.

VICE-PRESIDENT,

OLIVER H. WILSON.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

JOHN LARDNER.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ASA I. FISH.

TREASURER,

ALBERT S. LETCHWORTH.

DIRECTORS,

Joseph C. Grubb,
Richard Wood,
T. Morris Perot,
Oliver H. Wilson,
A. S. Letchworth,
John H. Watt,
S. E. Harlan,
Chas. M. Taylor,
W. A. Rolin,
James G. Barnwell,
John Lardner,
E. K. Stevenson,
Asa I. Fish,
Edward Taylor,
John S. Weimer,
Wm. D. Gemmill,
Oliver Evans,
Edward Bains.

LIBRARIAN,

JOHN EDMANDS.

MEMBERS
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGEMENT,

SINCE THE ORGANIZATION OF THE LIBRARY WITH THE TIME OF THEIR SERVICE.

Robert Waln	1822–23
William E. Bowen	1822–31,44–60
Joseph P. Norris	1822–23
Langdon Cheves	1822–25
Bernard Dahlgren	1822–24
Thomas Biddle	1822–38
William Chaloner	1822–26
William L. Hodge	1822–23
Caleb Newbold	1822–27
William H. Jones	1822–26
John M. Atwood	1822–38
Nicholas Thouron	1822–24
Wm. M. Walmsley	1822–38
Joseph H. Dulles	1822–38
Thomas P. Cope	1824–54
Caleb Cope	1824–26
Jno. M. Vanharlingen	1824–36
M. L. Bevan	1825–28
John M. Chapron	1825
Algernon S. Roberts	1826–33
John Fausset	1826–54
T. Burrill	1826
John Welsh, jr.	1827–36
Joshua Haven	1827–30
John Hemphill	1828–29
David Lewis, jr.	1829–31
James S. Newbold	1830–32
Benj. W. Richards	1830
John A. Brown	1831–37
Richard S. Smith	1831–32
Thomas C. Rockhill	1832–34
Chas. W. Churchman	1832–37
Geo. W. Edwards	1833–37
Wade T. Smith	1833
Nathan Dunn	1834–37
D. B. Stacey	1834–37
Isaac Barton	1835–56
Samuel C. Morton	1837–43
Charles S. Wood	1837–54
Jacob B. Lancaster	1838–40
Jason L. Fennimore	1838–40
Joseph Patterson	1838–49
John Maynard	1838–39
Robert F. Walsh	1838–55
James M. Mulford	1839
Levi Knowles, Jr.	1839
Joseph C. Grubb	1839–
Joseph Pleasants	1839
R. Rundle Smith	1840
Benjamin Marshall	1840
John J. Thompson	1840–56
J. L. Erringer	1840–54
Henry C. Corbitt	1841–43
Wm. L. Schæffer	1841–62
Townsend Sharpless	1841–43
S. H. Brooke	1841–43
I. V. Williamson	1844–45
C. H. Welling	1844–45
Marmaduke Moore	1844–51
William L. Rehn	1846
Philip S. Justice	1846
William Ashbridge	1847–58
William C. Patterson	1847–56
Joshua H. Morris	1850–51
A. C. Durborow	1852–59
Frederick Fairthorne	1852–45;58–59
Charles H. Dingee	1855–59
John H. Atwood	1855–58
Robert Graffen	1855–59
C. B. Linn	1856–59;63–66
Charles Rhoads	1856–63
James Bateman	1856
Edward S. Clarke	1857–59
George W. Gibbons	1857–59
J. Heatly Dulles, jr.	1857–58
E. A. Crenshaw	1857
John D. Watson	1859–66
W. J. P. White	1859
Richard Wood	1859–
T. Morris Perot	1860–
William Wharton, jr.	1860
James S. Gibbons	1860–61
James Lesley, jr.	1860–61
George V. Neville	1860
Warner M. Rasin	1860–62
Thomas Baldwin	1860–61
William J. Pollock	1860–61
Albert S. Letchworth	1861–
John Marston, jr.	1861–63
Alan C. Adamson	1861
J. Wistar Evans	1861–66
Oliver H. Wilson	1861–
Charles M. Walton	1862
John Lardner	1862–65;68–
Samuel M. Duffield	1862
Wm. L. Dunglison	1862–65
R. M. Hazlett	1862
Alfred H. Love	1862
Joseph W. Wilson	1863–67
J. A. McAllister	1863–64;66–67
Hugh D. Vail	1863–65
C. N. Weygandt	1863–65
Edward Parrish	1863–65
J. G. Rosengarten	1864
George Corliss	1865–66
John H. Watt	1865–
Norman L. Kerr	1865
Oliver Evans	1866–
John C. Granger	1866–67
H. D. Thomas	1866
S. E. Harlan	1866–
P. A. Cregar	1866
James G. Barnwell	1864;67–
Charles M. Taylor	1867–
F. T. S. Darley	1867–68
William A. Rolin	1867–
John De Brot	1867
A. C. L. Crawford	1867
E. K. Stevensen	1868–
Geo. Truman, jr.	1868
A. I. Fish	1868–
Edward Taylor	1868–
John S. Weimer	1868–
William D. Gemmill	1868–
Edward Bains	1868–

ERRATA.

Page.	Col.	Line.	For	Read
3	1	11^{b}	279.	27^{a}.
9	1	17	N	M.
15	1	29	Amherst	Amhurst.
15	2	24	E	D.
15	2	44	Taylor.	Tylor.
16	1	21	Neud.	Nœud.
19	1	9	35	34.
22	2	27^{b}	Argyle.	Argyll.
22	2	21^{b}	Bojardo.	Boiardo.
24	2	43	de	d'.
25	2	7	Mentor	Montor.
30	2	33	Ecrivaine	Ecrivains.
31	1	46	Azaglio.	Azeglio.
31	2	16	518.	512,8.
41	2	23	740.	1457.
42	2	2^{b}	Bonner, J.	Bonner, T. D.
43	1	4	Beddoe.	Beddoes.
49	1	41	pollyglottum	polyglottum.
51	1	9	1–1888	21–188.
51	1	10	212–6	21–68.
54	2	22	19–511	9–511.
55	2	21	J.	R.
55	2	64	Rowe, R.	Row, W.
56	2	56	Ball.	Gall.
57	1	9	of.	of
58	2	8	Ormond.	Osmond.
65	2	43	302	301.
65	2	46	301.	302.
66	2	61	Breckenbridge	Breckinbridge.
67	1	6	Breese	Bresse.
76	2	8^{b}	32	34.
79	2	53	—	Busby, T.
88	1	11	Reument.	Reumont.
89	1	64	III.	II.
91	2	12	Denvers	Danvers.
92	2	52	1063	1609.
93	1	33	ou	on.
93	1	55	Fourtol	Fortoul.
96	2	6		*Dele* C. Matthews
100	2	66	Doubourg.	Dubourg.
105	2	18^{b}	Auquetil.	Anquetil.
111	1	16^{b}	Reybeaud	Reybaud.
122	2	21	Cousin, v.	Cousin, V.
144	1	13		*Add* 21–34.
145	2	33	savantes	savants.
150	2	9	Albuminaria	Albuminuria.
157	2	25	receuil	recueil.
168	1	48^{b}	H. & C. Stieglitz.	Taillandier.
171	2	13^{b}	vete	vite.
176	1	41	Lander	Lauder.
176	2	18^{b}	Shouw	Schouw.
177	2	4^{b}	Dixon, H.	Dixon, W. H.
178	1	37		Am. quart. ch. rev.
178	2	29	Ireland	Iceland.
182	1	27	Alcantra.	Alcantara.
182	2	5	Athaus	Althaus.
191	1	16	C. Weightman	J. B. Wightman.
195	1	12	Krania.	Crania.
199	2	26^{b}	Cairon.	Carion.
200	1	10^{b}	S.	B.
202	2	54	308.	302.
203	2	33^{b}	Fanna	Fauna.
204	2	17^{b}	sou	son.
206	1	38^{b}	Ferrey.	Ferry.
206	2	13^{b}	3323	3324.
207	1	33	Fitche	Fichte.
210	2	26	suives	suivies.
211	1	20	332.	337.
215	2	29^{b}	221.	113.
215	2	27^{b}	Fourtol	Fortoul.
217	1	39	pin	pan.
222	1	15	Reynold	Reynolds.
226	2	24^{b}	Vecchy	Vecchj.
229	2	25	33,216,7	33–216,7.
232	2	11	neuzit	neuzeit.
247	2	15	Hertzberg.	Herzberg.
257	1	14	Mills.	Mill.
259	2	26^{b}	Carfe	Corfe.
261	1	18^{b}	166.	165.
296	2	27	701.	70,1.
298	1	9^{b}	Marmier	Marmion.
300	2	8	Mentor.	Montor.
308	1	18	Leser.	Leeser.
309	1	13^{b}	Mahábáhrata	Mahábhárata.
322	1	13^{b}	Pizarra	Pizarro.
328	2	14	4790	4791.
335	2	26	lands.	lads.
357	1	22^{b}	27^{a}	27^{b}.
359	2	18	astrology.	osteology.
360	2	30^{b}	Ratazzi.	Rattazzi.
361	2	14	Mahábárata.	Mahábhárata.
362	2	19	von Truesdale	van Trusedale.
366	2	8^{b}	Lydon	Lyndon.
368	2	34	Stover	Storer.
369	1	33^{b}	C.	J. B.
376	1	25	Mme Dudevant.	G. W. Sands.
379	2	18	Biliotheca.	Bibliotheca.
379	2	25	Mendlessohn	Mendelssohn.
388	1	33^{b}	Sandford's	Sanford's.
393	1	6	Reybeaud	Reybaud.
409	1	11	15	13.
410	1	38	Receuil.	Recueil.
412	2	2	W.	J.
427	1	12^{b}	Brosh	Grosh.
428	2	15^{b}	379^{b}	3793.
431	1	3^{b}	Colorado	Eldorado.
438	2	19^{b}	M. D.	M. D. XXXV.
439	1	33	Bornbart.	Bombast.
443	1	7	Jacqueline	Jaqueline.
445	1	28^{b}	—	Peabody, W. B. O.
454	1	35	Magyan	Magyar.
459	2	13	Sperzheim	Spurzheim.
469	1	15^{b}	2524	2521.
516	1	23	Saint-Prese	Saint-Prest.
544	1	21	S. E.	S. L.
561	2	6	Stillwag	Stellwag.
600	1	53	sky	spy.
636	2	21	Wickern	Wichern.

ABBREVIATIONS.

B. B. T.	Bell's British theatre.
B. D.	British drama.
C. A. C.	Chefs-d'œuvre des auteurs comiques.
C. A. T.	Chefs-d'œuvre des auteurs tragiques.
D. L. T.	Dibdin's London theatre.
E. E. T. S.	Early English text society.
F's M. D.	French's minor drama.
F's S. D.	French's standard drama.
I. B. T.	Inchbald's British theatre.
L. E. K.	Library of entertaining knowledge.
M. B. D.	Modern British drama.
M. T.	Modern theatre.
N. l.	Naturalist's library.
P. T. B.	Petit théâtre bouffon.
S. A. B.	Sparks' American biography.
S. B. T.	Sharp's British theatre.
S. M. C.	Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.
T. G. T.	Thompson's German theatre.
T. T. E.	Tesoro del teatro español.
U. p.	Unbound pamphlet.

CATALOGUE.

A Becket. See Becket.
A corsaire corsaire et demi. R. Bauchery 34–4135
A. L. O. E. See Tucker, Miss.
A quelque chose malheur est bon. Mme. E. Raymond 34–5491
A travers chants. H. Berlioz . . 34–5170
Abailard, P. Gérvaise, abbé. Vie d'Abéillard et d'Héloïse 34–4471
— Guizot, M. et Mme. Essai hist. sur A. et H. suivi des lèttres 34–3383
— Wight, O. W. The romance of A. and H. 18–44
Abbeokuta. Tucker, Miss. Sunrise within the tropics 32–508
— Burton, R. A. and the Camaroons mountains . . . . . . 28^b–429
Abbey, R. Diuturnity; or, the comparative age of the world. Cin., 1866 . . 32–1843
Abbey, the. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18–1210
Abbie Nott; and other knots. By Katinka 18–3739
Abbot, Abiel. History of Andover to 1829. And., 1829 . . . . 26^a–630
Abbot, G. Exposition upon the prophet Jonah, with memoir. E., 1847. 8° . 32–1283
Abbot. Sir W. Scott 18–2751
Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south during 1864 and 1865. N. Y., 1865 . . . 26^a–706
Abbott, A. W. Impulse and principle, and other stories. N. Y., 1866 . . . 18–3957
Abbott, B. V. & A. Forms of conveyancing, contracts, and legal proceedings. N. Y., 1866. 8° 2–288
— Cone-cut corners. By Benauly . 18–40
— Matthew Caraby. By Benauly . 18–41
Abbott, C. Law relative to merchant ships and seamen. With addenda relative to some laws of the United States. Phil., 1802. 8° 2–2
— The same, with annotations by Joseph Story. Newburyport, 1810. 8° . . 2–1
— See Colchester . . . . 27^a–274
Abbott, Jacob. American history. N. Y., 1860–'65. 8 v. . . . . . . 26^a–443
— Caleb in the country . . . 18–21
— Caleb in town 18–22
— The corner-stone. Bost. . . 32–5
— The same. N. Y., 1851 . . . 32–5^a
— Cousin Lucy, stories told to . . 18–24
— Cousin Lucy among the mountains 18–28
— Cousin Lucy at play . . . 18–25
— Cousin Lucy at study . . . 18–26
— Cousin Lucy on the sea-shore . 18–27
— Cousin Lucy's conversations . . 18–23
— Florence stories, the. N. Y., 1866 & '67. 6 v.
(1) Florence and John 18-1
(2) Grimkie 18-2
(3) Orkney Islands 18-2½
(4) English Channel 18-3
(5) Isle of Wight 18-3½
(6) Florence's return 18-4
— Franconia stories.
(1) Malleville 18-9
(2) Wallace 18-14
(3) Mary Erskine 18-11
(4) Mary Bell 18-10
(5) Beechnut 18-6
(6) Rodolphus 18-12
(7) Ellen Linn 18-8
(8) Stuyvesant 18-13
(9) Caroline 18-7
(10) Agnes 18-5

Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. N. Y. 12 v. 18–15
(1) Bruno; Willie and the mortgage; The strait gate.
(2) The little Louvre; Prank; Emma.
(3) Virginia; Timboo and Joliba; Timboo and Fanny.
(4) The Harper establishment; Franklin; The studio.
(5) The story of ancient history; the story of English history; The story of American history.
(6) John True; Elfred; The museum.
(7) The engineer; Rambles among the Alps; The three gold dollars.
(8) The Gibraltar gallery; The alcovo; Dialogues.
(9) The great elm; Aunt Margaret; Vernon.
(10) Carl and Jocko; Lapstone; Orkney the peacemaker.
(11) Judge Justin; Minigo; Jasper.
(12) Congo; Viola; Little Paul.
— History of Alexander the Great. N. Y., 1848 30–614
— — King Alfred. N. Y., 1849 . 30–616
— — Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1849 . 30–613
— — King Charles I. N. Y., 1848 . 30–612
— — King Charles II. N. Y. . . 30–611
— — Cleopatra. N. Y., 1851 . . 30–657
— — Cyrus the Great. N. Y., 1860 . 30–618
— — Darius the Great. N. Y., 1850 . 30–620
— — Queen Elizabeth. N. Y., 1867 . 30–617
— — Genghis Khan. N. Y., 1860 . 30–1239
— — Hannibal. N. Y., 1849 . . 30–226
— — Maria Antoinette. N. Y. . . 30–619
— — Margaret of Anjou. N. Y., 1861 30–1352
— — Mary Queen of Scots. N. Y., 1849 30–615
— — Nero. N. Y., 1867 . . . 30–730
— — Peter the Great. N. Y., 1860 . 30–1226
— — Pyrrhus. N. Y., 1854 . . 30–790
— — King Richard I. N. Y., 1857 . 30–946
— — King Richard II. N. Y., 1858 . 30–1066
— — King Richard III. N. Y., 1858 30–1354
— — Romulus. N. Y., 1854 . . 30–1109
— — William the Conqueror. N. Y., 1867 30–642
— — Xerxes the Great. N. Y., 1860 30–642
— Hoaryhead and M'Donner . . 18–16
— Jonas's stories 18–17
— Jonas a judge 18–18
— Jonas on a farm in summer . . 18–19
— Jonas on a farm in winter . . 18–20
— McDonner; or, truth through fiction 18–30
— Marco Paul's voyages and travels—New York, Canada, Maine, Vermont, Boston.—N. Y., 1853. 5 v. . . . . . . 26^b–280-84
— General course of history. N. Y., 1861 29^a–209
— Rainbow and lucky stories. Handie, 18–31; Rainbow's journey, 18–32; Three pines, 18–33; Selling lucky, 18–34; Up the river, 18–35.
— Rollo in Geneva. B., 1857 . . 27^b–438
— — in Holland. B., 1857 . . 27^b–446
— — in London. B., 1855 . . 27^b–391
— — in Naples. B., 1858 . . . 27^b–459
— — in Paris. B., 1854 . . . 27^b–347
— — in Rome. B., 1852 . . . 27^b–351
— — in Scotland. B., 1856 . . 27^b–260
— — in Switzerland. B., 1854 . . 27^b–350
— — on the Atlantic. B., 1853 . . 27^b–378

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo on the Rhine. B., 1855 . . . . 27^{b}–375
— Rollo series. Viz. 33–1316–28
— — learning to talk. N. Y., 1864 . 33–1316
— — learning to read. N. Y., 1867 . 33–1317
— — at work. N. Y., 1867 . . 33–1318
— — at play. N. Y., 1867 . . 33–1319
— — at school. N. Y., 1867 . . 33–1320
— Rollo's vacations. N. Y., 1862 . 33–1321
— — experiments. N. Y., 1867 . 33–1322
— — museum. N. Y., 1864 . . 33–1323
— — travels. N. Y., 1864 . . 33–1324
— — correspondence. N. Y., 1862 . 33–1325
— — philosophy—water. N. Y., 1862 33–1326
— — philosophy—air. N. Y., 1862 . 33–1327
— — philosophy—fire. N. Y., 1862 . 33–1329
— — philosophy—sky. N. Y., 1862 . 33–1328
— A summer in Scotland. N. Y., 1848 27^{b}–99
— The teacher; or, moral influences employed in instruction. B., 1833 . . . 13–1
— The way to do good. B., 1836 . 32–4
— The same. N. Y., 1852 . . 32-4^{a}
— The young Christian. B., 1833 . 32–2
— The same. N. Y., 1851 . . 32–3
Abbott, J. S. C. The child at home. N. Y. 32–379
— The Empire of Austria; its rise and present power. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . 27^{a}–2538
— The Empire of Russia; from the remotest periods to the present. N. Y., 1860. 27^{a}–2850
— French revolution of 1789. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1600
— Geshichte des Bürgerkrieges in Amerika. Uebers: v. J. Würzburger u. G. Dietz. 1er Band. Norwich, 1864. 8° 34–2415
— History of the civil war in America. N. Y., 1863–6. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–615
— — Hernando Cortez. N.Y., 1855 . 30–890
— — Henry the Fourth. N. Y., 1856 30–1039
— — Italy from the earliest period to the present day. N. Y. . . . . 27^{a}–2120
— — Josephine. N. Y. 30–669
— — King Philip. N. Y., 1857 . . 30–1000
— — Madame Roland. N. Y., 1867 . 30–640
— — Napoleon Bonaparte. N. Y., 1855 2v., 8° 30–831
— Kings and Queens. Sketches of Josephine and Maria Louisa, Louis Philippe, Ferdinand of Austria, Nicholas, Isabella the Second, Leopold, and Victoria. N. Y.,1848 . 30–1
— Lives of the presidents of the United States. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30–1852
— The mother at home. B., 1835 . 33–455
— Napoleon at St. Helena. N. Y., 1855. 8° 30–1006
— Confidential correspondence of the Emperor Napoleon and the Empress Josephine. N. Y., 1856 33–1283
— Practical Christianity. N. Y., 1862 32–984
— South and north; a trip to Cuba and the south. N. Y., 1860 . . . . . . 26^{b}–374
Abbott, T. K. Sight and touch; an attempt to disprove the received (or Berkeleian) theory of vision. L., 1864. 8° . . . 15–278
Abbott, Waldo. Our Sunday school, and how we conduct it. B., 1863 . . . 32–1128
Abdallah. E. Laboulaye . . . 34–3452
Abdomen. Bright, R. Tumours . . 10–696
Abdul Medjid, Sultan of Turkey. Christmas, H. Life of 30–842
— Gilson, A. Life of . . . . 27^{a}–2910
Abdy, J. T. Historical sketches of civil procedure among the Romans. Camb., 1857 2–159
Abednego, the money lender . . 18–2417
Abeel, D. Journal of a residence in China and the neighboring countries. N. Y., 1834 28^{b}–1
— Williamson, R. G. Memoir of . 30–4
Abeillard. See Abailard.
Abel, C. D. Rudimentary principles of the construction and working of machinery. L., 1860 6–273
Abel Allnut. J. Morier 18–2270
Abelard and Heloise, the romance of. O. W. Wight 18–44
Abell, John. A collection of songs in English. L., 1701. 4°, pp. 8 + 3 . . . 5–u. p.
Abell, Mrs. L. G. The skilful housewife. N. Y., 1852 6–146
Abeokuta. See Abbeokuta.
Abercrombie, John. Harmony of Christian faith and Christian character, and the culture and discipline of the mind. N. Y., 1839 32–1
— Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. N. Y., 1834 15–4
— Philosophy of the moral feelings. L., 1855 15–1
Abercrombie, Sir Ralph. See Pinckard's Notes on West Indies . . . . . 26^{b}–594
— Dunfermline, Ld. Memoir of. 1793–1801 30–1363
Aberdeen, George, Earl of. Inquiry into the principles of beauty in Grecian architecture. L., 1860 5–373
— Macknight, T. Foreign policy of . 27^{a}–1251
Abernethy, John. Lectures on anatomy, surgery, and pathology. B., 1828. 2 v. 8° 10–1
— Macilwain, G. Memoirs of . . 30–771
Abipones, the. M. Dobrizhoffer . . 26^{a}–63
Abolition. The legion of liberty, . . 2–761
— See Pennsylvania Society; Slavery.
Abolitionism unveiled. H. F. James . 18–1599
About, Ed. Le Cas de M. Guérin—Le 41^{e} fauteuil. P., 1863 34–5235
— Causeries. P., 1865 34–5236
— Dernières lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine. P., 1863 . . . 34–5243
— Germaine. 6'me ed., P., 1861 . . 34–3001
— Same, trans. by M. L. Booth. B., 1860 18–45
— La Grèce contemporaine. P., 1860 34–3005
— Greece and the Greeks of the present day. N. Y., 1857 . . . . . . 27^{b}–429
— L'homme à l'oreille cassée. P., 1862 34–3004
— The king of the mountains. From the French, by M. L. Booth. B., 1861 . . 18–46
— Madelon. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . 34–4628
— Maitre Pierre. P., 1859 . . . 34–3002
— The man with the broken ear . . 18–3891
— Les mariages de Paris. P., 1859 . 34–5240
— Le nez d'un notaire. P., 1863 . 34–5245
— The nose of a notary. B., 1863 . 18–48
— Le progrès. N. Y., 1864 . . . 34–5237
— La question romaine. Preface nouvelle de la 5'me ed. Lausanne, 1860 . . 34–3006
— Risette (vaudeville). P., 1859 . 34–3008
— Le roi des montagnes. P., 1860 . 34–3003
— The Roman question. Translated by Mrs. Annie T. Wood. B., 1859 . . . 27^{b}–528
— Rome contemporaine. P., 1861. 8° 34–4500
— Théâtre impossible. P., 1862 . . 34–3007
— Tolla. 6'me., ed. P., 1859 . . 34–3000
— Same trans. by L. L. C. Edin., 1856 18–47
— Trente et Quarante. (Les Mariages de Paris, 3'me., serie.) P., 1859 . . 34–5242
— Le Turco, etc. 2'me., ed. P., 1867 34–5239
— La vieille roche. Le marquis de Lanrose. P., 1866. 8° 34–4727
About babies, good-looking people, and other maga social papers. N. Y., 1867 . . 33–1385
Above her station. H. Philips . . 18–2491
Abracadabra of the nineteenth century. W. Leo. Wolf 10–350
Abraham Page, Esq. A novel . . 18–4049
Abrantès, Duchesse. See Junot, Mme. .
Abroad and at home. Julia Pardoe . 18–2414
Abruzzi, Craven, K. Excursions in the 27^{b}–475
Absalom and Achithophel. J. Dryden. Vol. 2 of 23–476, and vol. 2 of . . . 23–365
Absentee. M. Edgeworth. Vol. 3 of . 18–977
Absentees of Ireland, list of, etc. [1729] . 27^{a}–1468
Abyssinia. Baker, S. W. Nile tributaries. 28^{b}–579
— Beke, C. T. British captives . . 28^{b}–567
— Burette, H. A. Visit to King Theodore 28^{b}–586

Abyssinia. Dufton, H. Journey through (1862–3) . . . . 28^b–580
— Gobat, S. Three years' residence . 28^b–135
— Hotten, J. C. [ed.] A. and its people 28^b–582
— Isenberg, C. W. & Krapf, J. L. Journals 32–1568
— Johnston, C. Travels in Southern A. 28^b–66
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^b–274
— Parkyns, M. Life in A. . . . 28^b–202
— Russell, M. Nubia and A. . . . 28^a–82
— Salt, H. Travels in . . . . 28^b–100
— Stern, H. A. Wanderings among the Falashas . . . . 28^b–397
Acacia. A. Assolant 34–3028
Academic reform. J. Heywood . . 13–107
Academic questions. M. T. Cicero . 15–183
Académie universelle des jeux. Amst., 1777 34–5234
Academy of natural sciences of Phil. Journal. 2d series. Phil., 1858. 4° . . . 9–1242
— Meigs, J. A. Catalogue of human crania 10–786
Academy of sciences, National. Memoirs 11–521
Acadia. Cozzens, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses . . . . 26^b–351
Acadian geology. Dawson, J. W. . 9–224
Accomplished woman, the. M. Du Boscq 33–1057
Account of a new process in painting. L., 1821. 8° 5–435
Account of persons remarkable for their health and longevity. By a physician. L., 1829 10–764
Accum, F. Art of making bread. L., 1821 6–147
— Culinary chemistry. L., 1821 . 6–149
— Treatise on adulterations of food and culinary poisons. L., 1820 . . . 10–771
Acerbi, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland and Lapland, to the North Cape, in 1798. L., 1802. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 27^r–84
Achard, A. Belle-Rose. P., 1856 . 34–3009
— Le clos pommier. 2'me ed. 1860 34–3010
— Le duc de carlepont. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34–4641
— Les femmes honnêtes. P., 1858 . 34–3013
— Les filles de Jephté. P., 1861 . 34–3016
— Le fils du Fauconnier. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34–4639
— Histoire d' un homme. P., 1863 . 34–4000
— Madame Rose. Pierre de Villerglé. P., 1858 34–3011
— M'lle du Rosier. Therese. P., 1856 34–4002
— Miss Tempéte. P., 1861 . . 34–4003
— Maurice de Treuil. 2'me ed. P., 1860 34–3012
— Les petits-fils de Lovelace. P., 1858 34–4001
— Les reveurs de Paris. 3'me ed. P., 1861 34–3014
— Le roman du mari. P., 1862. 12° 34–3017
— Salomé. Scènes et souvenirs de la forêt noire. 8° 34–4654
Achetá domestica. See Budgen, Miss L. M.
Achilles Tatius. See Greek romances . 18–3714
Achilli, G. Dealings with the Inquisition. N. Y., 1851 32–323
Acholic diseases. McLeod, A. C. . 10–682
Ackermann, C. Christian element in Plato and the Platonic philosophy. Trans. from the Ger. by S. R. Asbury. E., 1861. 8° . . 15–177
Ackerman, R. See Repository . . 17–1
Acland, C. Popular account of the manners and customs of India. L., 1847 . 28^b–404
Acland, Henry W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. L., 1864 . 30–1586
— Memoir of the cholera at Oxford, in 1854. L., 1856 10–1002
Acland, J. Imperial poll-book of elections from 1832 to 1864, with an argument upon representation. Brighton . . . 279–3
Acland, T. D. Account of the new Oxford examinations. L., 1858. 8° . . . 13–2
Acosta, J. Naturall and morall historie of the East and West Indies. Trans. by E. G. L., 1604. 8° . . . . 29^a–263
Acoustics. Smith, T. R. Public buildings 6–86
— See Sound, Music . . . .
Across the Carpathians. Camb., 1862 27^b–622
Across the continent. S. Bowles . . 26^b–556
Across Mexico. W. H. Bullock . . 26^c–578

Acrostics. Bowman, A. More original double 20–157
— in prose and verse. Ed. by A. E. H. 2d ed. L., 1865 and '66. 2 v. . . 20–190
— New double A., by A. A. Y. 20–198
— One hundred double A. Ed. by "myself." 20–199
— See Capell's Victorian enigmas . 20–161
Actæa. *Pseud.* See Agassiz, E. C.
Acting, the art of; or guide to the stage N. Y., Vol. 20 of 24–113
— Essay on the science of, by a veteran stager. L., 1828 24–211
— Hill, A. The actor . . . 24–212
— Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage. Vols. 28 and 29 of 24–221
— Siddons, H. Rhetorical gesture and action 24–73
Actions. Bagley, W. Practice at chambers. Vol. 15 of 2–55
— Bonjean, L. B. Traité des a . . 34–4886
— Browne, R. J. Actions at law. Vol. 45 of 2–55
— Kerr, R. M. & A. Law of. Vol. 83 of 2–55
— Smith, J. W. Proceedings. Vol. 60 of 2–55
Acton, Eliza. English bread-book for domestic use. L., 1857 10–148
Acton, W. Functions and disorders of the reproductive organs. P., 1865 . . 10–572
— Prostitution considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects. L., 1857. 8° . 2–500
Actor, the. A. Hill 24–212
Actors. Authentic memoirs of the green-room 24–217
— Biography of the British stage . 30–1451
— Collier, J. P. Memoirs of actors in plays of Shakspeare 30–1153
— Cowell, J. Thirty years among the players 18–3648
— Dyer, R. Nine years of an actor's life 30–1888
— Galt, J. Lives of the players . 30–194
— Houssaye, A. Princesses de Comedie 34–5295
— — Comediennes d'Autrefois. . . 34–4075
— Ritchie, A. C. M. Autobiography of an actress 30–776
— Ryley, S. W. Itinerant . . 30–463
— Secret history of the Green room . 24–226
— See Drama and Dramatic biography.
Actress in high life 18–50
Acts of the apostles explained. Alexander, J. A. 32–1377
— American Bible Union's Version . 32–2064
— Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32–697
— Baumgarten, M. Church in apostolic age 32–762
— Chrysostom, St. J. Homilies . 32–1265
— Hackett, H. B. Commentary . 32–910
— Owen, J. Notes with original text and lexicon 32–1285
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on . . 32–1667
— Lechler, G. V. Commentary on . 32–2029
— See Bible.
Acts of the deacons. E. M. Goulburn . 32–2259
Acupressure. J. Y. Simpson . . 10–720
Adair, P. Rise and progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (1623—1670). With introduction and notes by W. D. Killen. Belfast, 1866 32–1912
Adam, A. Souvenirs d' un musicien P., 1860 34–3018
— Derniers souvenirs d' un musicien P., 1859. 34–3019
Adam, R. The religious world displayed; or a view of the various denominations and sects in the Christian world. P., 1818. 3 v. 8° 32–6
Adam Bede. M. Evans . . . 18–1034
Adam Blair. J. G. Lockhart . . 18–1930
Adam Buff. D. Jerrold . . . 18–1675
Adam Brown, the merchant. H. Smith 18–2935
Adam of Cobsam. [E. E. T. S., pt. 12]. Vol. 8 of 22–1043
Adams, Abigail. Letters, with memoir by C. F. Adams. B., 1840 . . . 33–1212
Adams, Arthur. Natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang. L., 1848. 8° . . . 9–1062

Adams, Arthur. Baikie, W. B., and Barron, C. Manual of natural history, for the use of travelers, with remarks on the practical study of geology and meteorology. L., 1854 9–901

— See Belcher, E. . . . . . 29^{b}–104

Adams, C. Boys at Home . . . 18–43

— Edgar Clifton 18–51

— Words that shook the world, or Martin Luther his own biographer. N. Y., [1858] 32–1823

Adams, C. F. Address, Quincy, July 4. B., 1856. 8°. pph. 33–1150

— Life of John Adams . . . 26^{a}–943

Adams, Edwin. Geography classified; a systematic manual of mathematical, physical, and political geography. L., 1863 . . 25–81

Adams, Ernest. Elements of the English language. 3d ed. L., 1863 22–1

Adams, F. C. An outcast; or, virtue and faith 18–56

— Manuel pereira 18–49

— Story of a trooper 18–83

— Uncle Tom at home . . . 18–52

Adams, G. Astronomical and geographical essays. Phila., 1800. 8° 12–1

Adams, H. Dictionary of all religions and religious denominations. N. Y., 1817. 8° 32–1617

Adams, H. C. First of June . . 18–42

Adams, H. G. Birds of prey. With a chapter on ancient and modern hawking. L. 9–502

— Game and water birds. Account of the feathered game and wild fowl found in Great Britain. With a practical chapter on doves and pigeons. L., n. d. 9–501

— Language and poetry of flowers. N. Y., 1858 9–1

— Popular and poetical description of the birds of song, and their congeners, in Great Britain. With practical hints for the breeding and management of song birds in confinement. L. 9–503

Adams, John. Works. With life of the author, and notes by C. F. Adams. B., 1850–'56. 10 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–943

— Correspondence. A series of letters to the Boston Patriot. B., 1809. 8° . . 26^{a}–1

— Defence of the constitutions of the United States, against the attack of M. Turgot. 3d ed. Phila., 1797. 3 v. 8° . . . 2–501

— Letters to his wife. Edited by Chas. F. Adams. B., 1841 33–1211

— Gibbs, G. Administration of . 26^{a}–85

— Wood, J. Administration of . 26^{a}–234

Adams, John, Jr. Doctrine of equity. Commentary on the law, as administered by the court of chancery. With notes by J. R. Ludlow, J. M. Collins and H. Wharton. Phila., 1859. 8° 2–233

— Same. Phila., 1850, in vol. 68 of . 2–55

Adams, Rev. John. Anecdotes, bons-mots and characteristic traits of the greatest princes, politicians, philosophers, orators and wits of modern times. L., 1789 . . 33–902

Adams, J. Q. Dermot MacMorrogh, or the conquest of Ireland. In 4 cantos. B., 1832. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–758

— Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. Camb., 1810 22–601

— Letters on the Masonic institution. B., 1847. 8° 2–502

— Quincy's life of 30–1114

— Seward's life and public services of 30–625

Adams, John T. Lost hunter . . 18–54

— The white chief among the red men 18–1792

Adams, Joseph. Memoirs of the life and doctrines of J. Hunter. L., 1818. 8° . 30–249

Adams, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth, [N. H.]. Ports., 1825. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–631

Adams, Nehemiah. Catherine. B., 1859 32–802

— The communion sabbath. B., 1856. 8° 32–418

— South-side view of slavery. B., 1860 26^{b}–377

— Sermon [on death of] Daniel Webster. 2d ed. B., 1852. 8°. pph. . . . 30–1606

Adams, Nehemiah. The sable cloud . 18–55

Adams, Robt., M. D. Treatise on rheumatic gout. L., 1857. 8° 10–425

— Illustrations of the effects of rheumatic gout. With descriptive statements. L., 1857 10–433

Adams, Robert. Narrative of a sailor who was wrecked on the coast of Africa. By S. Cock. L., 1816 . . . . . . 28^{b}–902

Adams, Samuel. Wells, W. V. Life of 30–1742

Adams, T. F. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. 3d ed. Phil., 1845 . 21–1

Adams, W. Club-foot; its causes, pathology and treatment. L., 1866. 8° . . 10–733

Adams, W., D. D. Thanksgiving; memories of the day; helps to the habit. N. Y., 1867 32–2353

— The three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane, and Paradise; or, man's ruin, redemption, and restoration. N. Y., 1868 . . 32–2352

Adams, W. B. Roads and rails, and their sequences, physical and moral. L., 1862 . 6–1

Adams, W. H. D. Beauties of the Isle of Wight. With its history. L., 1857 . . 27^{b}–896

— Dwellers on the threshold; or, magic and magicians. L., 1864. 2 v. . . 11–237

— Famous beauties and historic women. L., 1865. 2 v. 30–1618

— Famous ships of the British navy; or, stories of enterprise and daring collected from our naval chronicles; and an appendix on iron-clad ships, by N. Barnaby. L., 1863 27^{a}–6

— Memorable battles in English history. With the military lives of the commanders. L., 1863 . . . . 27^{a}–7

— "Round about our coal fire." L., 1860 20–150

— Scenes from the drama of European history. L., 1863 . . . . . . 27^{a}–3340

— The steady aim. A book of examples and encouragements from modern biography. L., 1863 30–1560

— The sunshine of domestic life. L., 1867 30–1936

Adams, W. T. Army and navy stories. 6 v.
  (1) The soldier boy; or, Tom Somers in the army 18–65
  (2) The sailor boy; or, Tom Somers in the navy 18–69
  (3) The young lieutenant 18–74
  (4) The Yankee middy 18–82
  (5) Fighting Joe 18–87
  (6) Brave old salt 18–3691

— Boat-club series.
  (1) The boat-club 18–59
  (2) All aboard 18–58
  (3) Try again 18–64
  (4) Now or never 18–62
  (5) Poor and proud 18–63
  (6) Little by little 18–61

— Sports and pastimes for in-doors and out. B., [1863] 20–205

— The starry flag series.
  (1) The starry flag; or, the young fisherman 18–3936
  (2) Breaking away 18–3937

— The way of the world . . . 18–3770

— Woodville stories.
  (1) Rich and humble 18–67
  (2) In school and out 18–66
  (3) Watch and wait 18–72
  (4) Work and win 18–3711
  (5) Hope and have 18–3772
  (6) Haste and waste 18–3771

— Young America abroad. First Series.
  (1) Outward bound 18–4101
  (2) Shamrock and thistle. (Ireland and Scotland) 18–4102
  (3) Red cross. (England and Wales) 18–4103

Adamson, J. Life and writings of L. de Camoens. L., 1820. 2 v. 30–1864

Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. John Kidd . . 11–34

— — to moral and intellectual condition of man. T. Chalmers 15–16

Adderley, C. B. Letter on the relations of England with the colonies. New ed., with preface on Canadian affairs. L., 1862. 8° . 27^{a}–8

Addey, M. "Little Mac." A life of George B. McClellan, for young Americans. N. Y., 1864 30–1553

— Life of T. J. Jackson. N. Y., 1863 30–1441

Addington, H. See Sidmouth.

Addison, C. G. The knight templars. 2d ed. L., 1842 . . . . 27^{a}–3351

— Treatise on the law of contracts, and rights and liabilities ex-contractu. Phil., 1847 8° 2–127

Addison, H. R. Adventures of a younger son 18–71

Addison, H. R. Recollections of an Irish police magistrate 18–68
Addison, J. Works; including the whole of Bishop Hurd's edition, with letters and other pieces not found in any previous collection; and Macaulay's essay on his life and works. Edited by Geo. W. Greene. N. Y., 1853. 5 v. 33–976
— Cato. A tragedy. B. B. T., v. 1 24–71
— The same. D. L. T., v. 3 24–107
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— The drummer. Comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 24–71
— Remarks on several parts of Italy in 1701–3. L., 1745 27^{b}–635
— Sir Roger de Coverley. B., 1852 18–3998
— Aikin, Lucy. Life of 30–6
— Poems, with life by S. Johnson. Bell's Poets of G. B. 23–481
— Life of. Extracted from Aiken's general dictionary. L., 1733 30–5
— Addisoniana 30–1795
— See Spectator, the 33–951,939
Addison, Lancelot. Life of 30–5
Addison, Mr. [Pseud.] Interesting anecdotes, memoirs, allegories, essays and poetical fragments. L., 1794–7. 5 v. 8° 33–975
Addison county, Vt. Swift, S. Account of 26^{a}–638
Adelaide Lindsay. Mrs. A. Marsh 18–1067
Adela, the Octoroon. H. S. Hosmer 18–1499
Adélaide de Méran. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4816
Adele. Julia Kavanagh 18–1715
Adeline Mowbray. Mrs. A. Opie. Vol. 1 of 18–2394
Adirondack, the. Headley, J. T. 26^{b}–166
Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. N. Y., 1856. 8° 22–399
— Hand-book of German literature. N. Y., 1854 34–2298
Administrations of Great Britain. Lewis, G. C. Essays 27^{a}–726
Admiralty. Edwards, T. Reports of Cases in the High Court of 2–34
Adolphe. B. Constant 34–3161
Adolphe Renouard. J. Ward 18–3423
Adolphus, J. History of England during the reign of George III. L., 1840–'45. 7 v. 8° 27^{a}–9
— Memoirs of J. Bannister. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 30–1318
— J. L. Letters from Spain in 1856–7. L., 1858. 8° 27^{b}–497
Adopted heir. Julia Pardoe 18–2415
Adrian. G. P. R. James, and M. B. Field 18–1657
Adriani. Mme. Dudevant 34–3682
Adriatic. Paton, A. A. Highlands and islands of 27^{b}–224
Adrift in Dixie. H. L. Estabrooks 26^{b}–562
Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners, with illustrations. L., 1845. 8° 2–505
Adulterations. Accum, F. Adulterations in food 10–771
— Hassall, A. H. A. in food and medicine 10–167
— — Food and its A. 10–205
— Mitchell, J. Falsification of food 10–81
— Peirce, C. H. Examination of drugs 10–277
— Prescott, H. P. A. of tobacco 10–805
— Tricks of trade 10–210
Adventurer, the. J. Hawkesworth et al. With pref. by A. Chalmers. Boston, 1856. 3 v. 33–942
— Same. L., 1797 33–961
Adventures among the Dyaks. F. Boyle 29^{b}–312
— in Africa. W. C. Harris 28^{b}–537
— of a fire-screen. Mrs. A. Bache 18–241
— of a gentleman in search of the Church of England. L., 1853 32–1857
— of a gentleman in search of a horse. G. Stephen 20–475
— of Gil Blas. A. R. LeSage 18–1846
— of a griffin on a voyage of discovery. Written by himself. L., 1867 29^{b}–264
— of Hajji Baba. J. Morier 18–2266
Adventures of a marquis. A. Dumas 18–943
— of the Merton family. A. Bowman 18–360
— of Mr. Ledbury. Albert Smith 18–2923
— of Mr. Sydenham Greenfinch 18–3977
— of Mr. Verdant Green. E. Bradley 18–301
— of my cousin Smooth 18–70
— of Philip. W. M. Thackeray 18–3197
— of a roving diplomatist. H. Wikoff 27^{b}–190
— of Simon Suggs. J. J. Hooper 18–1492
— of Telemachus, F. de S. de la M. Fenelon 18–1069
— of a younger son. H. R. Addison 18–71
Adventurers. G. Aimard 18–88
Advertise—How? When? Where? W. Smith 1–302
Advice to the privileged orders. J. Barlow 27^{a}–1967
Advice to the teens. J. Taylor 33–860
Advocate, the, a novel. C. Heavysege 18–4026
Adye, J. Review of the Crimean war, to the winter of 1854–5. L., 1860. 8° 27^{a}–2854
Æneid of Virgil. Trans. by J. Conington 23–93
Ænone; a tale of slave life in Rome 18–3673
Aërial locomotion. From the transactions of the aëronautical society of Great Britain, [for 1866.] L. 11–328
Aerostation. Turnor, H. Astra Castra 11–501
— See Balloon.
Æschines. Orationes. Curavit F. Franke. Lips., 1851 34–303
— See Demosthenes.
Æschylus. The Agamemnon. Trans. by W. Peter. Phila., 1852 24–187
— The Agamemnon, Chœphori, and Eumenides. Trans. into English verse by A. Swanwick. L., 1865 24–52
— The Agamemnon, with the Bachanals of Euripides, and passages from the lyric and later poets of Greece. Trans. by H. H. Milman. L., 1865. 8° 23–836
— Tragœdiæ. Ex recensione R. Porsoni passim reficta a G. Dindorfio. Lips., 1853 34–304
— Tragedies. Trans. by R. Potter. Norwich, 1777. 4° 24–34
Æsculapian register. Phila., 1824. 8° 10–565
Æsopus. Fabulæ collectæ. Ex recog. C. Halmii. Lips., 1854 34–305
— Fables. A new version. By T. James. Illust. by John Tenniel. N. Y. 8° 18–4000
Æsthetics. Bascom, J. 5–213
— Gioberti, V. Essay on the beautiful 15–180
— Macvicar, J. G. Philosophy of the beautiful 5–202
— Moffat, J. C. Introduction to 5–84
— Ruskin, J. Selected works 5–118
— Schiller, F. Letters and essays 33–484
— Symington, A. J. Beautiful in nature, art, and life 5–328
— See Beauty, Taste.
Æthiopia. See Ethiopia.
Affixes in their origin and application. S. S. Haldeman 22–108
Afghanistan. Campbell, J. Lost among the Afghans 28^{b}–419
— Eyre, V. Jour. of imprisonment 28^{a}–224
— Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journey 28^{b}–236
— — History of the Afghans 28^{a}–161
— Harlan, J. Memoir of India and A. 28^{a}–66
— Kaye, J. W. History of the war in A. 28^{a}–205
— Sale, F. Journal of disasters in A. 28^{b}–432
— See Fraser, J. B.
Afloat and ashore. J. F. Cooper 18–711
Afloat in the forest. Mayne Reid 18–2626
Afraja. T. Mügge 18–2282
Africa. Baldwin, W. C. African hunting 28^{b}–411
— Adams, R. Narrative of shipwreck.—1810 28^{b}–902
— Alexander, A. History of colonization on the western coast 29^{a}–203
— Alexander, J. E. Expedition into interior 28^{b}–38
— — Excursions in Western A. 28^{b}–417

Africa. Andersson, C. J. Explorations in Central A. 28^b–381
— — Lake Ngami 28^b–232
— Backhouse, J. Visit to south of 28^b–40
— Baines, T. Explorations in southwest A. 28^b–455
— Barron, J. Booshuana nation. 1801–2 29^b–520
— Barth, H. Travels in 28^b–241
— Beechey, F. W. & H. W. Expedition to explore northern coast. 1821–22 28^b–917
— Benjamin's eight years in 28^b–322
— Bey, A. Travels in 28^b–41
— Bowen, T. J. Missionary labors in A. 28^b–245
— Bridge, H. African cruiser 28^b–163
— Bruce, J. Travels. 1768–1773 28^b–905
— Burton, R. F. Lake regions of central 28^b–346
— — Footsteps in east A. 28^b–226
— Caillie, E. Travels through central (1824–28) 28^b–499
— Campbell, J. Travels in south A. 28^b–50
— Carnes, J. A. Voyage to west coast of 28^b–171
— Casalis, E. Twenty-three years in south 28^b–403
— Cave, L. T. The French in A. 28^a–166
— Chapman, J. Interior of south A. 28^b–585
— Clapperton, H. Second expedition into interior 28^b–906
— Same 28^b–53
— Cooke, G. W. Conquest and colonization in north A. 28^a–177
— Cooley, W. D. Inner A. laid open 28^b–382
— Crummel, A. Future of 28^b–387
— Cummings, R. G. Hunters' life in south A. 28^b–141
— Damberger, C. F. Travels in interior of A. 1781–1797 28^b–534
— Denham, D., & H. Clapperton. Travels and discoveries in A. 28^b–229
— Same 28^b–36
— Discovery and adventure in A. 28^b–34
— Drayson, A. W. Adventures in southern A. 28^b–399
— — Sporting scenes among the Kaffirs 28^b–263
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Ashango land 28^b–569
— — Explorations in 28^b–380
— Du Couret, L. Recollections of travel in A. 28^b–345
— Duncan, J. Travels in Western A. 28^b–145
— English, G. B. Expedition to Dongola 28^b–58
— Foote, A. H. A. and the American flag 28^b–174
— Forbes, F. E. Six months service in the African blockade 28^b–330
— Gerard, J. Adventures in 28^b–223
— Gleanings in A. 28^b–37
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of African history 28^a–232
— Grant, J. A. Walk across 28^b–484
— Grout, L. Zulu land 28^b–453
— Harris, W. C. Adventures in 28^b–537
— — Wild sports of 28^b–63
— Krapf, J. L. Eighteen years in eastern A. 28^b–344
— Latrobe, C. J. Visit to south A. 28^b–79
— Le Vaillant, F. Travels in interior of A. 28^b–82
— Leonard, P. Western coast of A. 28^b–80
— Livingstone, D. Discoveries in 28^b–268
— — Missionary travels in south 28^b–252
— — Expedition to the Zambesi 28^b–497
— Macbrair, R. M. Africans at home 28^b–406
— McLeod, L. Travels in eastern A. 28^b–341
— McQueen, J. Geographical memoir 32–1568
— Martin, R. M. British possessions in 28^b–565
— Moffatt, R. Missionary labors and scenes 32–2246
— Murray, H. African continent—discovery and adventure 28^b–550
— Park, M. Mission to the interior of A. 28^b–95
— Petherick, J. Sixteen years travel in 28^b–370
— Reade, W. W. Savage A. 28^b–425
— Richardson, J. Mission to central A. 28^b–436
— Riley, J. Narrative of loss of American brig Commerce, on western coast of A. 28^b–98
— Robbins, A. Loss of brig Commerce 28^b–99
Africa. Robertson, G. A. Notes on A. 28^b–541
— Robinson, H. B. Voyages to explore shores of A. 28^b–93
— St. Marie, Ct. Visit to French possessions in A. 28^b–331
— Scott, A. M. Prot. Epis. mission at Cape Palmas 28^b–269
— Shaw, W. Mission in southeastern A. 28^b–383
— Shooter, J. Kaffirs of Natal 28^b–273
— Taylor, B. Journey to central A. 28^b–180
— Thomas, C. W. West coast of 28^b–336
— Tams, G. Visit to southwestern A. 28^b–106
— Thompson, G. Labors in A. 28^b–166
— Tristram, H. B. Wanderings in 28^b–367
— Tuckey, J. K. Expedition to Zaire 28^b–915
— Valdez, F. T. Six years in western A. 28^b–366
— Wanderings in west A. 28^b–420
— Williams, C. Narratives and adventures of travellers 28^b–326
— Wilson, J. L. History and prospects of W. A. 28^b–554
— See names of the several parts of A.
Africaine, L'. G. Meyerbeer & E. Scribe 5–932
African language. Barth, H. Vocabularies 22–364
— Payne, J. Dictionary of the Grebo language 22–344
African literature. Burton, R. F. Wit and wisdom from A. 22–953
African slaver. B. Mayer 28^b–198
African wanderers. Mrs. R. Lee 18–1828
After dark. W. Collins 18–679
After icebergs with a painter. L. L. Noble 26^b–404
After long years. Mrs. M. Daniel 18–3815 & 813
After the storm. J. E. H. Skinner 26^b–665
After the war. W. Reid 26^b–575
Afternoon of unmarried life. N. Y., 1859 33–722
Against wind and tide. Miss Parr 18–2431
Agassiz, E. C. First lesson in natural history. B., 1859 9–504
— and A. Seaside studies in natural history; marine animals of Massachusetts bay; radiates. B., 1865. 8° 9–672
Agassiz, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. A general catalogue of all books, tracts and memoirs on zoology and geology. Ed. by H. E. Strickland. Vol. I., containing periodicals and the alphabetical list from A to B Y W. L., 1848. 8° 21–133
— Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. Vols. 1–3. B., 1857–60. 4° 9–1258
— Essay on classification. L., 1859. 8° 9–903
— Geological sketches. B., 1866 9–199
— Lake Superior, its physical character, vegetation and animals, with narrative, by J. E. Cabot. B., 1850 26^b–205
— Methods of study in natural history. B., 1863 9–902
— Structure of animal life. N. Y., 1866. 8° 9–675
— and E. C. A journey in Brazil. B., 1868. 8° 26^b–673
— and A. A. Gould. Outlines of comparative physiology; touching the development of the races of animals. L., 1855 9–505
— See Harris, T. W. and Smyth, T.
Agatha Beaufort; or, family pride 18–73
Agatha's husband. Miss D. M. Mulock 18–2285
Agathe et Cécile. A. Karr 34–3426
Age of chivalry. T. Bulfinch 18–467
Age of fable. T. Bulfinch 18–468
Age of gold, and other poems. G. Lunt 23–144
Age of reason, the. T. Paine. Vol. 3 of 33–1188
Age, the; a colloquial satire. P. J. Bailey 23–503
Agency, Story, J. Law of 2–147
Agents, Paley, W. Law of principal and A. Vol. 28 of 2–55
Agincourt, Seroux d'. See Seroux d'Agincourt.
Agincourt. G. P. R. James 18–1601
Agincourt. Nicolas, N. H. Battle of 27^a–877
Agnel, H. R. Book of chess. N. Y., 1853 20–1

Agnes. J. Abbott 18–5
Agnes. Mrs. M. Oliphant . . . 18–3798
Agnes Grey. Anne Bronte . . . 18–426
Agnes Hopetoun. Mrs. M. Oliphant . 18–2371
Agnes de Mansfeldt. T. C. Grattan . 18–3863
Agnes Sorel. G. P. R. James . . 18–1602
Agnes of Sorrento. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18–3041
Agonistes; or, philosophical strictures. A. Lyall 15–241
Agony point. J. Pycroft . . . 18–2559
Agoult, C'sse d'. Esquisses morales et politiques. P., 1849 34–4297
— Histoire de la révolution de 1848. 2'me ed. P., 1862. 2 v. 34–5238
Agreement of the customs of the East Indians with those of the Jews and other ancient people. L., 1705. 8° 32–2355
Agricultural botany. W. Darlington . 9–32
Agricultural chemistry. Anderson, T. Elements 4–134
— Cameron, C. A. Chemistry of A. 4–172
— Chaptal, J.A. Chemistry applied to 8–3
— Davy, H. Lectures on . . . 8–6
— Johnson, J. F. W. Applications of chemistry 4–52
— Liebig, J. Lectures . . . 8–26
— Petzholdt, A. Lectures to farmers 4–62
— Same 4–43
— Solly, E. Rural chemistry . . 8–92
Agricultural engineering. Andrews, G. H. Treatise on 4–202
Agriculture. Allen, R. L. American farm book 4–3
— Brown, R. Treatise on . . . 4–6
— Burn, R. S. Tour in Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine 4–174
— — Year-book 4–119
— Caird, J. Prairie farming . . 4–98
— Campbell, J. L. Manual of practical A. 4–104
— Colman, H. European A. . . 4–46
— Daubeny, C. Roman husbandry . 4–115
— De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial resources 1–150
— Dictionary of country affairs . . 4–292
— Donaldson, J. Clay lands and loamy soils 4–261
— Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer 4–51
— Fife, W. W. Practice of . . 4–118
— Jackson, T. Survey of Rhode Island 9–241
— Kennedy, J. C. G. Statistics of 8th census 4–500
— Liebig, J. Letters on modern A. . 4–99
— Maclure, W. Geology of U. S. . 9–339
— Martineau, H. Health, husbandry, and handicraft 33–895
— — Our farm of four acres . . 4–117
— Mapes, J. J. Working farmer . 4–504
— Miller, P. Gardener's dictionary . 4–208
— Monteath, R. Improving waste lands 4–287
— Morton, J. C. Farmer's calendar . 4–147
— Olcott, H. S. Lectures at Yale college. 4–121
— Olmsted, F. L. Am. farmer in Eng. 4–65
— Parkinson, R. American system. 1798. 26^b–659
— Penn. agr. society. Memoirs . 4–1
— Penn. state agr. society. Transactions 4–114
— Phil. soc. for promoting A. Memoirs 4–2
— Periodicals. Commercial and agr. magazine for 1800 1–244
— — Jour. of A. Edinburgh . . 4–284
— — Pennsylvania farm journal . 4–502
— — Skinner's monthly journal . 4–29
— Quincy, J. Soiling of cattle . . 4–279
— Report of the U. S. commissioner of A. for the years 1862–66. W., 1863–67. 5 v. 8° 4–158
— For reports of previous years, see Patent office.
— Rham, W. L. Dictionary of the farm 4–262
— Rodgers, M. M. Scientific A. . 4–177
— Rogers, J. E. T. A. and prices in England 1–274
— Seller, W. and H. Stephen. Physiology at the farm 4–267
— Somerville, J. Dissertations on the growth and produce of sheep and wool . . 4–31
Agriculture. Stewart, F. L. Sorghum, and its products 4–268
— Steam in the farm-yard . . . 4–294
— Stephens, H. Book of the farm . 4–44
— Stöckhardt, J. A. Lectures . . 4–131
— Thaër, A. D. Principles of . . 4–43
— Tongue, C. Hints 4–109
— Vegetable substances used for the food of man. L. E. K. 4–283
— Ville, G. Lectures on . . . 4–222
— Wilson, J. British farming . . 4–154
— Wilson, J. W. [ed.] Rural cyclopædia 4–509
— Youatt, W. Complete grazier . 4–63
— See Animals, Cattle, Climate, Cotton, Drainage, Gardening, Grape culture, Flax, Fruit culture, Horticulture, Indian corn, Landed property, Peat, Rural life.
Agrippa von Nettesheim, C. C. Morley, H. Life of 30–1146
Aguecheek. See Fairbanks, C. R. . 27^b–513
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 2 v. . 18–75
— Essays and miscellanies. Phila., 1853 32–425
— Home influence; a tale . . . 18–76
— Home scenes and heart studies . 18–77
— The Jewish faith; with brief reasons for many of its ordinances and prohibitions. London, 1846 32–1573
— Mother's recompense; sequel to home influence 18–79
— Same 18–3745
— The vale of cedars; or, the martyr 18–80
— Woman's friendship . . . 18–81
— The women of Israel. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 32–319
Aguilar, G. de. El mercader amante . 34–2
Ahasuerus; a poem. By a Virginian. R. Tyler 23–240
Ahasverus. H. C. Andersen . . 34–604
Ahn, F. Praktischer Lehrgang zur schnellen und leichten Erlernung der französischen Sprache ler Cursus. Köln, 1858. 8° . 34–2397
— Introductory practical course to the French language. Trans. and arranged by J. C. Oehlschlager. N. Y., 1866. 8° . 22–2
Aide-de-camp, the. J. D. McCabe, Jr. 26^a–1950
Aide, H. Carr of Carrlyon . . . 18–85
— Confidences 18–84
— Rita; an autobiography . . . 18–86
Aids to faith; a series of theological essays; by several writers—a reply to "essays and reviews." Ed. by W. Thompson. N. Y., 1862 32–982
Aids to reflection. S. T. Coleridge 15–21
Aiken, G. L. Uncle Tom's cabin. F's S. D., vol. 28 24–221
Aikin, A. Historical account of the invasion of Egypt by the French. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^b–57
Aikin, J. Annals of the reign of George III.—1760–1815. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8° 27^a–10
— Calendar of nature. See Howitt, M. 20–384
— Letters on literature, and on the conduct of life. Phila., 1794. 8° 33–1213
— Letters to a young lady on a course of English poetry. L., 1807 . . . 22–903
— Lives of J. Selden, and archbishop Usher. L., 1812. 8° 30–9
— Vocal poetry; or a select collection of English songs; with an essay on song-writing. L., 1810 23–605
— and Barbauld, A. L. Evenings at home. Revised by C. Hartley. London, 1853 33–1277
— Same. N. Y., n. d. 33–1278
— Memoir by L. Aikin; with selection of his miscellaneous pieces. Phil., 1824. 8° 30–7
Aikin, L. Life of J. Addison. Phila., 1846 30–6
— Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a–14
— — Queen Elizabeth. B., 1821. 2 v. 8° 30–150
— — James I. B., 1822. 2 v. 8° . 30–8
— Memoir of J. Aikin. Phila., 1824. 8° 30–7
— Memoirs, miscellanies, and letters. Ed. by P. H. Le Breton. L., 1864 . . 30–1689

Aikman, J. See Buchanan, G.
Aikman, W. The moral power of the sea. Phila., 1863 32–2161
Ailes d'Icare. C. de Bernard . . 34–3079
Ailey Moore; a tale. By Father Baptist 18–287
Aimard, G. Adventurers . . . 18–88
— Bee-hunters 18–107
— Border rifles 18–89
— The freebooters 18–90
— The gold-seekers 18–91
— The Indian chief 18–92
— Indian scout 18–93
— Last of the Incas 18–94
— Loyal hearts, or the trappers . 18–95
— Pearl of the Andes 18–96
— Pirates of the prairies . . . 18–97
— Prairie flower 18–98
— Queen of the Savannah . . . 18–99
— Red track 18–100
— Smuggler chief 18–105
— Stoneheart 18–106
— Stronghand. 2 v. 18–108
— Tiger slayer 18–98
— Trail hunter 18–102
— Trapper's daughter . . . 18–103
— White scalper 18–104
Aimé—Martin, L. Education des mères de famille. 6 me. ed. P., 1857. 2 v. . . 34–3020
Aimée. P. Féval 34–3324
Aims and obstacles. G. P. R. James . 18–1602
Aimwell stories. W. Simonds . 18–2881 to 2886
Ainée et cadette. A. Ricard . . 34–4824
Ainsi soit-il. A. Dumas . . . 34–3234
Ainsworth, Robt. See Morell, T.
Ainsworth, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. L., 1844 . 28^a–132
Ainsworth, W. H. Cardinal Pole . 18–126
— Constable of the tower . . . 18–110
— Crichton 18–111
— Flitch of bacon 18–112
— Guy Fawkes 18–125
— Jack Sheppard 18–127
— Lancashire witches . . . 18–113
— Lord mayor of London . . . 18–114
— Mervyn Clitheroe 18–115
— Miser's daughter 18–116
— Old St. Paul's 18–117
— Ovingdean grange 18–118
— Rookwood 18–119
— St. James's 18–120
— Spendthrift 18–121
— Star chamber 18–122
— Tower of London 18–123
— Windsor castle 18–124
Airy, G. B. Lectures on astronomy. 4th ed. L. 8° 12–55
— On sound and atmospheric vibrations, with the mathematical elements of music. L., 1868 11–291
— Partial differential equations. L., 1866 14–169
— Theory of errors of observations. Camb., 1861 12–52
— Undulatory theory of optics. L., 1866 11–290
Aitchison, W. Bush, C. P. Life and observations of 30–1746
Aitken, W. Science and practice of medicine. 3d ed. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . 10–571
Akber. Ayeen Akbery; or the institutes of the Emperor Akber. From the Persian. By F. Gladwin. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° . 2–507
Akenside, M. Poetical Works. L. . 23–354
Akerman, J. Y. Ancient coins of cities and princes geographically arranged—Hispania, Gallia, Brittania. L., 1846. 8° . . . 27^a–3350
— Introduction to the study of ancient and modern coins. L., 1848 . . . . 29^a–118
— Numismatic manual. L., 1840. 8° 29^a–120
— Remains of pagan Saxondom. L., 1855. 4° . . . . 27^a–4040
Akerman, J. Y. Spring-tide; or, the angler and his friends. 2d ed. L., 1852 . 20–294
— Wiltshire tales 18–129
Akers, E. Poems. B., 1866 . . 23–872
Al'Abri. N. P. Willis 33–1239
Alabama. Baldwin, J. G. Flush times 18–247
— Gosse, P. H. Letters . . . 26^b–398
"Alabama," the, the official correspondence on the claims of the U. S. in respect to. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^a–860
— Proceedings of the chamber of commerce, N. Y., respecting damage by . . 1–210
— Semmes, R. Cruise of the A. and the Sumter . . . . 26^a–570
Alain family. A. Karr 18–1707
Alamance 18–130
Alamontade. H. Zschokke . . . 18–3643
Alarcon, J. Ruiz de. La Verdad sospechosa; Ganar-amigos; Las Parades oyen; El Tejedor de Segovia. T. T. E., v. 4 . . 34–2
Alba. L. Enault 34–3295
Albach, J. R. Annals of the West. Pittsb., 1858. 8° . . . . 26^a–567
Alban. J. V. Huntington . . . 18–1547
Albania. Hobhouse, J. C. Journey through . . . . 27^b–123
— Walker, M. A. Through Macedonia to the Albania lakes . . . . . 27^b–839
Albany. Catalogue of N. Y. State library 21–380
— Transactions of Albany institute. Vols. 3, 4, 5. Alb., 1855, '58, '67 . . . 11–267
— Young men's association. Annual report. 1852, '62–67. Charter and by-laws, 1865.
— Zouave cadets to the Rochester union blues. Alb., 1866. 4° . . . . . 26^a–865
Albemarle, Duke of. See Monk, G.
Alberoni, Card. J. Life by G. Moore . 30–367
Albert, Prince Consort of England. Speeches and addresses, with outlines of his character. L., 1862. 8° 33–682
— Grey, C. Early years of . . 30–1983
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. Cornwallis, K. Visit to America . . . . 26^b–396
Albert Hastings. M. S. Whitaker 18–4056
Albert-Montemont. See Montemont, A.
Albert Nyanza. S. W. Baker . . 28^b–511
Albigenses. See Waldenses.
Albine. A. Dumas 34–3218
Album, the comic 5–605
Album poëtique des jeunes personnes. M'me A. Tastu 34–3910
Alchemist. H. de Balzac . . . 18–269
Alchemy and the alchemists. E. A. Hitchcock 15–114
— Sequel to 15–170
Alchemy. See Hermetic philosophy.
Alciphron, a poem. T. Moore . . 23–158
— Same. V. 10 of 23–345
Alcock, R. Capital of the tycoon; a narrative of a three years residence in Japan. N. Y., 1863 . . . . 28^b–414
Alcohol. Carpenter, W. B. Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors 10–521
— Marcot, W. Alcoholic intoxication 10–815
— Miller, J. Its place and power . 10–192
— Youmans, E. L. Alcohol and the constitution of man 10–144
Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches. B., 1843 26^b–477
— Moods 18–134
Alcott, W. A. Confessions of a schoolmaster. Reading, 1856 13–4
— Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. B., 1859 10–196
— Gift book for young ladies. Letters on their acquaintances, employments, friendships, &c. Buff., 1852 33–438
— Home book of health and medicine. Phil., 1860 10–229
— The house I live in. 7th ed. B., 1840 10–3

Alcott, W. A. The laws of health; or, sequel to "The house I live in." B., 1857 10–269
— Lectures on life and health; or, the laws and means of physical culture. B., 1853 10–140
— Young housekeeper; or, thoughts on food and cookery. B., 1838 . . . 6–150
— Young husband; or duties of man in the marriage relation. B., 1839 . . 33–454
— Young mother; or, management of children in regard to health. B., 1839 . . 10–743
— Young wife; or, duties of woman in the marriage relation. B., 1839 . . 33–459
— Young woman's book of health. B., 1850 10–126
Alcove, the. J. Abbott. Vol. 8 of . 18–15
Alcuin. Lorenz, F. Life of . . 30–10
Alda Gray 18–3649
Alden, H. N. See Guernsey, A. H.
Alden, J. Christian ethics. N. Y., 1866 15–302
— Elements of intellectual philosophy. N. Y., 1866 15–269
— The science of government in connection with American institutions. N. Y., 1866 2–508
Alden, W. The human eye; its use and abuse. Cin., 1866. 8° 10–754
Alderbrook. Mrs. Judson . . . 18–1698
Aldine editions. See Renouard, A. A. 21–243
Aldis, W. S. Elementary treatise on solid geometry. Camb., 1865. 8° . . 14–119
Aldrich, H. Artis logicæ rudimenta. With notes and marginal references. By H. L. Mansel. 4th ed. Oxford, 1862. 8° . . 15–200
Aldrich, T. B. Daisy's necklace . . . 18–131
— Out of his head 18–132
— Pampinea and other poems. N. Y., 1861 23–610
— Poems. N. Y., 1863 . . . 23–670
Alec Forbes of Howglen. G. Macdonald 18–3915
Aleman, M. See Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists. Vol. 1 of 18–3786
Alembert, A. d'. Flanerie parisienne aux Etats-Unis. P., 1856 34–3022
Alembert, J. C. R. d'. Correspondence avec Voltaire. v. 62 34–4868
— Frederick II. Correspondence with. Vol. 11 and 12 of 33–36
Aleppo. Russel, R. Natural history of 28^{b}–909
Alexander the great. Abbott, J. History of 30–614
— Arrianus. De expeditione . . 34–310
— — Expedition of . . . . 27^{a}–3052
— Curtius Rufus, Q. Life and reign . 27^{a}–3104
— Lamartine, A. de. Alexandre le grand 34–4546
— Williams, J. Life and actions of . 30–11
Alexander, A. Canon of the Old and New Testaments ascertained. Phil., [1851] 32–1371
— Brief outlines of the evidences of the Christian religion. Phila., 1829 . . 32–7
— Evidences of the authenticity, inspiration and canonical authority of the holy scriptures. Phil., [1836] 32–1370
— History of colonization on the western coast of Africa. 2d ed. Phila., 1849. 8° 29^{a}–203
— History of the Israelitish nation from their origin to the destruction of Jerusalem. Phil., 1853. 8° 32–413
— Outlines of moral science. N. Y., 1852 15–105
— Practical sermons, to be read in families and social meetings. Phil. 8° . . 32–1369
— Practical truths. N. Y. . . 32–658
— Thoughts on religious experience. Phila. [1844] 32–1372
— Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the log college. Princeton, 1845 30–15
— Life by J. W. Alexander . . 30–872
Alexander, J. A. Acts of the apostles explained. 3d ed. N. Y., 1862. 2 v. . . 32–1377
— Gospel according to St. Matthew explained. N. Y., 1862 32–1375
— Gospel according to Mark explained. N. Y., 1863 32–1376
Alexander, J. A. Isaiah translated and explained, abr'gd. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. . 32–1374
— Notes on New Testament literature and ecclesiastical history. N. Y., 1863 . 32–1378
— The psalms translated and explained. N. Y., 1863. 3 v. 32–1373
— Sermons. 3d ed. N. Y., 1862. 2 v. 32–1379
Alexander, J. E. Excursions in western Africa, and narrative of a campaign in Kaffir-land. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^{b}–417
— Expedition of discovery into the interior of Africa. Phil., 1838. 2 v. . . 28^{b}–38
— Trans-atlantic sketches, comprising scenes in N. and S. America. Phil., 1833. 8° 26^{b}–159
— Salmon fishing in Canada by a resident. L., 1860 . . . . 26^{b}–389
— See Bonnycastle, R. H.
Alexander, J. H. Universal dictionary of weights and measures, reduced to the standards of the U. S. Balt., 1850. 8° . . 1–220
— Report on the manufacture of iron. Annap., 1840. 8°. v. 6 1–341
Alexander, J. W. The American Sunday-school and its adjuncts. Phil. . . 32–668
— Consolation, in discourses on select topics, addressed to the suffering people of God. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–407
— Faith; a series of discourses. N. Y., 1862 32–994
— Forty years familiar letters, constituting, with the notes, a memoir of his life. Edited by J. Hall. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. . . 30–1645
— Life of A. Alexander. N. Y., 1854. 8° 30–872
Alexander, P. P. Examination of J. S. Mill's doctrine of causation. With an occasional discourse on Sauertieg, by Smelfungus. Edin., 1866 15–288
Alexander, W. See Stirling.
Alexander, Wm. History of women from the earliest antiquity. L., 1779. 2 v. 4° 29^{a}–403
Alexander, W. L. Memoirs of the life and writings of Ralph Wardlaw. Edin., 1856 8° 30–917
— Connection and harmony of the Old and New Testaments. L., 1853 . . 32–2202
— Same. 1841. 8° 32–1426
Alexander Menzikoff. G. Nieritz . . 18–2334
Alexandria. Tarbox, I. N. Tyre and Alexandria 32–1786
Alexandrow, F. Method of learning the Russian language. L., 1867 . . . 22–3
Alfieri, V. Autobiography. Translated by C. E. Lester. N. Y., 1845 . . . 30–14
— Tragedie. Italia, 1808–7. 6 v. 4° 34–2522
— Tragedies, from the Italian by C. Lloyd. L., 1815. 3 v. 24–1
— Copping, E. Lives and adventures of A. and Goldoni 30–1049
Alfio Balzani. Minelli 18–135
Alford, H. Greek Testament, with a critically revised text; a digest of various readings; marginal references to verbal idiomatic usage; prolegomena, and a critical and exegetical commentary. N. Y., 1859. Vol. 1. 8° 32–806
— How to study the New Testament. Lond., 1866, '67. V. 1, 2 32–1916
— Letters from abroad. 2d ed. L., 1865 27^{b}–904
— Poetical works. B., 1853 . . 23–326
— The queen's English; stray notes on speaking and spelling. L., 1864 . 22–400
— See Moon, G. W. 22–172
Alford, W. Old and New Testament dispensations compared. L., 1862 . . . 32–1801
Alfred the great. Bicknell, A. Life of 30–13
— Giles, J. A. Life and times of . 30–883
— Great and good 30–1544
— Haller, A. V. Life and maxims . 27^{a}–520
— Pauli, R. Life of 30–902
— Poems, by M. F. Tupper . . 23–302
— See Orosius, P.

Alfred; an heroic poem. J. Cottle 23–533
Alfred Hagarth's household. A. Smith 18–2921
Algarotti, F. Essay on the opera. L., 1767 5–1043
Algebra. Alsop, S. Treatise on 14–46
— Bland, M. Problems 14–148
— Bourdon, P. L. M. Elémens d' algèbre 34–4795
— Bridge, B. Theory of equations 14–186
— Davies, C. Elements 14–43
— Day, J. Introduction 14–93
— De Morgan, A. Elements 14–54
— — Double A. 14–55
— Fenn, J. System of 14–1
— Greenleaf, B. Treatise on 14–92
— Hackley, C. W. Treatise on 14–19
— Haddon, J. Key and companion to rudimentary 14–202
— Hill, D. H. Elements 14–99
— Hirsch, M. Problems 14–12
— Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons 14–156
— Lacroix, S. F. Élemens d' algèbre 34–4775
— — Elements of 14–138
— Newton, I. Universal arithmetic 14–9
— Peirce, B. Elementary treatise 14–84
— Ray, J. Treatise on 14–187
— Robinson, H. N. New university 14–73
— — Key to 14–74
— Serret, J. A. Algèbre superieure 34–4877
— Smyth, W. Treatise on 14–188
— Strong, T. Treatise on 14–33
— Todhunter, J. A. for colleges 14–146
— Wood, J. Elements 14–133
Alger, H., Jr. Charlie Codman's cruise 18–140
— Frank's campaign; or, what boys can do 18–136
— Helen Ford 18–3762
— Paul Prescott's charge 18–138
— Ragged Dick 18–4065
Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life, with complete bibliography. Phil., 1864. 8° 32–1106
— The friendships of women. B., 1868 33–1389
— Poetry of the east. B., 1856 23–409
— The solitudes of nature and of man. B., 1867 33–1336
Algeria. Blakesley, J. W. Four months in 28^{b}–278
— Browne, J. R. Whirl through A. 27^{b}–848
— Bowen, A. War with Algiers 26^{a}–150
— Campbell, T. Letters from the south 28^{b}–116
— Cave, L. T. The French in Africa 28^{a}–166
— Cooke, W. Conquest and colonization 28^{a}–177
— Ditson, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders 28^{b}–262
— Gordon, Lady L. D. French in Algiers 28^{a}–7
— Kennedy, J. C. Algeria in 1845 28^{b}–523
— Lord, P. B. Algiers 28^{b}–556
— Morrell, J. R. History of French Africa 28^{a}–113
— Pope, H. E. Winter in Algiers 28^{b}–376
— Pulszky, F. French conquest of 28^{a}–115
— Rogers, Mrs. G. A. Winter in (1863–4) 28^{b}–485
— St. Marie, Ct. A. in 1845 28^{b}–331
— Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers 28^{a}–14
— Steven, J. W. Account of Algiers 28^{a}–15
— Walmsley, H. M. Sketches during the Kabyle war 28^{b}–282
Alghiera. J. de la Madalêne 34–4087
Algic researches. H. R. Schoolcraft 26^{b}–113
Algiers. See Algeria.
Alhambra. W. Irving 18–1578
Ali Bey, El abassi. See Badia y Leblich, D.
Ali Mohammed. The political and statistical history of Gujarát. From the Persian by J. Bird. L., 1835. 8° 28^{a}–150
Ali, Shahamet. History of Bahawalpur and the adjacent countries. L., 1848 28^{a}–183
Alice; or, the mysteries. E. L. Bulwer 18–471
Alice; or, the painter's story. L. Osbourn 23–965
Alice of Monmouth, with other poems. E. C. Stedman 23–692
Alice Seymour. Mrs. Grey 18–1271
Alick Baillie, Roughing it with. W. J. Stewart 18–3020

Alimentary canal. See Digestion.
Alione, J. G. Poésies françoises. Notice par J. C. Brunet. P., 1836. 8° 34–4848
Alison, Alex. The philosophy and history of civilization. L., 1860. 8° 29^{a}–128
Alison, Sir A. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. Hart., 1821. 8° 15–5
— Free trade and a fettered currency. Edin., 1847. 8° 1–211
— History of Europe (1789–1815.) 7th ed. Edin., 1853. 20 v. 27^{a}–3353
— — — N. Y., 1844. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–3354
— — — Vols. 1 and 2. Paris, 1841. 8° 27^{a}–3357
— — — Abridged by E. S. Gould. N. Y., 1845 27^{a}–3358
— — (1815–1852). N. Y., 1855–'60. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–3355
— — Atlas, by A. K. Johnston 27^{a}–3356
— Miscellaneous essays. Phil., 1848. 8° 33–372
— Principles of population, and their connection with human happiness. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 3–4
Alison, S. S. Physical examination of the chest in pulmonary consumption. L., 1861. 8° 10–424
Alizia Pauli. P. Féval 34–3322
Alken, H. The national sports of Great Britain. L., 1825. 8° 20–300
All aboard. Adams, W. T. 18–58
All in the dark. J. S. Le Fanu 18–3799
All in the wrong. T. E. Hook 18–1480
All round the wrekin. W. White 27^{b}–597
All the year round, a weekly journal. Conducted by Charles Dickens. Continuation of household words. Vol. 1–19. L. and N. Y., 1859–68. 8° 17–145
All's not gold that glitters. Haven, A. B. 18–1357
Allainval, L. J. C. S. d'. L'école des bourgeois. C. A. C. Vol. 3 34–3134
Allan, G. Life of Sir Walter Scott, with critical notices of his writings. Phil., 1835. 8° 30–476
Allan, W. See Hotchkiss, J.
Allarde, le b'n. See Scribe, A. E. Theatre com. v.
Alleghany mountains. Lamman, C. Letters from 26^{b}–196
Alleghany. See Pittsburg.
Allegri, A. See Correggio.
Alleine, J. Gospel promises. N. Y., 1855 32–1390
— Stanford, C. Life of 30–1399
Allemagne. See Germany.
Allen, B. Memoir by T. G. Allen 30–1047
Allen, D. O. India. Ancient and modern. With a particular account of the state of Christianity. B., 1856. 8° 28^{a}–123
Allen, E. De Puy, H. W. Sketch of 26^{a}–307
Allen, G. Life of Philidor. With an essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player. By T. von der Lasa. Phil., 1863 30–1440
— Memoir of W. S. Graham with remains. Phil., 1849 30–214
Allen, H. Monograph of the bats of North America. 1864. 8° [S. Misc. Col. vol. 7] 11–188
Allen, H. W. Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of 30–1872
Allen, John. Principles of modern riding, for gentlemen. L., 1825. 8° 20–298
— Principles of modern riding for ladies. L., 1825. 8° 20–299
Allen, Jos. Life of the earl of Dundonald. L., 1861 30–1859
— Battles of the British Navy. L., 1852. 2 v. 27^{a}–16
Allen, J. F. Practical treatise on the culture of the grape-vine. B., 1848. 8° 4–66
Allen, Julian. Autocracy in Poland and Russia, or, a description of Russian misrule in Poland. N. Y., 1854 27^{a}–2858
Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times, from the patriarchs to the Messiah. B., 1861 32–949
Allen, L. F. Rural architecture. N. Y., 1852 5–54
Allen, N. Opium trade; including a sketch of its history, in India and China. 2d ed. Lowell, 1853. 8° 1–219
Allen, R. L. American farm book. N. Y., 1849 4–3

Allen, R. L. History and description of domestic animals. N. Y., 1859 . . 4–149
Allen, T. History and antiquities of London, Westminster, Southwark and parts adjacent. Continued by T. Wright. L., 1837. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–18
Allen, T. G. Memoir of the Rev. B. Allen. Phil., 1832 30–1047
Allen, William. Life and correspondence. Phil., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . 30–16
Allen, William, D.D. American biographical dictionary. 3d ed. B., 1857. 8° . 30–2004
— American biographical and historical dictionary. Camb., 1809. 8° 30–1690
Allen, W. and T. R. H. Thompson. Narrative of the expedition to the river Niger, in 1841. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^{b}–140
Allen, W. H. Eulogy on Webster. Phil., 1853. 8° pph. 30–1606
— Our country's mission and history. Phil., 1855. 8° pph. 33–1150
Allen, Z. The practical tourist in Great Britain, France and Holland. Provi., 1832. 2 vol. . . . . 27^{b}–126
Alleyn, E. Collier, J. P. Memoirs of 30–1153
Alliance prize essay on the liquor traffic. F. R. Lees 2–1052
Allibone, S. A. A critical dictionary of English literature, and of British and American authors, living and deceased. Vol. I. Phil., 1858. 8° 21–294
Allibone, Susan. Lee, A. Memoir of 30–888
Allies, J. British, Roman and Saxon antiquities, and folk-lore of Worcestershire. 2d ed. L., 1856. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–11
Allies, T. W. The see of St. Peter the rock of the church. 3d ed. N. Y., 1866 . 32–1925
Allingham, J. T. Fortune's frolic. F's M. D. Vol. 18 24–113
— Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–143
— — D. L. T. v. 5 24–107
— The weathercock. F's M. D. v. 5 . 24–113
Allingham, W. Poems. B., 1861 . 23–629
— Ballad book. A selection of the choicest British ballads. L., 1864 . . . 23–848
Allinson, W. J. Thoughts about the right. Phil., 1863 32–1082
Allix, P. Reflections upon the books of the holy scripture, to establish the truth of the Christian religion. With life of author. L., 1809. 8° 32–9
Allnatt, C. B. The law of partition. Phil., 1834. 8°. Vol. 5 of 2–55
Allour, T. See Wright, G. N.
Allston, W. Lectures on art, and poems. Ed. by R. H. Dana, Jr. N. Y., 1850 . 33–261
— Monaldi 18–137
— Ware, W. Works and genius of . 5–487
Allworth Abbey. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2970
Almae matres. Megathym Splene . 13–214
Almanac. American 17–4
— British 17–64
— Moral. (1845 to 1866) . . . 32–1698
— National and annual record . . 26^{a}–686
— Towler's Amer. photographic, for 1864 6–953
— Tribune. (1838–'68) . . . 26^{a}–688
— Williams, E. New York annual register 26^{a}–776
Almanac for 1818, and Calcutta directory. Calcutta, 1818 17–2
Almanach de Gotha.—Annuaire diplomatique et statistique. Gotha. 1856, '62–'67 . 34–4232
Almanach des muses. P., 1772 . . 34–5395
Almanach royal, pour l'an 1817, par Testu. Paris 34–4264
Almanacs. De Morgan's book of . . 12–72
Almanacs. See Nautical almanacs.
Almar, G. The charcoal burner. F's S. D. Vol. 41 24–221
— Crossing the line. F's M. D. Vol. 12 24–113
— Oliver Twist. F's S. D. Vol. 29 . 24–221
Almar, G. The robber of the Rhine. F's S. D. Vol. 23 24–221
Almeida, W. B. d'. Life in Java. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . . 28^{b}–507
Almeria. M. Edgeworth. Vol. 1 of . 18–977
Almshouse, New York. Annual reports of the governors for 1850–53. N. Y. 4 v., 8° 2–981
— Phila. Rivinus, E. F. Cat. of the Medical Library 21–465
— Gould, J. S. Diet, heating, ventilation 10–530
— See Hospitals.
Alnwick castle and other poems. F. G. Halleck 23–108
Alone. Mrs. M. V. Terhune . . 18–3169
Alonzo and Melissa. D. Jackson, Jr. . 18–1598
Alouette du Casque, l'. E. Sue . 34–3838 & 4637
Aloysius Gonzaga, St. Life of. Phil., 1867 30–2305
Alphabetic writing, conjectural observations on the origin and progress of. L., 1772. 8° 22–4
— See Hieroglyphics; Language, and names of particular languages; Letters; Penmanship; Writing.
Alpine by-ways; or, light leaves gathered in 1859 and 1860 by a lady. L., 1861 . 27^{b}–602
Alps, the. Berlepsch, R. Sketches of life and nature . . . . 27^{b}–604
— Cheever, G. B. Wanderings in the shadow of Mont Blanc . . . . . 27^{b}–118,9
— Forbes, J. D. Excursions in the A. of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy . 27^{b}–1212
— — Travels through A. of Savoy . 27^{b}–1200
— Gilbert, J. Dolomite mountains . 27^{b}–691
— Hinchliff, T. W. Summer months 27^{b}–581
— King, S. W. Italian valleys . . 27^{b}–479
— Lady's tour round Monte Rosa . 27^{b}–532
— Maury, A. Le monde alpestre . 34–4658
— Peaks, passes, and glaciers . . 27^{b}–514,5
— Souvestre, E. Scènes et récits . 34–3807
— Tschudi, F. von. Sketches of nature 9–967
— Tyndall, J. Glaciers . . . 9–302
— — Vacation tour . . . . 27^{b}–612
— Williams, C. The A., Switzerland, and the north of Italy . . . . 27^{b}–1215
— Wills, A. Summer home . . 27^{b}–564
Alroy. B. Disraeli 18–901
Alsop, S. Treatise on algebra, for the use of schools. Phil., 1859 14–46
Alston, A. H. Seamanship, and its associated duties in the royal navy; together with a treatise on nautical surveying, for the use of officers on general service. L., 1860 6–551
Altar at home, the. Selections and prayers for domestic worship. B., 1862 . . 32–1017
Althaus, J. Epilepsy, hysteria, and ataxy. L., 1866 10–728
— On paralysis, neuralgia, and other affections of the nervous system; and their successful treatment by galvanisation and Faradisation. L., 1864. 3d ed. . . . 10–411
— The spas of Europe. L., 1862. 8° 10–460
— Treatise on medical electricity, theoretical and practical. Phil., 1860 . . . 10–212
— The value of galvanism in the treatment of paralysis and neuralgia. 4th ed. L., 1866 10–660
Althea Vernon. Miss E. Leslie . . 18–1849
Alton Locke. C. Kingsley . . . 18–1751
Alvarez de Cienfuegos. See Cienfuegos
Alves, R. Sketches of a history of literature. E., 1794 22–904
Alvord, J. W. Fourth semi-annual report on schools for freedmen . . . 13–275
Amabel. E. Wormley 18–3597
Amadis de Gaul; a poem in three books; freely translated from the first part of the French version of N. De Heberay. With notes, by W. S. Rose. L., 1803 . . 23–681
Amalia. J. Marmol 34–27
Amari, M. History of the war of the Sicilian vespers. Edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. L., 1850. 3 vols. . . . . 27^{a}–2124

Amateur, the. Wollenhaupt & Hagen . 5–865
Amateur dramas. See Dramas, amateur.
Amateur gardener's calendar. Mrs. Loudon 4–289
Amateur's perspective. R. Davenport . 5–768,9
Amazon river and valley. Agassiz, L. J. R. & E. C. Journey in Brazil . . . 26^{b}–673
— Bates, H. W. Insect fauna . 9–702
— — Naturalist on the river A. 26^{b}–449
— Bulfinch, T. Oregon and Eldorado 26^{b}–576
— Edwards, W. H. Voyage to . 26^{b}–33
— Herndon, W. L. and L. Gibbon. Exploration of valley of A. . . . . . 26^{b}–333
— Wallace, A. R. Travels on the A. 26^{b}–346
Amazons. Burton, R. F. Notices of so-called A. . . . . 28^{b}–457
Amaury. A. Dumas 34–3239
— The same, in English . . . 18–921
Amber gods. H. E. Prescott . . 18–2541
Amelia of Saxony. See Jameson, A. . 24–173
Amelia. See Welby, A. B.
Amelia. H. Fielding 18–1082
Amenities of literature. I. D'Israeli . 22–1018
America.—**Antiquities and general history.**
— Am. ant. soc. Transactions and collections . . . . 26^{a}–636
— Art de vérifier les dates. Vols. 9–18 34–4939
— Burke, E. European settlements . 26^{a}–30
— Bury, Visc't. Exodus of the western nations . . . . 29^{a}–202
— Catherwood, F. Views of ancient monuments in Central A., Chiapas and Yucatan 26^{b}–1008
— Delafield, J. Origin of antiquities of A. 26^{a}–245
— Domenech, E. Seven years in the deserts of N. A. . . . . 26^{b}–391
— Force, P. Collection of tracts. (Events before 1776) . . . . 26^{a}–268
— Helps, A. Spanish conquest . . 26^{a}–338
— Herrera, A. de. General history . 26^{a}–830
— Historical magazine . . . 26^{a}–710
— Holmes, A. Annals . . . 26^{a}–101
— Humboldt, A. von. Researches . 26^{b}–182
— McCulloh, J. H. Aboriginal hist. . 26^{a}–140
— Priest, J. American antiquities . 26^{a}–167
— Robertson, W. History of A. . 26^{a}–172
— Snowden, R. Hist. to death of Washington . . . . 26^{a}–300
— **Bibliography.**
— Harrisse, H. Biblioth. Am. vetustissima 21–314
— Rich, O. Biblioth. Am. nova . 21–244
— Sabin, J. Dictionary of books relating to A. 21–255
— Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana 21–266
— Trübner, N. Guide to American literature 21–279
— **Discovery.**
— Brownell, H. H. Pioneer heroes of the new world . . . . 26^{a}–606
— Campe, J. H. Columbus . . 26^{a}–558
— Dunster, H. P. Columbus and the English in A. . . . . 26^{a}–459
— Everett, E. D. and colonization of 26^{a}–611
— Irving, W. Companions of Columbus 26^{b}181
— Kruger, F. First discovery . . 26^{a}–506
— Smith, J. T. A. in the tenth century 26^{a}–186
— **Geography and Travels.**
— Alexander, J. E. Transatlantic sketches 26^{b}–159
— Am. gazetteer 25–174
— Baxley, H. W. West coast . . 26^{b}–548
— Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world . . . . 26^{b}–307
— Bromley, Mrs. A woman's wanderings 26^{b}–664
— Carlisle, Earl of. Travels . . 26^{b}–292,3
— Colton, W. Deck and port . . 26^{b}–203
— Gerstæcker, F. Travels . . 26^{b}–282
— Mackie, J. M. From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics . . . . . 26^{b}–494
— Morse, J. Gazetteer. Vol. 1 of . 25–105
— Rosenberg, C. G. Jenny Lind in A. 26^{b}–240
— Waterton, C. Wanderings (1812–24) 26^{b}–552
America. Wise, H. A. Los Gringos . 26^{b}–197
— Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches 26^{b}–194
— **Miscellany.**
— Cooper, Th. Some information respecting A. . . . . 26^{a}–48
— Disturnell, J. Influence of climate 25–181
— Edwards, B. Trade of W. I. with U. S. 26^{a}–73
— Eighty years progress . . . 1–197
— Everett, A. H. Political situation . 26^{a}–691
— Goodrich, C. A. Land we live in . 26^{b}–470
— MacGregor, J. Progress of A. . 26^{a}–322
— Reed, W. B. Romance of Am. hist. 26^{a}–175
— Whately, R. Historic certainties . 27^{a}–1968
— See names of parts.
America, British.
— Bolton, E. C., and H. H. Webber. Confederation . . . . 26^{a}–801
— Bond, J. W. Camp-fire sketches . 26^{b}–256
— Correspondence relative to the proposed union of the B. N. A. provinces. L., 1865. 14 pp. f^{o}. . . . . 26^{a}–u.p.
— Duncan, F. Our garrisons in the west 26^{b}–664
— Hardy, C. Sporting adventures . 26^{b}–359
— Hazlitt, W. C. Br. Columbia and Vancouver's I. . . . . 26^{b}–344
— Hind, H. Y. Red river, Assiniboin, and Saskatchewan . . . . 26^{b}–406
— Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist 26^{b}–357
— Macdonald, D. G. F. Br. Col. and Vancouver's I. . . . . . . 26^{b}–463
— Mackenzie, A. From Montreal through the continent (1789–93) . . 26^{b}–83 & 1010
— McLean, J. Hudson's bay territory 26^{b}–478
— Martin, R. M. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, &c . . . . 26^{b}–607
— Milton and W. B. Cheadle. N. W. passage by land . . . . . . 26^{b}–551
— Murray, H. Account of B. A. . 26^{a}–149
— Noble, L. L. After icebergs with a painter . . . . 26^{b}–404
— Selkirk's settlement. Narrative of occurrences . . . . 26^{a}–922
— ——— Statement respecting . 26^{a}–923
— Sleigh, J. W. Pine forests and hacmatack clearings . . . . 26^{b}–401
— Tucker, Miss. Rainbow in the north 32–2358
— See names of parts of Br. A., also West Indies.
America, Central.
— Catherwood, F. Views of ancient monuments . . . . 26^{b}–1008
— Frœbel, J. Seven years travel . 26^{b}–361
— Grants to the Eastern Coast Co. . 26^{b}–644
— Oliphant, L. Patriots and filibusters 29^{b}–181
— Pim, B. Gate of the Pacific . . 26^{b}–467
— Scherzer, C. Travels in the free states 26^{b}–356
— Squier, E. G. Authors on languages of C. A., and works composed in them . 21–270
— — Notes on C. A. . . . 26^{b}–290
— — States of C. A. . . . 26^{b}–399
— Stephens, J. L. Trav. in C. A., Chiapas, and Yucatan . . . . . . 26^{b}–153
— Tempsky, G. F. von. Mitla . 26^{b}–397
— See Guatimala ; Honduras ; Interoceanic canals and railroads ; Mosquito shore ; Nicaraugua ; Panama.
America, North.—**History.**
— American archives . . . . 26^{a}–1301
— British empire in A. . . . 26^{a}–27
— Greenhow, R. Northwest coast . 26^{a}–92
— Haliburton, S. C. Rule and misrule of the English . . . . 26^{a}–627
— History of the British dominions (1773) 26^{a}–1212
— Kip, W. J. Early Jesuit missions . 26^{a}–413
— Loskiel, G. H. Mission of united brethren . . . . 26^{a}–127
— McGee, T. D'Arcy. Catholic history 26^{a}–851
— Parkman, F. Jesuits . . . 26^{a}–930
— — Pioneers of France . . . 26^{a}–929
— Tytler, P. F. Northern coasts . 26^{b}–289
— — Same, with nat. hist. by J. Wilson 26^{b}–157

America, North.—**Travels.**
— Anburey, T. (1789) . . . 26^b–612
— Appleton's handbook . . . 26^b–325
— Baird, R. Impressions (1849) . 26^b–213
— Chambers, W. Things as they are 26^b–274
— Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Journal . 26^b–16
— Coke, E. T. Subaltern's furlough—1832 26^b–507
— Cornwallis, K. The Prince of Wales in A . . . . 26^b–396
— Domenech, E. Seven years in the deserts . . . . 26^b–391
— Hall, B. Travels in—1827-28 . . 26^b–306
— Lyell, C. First visit (1841–42) . 26^b–74
— — Second visit . . . . 26^b–192
— Mackay, C. Life and liberty (1857–58) 26^b–353
— Power, T. Impressions (1833–35) 26^b–104
— Richards, T. A. Appleton's companion handbook . . . . . . 26^b–502
— Saxe Weimar's travels—1825–26 . 26^b–111
— Short Am. tramp (1864) . . . 26^b–649
— Trollope, A. North America . 26^b–419
— Turnbull, J. and M. American photographs . . . . 26^b–566
— Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle . 26^b–428

Miscellany.
— Cox, F. A. and Hoby, J. Baptists in A. 32–14
— Gilpin, W. Central gold region . 26^b–400
— Johnston, J. F. W. Notes agricultural, economical, and social . . . 26^b–215
— Maguire, J. F. The Irish in A. . 26^b–674
— Mitchil, J. Present state (1767) . 1–206
— Oliphant, E. History and description 26^b–651
— Warburton, E. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world . . . . . 26^b–140
— See Arctic regions; and names of parts of N. A., including Greenland and Labrador. See, especially, United States.

America, South.
— Bollaert, W. Antiquarian researches 26^b–386
— Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage to S. A. 26^b–4
— Depons, F. Eastern part of Terra Firma . . . . 26^b–142
— Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river Plate 26^b–266
— Hall, B. Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico . . . . 26^b–179
— Hassaurek, F. Among the Spanish Americans . . . . 26^b–655
— Hinchliff, T. W. Sketches . . 26^b–448
— Hopkins, E. A. Region of the Rio de la Plata . . . . 26^a–1002
— Humboldt, A. von. Personal narrative 26^b–180
— — Travels to the equatorial regions 26^b–237
— Latham, W. States of the river Plate 26^b–611
— Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate . . . . . . 26^b–305
— Niles, J. M. Hist. of S. A. . . 26^a–324
— Paez, R. Wild scenes . . . 26^b–466
— Pazos, V. Letters on the united provinces . . . . 26^b–170
— Stevenson, W. B. Twenty years' residence . . . . 26^b–214
— Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata 26^b–312
— Terry, A. R. Equatorial regions—1832 26^b–121
— Ulloa, G. J. and A. de. Voyage to S. A. 26^b–131
— See Amazon river; Andes; Colombia; Pampas; and other subdivisions of the subject.

America, Spanish. Bonnycastle, R. H. Descriptive, historical, and geographical account 26^a–14
— Outline of revolution in S. A. . . 26^a–171

American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs of the. Vols. 1–4. B. and C., 1785–1818. 4 v. 4° 11–519
American almanac and repository of useful knowledge. B., 1831–60. 21 v. . . 17–4
American anecdotes; original and select; by an American. B., 1830. 2 v. . . 33–91
American angler's book. T. Norris . 20–428
American angler's guide. J. J. Brown 20–301
American annual cyclopædia for 1861–66. N. Y., 1862–67. 6 v. 8° . . . 29^a–402
American annual register for 1830–31. B., 1832. 8° . . . . 29^a–254
American annual register; or, historical memoirs of the U. S. for 1796. Phil., 1797. 8° 26^a–728
American antiquarian society. Transactions and collections. Vols. 1–4. Worcester, 1820–60. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–636
American anti-slavery society. Twenty-eighth annual report. N. Y., 1861. 8° . 2–509
American archives; a documentary history of the English colonies in N. A. from March 7, 1774, to July 4, 1776. By M. S. Clarke and P. Force. 4th series. Wash., 1837–44. 5 v. f° . . . . 26^a–1301
American association for the advancement of science. 2d, 6th and 8th meetings. 1849–55. 3 v. 8° 11–215
American asylum at Hartford for the education of the deaf and dumb. Fiftieth annual report of. Hartf., 1866. 8° 13–9
American atlas; historical, chronological and geographical; according to the plan of Le Sage, and intended as a companion to Lavoisne's improvement. Phil., 1822. 4° . 25–356
American baptist missionary union . 32–1516
American bible society. Strickland, W. P. History of 32–638
American bible union. See Bible, American bible union.
American biblical repository, the. 2d series. Vols. 3–12. N. Y. 1840–44. 9 v. 8° . 32–1694
American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Tracy, J. History of . 32–770
— Memorial volume 32–1530
American catalogue of books. J. Kelly 21–208
— Low, Son & Co. 21–212
American chess magazine. Ed. by C. H. Stanley. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . 20–4
American Christian record: the history, confession of faith, and statistics of each religious denomination in the U. S. and Europe. N. Y., 1860 32–876
American citizen, the. J. H. Hopkins 2–723
American citizen. Oliver, B. L. Rights of 26^a–780
American colonization society. Forty-eighth annual report. W., 1865. 8° . 2–u. p.
American conflict. H. Greeley . . 26^a–560
American cottage builder. J. Bullock 5–64
American cottage life. T. C. Upham . 23–717
American crisis, the. J. L. Peyton . 26^a–917
American cruisers' own book. G. Little 18–1922
American cyclopædia. Ripley and Dana (eds.) 33–1258
American debater. J. N. McElligott . 22–671
American ecclesiastical year-book. A. J. Schem 32–885
American eclectic; or, selections from the periodical literature of all foreign countries, (1841–2.) N. Y. 3 v. 8° 17–32
— See Eclectic museum.
American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1855–69. W., 1852–68. 14 v. 8° . 12–80
— See Schubert, E. Tables of Eunomia 12–163
American ethnological society. Transactions. v. 1. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . . . 29^a–236
American exchange and review. Vols. 7–10. Phil., 1865–67. 4 v. 8° . . . 1–240
American facts. G. P. Putnam . . 26^a–750
American family in Germany. J. R. Browne 27^b–848
American farm book. R. L. Allen . 4–3
American female poets. Ed. by C. May 23–148
American gallery of art. From the works of the best artists, with poetical and prose illustrations. Ed. by J. Sartain. Phil., [1848.] 4° 5–749
American geographical and statistical society, bulletin of the. Vols. 1 & 2 in 1. N. Y., 1852–7. 8° 25–83
— Journal of the. Vol. I. N. Y., 1859 25–84
— Proceedings. Session 1862–63. 8° 25–78

American game in its season. H. W. Herbert 20–370
American gazetteer. L., 1762. 3 v. 25–174
American harp. C. Zeuner 5–1015
American historical and literary curiosities. Smith, J. J. & Watson, J. F. 33–339
American history. Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of 26^a–785
American homœopathic review. V. I. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10–310
American horticultural annual. 1867. N. Y., Judd & Co. [1867] 4–263
American institute, (N. Y.) Catalogue of library. With rules and regulations. N. Y., 1852. 8° 21–444
— Same, with supplement. 1857 21–445
— Transactions for 1847 & 1854. Albany, 1848–1855. 2 v. 8° 6–801
American institute of instruction. Introductory discourse and lectures for 1830 & '34. B., 1831 & '5. 2 v. 8° 13–7
American Jewish advocate. See Occident 32–1815
American journal of education. Edited by H. Barnard. Hartford, 1863 & 1866. Vols. 13 & 16. 8° 13–6
American journal of horticulture. V. 1–3. B., 1867, 8. 8° 4–296
American journal of insanity. Edited by the officers of the N. Y. Lunatic Asylum. Utica, 1844–5. Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8° 10–612
American journal of science and arts. Conducted by B. Silliman. Vol. 1–50. N. Y. & N. H., 1819–'45. 50 vols. 9–984
— Same, conducted by B. Silliman, B. Silliman, Jr., and J. D. Dana. Second series. Vols. 1–45. 1846–'68. 45 vols. 8° 9–985
American journal of the medical sciences. Vols. 1–26. Phil., 1827–'39. 8° 10–563
— New series. Vols. 1–55. Phil., 1841–'68 10–564
American laborer, the. Devoted to the cause of protection to home industry. N. Y., 1843. 8° 3–6
American law magazine. Phil., 1843–'4. 2 v. 8° 2–225
American law review. Vols. 1–2. B., 1867–'8. 2 v. 8° 2–346
American literary gazette. See American publisher's circular.
American literature. Chasles, P. Anglo-American 22–960
— Cleveland, C. D. Compendium 22–974
— Duyckinck, E. A. & G. L. Cyclopædia 22–896
— Rice, E. L. Introduction 22–1178
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of 22–1201
— See Bibliography; English language and literature.
American lounger. J. H. Ingraham 18–1565
American loyalists. L. Sabine 26^a–178
American magazine of useful and entertaining knowledge. Vols. 1 & 2. B., 1835. 2 v. 4° 17–201
American manufactures. Bishop, J. L. History of 6–283
American mechanic. C. Quill 33–465
American mechanics' magazine. Conducted by associated mechanics. Vols. 1, 2. N. Y., 1825–6. 2 v. 8° 6–802
American medical association. Transactions. Phil., 1848. Vol. 1. 8° 10–635
— Davis, N. S. History of 10–148
American merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia. G. F. Train 29^b–146
American military biography. Cincin., 1829. 8° 30–1503
American military pocket atlas—an approved collection of maps of the British colonies; especially those which now are or probably may be the theatre of war. L., [1776.] 8° 25–178
American miscellany. F. C. Woodworth 33–248
American monthly. See Knickerbocker 17–56
American monthly magazine. N. S. v. 5. N. Y., 1838. 8° 17–8
American muck book. D. J. Browne 4–57
American musical journal. V. 1. N. Y., 1834–5 5–980
American negotiator. J. Wright 1–205
American naturalist, the. A popular illustrated magazine of natural history. Vol. 1. Salem, 1866. 8° 9–900
American notes. C. Dickens 26^b–143,4
American notes, change for 18–3649; and 33–932
American oratory; or, selections from the speeches of eminent Americans. Compiled by a member of the Philadelphia bar. Phil., 1836. 8° 2–925
American pharmaceutical association. Proceedings, with constitution and roll of members. (10th, 13th and 15th annual meetings.) Phil., 1862–7. 8° 10–299
American philosophical society. Transactions. Vols. 1 & 6. Phil., 1789, 1809. 2 v. 4° 11–503
— Same, N. S. Vol. 2. Phil., 1825. 4° 11–504
— Catalogue of the library. Phil., 1824. 8° 21–466
American photographs. J. M. E. and M. Turnbull 26^b–566
American phrenological journal and miscellany. V. 1–3. Phil., 1839. 8° 10–613
American pomological society. Transactions. Sessions 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, and 9th. Phil., 1852–'62. 8° 4–298
American Presbyterian and theological review. N. S. Vols. 3–5. N. Y., 1865–7. 8° 32–1764
American printer. T. MacKellar 21–75
American publisher's circular and literary gazette. [Afterwards Am. l. g. and p. c.] Octavo series. V. 1–10. Phil., 1863–'68. 8° 21–293
American quarterly church review and ecclesiastical register. Vols. 17–9. N. Y. 1865–'9. 2 v. 8° 32–1814
American quarterly register and magazine. Conducted by James Stryker. Vols. 3 & 4. Phil., 1848 17–7
American quarterly review. From March, 1827, to Dec., 1837. Phil. 22 v. 8° 17–6
American railroad journal and mechanics' magazine. N. S. Vols. 1–7. N. Y., 1837–'41. 8° 6–73
American register, the; or, general repository of history, politics, and science. Phil., 1807–'10. 6 v. 8° 29^a–237
American register; or, summary review of history, politics, and literature. Phil., 1817. 2 v. 8° 29^a–212
American register. See Literary magazine 17–107
American remembrancer. J. Hardie 29^a–11
American republic. O. A. Brownson 26^a–720
American review. A Whig journal of politics, literature, art, and science. Vols. 1–9, 11, 14, 16. N. Y., 1845–52. 8° 17–11
American revolution. Songs and ballads of. F. Moore, (ed.) 23–389
American scrap book, the; and magazine of U. S. literature. Vols. 1–3. L. 1861–'2. 4° 17–516
American slave code. W. Goodell 2–672
American slavery and finance. R. J. Walker 1–196
American state papers—documents, legislative and executive, of the Congress of the U. S. Edited under the authority of Congress. Finances, v. 4–5, (1822–'8;) foreign relations, v. 5–6, (1818–'28;) military affairs, v. 3–7, (1823–'38;) naval affairs, v. 2–4, (1824–'36;) public lands, v. 4–8, (1824–'37.) W. 1858–'61. 17 v., f° 26^a–1300
American statesman. A. W. Young 26^a–444
American system, the; or, the effects of high duties. With remarks on the late annual treasury report. B., 1828. 8° 1–141
— Young, A. W. History of 3–265
— See Free trade, and Protection.
Americans' own book. J. P. Bigelow 2–545
American union, the. J. Spence 26^a–994

American weekly messenger; or, register of state papers, history, and politics. V. 1, 2. Phil., 1814, '15. 8° 17–135
Americanisms. Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of 22–369
— Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed 22–83
— Pickering, J. Vocabulary . . 22–199
Americans. Cooper, J. F. Travelling bachelor . . . . 26^{b}–169
Amerika-Müdé, der. F. Kürnberger . 34–534
Amérique devant l'Europe l'. Le c'te A. de Gasparin 34–4529
Ames, F. Works. With a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Ed. by S. Ames. B., 1854. 2 v. 8° 30–785
Ames, J. Catalogue of English heads; or, an account of about two thousand prints. L., 1748. 8° 5–496
— Typographical antiquities: being an historical account of printing in England; with some memoirs of ancient printers, and a register of the books printed by them from 1471 to 1600. With appendix concerning Scotland and Ireland. L., 1749. 4° . . . 21–295
Amherst, J. A. Ireland as it is. F.'s S. D. Vol. 15 24–221
Amherst college. Catalogue of library. Amh., 1855. 8° 21–383
— Hitchcock, E. Reminiscences . 13–112
Amherst, N. Terræ Filius; or, the secret history of the University of Oxford; with remarks on "University education, by R. Newton." 3d ed. L., 1754 13–11
Ami des enfants et adolescents. A. Berquin 34–4596
Ami Frits, l'. Erckmann—Chatrian . 34–4416
Amicus curiæ. Criticisms on the bar . 2–295
Aminta. T. Tasso 34–2502
Among the guerrillas. J. R. Gilmore . 18–1783
Among the masses. D. Maccoll . . 32–2324
Among the pines. J. R. Gilmore . . 18–1780
Amoor river. Atkinson, T. W. Upper and lower . . . . 28^{b}–356
— Collins, P. M. Voyage down the . 28^{b}–339
— Ravestein, E. G. Russians on the . 28^{b}–389
— Tilley, H. A. Japan and the . 29^{b}–192
Amoreux, F. d'. Cléopatre. L'Euxin et les Argonauts. B. & L., 1855 . . . 34–5276
— Les diamants. N. Y., 1860. 8° . 34–4619
— Les nuits de Rome. P., 1853 . 34–5277
Amory, T. Life of John Buncle. L., 1770. 4 v. in 2 18–4063
Amory, T. C. Life of James Sullivan; with select writings. B., 1859. 2 v. 8° . 30–1104
Amos, A. Four lectures on the advantages of a classical education, L., 1846. 8° 13–12
— The great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir T. Overbury. L., 1846. 8° . . 27^{a}–12
— Martial and the moderns. Cam., 1858. 8° 22–906
— Observations on the statutes of the reformation Parliament in the reign of Henry VIII. L., 1859. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–13
Amour, de l'. H. Beyle . . . 34–3822
Amour, l'. J. Michelet . . . 34–3534
Amour comme il est, l'. A. Houssaye . 34–3398
Amour dans le mariage, l'. F. P. G. Guizot 34–3382
Amour dans l'avenir, un. J. Méry . 34–5311
Amour de reine, un. C. Robert . . 34–5247
Amour en zigzag, l'. A. Cournet . . 34–5226
Amour, et la mort, l'. L. Ulbach . . 34–4186
Amoureux de Pierrefonds, les. H. De Kock 34–4668
Amoureux de Rimini, les. A. Méray . 34–4683
Amours de Paris, les. P. Féval . . 34–3325
Amours de Victor Bonsenne. F. Soulié 34–3767
Amours d'un fou. X. de Montépin . 34–3565
Amours d'un Hercule, les. S. Lapointe 34–4682
Ampére, J. J. Les commencemens de la liberté à Rome. 8° 34–4660
Ampére, J. J. La Grèce, Rome, et Dante—Études littéraires. 3'me ed. P., 1859 . 34–3023
— Littérature, voyages, et poesies. P., 1850 34–3021
— Promenade en Amérique. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° 34–4501
Amphibians. Swainson, W. Natural history of 9–637
Amusements. Adams, W. H. D. Round about our coal fire 20–150
— Adams, W. T. Sports and pastimes 20–205
— Bellew, F. Art of amusing . . 20–192
— Clarke, C. Many happy returns . 20–323
— Girls' own treasury 33–871
— Household A. 20–184
— Martin, W. Book of sports, games, and athletic exercises 20–193
— Mystic wreath 20–197
— Root, N. W. T. School A. . . 13–190
— Sawyer, F. W. Plea for . . 20–467
— Secret out, the 20–204
— Smith, H. Festivals, games . . 20–465
— Sociable, the 20–210
— Thomason, E. R. Fashionable 32–1834
— Vincent, M. R. Christian training . 32–2309
— See Acrostics; Dramas, amateur; Games; Gymnastics; Sports.
Amy Carr. C. Chesebro' . . . 18–634
Amy Denbrook. A life drama. By the author of Smiles and frowns . . . 18–3919
Amy Herbert. Miss E. M. Sewell . 18–2805
Amymone. E. Lynn 18–1959
Amyas Leigh. C. Kingsley . . . 18–1752
An de mariage. E. Carlen 34–4018
Anabasis; or expedition of Cyrus. Xenophon . . . . 28^{a}–133
Anacharsis, voyage en Grèce. J. J. Barthélemy . . . . . . 34–4504 and 4871
— Travels in Greece . . . . 27^{b}–52
Anacreon, odes. Trans. by T. Moore. Vol. 1 of 23–345
Anagrams. H. B. Wheatley . . . 22–1278
Anahuac; or, Mexico and the Mexicans. E. B. Taylor . . . . . . 26^{b}–485
Anæsthetics. See Ether, Chloroform, Nitrous oxide.
Analectic mag. See Literary gazette . 17–508
Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. J. Butler . . . . 32–41 and 42
Analysis, chemical. See Chemistry.
Analysis, mathematical. See Mathematics.
Analyst, the. W. A. Jones . . . 33–878
Analytical geometry. See Geometry.
Anam. Modern traveller . . . 29^{b}–272
Anastasis. G. Bush 32–39
Anastasius. T. Hope 18–1493
Anatomical museum of the University of Pennsylvania, catalogue of. W. E. Horner 10–59
Anatomical museum of the Boston society for medical improvement. Catalogue. B. S. Jackson 10–480
Anatomy. Abernethy, J. Anatomy, surgery, and pathology 10–1
— Bell, C. Engravings of the arteries 10–785
— — The brain—engravings . . 10–1008
— Bell, J. Engravings of the bones 10–13
— Fergusson, W. Progress . . 10–777
— Gray, H. Descriptive and surgical 10–1007
— Horner, W. E. Special and general 10–576
— Humphry, G. L. Foot and hand . 10–248
— Leidy, J. Human . . . 10–361
— Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations 10–375
— Morton, S. G. Illust. system of human anatomy 10–362
— Norton, A. T. Osteology . . 10–738
— Quain *et al.* Human . . . 10–358
— Smith, J. V. C. Class-book . . 10–677
— Wistar, C. System for students, remodeled by J. Pancoast 10–541
— Kölliker, A. Human microscopic 10–231
— Maclise, J. Surgical . . . 10–462

Anatomy and physiology. Alcott, W. A. House I live in 10–3
— Draper, J. C. A., p., and hygiene 10–588
— Gove, M. S. Lectures to women . 10–51
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. . . 9–619
— Lambert, T. S. Human a., p., and hygiene 10–197
— Swedenborg, E. The economy of the animal kingdom 10–817
— Todd, R. Cyclopædia . . . 10–457
— See Microscope; Crania; Physiology; Medicine.
Anatomy and philosophy of expression. Sir C. Bell 5–116
Anatomy of melancholy. R. Burton . 33–284, 5
Anatomy of suicide. F. Winslow . 10–622
Anatomy of the external forms of man. J. Fau 5–223
Anburey, T. Travels through the interior of America. L., 1789 26^{b}–612
Ancelot, Mme. M. Georgine. P., 1856 34–4004
— Neud de Ruban. P., 1857 . . 34–4006
— Une route sans issue—un mystère douloureux. P., 1857 34–4005
— Les salons de Paris—foyers éteints. 2'me ed., P., 1858 34–4007
Anchors. Cotsell, G. Treatise on . 6–583
Ancien régime et la révolution, l'. A. de Tocqueville 34–4565
Ancient church. W. B. Killen . . 32–843
Ancient cities and empires. E. H. Gillett 28^{a}–256
Ancient Danish ballads. R. C. A. Prior 23–616
Ancient empires: their origin, succession, and results. With a preliminary view of the unity and first migrations of mankind. London. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–148
Ancient history. See History, ancient.
Ancient lyre. C. Zeuner . . . 5–1016
Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. Squier, E. G., and H. Davis. 11–502 v. 1, and 26^{a}–1202
Ancient regime. G. P. R. James . . 18–1603
Ancient sea margins. R. Chambers . 9–216
Ancient world. D. T. Ansted . 9–203
Ancren riwle. Camden soc. pub. v. 57 27^{a}–195
Ancres brisées—La C'sse de la Tour-du-Pin 34–3926
Andalucia, summer in . . . . 27^{b}–104
Andaman islanders. Mouat, F. J. Adventures and researches among . . . 28^{b}–423
Anderdon, W. H. Antoine de Bonneval 18–3887
— The Catholic crusoe. Adventures of O. Evans, Esq. 18–3954
Andersen, H. C. Ahasverus. L., 1847 34–604
— Aus Herz und Welt. L 34–605
— Bilderbuch ohne bilder. 5te aufl. L., 1854 34–612
— Blanche the Huguenot . . . 18–150
— Contes trad. par Soldi. Notice. P., 1856 34–3024
— Eines dichter's bazar. L., 1847 . 34–607
— Dramatische schriften. L., 1847 . 34–606
— Fairy tales 18–142
— Gesammelte gedichte. L., 1847 . 34–608
— Gesammelte historien. L. . . 34–609
— The ice maiden and other tales . 18–143
— Der improvisator. L., 1849 . . 34–610
— The improvisatore 18–3600
— In Schweden. L., 1851 . . . 34–615
— In Spain. Trans. by Mrs. Bushby. L., 1864 . . . . 27^{b}–700
— Märchen. L., 1849 34–611
— Märchen meines lebens. L., 1848 . 34–612
— The mud-king's daughter . . 18–3784
— Neue märchen 34–604
— Nur ein geiger. L., 1849 . . 34–613
— O. Z. L., 1849 34–614
— Only a fiddler; and O. T. Trans. by Mary Howitt 18–3830
— Reiseschatten. 2te aufl. L., 1858 . 34–615
— Sand-hills of Jutland . . . 18–145
— Sein oder nicht sein. L., 1857 . 34–616
— Story book 18–146
— To be, or not to be? Trans. by Mrs. Bushby 18–148
Andersen, H. C. True story of my life. A sketch. Trans. by M. Howitt. B., 1847 . 30–23
— What the moon saw; and other tales. Trans. by H. C. Dulcken. Lond., 1866 . 18–141
— Wonderful tales from Denmark . 18–149
— Die zwei baronessen. L., 1848 . 34–617
Anderson, Adam. Origin of Commerce. Continued by Coombe. Dublin, 1790. 6 v. 8° 1–3
— Same. L., 1764. f° 1–523
Anderson, Æneas. Journal of a secret expedition under Lieut.-Gen. Pigot. L., 1802. 4° 28^{b}–903
Anderson, C. Annals of the English bible. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 32–752
Anderson, F. Zenaida 18–139
Anderson, F. L. M. Seven months residence in Russian Poland in 1863. L., 1864 27^{b}–701
Anderson, J. C. The Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop. L., 1867 . 27^{a}–25
Anderson, Jas. Present state of the Hebrides, and western coasts of Scotland—the substance of a report to the lords of the treasury. Dublin, 1786. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–100
Anderson, Rev. Jas. The ladies of the covenant. Memoirs of distinguished Scottish female characters. N. Y., 1851 . . 32–329
— Memorable women of the puritan times. L., 1862. 2 v. 30–1404
Anderson, Jas. S. M. History of the church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies. 2d ed. L., 1856. 3 v. . 32–1782
Anderson, John. History of Edinburgh, with brief notices of eminent or remarkable individuals. E., 1856. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1300
Anderson, John. Story of the life of John Anderson, the fugitive slave. Edited by Harper Twelvetrees. L., 1863 . . 30–1466
Anderson, John, D. D. Course of creation. Cin., 1851 9–202
— Dura den. A monograph of the yellow sandstone and its remarkable fossil remains. E., 1859. 8° 9–201
Anderson, Rev. John. Wanderings in the land of Israel and through the wilderness of Sinai in 1850–'51. Glasg. . . . . 28^{b}–577
Anderson, Jos. Bible light from Bible lands. N. Y., 1856 32–603
Anderson, P. The English in Western India. 2d ed. L., 1856. 8° . . . 28^{a}–168
Anderson, R. Observations upon the Peloponnesus and Greek islands in 1829. B., 1830 27^{b}–53
— The Hawaiian islands; their progress and condition under missionary labors. B., 1864. 8° 32–1515
Anderson, T. Elements of agricultural chemistry. Ed., 1860 4–134
Anderson, Wm. Genealogy and surnames: with some heraldic and biographical notices. Edin., 1865. 8° 22–304
Anderson, Wm. (ed.) Glimpses of nature, science, and art for the young. Edin. . 33–1284
Anderson, Wm. Practical mercantile letter-writer. A collection of modern letters of business. N. Y., 1859 1–108
Anderson, Wm. (Colonel.) Mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal. L., 1862. 8° . . . 6–553
Anderson, Wm. (reporter.) The poor of Edinburgh and their homes. Ed., 1867 . 2–493
Anderson, Rev. Wm. Self-made men. L., 1861 30–1334
Anderson, Wm. See Hall, Newman.
Andersonville. Hamlin, A. C. Martyria 26^{a}–837
— Jones, Jos. Investigations. See Flint, A. [ed.] 10–806
— List of Pennsylvania soldiers buried at 26^{a}–u. p.
— Spencer, A. Narrative . . . 26^{a}–814
— See Prisons; and United States, war of 1861–'5.
Anderssen, A. See Dufresne, J.
Andersson, C. J. Okavango river. N. Y., 1861. 8 v. . . . . 28^{b}–381

Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, explorations and discoveries in southwestern Africa. N. Y., 1857. 8 v. . . . . 28^b–232
Andes. Brand, C. Voyage to Peru, 1827 26^b–11
— Head, F. B. Rough notes. (1827) 26^b–47
— Holton, J. F. Twenty months in the 26^b–320
— Rickard, F. I. Mining journey . 26^b–451
Andover, Mass., history of. A. Abbot . 26^a–630
André, G. G. Classical French grammar. L., 1866 22–6
André, J. Biddle, C. J. The case of Major André. [Vol. 6 of Penn. Hist. Soc. Memoirs] 26^a–137
— Sargent, W. Life and career of . 30–1332
André. M'me A. A. Dudevant . . 34–3704
André le Savoyard. C. P. de Kock . 34–4834
Andrea Delfin. P. Heyse . . . 18–1395
Andreas Hofer. Mrs. C. Mundt . . 18–4050
Andreé de Taverney. A. Dumas . . 18–922
Andrew, J. A. Brown, A. G. jr. Life of 30–2368
Andrew, W. P. The Indus and its provinces; their political and commercial importance. L., 8° 1–289
Andrews, —. Via Media. Is the P. E. church the middle way between the Romish and non-Episcopal churches? Phil., 1847. 8° 32–1291
Andrews, A. The eighteenth century; or, illustrations of the manners and customs of our grandfathers. L., 1856 . . 27^a–21
— History of British journalism. L., 1859. 2 v. 22–907
Andrews, C. C. Digest of the opinions of the attorneys general of the U. S., with references to leading decisions of the supreme court. W., 1857. 8° 2–218
— History of the campaign of Mobile. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–855
— Minnesota and Dacotah. W., 1857 26^b–317
Andrews, E. A. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of Dr. W. Freund, with additions and corrections. N. Y., 1857. R 8° 22–398
— Leisure hours. B., 1844 . . . 33–3
— Slavery, and the domestic slave-trade in the U. S. B., 1836 2–510
Andrews, E. A. and S. Stoddard. Grammar of the Latin language, for the use of schools and colleges. B., 1865 22–7
Andrews, G. H. Modern husbandry; a practical and scientific treatise on agriculture. L., 1853. 8° 4–79
— Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. L., 1853. 3 v. . . . 4–202
Andrews, I. W. Why is allegiance due? and where is it due? — an address. Cinc., 1863. 8° . . . . 26^a–975
Andrews, Jas. P. History of Great Britain connected with chronology of Europe. L., 1794. 4° . . . . 27^a–4033
Andrews, John. History of the war with America, France, Spain, and Holland, (1775–'83.) L., 1785. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 26^a–4
Andrews, L. Dictionary of the Hawaiian language; with an English-Hawaiian vocabulary and a chronological table. Honolulu, 1865. 8° 22–9
Andrews, Samuel J. The life of our Lord upon the earth, in its historical, chronological, and geographical relations. N. Y. 1862. 8° 32–1009
Andrews, Sidney. The south since the war. B., 1866 . . . . 26^b–560
Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in Chinese or the symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing. N. Y., 1854 22–404
Andrews, W. S. Illustrations of the West Indies. [Vol. I. contains sailing directions for the Caribbean sea, gulf of Mexico, and Florida.] L. 2 v. ob. 4° . . . . . 26^b–1012
Andrieux, F. G. J. S. Les étourdis; Le rêve du mari; Anaximandre. C. A. C., v. 7 34–3138
Andromaque. J. Racine . . . 34–3124
Andromeda, and other poems. C. Kingsley 23–464
Andros, A. C. Pen and pencil sketches of a holiday scamper in Spain. L., 1860 27^b–592
Ane á M. Martin, l'. C. P. de Kock . 34–4801
Ane mort, l'. J. Janin . . . 34–3424
Anecdote biography. J. Timbs . . 30–1263
Anecdotes. Rev. J. Adams . . 33–902
— Addison, Mr. [Pseud.] . . 33–975
— for the family 33–672
— and sayings of Dr. Johnson . . 30–272
— Arvine, K. Literature and fine arts 33–377
— Beloe, W. A. of literature and scarce books 21–140
— Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar . 30–1974
— Bourne, W. O. Fables illustrated by facts 18–4010
— Chambers, R. [ed.] Book of days 33–953
— Chamfort, S. R. N 34–3111
— Coleman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit 33–121
— Hogg, J. A. of Sir Walter Scott . 30–481
— Ireland, W. H. Napoleon . . . 30–387
— Keddie, W. Literary and scientific 33–126
— King, W. A. of his own time . 33–11
— Kirkland, F. Commercial and business 1–187
— — War of the rebellion . . 26^a–854
— Krasinski, H. Private . . . 29^a–104
— Malcolm, J. P. Manners and history of Europe. 1665–1711 . . . . . 27^a–3493
— Malone, E. Prior's selections . 30–1237
— Marie-Antoinette, Louis XVI. et la famille royale 34–3510
— Martin, C. W. A. historiques . 34–5172
— Mathews, Mrs. Friends for the fireside 33–123
— Moore, F. A. and incidents of the war 26^a–804
— Oxberry, W. Histrionic . . 30–1299
— Percy, S. & R. 33–800
— Seward, W. Distinguished persons 30–809
— Sinclair, C. Kaleidoscope . . 33–122
— Spence, J. Books and men . . 33–343
— Spooner, S. Painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art . 5–62
— Tavern anecdotes 33–125
— Thiebault, Baron de. Frederick the great and his court 30–179
— Timbs, J. Century of . . . 33–1145
— See Jest books; Table talk.

Anecdotes, moral and religious.

— Arvine, K. Cyclopædia . . 32–761
— Christian missions 32–11
— Gathered treasures 33–369
— Guthrie, T. Platform sayings . 33–90
— Lambeth and the vatican . . 32–123
— Noble deeds of the great and brave 30–1572
— Old chest 33–634
— Sadlier, Mrs. J. Catholic . . 32–2305
— Spurgeon, C. H. 32–2190
— Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman 30–498
— Whitecross, J. 33–532
Anecdotes of animals. Brown, T. . . 9–519,20
— Goodrich, S. G. 9–682
— Jesse, E. Dogs 20–388
— Lee, Mrs. R. 9–666
— Wood, J. G. Sketches and a. . 9–662,3
— See Animals.
Anemones. Gosse, P. H. British sea . 9–554
Anent the North American continent . 26^a–1005
Anêr's return. A. S. Hoermann . . 18–3964
Ange Pitou. A. Dumas . . . 34–3229
Angel and demon. T. S. Arthur . . 18–167
Angel in the house. C. Patmore . . 23–408
Angel of the household. T. S. Arthur . 18–163
Angel of the iceberg. J. Todd . . 18–3244
Angel world, and other poems. P. J. Bailey 23–276
Angela. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18–2100
Angélique et Jeanneton. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4809
Angell, Jas. B. Hand-book of French literature; historical, biographical and critical. P., 1857 22–910
Angell, John. Stenography; or, short-hand improved. L., [1758]. 8° . . 22–10

Angelo, C. A. Sketches of travel in Oregon and Idaho. N. Y., 1866 . . . 26^b–571
Angelo, H. Pic-nic; or, table-talk; including numerous recollections of public characters. L., 1834. 8° 33–984
Angelo, M. See Buonarroti.
Angelo Sanmartino 18–151
Angels. Whately, R. Scripture revelations 32–602
Angels' song. C. B. Tayler . . . 18–3150
Anges de bonté. M. A. Blanchard . 34–4294
Anges du foyer. É. Souvestre . . 34–3778
Anglais amoureux. A. Paul . . . 34–4139
Anglais et Chinois. J. Méry . . 34–4120
Angleterre (l') comparée à la France. P., 1851 34–4204
Angling. Anderdon, J. L. The river dove 20–450
— Best, T. Art of a. . . . 20–311
— Cotton, C. Trout and grayling . 20–504
— Fisher, P. Angler's souvenir . 20–351
— Fitzgibbon, E. Hand-book. By Ephemera 20–380
— Hofland, T. C. British angler's manual 20–381
— Ronalds, A. Fly-fisher's entomology 20–453
— Wade, H. Halcyon . . . 20–491
— Walton, I. Complete angler . . 20–504
— See Fishing.
Angling literature, historical sketches of. R. Blakey 22–937
Anglo-American, the. A journal of literature, news, politics and the drama. Vols. 4–6. N. Y., 1844–5. 4° 17–509
Anglo-American literature and manners. P. Chasles 22–960
Anglo-Indian life. C. Grant [?] . . 28^b–388,98
Anglo-Saxon chronicle, according to the several original authorities. Ed., with trans., by B. Thorpe. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . 27^a–27
— Ancient history exemplified in a dissection of. L., 1830 . . . . . . 27^a–28
— See Bede, the venerable . . . 32–21
Anglo-Saxon church. Lingard, J. Antiquities 32–129
— Soames, H. Hist. and revenues . 32–1797
Anglo-Saxon home. J. Thrupp . . 27^a–1149
Anglo-Saxon language and literature. Barnes, W. Se Gefylsta: A first-class book . 22–32
— Beowulf. Poems. Ed. by B. Thorpe 22–929
— Boethius. Alfred's version and English trans. 15–176
— Bosworth, J. A.-S. and English dictionary 22–43
— Conybeare, J. J. Illustrations of A.-S. poetry 22–994
— Gospels. Ed. by B. Thorpe . . 32–1176
— Haigh, D. H. Sagas . . . 27^a–502
— Klipstein, L. F. Grammar . . 22–145
— Langley, L. Introduction to A.-S. reading 22–147
— Petheram, J. Progress and present state of A.-S. literature 22–1169
— Shute, S. M. Manual for beginners 22–224
— Thorpe, B. Analecta . . . 22–1245
— Vernon, E. J. Guide to A.-S. tongue 22–271
Anglo-Saxons. Miller, T. History . 27^a–845
— Turner, S. History . . . . 27^a–1170,1
Angus, J. Hand-book of the English tongue, for the use of students. L., 1862 . 22–405
— The voluntary system—reply to Dr. Chalmers on church establishments. L., 1839. 8° 32–1906
Animal heat. T. Spencer . . . 10–376
Animal kingdom. F. Cuvier . . 9–529
— Jones, T. R. Organization . . 9–571
Animal life. Agassiz, L. Structure of 9–675
— Lewes, G. H. Studies in . . 9–578
Animal economy. Hunter, J. Observations 9–724
Animal physiology. See Physiology
Animalculae. Catlow, A. Drops of water 9–526
— Mantell, G. A. Thoughts on a. . 9–582
— Pritchard, A. T. Infusoria . . 9–607
— Sanders, J. M. The crystal sphere 9–1033
Animals. Allen, R. L. History of domestic a. 4–149
— Bingley, W. Animal biography . 9–513
— Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist 9–509
— Brown, T. Popular natural history 9–520
— Catton, C., Jr. Thirty-six animals drawn from nature 9–1241
— Clark, M. J. Mind in nature . . 9–674
— Gamgee, J. Our domestic a. . 4–152
— Hall, J. C. Interesting facts . . 9–560
— Hall, Mrs. S. C. Animal sagacity . 9–699
— Kearley, G. Links in the chain . 9–668
— Lankester, E. Uses of a. . . 6–875
— Low, D. Domesticated a. of Great Britain 4–95
— Mennier, V. Les animaux à métamorphoses 34–4610
— Morris, F. O. Sagacity and character 9–713
— Mushet, D. Wrongs of the animal world 15–329
— Reason why—natural history . 9–647
— Roberts, M. Domesticated a. . 9–617
— Sayings and doings of . . . 9–627
— Swainson, W. A. and menageries 9–636
— — Habits and instincts . . . 9–638
— — Geography and classification of 9–642
— Thompson, E. P. Passions of a. . 9–693
— Timbs, J. Strange stories . . 9–716
— Vasey, Mrs. G. Natural historian . 9–650
— Watson, J. S. Reasoning power of 9–698
Animals and plants, variation of. C. Darwin 9–919
Anjou, L. A. History of the reformation in Sweden. From the Swedish, by H. M. Mason. N. Y., 1859 32–834
Anley, C. Influence 18–152
Anna, the daughter at home . . . 18–154
Anna Clayton; or, the mother's trial . 18–153
Anna Clayton; or, the inquirer after truth. F. M. Dimmick 18–3783
Anna Hammer. Temme . . . 18–1198
Anna Ross. Grace Kennedy . . 18–1728
Annales d' hygiène publique et de médecine légale. P., 1829–'53. 50 v. 8° . . 34–4900
— Deuxième série. v. 1, 2, 5, 7–16, 28–9. P., 1854–'68. 15 v. 8° 34–4901
Annales typographici. M. Maittaire . 21–328
Annals of a quiet neighborhood. G. MacDonald 18–3802
Annals of congress. See Debates and proceedings.
Annals of Great Britain, from the ascension of George III. to the peace of Amiens. E., 1807. 3 v. . . . . 27^a–30
Annals of military and naval surgery, and tropical medicine and hygiene. Vol. 1. L., 1863 10–415
Annals of the American pulpit. W. B. Sprague 30–933
Annals of the army of the Cumberland. John Fitch . . . . 26^a–525
— Selections from the same . . 26^a–511
Annals of the English stage. J. Doran 24–123
Annals of the parish. J. Galt . . 18–1132
Annals of the poor. L. Richmond . 18–2648
Annals of the rescued. J. B. Wightman 2–1054
Annals of the sixth Pennsylvania cavalry. S. L. Gracey . . . . . . 26^a–1010
Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century. E. Cust . . . . . . 29^a–127
Annan, W. Difficulties of Arminian methodism; a series of letters addressed to bishop Simpson. Phila., 1861 32–1382
Annandale, T. Malformations, diseases and injuries of the fingers and toes, and their surgical treatment. Phila., 1866. 8° . 10–583
Anne of Austria. Freer, M. Married life 27^a–1718
— — Regency . . . . . . 27^a–1719
— Motteville, M'me de. Anne d' Autriche et sa cour 34–3575
— — Memoirs . . . . . . 27^a–1825
Anne of Great Britain. Boyer, A. Life and reign . . . . 27^a–4038

Anne of Great Britain. Strickland, A. [Lives of the Queens.] Vols. 11 and 12 of . 30–446
— Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Court of . 30–346
Anne, T. La reine de Paris. Episode du temps de la fronde. P., 1856 . . . 34–4384
Anne of Geierstein. Sir W. Scott . . 18–2752
Année littéraire et dramatique. G. Vapereau 34–3880
Année musicale. P. Scudo . . . 34–3748
Année scientifique. L. Figuier . . 35–5424
Annie Grayson. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle . 18–1810
Anniversary calendar, natal book, and universal mirror. L., 1832. 2 v. 8° . 29^{a}–183
Annuaire de l' instruction publique pour l' an. 1801. P. 34–5396
Annuaire des deux mondes. Histoire generale des divers etats. P., 1861–'64. 4 v. 8° 34–4502
Annual cyclopædia, American . . 29^{a}–402
Annual of scientific discovery; or, year book of facts in science and art. Edited by D. A. Wells and S. Kneeland. B., 1850–'68. 16 v. 11–259
Annual register, or a view of the history, politics and literature, from 1758–1780, 1782–1803, 1805–1807, 1864–1865. L., 1795–1866. 47 v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–213
Annual reports. See Names of societies, etc.
Annual retrospect of public affairs for 1831. B., 1831. 2 vols. . . . . 27^{a}–3362
Annual. Caunter, H. Oriental a. . 33–317
— The gift 33–1143
— Gift of affection 33–921
— Heath's for Ireland, 1837. [See Ritchie, L.] . . . . 27^{b}–908
— Lower, M. R. Groombridge's annual reader . . . . 29^{a}–266
— Percival, E. Souvenir gallery . 33–1142
— Rough and ready . . . . 26^{a}–927
— Routledge's every boy's a. [Same as Magazine for boys] 17–157
— Token of friendship . . . 33–1251
— Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Mirror of life . 33–1141
— Walker, T. R. Oriental annual . 33–1140
Annuities. Baily, F. Doctrine of . 1–158
— Ellis, C. Law of. Vol. 4 of . . 2–55
— Milne, J. Valuation of . . . 1–268
— Morgan, W. Principles and doctrine of 2–66
— Price, R. Observations on . . 1–247
— See Insurance, life.
Anonymiana. S. Pegge . . . 33–60
Another blow for life. G. Godwin . 2–666
Anquetil, L. P. Histoire de France, jusqu' a la mort de Louis XVI. Continuée par J. P. Gallais. Tables synchroniques par M. de Vaublanc. P., 1818–19. 13 v. 8° 34–4854
— — The same, without the continuation. P., 1822. 14 v. [Vols. 3, 9 and 10 missing] 34–4475
— A summary of universal history. Vols. 2, 3. Phila., 1806. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–228
Ansart, A. J. The spirit of St. Vincent de Paul. N. Y., 1868 32–2357
Ansayrii, the. F. Walpole . . . 28^{b}–294
Ansell, C. A treatise on friendly societies. L., 1835. 8° 1–266
Anson's voyage. R. Walter . . . 29^{b}–3, 501
Anspach, F. R. The sepulchres of our departed. Phila., 1854 32–513
— The two pilgrims; or, the Israelite and Christian on their journey to the earthly and heavenly Canaan. Phila., 1857 . . . 32–681
Ansted, D. T. Ancient world; or, picturesque sketches of creation. Phila., 1847 9–203
— Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures. L., 1865 . . . 9–310
— Elementary course of geology, mineralogy and physical geography. L., 1850 . 9–204
— Gold-seeker's manual. L., 1849 . 6–274
— Great stone book of nature. L., 1863 9–205
— The Ionian Islands in 1863. L., 1863. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–655
— Physical geography. L., 1867. 8° 25–173
Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science and art; being extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer. L., 1854 . 9–206
— and R. G. Latham. The Channel islands. L., 1862. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–638
— et al. Natural history of the inanimate creation. L., 1856 9–1013
— See Manual of geographical science 25–74
Anstey, T. C. Plea of the unrepresented commons for restitution of the franchise. An historic inquiry. L., 1866. 8° . . 27^{a}–34
— The queen's supremacy in its relations with the Roman Catholic church. L., 1850. 8° 33–374
Anstice, J. Selections from the choric poetry of the Greek dramatic writers. Trans. into English verse. L., 1832 23–813
Anstie, F. E. Notes on epidemics. Phila., 1866 10–651
— Stimulants and narcotics; their mutual relations; with special researches on the action of alcohol, æther and chloroform, on the vital organism. L., 1864. 8° . . 10–436
Antarctic regions, voyage in. Sir J. Ross 29^{b}–200
Antelme, A. Histoire naturelle des insectes et des mollusques. Sous la direction de M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. P., 1842. 2 v. . 34–4010
Ante bellum. Mary Lennox . . 18–4073
Anthing, F. History of the campaigns of Prince Alexander Suworow Rymnikski, with a preliminary sketch of his private life and character. N. Y., 1800 . . . 27^{a}–2862
Anthon, C. Classical dictionary: containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors. N. Y., 1841. 8° 33–1255
— New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. N. Y., 1851. 8° 33–1256
— Manual of Grecian antiquities. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27^{a}–3051
— Manual of Roman antiquities. N. Y., 1851 . . . . 27^{a}–2128
— System of ancient and mediæval geography, for the use of schools and colleges. N. Y., 1850. 8° 25–65
Anthon, C. E. Pilgrimage to Treves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardennes, in the year 1844. N. Y., 1845 27^{b}–50
Anthon, H. True churchman warned. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32–1428
— See Smith, H. 32–1428
Anthon, J. The law student. N. Y., 1850. 8° 2–298
Anthony, Miss S. Hopkins, S. Life and character of 30–21
Anthracite in the manufacture of iron. W. R. Johnson 6–353
Anthropological review. Vols. 1–5. L., 1863–'7. 8° 9–988
Anthropological society of London. Memoirs, 1863–'6. L. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–187
Anthropology. Blumenbach, J. Treatises 9–669
— Rauch, F. A. 15–107
— Waitz, T. Introduction . . 9–652
— See Ethnology; Human race; Man and mankind; Races.
Anticipations of the future. In the form of letters from an English resident in the U. S. to the London Times, from 1864 to 1870. Richmond, 1860 . . . . 26^{a}–885
Antifanaticism. Martha H. Butts . 18–531
Antignostikus. A. Neander . . 32–648
Anti-Jacobin, or weekly examiner. 4th ed. L., 1799. 2 v. 8° 17–18
Anti-logarithms. Filipowski, H. E. Table 14–15
Anti-masonry. See Free masonry.
Antipodes, rambles at the . . . 29^{b}–169
Antiquarian ramble through the streets of London. J. T. Smith . . . . 27^{a}–1091
Antiquary, the. Sir W. Scott . . 18–2753

Antiquis legibus, liber de. Cam. soc's. pub. v. 34 27^{a}–195
Antiquités d'Herculanum. F. and P. Piranesi 34–4975
Antiquities. Braude, T. Popular a. of Gt. Britain 27^{a}–101
— Fosbroke, T. D. Encyclopædia 29^{a}–264
— Linton, W. Colossal vestiges 29^{a}–142
— Ruins of sacred and historical lands 29^{a}–208
— Salkeld, J. Compendium of classical a. 27^{a}–3534
— Scott, G. G. Conservation of architectural remains 5–u. p.
— Smith, W. Dict. of Gr. and Rom. a. 27^{a}–3239
— Wilson, D. Prehistoric man 29^{a}–140
— See Archæology; Armour; Coins; Hieroglyphics.
Antiquity and nature of man. J. Brodie 9–212
Antiquity of man. C. Lyell 9–253
Antiquity of the earth. J. Douglas 9–1233
Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic or hydrocarbon oils. N. Y., 1859. 8° 6–275
Anti-slavery. See Slavery.
Anti-slavery and reform papers. H. D. Thoreau 33–1291
Anti-slavery society, American. Jay, W. Inquiry 2–740
— See American anti-sl. soc.; Pennsylvania soc. for abolition.
Antoine de Bonneval. W. H. Anderdon 18–3887
Antoinette. M. A. Denison 18–834
Antommarchi, F. Derniers moments de Napoléon. 8° 34–4796
— Memoirs of the last two years of Napoleon's exile, forming a sequel to the journals of O'Meara and Las Cases. 2d ed. L., 1826. 8° 30–1081
Antonia. E. Berthet 34–3912
Antonia. A. A. Dudevant 34–4322
Antonina. Wilkie Collins 18–680
Antonine. A. Dumas, fils 34–3278
Antonins, les. F. de Champagny 34–4428
Antoninus, M. Aurelius. Thoughts. Trans. by G. Long. With life. L., 1862 15–226
Antony Waymouth. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1763
Antonyms. Smith, C. J. Synonyms and a. 22–226
Antrim, county of. Dubourdieu, J. Statistical survey 27^{b}–932
Anvers, C. d'. [Pseud.] See Craftsman, the 17–498
Anville, J. B. B. d'. Compendium of ancient geography. With maps and notes by the translator. N. Y., 1814. 2 v. 8° 25–14
Apelles. Houssaye, A. L'hist. d'Apelles 34–5296
Apelles and his cotemporaries. H. Greenough? 18–155
Apello Cæsarem. R. Montagu 32–1858
Aphorisms. Ramsay, G. Moralist and politician 33–1275
— Parr, S. A. opinions and reflections 33–156
— Sinclair, C. Kaleidoscope 33–122
Apocalypse of St. John. Croly, G. New interpretation 32–63
— Exposition by a secular priest 32–1742
— Swedenborg, E. A. revealed 32–622
— Walmsley, C. Hist. of church deduced from a. By Sig. Pastorini 32–2318
— Wordsworth, C. Lectures on 32–705
— See Revelations; Prophecy.
Apocatastasis, the. L. Marsh 32–1616
Apocryphal gospels. B. H. Cowper 32–2266
Apocryphal new testament. Ed. by W. Hone. L., 1820. 8° 32–970
Apollodorus (Athn). Bibliotheca. Ex recog. I. Bekkeri. Lips., 1854 34–306
Apollonius Tyanæus. Newman, J. H. Life of. Vol. 1 of 32–375
— Réville, A. Apollonius of Tyana 32–1921
Apologia pro vita sua. J. H. Newman 32–1419
Apologists, the. J. Donaldson 32–1635
Apostles. Bacon, D. F. Lives of the 32–1503
— Renan, E. Les apotres 34–4560
Apostles, the. E. Renan 32–1844
Apostolic age. Baumgarten, M. History of the church in 32–762
Apostolic church. Schaff, P. History of 32–476
— Coleman, L. Apostolical and primitive church 32–790
Apostolic fathers. Blunt, J. Right use of 32–933
— Wake, W. Genuine epistles 32–12
Apostolic succession. Boardman, H. A. Prelatical doctrine examined 32–1178
— See Ordination 10–547
Apparitions. Brierre de Boismont, J. Treatise on 10–547
— De Foe, D. History and reality of 32–1681
— See Spiritualism; Supernaturalism.
Appeals to the heart. T. Spencer 32–202
Apperley, C. J. Nimrod abroad. L., 1843. 2 v. 20–305
Appianus, Alex. Historia romana. Ab I. Bekkero recog. Lips., 1852–53. 2 v. 34–308
Apple, the, and its varieties. R. Hogg 4–223
— See Pomology.
Appleby bros. Illustrated hand-book and price current of machinery and iron work. L. 1863. 8° 6–276
Appleton, J. Works, embracing theological lectures, academic addresses and sermons. With memoir. Andover, 1836. 2 v. 8° 32–644
Appleton, N. Slavery and the union. B. 1860. pph. 8° 2–990
Appleton's cyclopedia of drawing. W. E. Worthen 5–174
— Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work, and engineering. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 6–804
— Hand-book of American travel. T. A. Richards 26^{b}–325
— Hand-book of southern travel. E. H. Hall 26^{b}–572
— Library manual. N. Y., 1852. 8° 21–132
— Mechanics' magazine and engineers' manual. Edited by Julius M. Adams. Vol. 1–3. N. Y., 1852–'3. 8° and 4° 6–979
— New American cyclopedia. G. Ripley and C. A. Dana 33–1258
Apprentices' library company of Philadelphia. Catalogue. Phila., 1838 21–469
Apprentices' library company of New York. Catalogue 21–446
Après de Mannevillette, J. B. N. D. d'. The East India pilot; or, oriental navigator. A collection of charts and plans. L., 1802. f° 25–352
Apthorp, H. O. Grammar of elocution. Phil., 1858 22–602
Apuleius Madaurensis, L. Contes merveilleux. P., 1853 34–5337
— See Garland of flowers 23–66
Aquarium, the. Jones, T. R. Aquarian naturalist 9–572
— Edwards, A. M. Life beneath the waters 9–684
— Gosse, P. H. 9–552
— Hibberd, S. The book of the a. 9–936
— Humphreys, H. N. Ocean and river gardens 9–938
— Sowerby, G. B. Popular history 9–964
— Wood, J. G. Hints 9–973
Aqueducts. King, C. Memoir of Croton aqueduct, with essay on a. in general 6–1008
Aquinas, T. See Thomas Aquinas.
Arabella Stuart. G. P. R. James 18–1604
Arabia. Badia y Leblich, D. Travels of Ali Bey 28^{b}–41
— Crichton, A. History 28^{a}–2,3
— Dumas, A. Arabia Petræa 28^{b}–477
— Foster, C. Historical geography 32–2051
— Laborde, L. de. Arabia Petræa 28^{b}–22
— Marigny, A. de. Under the Caliphs 28^{a}–4
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–271
— Muir, W. History 30–1163
— Niebuhr, C. Travels 28^{b}–91

Arabia. Palgrave, W. C. Central and eastern 28^{b}–480
— Robinson, E. Biblical researches . 28^{b}–574
— Robinson, H. B. Voyage to shores 28^{b}–93
— Wellsted, J. R. Travels . . 28^{b}–265
Arabian days' entertainments. Trans. by H. P. Curtis 18–156
Arabian nights' entertainments . . 18–157
Arabian tales. Thousand and one days 18–3230
— Trans. into French by Dom Chavis and M. Cazotte; and from French into English by R. Herron. Edin., 1792. 4 v. . 18–3676
Arabic language. Newman, F. W. Hand-book of modern Arabic 22–181
Arabistan. Bode, C. A. de. Travels . 28^{b}–489
Arabs in Spain. J. A. Condé . . 27^{a}–2016
Arago, D. F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Trans. by W. H. Smyth, B. Powell, and R. Grant. L., 1857–'9. 2 v. 8°. 30–970
— Histoire de ma jeunesse. Préface par A. de Humboldt. L., 1860 . . . 34–4008
— Meteorological essays. With an introduction by A. Von Humboldt. Translated under the superintendence of Colonel Sabine. L., 1855 11–154
— Popular astronomy. Trans. and ed. by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. L., 1855–'8. 2 v. 8° 12–45
— Popular lectures on astronomy. With additions by Lardner. N. Y., 1845 . . 12–2
— Popular lectures on astronomy. Trans. by W. B. Kelly. 4th ed., by L. Tomlinson. L., 1854 12–27
— Tract on comets. Trans. by J. Farrar. B. 1832 10–80
Arago, J. Les deux oceans. B. 1854 . 34–4009
Ararat. Parrot, F. Journey to A. . 28^{b}–96
Araucanians, the. E. R. Smith . . 26^{b}–287
Arbitrary arrests in the south. R. S. Tharin 26^{a}–490
Arbitration. Kyd, S. Law of awards . 2–51
— Russell, F. Power and duty of an arbitrator. Vol. 63 of 2–55
— Watson, W. H. Law of a. and awards. Vols. 11 and 59 of 2–55
Arbouville, Countess d'. Three tales—Christine Van Amberg, Resignation, Village doctor. Trans. by M. B. Field 18–158
Arcadia, the countess of Pembroke's. Sir P. Sidney 18–3934
Arcana entomologica. J. O. Westwood 9–734
Arcana of nature. H. Tuttle . . 32–1819
Arch, the. Bland, W. Principles of construction 6–17
— Woodbury, D. P. Elements of stability 6–98
Archæologia Græca. J. Potter . . 27^{a}–3210,1
Archæology. Fosbroke, T. D. Elements, classical and mediæval . . . . 29^{a}–264
— Jahn, J. Biblical a. . . . 32–115
— Nuttall, P. A. Classical and archæological dictionary . . . . . . 29^{a}–193
— Walcott, M. E. C. Sacred a. . 32–2508
— Westropp, H. M. Hand-book . 29^{a}–242
— Wright, T. Essays . . . 27^{a}–1246
— See Antiquities; and names of countries.
Archaia. J. W. Dawson . . . 32–938
Archaic sculpturings on stones and rocks. J. Y. Simpson . . . . . . 27^{a}–3546
Archbishops of Canterbury, lives of. W. F. Hook 30–1353
Archbold, J. F. Law of landlord and tenant. P., 1846. 8° . . . . v. 53 of 2–55
— Law of *nisi prius*. P., 1845. 8° v. 49–50 of 2–55
Archer, J. Statistical survey of the county Dublin. For the Dublin society. Dublin, 1801. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–930
— See Dutton, Hely, for "observations" on the above . . . . 27^{b}–931
Archer, T. Asmodeus. F's S. D., v. 26 24–221
Archery. Ascham, R. Toxophilus . 20–307
Archibald Cameron 18–160
Archie Lovell. Mrs. A. B. Edwards 18–3791,3797

Architecture.—**Domestic and Rural.**
— Allen, L. F. Rural a. . . . 5–54
— Bogue, J. W. Domestic a. . . 5–386
— Brooks, S. H. Designs for cottage and villa a. 5–626
— Bullock, J. American cottage builder 5–64
— Cleaveland, H. W., *et al.* Village and farm cottages 5–71
— Downing, A. J. Cottage residences . 5–33
— Dwyer, C. P. Economic cottage builder 5–315
— Goodwin, F. Domestic a. . . 5–752
— — Rural a. 5–703
— Grammar of house planning . . 5–488
— Halfpenny, J. Designs in the Chinese and Gothic tastes 5–36
— Holly, H. H. Country seats . 5–219
— Jacques, D. H. The house . . 5–432
— Kerr, R. The gentleman's house 5–490
— Loudon, J. C. Cottage, farm, and villa 5–489
— Lugar, R. The country gentleman's architect 5–753
— Pocock, W. F. Modern finishing for rooms 5–37
— Repton, H. Landscape a. . . 4–92
— Riddell, J. Designs for country residences 5–627
— Rhodes, G. J. Villas and cottages 5–491
— Robinson, P. F. Designs for ornamental villas 5–625
— — Domestic a. in the Tudor style 5–624
— Scott, G. G. Secular and domestic a. 5–99
— Sloan, S. American houses . . 5–376
— — Homestead a. 5–340
— Turner, A. A. Villas on the Hudson 5–620
— Turner, T. H. Dom. a. in England to 14th century 5–166
— Vaux, C. Villas and cottages. Designs for the U. S. 5–87
— Wheeler, G. Rural homes . . 5–70
— — Villas, mansions, and cottages 5–68
— Wickes, C. Handy book of villa a. 5–623
— **Ecclesiastical.**
— Bloxam, N. H. Principles of Gothic a. 5–162
— Book of plans for churches and parsonages 5–622
— Bowler, G. Chapel and church a., with designs for parsonages . . . 5–621
— Buckley, G. Churches of Essex . 5–609
— Clarke C. Churches in London . 5–754
— Denison, E. B. Church building 5–150
— Dollman, F. T. Examples of ancient pulpits 5–774
— Godwin, G. Churches of London 5–456
— Hand-book to the cathedrals of England 5–194
— Hope, A. J. B. The English cathedral of the 19th century 5–206
— Jackson, J., jr. City and cathedral of Lichfield . . . . 27^{a}–608
— Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland . . . . 27^{a}–1463
— Okely, W. S. Christian a. in Italy 5–183
— Poole, G. A. History of e. a. in England 5–427
— Scott, G. G. Gleanings from Westminster abbey 5–305
— Whittington, G. D. Eccl. antiquities of France 5–351
— Willis, R. Canterbury cathedral 5–218
— **General and miscellaneous.**
— Aberdeen, G., Earl of. Beauty in Grecian a. 5–373
— Barnard, H. School a. . . . 5–89
— Barry, A. Life and works of C. Barry 30–2342
— Billing, R. W. Power of form in geometric tracery 5–600
— Billington, J. Architectural director 5–31
— Biddle, O. System of a. adapted to U. S. 5–700
— Brandon, R. and J. A. Open timber roofs of the middle ages . . . 5–603
— Brees, S. C. Illustrated glossary of practical a. 6–22

Architecture. Buckler, J. C. Sixty views of grammar schools 5–718
— Builder, the 5–619
— Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect 6–25
— Bury, T. T. History of styles of a. 5–464
— Chambers, C. W. Decorative part of civil a. 5–724
— Dallaway, J. Observations on English a. 5–351
— Downing. See Wightwick.
— Elmes, J. Lectures 5–396
— Fergusson, J. Illustrated handbook 5–82
— — Modern styles 5–220
— — Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored 5–165
— — Principles of beauty in art 5–706
— Ferrey, B. Recollections and notices of works of A. and A. N. W. Pugin 30–1381
— Garbett, E. L. Design in a. 5–372
— Gibbs, J. English Gothic 5–772
— Godwin, G. Sketch of history of a. 5–161
— Gwilt, J. Examination of Grecian a. 5–724
— Hatfield, R. G. Treatise upon a. 5–34
— Haviland, J. Builder's Assistant, containing the five orders in a. 5–35
— History and rudiments of a. 5–57
— Hope, T. Historical essay 5–123
— Hoppus, E. Gentleman's and builder's repository 5–709
— Johonnot, J. Country schoolhouses 5–474
— Knight, H. G. Tour in Normandy 27^{b}–303
— Lafever, M. Architectural instructor 5–608
— Langley, B. Ancient masonry 5–781
— Leeds, W. H. Rudimentary a. 5–374
— Memes, J. S. History 5–44
— Moseley, H. Mechanical principles 11–120
— Muir, W. J. C. Pagan or Christian? 5–172
— Nicholson, P. Encyclopædia 5–725
— — — Same (A to THE) 5–701
— — Principles 5–109
— Owen, R. D. Hints on public a. 5–705
— Parker, J. H. Study of Gothic a. 5–205
— Richardson, T. A. Modelling in paper 5–375
— Rickman, T. Styles in England 5–214
— Rudimentary dictionary of terms 6–76,7
— Ruskin, J. Lectures 5–74
— — Seven lamps 5–75
— — The stones of Venice 5–63 and 155
— Scott, G. G. Conservation of ancient monuments and remains 5–u. p.
— Shaw, E. Civil a. 5–55
— Sloan, S. Constructive a. 5–708
— Street, G. E. Brick and marble in the middle ages 5–153
— Stuart, R. Dictionary 5–58
— Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. History 5–39
— Vitruvius, Pollio M. 5–462
— Wightwick, G. Palace of a. 5–727
— — and A. J. Downing. Hints to young architects 5–40
— See Acoustics, Bridges, Building, Cements, Designs, Dwellings, Lighthouses, Residences, Villas.
Architecture, naval. See Naval architecture.
Architecture of birds. (L. E. K.) L., 1831. 9–711
Archives of useful knowledge. J. Mease 1–215
Archy Moore. R. Hildreth 18–1431
Arctic regions. G. Back. Land expedition 1833–35 26^{b}–172
— Barrow, J. History of voyages of discovery 29^{b}–307
— Belcher, E. The last of the a. voyagers 29^{b}–153
— Fisher, A. Voyage of discovery in 29^{b}–17
— Forster, J. R. History of voyages and discoveries 29^{b}–18 and 517
— Franklin, J. Expeditions to the Polar sea 29^{b}–117,8
— Hall, C. F. Searches (1860–62) 26^{b}–489
— Hayes, I. I. Boat journey 29^{b}–174
— — The open polar sea 29^{b}–261
Arctic regions. Kane, E. K. Explorations 29^{b}–133
— Knights of the frozen sea 29^{b}–252
— Lyons, G. F. Attempt to reach Repulse bay (1824) 29^{b}–301
— Dougall, F. Voyage in search of Franklin 29^{b}–149
— Osborn, S. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal (1850–51) 29^{b}–98
— Richardson, J. Expedition in search of Franklin 29^{b}–94
— Sargent, E. Adventure by sea and land 29^{b}–138
— Scoresby, W. Jr. Account of 29^{b}–292
— Shillinglaw, J. J. A narrative of discovery 29^{b}–302
— Simmonds, A. P. Sir John Franklin 29^{b}–119
— Tytler, P. F. Northern coasts of America 26^{b}–289
— See Northwest passage.
Arcturus, a journal of books and opinion. v. 2. N. Y. 1841–2. 17–15
Arculf, (Bishop.) See Early travels in Palestine.
Arendts, C. Practical aids to the study of natural history, botany, geology, mineralogy, and technology. L., 1861. 8°. 9–904
Aretin. L. Dolce 5–429
Arétin, études sur. P. Chasles 34–5421
Arey, H. W. Girard college and its founder; containing the biography of Mr. Girard, and his will. Phil., 1852 13–15
Arfwedson, C. D. The United States and Canada, in 1832–4. L., 1834. 8° 26^{b}–471
Argens, J. B. de Boyer, marquis d'. New memoirs establishing a true knowledge of mankind. L., 1747 33–909
— Correspondence with Frederick the great. v. 10 33–36
Argensola, L. L. de. Isabella. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
Argenson, M. R. de Voyer, le marquis d'. Mémoires. v. 1 34–3519
Argentine confederation. Page, T. J. LaPlata, the A. C. and Paraguay 26^{b}–343
Argentine provinces. MacRae, A. Rept. of journal, [in Gilliss, exp.] 26^{b}–1000
— Strain, J. G. Journey 26^{b}–366
Argentine republic. King, J. A. Twenty-four years in 26^{b}–63
— See Buenos Ayres.
Argile et marbre. P. Foucher 34–4635
Argosy, the. A magazine of tales, travels, etc. v. 1–4. L., 1866–7 17–16
Argyle, Anna. The Cecilias 18–3745
Argyle, Archie. Cupid's album 18–3757
Argyle, Duke of. The reign of law. L., 1867 15–330
Arianism. Athanasius. Select treatises against 32–1257
Arion. A collection of four-part songs. J. D. Willard 5–1080
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso. [See Bojardo.] 34–2500
— Orlando Furioso: translated from the Italian with notes, by John Hoole. L., 1799. 5 v. 8°. 23–606
— Same. L., 1807. 6 v. 23–169
Aristocracy. H. Brougham 2–565
Aristocracy in America. F. J. Grund 26^{b}–618
Aristophanes. Comœdias. Ed. T. Bergk. Lips., 1852. 2 v. 34–309
— The acharnians, knights, clouds, wasps, dicast turned gentleman. Trans. by Mitchell. Phil., 1822 24–186
— The birds. Trans. by H. F. Cary. L., 1824. 8°. 24–8
— Comedies. Literal trans. from the text of Dindorf, by J. Hickie. L., 1853. 2 v. 24–57
— — Trans. with notes, by C. A. Wheelwright. To which is added a dissertation on old Greek comedy from the German of Wachsmuth. Oxford, 1837. 2 v. 8° 24–56

Aristotle. Ethics (in Greek), illustrated with essays and notes by A. Grant. L., 1857. 3 v. 15–136
— History of animals. Trans. by R. Cresswell. L., 1862 9–507
— Metaphysics. Trans. by J. H. McMahon. L., 1857 15–216
— Organon; or, logical treatises, with the introduction of Porphyry. Trans. by O. F. Owen. L., 1853. 2 v. 15–215
— Politics and economics. Trans. by E. Walford. L., 1853 2–514
— Rhetoric, poetic and nicomachean ethics. Trans. by T. Taylor. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 15–6
— Treatise on rhetoric. With an analysis by T. Hobbs. Also the poetic; trans. by T. Buckley. Lond., 1857. 22–600
— Estratto dell' arte poetica, e considerazioni sulla medisima. [Op. di Metastasio, t. xiv.] 34–2523
— Vital principle. Trans. by C. Cillier. Lond., 1855. 10–233
— Hampden, R. D. Life and writings of 15–187
— Lewes, G. H. Analysis of writings of 15–203
Arithmetic. Arman, A. Stepping-stone 14–155
— Browne, W. A. Complete treatise 14–61
— Bryant and Stratton. Commercial 1–15
— Byrne, O. Dual a. 14–69
— Cayzer, T. S. One thousand tests 14–176
— De Morgan, A. Arithmetical books 21–152
— — Elements 14–38
— Emerson, F. North American a. Part III. 14–36
— Greenleaf, B. National a. . . 14–22
— Groesbeck, J. Crittenden commercial 14–174
— Haddon, A. Rudimentary . . 14–154
— — Key, by A. Arman . . . 14–160
— Heath, N. Treatise . . . 14–34
— Hinkley, E. Prime numbers . 14–104
— Hipsley, W. Equational . . 14–206
— Hirsch, M. Problems . . 14–102
— Hooper, U. Rational recreations 11–294
— Hunter, R. J. Modern . . . 14–166
— Johnson, L. Elementary . 26^{a}–2071
— Lander, S. Our own school a. . 26^{a}–2070
— Lardner, D. Theoretical and practical 14–4
— Mann, H. and P. E. Chase. A. practically applied 14–81
— — Grammar school a. . . . 14–80
— Nystrom, J. W. Tonal system of a. 14–27
— O'Gorman, D. Intuitive calculations 14–60
— Oram, H. A. Examples . . 14–51
— Ring, D. Exercises in . . . 14–49
— Robinson, H. N. Progressive higher 14–79
— — Rudiments of written a. . . 14–70
— Smith, B. Examination papers . 14–168
— Vogdes, W. United States a. . 14–50
— Walker, G. Elements . . 26^{b}–620
— Willcolkes' System of . . . 14–68
— Young, J. R. Key to rudimentary treatise 14–157
— Young, W. B. Arithmetical dictionary 14–88
Arithmetic means, value of, in medicine. Radicke 10–699
Arizona and Sonora. S. Mowry . . 26^{b}–506
Arkansas. Nuttall, T. Travels, 1819 26^{b}–228
— Owen, D. D. Geological report . 9–1212
Armadale. W. Collins 18–689
Arman, A. Key to Haddon's arithmetic. L., 1862 14–160
— Stepping-stone to arithmetic. L., 1864 14–155
Armatage, G. The horse: how to feed him, avoid disease, and save money. L., 1868 4–299
Armée, l'. L. N. Bescherelle, ainé . 34–4863
Armengaud, C., and Amouroux. Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design. Trans. from the French, and rewritten by W. Johnson. Phil., 1863. 4° 5–615
Armenia. Curzon, R. Year at Erzeroom 28^{b}–492
— Hamilton, W. J. Researches in . 28^{b}–189
Armenia. Sandwith, H. Travels and adventures . . . . 28^{b}–51
— Smith, Eli, and H. G. O. Dwight. Researches . . . . 28^{b}–101
— Southgate, H. Tour through . 28^{b}–102
Armies of Europe. G. B. McClellan . 6–641
Arminius, James. Works, trans. from the Latin by J. Nichols and U. R. Bragnall, with life of the author. Auburn, 1853. 3 v. 8° 32–1118
Armistead, W. A tribute for the negro, a vindication of the capabilities of the colored race. Manchester, 1848. 8° . . 29^{a}–260
Armored vessels. Report of sec. of the navy 6–681
Arms and armour. Hewitt, J. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe . . 27^{a}–3449
— Jervis, J. W. Engines of war . 6–635
— Marcy, Col. Memoir on swords . 6–651
— Meyrick, S. R. Inquiry into ancient armour . . . . 27^{a}–4049
— Surirey de St. Remy. Mémoires d'artillerie 34–4748
— See Artillery.
Armstrong, F. C. Naval lieutenant . 18–2369
Armstrong, Geo. D. History of the ravages of the yellow fever in Norfolk, Va., in 1855. Phil., 1866 10–522
— Theology of Christian experience. N. Y., 1858 32–767
Armstrong, J. C. The young middy . 18–161
Armstrong, John. History of the island of Minorca. Lond., 1756. 8° . . 27^{a}–2001
— Armstrong, Gen. John. Life of Richard Montgomery (S. A. B. 1.) . . . 30–497
— Life of Anthony Wayne (S. A. B. 4.) 30–497
— Notices of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. . . . . 26^{a}–5
— Van Rensselaer's review of the above 26^{a}–211
Armstrong, John, M. D. Poetical works. (Bell's poets of G. B., v. 60.) L., 1807 23–500
— Select poems. (Walsh's Br. P., v. 31.) Phil., 1822 23–133
Armstrong, R. Modern practice of boiler engineering. Revised by J. Bourne. Lond., 1856 6–271
— Rudimentary treatise on steam-boilers. 4th ed. L., 1862 6–272
Army and navy chronicle. N. S. v. 2–10. W., 1836 to 1840. 8° . . . 17–108
Army and navy stories. See Adams, W. T.
Army life on the border. R. B. Marcy 26^{b}–565
Army life on the Pacific. L. Kip . 26^{b}–387
Army of the Cumberland. See United States—war of 1861–65.
Army of the Potomac. Barnard and Barry. Engineer and artillery operations . 6–561
— Bechler, G. R. Map of the campaigns 26^{a}–25
— Letterman, J. Medical recollections 26^{a}–820
— Stevens, G. T. Three years in the 6th corps . . . . 26^{a}–861
— Stewart, A. M. Three years and a half with the . . . . 26^{b}–508
— Swinton, W. Campaigns of . 26^{c}–803
— See United States—war of 1861–65.
Army of Virginia. Rules and regulations for the government of. Richmond, 1861. 8° 26^{a}–1865
Army officer's pocket companion. W. P. Craighill 6–585
Army regulations—Confederate states of America, 1862 . . . . . . 26^{a}–1548
Army surgeon's manual. W. Grace . 10–499
Arnason, Jón. Icelandic legends. Trans. by G. E. J. Powell and E. Magnússon. Lond., 1864 18–1559
Arnaud, Henry. See Authentic details.
Arnaud, Henriette. See Reybaud.
Arne. B. Björnsen 18–3755
Arnim, A. d'. Contes Bizarres. Trad. de T. Gautier, fils. P., 1856 . . . 34–3027
Arnim, Bettine v. Correspondence with Günderode 33–1250

Arnim, Bettine v. See Goethe's correspondence with a child 33–481
Arnold, B. Hill, G. C. Biography of 30–1183
— Sparks, J. Life and treason. (S. A. B. 3.) 30–497
Arnold, Edwin. Book of good counsels; from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadesa. Lond., 1861 18–353
Arnold, F. Public life of Lord Macaulay. Lond., 1862. 8° 30–1391
Arnold, G. Drift; and other poems. B., 1866 23–856
— Poems, grave and gay. B., 1867 23–914
Arnold, H. P. European mosaic. B., 1864 27^{b}–669
— The great exhibition, with continental sketches. N. Y., 1868 . . . . . 27^{b}–925
Arnold, I. N. Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1866. 8° . 26^{a}–879
Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. B., 1865 22–915
— French Eton; or, middle class education and the state. L., 1864 . . . 13–17
— Heinrich Heine. (Modern essays, No. 1.) Phil., 1863 30–2349
— New poems. Bost., 1867 . . 23–959
— Poems. Bost., 1856 . . . 23–430
— On translating Homer. Lectures given at Oxford. Lond., 1861–62. 2 v. . 22–913,4
— Popular education of France, with notices of that of Holland and Switzerland. Lond., 1861. 8° 13–16
— Schools and universities on the continent. L., 1868. 8° 13–18
Arnold, R. A. History of the cotton famine, from the fall of Sumter to the passing of the public works act. L., 1864. 8° . . . 1–208
Arnold, Samuel. Cathedral music. A collection in score of compositions by English masters. New ed., with accomp't for organ by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1843. f° . 5–873
Arnold, S. G. History of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, 1636–1790. N. Y., 1859–60. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–400
Arnold, Thos., B. A. Manual of English literature, historical and critical. L., 1862 22–916
Arnold, Thos., D. D. Christian life. P., 1856 32–604
— Introductory lectures on modern history. Ed. by Henry Reed. N. Y., 1864 . 27^{a}–3364
— History of Rome, to A. U. C. 548. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2133
— History of the later Roman commonwealth. A. U. C. 553, B. C. 201, to A. D. 117. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–2134
— Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1845. 8° 33–304
— Rugby school sermons. N. Y., 1846 32–1147
— Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of 30–22
— Worboise, E. J. Life of . . 30–1232
— *et al.* History of the Roman empire, from the time of Julius Cæsar to that of Vitellius. L., 1853 . . . . 27^{a}–2136
— History of the Roman empire, from the time of Vespasian to the extinction of the western empire. L., 1853 . . . . 27^{a}–2137
— History of the Roman republic, from the earliest records till the time of Sylla. L., 1852. . . . . 27^{a}–2135
Arnold, T. K. English grammar for classical schools. L., 1860 22–12
— First and second Latin book and practical grammar. Revised by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1857 22–11
Arnold, W. D. Oakfield; or, fellowship in the east 18–162
Arnold at Saratoga. C. J. Peterson . 18–2477
Arnot, W. Laws from heaven for life on earth—Illustrations of the book of Proverbs. L., 1857 32–663
— Parables of our Lord. L., 1865 . . 32–1478
Arnot, W. The race for riches. Lectures applying the word of God to the traffic of men. With preface and notes by S. Colwell. Phil., 1860 32–897
Arnott, N. Elements of physics; or, natural philosophy, general and medical. With additions by I. Hays. Phil., 1829–31. 2 v. 8° 11–4
— A survey of human progress, from the savage state to the highest civilization yet attained. L., 1861. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–144
— Warming and ventilating. L., 1838. 8° 6–4
Arnould, J. Treatise on the law of marine insurance and average; with references to American cases, and the later continental authorities. 2d ed. With annotations by J. C. Perkins. B., 1850. 2 v. 8° . 2–128
Arouet, F. M. See Voltaire.
Around the pyramids. A. Ward . 29^{b}–203
Around the world; a narrative of a voyage in the East India squadron, under G. C. Read. N.Y., 1840. 2 v. . . . . . . 29^{b}–4
Arpentigny, d'. See Craig, A. R.
Arrah Neil. G. P. R. James . . 18–1605
Arras, Jean d'. See Jean d' Arras.
Arrest of the five members by Charles I. J. Forster . . . . 27^{a}–409
Arrianus, F. De Expeditione Alexandri. Recog. R. Geier. Lips., 1856. Scripta minora. Recog. R. Hercher. Lips., 1854 . . 34–310
— History of Alexander's expedition. Trans. with notes by Mr. Rooke. To which is prefixed Mr. Le Clerc's criticism upon Quintus Curtius. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–3052
Arrington, A. W. Rangers and regulators of the Tanaha 18–164
Arrivabene, Count C. Italy under Victor Emmanuel—a personal narrative. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2138
— See Venetian question, urgency of 27^{a}—u. p.
Arrivabene, J. An epoch of my life—Memoirs of Count J. Arrivabene. Trans., with notes, by C. Arrivabene. L., 1862 . 30–1407
Arron, C. Bohl de. See Bohl de Arron.
Arrowsmith, J. Paper-hanger's companion. Phil., 1856 6–5
Arscot, A. Some considerations relating to the present state of the Christian religion. L., 1732 32–13
Art. Allston, W. Lectures on a. . 33–261
— Bell, C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression 5–116
— Burnet, J. Remarks upon a. . 5–424
— Cellini, B. Memoirs . . 30–81,2,1878
— Crayon, a journal of the graphic arts 5–712
— Didron, M. Christian iconography 5–480
— Dwight, M. A. Introduction to the study of a. 5–80
— Eagles, J. Sketcher . . . 5–392
— Fau, J. Anatomy of external forms of man 5–223
— Fuseli, H. Life and writings . . 30–193
— Goethe, J. W. von. Essays on a. . 5–224
— Hazlitt, W. Criticisms on a. . 5–9
— Hemans, C. I. Sacred art in Italy 27^{a}–2273
— Howitt, A. M. Art student in Munich 5–381
— Humphrey, H. N. Ten centuries . 5–702
— Illustrated magazine of art . . 5–721
— Jameson, A. History of our Lord in art 5–358
— — Legends of the monastic orders 5–100
— — Sacred and legendary . . 5–98
— — Sketches of art 5–102
— Jarvis, J. J. Art hints . . . 5–69
— — Art idea 5–319
— — Art studies 5–397
— Lardner, D. Popular lectures on science and a. 11–41
— Mason, G. C. Application of a. to manufactures 6–366
— Müller, C. O. Ancient a. and its remains 5–56
— Palgrave, F. T. Essays on a. . 5–433

Art. Patterson, R. H. Essays in history and art 33–725
— Peale, R. Portfolio of an artist 5–20
— Pye, J. Patronage of British a. 5–201
— Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses 5–391, 704
— Ris, L. C. de. Critiques d'A. 34–3994
— Rochette, R. Lectures on ancient a. 5–120
— Ruskin, J. Select writings 5–117
— — Two paths 5–141
— Scharf, G. Characteristics of Greek a. 27^b–539
— Schasler, Max. Kunst-Kalender 34–2410
— Scott, S. G. History and practice 5–341
— Seroux d'Agincourt. History of a. by its monuments 5–696
— Story, W. W. Proportions of the human figure 5–788
— Taine, H. Philosophy of a. 5–403
— Töpffer, R. Reflexions et menus propos d' un peintre 34–3873
— Twining, L. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian a. 5–707
— Wallace, H. B. Art in Europe 27^b–354
— Winckelmann, J. History of ancient a. 5–94
— Wiseman, N. Contact of science and art 5–308
— See Æsthetics; Decorations; Design; Engraving; Fine arts; Painting; Physiognomy; Picturesque, Pre-Raffaelitism, Sculpture.
Art, a dramatic tale. Charles Reade 18–2583
Art and fashion. C. Swain 23–987
Art and industry at Crystal palace, N. Y. H. Greeley 6–856
Art and nature at home and abroad. G. W. Thornbury 33–357
Art applied to industry. W. Burges 6–827
Art criticism. Sampson, G. W. Elements of 5–458
Art d'être malheureux. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34–4145
Art, l', de vérifier les dates, des faits historiques, des inscriptions, des chroniques, et autres anciens monuments, avant l'ère chretienne, ed. par M. de Saint-Allais. P., 1819. 5 v. 8° 34–4936
— La même, depuis la naissance de Notre-Seigneur. P., 1818–19. 18 v. 8° 34–4937
— La même, depuis l'annêe 1770 jusqúe à nos jours. P., 1821–44. 18 v. 8° 34–4939
[Note.—The last ten volumes of this part are devoted to American history.]
— Table generale des noms propres contenus dans le seconde partie et dans les v. 1–12 de cette 3'me partie. P., 1830. 8° 34–4938
Art galleries. Ellis, H. Townely galleries 5–7
— Jameson, A. Companion to private g. in London 5–175
— Landseer, J. Early pictures in the national gallery of Gt. Britain 5–317
— Painting; its rise and progress 5–14
— St. John, B. Louvre 5–147
— Waagen, G. F. Galleries and cabinets of a. in Great Britain 5–131
— — Treasures of a. in Great Britain 5–130
— Selections from the g. of Dresden, Berlin and Antwerp. Wilkins, W. N. 5–173
— See Museums.
Art journal. Lond., 1847–67. 21 v. 4° 5–618
Art of acting, or guide to the stage. N. Y. v. 29 of 24–113
Art of amusing. Frank Bellew 20–192
Art of confectionery. B., 1866 6–169
Art of conversation, with directions for self-education. N. Y., 1864 33–1006
Art of discourse. H. N. Day 22–632
Art of doing our best. H. Caldwell 30–1265
Art of dressing the hair—a poem by E. P. 23–1312
Art of employing time to the greatest advantage the true source of happiness. L., 1822 15–332
Art of preserving health. A poem. Dr. John Armstrong 23–133,500
Art of preserving the hair. By the author of the art of preserving the voice. L., 1825 10–769
Art of travel. F. Galton 29^b–243
Art recreations. Urbino et al. 5–167
Art schools. Saudby, W. History of the royal academy 5–310
— Phila. school of design for women 13–u. p.
Art student in Munich. A. M. Howitt 5–381
Art union, the. See Art journal.
Artaud de Mentor, A. F. Italie. (L'univers.) 8° 34–4889
— Machiavel, son génie et ses erreurs. P., 1833. 2 v. 8° 34–4884
— Lives and times of the Roman pontiffs, from St. Peter to Pius IX. Ed. by W. H. Neligan. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. R. 8° 32–2112
Arteries. Power, J. H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical 10–321
Arthur. E. Sue 34–3839
— Same 18–3064
Arthur, King. History of K. A. and of the knights of the round table, compiled by Sir T. Mallory, with introduction and notes by T. Wright. L., 1866. 3 v. 18–1793
— Early English metrical romances. Cam. Soc. pub. v. 18 27–195
— Early English Text Society. pt. 1 22–1043
— See Morte d'Arthure.
Arthur, T. S. Angel and the demon 18–167
— Angel of the household 18–163
— Banker's wife 18–3657
— Friends and neighbors 18–169
— Golden grains from life's harvest 18–170
— Good time coming 18–171
— The hand but not the heart 18–172
— Heart histories and life pictures 18–173
— Home heroes, saints and martyrs 18–210
— Home lights and shadows 18–3665
— The home mission 18–203
— Keeping up appearances 18–175
— Leaves from the book of human life 18–168
— Life pictures 18–176
— Light on shadowed paths 18–201
— Lizzie Glenn 18–177
— Lover and husband 18–178
— Lucy Sandford 18–179
— Married and single 18–180
— Nothing but money 18–166
— Old man's bride 18–200
— Orange blossoms 18–182
— Our neighbors in the corner house 18–214
— Out in the world 18–202
— Riches have wings 18–183
— Rising in the world 18–184
— Seed-time and harvest 18–3666
— Sketches of life and character 18–186
— Sparing to spend 18–187
— Steps towards heaven 18–3667
— Stories for young housekeepers 18–3668
— Tales from real life 18–3669
— Tales of domestic life 18–181
— Tales of married life; containing lovers and husbands, married and single, sweethearts and wives 18–188
— Ten nights in a bar-room 18–3664
— Three eras of a woman's life 18–189
— Trials and confessions of a housekeeper 18–3670
— The true path 18–190
— True riches; or, wealth without wings 18–204
— Twenty years ago and now 18–191
— Way to prosper 18–194
— The wedding guest 18–195
— What came afterwards 18–213
— What can woman do? 18–196
— Woman's trials 18–197
— Words for the wise 18–3671
— Words of cheer 18–198
— See Carpenter, W. H.
Arthur's home magazine. Vols. 5, 8–11, 14–29. Phil., 1855–'68. 8° 17–124
Arthur, W. Italy in transition. Public scenes and private opinions in 1860, illustrated by official documents. N. Y., 1860 27^b–565

Arthur, W. The successful merchant. Life of Mr. S. Budgett. N. Y., 1853 . . 30–1942
— The tongue of fire; or, the true power of Christianity. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32–894
Arthur, Wm., M. A. Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. N. Y., 1857 22–13
Arthur Arundel. Horace Smith . . 18–2936
Arthur Carryl. L. Osborne . . 23–398
Arthur Conway. E. H. Milman . . 18–1800
Arthur et Théobald. J. B. J. Champagnac 34–5076
Arthur Merton. Caroline E. Kelly . 18–1725
Arthur Mervyn. C. B. Brown . . 18–448
Arthur O'Leary. C. Lever . . . 18–1868
Artillery. Barnard, J. G., and W. F. Barry. A. observations of the army of the Potomac 6–561
— Gibbon, J. Manual . . . 6–604
— Instruction for field a. . . . 6–632
— Kingsbury, C. P. Elementary treatise on a. 6–636
— Lippitt, F. J. Tactical use of a. . 6–638
— Luce, S. B. Instruction for naval light a. 6–637
— Simienowicz, C. Great art of . 6–1000
— Taubert on use of field a. . . 6–702
— Tousard, L. de. Artillerist's companion 6–707
Artist and craftsman 18–3831
Artist in Cuba, our. G. W. Carleton . 5–385
Artist life and character. J. Smith . 5–119
Artist, merchant and statesman. C. E. Lester 33–204
Artist's chromatic hand-book. J. P. Ridner 5–52
Artist's manual. J. Cutbush . . 6–831
Artist's (Dürer's) married life. L. Schefer 18–2742
Artist's dream, the. E. Vincent . 18–4071
Artist's life in Morocco. Mrs. Murray 27ᵇ–531
Artist's repository; or, encyclopædia of the fine arts. L., 1808. 4 v. 8° . . 5–473
Artists. De Piles, M. Lives of painters 5–423
— Ellet, Mrs. Women a. in all ages 5–154
— Foa, E. Etudes sur les plus célèbres artistes 34–4602
— Gould, J. Dictionary . . . 30–1711
— Jameson, A. Memoirs of early Italian painters 5–134
— Lester, C. E. Artists of America 30–320
— Marchese's painters, sculptors and architects of the order of St. Dominic . . 30–1855
— Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects . . 5–62
— Thornbury, G. W. British a. from Hogarth to Turner 5–196
— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of artists 5–580
— — Sketches of Am. painters . . 5–21
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters . 30–684
— See Painters, Sculptors.
Artizan, the. Vols. 17 & 18. L., 1859–60. 2 v. 4° 6–1020
Artizan club. See Bourne, J.
Arts. Amer. academy of a. and sciences. Memoirs of 11–519
— Conversations on nature and art . 11–16
— Description of vegetable substances used in the a. 6–834
— Figuier, L. Applications de la science aux a l'industrie 34–3909
— Fosbroke, T. D. A. and manufactures of the Greeks and Romans . . . 27ᵃ–3132
— Handmaid to the a. . . . 5–8
— Repertory of arts and patents . 6–955
— Potter, A. Principles of science applied 6–910
— Ure, A. Dictionary of a. . . 6–438,9
— Whole body of a. 5–495
— See Art; Fine arts; Decoration; Design.
Arts of design in the U. S. W. Dunlap 5–5
Arts and artisans at home and abroad. J. C. Symons 6–416
Arts and sciences. Emporium . . 6–846
— Goguet's origin of a. and s. . . 6–851
Arts et metiers. Savary, J. et P. L. Dictionnaire universel 34–4963
Arts of beauty. Lola Montez . . 33–706
Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. B., 1855. 8° 33–377
— Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 32–761
Asbury, F. Larrabee, W. C. A. and his coadjutors 30–1599
— Strickland, W. P. Life of . . 30–1077
Ascanio. A. Dumas 34–3240
— Same 18–921
Ascham, R. Whole works, with life, by J. A. Giles. L., 1865. 4 v. . . 33–1364
— The scholemaster. Edited, with notes, by J. E. B. Mayor. L., 1863 . . 13–19
— See, also, Schoolmaster, the . . 13–196
— Toxophilus; the school of shooting. L., 1866 20–307
Ash, J. New and complete dictionary of the English language, with a comprehensive grammar. L., 1775. 2 v. 8° . . 22–14
— Sentiments on education, collected from the best writers. L., 1777. 2 v. . 13–20
Ashango land. Du Chaillu, P. B. Journey to 28ᵇ–569
Ashe, J. The masonic manual. Lectures on freemasonry. N. Y., 1855. 8° . 2–516
Asher, D. On the study of modern languages in general, and of the English language in particular. L., 1859 22–15
Asher, J. An autobiography. Phil., 1862. 30–1506
Ashhurst, J., jr. Injuries of the spine, with an analysis of nearly four hundred cases. Phil., 1867 10–703
Ashley, J. Memoirs and considerations concerning the trade and revenues of the British colonies in America. Lond., 1740–3. 2 v. 8° 1–311
Ashmun, J. Gurley, R. R. Life of . 30–1395
Ashpitel, A., and J. Whichcord. Town dwellings. An essay on the erection of fire-proof houses in flats. L., 1855. 8° . . 6–7
Ashton, T. J. On the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the rectum and anus, with remarks on habitual constipation. From the 3d English ed. Phil., 1860 . . 10–351
Ashwell, S. Practical treatise on the diseases peculiar to women, with notes by P. B. Goddard. Phil., 1845. 8° 10–636
Ashworth, J. Strange tales . . 18–218
Asia. Ainsworth, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks . . 28ᵃ–132
— Ball, B. S. Rambles in eastern A. 28ᵇ–235
— Benjamin, J. J. Eight years in A. 28ᵇ–322
— Bodenstedt, F. Morning-land . 28ᵇ–573
— DuCouret, L. Recollections of travel in A. 28ᵇ–345
— Far off, or A. described . . . 28ᵇ–246
— Farr, E. History of the Assyrians, Chaldeans and Medes 28ᵃ–215
— Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journey . 28ᵇ–236
— Forster, G. Journey from Bengal to England 28ᵇ–907
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history 28ᵃ–231
— Heeren, A. H. L. Researches . 28ᵃ–67
— Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian 28ᵇ–538
— Jones, Sir W., *et al.* Dissertations on history and antiquities 28ᵃ–57
— — Works 28ᵃ–254
— Malcom, H. Travels in southeastern A. 28ᵇ–9
— Martin, R. M. British possessions 28ᵇ–565
— Michie, A. Siberian overland route 28ᵇ–532
— Mignan, R. Winter journey through Russia to Koordistan 28ᵇ–526
— Mitchell, J. and R. The Russians in 28ᵇ–483
— Polo, Marco. Travels . . . 28ᵇ–183
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies 28ᵃ–196

Asia. Rennell, J. Comparative geog. of western A. 25–99
— Royal Asiatic society journal 28^{a}–222
— Shaw, S. Journals 30–600
— Tilley, H. A. Eastern Europe and western A. 29^{b}–231
— Vámbéry, A. Travels in Central A. 28^{b}–461
— — Sketches, additional chapters on travels, and on ethnology 28^{b}–466
— Veniukof, V. Russians in central A. 28^{b}–483
— Wood, W. M. Fankwei 28^{b}–299
— Xenophon's anabasis 28^{a}–133
— — Cyropaedia 28^{a}–86
— See Babylon, Cabul, Cilicia, Euphrates, Indian archipelago, Mesopotamia, Persepolis, Tigris, Palestine, Syria.
Asia Minor. Anderson, J. Bible light from bible lands 32–603
— Chandler, R. Travels 28^{b}–244
— Fellows, C. Travels 28^{b}–249
— Fletcher, J. P. Residence at Nineveh 28^{b}–568
— Hamilton, W. J. Researches 28^{b}–189
— Haxthausen's Transcaucasia 28^{b}–177
— Mengous, P. Greeks and Turks in 29^{b}–297
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–282
— Neale, F. A. Eight years in 28^{b}–156
— See Aleppo, Arrarat.
Asian mystery. S. Lyde 32–946
Asiatic annual register, or a view of the history of Hindustan, and of the politics, commerce and literature of Asia for 1799–1805. L., 1801–7. 7 v. 8° 28^{a}–221
Asiatic chiefs. J. Szeredy 27^{a}–3549
Asiatic researches; or, transactions of the society instituted at Bengal, for inquiring into the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences and literature of Asia. v. 1–20. Cal. 1788–1836. 4° 28^{a}–405
— Same. 5th ed. v. 1–9. L., 1806–9. 8° 28^{a}–58
Asiatic society. Journal of the royal A. S. of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1836–67. 22 v. 8° 28^{a}–222
Askew, Anne. See Manning, Miss A. Faire gospeller 18–3782
— See Webb, M. 32–1675
Asmodeus at large. E. L. Bulwer 18–496
Aspects of nature. A. von Humboldt 25–63
Aspden. Documents produced in the case of the succession of M. Aspden. Phila., 1837. 8° 26^{a}–738
Aspen court. Shirley Brooks 18–435
Aspenwold 18–208
Asphaltum mine at Hillsborough, N. B. Vol. 4 of 1–346
Asphodel 18–3675
Aspirations of nature. J. T. Hecker 32–2193
Assad Shidiak. Bird, I. Martyr of Lebanon 30–1590
Assalini, P. Observations on the disease called the plague. N. Y., 1806 10–2
Assassins. Von Hammer's history of the A. 28^{a}–148
— Walpole, F. The ansayrii 28^{b}–294
Assassinat du Pont-Rouge. Ch. Barbara 34–4012
Assassinations. See Lincoln, A., Perceval, S.
Assaying. Bodemann & Kerl's ass. of lead, copper, silver, gold, and mercury 6–286
— Lieber, O. M. Assayer's guide 6–362
— Mitchell, J. Manual of practical a. 8–85
— Overman, F. Practical a. 9–280
— Phillips, J. A. Gold mining and a. 6–391
Assemblies of the people. Carrington's inquiry into law of 27^{a}–1253
Asser of St. David's. Annals of the reign of Alfred 27^{a}–449
Association. A. Brisbane 2–560
Association of medical superintendents of American institutions for the insane. Transactions at the twenty-first annual session. H'b'g, 1867. 8° 10–793
Assolant, A. Un Quaker à Paris. P., 1866 34–5006
Assolant, A. Scènes de la vie des Etats-Unis. P., 1859. 34–3028
Assurance. See Insurance.
Assyria. Fletcher, J. P. Travels in A. 28^{b}–568
— Foster, C. Monuments. Part 3rd of 22–444
— Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and A. 28^{a}–65
— Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies. 28^{a}–196
— Smith, G. V. Prophecies 32–973
— See Nineveh.
Astié, J. F. Louis XIV. and the writers of his age. Trans. by E. N. Kirk. B., 1855 22–918
Aston, F. See Tchinovnicks.
Astor library. Catalogue. Part I. Authors and books. N. Y., 1857–61. 4 v. 8° 21–448
Astoria. Franchere, C. Voyage to the northwest coast 26^{b}–262
— Irving, W. 26^{b}–53,4
Astra Castra. H. Turnor 11–501
Astrakan, de Paris à. A. Dumas 34–3265
Astro-theology. W. Derham 32–1813
Astrology. Cooke, C. Curiosities of occult literature 12–92
— Lilly, W. Prophecies 12–105
— Wilson, James. Complete dictionary of 12–46
Astronomical and meteorological observations, made at the U. S. naval observatory, 1852–64. W., 1862–4. 4 v. 4° 12–155
Astronomical geology. R. G. M. Browne 9–238
Astronomical instruments. See Sextant.
Astronomical society. See Royal A. S.
Astronomy. Adams, G. Essays 12–1
— Airy, G. B. Lectures 12–55
— — Errors of observations 12–52
— Arago, F. Lectures 12–2
— — Popular a. 12–45
— — Popular lectures 12–27
— Bartlett, W. H. C. Spherical 12–47
— Blunt, C. F. Beauty of the heavens 12–40
— Bouvier, H. M. Familiar a. 12–32
— Brewster, D. More worlds than one 12–29
— Brocklesby, J. Elements 12–62
— Brünnow, F. Spherical 12–75
— Burritt, E. H. Geography of the heavens and class-book of astronomy 12–35
— — Atlas 12–36
— Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology and a. 11–14
— Carrington, R. C. Spots of the sun 12–151
— Chambers, G. F. Descriptive a. 12–91
— — Hand-book 12–51
— Chauvenet, Wm. Spherical and practical 12–150
— Darby, W. A. Astronomical observer 12–71
— De Morgan, A. Book of almanacs 12–72
— Denison, E. B. A. without mathematics 12–83
— Dick, T. Celestial scenery 12–3,4
— — Practical astronomer 12–6
— — Siderial heavens 12–5
— Drayson, A. W. Common sights in the heavens 12–50
— Ecce cœlum 12–97
— Ennis, J. The origin of the stars 12–81
— Gauss, C. F. Theoria motus 12–34
— Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astronomical exp. to Chili 26^{b}–1000
— Godfray, H. Treatise 12–82
— Grant, R. History of physical a. 12–30
— Guillemin, A. Le ciel 34–4716
— — The heavens 12–157
— Gummere, J. Elementary treatise 12–44
— Harris, J. Dialogues 12–7
— Herschell, J. F. W. Results of astronomical observations 12–152
— — Outlines of 12–8
— — Treatise on 12–9
— Hind, J. R. Illustrated London a. 12–24
— — Introduction 12–61
— Jeans, G. Practical a. 12–68
— Kendall, E. O. Uranography 12–153

Astronomy. Kurtz, F. H. Bible and a. 32–680
— Laplace, P. S. Exposition du systeme du monde 34–4694
— Lardner, D. Lectures . . . 12–2
— — Hand-book 12–25
— Leitch, W. God's glory in the heavens 12–79
— Lewis, G. C. A. of the ancients . 12–49
— Loomis, E. Practical a. . . 12–33
— — Recent progress . . . 12–20
— — Treatise 12–73
— Mackey, S. A. Mythological a. of the ancients 12–77
— Main, R. Practical and spherical a. 12–64
— — Rudimentary a. 12–87
— Mitchell, O. M. A. of the bible . 12–58
— — Planetary and stellar worlds . 12–10
— — Popular a. 12–42
— Mudie, R. The heavens . . 12–11
— Norton, W. A. Spherical and physical, with problems 12–161
— Narrien, J. Historical account . 12–76
— — Practical a. and geodesy . . 12–57
— Newton, I. System of the world . 11–54
— Nichol, J. P. Phenomena of the solar system 12–14
— — Planetary system . . . 12–21
— — System of the world . . . 12–15
— Olmsted, D. Introduction to . 12–60
— — Letters on 12–43
— Playfair, J. Outlines . . . 11–57
— Robinson, H. N. Treatise on . 12–66
— Rolfe, W. J., & J. A. Gillet . . 12–99
— Schœdler, F. Book of nature . 11–92
— Smyth, C. P. Experiments in Teneriffe 27^b–557
— Somerville, M. Mechanism of the heavens 12–19
— Tomlinson, F. Recreation in . 12–17
— Walker, A. System of familiar philosophy 11–511
— Ward, Mrs. Telescope teachings . 12–41
— Watson, J. C. Theoretical a. . 12–106
— Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes 12–39
— Whewell, W. A. with reference to theology 12–23
— — Plurality of worlds . . . 12–26
— Wilcocks, A. Temporary star of 1572 12–158
— Wilson, John. Lost solar system of the ancients discovered 12–67
— See Almanacs; Astrology; Comets; Earth; Navigation; Nautical almanacs; Solar system; Stars; Telescopes; Tides; Planets.
Asylum for fugitive pieces in prose and verse. L., 1785–'6 33–148
Asylums. See Hospitals.
At anchor; a story of our civil war . 18–209
At home and abroad. B. Taylor . 29^b–163
At home in Paris. W. B. Jerrold . 27^b–743
At odds. Baroness Tautphœus . . 18–3145
Atala. Chateaubriand 18–3648
Atala, et René. Chateaubriand . 34–3114, 5411
Athalie. J. Racine 34–3122
Athanasius, St. Festal epistles. Oxford, 1854. 8° 32–1255
— Historical tracts. Oxford, 1843. 8° 32–1256
— Select treatises—Controversies with the Arians. Oxford, 1842–44. 2 v. 8° . . 32–1257
Atheism. Buchanan, J. Modern a. . 32–612
— Cudworth, R. Atheism confuted 15–25
— Lewis, T. Plato against the atheists 32–1535
— Naville, E. Lectures on modern a. 32–1723
— Wharton, F. Modern skeptical theories 32–810
— See Infidelity; Skepticism.
Athenæ Cantabrigienses. Cooper & Thompson 30–1707
Athenæum, journal of literature, science and the fine arts for 1832–35, 40–60, 64–8. L., v. y. 4° 17–500
Athenæum, Boston. Catalogue of library. B., 1827. 8° 21–393
Athenæum, Philadelphia. Catalogue of library, with charter and by-laws. Phil., 1829. 8° 21–472
— Providence. Catalogue of library. Prov., 1853. 8° 21–503
Athenæus. Deipnosophists; or, banquet of the learned. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1854. 3 v. 33–991
Athenian letters. See Yorke, Philip, et al.
Athens. Bœckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians . . . . 27^a–3068
— Bulwer, E. L. A., its rise and fall 27^a–3081
— Colton, W. Visit . . . . 27^b–145
— Corrigan's ten days in A. . . 27^b–613
— Schömann, G. F. Assemblies of the Athenians . . . . 27^a–3229
— Stuart, J. Antiquities . . . 5–112
Atheos; or, the tragedies of unbelief. N. Y., 1862 32–1028
Atherley, E. G. Law of marriage and other family settlements. Phil., 1840. 8°. v. 27 of 2–55
Athern, Anna. Here and hereafter . 18–1425
Atherton, C. J. Nature's parables. Lond., 1865 32–1806
Athletic sports for boys. N. Y., 1866 20–306
Atkins, A. B. The church the pillar of the truth. Sermon. Phil., 1858. 8° . . 33–932
Atkinson, J. C. British birds' eggs and nests popularly described. L., 1861 . . 9–506
— Play hours and half holidays . 18–211
— Sketches in natural history, with an essay on reason and instinct. L., 1861 . 9–508
— Walks and talks 18–212
Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia; a narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures. N. Y., 1858. 8° . 28^b–261
— Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. L., 1860. 8° . . 28^b–356
Atkinson, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar steppes and their inhabitants. Lond., 1863 . 28^b–410
Atkinson, Wm. Principles of social and political economy; or, the laws of the creation and diffusion of wealth investigated and explained. v. 1. Lond., 1858. 8° 3–9
Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England—a lecture. With additions. Camb., 1865. 8° 13–22
— Dynamic and mechanic teaching. A lecture before the American institute of instruction. 57 pp. Camb., 1866 . . . 13–23
Atlantic and transatlantic sketches. Lauchlan Mackinnon . . . . 26^b–231
Atlantic club book 18–216
Atlantic monthly. A magazine of literature, art and politics. Vol. 1–21. Bost., 1857–'68. 21 v. 8° 17–129
Atlantic ocean. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Atlantic . . . . 27^b–378
— Wallich, G. C. North-Atlantic sea-bed 9–1243
— See Azores.
Atlantic tales. From the Atlantic monthly 18–215
Atlantic telegraph, the. Field, H. M. History of 6–849
— Its history. L., 1866 . . . 6–806
— Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable . 6–891
— Russell, W. H. 6–920
Atlas prize essay. S. Laing, Jr. . 3–131
Atlases. American a. (historical and geographical) 25–356
— American military pocket a., 1776 25–178
— Atlas classica 25–367
— Ten select maps; intended as an accompaniment to Mayo's ancient geography and history. Phil., 1815. 4° . . 25–368
— Beers, D. G. A. of State of Delaware 25–312
— Black's General a. . . . 25–358
— Bradford & Goodrich. Universal illustrated a. 25–365
— Butler, S. A. of ancient geography 25–13
— Colton's general 25–359
— Hughes & Long. A. of classical geography 25–107

Atlases. Johnson's new illustrated family a. 25–374
— Lavoisne. Historical and geographical 25–355
— Le Sage. Historical, genealogical, chronological and geographical a. . . . 29^{a}–415
— — Select maps from . . . 29^{a}–416
— Mercator's 25–310
— Mitchell, S. A. New reference a. 25–373
— — New universal a. . . . 25–362
— New atlas of the West India islands 25–304
— New general a. Phil., 1832 . 25–366
— Popple, H. British empire in America 25–369
— Quin, E. Historical a. . . . 29^{a}–413
— Smedley, S. L. A. of Phil. . 25–357
— Spruner, K. von. Historico-geographical hand-atlas 25–308
— Tanner, H. S. New universal a. 25–360
— See Charts; Maps.
Atmosphere. See Aerostation.
Atmospheric actions. Webster, W. H. D. Treatise 11–274
Atmospheric railway system. R. Stephenson 6–1029
Atomic theory. Brown, S. Lectures on 8–44
Atonement, the. Ballou, H. Treatise on 32–1485
— Barnes, A. The a. in its relations to law 32–794
— Beecher, C. Investigation of . 32–1179
— Gilbert, J. The Christian a. . . 32–2198
— Oxenham, H. N. Catholic doctrine of 32–1659
— Symington, W. The a. and intercession of Christ 32–1396
Atonement and sacrifice. Magee, W. Scriptural doctrine of 32–1357
Atonement, the great day of. C. E. Nebelin 32–2377
Atrophy of the brain. J. L. C. Schroeder Van der Kolk 10–699
Atson, Wm. Heart whispers, with sketches of a tour through nine southern states. Memphis, 1859 . . . . 26^{b}–482
Attaché in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II. N. Y., 1856 . . 27^{b}–400
Attachments. Locke, J. Law and practice of foreign a. . . . . . v. 81 of 2–55
Attic philosopher in Paris. E. Souvestre 18–2961
Atticus. R. P. Ward 18–3434
Attila. G. P. R. James . . . 18–1606
Attorney, the. J. T. Irving . . 18–1575
Attorneys general. Digest of the opinions of. C. C. Andrews 2–218
Atwater, C. History of the state of Ohio; natural and civil. Cincinnati, [1838.] 8° 26^{a}–843
Atwood, T. The history of the island of Dominica. L., 1791. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–652
Attwood, T. The Scotch banker—articles on banking and currency. 2d ed. L., 1832 1–312
Au bord de la mer. M'me A. de Gasparin 34–5011
Au bord des lacs helvétiques. H. Ghika 34–4031
Au bord du lac. E. Souvestre . . 34–3779
Au coin du feu. E. Souvestre . . 34–3780
Au jour le jour. F. Soulié 34–3757
Auber, P. History of the rise and progress of British power in India. 2d ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–36
Auberlen, C. A. See Lange, J. P.
Aubigne, J. H. Merle de. See Merle d'Aubigne.
Aubrey, J. Miscellanies upon various subjects. 4th ed. L., 1857 . . . 33–345
Aubrey. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18–2101
Aubrey Conyers. E. M. Stewart . 18–3018
Auckland, Wm. Eden, Lord. Journal and correspondence. L., 1861. 4 v. 8° . 27^{a}–40
Auckland isles. Musgrave, T. Castaway on . . . . 29^{b}–242
Auctions. Babbington, R. Law of v. 19 of 2–55
Audibleness of thought, by Alethinos. (H. F. Ivers) 32–2401
Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, works and doctrines of J. Calvin. Trans. by J. McGill. Louisville. 8° 32–1746
Auditor general. See Names of states.
Audouard, M'me O. Les mystères du sérail et des harems Turcs. 2e éd. P., 1863 34–5399
Audubon, J. J. Ornithological biography, or an account of the habits of the birds of the U. S. Phil., 1832. 8° 9–1208
— St. John, Mrs. H. Adventures and discoveries 30–910
Auerbach, B. Christian Gellert, and other sketches 18–217
— Dichter und Kaufmann. Mannh., 1855 34–584
— Dorfgeschichten. Phil., 1855. 3 v. 34–525
— Joseph im Schnee.-Erzählung. Stutt., 1860 34–585
— Little barefoot 18–219
— On the heights. Leips., 1867. 2 v. 18–220
— Spinoza: ein denkersleben. Mannheim, 1854 34–603
Aufavre, A. Les enfants de la neige. P., 1863. 34–5007
Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace—slavery and secession. Phil., 1863 . . 26^{b}–431
Augier, E. Les effrontés—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1861 34–5207
— Le fils de Giboyer—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . 34–4625
— Maitre Guérin—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. N. Y., 1865. 8° 34–4666
— et E. Foussier. Les lionnes pauvres—Piece en 5 actes en prose. 3'me ed. P., 1858 34–3030
— et J. Sandeau. Le gendre de M. Poirier—Comédie en 4 actes en prose. Nouv. ed. P., 1861 34–3029
— Le pierre de touche—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1860 34–3031
Augustine, St. Confessions. Revised from a former translation by E. B. Pusey. Oxford, 1840. 8° 32–1258
— The same. Edited by W. G. T. Shedd. And., 1864 32–1404
— Les confessions. Tr. par P. Janet. P., 1859 34–5158
— Exposition on the book of psalms. Ox., 1847–57. 6 v. 8° 32–1259
— Homilies on the gospel of St. John and his first epistle. Ox., 1848–9. 2 v. 8° . 32–1261
— Sermons on selected lessons of the new testament. Ox., 1854–5. 2 v. 8° . 32–1260
— Short treatises. Ox., 1847. 8° . 32–1262
— Baillie, J. Biographical memoir of 30–1110
— Schaff, P. Life and labors of . 30–859
Augustus. See Cæsar.
Aunet, Mme. L. d'. See Biard.
Aunt Honor's keepsake. Mrs. J. Sadlier 18–2706
Aunt Margaret. Jac. Abbott v. 9 of 18–15
Aunt Margaret's troubles. See Mabel's progress.
Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. C. L. Hentz. See Lost daughter 18–1404
Aunt Phillis's cabin. Mrs. M. H. Eastman 18–963
Aurélian. H. Conscience . . . 34–5367
Aurelian. W. Ware 18–3441
Aurelius. See Antoninus.
Aurora borealis. Snow, R. Observations of 11–u. p.
Aurora Floyd. Miss M. E. Braddon . 18–381
Aurora Leigh. Mrs. E. B. Browning . 23–286,419
Aus herz und welt. H. C. Andersen . 34–605
Auscultation and percussion. S. S. Allison 10–424
— J. Skoda 10–491
Austen, Jane. Emma 18–221
— Mansfield park 18–222
— Northanger abbey 18–223
— Persuasion 18–224
— Pride and prejudice . . . 18–225
— Sense and sensibility . . . 18–226
Austin, A. Won by a head. A novel 18–229
Austin, G. Chironomia; or a treatise on rhetorical delivery. L., 1806. 4° . . 22–800
Austin, J. Lectures on jurisprudence, or the philosophy of positive law, with notes and fragments. L., 1861–3. 3 v. 8° . . . 2–174
Austin, J. G. The outpost . . . 18–228

Austin, J. T. The life of Elbridge Gerry; with cotemporary letters. Bost., 1828–9. 2 v. 8° 30–200
Austin, Sarah. Characteristics of Goethe. From the German of Falk, Von Müller, and others. Phil., 1841. 2 v. 30–206
— Fragments from German prose writers, with sketches of the authors. N. Y., 1841 33–100
— Germany, from 1760 to 1814; or, sketches of German life. L., 1854 27^{a}–2537
Austin, S. F. Map of Texas. Pub. by H. S. Tanner. Phil. 25–179
Austin Elliot. H. Kingsley 18–1759
Australasia. Backhouse, J. Visit to Australian colonies 29^{b}–5
— Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist 29^{b}–176
— Howitt, W. Discovery in Australasia 29^{a}–243
— Jameson, R. G. South Australia and New South Wales 29^{b}–29
— Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria 29^{b}–195
— Martin, R. M. History of 29^{b}–209
— Melville, Henry. Present state 29^{b}–212
— Mossman, S. Our Australian colonies 29^{a}–234
— Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes 29^{b}–206
— Pridden, W. Australia; its history and present condition 29^{b}–113
— Rambles at the antipodes 29^{b}–169
— See New Zealand, Tasmania.
Australia. Binney, T. Church life 32–954
— Brown, J. V. A. for the consumptive 10–741
— Davis, J. Tracks across A. 29^{b}–210
— Davison, S. Discovery and geognosy of gold deposits 29^{b}–177
— D'Ewes, J. A. and Pacific islands 28^{b}–291
— Horne, R. H. Facts and prospects 29^{b}–179
— Howitt, W. Boy's adventures 29^{b}–211
— Jameson, R. G. A. and her gold regions 29^{b}–102
— Jessop, W. Flindersland and Sturtland 29^{b}–259
— Jones, H. B. Adventures (1852–3) 29^{b}–254
— Polehampton, A. Kangaroo land 29^{b}–199
— Scoresby, W. Voyage for magnetical research 29^{b}–162
— Sidney, S. Three colonies of A. 29^{a}–215
— Therry, R. Thirty years' residence in New South Wales and Victoria 29^{b}–204
— Wight, G. Queensland 29^{b}–207
— Will, W. J. Exploration through 29^{b}–202
— Wilson, T. B. Description of the British settlements 29^{b}–157
— See Melbourne, New South Wales, Victoria.
Australian Crusoes. C. Rowcroft 18–2694
Austria. Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of A. 27^{a}–2538
— Coxe, Wm. House of A. 27^{a}–2550
— Elliott, C. B. Three great empires 27^{b}–150
— Hartig, G. L. Austrian revolution. vol. 4 of 27^{a}–2550
— Kohl, J. G. Travels in 27^{b}–222
— Michiels, A. Secret history 27^{a}–2628
— New, A. H. History of 27^{a}–2644
— Pillersdorf's political movement, 1848–9 27^{a}–2650
— Russel, Jno. Tour in 27^{b}–47
— Springer, A. Gesch. Œsterreichs seit dem Wiener Frieden, 1809 34–2417
— Stiles, W. H. A. in 1848–49 27^{a}–2680
— Vehse, E. Court, aristocracy and diplomacy 27^{a}–2690
— See Danube, Hungary.
Austrian dungeons in Italy. F. Orsini 27^{b}–422
Austrian infantry, evolutions of 6–720
Auteroche, Chappe d'. See Chappe d'Auteroche, J. 26^{b}–672
Authentic details of the Valdenses in Piedmont and other countries; with abridged translations of L'Histoire des Vaudois par Bresse, and La Rentree Glorieuse d'Henri Arnaud, with the ancient Valdensian Catechism. London, 1827. 2 v. 8° 32–1795
Authentic memoirs of the green-room; including sketches of the performers of the theatre royal. Lond. [1814] 24–217
— Same continued. 2 v. 24–218
Authority. Lewis, G. C. Influence of 15–149
Author's jewel. S. Simpson 33–486
Author's daughter. Mary Howitt 18–1509
Author's mind. M. F. Tupper 33–270
Authors. Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature 21–294
— Books and authors 22–942
— DeQuincey, T. Essays on the poets and other English writers 30–1868
— — Literary reminiscences 30–1933
— D'Israeli, I. Calamities of a. 22–1019
— — Quarrels of a. 22–1025
— Dix, J. R. Pen and ink sketches 30–1717
— Elwood, Mrs. Literary ladies of England 30–1448
— Forrest, M. Women of the South 30–1592
— Kavanagh, J. French women of letters 30–1403
— French authors at home 30–1857
— Gillies, R. L. Memoirs of a literary veteran 33–352
— Lee, A. M. Eminent female writers 30–318
— Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a literary life 22–1144
— Morley, H. English writers 22–1148
— Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes 22–1159
— Powell, T. Living authors of America 30–602
— Proctor, R. W. Literary reminiscences 30–1935
— Rivers, D. Literary memoirs of living a. [1798] 21–70
— Roche, A. Ecrivaine Français 34–5249
— Scott, W. Eminent novelists 30–1808
— Shelly, Mrs. et al. Lives of the most eminent French writers 30–487
— — Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France 30–308
— — Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal 30–307
— Spedding, J. Publishers and a. 21–110
— Upcott & Shoberl. Living a. [British, 1816] 21–125
— Wright, T. Literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland 22–1291
— See Bibliography, Literary men.
Autobiography—a collection of instructive and amusing lives, with introductions and sequels. L., 1826–28. 18 v. 30–1878
Autobiography of a female slave. Mattie Griffiths. 18–3744
Autobiography of a man of Kent. Edited by R. Fitzroy Stanley. Lond., 1866 30–1773
Autobiography of a New England farm house. N. H. Chamberlain 18–610
Autobiography of an actress. A. C. Mowatt 30–776
Autobiography of an English soldier in the U. S. army. N. Y., 1853 26^{b}–243
Autocrasy in Poland and Russia 27^{a}–2858
Autocrat of the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes. 18–3741
Autograph leaves of our country's authors. Balt., 1864. 8° 22–919
Autre monde, l'. Mme. M. de Grandfort 34–3373
Autumn holidays of a country parson. A. H. K. Boyd 33–470
Autumn leaves. S. J. Gardner 33–1120
Autumnal leaves. L. M. Child 18–636
Auvergne. Costello, L. S. Pilgrimage to 27^{b}–679
Ava. Account of A. and the Burmese 28^{b}–557
— Symes, M. Embassy to 28^{b}–901
Avare, l'. J. B. P. de Molière 34–3130
Avatar. T. Gautier 34–4064
Avenel, P. Les Calicots. P., 1866 34–5398
Avenger. T. de Quincey 33–749
Aventures de Baleiniers. C. Henricy 34–4073
Aventures de Jean-Paul Choppart. L. Desnoyers. 34–5079
Aventures de quatre femmes, etc. A. Dumas, fils. 34–3279

Aventures de Saturnin Fichet. F. Soulié 34–3758
Aventures d' un emigre. X. de Montepin 34–4391
— 2'me partie. X. de Montepin 34–4360
Aventures d'une famille perdue dans la désert. M. Reid 34–4383
Aventures de William Wythe. X. de Montepin 34–4370
Aventures du dernier Abencerage. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34–3112, 5411
Aventures du prince Chênevis. L. Gozlan 34–5088
Aventurier, l'. X. de Montepin 34–4392
Avery Glibun. R. H. Newell 18–3918
Avesta; the religious books of the Parsees. From Spiegel's German trans. of the original MSS. By A. H. Bleeck. L., 1864. 8° 32–1413
Avoidable causes of disease, insanity and deformity. Ellis, J. 10–389
Avolio, and other poems. P. H. Hayne 23–554
Awake, thou sleeper! J. A. Clark 32–856
Awakening of Italy. J. A. Wylie 27^{b}–811
Awards. Billing, S. Law of a. and arbitrations. v. 51 of 2–55
— Kyd, S. Treatise on the law of 2–51
Awas-I-Hind; or, a voice from the Ganges; being a solution of the true source of Christianity. L., 1861 32–1887
Axel. E. Tegner 34–3119
Axminster. Davidson, J. British and Roman remains 27^{a}–325
Ayenbite of inwyt. [E. E. T. S. pt. 23] vol. 12 of 22–1043
Ayesha, the maid of Kars. J. Morier 18–2265
Aylmer, F. Cruise in the Pacific. From the log of a naval officer. L., 1860. 2 v. 29^{b}–182
Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer. G. Griffin 18–3678
Ayrshire legatees. J. Galt 18–1133
Ayton, R. The rendezvous. F's M. D. vol. 16 24–113
Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of Scotland. 2d ed. E., 1859. 2 v. 23–551
— Bothwell, a poem. In six parts. B., 1856 23–407
— Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. N. Y., 1866 23–839
Azarian. Harriet E. Prescott 18–2543
Azaglio, M. d'. Florence betrayed. (Same as Niccolò dei Lapi.) 18–822
Azores. Henriques, F. H. de. Trip to 29^{b}–268
Azuni, M. D. A. Maritime law of Europe. N. Y., 1806. 2 v. 8° 2–4

Baalim. Oort, H. Worship of B. in Israel 32–1767
Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures. Phil., 1832 6–278
— The exposition of 1851; or, views of the industry, the science and the government of England. 2d ed. L., 1851. 8° 6–807
— Ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. From the 2d L. ed. Phil., 1841. 8° 32–2107
— Passages from the life of a philosopher. L., 1864. 8° 30–1543
Babble brook songs. J. H. M'Naughton 23–768
Babcock, S. A. Itinerant side 18–240
Babees book. [E. E. T. S., pt. 32.] vol. 18 of 22–1043
Babington, R. Law of auctions. Phil., 1837. 8°. v. 19 of 2–55
— The law of set-off and mutual credit. Phil., 1834. 8° v. 6 of 2–55
Babo, J. M. Otto of Wittelsbach; Dagobert: tragedies. T. G. T., 4 24–165
Baboo, the, and other tales 18–239
Babrius. Fables. Trans. into English verse from the text of Sir G. C. Lewis, by J. Davies. L., 1860 23–731
Baby worlds. Gumpach, J. v. 12–89
Babylon. Foster, C. Monuments. P. 3d of 22–444
— Layard, H. A. Discoveries in 28^{a}–102
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies 28^{a}–196
— Rennell, J. Topography of ancient B. 28^{b}–97
Babylon. Rich, C. J. Journey to, in 1811 28^{b}–97
Babylon the great; or, men and things in the British capital. 2d ed. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–914
Bach, J. S. Sammlung der Clavier-compositionen. Herausg. von F. Chrysander. Wolfenbüttel. 4 v. in 3. 4° 5–837
Bachaumont, L. P. Mémoires. v. 3 34–3519
— Marie-Antoinette, Louis XVI. et la famille royale 34–3510
— See Chapelle.
Bache, A. D. Discussion of the magnetic and meteorological observations made at the Girard college observatory, in 1841–5. With plates. [Sm. cont. to knowl.] W., 1862. 4° 11–518
— Reports on the coast survey. See United States.
— Report on education in Europe, to the trustees of the Girard college. Phil., 1839 8° 13–25
— See Brewster, D. Treatise on optics 11–12
Bache, Anna. Adventures of a fire-screen 18–241
Bache, F. The penitentiary system. Letter to R. Vaux. Phil., 1829. 8° 2–991
— See Wood, W. B.
Bache, R. Notes on Columbia, 1822–3, with an itinerary of the route from Caracas to Bogota. Phil., 1827 26^{b}–91
Bache, R. M. Young wrecker of the Florida reef 18–243
Bacheler, O., and R. D. Owen. Discussion on the authenticity of the bible. Phil., 1854 32–1566
Bachelier de Salamanque. A. R. Le Sage 34–4315
Bachelor kings of England. A. Strickland 30–1445
Bachelor of Salamanca. A. R. Le Sage 18–1845
Bachelor of the Albany. M. W. Savage 18–2734
Bachelor's sketch book. (Reminiscences of lonely hours) 18–3695
Bachelor's story. O. B. Bunce 18–506
Bachman, J. Panorama of the seat of war. N. Y., 1861. f° 25–349
Back, G. Arctic land expedition. [1833–35.] Lond., 1836. 8° 26^{b}–172
Back bone. E. H. Dixon 10–722
Backgammon. Carleton, J. W. [See Sturges] 20–208
— Pardon, G. F. (Capt. Crawley.) Theory and practice 20–168
Backhouse, J. Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies. Lond., 1843. 8° 29^{b}–5
— Narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. Lond., 1844. 8° 28^{b}–40
Bacon, B. C. Statistics of the colored people of Philadelphia. 2d ed. Phil., 1859. 24 pp. 8° 2–992
Bacon, D. Philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare unfolded. With a preface by N. Hawthorne. L., 1857. 8° 24–106
Bacon, D. F. Lives of the apostles of Jesus Christ. N. Y., 1846. 8° 32–1503
Bacon, F., Lord Verulam. Works. Collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. Leslie and D. D. Heath. Bost., 1861. 15 v. 15–7
— The same, with life by B. Montagu. Phil., 1841. 3 v. R 8° 15–500
— Essays. Bost., 1820 33–18
— Same. With annotations by R. Whately. N. Y., 1857. 8° 33–390
— Letters, life and occasional works. By J. Spedding. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 30–1890
— New Atlantis 2–807
— On the proficience and advancement of learning. Lond., 1852 15–263
— Thoughts on holy scripture. Compiled by J. G. Hall. N. Y., 1862 32–975
— Craik, G. L. Bacon, his writings and his philosophy 15–166
— Dixon, W. H. Personal history of 30–1302
— — Story of the life of 30–1406
— Fischer, K. Francis Bacon of Verulam 15–116
— Mallet, D. Life of 30–24

Bacon, F., Lord Verulam. Napier, M. Lord Bacon 30–1566
— Tyler, S. The Baconian philosophy 15–70
— See More's Utopia 2–807
Bacon, J. Theory of coloring. Lond., 1866 5–477
Bacon, L. Thirteen historical discourses on the completion of two hundred years from the beginning of the first church in New Haven. N. H., 1839. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–243
Bacon, N., memoir of. W. Ware. [S. A. B., 13] 30–497
Bacon, T. S. Controversy with J. Hughes upon the Roman and reformed churches. N. Y., 1859 32–1565
Baddeley, P. F. H. Whirlwinds and dust storms of India. An investigation into the law of wind and revolving storms at sea. L., 1860. 8° 11–304
Baddington peerage. G. A. Sala . 18–2724
Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant. vol. 1. N. Y., 1868. 8° 30–2343
— The vagabond. N. Y., 1859 . 33–403
Badeley, E. See Pusey, E. B.
Bader, Clarisse. La femme biblique. P., 1866. 8° 34–4728
Badger, G. P. Nestorians and their rituals; with the narrative of a mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 32–1791
Badham, C. D. Prose halieutics or ancient and modern fish tattle. L., 1854 . 20–308
— Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. L., 1847. 8° 9–3
Badia y Leblich, D. Travels of Ali Bey in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria and Turkey, 1803–7. Phila., 1816. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–41
Badoìs, C. Grammaìre anglaìse d' après le systême d' Ollendorf, à l'usage des Français. N. Y., 1867 34–5024
Baedeker, K. Paris, including routes from London to Paris, and from Paris to the Rhine and Switzerland. Hand-book for travellers, with map and plans. Coblenz, 1865 . 27^{b}–761
Bagehot, W. The English constitution. L., 1867 . . . . 27^{a}–42
— Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. L., 1858. 8° 30–1716
Bagley, W. Practice at the chambers of the judges of the courts of common law in civil actions. Phila., 1837. 8°. . . . . v. 15 of 2–55
Bahawalpur. Shahhamet Ali. History 28^{a}–183
Bague d'Argent, la. Paul Perret 34–4649
Baigent, F. J., and C. J. Russell. Practical manual of heraldry and of heraldic illumination. L., 1864. 8° . . . . . . 29^{a}–196
Baikie, R. Observations on the Neilgherries, including an account of their topography, climate, soil and productions, and of the effect of the climate on the European constitution. Calcutta, 1834. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–504
Baikie, W. B. Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwóra and Bi'nue in 1854. L., 1856. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–284
Bail. Petersdorf, C. Law of. . v. 10 of 2–55
— See Bailments.
Bailey, N. Universal etymological English dictionary. vol. 1. 8th ed. L., 1737. vol. 2. 2d ed. 1731. 2 v. 8° . . . 22–21
Bailey, P. J. Angel world, and other poems. B., 1850 23–276
— Festus—a poem. B., 1850 . . 23–5
— The mystic, and other poems. B., 1856 23–391
— The age; a colloquial satire. B., 1858 23–503
Bailey, S. Critical dissertation on the nature, measures and causes of value. L., 1825. 8° 3–13
— Discourses on various subjects. L., 1852. 8° 15–281
— Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, on the pursuit of truth, and on other subjects. B., 1854 15–197
Bailey, S. Letter to a political economist on the subject of value. L., 1826. 8° . 3–14
— Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. L., 1855–63. 3 v. 8° . . . 15–195
— Rationale of political representation. L., 1835. 8° 2–520
— Received text of Shakespeare's dramatic writings, and its improvement. L., 1862–66. 2 v. 8° 24–126
— Theory of reasoning. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° 15–198
Baillie, Joanna. Dramas. L., 1836. 3 v. 8° 24–2
— De Monfort, a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 13 and 24 24–141
— Metrical legends of exalted characters. Lond., 1821. 8° 23–6
Baillie, John. Life studies. L., 1857 . 30–983
— Memoir of A. L. Newton. N. Y., 1858 30–1068
— Memoir of Captain W. T. Bate. L., 1859 30–623
— St. Augustine. A biographical memoir. N. Y., 1859 30–1110
Bailments. Story, J. Law of . . 2–96
— See Bail.
Baily, F. Doctrine of life annuities and assurances, analytically investigated. L., 1813. 8° 1–158
— The same. Edited by H. Filipowski. Liverpool, 1864. 8° . . . . . 1–158^{a}
Baily, L. R. Perils of the sea, and their effect on policies of insurance. L., 1860. 8° 2–345
Bain, A. The emotions and the will. L., 1859. 8° 15–162
— English composition and rhetoric. A manual. N. Y., 1867 22–603
— Mental and moral science. A compendium of psychology and ethics. L., 1868 15–340
— On the study of character, including an estimate of phrenology. L., 1861. 8° . 15–186
— The senses and the intellect. L., 1855. 8° 15–161
Bainbridge, W. Harris, T. Life and services of 30–25
Baine, A. C. Harmonious relations between divine faith and natural reason; the divine office of the church. Baltimore, 1861 . 32–912
Baines, E. History of the wars of the French revolution, from 1792 to 1815, with the civil history of Great Britain and France during that period. Phil., 1819. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–1604
Baines, E., jr. History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain; with a view of the condition of the classes engaged in its several departments. L. 8° 6–279
Baines, Thomas. Explorations in southwest Africa. A journey in 1861–2 to Lake Ngami and the Victoria falls. L., 1864. 8° . . 28^{b}–455
Baines, Thomas. Liverpool in 1859. The port and town of L., and the harbor, docks and commerce of the Mersey. L., 1859. 8° 1–147
Baird, H. M. Life of the Rev. R. Baird. N. Y., 1866 30–1765
— Modern Greece. Narrative of a residence and travels in that country, with observations on its antiquities, literature, language, politics, and religion. N. Y., 1856 . 27^{b}–415
Baird, R. Christian retrospect and register: a summary of the scientific, moral and religious progress of the first half of the 19th century. N. Y., 1855 32–557
— Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. Phila., 1850 . . . . 26^{b}–213
— Memoir of the Rev. J. Sanford. Phila., 1836 30–473
— Religion in America; or, an account of the origin, relation to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the U. S. N. Y., 1856. 8° 32–15
— Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, past and present, including a notice of the origin, history, and present state of the Waldenses. B., 1845 32–178

Baird, R. Visit to northern Europe; or sketches of Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Finland. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . . . 27^b–85
— Life by H. M. Baird . . . 30–1765
— See Perrin.
Baird, R. H. American cotton spinner, and managers' and carders' guide. Ph., 1851 6–280
Baird, W. Cyclopædia of the natural sciences. L., 1858. 8° 9–982
Baked head and other tales 18–242
Baked meats of the funeral. C. G. Halpine 18–1320
Baker, A. E. Glossary of Northamptonshire words and phrases, with examples of their colloquial use, and illustrations from various authors, to which are added the customs of the county. L., 1854. 2 v. . 22–23
Baker, B. F. Burning ship; a cantata. Words by H. M. Ticknor. B. 4° . . 5–956
— and Southard, L. H. Complete method for the formation and cultivation of the voice. Illustrated by numerous and comprehensive examples and solfeggios from works of Panseron, Päer, Garandè, Bagioli, Winter, and others. B., [1852.] 4° . . 5–992
Baker, C. R. Practical and scientific fruit culture. B., 1866 4–245
Baker, D. Life by W. M. Baker . . 30–1086
Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatica; or, a companion to the playhouse. L., 1782. 2 v. 8° 24–3
Baker, E. D. Addresses on the death of, delivered in the senate and house of representatives, 1861. W., 1862. 8° . . 30–1607
Baker, G. E. Life of W. H. Seward, with selections from his works. N. Y., 1855 30–821
Baker, G. M. Amateur dramas. B., 1867 20–155
Baker, J. M. View of the commerce of the U. S., and the Mediterranean seaports; with maps of the principal harbors. Ph., 1847. 8° 1–4
Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service. Ph., 1867. 8° . . 26^a–916
Baker, R. Chronicle of the kings of England, to Charles. 2d ed. L., 1653. f° . 27^a–4004
Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza, the great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. L., 1866. 8° . . 28^b–511
— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . . 28^b–579
Baker, T. Elements of mechanism. L., 1858 6–277
— Elementary treatise on land and engineering surveying. L. 6–8
— Principles and practice of statics and dynamics. L., 1851 11–245
— Mathematical theory of the steam-engine. L., 1864 6–470
— Mensuration. L., 1865 14–207
Baker, Capt. V. British cavalry, with remarks on its practical organization. L., 1858. 8° 6–557
Baker, W. M. Life and labors of the Rev. D. Baker. Ph., 1858. 8° . . 30–1086
Bakewell, F. C. Electric science; its history, phenomena, and applications. L., 1853 11–105
— Great facts; a popular history and description of the most remarkable inventions during the present century. L., 1859 . . 6–810
Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology; with an outline of the geology of England and Wales. First Am. ed., edited by Professor Silliman, with an outline of his course of lectures on geology. New Haven, 1829. 8° 9–209
— Introduction to mineralogy. L., 1819. 8° 9–210
Baking. White, J. Art of . . . 6–232
— See Bread.
Balaam and his prophecies. Hengstenberg, E. W. 32–1361
Balbi, A. Abrégé de géographié. 24 cartes et plans. Ouvrage adopté par l'université. P., 1842. 8° 34–4523
— See Laurie, J. 25–72
Balbo, C. Life and times of Dante Allighieri. Translated from the Italian by T. J. Bunbury. L., 1852. 2 v. . . 30–1055
Balch, W. S. Ireland, as I saw it—character, condition and prospects of the people. N. Y., 1850 . . . . 27^b–226
Baldwen, F. Two brides; or the French château and the English home . . 18–245
Baldwin, E. Annals of Yale college. New Haven, 1831. 8° 13–24
Baldwin, G. C. Representative men. N. Y., 1860 32–838
Baldwin, H. General view of the origin and nature of the constitution and government of the United States. Ph., 1837. 8° . 2–524
Baldwin, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Missisipi 18–247
— Party leaders; sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, Randolph, and others. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 26^a–320
Baldwin, M. W. Calkins, W. Memorial of 30–2360
Baldwin, S. Survey of the British customs; containing the rates of merchandize, with tables of duties. L., 1770. 4° . . 1–500
Baldwin, T., and J. Thomas. New and complete gazetteer of the United States. Ph., 1854. 8° 25–112
— *et al.* Universal pronouncing gazetteer, with a map. 8° Ph., 1845. . . . 25–118
— Same, 8th ed., with sup. Ph., 1849 25–106
— See Thomas, J.
Baldwin, W. Correspondence compiled by W. Darlington 30–1949
Baldwin, W. C. African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852–60. N. Y., 1863 28^b–411
Bale, J., Kynge Johan. A play. Camden soc. pub., v. 2 . . . . . . 27^a–195
Balfe, M. W. The opera of the Bohemian girl. B., 4° 5–894
Balfour, C. L. Morning dew drops; or, the juvenile abstainer. 4th ed. L., 1859 . 2–1061
— Sketches of English literature, from the fourteenth to the present century. L., 1852 22–921
Balfour, J. H. Botanist's companion; or, directions for the use of the microscope, and for collecting plants. E., 1860 . . 9–5
— Botany and religion. 3d ed. E., 1859 9–4
— Class book of botany, an introduction to the study of the vegetable kingdom. E., 1859. 8° 9–6
— Manual of botany, an introduction to the study of the structure, physiology, and classification of plants. 3d ed., revised by J. Williams. L., 1855 . . . 9–7
Ball, B. L. Rambles in eastern Asia, including China and Manilla, during several years' residence. B., 1856 . . . 28^b–235
Ball, Edward. Inventive drawing. A practical development of elementary design. L., 1864. 8° 5–759
Ball, Edward. The floating beacon. F's S. D., v. 23 24–221
Ball, John (Ed.) Peaks, passes, and glaciers. A series of excursions by members of the Alpine club. L., 1859. 8° . . 27^b–514
Ballads. Allingham, W. Ballad book 23–848
— Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of Scotland 23–551
— Bell, R. Early b. 23–726
— Black letter b. 23–961
— Boy's book of b. 23–618
— Childs, F. J. English and Scottish b. 23–450
— Collier, J. P. Book of Roxburghe b. 23–557
— Dixon, H. B. and songs of the peasantry of Ireland 23–811
— Evans, T. Old b. with some of modern date 23–844
— Hall, S. C. Book of British b. . 23–1311
— Hayes, E. B. of Ireland . . 23–596
— Hugo, V. Odes et ballades . . 34–3400

Ballads. Ingledew, C. J. D. B. and songs of Yorkshire 23–602
— Inglis, H. B. from the German 23–739
— Lawrence, G. A. Bundle of b. 23–709
— Leigh, E. B. and legends of Cheshire 23–740
— Mackay, C. B. and lyrical poems 23–458
— Maidment, J. Scottish b. and songs 23–999
— Prior, R. C. A. Ancient Danish b. 23–616
— Rodd, T. Spanish b. relating to the twelve peers of France 23–843
— Taylor, T. B. and songs of Brittany 23–808
— Thackeray, W. M. 23–392
— — Same. v. 1 of 18–3193
— Tupper, M. F. B. for the times 23–301
— Wilkins, W. W. Political b. 23–617
— See Scottish ballads, Songs, Poetry.
Ballantine, J. Chronicle of the hundredth birthday of Robert Burns. E., 1859. 8° 30–2022
— Essay on ornamental art as applicable to trade and manufactures. L., 1847. 8° 5–723
Ballantyne, J. R. The Bible for the Pandits. First three chapters of Genesis diffusely and unreservedly commented in Sanskrit and English. L., 1860. 8° 32–961
— Christianity contrasted with Hindu philosophy; an essay in Sanskrit and English. L., 1859. 8° 32–1766
— First lessons in Sanskrit grammar, with an introduction to the Hitopadesa. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 22–24
Ballantyne, R. M. Coral island 18–250
— The dog Crusoe 18–251
— Fighting the flames; a tale of the fire brigade 18–249
— Freaks on the fells 18–263
— Gascoyne, the sandal wood trader 18–262
— The gorilla hunters 18–252
— Hudson's bay 18–253
— The life boat 18–264
— Mabel Grant 18–255
— Man on the ocean. L., 1863 29^{b}–269
— Martin Rattler 18–256
— Red Eric 18–257
— Shifting winds 18–266
— Snowflakes and sunbeams; or, the young fur-traders 18–261
— Ungava; a tale of Esquimaux land 18–258
— Wild man of the west 18–259
— World of ice 18–260
Ballard, E., and A. B. Garrod. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics, with additions by R. E. Griffith. Ph., 1846. 8° 10–373
Ballitore, annals of. M. Leadbeater 27^{a}–716
Ballons, hist. de, et des locomotives aëriennes. L. N. Bescherelle, aine 34–4862
Ballot, the. Denison, S. C. Is the ballot a mistake? 33–374
— Nugent, Lord. The b. discussed 33–374
— See Elections.
Ballou, H. Eleven sermons, with critical and explanatory notes by A. Kneeland. Ph., 1822 32–1484
— Notes on the parables of the new testament. Ports., 1812 32–1483
— Treatise on atonement; its glorious consequences in the final reconciliation of all men to holiness and happiness. Ports., 1812 32–1485
Ballou, M. M. Miralda. F's M. D. v. 33 24–113
Ballyblunder; an Irish story 18–265
Ballyshan castle; a tale. By Sheelah 18–267
— Same, under title of Mother's request 18–267^{a}
Balmes, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. Balt., 1851. 8° 32–717
Baltic, the. Earp, G. P. Baltic campaign. (1854) 27^{a}–868
— McGregor, J. The Rob Roy canoe on 27^{b}–834
— Residence on the shores of 27^{b}–823
— Scott, C. H. B., Black sea and Crimea 27^{b}–923
Baltimore. Directory. J. W. Woods 25–130
Baltimore. Griffith, T. W. Annals 26^{a}–93
— Maryland historical society. Constitution and by-laws. 1867 26^{a}–u. p.
— Maryland institute. Twelfth annual report. 1860 6–881
— — Catalogue of library 21–385
— Mercantile library association. Annual reports. 1846, '52, '57
— — Catalogue of library. With additions 21–386,7
— — Charter, constitution, etc.
— Peabody institute. History to 1868 21–231
— Public schools. Twenty-ninth annual report of the commissioners. Balt., 1858. 8° 13–175
— Report of the committee of grievances and courts of justice of the house of delegates of Maryland on the recent mobs and riots; with depositions. Annapolis, 1813 26^{a}–6
Balzac, H. de. The alchemist. Trans. by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich 18–269
— Beatrix. P., 1856 34–3041
— Les célibataires. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–3045
— Chat-qui-pelote; Bal de Sceaux; La bourse; M'me. Firmianì; Une double famille. P., 1860 34–3035
— Les chouans. P., 1859 34–3051
— Le contrat de mariage; Un début dans la vie. P., 1856 34–3039
— Courtisanes. P., n. d. 34–3052
— Le cousin Pons. P., 1862 34–3059
— La cousine Bette. P., 1858 34–3058
— Le curé de village. P., 1859 34–3061
— Études analytiques. P., 1860 34–3065,6
— — philosophiques 34–3062–4
— Eugénie Grandet. P., 1860 34–3044
— The same in English 18–271
— La femme de trente; Femme abandonnée; Grénadière; Message; Gobseck. P., 1859 34–3038
— Greatness and decline of César Birotteaux 18–270
— Histoire des treize. P., 1859 34–3054
— Honorine; Le colonel Chabert; La messe de l'Athée; L'interdiction; Pierre Grassou. P., 1856 34–3042
— Illusions perdues. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–3050
— Louis Lambert. P., 1858 34–3064
— Le lys dans la vallée. P., 1862 34–3049
— La maison Nucingen; Secrets de la princesse; Les employés; Sarrasine; Facino Cane. P., 1859 34–3057
— Le médecin de campagne. P., n. d. 34–3060
— Mémoires de duex jeunes mariés; Une fille d'Eve. P., 1856 34–3037
— Modeste Mignon. P., 1862 34–3040
— La paix du ménage; Fausse maitresse; Étude de femme; Autre étude de femme; La grand bretèche; Albert Savarus. P., 1856 34–3036
— Les Parisiens en province. P., 1857 34–3047
— La peau de chagrin. P., 1862 34–3062
— Le père Goriot. P., n. d. 34–3055
— Les petites miseres de la vie conjugale. P. 34–3066
— Petty annoyances of married life 18–272
— Physiologie du mariage. P., 1860 34–3065
— La recherche de l' absolu. P., 1860 34–3063
— Les rivalités. P., 1857 34–3048
— Scénes de la vie de Campagne 34–3060,1
— Scénes de la vie de province 34–3045,50,4689
— Scénes de la vie militaire 34–3051
— Scénes de la vie Parisienne. P., 1835. 4 v. 8° 34–4690,3052,59
— Scénes de la vie privée. P., 1834. 4 v. 8° 34–4688
— Same. P., 1842. 3 v. 8° 34–4687,3035–42
— Traité des excitans modernes 34–3101
— Ursule Mirouet. P., 1857 34–3043
— Gautier, T. Honoré de Balzac 34–3343
— Gozlan, L. Balzac en pantoufles 34–4072
— Mirecourt, E. de. Balzac 34–4398

Balzac, H. de. Surville, m'me L. Balzac, sa vie et ses œuvres 34–3842
— See Tiroir du diable.
Bamford, S. Dialect of South Lancashire; or, Tim Bobbin's Tummus and Meary; with his rhymes and an enlarged glossary of words and phrases chiefly used by the rural population of the manufacturing districts of South Lancashire. 2d ed. L., 1856 22–923
— Passages in the life of a radical. L., n. d. 30–1206
Bampton lectures. Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the new testament . 32–2287
— Carwithen, J. B. S. View of the Brahminical religion 32–1649
— Hessey, J. A. Sunday, its origin and obligation 32–924
— Liddon, H. P. Divinity of our Lord 32–1982
— Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought 15–131
— Whately, R. Party feeling in matters of religion 32–957
— White, J. Sermons 32–844
Bampfylde, J. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–62
Bananier, le. F. Soulie 34–3760
Bances de Candamo. See Candamo.
Bancroft, E. Essay on the natural history of Guiana, with an account of the Indian inhabitants. L., 1769. 8° . . . 26^{b}–670
— Philosophy of permanent colors, and the best means of producing them by dyeing, calico printing. Ph., 1814. 2 v. 8° 8–1
Bancroft, G. Eulogy on Jackson . 30–607
— History of the U. S. from the discovery of the continent. B., 1840–67. 9 v. 8° 26^{a}–7
— History of the colonization of the U. S. Abridged by the author. B., 1841. 2 v. 26^{a}–609
— Joseph Reed; a historical essay. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30–2351
— Literary and historical miscellanies. N. Y., 1854. 8° 33–314
— See Our martyr president; Reed, W. B.; Schuyler, G. L.
Banerjea, K. M. Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy, comprising the Nyaya, Sankhya and Vedant, with a discussion of the authority of the Vedas. L., 1861. 8° . . . 32–1339
Bangs, B., memoirs of. J. Hobson . 30–1940
Bangs, N. Stevens, A. Life and times of 30–1519
Banim, John. Boyne water . . . 18–281
— The denounced; or, the last baron of Crana: and the conformists 18–275
— Damon and Pythias. F's S. D. v. 5 24–221
— The ghost hunter 18–274
— Peep o' Day; or, John Doe . . . 18–283
— Peter of the castle; and the fetches 18–288
— Smuggler 18–280
Banim, M. Crohoore of the billhook 18–283
— The croppy 18–282
— Father Connell 18–284
— Irish tales 18–278
— Mayor of Windgap 18–276
Banim, M. & J. Bit o' writin'; and other tales 18–277
Bank of England, the; and the organization of credit in England. 2d ed. With the evidence of MM. J. & E. Pereire before commission of inquiry into the bank of France. L., 1866 1–282
— Francis, J. History of 1–99
— Historical sketch; with an examination of the question as to the prolongation of exclusive privileges. L., 1831. 8° . . . 33–374
— See Collier, J. D. 30–2314
Bank of France. See Bank of England 1–282
Bank of North America, history of . 1–127
Bank of Pennsylvania. An address to the stockholders of, Dec. 22, 1829. Phil., 1829. 8° 1–179
— Paine, T. Dissertations on government, the affairs of the bank and paper money 1–179
Bank of Pennsylvania. Rules of the office at Easton 1–179
Bank of the U. S. Carey, M. Spirit of Jacksonism by Aristides 3–59
— Clarke & Hall. History of . . 1–127
— Exhibit of losses at the office in Baltimore 2–108
— General statement, 1836 . . 1–179
— Memorial of H. D. Gilpin and others 1–141
— Report of committee of directors, 1833 1–141
— Report of committee of ways and means 1–179
— The war on. Ph., 1834. 8° . 1–141
— Whitney, R. M. Memorial . 1–179
Banker's commonplace book. B., 1851 1–214
Banker's magazine and journal of the money market. v. 1–14. L., 1844–54. 8° 1–290
Banker's magazine and statistical register. Ed. by J. S. Homans. v. 2, 17, 18, 20, 21. N. Y., 1848–68. 5 v. 8° 1–119
Banker's wife. Mrs. C. Gore . . 18–1232
Banking and banks. Attwood, T. Scotch banker 1–312
— Bank charter act of 1844 . . 1–191
— Bullion, T. Management of a country bank 1–331
— Carey, M. Letters to directors of banks 1–271
— Crump, A. B. Currency and the exchanges 1–283
— Evans, D. M. Speculative notes . 1–192
— Fisher, H. Bank audits . . 1–u. p.
— Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York 1–86
— Gilbart, J. W. History and principles of b. 1–73
— — Logic of b. 1–74
— Gouge, W. M. Paper money and b. in the U. S. 1–230
— Guthrie, G. B. Monopoly . . 1–195
— Hankey, D. Principles, with remarks on bank of England 1–306
— Hardcastle, D., jr. Banks and bankers 1–333
— Hare, R. Reformation of the banking system 1–179
— Joplin, T. Principles and practice in England and Scotland 1–313
— Lawson, W. J. History of b. . 1–88
— Lord, E. Principles of currency . 1–235
— Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice 1–177
— Merchants' and bankers' almanac . 1–77
— Mills, J. The bank charter act and the late panic . . . . 1–u. p.
— National bank act 1–248
— Pennsylvania auditor generals' statements, 1828, 1836–7, 1837, 1838 . . 1–179
— Report of committee on prevention of forgery 1–336
— Review of the b. system of Gr. Britain 1–298
— Scratchley, A. Savings banks . 1–116
— Sealy, H. N. Treatise on coins, currency and b. 1–95
— Smith, J. W. Handy book of . 1–172
— Thornton, H. Paper credit . . 1–231
— U. S. treasury dept. annual rep't on condition of banks, 1850–61, '63 . . 1–245
— See Finance; Savings banks.
Bankruptcy. Bankrupt law of the U. S., 1841. Ph., 1841. 8° 2–292
— Cullen, A. Principles of the bankrupt law 2–28
— Eden, R. H. Bankrupt laws. v. 34 of 2–55
— Holdsworth, W. A. Law of b. . 2–179
— Ingraham, E. D. Insolvent law of Pa. 2–41
— James, E. Laws of the United States 2–317
— List of bankrupts in the U. S. court for the eastern district of Pa. . . . 2–293
— Rice, C. Manual of the U. S. b., 1867 2–324
— Statutes at large concerning b. [L., 1756.] 2–6
Banks, John. The Albion queens. B. B. T., vol. 7 24–71
Banks, Rev. John. Journal of life, labors, in and for the gospel. 2d ed. L., 1798 30–1940
Banks, W. S. Walks in Yorkshire. L., 1866 . . . . 27^{b}–815

Banished man, the. Charlotte Smith . 18–2929
Banished son. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . 18–1398
Banner of the covenant. R. Simpson 32–1391
Bannister, J. Adolphus, J. Memoirs of 30–1318
Bannister, J. T. Temples of the Hebrews; their courts, sanctuaries, furniture, and festivals. L., 1861 32–1780
Bannister, N. H. Putman, F's S. D. vol. 39 24–221
Bannister, S. William Paterson, the founder of the bank of England; his life and trials. E., 1858 30–951
Bannister, Saxe, (Ed.) Journal of the first French embassy to China, 1698–1700. L., 1859. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–304
Banting, W. Letter on corpulence. 3d ed. L., 1864 10–789
Banvard, J. The American statesman; or, illustrations of the life and character of D. Webster. B., 1853 30–765
— Novelties of the new world. B., 1856 26^{a}–357
— Plymouth and the pilgrims; or, incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. B., 1851 . . . . 26^{a}–276
— Romance of American history as illustrated in the early settlements. B., 1852 . 26^{a}–650
— Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland and the old French war. B., 1856 . 26^{a}–336
Baptist, Father. See Ailey Moore . 18–287
Baptist quarterly. v. 1. Ph., 1867. 8° 32–2083
Baptism and baptists. Adams, N. Bertha and her baptism 32–721
— Beecher, E. Import and modes . 32–1684
— Belcher, J. Baptist pulpit of the United States 32–1136
— Brown, J. N. Memorials of baptist martyrs 32–536
— Conant, T. J. Meaning and use of baptizein 32–2060
— Cox, F. A. and J. Hoby. Baptists in America 32–14
— Crosby, T. English baptists . 32–64
— Cutting, S. S. Historical vindications 32–2378
— Featley, D. The dippers dipt . 32–2362
— Gérvaise, abbé. Baptéme des morts 34–4471
— Goode, W. Doctrine of the church of England as to baptism of infants . 32–1519
— Hinton, J. T. History of . . 32–1732
— Noel, B. W. Essay on Christian baptism 32–1463
— Wayland, F. Principles and practices 32–655
Bar, the, criticisms on. J. P. Collier . 2–295
Bar sinister. C. A. Collins . . . 18–676
Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Histoire du directoire de la répub. française. P., 1855. 3 v. 8° 34–4924
— Littérature française, pendant le XVIII^{e} Siecle. 4'me ed. P., 1824. 8° . . 34–4743
Baratariana. A select collection of fugitive political pieces, published during the administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland. 3d ed. Dublin, 1777 23–852
Barbadoes. Poyer, J. History . . 26^{a}–1216
— Schomburgk, R. H. History; geographical and statistical . . . . . . 26^{a}–1223
— See British empire in America. v. 2 26^{a}–27
Barbara, C. L'Assassinat du Pont-rouge. Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1855 . . 34–4012
— Histoires Émouvantes. P., 1856 . 34–3067
Barbara's history. A. B. Edwards 18–990 & 3933
Barbarian, the. F. Halm. Adapted by Maria Lovell. . . . . v. 12 of 24–221
Barbarossa. [Pseud.] See Scott, J.
Barbarossa. An historical novel. C. von Boladen 18–3897
Barbaroux, O., et T. Séron. Histoire des États-Unis. Ph., 1858 34–4216
Barbary. Jardine, A. Letters from B. 29^{b}–26
— Lady's diary in B. . . . . 28^{b}–158
— Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers . . . . 28^{b}–490
Barbary. Russell, M. History and present condition of states of B. . . . 28^{a}–12
— Sala, G. A. A trip to B. . . 28^{b}–530
— Sumner, C. White slavery in B. . 28^{a}–101
— See Algeria; Morocco; Tunis.
Barbauld, A. L. Life of S. Richardson. v. 1 of 33–1230
— See Aikin, John.
Barbedette, H. Beethoven—Esquisse musicale. La Rochelle, 1859. 8° 34–4582
— Weber—Essai de critique musicale. P., 1862. 8° 34–4630
Barbee, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of geology. Ph., 1861 9–207
— The cotton question. Production, export, manufacture and consumption of cotton. N. Y., 1866 1–294
Barber, J. W. Historical collections of the state of New Jersey; with geographical descriptions of every township in the state. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–10
— History and antiquity of every town in Massachusetts. Worcester, 1841. 8° . 26^{a}–9
Barber, M. A. S. Redemption in Israel; or, narratives of conversions among the Jews. L., 1844 32–1572
Barber of Bantry. G. Griffin . . 18–3678
Barbeyrac, J. Histoire des anciens traitéz (1496 B. C.—813 A. D.) Amst., 1739. f^{b} 34–4968
Barbier, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes. P., 1806–9. 4 v. 8° 21–134
Barbier de Paris, le. C. P. de Kock . 34–4759
Barchester Towers. A. Trollope . 18–3285
Barclays of Boston. Mrs. H. G. Otis . 18–2401
Barclay, A. W. Dissertation on temperament. Berlin, 1840 10–6
— Manual of medical diagnosis, being an analysis of the signs and symptoms of disease. Ph., 1858. 8° 10–353
Barclay, D. Kerr, J. Trials of . . 2–314
Barclay, J. Complete and universal English dictionary on a new plan. L., 1782. 8° 22–26
— Bungay edition of Barclay's dictionary. L., 1813. 4° 22–397
Barclay, J. T. City of the great king; Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–251
Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity, being an explanation and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the Quakers. Ph., 1850. 8° 32–396
Barclay, Sidney. See Post, Lydia M.
Bard, S. A. [Pseud.] See Squier, E. G.
Bards. Nash, D. W. Taliesin; or, the bards and Druids of Britain . . . 22–1161
— Skene, W. F. The four ancient books of Wales 22–1210
Bards of the bible. J. Gilfillan . . 32–321
Bardwell, H. Memoir of Rev. Gordon Hall, one of the first missionaries at Bombay. And., 1834 30–223
Bardwell, Wm. Healthy homes and how to make them. L. 8° 6–9
Baretti, G. See Comelati, G.; Neuman & Baretti.
Baretti, J. A journey from London to Genoa, through England, Portugal, Spain and France. L., 1770. 4 v. 8° . 27^{b}–129
Barham, R. H. Cousin Nicholas . 18–285
— Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels 18–286
Barhydt, D. P. Industrial exchanges and social remedies, with a consideration of taxation. N. Y., 1849 3–18
Baring-Gould, S. The book of were-wolves. L., 1865 32–1785
— Curious myths of the middle ages. L., 1866 . . . . 29^{a}–244
— Iceland; its scenes and sagas. L., 1863. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–648

Baring-Gould, S. See Henderson, W.
Barker, G. T. Instructions in the preparation, administration and properties of nitrous oxide. 2d ed. Ph., 1867. 8° 10–790
Barker, Jacob. Incidents in the life of. W., 1855. 8° 30–1999
Barker, Joseph. See Berg, J. F. 32–1669
Barker, M. H. Land and sea tales 18–1806
— The warlock 18–1806^{a}
Barker, T. H. On the hygienic management of infants and children. L., 1859. 8° 10–208
Barker, Wm. B. Lares and Penates; or, Cilicia and its governors. With a description of some household gods of the ancient Cilicians. L., 1853. 8° 28^{a}–100
— Short historical account of the Crimea. L., 1855 27^{a}–2868
Barlee, E. Friendless and helpless. Lond., 1863 2–529
Barley Wood. Mrs. J. M. Parker 18–2430
Barlow, H. C. Critical, historical and philosophical contributions to the study of the divina commedia. L., 1864. 8° 22–924
— Essays on symbolism. L., 1866 32–2260
Barlow, J. Advice to the privileged orders of Europe resulting from the necessity of a general revolution in the principle of government. Part I. L., 1792. 8° 27^{a}–1967
— Columbiad, a poem. Ph., 1807. 4° 23–1300
Barlow, P. An elementary investigation of the theory of numbers. L., 1811. 8° 14–40
Barnabas, St. See Apostolical fathers.
Barnabé Rudge. Chas. Dickens 34–4034
Barnaby, N. See Adams, W. H. D. 27^{a}–6
Barnaby Rudge. C. Dickens 18–855
— The same. (In Master Humphrey's clock.) 18–870
Barnard, G. Drawing from nature. L., 1865. 8° 5–726
— The theory and practice of landscape painting in water colors. L., 1858. 8° 5–169
Barnard, H. Life, educational principles and methods of J. H. Pestalozzi; with biographical sketches of several of his assistants and disciples. N. Y., 1859. 8° 13–33
— Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war. Part 1: France and Prussia. Ph., 1862. 8° 13–27
— National education in Europe; an account of the organization, administration, instruction and statistics of public schools of different grades in the principal states. 2d ed. Hart., 1854. 8° 13–28
— Normal schools and other agencies for the professional education of teachers. Hart., 1851. 8° 13–29
— Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. Reprinted from the American journal of education. N. Y., 1860. 8° 13–30
— Papers for the teacher, from the Am. jour. of ed. 1st series. N. Y., 1860. 8° 13–31
— (Ed.) Educational documents of Connecticut for 1853. Hart., 1853. 8° 13–32
— School architecture. N. Y., 1848 5–89
Barnard, J. G. Notes on sea-coast defence; consisting of sea-coast fortification, the fifteen-inch gun and casement embrasures. N. Y., 1861. 8° 6–560
— Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan and other published documents. N. Y., 1864. 8° 26^{a}–563
— See Williams, J. J.
— and Barry, W. F. Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1863. 8° 6–561
Barnard, M. R. Life of Thorwaldsen. Collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele. L., 1865 30–1622
Barnard, M. R. Sport in Norway, and where to find it: with a short account of the vegetable productions of the country, and a list of the Alpine flora and the Norwegian ferns. L., 1864 27^{b}–668
Barnave. J. Janin 34–3425
Barnes, A. The atonement, in its relations to law and moral government. Ph., 1859 32–794
— Church and slavery. Ph., 1857 32–1580
— Evidences of Christianity in the nineteenth century. (Lectures on the "Ely foundation.") N. Y., 1868 32–2354
— Inquiries and suggestions in regard to the foundation of faith in the word of God. Ph., 1859 32–766
— Inquiry into the scriptural views of slavery. Ph., 1857 32–1581
— Miscellaneous essays and reviews. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 33–264
— Notes, critical, illustrative and practical, on the book of Job; with a new translation and an introductory dissertation. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 32–16
— Notes, critical, explanatory and practical on the book of Isaiah. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 32–738
— Notes, critical, illustrative and practical, on the book of Daniel; with an introductory dissertation. N. Y., 1853 32–471
— Notes, explanatory and practical, on the gospels. Designed for Sunday-school teachers and bible classes. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 32–696
— — Acts of the apostles. N. Y., 1857 32–697
— — Romans. N. Y., 1855 32–698
— — First Corinthians. N. Y., 1855 32–699
— — Second Corinthians and Galatians. N. Y., 1854 32–700
— — Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians. N. Y., 1855 32–701
— — Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon. N. Y., 1854 32–702
— — Hebrews. N. Y., 1855 32–703
— — James, Peter, John and Jude. N. Y., 1855 32–704
— — Revelations. N. Y., 1852 32–361
— A pastor's appeal to the young. Phila., 1840 32–17
— The way of salvation. A sermon; with defence. N. Y., 1836 32–739
— Way of salvation; illustrated in a series of discourses. Ph., 1855 32–610
Barnes, C. M. S. Plays, prose and poetry. Ph., 1848 24–4
Barnes, L. B. Congregational harp. A collection of tunes, sentences and chants designed for congregational and social use. B., n. d. ob. 8° 5–1018
Barnes, W. Se gefylsta (the helper); an Anglo-Saxon delectus. Serving as a first-class book of the language. 2d ed. L., 1866 22–32
— Grammar and glossary of the Dorset dialect. Berlin, 1863 22–28
— Philological grammar, grounded upon English, and formed from a comparison of more than sixty languages. Being an introduction to the science of grammar, and a help to grammars of all languages, especially English, Latin and Greek. L., 1854. 8° 22–31
— Poems of rural life, in the Dorset dialect, with a dissertation and glossary. L., 1844 23–771
— Tiw; or, a view of the roots and stems of the English as a Teutonic tongue. L., 1862 22–30
Barnes, W. H. Body politic. Cin., 1866 2–530
— History of the 39th Congress. Indianapolis, 1867. 8° 26^{a}–952
Barnett, M. Bold dragoons. F's S. D., vol. 18 24–221
— The serious family. F's S. D., vol. 10 24–221
— The Yankee peddler. F's M. D., vol. 22 24–113
Barneval. See Tachet de Barneval.

Barnstorff, D. Key to Shakespeare's sonnets. Trans. from German by T. J. Graham. L., 1862 22–926

Barnum, H. L. The spy unmasked. Adventures of Enoch Crosby, alias Harvey Birch, the hero of Cooper's tale of the neutral ground. N. Y., 1864 18–289

Barnum, P. T. Life by himself. N. Y., 1855 30–804

— Humbugs of the world; an account of humbugs, delusions, impositions, quackeries, deceits and deceivers generally, in all ages. N. Y., 1866 33–1301

Barnwell, E. L. Perrot notes; or some account of the various branches of the Perrot family. L., 1867. 8° 30–2031

Barn-yard, manual of. D. H. Jacques 4–247

Barolo. See Falleti de Barolo.

Baron, A. Résumé de l'histoire de la littérature française. Notice sur les principaux écrivains français. B., 1840 . . . 34–4013

Barron, John. Life of E. Jenner. L., 1838. v. 2. 8° 30–697

Baron, M. Boyron dit. L'homme a bonne fortune. C. A. C. v. 1 34–3132

Baronet, the. Miss Corner . . . 18–3820

Baron la gazette. H.-A.-A. de Gondrecourt 34–4071

Baron Munchausen. Travels and surprising adventures 18–290

Baronet's daughters. Mrs. Grey . . 18–1271

Barons de Felsheim. Pigault-Lebrun . 34–4808

Barons' wars, chronicle of the. Camden soc. pub., v. 15 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Baronscliffe. Mrs. P. M. Latham . 18–1814

Baron-Wilson, Margaret. Memoirs of Harriot, Duchess of St. Albans. Ph., 1840 30–501

Barrau, T. H. Tales of filial love . 18–3975

Barrell, G., jr. The pedestrian in France and Switzerland. N. Y., 1853 . . 27^{b}–314

Barren honour. G. A. Lawrence . 18–1816

Barrera, Mad. de. Gems and jewels, their history, geography, chemistry, and ana. L., 1860 9–208

Barrett, B. F. Lectures on the new dispensation, called the new Jerusalem. N. Y., 1855 32–625

Barrett, E. Gunnery instructions, simplified for the volunteer officers of the U. S. navy. N. Y., 1862 6–564

Barrett, Jos. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Cin., 1864 30–1532

— Same, with account of death. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . . 30–1532^{a}

Barrett, Walter. [Pseud.] See Scoville, J. A.

Barriere, J. F., (Editeur.) Bibliotheque des Mémoires. (18'me Siecle.) P., 1846. 6 v. I. M'me de Staal-Delaunay; Le Marquis d'Argenson; M'me Mère du Régent; Duc de St. Simon, (extraits.) II. Duclos.-sur le Règne de Louis XIV, la régence et le règne de Louis XV. III. M'me du Hausset; Bachaumont. IV. Baron de Besenal; Collé. V. Marmontel. VI. M'lle Clairon; Lekain; Préville; Dazincourt; Garrick; Molé; Goldoni 34–3519

— La cour et la ville sous Louis XIV, Louis XV, et Louis XVI. P., 1830. 8° . 34–4910

— See Genlis, M'me de 34–5346

Barrière, Th., et E. Capendu. Les fausses bonnes femmes. Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1858 34–5327

— et J. Lorin. Le piano de Berthe. Comédie en 1 acte mélée de chant. P., 1860 34–5328

— et H. Murger. La vie de Bohème; comédie en five actes, en prose. P., 1860 . 34–5329

Barrington, D. Possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted; with an appendix by Col. Beaufoy. London, 1818. 8° 29^{b}–6

Barrington, George. Voyage to New South Wales; with a description of the country. Ph., 1800 . . . . 29^{b}–306

Barrington, J. Rise and fall of the Irish nation. N. Y., 1845 . . . . . . 27^{a}–1421

— Sketches of his own times. 1854 30–865

Barrington. C. Lever 18–1869

Barron, Wm. Lectures on belle lettres and logic. L., 1806. 2 v. 8° 22–606

Barrow, Fanny. Wife's stratagem—a story for fireside and wayside . . . 18–291

Barrow, Sir J. Description of Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants; with an authentic account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. N. Y., 1838 . . . . . . 29^{b}–97

— Memoir of the life of Peter the great. N. Y., 1834 30–418

— Travels in China, containing descriptions, observations and comparisons. Ph., 1805. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–3

— A voyage to Cochin China, 1792–3; with an account of a journey made in 1801–2 to the Booshuana nation. L., 1806. 4° 29^{b}–520

— Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions. N. Y., 1846 . 29^{b}–307

Barrow, John. Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. L., 1845. 8° 30–1593

— Life and correspondence of Admiral Sir W. S. Smith. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . 30–496

— Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the northern Tyrol and Bavaria in 1840. Lond., 1841 . . . . 27^{b}–128

Barrows, G. M. Commentaries on the causes, forms, symptoms, and treatment, moral and medical, of insanity. L., 1828. 8° . 10–20

Barruel, A. Memoirs illustrating the history of Jacobinism. N. Y., 1799. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–3366

Barry, A. Introduction to the study of the old testament. L., 1856 . . . 32–1798

— The life and works of Sir Charles Barry. L., 1867. 8° 30–2342

Barry, Jas., Opie, J., and Fuseli, H. Lectures on painting by the royal academicians, with introduction and notes. L., 1848 . 5–2

Barry, John. History of the Orkney islands. 2d ed. L., 1808. 4° : . . . . 27^{a}–4007

Barry, J. S. Historical sketch of the town of Hanover, Mass., with family genealogies. B., 1853. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–634

— History of Massachusetts, colonial, provincial and commonwealth. B., 1855–57. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–362

Barry, M. J. Ireland as she was, as she is, and as she shall be—a prize essay. Dub., 1845. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1424

Barry, P. Fruit garden—a treatise on the physiology of fruit trees; the theory and practice of transplanting, pruning and training of orchard and garden trees. N. Y., 1860 4–124

— The theory and practice of the international trade of the U. S. and England, and of the trade of the U. S. and Canada. Chicago, 1858. 8° 1–278

Barry, S. The Dutchman's ghost. F.'s M. D. v. 19 24–113

— The persecuted Dutchman. F.'s M. D. v. 19 24–113

Barry O'Byrne. Mrs. Cudlip . . 18–3709

Barrymore, W. Wallace. F.'s S. D. Vol. 33 24–221

Barstow, G. History of New Hampshire, from 1614 to 1819. 2d ed. B., 1853. 8° 26^{a}–398

Barter, C. Dorp and the Veld; or, six months in Natal. L., 1852 . . . . . 28^{b}–170

Barth, C. G. Histoires de la Bible; tr. de l'Allemand, sur le 100'me ed. B., 1859 34–4423

Barth, H. Sammlung und Bearbeitung Central Afrikanischer vokabularien. Collection of vocabularies of central African languages. pts. 1–3. Gotha, 1862–66. R. 8° 22–364

— Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa—a journal of an expedition undertaken in 1849–55. N. Y., 1857. 5 v. 8° 28^{b}–241

Barthe, N. T. Les fausses infidélités. C. A. C. v. 6 34–3137

Barthelémy, J. J. Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, vers le milieu du 4'me Siècle avant l'ere vulgaire. Atlas et Planches. P., 1821. 7 v. 8° 34–4871

— La même. P., 1843. 3 v. 8° 34–4504

— Travels of Anarcharsis the younger in Greece during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian era. Ph., 1804. 4 v. 8° 27^{b}–52

Barthelemy. See Méry et Barthelemy.

Bartholow, K. The principles and practice of disinfection. Cin., 1867 10–756

Bartholomew, W. See Costa, N.; Mendelssohn 5–793

Bartholomew fair. H. Morley 27^{a}–859

Bartholomew Perigru. The pleasant and grave history of the first adventures of that good-intentioned gentleman. By a member of the Philadelphia bar 18–294

Bartle, G. Synopsis of English history from the earliest period, comprising wars, dates, leading events and celebrated persons in each reign. L., 1865 27^{a}–62

Bartlett, D. W. Life and public services of A. Lincoln. N. Y., 1860 30–1240

— Life of Joan of Arc, the maid of Orleans. Auburn, 1854 27^{a}–1609

— Life of Lady Jane Grey. Aub., 1853 30–1611

— Paris; with pen and pencil; people and literature, its life and business. N. Y., 1858 27^{b}–461

— What I saw in London; or, men and things in the great metropolis. Aub., 1852 27^{b}–259

Bartlett, E. Essay on the philosophy of medical science. Ph., 1844. 8° 10–543

— History, diagnosis, and treatment of the fevers of the U. S. 4th ed. Ph., 1856 10–446

Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. A glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the U. S. B., 1859. 8° 22–369

— The literature of the rebellion; a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, and on subjects growing out of that event, together with works on American slavery, and essays from reviews and magazines on the same subjects. B., 1866. 8° 21–299

— Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Prov., 1856. 5 v. 8° 26^{a}–539

— Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with U. S. and Mexican boundary commission, 1850–3. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–270

Bartlett, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route; pictorial and antiquarian. L., 1864. 8° 27^{b}–694

— History of the U. S. of North Am., continued by B. B. Woodward. N. Y., [1856.] 3 vols. 8° 26^{a}–450

— The Nile boat; or glimpses of the land of Egypt. N. Y., 1851. 8° 28^{b}–146

— Pictures from Sicily. L., 1859. 8° 27^{b}–529

— and Beattie, W. Ports, harbors, watering places, and coast scenery of Great Britain; illustrated by views taken on the spot. L., 1842. 2 v. 4° 27^{b}–1216

Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of analytical mechanics. 2d ed. N. Y., 1854. 8° 11–126

— Elements of natural philosophy—mechanics. 3d ed. N. Y., 1855. 8° 11–187

— Elements of spherical astronomy. N. Y., 1855. 8° 12–47

Bartol, C. A. Church and congregation; a plea for their unity. B., 1858 32–1486

— Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. B., 1855 27^{b}–380

Barton, B. Memoir, letters, and poems. Edited by his daughter. Ph., 1850 23–274

— Poems. Ph., 1821 23–10

— Same. B., 1826 23–11

Barton, B. S. Collections for an essay towards a materia medica of the United States. 3d ed. with additions. Ph., 1810. 8° 10–617

— Elements of botany, with an account of the life and writings of the author, by W. P. C. Barton. Ph., 1836. 8° 9–8

Barton, E. H. Cause and prevention of yellow fever at New Orleans and other cities in America. 3d ed. N. Y., 1857. 8° 10–616

Barton, K. Io; a tale of the olden fane 18–293

Barton, W. Memoirs of the life of David Rittenhouse; with notices of many distinguished men; and sundry philosophical and other papers. Ph., 1813. 8° 30–464

Barton, Wm. P. C. Plan for the internal organization and government of marine hospitals in the U. S., and a scheme for amending the medical department of the navy. Ph., 1814. 8° 10–7

Bartram, J. Darlington, W. M. Memorials of 30–592

Barwell, R. Treatise on diseases of the joints. Ph., 1861. 8° 10–441

Baschet, A. Le roi chez la reine. Hist. secrète de la mariage de Louis XIII et d'Anne d'Autriche. 2'me ed. P., 1866 34–4265

Bascom, J. Æsthetics; or, the science of beauty. B., 1862 5–213

Base ball. Chadwick, H. Haney's book of reference (1868) 20–320

Bases of belief. E. Miall 32–593

Basham, W. R. On dropsy, and its connection with diseases of the kidneys, heart, lungs and liver. 3d ed. L., 1866. 8° 10–665

Basil. W. Collins 18–682

Baskerville, A. The poetry of Germany. Trans. into Eng. verse, with original text. 2d ed. Ph., 1856 23–859

— Practical German grammar, being the shortest and easiest method of acquiring a thorough knowledge of the German language. Cologne, 1865 22–34

Basket of chips. J. Brougham 18–441

Basnage. See Stowe, C. E.

Basque provinces. E. B. Stephens 27^{b}–116

Bassanville, A. Lebrun, C'sse de. Salons d' autrefois. P. 2 v. 34–5265

Bassini, C. Art of singing; an analytical, physiological and practical system for the cultivation of the voice. B. 8° 5–991

Bassnett, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms. N. Y., 1854 11–108

Bastard, der. C. Spindler 34–535

Bastiat, F. Harmonies économiques. 2'me ed. P., 1851 34–4011

— Harmonies of political economy. Trans. from French by P. J. Stirling, with a notice of the life of the author. L., 1860. 8° 3–21

— Œuvres complètes. P., 1863,4. 7 v. 34–5400

— Sophismes économiques. See Walter, E. 3–282

Bastile. Davenport, R. A. History of 27^{a}–1681

Basutos, the; or, twenty-three years in S. Africa. E. Casalis 28^{b}–403

Batard de Champcarré, le. X. de Montépin 34–4396

Batard de Mauléon. A. Dumas 34–3242

Batavia. H. Conscience 34–3152

Batbie, A. Mélanges d'économie politique. P., 1866. 8° 34–4926

— Nouveau cours d'économie politique professé a la faculté de droit de Paris, 1864,5. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° 34–4720

Batchelor, H. Lectures to the people. Montreal, 1865 32–1673

Bate, J. Cyclopedia of illustrations of moral and religious truths. L., 1866. 8° 32–1965

Bate, W. T. Baillie, J. Memoir of 30–623

Bateman, J. Life of the Right Rev. D. Wilson; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 30–1249
Bateman, Mrs. S. F. Self. F's S. D. v. 21 24–221
Bateman household. J. Payn . . 18–2464
Bates, Mrs. D. B. Incidents on land and water; or, four years on the Pacific coast. B., 1857 . . . . 29^b–148
Bates, Ely. Christian politics. L., 1806. 8° 2–531
Bates, H. W. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon valley. L., 1861–'66. 8° 9–702
— The naturalist on the river Amazon. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . . 26^b–449
Bates, W. Harmony of the divine attributes in the contrivance and accomplishment of man's redemption. Ph. . . . 32–1398
Bates, W. C. [Ed.] The stars and stripes in rebeldom. A series of papers written by federal prisoners. B., 1862 . . . 26^b–426
Bath, city of. Watts, W. Select views 27^b–1229
Baths and bathing. Beamish, R. Improved Turkish bath 10–536
— Bell, J. Treatise on . . . 10–127
— Fife, J. Manual of the Turkish bath 10–562
— Floyer, J. Cold bathing, ancient and modern 10–46
— Lawrie, J. The Roman or Turkish bath 10–409
— Lee, E. Baths of France . . 10–672
— — — Germany 10–670
— — — Switzerland and Savoy . 10–673
— See Hydropathy; Mineral springs; Sea, the
Bathurst, H. Memoirs of the late Dr. Henry Bathurst. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1756
Batiste, E. Fifty pieces for the organ. B. Ob. 4° 5–947
Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams. Homer 23–524
Bats. Allen, H. B. of North Am. [Sm. misc. col., v. 7] 11–188
Batten, E. Law relating to the specific performance of contracts. Ph., 1850. 8° v. 67 of 2–55
Batteries. Duane, J. C. Construction of b. 6–595
Battersby, W. J. Miracles defended. Dublin, 1823 33–153
Batteur d'Estrade, le. P. Duplessis . 34–4618
Battle of Bunker hill. A poem. B. Emmons 23–795
Battle of life. C. Dickens . . . 18–856,8
Battle of the books. J. Swift . . 18–3078
Battle of the frogs and mice. Homer . 23–524,806
Battle of the standards. John Taylor . 29^a–207
Battle of the two philosophies. By an inquirer. L., 1866 15–290
Battle-field of Gettysburg. G. J. Gross 26^a–877
Battle-fields, pictures from . . . 27^b–840
Battle-fields of 1866. E. Dicey . . 27^b–875
Battle-fields of Ireland from 1688–1691. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 27^a–1420
Battle-fields of our fathers. V. F. Townsend 18–3264
Battle-fields of the south, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh; with sketches of confederate commanders, and gossip of the camps. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–547
Battle pieces. H. Melville . . . 23–868
Battle roll. Perce, E. Encyclopædia of battles . . . . 29^a–400
Battle songs, book of. C. A. Fanshawe 23–553
Battle summer. D. G. Mitchell . . 27^b–225
Battles. Adams, W. H. D. Memorable b. in British history . . . . 27^a–7
— Allen, Jos. British navy . . 27^a–16
— Bowen, A. Accounts of naval b. of war of 1812 . . . . 26^a–150
— Buena Vista. Carleton, J. H. . 26^a–36
— Confederate States official reports 26^a–504,1551
— Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive b. of the world . . . . 29^a–62
— Frothingham, R. Lexington, Concord and Bunker hill . . . . 26^a–257
Battles. Great b. of the British army . 27^a–45
— Lupton, W. M. Table of . . 27^a–759
— Swinton, W. Twelve decisive b. of the war. [1861–65] . . . . . . 26^a–911
— Tomes, R. B. of America by sea and land . . . . 26^a–621
— Twelve great b. of England . . 27^a–1176
— See names of countries; of places where battles have been fought; and of wars or campaigns.
Baucher, F. Method of horsemanship, founded upon new principles, including the breaking and training of horses. Ph., 1852 20–309
Bauchery, R. A corsaire corsaire et demi 34–4135
Bauer, J. J. Bibliotheca librorum rariorum universalis; Oder Vollständiges Verzeichness rarer Bücher. [With supplement.] Nürnberg, 1770–91. 3 v. 8° . . 21–11
Bauer, L. Lectures on orthopœdic surgery. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 10–802
— and R. Barthlemess. Orthopœdic institutions of Brooklyn. N. Y., 1854. 8° . 10–536
Baumbach, A. Sacred quartetts; pieces for the opening and close of service. B., 1862. Ob. 4° 5–957
Baumgarten, M. The acts of the apostles; or, the history of the church in the apostolic age. Trans. by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. E., 1854. 3 v. 8° 32–762
Bausman, B. Sinai and Zion; or, a pilgrimage through the wilderness to the land of promise. Ph., 1861 . . . 28^b–365
Bausset, L. F. de. Histoire de Fénélon. P., 1808. 3 v. 8° 34–4737
— Private memoirs of the court of Napoleon, and of some public events of the imperial reign. 1805–14. Ph., 1828. 8° . . 30–386
Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking, with additions by a member of the New York bar. N. Y., 1859 22–604
Bavaria. Boner, C. Chamois hunting in 27^b–526
Bavolette. P. de Musset . . . 34–3598
Bawr, M'me de. The maid of honor 18–2013,3648
— Nouveaux contes pour les enfants; 40 vignettes par Bertall. P., 1855 . . 34–4252
— Robertine. Br., 1842 . . . 34–4250
— Sabine. Roman du XVII'e Siècle. B. et L., 1844. 2 v. 34–4251
— Soirées des jeunes personnes. P., 1862 34–4249
Baxley, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian islands. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26^b–548
Baxter, M. Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 2d ed. L. 1866 32–2269
— Louis Napoleon the destined monarch of the world and personal antichrist foreshown in prophecy. Ph. . . . 32–1169
Baxter, R. Call to the unconverted, with several valuable essays and an introduction by T. Chalmers. N. Y., 1850 . . 32–1389
— The duties and responsibilities of the pastoral office, being an abridgment of the Reformed pastor. Ph., 1839 . . . 32–20
— Le repos éternel des saints, abrégé. N. Y. 34–4376
— Saints' everlasting rest; abridged by B. Fawcett, with an introductory essay by T. Erskine. N. Y., 1857 32–750
— Select practical writings, with a life of the author, by L. Bacon. N. H., 1844. 2 v. 8° 32–1343
— Orme, W. Life and times of, with critical examination of writings . . . 30–26
Baxter, Robert. Panic of 1866. With its lessons on the currency act. L., 1866 . 1–305
Baxter, W. E. America and the Americans. L., 1855 . . . . 26^b–525
Bayard, A. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre Com.–v.
Bayard, J. Brief exposition of the constitution of the United States. Ph., 1833 . 2–534

Bayard, P. du Terrail. Kindersley, E. C. The very joyous history of the achievements of the good knight without fear and without reproach [based on that of "le loyal serviteur"]. L., 1848 30–28
— Simms, W. G. Life of 30–27
— Walford, E. The story of, from the French of the loyal servant, M. du Berville and others. L., 1868 30–2326
Bay path. J. G. Holland 18–1451
Bayle, P. Dictionnaire historique et critique. 5'me ed. Avec la vie de l' auteur par Mr. Des Maizeaux. Amst., 1740. 4 v. f° 34–4974
Bayley, J. History and antiquities of the tower of London. With memoirs of royal and distinguished persons. 2d ed. Lond., 1830 27^{a}–51
Bayley, J. R. Memoirs of S. W. G. Braté. With sketches of the French revolution. N. Y., 1865 30–1865
Baylies, F. Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. B., 1830. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–11
Bayly, A. Introduction to languages, literary and philosophical, especially the English, Latin, Greek and Hebrew; exhibiting at one view their grammar, rationale, analogy and idiom. L., 1758. 8° 22–36
Bayly, Mary. Ragged homes and how to mend them. L., 1860 2–539
— Workmen and their difficulties. N. Y., 1861 2–538
Bayly, T. H. The barrack room. F's M. D. v. 2 24–113
— The daughter. F's M. D. v. 15 24–113
— Forty and fifty. F's M. D. v. 30 24–113
— Perfection. F's S. D. v. 4 24–221
— The Swiss cottage. F's M. D. v. 10 24–113
— Tom Noddy's secret. F's M. D. v. 35 24–113
— See Flowers of loveliness 5–698
Bayma, J. Elements of molecular mechanics. L., 1866. 8° 11–312
Bayne, P. Christian life, social and individual. B., 1855 32–591
— Essays in biography and criticism. B., 1858. 2 v. 33–402
— The testimony of Christ to Christianity. B., 1862 32–1021
— See Documents relating to settlement of church of England 32–1015
Baynes, R. H. English lyrics—a collection of English poetry of the present day. L., 1865 23–809
Baynes, T. S. Essay on the new analytic of logical forms. E., 1850. 8° 15–194
Bayonet exercise. McClellan, G. B. Manual of 6–642
Bazancourt, Baron de. La campagne d' Italie de 1859. 2'me ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° 34–4852
— The Crimean expedition to the capture of Sebastopol. Trans. by R. H. Gould. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–2873
— L'expedition de Crimée. 5'me ed. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–4302
— Noblesse oblige. B., 1843 34–4303
Beach, E. T. P. Pelayo — an epic of the olden Moorish time. N. Y., 1866 23–891
Beale, A. Simplicity and fascination 18–295
Beale, L. J. Laws of health in relating to mind and body. A series of letters from an old practitioner to a patient. Ph., 1851 10–131
Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 3d ed. L., 1865 11–323
— Structure and growth of the tissues, and on life. L., 1865 10–526
Beale, T. The natural history of the sperm whale, with a sketch of a South-sea whaling voyage. L., 1839 9–694
Beall, J. Y. Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, by a military commission. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 94 pp. 26^{a}–u.p.
Beames, J. Brief view of the writ ne exeat regno, with practical remarks upon it as an equitable process. 1st Am. ed., with notes of recent decisions by H. W. Warner. N. Y., 1821. 8° 2–224
— Doctrine of courts of equity, with respect to costs. Ph., 1838. 8° v. 22 of 2–55
Beames, T. The rookeries of London: past, present and prospective. L., 1850 27^{b}–915
Beamish, N. L. History of the king's German legion. L., 1832. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–64
Beamish, R. Lecture on the functions of the skin and the value of the bath, with special reference to the improved Turkish bath. L., 1859. 8° 10–536
— Memoir of the life of Sir M. I. Brunel, C. E. L., 1862. 8° 30–1375
Bear hunters. A. Bowman 18–371
Beard, C. Port Royal, a contribution to the history of religion and literature in France. L., 1861. 2 v. 32–963
Beard, J. R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti. L., 1853 30–740
— (Ed.) The progress of religious thought in the protestant church of France; being essays and reviews trans. from the French, with an introductory essay on the Oxford essays and reviews. L., 1861 32–1910
Beardsley, E. E. The history of the P. E. church in Connecticut. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32–1850
Beasley, F. Search of truth in the science of the human mind. Ph., 1822. 8° 15–208
Beaseley. Is he jealous. F's M. D. v. 18 24–113
Beatitudes. Who are the blessed? or, meditations on the b. 32–586
Beaton, P. Creoles and coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. L., 1859 28^{b}–307
— Six months in reunion; a clergyman's holiday. L., 1860. 2 v. 28^{b}–584
— See Frankl's Jews in the east 28^{b}–320
Beatrice. J. Kavanagh 18–1714
Beatrice. C. Sinclair 18–2891
Beatrice Boville. De Larame 18–3870
Beatrice Cenci. F. D. Guerrazzi 18–1292
Béatrix. H. De Balzac 34–3041
Béatrix. E. Legouvé 34–3494
— — Comédie en prose 34–4095
Beattie, Jas. Dissertations, moral and critical. Ph., 1809. 3 v. 33–1021
— Elements of moral science. Ph., 1809. 3 v. 33–1023
— Essays. Ph., 1809. 3 v. 33–1022
— Minstrel and other poems, with miscellanies, by J. H. Beattie, and an account of his life and character. Ph., 1809 33–1024
— Poetical works, with a memoir of the author, by A. Dyce. B., 1854 23–441
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–12
— Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of 30–29
— See Collins, W.
Beauchamp. G. P. R. James 18–1607
Beauchampe. W. G. Simms 18–2855
Beauchesne, A. de. Louis XVII., his life, suffering and death. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 30–770
Beauclercs, the. C. Clarke 18–3804
Beaufort, Margaret. Life by C. A. Halsted 30–2318
Beaufoy. See Barrington, D.
Beaujour, Felix. View of the commerce of Greece, from 1787 to 1797. Trans. from French by T. H. Horne. L., 1800. 8° 1–9
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. L'autre Tartuffe, ou la mère coupable. (Le Texier.) 34–4832
— Œuvres choisies, (T. 3'me) la mère coupable—drame; Tarare—opera; poesies diverses. P., 1822 34–4477
Beaumarchais and his times. L. de Loménie 27^{a}–1790
Beaumarchais dans l'affaire Goezman. Sainte-Beuve 34–3070

Beaumarchais—an historical novel. A. E. Brachvogel 18–4075
Beaume. See La Beaume.
Beaumont, M'me Elie de. See Elie de Beaumont.
Beaumont, F., and J. Fletcher. Works, with an introduction by G. Darley. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 24–40
— The finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those two poets selected, to the exclusion of whatever is morally objectionable. L. Hunt [ed.] 2d ed. L., 1862 . . 24–216
— Beggar's bush. See Kinnaird, D. 24–107
— Bonduca. M. B. D. v. 1 . . 24–142
— Bonduca—tragedy. Altered by Geo. Colman. B. B. T. v. 11 24–71
— The chances. A comedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24–141
— The elder brother (altered). F's S. D. v. 9 24–221
— The false one. M. B. D. v. 1 . 24–142
— A king and no king. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— The maid's tragedy. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— Philaster. M. B. D. v. 1 . . 24–142
— Philaster—tragedy. Altered. B. B. T. v. 16 24–71
— Rule a wife and have a wife. B. B. T. v. 28 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24–141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 10 . . . 24–191
— Thierry and Theodoret. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— See Fletcher, J.; Knowles, J. S.
Beaumont, M'me Leprince de. See Leprince.
Beaumont, J. (Sanford's Br. poets.) . 23–72
Beaumont, Wm. Experiments and observations on the gastric juice, and the physiology of digestion. Plattsb., 1833. 8° . . 10–9
Beaumont-Vassy. E. de. Histoire des états Italiens depuis le congrès de Vienne. P., 1850. 8° 34–4866
Beaunoir, M'me de. Le sculpteur. Le Texier. . . . . . . v. 1 of 34–4832
Beau-Pere, un. C. de Bernard . . 34–3080
Beauquier, C. Philosophie de la musique. P., 1865 34–4426
Beauseincourt, romance of. C. A. Warfield 18–3426
Beauties of England and Wales. See Brewer, J. M.; and Britton, J.
Beauties and wonders of vegetable life; or, rambles in parks, forests, conservatories, orchards, gardens, fields and heaths. L. . 9–94
Beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. C. Bucke 9–980
Beauties of faith, the. Leaves from the "Ave Maria." N. Y., 1867 . . . 18–3901
Beauties of French history. N. Y., 1846 27^{a}–1611
Beauties of the isle of Wight. W. H. D. Adams . . . . 27^{b}–896
Beauties of the court of Charles II. A. Jameson 30–603
Beautiful city and the king of glory. W. Davis 32–899
Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. C. T. Ramage 22–1371
Beautiful widow. M. W. Shelley . 18–2832
Beauty. Ellis, Mrs. S. S. The beautiful in nature and art 5–448
— Gilpin, W. Observations on b. . 27^{b}–358
— Hays, D. R. Science of . . 5–184
— Hogarth, W. Analysis of . . 5–467
— Walker, A. Analysis of b. in woman 5–108
— Walker, Mrs. A. Female b. . . 10–113
— See Æsthetics.
Beauty of the heavens. C. F. Blunt . 12–40
Beauty's mirror—a companion to the toilet. L., 1839 6–245
Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 26^{b}–307
Beauvallet. E. De Mirecourt . . 34–4402
Beauvoir, R. de. Safia 18–297
— Sous le masque. P., 1857 . . 34–5331

Beauvoir Priaulx. See Priaulx.
Beaux messieurs de Bois-doré, les. M'me Dudevant et Paul Meurice 34–5271
Beaver. Morgan, L. H. The American b. and his works 9–726
Beawes, W. Correct tables for calculating the exchange between London and other places. L., 1755. f° 1–512
Beazley, S. The steward. Altered from T. Holcroft's Deserted daughter. F's S. D. v. 34 24–221
Beccaria, C. B. S. Essay on crimes and punishments. Trans. from the Italian, with commentary by M. De Voltaire. Trans. from the French, by E. D. Ingraham. Ph., 1819. 8° 2–540
— See Price, R.
Becher, J. T. The constitution of friendly societies exemplified. 5th ed. L., 1829. 8° 1–276
Bechler, G. R. Atlas showing battles and important localities connected with the campaigns in Virginia. Ph., 1864. 8 v. . 26^{a}–574
— Military map referring to the campaigns of the army of the Potomac. Ph., [1864] 25–302
Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds; their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture, with additions, by H. G. Adams, incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. L., 1856 9–511
Bechstein, L. Deutsches Sagenbuch. L., 1853. 8° 34–2413
Beck, T. R. and J. B. Medical jurisprudence. 11th ed. Revised by C. R. Gilman. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10–270
Beck, L. C. Mineralogy of New York. [Nat. hist. of New York.] Alb., 1842. 4° . 9–1225
Becker, G. J. Treatise on the theory and practice of book-keeping by double entry. Ph., 1851. 8° 1–80
Becker, K. F. Grammar of the German language, 3d ed., adapted to the use of English students, by J. W. Fraedersdorf. L., 1855 22–39
Becker, W. A. Charicles-illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. L., 1854 27^{a}–3059
— Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus: with notes and excursuses illustrative of the manners and customs of the Romans. L., 1849 . . . . 27^{a}–2143
Becket, Thomas Á. Giles, J. A. Life and letters of 30–1725
— Robertson, J. C. Biography . . 30–987
Beckett, G. A. â. Angelo, or the actress of Padua. F's S. D. v. 23 24–221
— The comic Blackstone . . . 18–298
— Comic history of England, with colored etchings and woodcuts by J. Leech. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–54
— Comic history of Rome. Illustrated by J. Leech. L. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2145
— The Siamese twins. F's M. D. v. 28 24–113
— The turned head. F's M. D. v. 28 24–113
Beckford, P. Thoughts on hunting, with a chapter on coursing. L., 1847 . . 20–310
Beckford, W. Italy, Spain, and Portugal, with an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. . 27^{b}–70
— Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal. Ph., 1834. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–68
— Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. Ph., 1835 27^{b}–69
— Vathek, an Arabian tale . . . 18–299
— Memoirs of. L., 1859. 2 v. . . 30–1165
Beckmann, John. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. Trans. from German by W. Johnston. 4th ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 6–818
Beckwith, E. L. Practical notes on wine. L., 1868 6–161
Beckworth, J. P. Bonner, J. Life and adventures of J. P. B. . . . . . . 26^{b}–314

Becon, T. Catechism; with other pieces written in the reign of Edward VI. Edited for the Parker society by J. Ayre. Camb., 1844. 8° 32–1201

Beddoe, T. Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive; on the powers of digitalis purpurea, and on the cure of scrofula. L., 1801. 8° . 10–10

Bede, the Venerable. Ecclesiastical history of England; also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Edited by J. A. Giles. L., 1847 . . 32–21

Bede, Cuthbert. [Pseud.] See Bradley, E.

Bedell, G. T. Sermons; with a biographical sketch by S. H. Tyng. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 8° 32–26

— Tyng, S. H. Memoir of . . 30–1032

Bedford, A. Remonstrance in behalf of the Christian religion against the horrid blasphemies and impieties of English play-houses. L., 1719. 8° 24–176

Bedford, John Russell (4th Duke of). Correspondence; with an introduction by Lord John Russell. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° . 27^a–56

Bédolliere. See La Bédolliere.

Bee-hunter, the. J. F. Cooper . . 18–728

Bee-hunter, hive of the. T. B. Thorpe 18–3229

Bee-hunters. G. Aimard . . . 18–107

Beechcroft. Miss C. M. Yonge . . 18–3612

Beecher, C. E. An appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as authorized interpreters of the bible. N. Y., 1860 . . 32–669

— Common sense applied to religion; or, the bible and the people. N. Y., 1857 32–900

— Domestic receipt-book. Supplement to treatise on domestic economy. 3d ed. N. Y., 1858 . . . . 6–155½

— An essay on slavery and abolitionism with reference to the duty of American females. Ph., 1837 2–541

— Letters on the difficulties of religion. Hartford, 1836 32–25

— Letters to persons who are engaged in domestic service. N. Y., 1842 . . . 33–453

— Religious training of children in the school, family, and church. N. Y., 1864 32–1317

— Treatise on domestic economy, for the use of young ladies at home and at school. N. Y., 1845 6–155

— True remedy for the wrongs of woman, with a history of an enterprise having that for its object. B., 1851 13–35

Beecher, Charles. Redeemer and redeemed; an investigation of the atonement and of eternal judgment. B., 1864 . . . 32–1179

— Review of the "spiritual manifestations." N.Y., 1853 32–1586

Beecher, E. Baptism with reference to its import and modes. N. Y., 1849 . . 32–1684

— Conflict of ages. B., 1854 . . 32–477

— Narrative of riots at Alton, in connection with the death of E. P. Lovejoy. Alton, 1838 . . . . 26^a–601

Beecher, H. W. Eyes and ears. B., 1862 33–913

— Freedom and war: discourses on topics suggested by the times. B., 1863 . 32–1146

— Lectures to young men, on various important subjects. N. Y., 1851 . . 33–439

— Life-thoughts, gathered from his extemporaneous discourses. B., 1858 . . 32–747

— New star papers; or, views and experiences of religious subjects. N. Y., 1859 . 32–898

— Norwood; or village life in New England 18–4045

— Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming. N. Y., 1859 . . 4–101

— Prayers from the Plymouth pulpit. N. Y., 1867 32–2346

— Royal truths. B., 1866 . . . 32–1863

— Sermons. L., 1864. 2 v. . . 32–1558

— Star papers: or, experiences of art and nature. N. Y., 1855 33–531

— Moore, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit 32–786

Beecher, Mrs. H. W. From dawn to daylight 18–304

Beecher, L. Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by C. Beecher. N. Y., 1864, 5. 2 v. 30–1501

— A plea for the west. 2d ed. Cin., 1835 26^b–2

Beechey, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Beering's strait. Ph., 1832. 8° . . . . 29^b–308

— and H. W. Proceedings of the expedition to explore the northern coast of Africa (1821–2). L., 1828. 4° . . . . . 28^b–917

Beechey, H. W. Memoir of Sir J. Reynolds 5–389

Beechnut. J. Abbott 18–6

Beer, G. J. See Frick, G.

Beer. Bushnan, J. S. Burton and its bitter b. 6–298

— Pitt, J. How to brew good b. . 6–522

Beers, D. G. Atlas of the state of Delaware. Ph., 1868. 4° 25–312

Bees. Huish, R. Nat. history and general management of b. 4–211

— Langstroth, L. L. Hive and honey-bee 4–212

— Miner, T. B. Am. bee-keeper's manual 4–83

— Nutt, T. Humanity to honey bees 4–234

— Practical management of . . 4–54

— Quinby, M. Bee-keeping explained 4–250

— Samuelson, J., and J. B. Hicks. The honey-bee 9–625

— Scudamore, E. Artificial swarms . 4–235

— Wildman, T. Management and nat. hist. 4–213

Beesly, E. S. England and the sea . 27^a–1250

Beethoven, L. von. Sämmtliche compositionen. Revis. von F. Liszt. Wolfenbüttel. 15 v. 4° 5–840

— Letters (1790–1826.) Trans. by Lady Wallace. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. . . . 33–1333

— Mass in C, in vocal score. B., n. d. 8° 5–841

— Barbadette, H. Esquisse musicale 34–4582

— Lenz, W. de. Beethoven et ses trois styles 34–3999

— Life of, including his correspondence with his friends 30–38

— Müller, W. Passages from life of . 30–1672

Beeton, Isabella. Book of household management. L., 1864 6–154

— How to dine, dinners and dining, with bills of fare for all the year. L. . . 6–152

— How to manage house and servants. L. 6–153

Beeton, S. O., and J. Sherer. (Eds.) Beeton's dictionary of universal information, with pronunciation and etymology of leading terms. Vol. 1—Geography, history, biography, mythology, bible knowledge, chronology. Vol. 2—Summary of the moral, mathematical, physical and natural sciences; description of the arts; synopsis of literary knowledge. L., n. d. 2 v. 8° 33–781,2

Beet-root sugar and the cultivation of the beet. E. B. Grant 6–329

Beets, Nicolaas. Life and character of J. H. Van der Palm, with sermons; trans. from the Dutch by J. P. Westervelt. N. Y., 1865 32–1699

Beets, Nicolas (Hildebrand). Scènes de la vie hollandaise. Trad. de L. Wocquier. P., 1856 34–3396

Beggars' opera. Dr. Pepusch . . 5–869

Beggars. Book of vagabonds and b. . 33–817

Beginning life. J. Tullock . . . 32–1054

Behavior. See Etiquette, Manners.

Behaviour book. Miss Leslie . . 33–252

Behind the counter. T. DeW. Talmadge 1–u. p.

Behind the scenes. Lady Bulwer . 18–499

Behind the scenes. E. Keckley . . 30–2361

Behind the scenes in Paris . . 18–308

Behn, Mrs. A. Histories and novels . 18–305

Beke, C. T. Sources of the Nile; being a general survey of the basin of that river and of its head streams, with the history of Nilotic discovery. L., 1860. 8° . . . . . 28^b–350

Beke, C. T. British captives in Abyssinia. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 28^b–567

Belani, H. C. R. Gœthe und sein Liebeleben. L., 1866. 3 v. 34–542

Belcher, E. The last of the Arctic voyages; a narrative of the expedition in search of Sir John Franklin during the years 1852–54, with notes on the natural history by J. Richardson, Prof. Owen, T. Bell, J. W. Salter and L. Reeve. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 29^b–153

— Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang in 1843–46 in the islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with notes on the natural history of the islands by A. Adams. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 29^b–104

Belcher, J. The Baptist pulpit of the U. S.; passages from the sermons of two hundred Baptist ministers. 2d ed. N. Y., 1853 32–1136

— The clergy of America; anecdotes illustrative of the character of ministers in the U. S. Ph., 1849 32–1137

— George Whitfield; a biography, with special reference to his labors in America. N. Y., 1857 30–969

— Historical sketches of hymns, their writers and their influence. Ph., 1859 32–839

— Religious denominations in the U. S.; their history, doctrine, government and statistics, with a preliminary sketch of Judaism, Paganism and Mohammedanism. Ph., 1857. 8° 32–1282

Belden, A. R. Thrilling incidents and narratives for Christian parents and their children. Aub., 1852 32–408

Belden, E. P. New York; past, present and future. N. Y., 1851 26^b–539

Belfast, history of the town of; with a statistical survey of the parish of Belfast, and a description of some remarkable antiquities in its neighborhood. Bel., 1823. 8° 27^a–1428

Belford Regis. Mary R. Mitford 18–2222

Belforest. Miss A. Manning 18–2054

Belgian traveller; a picture of the empire of Bonaparte and his federate nations; being a tour through Holland, France and Switzerland in 1804–5; in a series of letters from a nobleman to a minister of state. Middletown, Conn., 1807. 8° 27^b–131

Belgiojoso, M'me la Princesse, C. T. de. Emina-récits turco-asiatiques. P., 1856 34–4014

— Oriental harems and scenery. N. Y., 1862 28^b–405

Belgium. Anthon, C. E. Pilgrimage to Treves 27^b–50

— Bell, R. Wayside pictures 27^b–231

— Burn, R. S. Agricultural tour 4–174

— Handbook for travellers. (Murray) 27^b–481

— Quin, M. J. Steam voyages 27^b–45

— Tableau gen. de la commerce (1838–40) 34–4973

— Trollope, F. Belgium in 1833 27^b–51

— Viardot, L. Musées de Belgique 34–3973

— and Nassau; or, the continental tourist. L., 8° 27^b–385

— See Flanders, Waterloo.

Belgravia; a London magazine, conducted by M. E. Braddon. v. 1–5. Lond., 1866–68. 8° 17–495

Belial; a novel 18–1710

Belinda. M. Edgeworth. 18–968; and v. 8 of 18–977

Bélisaire. J. F. Marmontel 34–3518

Belisarius. Mahon's life of 30–31

— M. Marmontel 18–3725

Belisle, D. W. History of independence hall; embracing biographies of the immortal signers of the declaration of independence. Ph., 1859 26^a–436

Belknap, J. American biography, with additions and notes by F. M. Hubbard. N. Y., 1843. 3 v. 30–33

Belknap, J. History of New Hampshire to the year 1790, with a geographical description of the state, &c. B., 1792. 3 v. 26^a–12

Bell, Acton. [Pseud.] See Bronte, Anne.

Bell, Andrew. History of feudalism, British and continental. New ed. by C. R. Edmonds. L., 1863 27^a–3368

— Life of. By R. and C. C. Southey 30–1126

Bell, A. M. Principles of speech and vocal physiology and dictionary of sounds, with directions for the cure of stammering. New ed. L., n. d. 22–609

Bell, A. N. Knowledge of living things, with the laws of their existence. N. Y., 1860 9–907

Bell, C. D. Children's mirror; or, which is my likeness 18–312

— Hope Campbell; or, know thyself 18–1494

— Lily Gordon, the young housekeeper 18–1911

— Rest and unrest 18–310

— Rosa's wish 18–314

Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 3d ed., enlarged. L., 1844. 8° 5–116

— Anatomy of the brain explained in a series of engravings. L., 1802. 4° 10–1008

— Engravings of the arteries, serving as an introduction to the surgery of the arteries. 2d ed. L., 1806. 8° 10–785

— The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. 5th ed. L., 1852 10–143

— Nervous system of the human body. L., 1844. 8° 10–203

— Pichot, A. Life and labors of 30–1287

Bell, Currer. [Pseud.] See Bronte, Charlotte.

Bell, Ellis. [Pseud.] See Bronte, Emily.

Bell, Evans. The empire in India. L., 1864. 8° 28^a–207

— Remarks on the Mysore blue-book. L., 1866. 8° 28^a–249

Bell, G. J. Contract of sale of goods and merchandise. Ph., 1845. 8° v.50 of 2–55

Bell, H. G. Life of Mary queen of Scots. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 30–352

Bell, H. N. The Huntingdon peerage, with a genealogical and biographical history of the house of Hastings. L., 1820. 4° 30–2033

Bell, James. System of geography, popular and scientific; or, a physical, political and statistical account of the world. L., 1851. 6 v. 8° 25–100

Bell, John, M. D., of Edin. Observations on Italy. B., 1826 27^b–63

— On regimen and longevity. Ph., 1842 10–15

Bell, John, M. D., of Lond. Engravings of the bones. Ph., 1816. 4° 10–13

— and D. F. Condie. Facts in the history of epidemic cholera; a report to the board of health. Ph., 1832. 8° 10–42

Bell, John, M.D., of Phila. Influence of medicine—an oration. Ph., 1828. 8° 10–79

— Mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. Ph., 1855 10–150

— Report on the importance and economy of sanitary measures to cities. N. Y., 1860. 8° 10–215

— A treatise on baths, and on the watery regimen, hydropathy, and pulmonary inhalation. Ph., 1850. 8° 10–127

— See Rayer, P.

Bell, John. [Pub.] British theatre. L., 1791–9. 34 v. 24–71

Bell, John. Poets of Great Britain, from Chaucer to Churchhill; with lives by S. Johnson and others. L., 1807. 61 double vols., viz.:

— — I to VII. Chaucer 23–470

— — VIII to XII. Spenser 23–471

— — XIII. Waller 23–472

— — XIV and XV. Milton 23–473

— — XVI and XVII. Butler and Roscommon 23–474

Bell, John. Poets of Great Britain, from Chaucer to Churchill; with lives by S. Johnson and others. L., 1807. 61 double vols., viz.:

— — XVIII and XIX. Cowley and Rochester 23–475

— — XX to XXIV. Dryden . . 23–476

— — XXV. King 23–477

— — XXVI and XXVII. Prior and Granville 23–478

— — XXVIII. Pomfret and Congreve 23–479

— — XXIX and XXX. Swift . . 23–480

— — XXXI. Addison . . . 23–481

— — XXXII and XXXIII. Rowe . 23–482

— — XXXIV and XXXV. Watts, J. Philips and Smith 23–483

— — XXXVI. Parnell . . . 23–484

— — XXXVII. Garth and Fenton . 23–485

— — XXXVIII. Somerville . . 23–486

— — XXXIX to XLIV. Pope and A. Philips 23–487

— — XLV and XLVI. Gay and Tickell 23–488

— — XLVII. Broome, Pitt and Green 23–489

— — XLVIII and XLIX. Young . 23–490

— — L. Savage 23–491

— — LI. Thomson 23–492

— — LII. Dyer, G. West, and Lyttleton 23–493

— — LIII. Hammond, Collins and Moore 23–494

— — LIV. Shenstone . . . 23–495

— — LV. Mallet, Gray and R. West 23–496

— — LVI. Akenside 23–497

— — LVII and LVIII. Churchill and Jenyns 23–498

— — LIX. Falconer and Cunningham 23–499

— — LX. Armstrong, Goldsmith and Johnson 23–500

— — LXI. Sir W. Jones . . . 23–501

Bell, J. D. Man. Ph., 1860 . . 33–818

Bell, Mrs. Martin. Julia Howard . 18–297

Bell, R. Temper. F's S. D. v. 7 . 24–221

— Life of G. Canning. L., 1846 . 30–75

— Lives of the British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England by R. Southey. L., 1833–41. 5 v. 27^{a}–1102

— — English poets. L., 1839. 2 v. 30–434

— History of Russia. L., 1838. 3 v. 27^{a}–2877

— (ed.) Songs from the dramatists. L., n. d. 23–898

— Wayside pictures through France, Belgium and Holland. L., 1849. 8° . . 27^{b}–231

Bell, S. S. Colonial administration of Great Britain. L., 1859. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–63

— Law of property as arising from the relation of husband and wife. Ph., 1850. 8° v. 67 of 2–55

Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy; with specific instructions for building balloons, frames, warehouses, church spires; comprising also a system of bridge building. Illustrated. Ph., 1858. 8° 6–13

Bell Smith abroad. L. Piatt . . 27^{b}–376

Bellah. O. Feuillet 34–3314

Bellairs, H. W. Tales of the town . 18–315

Bellamy, W. H. See Glover, C. W.

Bellars and Davie. Standard guide to postage stamp collecting. L., 1864 . . . 21–9

Belle Antonia. Ponson du Terrail . 34–4357

Belle assemblée, la; a court and fashionable magazine. v. 5, 6. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 17–133

Belle Brittain. See Fuller, H.

Belle Boyd in camp and prison . . 26^{a}–595

Belle cordiere, la. J. X. Boniface . 34–3661

Belle-Gabrielle, la, mémoires de . . 34–4797

Belle Gabrielle. A. Maquet . . . 34–4116

Belle-Jenny, le. T. Gautier . . 34–4429

Bellenger, S. et al. Nouveau guide de conversations modernes; on dialogues usuels et familiers contenant en outre de nouvelles conversations sur les voyagers les chemins de fer, les bateaux à vapeur, etc. En six langues. P., 1851. 4° 22–407

Belle of the family. Mrs. Grey . . 18–1271

Belle-Rose. A. Achard . . . 34–3009

Belle Scott; or, liberty overthrown . 18–313

Bellemarre, Louis de. [Pseud.] See Ferry, G.

Belles lettres. Barron, W. Lectures 22–606

— Blair, H. Lectures on rhetoric and b. l. 22–607

— Maunder's encyclopædia . . 33–775

— Rollin, C. Method of teaching and studying the b. l. 22–1186

— See Criticism; Literature; Oratory; Poetry; Rhetoric; Taste.

Bellew, F. The art of amusing. Illustrations by the author (△). N. Y., 1866 . 20–192

Bellew, J. C. M. Shakespere's home. L., 1863 30–1873

Bellini, V. La sonnambula. With Italian and English words. B., n. d. 8° . . 5–904

— The opera of Norma. With Italian and English words. B., n. d. 4° . . . 5–901

— Same, for piano solo. B., n. d. 4° 5-902

Bellows, A. J. The philosophy of eating. N. Y., 1867 6–151

Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face. Impressions of Europe in 1867–8. v. 1. N. Y., 1868 . . . . . . 27^{b}–939

Belloy, P. L. B. de. Le siége de Calais. C. A. T., v. 1 34–3140

Bells, treatise on. E. B. Denison . 6–312

Belmonte, L. de. El diablo predicador. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2

Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. L., 1807–12. 6 v. 8° 21–140

— Sexagenarian; or, the recollections of a literary life. L., 1817. 2 v. 8° . . 30–867

Bélot, A. et E. Villetard. Le testament de César Girodot, comédie en 3 actes . 34–4550

Belsham, T. Elements of the philosophy of the mind, with a compendium of logic. L., 1801. 8° 15–242

Belsham, W. Memoirs of the reign of George III. to 1793. L., 1795. 4 v. . . 27^{a}–65

Belton estate. A. Trollope . . . 18–3284

Beltrami, J. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–7

Beltz, G. F. Memorials of the most noble order of the garter; with biographical notices of the knights in the reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. L., 1841. 8° . 27^{a}–70

Belzoni, G. Narrative of discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. L., 1821. 2 v. 4°. plates f° 28^{b}–386

Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion; a practical treatise on the breeding, rearing, fattening and general management of domestic poultry. N. Y., 1845 . . 4–5

Bemis, G. Precedents of American neutrality. B., 1864. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–1001

Bemrose, W., jr. Manual of wood carving; with practical instructions for learners of the art, and original and selected designs. L., n. d. 8° 5–210

Ben Brace. F. Chamier . . . 18–605

Ben Sylvester's word. Miss C. M. Yonge 18–3634

Bénard, A. J. Mémoires de Fleury de la comédie française. 1757–1820. P., 1847. 2 v. 34–5279

Benauly. [Pseud.] See Abbott, B. V., A., and L.

Bench and bar. L. J. Bigelow . . 30–1974

— Grant, J 30–32

Bench and bar of Georgia. S. F. Miller 30–1038

Bench and bar of South Carolina. J. B. O'Neall 30–1248

Benedict, E. C. The hymn of Hildebert, and other mediæval hymns; with translation. N. Y., 1867 23–986

— A run through Europe. N. Y., 1860 27^{b}–563

Benedict, J. Sketch of the life and works of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. L. 1853. 8° 30–1380

Benefactors. Goodrich, S. G. Lives of 30–1927

— See Philanthropists.

Benedicite. G. C. Child 32–2272

Benefit of Christ's death. A. Palerio . 32–1955

Benét, S. V. Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. N. Y., 1862. 8° 2–176

Benevolence. Church, P. Philosophy of 32–1901

— See Philanthropy.

Benezet, A. Some historical account of Guinea, with an inquiry into the rise and progress of the slave trade. L., 1778. 8° . . 28^{a}–59

Bengal. Edwards, W. Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian . . . . . . 28^{b}–520

— Francklin, W. Tour from B. to Persia 28^{b}–61

— Grandpre, L. de. Voyage in the Indian ocean and to B. . . . . . . 29^{b}–142

— Grant, C. Rural life in B. . . 28^{b}–388

— Lees, W. N. Tour through the tea districts, 1864–5 . . . . 28^{b}–572

— Memoirs of the revolution in B. . 29^{a}–239

— See India.

Bengel, D. J. A. Gnomon novi testamenti. Ed. 3a. Per M. E. Bengelium, quond. cur. quarto recusa adjuv. J. Steudel. Tubingæ, 1855. 8° 34–491

— See Critical English testament.

Benger, E. O. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, with a selection from her correspondence and other unpublished writings. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 30–1214

— Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn, queen of Henry VIII. Ph., 1822. 8° . 30–43

— Memoirs of the life of Mary queen of Scots. From the 2d London ed. Ph., 1851. 2 v. 30–665

— Memoirs of Mr. John Tobin. L., 1820. 8° 30–1827

Benjamin of Tudela. See Early travels in Palestine . . . . 28^{b}–210

Benjamin, J. J. Eight years in Asia and Africa from 1846 to 1855. Hanover, 1859. 8° 28^{b}–322

Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867 . . . . . . 27^{b}–918

Bennet, G. See Montgomery, James . 29^{b}–68

Bennet, T. A brief history of the joint use of precomposed set forms of prayer, with a discourse of the gift of prayer. Camb., 1708. 8° 32–2360

— See Robinson, B.

Bennet, W. H. Biographical sketches from the note-books of a law reporter. L., 1867. 8° 30–1920

— Proceedings in the master's office of the court of chancery. Ph., 1842. 8° v. 37 of 2–55

Bennett, Emerson. Border rover . 18–316

— Bride of the wilderness . . . 18–317

— Clara Moreland 18–318

— Ellen Norbury 18–319

— The forged will 18–320

— Kate Clarendon 18–321

— Viola; or adventures in the far southwest 18–322

Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia. Observations on the animal and vegetable productions of New South Wales, New Zealand, and some of the Austral islands. L., 1860. 8° . . . . . 29^{b}–176

Bennett, G. B. The Christian governess; a memoir and a selection from the correspondence of Miss Sarah Bennett. L., 1862 . . 30–2331

Bennett, James. Elementary treatise on logic. L., 1852. 8° 15–214

— Theology of the early Christian church. L., 1855 32–2203

— See Bogue, D.

Bennett, J. H. Clinical lectures on the principles and practice of medicine. N. Y., 1860. 8° 10–459

— Restorative treatment of pneumonia. E., 1866. 8° 10–661

Bennett, J. C. Poultry book; a treatise on breeding and general management of domestic fowls. B., 1850 4–47

Bennett, J. G. Bennett and his times. By a journalist. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30–838

Bennett, John. Elements of stenography. L., 1825 22–41

Bennett, S. The Christian governess by G. B. Bennett 30–2331

Bennett, W. C. Songs by a song-writer—first hundred. L., 1859 23–530

Bennett, William J. E. Last sermons preached at Saint Paul's, Knightsbridge, and Saint Barnabas', Pimlico. L., 1851. 8° . 32–861

— Lecture-sermons on the distinctive errors of Romanism. 4th ed. L., 1842. 8° 32–860

Bennett, W. S. May queen; a pastoral cantata. Words by H. F. Chorley. B., n. d. 8° 5–955

Bennison, W. The cause of the present money crisis explained, in answer to the pamphlet of J. H. Palmer. 3d ed. L., 1837. 8° 1–285

Bensley. A story of to-day . . . 18–328

Bentham, George. Handbook of the British Flora. L., 1858. 8° 9–9

Bentham, J. Works, published under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring. E., 1843. 11 v. 8° 2–543

— Defence of usury; showing the impolicy of the present legal restraints on the terms of pecuniary bargains. Ph., 1841 . . 1–12

— Rationale of punishment. L., 1830. 8° 2–542

Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of J. Bentham. Ed. by J. H. Burton. Ph., 1844 2–544

Bentinck, Lord G. A political biography by B. D'Israeli 30–1092

Bentley, R. Dissertation on the epistles of Phalaris; with an answer to the objections of the Hon. C. Boyle. L., 1816. 8° . . 22–928

Bentley, S. Excerpta historica; or, illustrations of English history. L., 1833. 8° 27^{a}–378

Bentley's miscellany. American ed. v. 3–10. N. Y., 1842. 8° 17–21

— Tales from 18–3125

Benton, J. G. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery, for the use of the cadets of the U. S. military academy. N. Y., 1861. 8° 6–567

Benton, T. H. Historical and legal examination of the decision of the Supreme Court of the U. S. in the Dred Scott case. N. Y., 1857. 8° 2–130

— Thirty years' views; or, a history of the working of the American government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–326

Beowulf. The Anglo-Saxon poems, with trans., notes and glossary, by B. Thorpe. Oxf., 1855 22–929

Beppo the conscript. T. A. Trollope 18–3313

Béranger, P. J. de. Œuvres. P., 1858. 2 v. 34–3072

— Œuvres complètes. P., 1844 . 34–3073

— Le Béranger des familles. P., 1859 34–3076

— Dernières chansons. Avec des notes de Béranger. P., 1859 . . . 34–3074

— Ma biographie. Ouvrage posthume; avec un appendice et notes de Béranger sur ses chansons. 2'me ed. P., 1858. 8° . 34–4781

— La même. Suivi d'un appendice. P., 1859 34–3075

— Memoirs, written by himself. L., 1858. 8° 30–1131

— Songs in English, with a sketch of the author's life. Ph., 1844 23–14

— Songs of the empire, the peace, and the restoration; trans. into English verse by R. B. Brough. L., 1856 . . . 23–607

— Two hundred of his lyrical poems done into English verse, by W. Young. N. Y., 1850 23–285

— Janin, J. Béranger et son temps 34–3422

— E. de Mirecourt 34–4402

Berard, A. B. School history of England. N. Y., 1862 . . . . 27^{a}–73

Berard, A. S. L. Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des Elzevirs les plus précieuses et les plus recherchées. P., 1822. 8° . 21–10
Berber, a tale of Morocco. W. S. Mayo 18–2166
Beresford, J. Bibliosophia; or, book wisdom. The twelve labors of an editor. L., 1810 21–15
— Miseries of human life. N. Y., 1853 33–242
Berg, J. F. The second advent of Jesus Christ not premillenial. Ph., 1859 . . 32–1717
— Old paths; or, a sketch of the order and discipline of the reformed church before the reformation as maintained by the Waldenses. Ph., 1845 32–1471
— The stone and the image; or, the American republic the bane and ruin of despotism; an exposition of the fifth kingdom of Daniel's prophecy and of the "great wonder in heaven" of the apocalypse. Ph., 1856 32–615
— and J. Barker. Full report of discussion on the authority and inspiration of the holy scriptures. Ph., 1854 . . 32–1669
Berger, E. [Pseud.] See Sheppard, Eliz. P.
Berger (le) et le postcrit. J. Porchat . 34–5112
Bergh, A. An essay on the causes of periodic inundations of low lands. L., n. d. 8° 11–282
Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages. L., 1846 22–931
Berjeau, J. P. Early Dutch, German and English printer's marks. Parts 1–3. L., 1866,67. 8° 21–300
Berkeley, E. The world's laconics; or, the best thoughts of the best authors, in prose and poetry. N. Y., 1853 . . . 33–235
Berkeley, G. Works; with an account of his life, by G. N. Wright. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 15–82
— Same, with life. L., 1734. v. 1. 4° 15–501
Berkeley, G. F. A month in the forests of France. L., 1857 20–313
— My life and recollections. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 30–1784
Berkeley, G. M. Literary relics; containing original letters from Charles II., James II., the queen of Bohemia, Swift, Berkeley, Addison, Steele, Congreve, the duke of Ormond, and bishop Rundle; and an inquiry into the life of dean Swift. L., 1792. 8° 33–1205
Berkeley, M. J. Hand-book of British mosses. L., 1863. 8° 9–12
— Introduction to cryptogamic botany. L., 1857. 8° 9–11
— Outlines of British fungology; containing characters of above 1000 species of fungi. L., 1860. 8° 9–10
Berkeley the banker. H. Martineau . 18–3855
Berlepsch, H. The Alps; or, sketches of life and nature in the mountains. Trans. by L. Stephen. L., 1861. 8° . . . . . 27^b–604
Berlin. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes in . . . . 27^b–726
Berlin and sans-souci. Mrs. C. Mundt 18–2278
Berlioz, H. A travers chants—Etudes musicales, adorations, boutades, et critiques. P., 1862 34–5170
— Soirées de l'orchestre. 2'me ed. P., 1854 34–3077
Bermingham, J. Memoir of the Very Rev. Theobald Mathew; with an account of the rise and progress of temperance in Ireland. N. Y., 1841 30–354
Bermuda. Godet, T. L. B. its history, geology and climate . . . . . 26^b–429
Bermudez, J. Nise lastimosa; nise laureada. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
Bernadotte. See Charles John of Sweden.
Bernan, W. History and art of warming and ventilating rooms and buildings. L., 1845. 2 v. 6–10
Bernard, St. Gurney, J. H. Biography of 30–1970
— Morison, J. C. Life and times of . 30–1495
Bernard, St. Neander, A. Life and times of 30–1220
Bernard the wise. See Early travels in Palestine . . . . 28^b–210
Bernard, A. de. Pauvre mathieu. (Hist. d'Atelier.) Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1855 . 34–4188
Bernard, Ch. de. Les ailes d'icare. P., 1859 34–3079
— Un beau père; et le veau d'or. Notice, par A. de Pontmortin. P., 1859. 2 v. . 34–3080
— L'Ecueil. P., 1858 34–3082
— Gentilhomme campagnard. P., 1858. 2 v. 34–3083
— Gerfaut. P., 1856 34–3085
— Homme serieux. P., 1859 . . 34–3086
— Le nœud Gordien. P., 1860 . . 34–3087
— Le paratonnere; la peine du talon; le pied d'argile. P., 1862 . . . 34–3088
— Le Paravent. P., 1859 . . . 34–3089
— La peau du lion; et la chasse aux amants. P., 1858 34–3090
— Le portrait de la marquise. P., 1858 34–3078
Bernard, C. E. Arithmetical perspective. L., 1839. 8° 5–613
Bernard, F. Versailles. 30 vignettes et 3 plans. P., 1855 34–3944
Bernard, J. Retrospections of the stage. B., 1832. 2 v. 24–132
— Same. L., 1830 24–175
Bernard, M'me L. Mythologies de tous les peuples. 7'me ed. P., 1867 . . . 34–3084
Bernard, M. Dix ans de prison. Lond. et Brux. 1854 34–3081
— The Schleswig-Holstein question. Oxford, 1864. 8° . . . . 27^a–2744
Bernard, T. Comforts of old age; with biographical illustrations. L., 1817 . . . 33–348
Bernard, T. D. The progress of doctrine in the new testament. From 2d Lond. ed., with improvements. B., 1867 . . 32–2287
Bernard, W. B. The dumb belle. F's M. D. v. 23 24–113
— Evil genius. F's S. D. v. 20 . 24–221
— The middy ashore. F's M. D. v. 13 24–113
— The mummy. F's M. D. v. 27 . 24–113
— The nervous man. F's S. D. v. 5 . 24–221
— The passing cloud. F's S. D. v. 11 24–221
Bernard Lile. J. Clemens . . . 18–656
Bernays, A. J. Household chemistry; or, rudiments of the science applied to every-day life. 3 ed. L., 1854 8–46
— Science of home life. Based on the 3d ed. of "Household chemistry." L., 1862. 8° 8–47
Bernhard H. von Sachsen-Weimar. See Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
Bernthal; or, the son's revenge. Mrs. C. Mundt 18–3823
Berquin, A. L'ami des enfants et des adolescents. P., 1851. 2 v. 8° 34–4596
— Le livre de famille, suivi de la bibliothèque des villages; et d'un choix de lectures. P., 1858 34–4598
Berr, —. Rosa, ou la piété filiale . . 34–5174
Berrian, W. Facts against fancy; or, a true and just view of Trinity church. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32–1518
— Historical sketch of Trinity church, New York. N. Y., 1847. 8° 32–27
Berries. Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist 4–273
Berry, C. F. d'Artois, le duc de. Chateaubriand. Mémoires sur la vie 34–5407
— Memoirs, letters and authentic details relating to the life and death of . . . 30–35
Berry, Miss F. M. See Whitcher.
Berry, M. Comparative view of social life in England and France, from the restoration of Charles II. to the present time. New ed. L., 1844. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–76
— Extracts from journals and correspondence from 1783 to 1852. Ed. by Lady T. Lewis. L., 1866. 3 v. 8° 30–1763

Berryer, P. A. Leçons et modèles d'éloquence judiciare. P., 1858. 4° 34–4613
Bertha. W. B. MacCabe 18–3813
Bertha and her baptism. N. Adams. B., 1857 32–721
Bertha and Lilly. E. O. Smith . . 18–2934
Bertha Percy. M. Field 18–1077
Berthet, Élie. Antonia. P., n. d. . 34–3912
— La Bête du Gévaudan. P., 1862 . 34–3092
— La dernier Irlandais. P., 1860 . 34–3916
— L'enfant des bois. P., 1865 . . 34–3914
— Le garde-chasse. N. Y., 1853. 8° 34–4191
— Le nid de cigognes. B., 1847. 2 v. 34–4190
— L'Oiseau du désert. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34–4622
— La peine de mort. P., 1866 . . 34–3917
— La roche tremblante; le premier hareng; le chasseur de marmottes; les deux mourants. P., 1859 34–3091
— Une maison de Paris . . . 34–4733
Berthollet, C. L. and A. B. Elements of the art of dyeing; with a description of the art of bleaching by oxymuriatic acid. Trans., with notes, by A. Ure. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . 6–281
Bertie Bray. Mrs. P. Cudlip. (Annie Thomas) 18-3686
Bertini, H. Progressive method for the piano-forte. Cleveland. 4° 5–989
Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea; a contribution to the natural and economic history of the British food fishes. L., 1865. 8° 9–676
Bertram, J. M'G. Hatfield, E. F. Missionary life of 32–376
Bertram Noel. E. J. May . . . 18–2145
Bertrams. A. Trollope 18–3286
Bertrandon de la Brocquière. See Early travels in Palestine . . . . . . 28^b–210
Berville, M. de. See Bayard.
Bescherelle, L. N. L'instruction popularisée par l'illustration. L'armé, esquisses et croquis militaires. 8° . . . 34–4863
— — Les beaux-arts illustrés. 8° . 34–4859
— — Les grands guerriers des croisades. 8° 34–4860
— — Histoire des ballons et des locomotives aëriennes. 8° 34–4862
— — Les jeux, chez tous les peuples. 8° 34–4861
— — Les marins illustrés. 8° . . 34–4858
— — Mythologie Grecque et Romaine. 8° 34–4857
Besenval, P. V., baron de. Mémoires. v. 4 of 34–3519
Bessé, A. de. The Turkish empire: its historical, statistical, and religious condition. From the 4th German ed. With additions by E. J. Morris. Ph., 1854 . . . 27^a–3064
Besser, W. F. St. Paul the apostle; a biblical portrait. Trans. by F. Bultman; with an introductory notice by Rev. J. S. Houson. N. Y., 1864 32–1304
Best, Mrs. Abroad; and how to live there. A narrative of three years' residence in Germany and Switzerland. L., 1860 . . 27^b–591
Best, T. Concise treatise of the art of angling. L., 1808. 8th ed. 20–311
Best, W. M. Presumptions of law and fact; with the theory and rules of presumptive or circumstantial proof in criminal cases. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . . . . v. 47 of 2–55
— Principles of evidence and practice as to proofs in courts of common law. Phila., 1849. 8° . . . . v. 66 of 2–55
Best things. R. Newton . . . 32–850
Beste, J. R. The Wabash; or, adventures of an English gentleman's family in the interior of America. L., 1855. 2 v. . 26^b–574
Bête du gévaudan. É. Berthet . . 34–3092
Bêtes et gens. J. Hetzel . . . 34–4169
Betham, W. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated; or, the language of that people identified with the Iberno-Celtic. Dub., 1842. 2 v. 8° 22–408
Bethany. Macduff, J. R. Memories of 32–678
Bethune, M. de. See Sully.
Bethune, G. W. British female poets; with biographical and critical notices. Ph., 1848. 8° 23–16
— Expository lectures of the Heidelberg catechism. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. . . . 32–1188
— Guide for the inquiring. Ph., 1848 32–23
— Lays of love and faith, with other fugitive poems. Ph., 1848. 8° 23–15
— Memoirs of Mrs. Joanna Bethune; with extracts from her writings. N. Y., 1863 30–1416
— Orations and occasional discourses. N. Y., 1850 33–491
— Sermons. Ph., 1846. 8° . . 32–22
— Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of . . 30–2328
Betise humaine. J. Noriac . . 34–3608
Betrothed, the. A. Manzoni . . 18–2061
Betrothed, the. Sir W. Scott . . 18–2754
Betsey Jane Ward, hur book of goaks 18–455
Better covenant. F. Goode . . 32–97,1356
Better days for working people. W. G. Blaikie 2–546
Better land. A. C. Thompson . . 32–886
Bettine, von Arnim. See Arnim, Bettine v.
Beulah. A. J. Evans 18–1031
Beule, C. E. La jeunesse de Phidias 34–4667
— Murillo et l'Andalousie . . . 34–4677
Bevan, W. L. See Manual of geographical science 25–74
Beveridge, H. Comprehensive history of India, civil, military, and social. L., 1859–62. 3 v. 8° . . . . 28^a–393
Beveridge, J. Epistolæ familiares et alia quædam miscellanea. Translations into English verse by different hands. Ph., 1765 34–457
Beveridge, W. Private thoughts upon religion and a Christian life. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 32–1394
Beverley, R. M. Letter to the archbishop of York on the present corrupt state of the church of England. Beverley, 1831. 8° 32–2503
— The tombs of the prophets; a discourse on the corruptions of the church of Christ. 2d ed. Beverley, 1835. 8° . . . 32–2503
Beverly, M. Romantic passages in English history 18–327
Beverly, Robert. History of Virginia, in 4 parts. I. Early history. II. Natural productions. III. Native Indians. IV. Present state of country. With introduction by C. Campbell. Richmond, 1855. 8° . . . 26^a–325
Beverly, Mass. Stone, E. M. History of 26^a–640
Bewick, T. General history of birds and quadrupeds. Ph., 1824. 8° . . . 9–512
Bey, Ali, el abassi. See Badia.
Beyle, H. (De Stendhal.) La Chartreuse de Parme. P., 1857 34–3823
— Chroniques et nouvelles. P., 1855 34–3825
— De l' amour. P., 1863 . . . 34–3822
— Promenades dans Rome. P., 1855. 2 v. 34–3824
— La rouge et le noir. P., 1858 . 34–3826
— Vie de Rossini. P., 1854 . . 34–3827
— Vies de Haydn, de Mozart et de Metastase. P., 1854 34–3828
Beyminstre. By the author of "The silent woman." 18–3688
Beyond the lines. J. J. Geer . . 26^b–443
Beyond the Mississippi. A. D. Richardson 26^b–622
Bhagavad-Gita, the. Translated with copious notes, an introduction on Sanskrit philosophy, and other matter, by J. C. Thomson. Hert., 1855. 8° 32–1340
Bhilsa topes. A. Cunningham . . 32–962
Bianca. E. Maturin 18–2129
Bianca Capello. A tragedy. L. Osborn 24–227
Biard, M'me. Un mariage en province. P., 1857 34–3033
— Nouvelles.—Étienette; Silvère; Le Secret. P., 1859 34–3032
— Une place à la cour, comédie . . 34–4224
— Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg. 2'me ed. P., 1855 34–3034

Bible. **Text and versions.**

— Biblia hebraica, sec. ult. ed. J. Athiæ, a J. Leusden recog., recens. variisque notis illust. ab Van der Hooght. Ed. nov. rec. et emend. a J. D'Allemand. L., 1836. 8° . 34–2925

— *English.* The holy bible with the apocryphal books, in the earliest English versions made from the Latin vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers; ed. by J. Forshall and F. Madden. Oxford, 1850. 4 v. 4° . 32–2041

— — The holy scriptures. Trans. by M. Coverdale—1535. L., 1838. 4° . . 32–2012

— — The holy bible trans. from the Latin vulgate; The old testament first published at Doway, 1609; and the new, at Rheims, 1582. With annotations. Ph., 1850. 8° 32–1734

— — — See Fulke, W. Confutation of Rhemish testament 32–1720

— — The holy bible: with the apocrypha. Translated by command of King James I. Indexes and Brown's concordance. Oxford, 1829. 4° 32–1839

— — — See Ward. Errata of the protestant bible 32–1744

— — The holy bible according to the authorized version. Printed phonetically. L., 1850. 8° 32–1978

— *French.* La sainte bible. Revue sur les originaux par D. Martin. N. Y., 1859 34–3963

— *Italian.* La sacra biblia; tr. da G. Diodati. L., 1825 34–2506

— *Latin.* [A small octavo copy, without title-page, text occupying 500 leaves, numbered, interpretatio and index, 25 leaves, not numbered. Sig. a–z, A–Z and Aa–Xx, chapters not divided into verses] . . . 34–449

— See Apocrypha; Commandments; Creation; Jasher; Pentateuch; Prophets; and names of special books of the old testament.

— **New Testament.**

— *Polyglott.* Nov. test. pollyglottum Bagsterianum: Græcè, Latinè, Anglicanè, Galicè, Italicè, Hispanicè, Germanice, Syriacè. L., n. d. 4° 32–2019

— *Greek.* Alford, H. v. 1—Gospels . 32–806

— — Nov. test. Græce. P. Buttman. Lips., 1856 34–347

— — — J. J. Griesbach. Cantab., 1809. 8° 34–275

— — — Ex antiquissimo codice vaticane edidit. A. Maius. L., 1859. 8° . . 34–276

— *English.* The new testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By W. Tyndale, the first vernacular trans. from the Greek: with memoir. To which are annexed variations of other translations, by J. P. Dabney. And., 1837 32–2375

— — The new testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; trans. out of the Latin vulgate, and first published by the English college of Rheims, 1582. N. Y., 1834. 8° 32–1721

— — The new testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; with devotional reflections by John Gillies 32–93

— — The new testament, in Comstock's perfect alphabet. Ph., 1848. 8° . . 32–1977

— — A new and corrected version of the new testament; with notes by R. Dickinson. B., 1833. 8° 32–2046

— — The new testament. Trans. by L. A. Sawyer. B., 1858 32–1148

— — [American bible union's version—with King James' version and Greek text in parallel columns; with notes.] (1) The gospel by Matthew. [Ed.] by J. T. Conant. N. Y., 1860. 4° 32–2060

— — (2) The gospel according to Mark; Acts of the apostles; The epistles to the Thessalonians; The epistle to the Hebrews. N. Y., 1856–8. 4° 32–2061

Bible. **New Testament.**

— *English.* (3) Acts of the apostles. N. Y., 1858. 4° 32–2064

— — (4) The second epistle of Peter, the epistles of John and Judas, and the Revelation. N. Y., 1854. 4° 32–2070

— *Swedish.* Nya testamentet; [with notes. 4°, no title-page.] 34–2998

— See Acts of the apostles; Epistles; Gospels; Parables; Revelations; and the names of the writers of the gospels.

— **Introduction.**

— Alexander, A. Canon of the old and n. t. 32–1371

— Alford, H. How to study the n. t. 32–1916

— Bacheler, O., and R. D. Owen. Discussion on the authenticity of the b. . . 32–1566

— Barry, A. Study of the o. t. . . 32–1798

— Cellerier, J. E. Authenticity of the n. t. 32–44

— Curtis, T. F. Human element in inspiration 32–2325

— Davidson, S. Introduction to the n. t. 32–800

— De Wette, W. M. L. Critical introduction to the o. t. 32–1420

— Dobie, D. Key to the bible . . 32–182

— Fairbairn, P. Hermaneutical manual 32–793

— Garbett, E. God's word written . 32–2284

— Gaussen, L. Canon of the holy scriptures in the light of history . . . 32–1403

— — Plenary inspiration of the scriptures 32–90

— Gerard, G. Institutes of biblical criticism 32–91

— Griffin, G. The gospel its own advocate 32–301

— Havernick, H. A. C. Introduction to the o. t. 32–1421

— Henderson, E. Divine inspiration 32–594,2199

— Horne, T. H. Introduction to holy scriptures 32–737

— Infidel objections against the b. . 32–1670

— Jones, J. Canonical authority of the n. t. 32–1352

— Kurtz, J. H. The bible and astronomy 32–680

— Lee, W. Inspiration of holy scripture 32–654

— Lewis, T. Divine human in the scriptures 32–1574

— Liber librorum; its structure, limitations and purpose 32–2059

— Lord, E. Plenary inspiration of the holy scriptures 32–1469

— — Verbal inspiration 32–1470

— M'Clelland, A. Canon and interpretation 32–968

— M'Whorter, G. C. Hand-book of the n. t. 32–1181

— Nicholls, B. C. Help to reading the b. 32–2243

— Sailer, G. F. Biblical hermeneutics 32–942

— Scrivener, F. H. Contributions to the criticism of Greek t. 32–1001

— Silver, A. The holy word in its own defence 32–1075

— — Symbolic character of the sacred scriptures 32–1071

— Tomline, G. Introduction to the study of the b. 32–488

— Tregelles, S. P. Canon Muratorianus 32–2106

— — Historic evidence of the authorship and transmission of the n. t. 32–960

— Watson, R. Apology for the b. . 32–225

— **Commentaries and Dictionaries.**

— Bengel, D. J. A. Gnomon Novi Testamenti 34–491

— Bible cyclopædia. L., 1841. 2 v. 4° 32–2020

— Brown, J. Dictionary of the b. . 32–1619

— Butterworth, J. Concordance to the scriptures 32–1621

— Calmet, A. Dictionary of the holy bible 32–2021

— Calvin, J. Commentaries on the old and new testament . . . . . 32–1235 to 54

— Comprehensive commentary . . 32–1512

— Creighton, J. Dictionary of scriptural proper names 32–1867

— Critical English testament based on Bengel's gnomon 32–1872

Bible. **Commentaries and Dictionaries.**
— Cruden, A. Complete concordance 32–1622
— D'Oyly, G., and R. Mant. New testament, with notes explanatory and practical 32–2018
— Eastwood, J., and W. A. Wright. Bible word-book 22–79
— Jones, J. Notes on scripture 32–1629
— Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of bib. lit. 32–1623
— Lange, J. P. Com., critical, doctrinal, and homiletical, on the holy scriptures 32–2025½ to 39
— M'Clintock and Strong's cyclopædia of bib. lit. 32–1966
— Olshausen, H. Biblical com. on the n. t. 32–1522
— Parkhurst, J. Greek and English lexicon to the n. t. 22–193
— — Hebrew and English lexicon 22–191
— Smith, W. Dictionary of the b. 32–1620
— Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the n. t. 32–546
— Winer, G. B. Grammar of the n. t. diction 22–288
— See Pentateuch; Prophets; Gospels; and the different books of the bible.

— **History and Literature.**
— Alexander, J. A. New test. literature 32–1378
— Anderson, C. Annals of the English b. 32–752
— Fry, F. The bible, by Coverdale 21–181
— Conant, H. C. History of the translation 32–627
— Gleig, G. R. History of the b. 32–95,6
— Halsey, S. J. Literary attractions of 32–746
— Hutchinson, E. Music of the b. 32–1116
— Kitto, J. Illustrated history of the b. 32–1990
— Lowth, A. Sacred poetry of the Hebrews 22–1115
— M'Clure, A. W. The translators revived 30–751
— Meade, W. The bible and the classics 32–966
— Orme, W. Bibliotheca biblica 21–230
— Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca sussexiana 21–359
— Ranyard, L. N. The book and its story 32–474
— Sears, R. History of the b. 32–128
— Simonides, C. Fac similes of portions of Matthew, St. James and Jude, written on papyrus 32–2006
— Stackhouse, T. New history of the b. 32–205
— Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the b. 32–1988
— Townley, J. Illustrations of biblical literature 32–215
— Westwood, J. O. Palæographia sacra pictoria 21–535

— **Illustrative Works.**
— Anderson, J. Bible lights from bible lands 32–603
— Barth, C. G. Histoires de la bible 34–4423
— Bacon, F. Thoughts on holy scripture 32–975
— Biblical reason why; a family guide to scripture readings, and a hand-book for biblical students. N. Y., [1859] 32–1060
— Blakie, W. G. Bible history in connection with the general history of the world 32–1613
— Blunt, H. History of St. Paul and St. Peter 32–2294
— — Abraham, Jacob, and Elisha 32–2292
— Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces 28^{a}–98
— Browne, H. Treatise on the chronology of the holy scriptures 32–867
— Burder, S. Oriental customs 32–38
— — — Literature 32–37
— Candlish, R. S. Scripture characters 32–690
— Charles, E. Bible lands and seas 28^{b}–493
— Chalmers, T. Scripture readings 32–47
— Coleman, L. Hist. text-book and atlas of bib. geog. 32–2008
— Drew, G. S. Scripture lands 32–953
— Duns, J. Natural science 32–2005
— Ellet, E. F. Family pictures from the bible 32–327
— Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and places of the holy land 32–2507
— Gaston, H. Scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians—a collection of texts 32–193

Bible. **Illustrative Works.**
— Geneste, M. Parallel histories of Judah and Israel 32–1593
— Gilfillan, G. Bards of the b. 32–321
— Gosse, P. H. Rivers of the b. 32–1790
— Hackett, H. B. Illustrations of scripture 32–608
— Harmer, T. Observations on various passages of scripture 32–106
— Harris, T. M. Natural history of the b. 32–105
— Hughes, E. Outlines of scripture geography and history 32–478
— Jahn, J. Biblical archæology 32–115
— Kitto, J. Daily bible illustrations 32–304
— Kurtz, J. H. History of the old covenant 32–1422
— Nevin, A. Guide to the oracles 32–742
— Sears, R. Bible biography 32–190
— — Pictorial illustrations of the b. 32–191
— Smith, W. New testament history 32–2182
— — Old testament history 32–1768
— Thomson, W. M. The land and the book 32–785
— Tucker, Miss. The bible museum 32–2418

— **Practical and miscellaneous.**
— Alexander, W. L. Harmony of the old and new testaments 32–1426,2202
— Alford, W. Old and new testament dispensations compared 32–1801
— Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine 32–2287
— Boardman, H. A. Bible in the counting-house 32–427
— — Bible in the family 32–341
— Bonar, H. Bible thoughts and themes 32–2399
— Cheever, G. B. Right of the bible in our public schools 32–497
— Headley, J. T. Sacred mountains 32–108
— Headley, P. C. Sketches of the women of the bible 32–298
— James, T. Corruptions of scripture, etc. 32–2146
— Jay, W. Lectures on female scripture characters 32–510
— Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature 32–2298
— Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the old testament 32–447
— Mears, J. W. The bible in the workshop 32–660
— Prideaux, H. Old and new testaments connected 32–177
— Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery 32–1306
— Rask, R. Longevity ascribed to the patriarchs 32–2322
— Robinson, T. Scripture characters 32–1410
— Shuckford, S. Sacred and profane history connected 32–196
— Spring, G. Obligation of the world to the bible 32–204
— Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of the b. 32–351
— Tarbox, I. N. Alexandria and Tyre 32–1786
— Trench, R. C. On the authorized version and proposals for revision 32–1614
— Tweedie, W. K. Bible in the heart, home, and market-place 32–525
— Tyler, R. H. Bible and social reform 32–1534
— Ward, T. Errata of the protestant b. 32–1989
— Weld, H. H. Dictionary of sacred quotations 23–953
— — Women of the scriptures 32–1505
— Wharton, F. Silence of scripture 32–2257
— Wood, W. P. Continuity of scripture 32–2359
— Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge of the bible 24–130
— See History, sacred; Infidelity; Christianity, evidence of; Prophecy; Symbolism; Theology.

Bible alliance. T. H. Stockton 32–1289
Bible pictures. G. B. Ide 32–2285
Bible stories and pictures. C. L. Johnstone 32–2361
Bible in Spain. G. Borrow 27^{b}–842
Bible societies. See American b. s.
Biblical repertory and theological review [afterwards b. r. and Princeton rev.] vols. 3–9, 18–21, 24–26, 28, 29, 37–39. Ph., 1831–67. 8° 32–1696

Biblical gleanings. T. Wemyss . . . 32–2144
Biblical repository. See American biblical repository and Bibliotheca sacra 32–1694
Biblical researches in Palestine. E. Robinson . . . . 28^{b}–574,5
Bibliography. **Introduction.**
— Brunet, G. Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique 21–297
— Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual . 1–1888
— Lalanne, L. Curiosities bibliographiques 212–6
— Petzhold, J. Bibliotheca bibliographia 21–233
— — Katechismus bibliothekenlehre . 21–92
— Taylor, I. Transmission of ancient books to modern times 21–118,9
— **General.**
— Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature 21–294
— Ames, J. Typographical antiquities 21–295
— Barbier, A. A. Ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes 21–134
— Bauer, J. J. Bibliotheca librorum rariorum 21–11
— Bossange, H. Ma bibliothèque française 21–17
— Brunet, G. La France littéraire au xv^{e} siècle 21–135
— — Imprimeurs imaginaires, etc. . 21–136
— Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire . 21–137
— Bure, G. F. de. Bibliographie instructive . . . . 21–34 to 39
— Clarke, A. Dictionary of books in Latin, Greek, Coptic, Hebrew, Samaritan, Syriac, Chaldee, Æthiopic, Arabic, Persian, Armenian, etc. 21–28
— — Miscellany 21–29
— Clarke, W. Repertorium bibliographicum 21–348
— Clement, D. Bibliotheque curieuse 21–312
— Collier, J. P. Rare books, English 21–30
— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in France and Germany . . . . 27^{b}–540
— — Library companion . . . 21–156
— Ebert, F. A. General bibl. dictionary 21–170
— Fournier, F. J. Dictionnaire portatif 21–45
— Graesse, J. G. T. Trésor de livres rares et précieux 21–313
— Hain, L. Repertorium bibliographicum 21–196
— Hamst, Olphar. Handbook to fictitious names 21–202
— Hatin, E. Bibliographie de la presse periodique française 21–205
— Hazlitt, W. C. Catalogue of early English miscellanies, formerly in the Harleian library. Camden Soc. pub., v. 87 27^{a}–195
— — Popular literature of G. B. to the restoration 21–204
— Kayser, C. G. Bücher-lexicon . 21–323
— Kelley, J. Catalogue of American books 21–208
— Lowndes, W. T. Manual of English literature 21–70
— Maittaire, M. Annales typographici 21–328
— Martin, J. Books privately printed 21–330
— Œttinger, E. M. Bibliographie biographique 21–341
— Osmont, J. B. L. Dictionnaire des livres rares 21–88
— Panzer, G. W. Annales typographici 21–343
— Quérard, J. M. La France littéraire 21–237
— — et al. La litt. Française contemporaine 21–238
— Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana 21–252
— Stevens, H. Catalogue of my English library 21–113
— Trübner, N. Guide to Am. lit. . 21–279
— Ventouillac, E. The French librarian 21–284
— Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica . 21–370
— Weller, E. Die falschen und frugirten Druckorte 21–287
— Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction 21–130

Bibliography. **Periodical.**
— American publisher's circular . 21–293
— Bookseller, the 21–296
— History of the works of the learned 17–221
— Memoirs of literature . . 17–218 to 220
— Philobiblion, the 21–235
— Publisher's circular, the . . 21–347
— Quérard, le. (1855–56) . . . 21–239
— **Miscellaneous.**
— Appleton's library manual . . 21–132
— Beloe, W. Anecdotes and scarce books 21–140
— Berard, A. S. L. Editions des Elzivirs 21–10
— Beresford, J. Bibliosophia . . 21–15
— Brydges, Sir E. Restituta . . 21–143
— Burton, J. H. The book hunter . 21–22,3
— Davis, W. Journey round the library of a bibliomaniac 21–148
— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliomania, or book-madness 21–155
— — Bibliophobia 21–157
— Goodhugh, W. Library manual . 21–182
— Hamst, O. Life and works of J. M. Quérard 30–1980
— Index librorum prohibitorum à Sixto V 21–353
— Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the middle ages 21–76
— Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes and history of the 18th century . . . 22–1159,60
— Putnam, G. P. Book-buyer's manual 21–234
— Savage, J. The librarian . . 21–267
— Techener, J. J. Bulletin du bibliophile 21–122
— Walpole, H. Royal and noble authors 21–131
— See Authors; Booksellers; Catalogues; Libraries; Literature; Manuscripts; Periodicals; Printing; Writing; and names of subjects of bibliographical research, such as America, Biography.
Bibliopegia. J. Hanett . . . 6–495
— See Bookbinding.
Bibliotheca Americana Nova. O. Rich 21–244
Bibliotheca Americana Vestustissima. Harrisse, H. 21–314
Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica . . . 21–302
Bibliotheca Biblica. W. Orme . . 21–230
Bibliotheca Cantiana. J. R. Smith . 21–265
Bibliotheca Heraldica. T. Moule . 21–335
Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. E. F. Rimbault 21–248
Bibliotheca Medico-Chirurgica. T. C. F. Enslin 21–42
Bibliotheca Parriana 21–463
Bibliotheca Sussexiana. T. J. Pettigrew 21–359
Bibliotheca sacra. v. 3—6, 8, 9, 11, 18, 21-4. And., 1846-67 32–1695
Bibliotheca Scota-Celtica. J. Reid . 21–240
Bibliotheca selecta de litteratura española. [P. Mendèbil y M. Silvela.] Burdeos, 1819. 4 v. 8° 34–5
Bibliothèque de mon oncle. R. Töpffer 34–3870
Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France pendant le 18^{e} siècle. J. F. Barrière 34–5502
Bibliothèque des Merveilles. See Marion, F. 34–3509
Bibliothèque des villages. A. Berquin 34–4598
Bibliothèque épistolaire. Lettres des femmes célèbres du siècle de Louis XIV. Rec. par A. Delanone, P. 34–4015
Bichat, X. Physiological researches upon life and death. Trans. from the French by T. Watkins. Ph., 1809. 8° . . . 10–16
Bickerstaff, I. The hypocrite. D. L. T. v. 5 24–107
— Same. Altered from Cibber. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Same. [Altered from Cibber's Nonjuror.] B. D. v. 1 24–143
— The hypocrite. Comedy. Altered from Cibber. S. B. T. v. 6 24–191
— Same. Adapted by S. Smith. v. 14 of 24–221

Bickerstaff, I. Lionel and Clarissa; a comic opera. I. B. T. v. 13 24–141
— Love in a village. D. L. T. v. 7 . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
— Love in a village; comic opera. S. B. T. v. 14 24–191
— Same. B. B. T. v. 33 24–71
— The maid of the mill; comic opera. B. B. T. v. 33 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 7 24–107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 6 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
— The padlock. D. L. T. v. 9 . . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same; a farce. S. B. T. v. 16 . 24–191
— The plain-dealer; comedy; altered from Wycherly. B. B. T. v. 20 24–71
— The recruiting sergeant. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— School for fathers; or, Lionel and Clarissa; comic opera. B. B. T. v. 33 . 24–71
— The sultan. M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24–142
— The sultan; comedy. S. B. T. v. 3 24–191
— and S. Foote. Dr. Last in his chariot. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
Bickerstaff, I. [Pseud.] See Steel, R.; Swift, J.
Bickersteth, E. Treatise on the Lord's supper; designed as a guide and companion to the holy communion. Ph., 1862 . . . 32–1395
— Birks, T. R. Memoir of 30–664
Bickersteth, E. H. Water from the well-spring for the Sabbath hours of afflicted believers. N. Y., 1854 32–481
Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the fourteenth army corps, or the army of the Cumberland; with official reports of the battle of Stone river. Cin., 1863 . 26^{a}–498
Bicknell, A. Life of Alfred the great. L., 1777. 8° 30–13
Bicknell, W. J. See Illustrated London 27^{b}–420
Biddle, O. Young carpenter's assistant; or, a system of architecture adapted to the style of building in the U. S. Ph., 1805. 4° 5–700
Bidpai. See Pilpay.
Bielfeld, J. F. Elements of universal erudition; trans. by W. Hooper. L., 1770. 3 v. 8° 33–683
Bien (le) et le mal qu'on a dits des enfants. É. Deschanel 34–4029
Biernatzki, J. C. The hallig; trans. by Mrs. G. P. Marsh 18–331
Bigelow, A. Leaves from a journal; or, sketches of rambles in north Britain and Ireland. B., 1821 . . . . 27^{b}–132
— Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar, in 1827. B., 1831. 8° 27^{b}–64
Bigelow, E. B. Tariff question considered in regard to the policy of England and the interests of the U. S., with statistical and comparative tables. B., 1862. 4° . . . 1–513
Bigelow, Jacob. Brief expositions of rational medicine; and the paradise of doctors—a fable. B., 1858 10–175
— Collection of plants of Boston and its vicinity, with their generic and specific characters and principal synonyms. B., 1824. 8° 9–1207
— Elements of technology, taken chiefly from a course of lectures on the application of the sciences to the useful arts. B., 1829. 8° 6–819
— Modern inquiries, classical, professional and miscellaneous. B., 1867 . . 33–1369
— Nature in disease; illustrated in various discourses and essays, with miscellaneous writings. N. Y., 1860 10–214
Bigelow, John. Jamaica in 1850. B., 1851 . . . . 26^{b}–212
— Life and public services of John Charles Fremont. N. Y., 1856 30–930
— [Ed.] Autobiography of Franklin 30–2363
Bigelow, J. R. American's own book; or, the constitutions of the several states in the Union. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . 2–545
Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar; a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. N. Y., 1867 . . 30–1974
Bigg, H. H. Orthopraxy; the mechanical treatment of deformities, debilities, and deficiencies of the human frame. L., 1865 10–596
Bigland, J. Geographical and historical view of the world; the natural and artificial features of each country; with notes by J. Morse. Ph., 1812. 5 v. 8° 25–10
— History of England, to the close of the year 1812. L., 1813. 2 v. . . 27^{a}–80
— Letters on the study and use of ancient and modern history. L., 1804 . . 29^{a}–55
Bigland, R. Observations on marriages, baptisms, and burials, as preserved in parochial registers. L., 1864. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–4053
Biglow papers. J. R. Lowell . . 23–876,7
Bigsby, R. Old places re-visited, or the antiquarian enthusiast. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° . 27^{a}–82
Bijou littéraire. C. V. Martin . . 34–5172
Bilderbuch ohne Bilder. H. C. Andersen 34–612
Bill Arp—so called. [Pseud.] See Smith, C. H. 18–3712
Billiards. Hardy, F. The A. B. C. of 20–186
— Mingaud's noble game of b. . . 20–196
— Pardon, G. F. (Capt. Crawley.) The billiard book 20–171
— Phelan, M. Billiards without a master 20–201
— White, W. Theory and practice of b. 20–209
Billing, S. Law of awards and arbitrations. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . . . . v. 51 of 2–55
— and A. Prince. The law and practice of patents. L., 1845. 8° 2–313
Billings, Josh. [Pseud.] See Shaw, H. W. 18–3704
Billings, R. W. The power of form applied to geometric tracery. E., 1851. 8° 5–600
Billington, J. Architectural director. L., 1848. 8° 5–31
Bills of exchange. Byles, J. B. Law of . . . . . . v. 16 and 61 of 2–55
— — Treatise on 2–221
— Chitty, J. Treatise on . . 2–16,7
— Cunningham, T. Law of . . 2–27
— Roelker, B. Manual for use of notaries public 1–249
— Story, J. Commentaries on the law of 2–148
Binding the sheaves. By the author of "Win and wear" 18–3773
Bingham, C. Young American's speaker. Ph., 1861 33–566
Bingham, P. Law and practice of judgments and executions. Ph., 1836. 8° . v. 13 of 2–55
Bingley, W. Animal biography; or, authentic anecdotes of the lives, manners and economy of the animal creation. L., 1805. 3 v. 8° 9–513
— Musical biography; or, memoirs of the most eminent musical composers and writers of Europe. 2d ed. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 30–1976
Binney, H. Inquiry into the formation of Washington's farewell address. Ph., 1859. 8° 22–935
— Privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* under the constitution. Ph., 1865. 8° . 2–u. p.
Binney, T. Lights and shadows of church life in Australia. L., 1860 32–954
— Money: with remarks on stewardship and systematic beneficence. L., 1865 32–1665
— Study for young men; or a sketch of Sir T. F. Buxton. B., 1856 30–876
Binney, W. G. Land and fresh water shells of North America. Parts II and III. W., 1865. 8° [Sm. Misc. Col., v. 7] . 11–188
Binning, R. B. M. Journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–257

Binns, J. Digest of the laws and judicial decisions of Penna., touching the authority and duties of justices of the peace. Ph., 1840. 8° 2–9
— Recollections, written by himself, with anecdotes, political, historical and miscellaneous. Ph., 1854 30–814
Binns, R. W. A century of potting in the city of Worcester—a history of the royal porcelain works, 1751 to 1851. L., 1865. 8° 5–364
Binns, W. S. Course of geometrical drawing. L., 1861 5–331
Binny, J. See Mayhew, H.
Biographia literaria. S. T. Coleridge . 22–984
Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French republic, and of other eminent characters of the revolution. L., 1798. 2 v. 8° 30–186
Biographical history of England to the revolution. J. Granger 27ᵃ–471
Biographical reminiscences. W. P. Lennox 30–1467
Biography and criticism—essays. P. Bayne 33–402
Biography and criticism; a second series of "Eminent men and popular books." L., 1860 33–771
Biography, bibliography of. E. M. Œttinger 21–344
— Stanfield, J. T. Essay on . . 30–1791
— **Collections.**
— Adams, W. H. D. The steady aim; examples from modern b. 30–1560
— Alger, W. R. Sketches of lonely characters 33–1336
— Allen, W. American biographical dictionary 30–2004
— — American biographical and historical dictionary 30–1690
— Anderson, W. Self-made men . 30–1334
— Autobiography. Hunt & Clark's collection 30–1878
— Bagehot, W. Englishmen and Scotchmen 30–1716
— Belknap, J. American b. . . 30–33
— Biographie moderne; avec un précis historique des evénémens de la revolution; portraits nonbreuses. P., 1816. 3 v. 8° 34–4465
— Blake, J. L. Biographical dictionary 30–2005
— Bogart, W. H. Who goes there? 30–1817
— Brightwell, C. L. Annals of industry and genius 30–2344
— — By-paths of b. 30–1426
— British Plutarch 30–1768
— Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits 30–777
— Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius 30–781
— Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings 30–1719
— Caldwell, H. Art of doing our best 30–1265
— Cates, W. L. R. Dictionary of general b. 30–1704
— Caulfield, J. Portraits, memoirs and characters 30–80
— Chalmers, A. General biographical dictionary 30–1696
— Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen 30–1694,5
— Characteristics of men of genius . 30–1820
— Children's story book of good and great men 30–1478
— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties . . . . . 30–1801 to 4
— Cunningham, G. G. History of England in the lives of Englishmen . . . 30–590
— Curiosities of b. 30–694
— Davenport, R. A. Dictionary of b. 30–1708
— De Quincey, T. Biographical essays 30–644
— Dictionary of contemporary b. . 30–1709
— Distinguished men of modern times. 30–1982
— Same. Selections 30–323
— Dix, J. Lions—living and dead . 30–798
— Dunton, J. Contemporaries of . 30–1296
— Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery 30–2011
— Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men 30–1258
— — Footprints of famous men . 30–787
— Edwards, B. B. Self-taught men 30–144
— English cyclopædia of b. . . 30–2000
— French, B. F. Biographia Americana 30–39
Biography. Famous boys, and how they became great men 30–1264
— Favorite passages in modern Christian b. 30–1267
— Floyd, T. Bibliotheca biographica 30–1701
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England . 30–192
— Georgian era 30–199
— Godwin, P. Hand-book of universal b. 30–1702
— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature 30–1926
— — Famous men of ancient times . 30–1924
— — Lives of benefactors . . 30–1927
— — Lives of celebrated women . 30–1928
— Gorton, J. General biographical dictionary 30–1703
— Grant, J. Cavaliers of fortune . 30–1098
— Greene, G. W. Biographical studies 30–1257
— Grinsted, T. P. Relics of genius 30–1244
— Hall's memoirs of eminent persons 30–811
— Hardie, J. New universal biographical dictionary 30–1698
— Hazlett, W. Spirit of the age . 30–1718
— Herbert, H. W. Persons and pictures from the history of France and England . 30–789
— Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio 30–1198
— Historic gallery of portraits and paintings 5–486
— Hole, C. Brief biographical dictionary 30–1793
— Horne, R. H. New spirit of the age 30–241
— Houssaye, A. Men and women of the eighteenth century 30–688
— Howie, J. Scotch worthies . . 30–1786
— Jerdan, W. Men I have known . 30–1916
— Judson, L. C. Sages and heroes of the revolution 30–1861
— Knapp, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen and men of letters 30–289
— Lamartine, A. de. Heroic characters of the revolution 30–301
— — Memoirs of celebrated characters 30–800
— Landon, C. P. Galerie historique 34–5143
— Larkin, Ed. True effigies . . 30–309
— Lemprière, J. Universal b. . 30–1699
— Lives of eminent individuals (American) 30–322
— Lives made sublime 30–1969
— Lives of eminent persons . . 30–325
— Longacre, J. B., and J. Herring. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans 30–2027
— Lossing, B. J. Our countrymen . 30–1017
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographies contributed to the encyclopædia Britannica . 30–1210
— — New biog. of illustrious men . 30–949
— McClure, A. W. Translators revived 30–751
— MacNevin, T. Lives and trials of eminent Irishmen 30–339
— Madden, R. R. Lives of the united Irishmen 30–340
— Mangnall, R. Selection for young people 29ᵃ–153
— Memorials of early genius . . 30–952
— Men of the time . . . 30–702,1710
— Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians 30–1688
— Myers, F. Lectures on great men 30–1666
— New and general biographical dictionary 30–1693
— Noble deeds of the great and brave 30–1572
— Nouvelle biographie générale . 34–4793
— Osgood, S. Studies in Christian b. 30–628
— Pantheon of the age . . . 30–408
— Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world 30–783
— Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch . 30–409
— Parton, J. Famous Americans . 30–1903
— Plutarch's lives 30–430,1
— Plutarch. Vitæ parallelæ . . 34–333
— Public characters and public events, 1783–1815 30–443
— Public characters of 1800–1801 . 30–442

Biography. Public characters, or cotemporary b. 30–444
— Quintana, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards 30–452
— Rank and talent of the time . . 30–2317
— Rivers, D. Memoirs of living authors 21–70
— Rogers, T. J. Amer. biographical dictionary 30–1700
— Romantic b. of the age of Elizabeth 30–516
— Russell, W. Eccentric personages 30–1753
— — Extraordinary men . . . 30–774
— Sabine, L. American loyalists . 26^a–178
— Sargeant, C. E. Self-reliance . 30–711
— Savage, J. Living representative men 30–1029
— Sears, R. Bible biography . . 32–190
— Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches 30–1489
— Seward, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons 30–809
— Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men 30–802
— Sigourney, L. H. Examples from the 18th and 19th centuries 30–945
— — Examples of life and death . 30–1955
— Simpson, H. Lives of eminent Philadelphians 30–1170
— Sketches of living characters of France 30–536
— Small beginnings 30–1266
— Smiles, S. Brief biographies . 30–1262
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman b. 30–1705
— Smyth, G. L. Biographical illustrations of St. Paul's cathedral 30–1779
— Soule, F. Memoirs of prominent citizens of California . . . . . . 26^a–328
— Sparks, J. Library of American b. 30–497
— Sprague, W. B. Visits to European celebrities 30–824
— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch 30–513
— Timbs, J. Anecdote b. . . 30–1263
— — School days of eminent men . 30–1357
— Traits of character . . . 30–1344
— Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise 30–797
— Tuckerman, H. T. Studies of character 30–944
— Upcott & Shoberl. Dictionary of living authors 21–125
— Vapéreau, G. Dict. universel des contemporains 34–4697
— Walford, E. Men of the time . 30–1710
— Waller, J. F. Imperial dictionary of universal b. 30–2021
— Whipple, E. P. Characteristic men 33–255
— Whittier, J. G. Old portraits . 30–597
— Wills, J. Lives of illustrious Irishmen 30–749
— Yonge, C. D. Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes 30–1147
— You have heard of them. By Q. . 30–803
— Youth's historical cabinet . . 30–629
— See Actors; Artists; Authors; Clergymen; Dramatic biog.; Explorers; Genealogy; Indians; Jacobites; Kit-cat club; Lawyers; Linguists; Literary and scientific men; Merchants; Military and naval history; Misers; Missionaries; Monks; Negroes; Non-conformists; Orators; Philosophers; Physicians; Poets; Political biog.; Portraits; Presidents; Puritans; Recollections; Reformers; Sovereigns; Travelers; Wits; Women; and Worthies.
Biography of the British stage; being correct narratives of the lives of principal actors and actresses. N. Y., 1824 . . 30–1451
Biology. Spencer, H. Principles of b. 9–986
— See Life.
Biran, F. P. G. de. See Naville, E.
Birch, Samuel. The adopted child. F's M. D. v. 28 24–113
Birch, Samuel, F. S. A. History of ancient pottery. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 5–164
Birch, S. B. Constipated bowels; the various causes and the rational means of cure. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° . . . 10–429
Bird, George. (Ed.) One hundred single and double chants, for four voices. B., n. d. 5–1010
Bird, Golding. Elements of natural philosophy; an experimental introduction to the study of the physical sciences. Ph., 1848 11–8
— Lectures on electricity and magnetism in their physiological and therapeutical relations. Ph., 1854 10–783
Bird, I. Martyr of Lebanon, Assad Shidiak. B., 1864 30–1590
Bird, R. M. Calavar; or, the knight of the conquest 18–332
— Hawks of hawk hollow . . 18–333
— Nick of the woods; or the Jibbenainosay 18–334
— See Sheppard Lee 18–2834
Birds. Adams, H. G. Birds of prey 9–502
— — Birds of song 9–503
— — Game and water birds . . 9–501
— — Architecture of. [L. E. K.] . 9–711
— Atkinson, J. C. Eggs and nests of 9–905
— — British eggs and nests of . . 9–506
— Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds 19–511
— Bewick, T. History of birds . 9–512
— Birds' nests. L., n. d. . . . 9–677
— Browne, D. American bird-fancier 4–217
— Cassin, J. Birds of California . 9–1214
— Dixon, E. S. Dovecote and the aviary 9–539
— Giraud, J. P., jr. Birds of Long Island 9–551
— Jennings, C. Eggs of British birds, with description of birds . . . 9–691
— Johns, C. A. British birds in their haunts 9–570
— Laishley, R. British birds' eggs . 9–576
— Malan, S. C. Catalogue of eggs of British birds 9–688
— Malings, E. A. Song birds and how to keep them 4–216
— Masius, H. Studies from nature . 9–1038
— Rennie, J. Faculties of birds. [L. E. K.] 9–709
— — Habits of birds 9–710
— Samuels, E. A. Among the birds 9–725
— Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds 9–635
— Woods, J. G. My feathered friends 9–662
— See Game; Ornithology.
Birds of prey. M. E. Braddon . . 18–2350
— Sequel to. M. E. Braddon . . 18–379
Birkbeck, W. L. A letter on the present condition of Poland. L., 1864. 8° . . 27^a–2878
Birkenhead iron clads. Correspondence between her majesty's government and Messrs. Laird Bros. L., 1864. 8° . . . 27^a–u. p.
Birkinbine, H. P. M. Report upon the fire-plugs of the city of Philadelphia to the committee on water. Ph., 1865. 8° . . 26^a–u. p.
Birks, T. R. Exodus of Israel; its difficulties examined and its truth confirmed, with a reply to recent objections. L., 1863. 8° 32–1513
— Memoir of the Rev. E. Bickersteth. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 30–664
— On matter and ether, or the secret laws of physical change. Camb., 1862 . . 11–224
Birmah. See Burmah.
Birmingham. Burrett, E. Walks in the black country 27ᵇ–822
— Langford, J. A. A century of B. life 27^a–706
— Timmins, S. [Ed.] Industrial history 6–424
— Catalogue of the library, laws, and list of the proprietors. Birm., 1849. 8° . 21–390
Biron, le duc de [Lauzun.] Le ton de Paris. Le Texier 4,34–4832
Birrell, C. M. Life of the Rev. R. Knill, of St. Petersburg. N. Y., 1860 . . 30–1358
Birthday, the. C. Southey . . . 33–55
Birthright. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18–1211
Bisani, Alex. Picturesque tour through part of Europe, Asia and Africa. L., 1793. 4° 29^b–81
Bischof, G. Elements of chemical and physical geology; trans. by Benj. H. Paul and J. Drummond. L., 1854. 3 v. 8° 8–56

Bischoff, J. Comprehensive history of the woollen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 6–282

Bishop, F. Illustrated London cookery book, with useful hints on domestic economy. L., 1852. 8° 6–156

Bishop, J. See Hamilton, J. A. . 5–1052

Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures from 1608 to 1860. Ph., 1861–6. 3 v. 8° 6–283

Bishop, S. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–62

Bishops. Hook, W. F. Lives of archbishops of Canterbury 30–1353

— Strickland, A. Lives of the seven b. committed to the tower in 1688 . . . 30–1841

— See Clergymen; Episcopacy.

Bisset, A. History of the commonwealth of England from the death of Charles I. to the expulsion of the long parliament. L., 1864,7. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–86

— On the strength of nations. L., 1849 29^{a}–116

Bissett, R. History of the reign of George III., with a view of the progressive improvement of England. Ph., 1822. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–84

— Same. Ph., 1828. 3 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–85

— Life of Edmund Burke. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° 30–59

Bit of bread. J. Macé 10–668

Bit o' writin'. M. and J. Banim . . 18–277

Bitter-sweet—a poem. J. G. Holland 23–512

Bitzius, A. (Jeremias Gotthelf.) Nouvelles bernoises; trad. par Max. Buchon. 1'e série. P., 1855 34–3365

Bivouac. W. H. Maxwell . . . 18–2134

Bivouac and battle-field. G. F. Noyes 26^{a}–502

Bizarre for fireside and wayside; conducted by J. M. Church. v. 2. Ph., 1853. 8° 17–19

Björnson, B. Arne—a sketch of Norwegian life 18–3755

Black, A. & C. (pub.) General atlas of the world. New ed. E., 1865. 4° . . 25–358

Black, William. Practical treatise on brewing. New ed. L., 1866. 1 v. 8° . 6–297

Black, William. Love or marriage. N. Y., 1868. 8° 18–4078

Black. A. Dumas 34–3197

Black and white. H. Latham . . 26^{b}–636

Black book; or, corruption unmasked—being an account of places, pensions and sinecures, the revenues of the clergy and landed aristocracy, the expenditure of the civil list, the robbery of charitable foundations, the debt, revenue and influence of the East India company. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–90

Black country. See Birmingham.

Black death, the; in the fourteenth century. J. F. C. Hecker 10–713

Black diamonds; a series of burlesque lectures, originally published in the N. Y. Picayune 18–348

Black dwarf. Sir W. Scott . . 18–2755, 2767

Black gauntlet. Mrs. Schoolcraft . 18–2745

Black letter ballads and broadsides, printed in the reign of Elizabeth. L., 1867 . 23–961

Black man, the. W. W. Brown . 30–1429

Black panther. C. F. L. Wraxall . 18–3602

Black phantom. C. Shrimpton . . 18–2843

Black plume rifles. Mary A. Howe . 18–1503

Black prince. See Edward.

Black sea, cruise in. A. Slade . . 27^{b}–125

Black sheep. E. Yates . . . 18–3228

Blackburn, C. Contract of sale. Ph., 1847. 8° . . . . v. 57 of 2–55

Blackburn, H. Travelling in Spain in the present day. L., 1866. 8° . . . 27^{b}–814

Blackburn, W. M. Aonio Paleario and his friends; with a revised edition of "The benefit of Christ's death." Ph., [1866] . 32–1955

— College days of Calvin. Ph., [1865] 30–1875

— Young Calvin in Paris. Ph., [1865] 30–1876

Blackford, Mrs. Scottish orphans . 18–346

Blackie, J. S. Homer and the Iliad. E., 1866. 4 v. 8° 22–939

— Lyrical poems. E., 1860 . . 23–903

— On democracy. A lecture. 5th ed. E., 1867. 8° . . . . 2–u.p.

Blackie, W. G. Imperial atlas of modern geography; an extensive series of maps. L., 1860. 4° 25–363

Blackley, W. L. See Critical English testament.

Blacklock, T. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–132

Blackmore, J. London by moonlight mission; with a brief memoir of the author. L., 1860 32–931

Blackmore, Sir R. (Sandford's Br. poets) 23–194

Blackmore, R. D. Cradock Nowell . 18–3823

Blackstone, Wm. Commentaries on the laws of England. With notes, and a life of the author, by George Sharswood. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2–10

— Commentaries, abridged and adapted to the present state of the law by J. M. Kerr. L., 1865 2–259

— Same, reduced to questions and answers. A. Kinne 2–309

— See Reed, J. 2–78

— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–62

Blackwater chronicle. By the clerke of Oxenforde 18–337

Blackwell, E. The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. N. Y., 1852 10–157

Blackwell, T. Letters concerning mythology. L., 1748. 8° 32–2168

— Memoirs of the court of Augustus. v. 2. L., 1764. 4° . . . . . . 27^{a}–2147

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. 3–16, 30–102. Index of 1–50. L., 1817 to 1867. 8° 17–22

Blackwood's magazine, stories from . 18–3035

Blackwood's magazine, tales from . 18–3126

Blade and the ear. A. B. Muzzey . 33–849

Blades, W. The life and typography of William Caxton; with evidence of his connection with Colard Mansion. L., 1861–3. 2 v. 4° 21–304

Blagdon, F. W. New dictionary of classical quotations. L., 1819 22–936

Blaikie, W. G. Better days for working people. L., 1864 2–546

— Bible history, in connection with the general history of the world. L., 1859 32–1613

— Heads and hands in the world of labor. L., 1865 2–547

Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports; or, complete acct., historical, practical, and descriptive, of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, etc. New ed. By "Harry Hieover," *et al.* L., 1852. 8° 20–312

Blair, F. P. The destiny of the races of this country; an address. W., 1859. 8° 2–990

Blair, H. Lectures on rhetoric and belles-lettres. With a life of the author. N. Y., 1826. 8° 22–607

Blair, J. Chronology. See Rosse, J. W. 29^{a}–83

Blair, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . 23–193

— Rowe, R. Life of 30–1608

Blake, H. N. Three years in the army of the Potomac. B., 1865 . . . 26^{a}–603

Blake, J. L. Farm and fireside; or, romance of agriculture, being half-hour sketches of life in the country. Aub., 1853 . . . 4–220

— General biographical dictionary. 4th ed. Ph., 1840. 8° 30–2005

Blake, M. Gethsemane and Calvary; or, harmony of the last hours of the Saviour in the flesh. B., 1844 32–92

Blake, Robert. Admiral and general at sea. H. Dixon 30–1211

Blake, W. O. The history of slavery and the slave trade, ancient and modern; and the political history of slavery in the U. S. Col., 1860. 8° 2–554

Blake, William. Gilchrist, A. Life of, with selections from his writings 30–1465
Blakelock, R. See Euclid.
Blakely, J. The theology of inventions; or, manifestations of Deity in the works of art. N. Y., 1856 32–582
Blakesley, J. W. Four months in Algeria; with a visit to Carthage. Camb., 1859. 8° 28^{b}–278
Blakey, R. Historical sketches of the angling literature of all nations. L., 1856 22–937
— History of moral science. 2d ed. E., 1836. 2 v. 8° 15–159
— History of the philosophy of mind; embracing the opinions of all writers on mental science from the earliest period to the present time. L., 1850. 4 v. 8° 15–91
— History of political literature from the earliest times. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 22–938
— Old faces in new masks. L., 1859 33–164
Blakiston, P. Practical observations on certain diseases of the chest and on the principles of auscultation. Ph., 1848. 8° 10–471
Blakiston, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tsze, with a narrative of the exploration of its upper waters, and notices of the present rebellions in China. L., 1862. 8° 28^{b}–394
Blanc, C. De Paris à Venise. P., 1857 34–3108
— Les Peintres des Fêtes galantes. Watteau; Lancret; Pater; Boucher. P., 1854 34–4016
Blanc, H. See Burette, H. A.
Blanc, L. Histoire de la revolution française. P., 1847. 6 v. 8° 34–4587
— 1848. Historical revelations. L., 1858. 8° 27^{a}–1616
— History of ten years, 1830–40; or, France under Louis Phillippe. Trans. by W. K. Kelly. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1615
— Letters on England. Trans. by J. Hutton, and revised by the author. L., 1866. 2 v. 27^{b}–787
— Lettres sur l'Angleterre. P., 1865, 6. 2 v. 8° 34–4717
— Organization du travail. P., 1850 34–4296
— Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes 2–851
Blanc, Mont. See Alps.
Blanchard, L. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 30–304
— Sketches from life; with a memoir of the author, by Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. L., 1849. 3 v. 8° 33–1279
— Same in 1 v. N. Y., 1846 33–1280
Blanchard, M. A. Les Anges de Bonté. P., 1855 34–4294
— Délices de la jeunesse. P., n. d. 34–5066
— Modèles de vertu. P., 1856 34–4295
Blanchard, P. Petit voyage autour du Monde. 15me ed., avec gravures. P. 34–5067
Blanchard, S. L. Yesterday and to-day in India. L., 1867 28^{b}–570
Blanche de Presles. X. de Montépin 34–3494,5
Blanche Dearwood. A tale of modern life 18–347
Blanche et Marguerite. A. Houssaye 34–4783
Blanche the Huguenot. H. C. Andersen 18–150
Bland, M. Algebraical problems. 6th ed. Camb., 1832. 8° 14–148
— Elements of hydrostatics. Camb., 1824. 8° 11–255
— Geometrical problems. 2d ed. Camb., 1821. 8° 14–149
Bland, R., and Merivale, J. H. Translations, chiefly from the Greek anthology, with tales and miscellaneous poems. L., 1806 33–147
Bland, W. Experimental essays on the principles of construction in arches, piers, and buttresses. L., 1862 6–17
— Hints, experimentally derived, on some of the principles regulating the forms of ships and boats. 4th ed. L., 1865 6–570
Blasche, B. H. See Boileau, D. 6–473

Blaquiere, E. Letters from Greece, with remarks on the treaty of intervention. L., 1828. 8° 27^{b}–199
— Letters from the Mediterranean; containing a civil and political account of Sicily, Tripoli, Tunis and Malta. L., 1813. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–515
Blaze, A. H. (*dit* Bury.) Musiciens contemporains. P., 1856 34–3093
Bleak house. C. Dickens 18–857
Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor; or, was secession a constitutional right previous to the war of 1861? Balt., 1866 2–549
— Liberty and slavery. Ph., 1860 2–550
— The philosophy of mathematics, with special reference to the elements of geometry and the infinitesimal method. Ph., 1868 14–190
— A theodicy; or, vindication of the divine glory, as manifested in the constitution and government of the moral world. 10th ed. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–1987
Blemmertons. J. J. Nicholson 18–2333
Blenkarn, John. British timber trees, with directions for the measurement and valuation of standing timber. L., 1859 9–13
Blennerhassett, H. Safford, W. H. Life of 30–835
Blennerhassett papers. W. H. Safford 26^{a}–562
Blessington, M. P., Countess of. Journal of conversations with Lord Byron, with a sketch of the author. B., 1859 30–1084
— Desultory thoughts and reflections. 2d ed. L., 1839 33–893
— Country quarters 18–338
— The governess 18–340
— The idler in France. L., 1842. 2 v. 27^{b}–266
— The idler in Italy. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27^{b}–65
— Marmaduke Herbert 18–342
— Memoirs of a femme de chambre 18–339
— Meredith 18–341
— Strathern 18–343
— Victims of society 18–345
— Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence 30–823
— See Flowers of loveliness 5–698
Blewitt, R. J. The court of chancery; a satirical poem. L., 1827. 8° 23–990
Bligh, W. Voyage to the South sea, for the purpose of conveying the bread-fruit trees to the West Indies, in the Bounty, including an account of the mutiny. L., 1792. 4° 29^{b}–524
Blight, J. T. Ancient crosses and other antiquities in the east of Cornwall. L., 1858. 8° 27^{a}–91
Blind girl of Wittenberg; a life-picture of the times of Luther and the reformation 18–349
Blind Lilias 18–350
Blind man's offering. B. B. Bowen 23–18
Blindness. Ball, J. Literature for the blind 22–1057
— Bull, T. The sense denied and lost 10–207
— Guide to the devotion of the blind 32–101
— Illinois institution for the blind 13–119
— Johns, B. G. Blind people 30–1944
— Kitto, J. Lost senses 33–201
— See Eye; Sight.
Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers. Ph., 1865 6–285
Blithdale romance. N. Hawthorne 18–1370
Blodget, L. Climatology of the U. S. and of the temperate latitudes of the North American continent. Ph., 1857. 8° 11–512
Blodget, S. Economica; a statistical manual for the U. S. of America, with additions to the beginning of the year 1810. W., 1810 8° 26^{a}–71
Blomfield, C. J., et al. History of Greek and Roman philosophy and science. L., 1853 15–125
Blonde and brunette; or, the gothamite arcade 18–351
Blonde of Oxford. Philippe de Reims. [Camd. soc. pub.] v. 72 27^{a}–195

Blood, W. The gospel in Italy; a recent missionary tour. L., 1864 . . . . 27^{b}–705
Blood, circulation of. Coxe, J. R. Claims of Harvey 10–557
— Flourens, P. History of the discovery 10–178
— Lee, R. History of the discovery 10–598
— Willard, E. Motive powers which produce the 10–117
Bloodgood, S. D. Sketch of the life of. J. Hogg 30–481
Bloodstone. D. MacLeod 18–2001
Bloomfield, R. The farmer's boy. 7th ed. L., 1803 23–427
— Same. Burlington, N. J., 1803 . $23–427^{a}$
— Poems. N. Y., 1821 23–426
Blossoms of childhood. N. Y., 1852 . 23–784
Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery. N. Y., 1867 6–159
— Lectures on cookery. B., 1866 . 6–158
— What to eat, and how to cook it; containing over one thousand receipts systematically and practically arranged. N. Y., 1863 6–157
Blount, C. Miscellaneous works, with life of author. L., 1695 32–2166
Blowpipe, the. Elderhorst, W. Manual of analysis 8–58
— Plattner and Muspratt. Use of, in examination of minerals 8–50
— Scheerer, T. Use of 8–103
Bloxam, M. H. Principles of gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 10th ed. L., 1859 5–162
Blue book [U. S.] abridged, or biennial register; containing a complete list of federal offices and salaries; corrected to October, 1864 . . . . 26^{a}–840½
Blue book. See United States . . 26^{a}–840
Blue jackets. W. H. G. Kingston . 27^{a}–692
Blue laws of Connecticut; a collection of the earliest statutes and judicial proceedings of that colony, with an introduction by S. M. Smucker. Ph., 1861 . . . $2–8^{a}$
— See Code of 1680 2–8
Blum, George, and Louis Wahl. Seaside and fireside fairies. Trans. by A. L. Wister 18–354
Blumenbach, J. F. Anthropological treatises, with memoirs by Marx and Flourens; trans. by T. Bendyshe. L., 1865. 8° . 9–669
— Handbuch der naturgeschichte. Göttingen, 1830. 8° 34–2451
— Manual of the elements of natural history; trans. from the 10th German ed. by R. T. Gore. L., 1825. 8° . . . 9–906
Blumenfeld, J. C. The new ecce homo, at issue with king and priest. L., 1839 . 2–555
Blundell, J. Observations on some of the more important diseases of women; edited by T. Castle. Ph., 1840. 8° . . 10–639
— Principles and practice of obstetric medicine; revised, with additions by A. C. Lee and N. Rogers. L., n. d. 8° . . 10–637
Blunt, C. L. Beauty of the heavens—a pictorial display of the astronomical phenomena of the universe. 4th ed. L., 1849 . 12–40
Blunt, E. M. Theory and practice of seamanship, together with a system of naval tactics, and the rules, regulations and instructions for the naval service. N. Y., 1824. 8° 6–568
Blunt, H. Lectures upon the history of Abraham, Jacob and Elisha. Ph., 1854 . 32–2292
— Lectures upon the history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Ph., 1857 32–2293
— Lectures upon the history of St. Paul. Ph., 1839 32–24
— Lectures on history of St. Paul and St. Peter. Ph., 1854 32–2294
— Nine lectures on the history of St. Peter. L., 1837 32–1868
— Posthumous sermons. Ph., 1854 . 32–2295
— Sermons preached in Trinity church, Upper Chelsea. Ph., 1840 . . . 32–2296
Blunt, J. Shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest; containing information necessary for merchants, owners, and masters of ships. N. Y., 1848. 8° 1–14
Blunt, J. J. Essays contributed to the quarterly review. L., 1860. 8° . . 32–1687
— Undesigned coincidences in the writings of the old and new testaments, an argument of their veracity, with undesigned coincidences between the gospels and acts, and Josephus. N. Y., 1860 . . 32–1406
— The right use of the early fathers. L., 1858. 8° 32–933
Blyden, E. W. Liberia's offering; being addresses, sermons, etc. N. Y., 1862. 8° . 28^{b}–509
Boaden, J. Memoirs of the life of J. P. Kemble, including a history of the stage from the time of Garrick. Ph., 1826. 8° . 30–286
— Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald; including her correspondence, with the Massacre, and A case of conscience. L., 1833. 2 v. 8° 30–1269
— Life of Mrs. Jordan; including original private correspondence and anecdotes of her contemporaries. L., 1831. 2 v. . . 30–1270
— Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons; interspersed with anecdotes of authors and actors. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 30–491
Board of trade. See Boston; New York; Philadelphia.
Boarding out. Mrs. S. J. Hale . . 18–1313
Boardman, A. The pupil teacher's historical geography. 8th ed. L., 1863 . . 29^{a}–257
Boardman, G. D. Civil government, a divine ordinance. A discourse. Phil., 1864. 8° . . . . 32–u. p.
Boardman, H. A. Address before merchants' fund. Ph., 1855. 8° pph. . . . 33–1150
— The bible in the counting house: a course of lectures to merchants. Ph., 1853 32–427
— The bible in the family; or, hints on domestic happiness. Ph., 1851 . . 32–341
— The federal judiciary. A thanksgiving discourse. Ph., 1862 . . . 2–231
— The general assembly of 1866 . 32–2501
— The great question—Will you consider the subject of personal religion? Ph., 1855 32–573
— Quarter-century discourse, delivered in the 10th Presbyterian church, Phila., Sunday, Nov. 7, 1858. Ph., 1858 . . . 32–780
— The prelatical doctrine of the apostolical succession examined, with a delineation of the high church system. Ph., 1844 . . 32–1178
— A reformed and revived Christianity, our country's great necessity—a sermon preached on thanksgiving day. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . . 32–u.p.
Boase, H. S. Philosophy of nature, a systematic treatise on the causes and laws of natural phenomena. L., 1860. 8° . . 11–156
Boat, the, and how to manage it. By Salacia. L., 1861 20–315
Boat club series. See Adams, W. T.
Boating. Macgregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe . . . . 27^{b}–784
Boatman, the. E. L. Bulwer . . 23–995
Bob Norberry; or, sketches from the note-book of an Irish reporter. Ed. by Captain Prout 18–352
Bobbin boy. W. M. Thayer . . 18–3209
Boccacio, G. Decameron . . . 18–357
— Il Decamerone. Con Spiegazioni. P., 1849. 2 v. 34–2501
— Il Decamerone. [Ugo Foscolo, Ed.] L., 1825. 3 v. . . . . $34–2501^{a}$
— Contes. (Decameron.) Tr. par A. Sabatier de Castres. P. 34–5335
— Novels from the Decameron . v. 1 of 18–1589
— Dryden, J. Tales and fables from 23–74, ... 272,476,789

Bôcher, F. College series of French plays. With English notes. La joie fait peur, par M'me deGirardin ; Bataille de dames, par Scribe et Legouvé ; Maison de Penarvan, par Sandeau ; Poudre aux Yeux, par Labiche et Martin. B., 1865 34–5356
Bode, C. A., Baron de. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. L., 1845 . . . 28^{b}–489
Bodemann, T., and B. Kerl. Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver, gold and mercury. Trans. by W. A. Goodyear. N. Y., 1865 6–286
Bodenhamer, W. Diseases of the rectum, anus, and contiguous textures. 2d ed. N. Y., 1855. 8° 10–468
Bodenstedt, F. The morning land ; or, a thousand and one days in the east. From the German, by R. Waddington. L., 1851. 2 v. 28^{b}–573
Body politic, the. W. H. Barnes . 2–530
Boeckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians. From the 2d German ed., by A. Lamb. B., 1857. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–3068
Boehm, H. Reminiscenses, historical and biographical, of sixty-four years in the ministry. N.Y., 1865 32–1700
Boethius, A. M. T. S. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius de consolatione philosophiæ ; with an English translation, and notes. By J. S. Cardale. L., 1829. 8° 15–176
Boethius, H. Description of Scotland. See Hollinshead, R. . . . . . . 27^{a}–4010
Bogart, W. H. Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. N. Y., 1857 . . 30–1005
— Who goes there ? By "Sentinel." N. Y., 1866 30–1817
Bogatsky, C. H. V. Golden treasury for the children of God. L. 32–1457
Bogota. Steuart, J. B. in 1836 and 1837 26^{b}–187
Bogue, D., and J. Bennett. History of dissenters. 2d ed. L., 1833. 2 v. 8° . . 32–1523
Bogue, J. W. Domestic architecture ; a series of designs for cottages and villas, with descriptions of the plans, estimates of costs, and general remarks and specifications, with handy hints on the internal arrangements and the sanitary contrivances of cottages and villas. E., 1865. 8° 5–386
Bohème galante. G. de Nerval . . 34–3601
Bohème, scènes de la vie de. H. Murger 34–3584
Bohemia. Eden, L. L. Glimpse of the late war . . . . 27^{b}–881
— Gillett, E. H. Bohemian reformation 32–1083
— Gleigs, G. R. Germany, B., and Hungary visited in 1837 . . . . . 27^{b}–845
— Travels in B., with a walk through the highlands of Saxony. By an old traveller. L., 1857. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{b}–587
Bohemian girl. M. W. Balfe . . 5–894
Bohemians, the. H. Guenot . . 18–1298
Bohemians of London, same as Knaves and fools. E. M. Whitty 18–3502
Bohl d' Arron, C. (Fernan Caballero.) Clemencia. Leip., 1860 34–20
— Elia ; or, Spain fifty years ago . 18–1799
— La gaviota. Leip., 1860 . . . 34–21
— Same. Trans. by J. L. Starr . 18–1798
— Nouvelles andalouses. Tr. par de Lavigne 34–3915
Bohn, Gottf. Chr. Wohlerfahrner Kaufmann. Herausgegeben von Ebeling und Brodhagen. Hamb., 1789. 8° 34–2302
Bohn, H. G. Catalogue of books. L., 1841. 8° 21–141
— General catalogue. Pt. 2d. L., 1859–67. 8° 21–139
— Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu, comprising an illustrated catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art, with prices, and an introductory essay. L., 1857 5–363

Bohn, H. G. Handbook of games. L., 1840 20–181
— A handbook of proverbs. Comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection of English proverbs, with his additions from foreign languages. L., 1855 . . . 22–940
— Pictorial handbook of modern geography. L., 1861 25–76
Boigne, c'sse de. See Ormond.
Boiardo, M. M. Orlando innamorato di Bojardo ; Orlando furioso di Ariosto ; with an essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. Memoirs and notes by A. Panizzi. L., 1830. 9 v. 8° 34–2500
Boileau, D. The art of working in pasteboard. Compiled from the German [of two works by B. H. Blasche.] L., 1827 . . 6–473
— Introduction to the study of political economy. L., 1811. 8° 3–26
Boileau-Despreaux, N. Œuvres. Notes et notice. Ed. Amar. P., 1856 . . . 34–4412
— Œuvres. Ed. Saint-Beuve. P., 1860 34–4408
— Œuvres. P. 1813. 2 v. . . 34–4409
— Œuvres poétiques. Notes. Ed. Aimé-Martin. P., 1845 34–4410
— — Notice et notes. Éd. Geruzez. P., 1859 34–4411
— Satires, translated ; with some account of that poet's life and writings. L., 1808. 8° 23–17
Boilieu, L. de. Recollections of Labrador life. L., 1861 . . . . 26^{b}–660
Boiler engineering. Armstrong, R. Modern practice of 6–271
Boismont, Brierre de. See Brierre de Boismont.
Bois-Reymond, E. de. See Jones, H. B.
Boisgelin, L. de. Travels through Denmark and Sweden ; with a journal of a voyage down the Elbe, and an account of the Hanseatic league. L., 1810. 2 v. 4° . . . 27^{b}–1214
Boisseau, F. G. Treatise on cholera morbus. From the French by G. S. Bedford. N. Y., 1832. 8° 10–17
Boissy, L. de. Les dehors trompeurs. C. A. C. v. 4 34–3135
Boitard, P. Infortunes du Pierrot le socialiste. P., 1853 34–3094
— Le jardin des plantes. Description des mammiferes. Introduction hist. descript., et pittoresque, par Jules Janin. P. 8° 34–4956
Boite d'argent. A. Dumas, fils . . 34–3280
Boiteau, P. Légendes pour les enfants. P., 1857 34–5068
Boivin, L. Louise le modèle. P. 8° 34–4671
Bojardo. See Boiardo.
Bojesen, E. F. Manual of Grecian antiquities from the German, with notes and questions by T. K. Arnold. N. Y., 1848 . . 27^{a}–3072
— Manual of Roman antiquities ; with a short history of Roman literature. From the German, with notes and questions by T. K. Arnold. N. Y., 1848 . . . . 27^{a}–2148
Boker, C. S. See Montgomery, J. T. ; Wharton, G. M.
Boker, G. H. Calaynos ; a tragedy. Anne Boleyn ; a tragedy. The podesta's daughter, and other miscellaneous poems. Ph., 1848–52 24–5
— Lesson of life, and other poems. Ph., 1848 23–28
— Our heroic themes ; a poem. B., 1865 23–941
— Plays and poems. B., 1856. 2 v. 23–416
— Podesta's daughter, and other miscellaneous poems. Ph., 1852 . . . 23–308
— Poems of the war. B., 1864 . 23–742
Bokhara. Burnes, A. Travels into B. 28^{b}–46
— Khanikoff's account of B. . . 28^{b}–213
— Wolff, J. Mission to B. . . 28^{b}–113
Bokum, H. The Tennessee hand-book and immigrant's guide. Ph., 1868 . . 26^{b}–680
— Translations in poetry and prose from German writers ; with biographical and explanatory notes. B., 1836 23–196

Bolanden, C. von. Barbarossa; an historical novel 18–3897
Bold heart, the warrior. G. F. Pardon 18–2425
Boleyn, Anne. Benger, E. O. Memoirs of the life of 30–43
Bolingbroke, H. St. John, Lord. Works. Published by David Mallet. Dub., 1793. 5 v. 8° 15–9
— Letters on the spirit of patriotism; on the idea of a patriot king; and on the state of parties. L., 1775 2–551
— Letters on the study and use of history. L., 1752. 2 v. 8° 29^{a}–162
— Cook, G. W. Memoirs of 30–1203
— Macknight, T. Life of 30–959
Bolintineano, D. Brises d'Orient; Poesies roumaines trad. par l'auteur lui-même. P., 1866. 8° 34–4831
Bolivar, S. Holstein's memoirs 30–42
Bollaert, W. Antiquarian, ethnological and other researches in New Grenada, Equador, Peru and Chili. L., 1860. 8° 26^{b}–386
Bolle, M'me R. Souvenirs de l'Oncle William. P., 1860 34–3095
Boller, H. A. Among the Indians. Eight years in the far west; embracing sketches of Montana and Salt lake. Ph., 1868 26^{b}–638
Bolmar, A. See Fenelon; Perrin.
Bolton, E. C., and H. H. Webber. The confederation of British North America. L., 1866 26^{a}–801
Bolton, J. Brook farm. L., 1857 33–1039
Bolton, M. Smiles, S. Life of 30–1760
Bolton, M. P. W. Inquisitio philosophica. An examination of the principles of Kant and Hamilton. L., 1866. 8° 15–300
Bolton, R. Letters and tracts on the choice of company, and other subjects. L., 1762. 8° 33–1253
Bombet, L. A. C. Life of Haydn, in a series of letters; followed by the life of Mozart, and observations on Metastasio, and on the present state of music in France and Italy. Prov., 1820 30–230
Bon enfant, un. C. P. de Kock 34–4837
Bonaparte, C. L. American ornithology; or the natural history of birds inhabiting the U. S., not given by Wilson. Ph., 1825. 4 v. f° 9–1240
— See Wilson, A.
Bonaparte, Louis. Histoire du parlement anglais. Suivie de la grande chartre. Notes autog. de Napoléon. P., 1820. 8° 34–4904
— Reply to Sir Walter Scott's history of Napoleon. Ph., 1829. 8° 30–385
Bonaparte, Louis N. See Napoleon III.
Bonaparte, Lucien. Memoirs written by himself. Part first. N. Y., 1836 30–41
Bonaparte, N. See Napoleon I.
Bonaparte family. History of 27^{a}–1828
Bonar, A. A. Life and brief ministry of Rev. D. Sandeman, missionary to China. N. Y., 1861 30–1327
— Memoirs and remains of the Rev. R. M. McCheyne. Ph. 30–1159
— Palestine for the young. L. 28^{b}–503
Bonar, H. The desert of Sinai. N. Y. 28^{b}–233
— Hymns of faith and hope. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 23–862
— Land of promise; notes of a spring journey from Beersheba to Sidon. N. Y., 1858 28^{b}–266
— Light and truth; or, bible thoughts and themes. Old testament. N. Y., 1868 32–2399
Bond, A. Memoir of the Rev. Pliny Fisk. B., 1828 30–1048
Bond, A. L. The child's natural history, in words of four letters. L., 1867 9–700
Bond, H. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass.; including Waltham and Weston, with the early history of the town. B., 1855. 8° 26^{a}–648
Bond, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates. L., 1866 29^{a}–248
Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its resources; to which are appended camp-fire sketches. N. Y., 1854 26^{b}–256
Bond, R. Hand-book of the telegraph. L., 1862 6–821
Bond, T. E. Practical treatise on dental medicine; being a compendium of medical science as connected with the study of dental surgery. 3d ed. Ph., 1863. 8° 10–354
Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells; with a complete guide-book of the oil regions. Ph., 1865 6–287
Boner, C. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria. L., 1853. 8^{b} 27^{b}–526
— Forest creatures. L., 1861 9–514
— Guide for travellers in the plain and on the mountain. L. 29^{b}–253
— Transylvania; its products and its people. L., 1865. 8° 27^{b}–779
Bones. Bell, J. Engravings of 10–13
Bonheur, le. Agenor de Gasparin 34–3338
Bonheur d'etre riche. H. Conscience 34–3147
Bon homme, le. M'me de Genlis 34–3950
Bonhomme Nock, le. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4617
Boniface, J. X. [X. B. Saintine.] La belle cordière. P., 1862 34–3661
— Chrisna. P., 1859 34–3660
— Contes de toutes les couleurs. P., 1861 34–3664
— Les metamorphoses de la femme. P., 1860 34–5135
— Picciola. Précédé de l'emploi du temps dans les prisons de l'état. N. Y., 1855 34–3658
— Picciola 18–2715
— Seul. P., 1857 34–3659
— The solitary of Juan Fernandez; or, the real Robinson Crusoe. Trans. by Anne T. Wilbur 18–2716
— Woman's whims 18–2717
— See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com. v.
Bonjour et Bonsoir. H. Hostein 34–4235
Bonjean, L. B. Traité des actions, ou exposition hist. de l'organisation judiciaire. 2d ed. P., 1841. 2 v. 8° 34–4886
Bonnechose, E. de. Bertrand du Guesclin, connétable de France et de Castile. P., 1866 34–3945
— Histoire de France. 11'me ed. P., 1859. 2 v. 24–3107
— History of France from the invasion of the Franks under Clovis to the accession of Louis Philippe. L., 1839 27^{a}–1619
— Same, trans. by W. Robson. L., 1853 27^{a}–1620
— Reformers before the reformation. John Huss and the council of Constance. Translated by Campbell Mackenzie. E., 1844 32–858
— Same. N. Y., 1844. 8° 30–581
Bonnell, G. W. Topographical description of Texas. Austin, 1840 26^{b}–512
Bonner, E. Life and defence. G. Townsend 32–1983
Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 27^{a}–3076
— Child's history of Rome. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 27^{a}–2152
— Child's history of the U. S. N. Y., 1855–66. 3 v. 26^{a}–330
Bonner, T. D. The life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, and pioneer, and chief of the Crow nation of Indians. N. Y., 1856 26^{b}–314
Bonneville, B. L. E. See Irving, W.
Bonnie Scotland. S. J. Lippincott 27^{a}–1344
Bonnycastle, C. Inductive geometry; or, an analysis of the relations of form and magnitude. Charlottesville, Va., 1834. 8° 14–77
Bonnycastle, J. Introduction to mensuration and practical geometry, with a treatise on gauging; and problems in mechanics. Ph., 1860 14–95

Bonnycastle, R. H. Canada, as it was, is, and may be. With additions, and an account of recent transactions, by J. E. Alexander. L., 1852. 2 v. 26^{a}–717
— Spanish America; or, a descriptive, historical, and geographical account of the dominions of Spain in the western hemisphere. Ph., 1819. 8° 26^{a}–14
Bonomi, J. Nineveh, and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of holy writ. L., [n. d.] 8° 28^{a}–98
Bonstetten, C. V. de. The man of the north and the man of the south; or, the influence of climate. N. Y., 1864 2–548
Book about doctors. J. C. Jaeffreson 10–242
Book about lawyers. J. C. Jaeffreson 2–332
Book and its story, the. L. N. Ranyard 32–474
Book buyer's manual, the. G. P. Putnam 21–234
Book for a corner. L. Hunt 33–571
Book of beauty. L. E. Landon 18–1807
Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church, as amended by the Westminster divines in the royal commission of 1661, and in agreement with the directory for public worship of the Presbyterian church in the United States. Ph., 1864 32–1324
Book of common prayer, interpreted by its history. C. M. Butler 32–1960
Book of costume; or, annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. By a lady of rank. L., 1847. 8° 29^{a}–95
Book of the court. W. J. Thoms 27^{a}–93
Book of days. R. Chambers 33–953
Book of English songs, from 16th to 19th century. L. 23–410
Book of gems, the, and cabinet of art; containing a series of steel engravings, from drawings by eminent painters. L. 4° 5–764
Book of German songs. H. Dulcken 23–880
Book of golden deeds. C. M. Yonge 33–1146
Book of good counsels 18–353
Book of health and beauty; or, the toilette of rank and fashion. 2d ed. L., 1837 6–244
Book of heroes. Illustrations of northern antiquities 22–891
Book of home pets; how to rear and manage them in sickness and in health. L., n. d. 20–237
Book of humorous poetry. E. 23–979
Book of Mormon. Trans. by Joseph Smith. N. Y. 32–1184
Book of nature. J. M. Good 9–924
Book of nature. F. Schoedler 11–322
Book of oratory. E. Marshall 33–556
Book of ornament, the (exempla ornamentorum). L. 4° 5–638
Book of peace; a collection of essays on war and peace. B., 1845 2–557
Book of plans for churches and parsonages, published under direction of the central committee of the general congregational convention. N. Y., 1853. Ob. f° 5–622
Book of praise. R. Palmer 23–703
Book of prophecy. G. Smith 32–1765
Book of public worship, for the use of the new church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the revelation. B., 1846 32–1487
Book of quinte essence. [E. E. T. S., p't 16] v. 10 of 22–1043
Book of Roxburghe ballads, ed. by J. P. Collier. L., 1847. 8° 23–557
Book of Saint Nicholas. J. K. Paulding 18–2453
Book of Scottish songs 23–412
Book of the signers. W. Brotherhead, ed. 30–2024
Book of snobs. W. M. Thackeray 18–3181
— Same v. 1 of 18–3193
Book of sports. P. Egan 20–346
Book of sports. W. Martin 20–193
Book of stories. F. Summerly 18–3071
Book of table-talk. L., 1836. 2 v. 33–10
Book of utility. T. Tegg 33–1118
Book of vagabonds and beggars, with a vocabulary of their language. Edited by M. Luther in 1528. Trans., with introd. and notes, by J. C. Hotten. L., 1860. 8° 33–817
Book of vagaries. J. K. Paulding 18–2452
Book of visions; being a transcript of the record of the secret thoughts of a variety of individuals while attending church; also, instances of the separation of the soul from the body. Ph., 1847 32–197
Book of wealth. T. P. Hunt 32–49
Book of were-wolves. S. Baring-Gould 32–1785
Book rarities in the university at Cambridge. C. H. Hartshorne 21–203
Book without a name. T. C. and Lady Morgan 33–211
Book-binding. Hannett, J. Bibliopegia 6–495
— Nicholson, J. B. Manual of the art of 6–379
Book-hunter, the. J. H. Burton 21–22,3
Book-keeping. Becker, G. J. Treatise on 1–80
— Bryant & Stratton's national b. 1–202
— Crittenden, A. F. and S. W. By double entry 1–105
— Dilworth, T. B.-k.'s assistant 1–24
— Duff, P. Single and double entry 1–338
— Fairbanks, L. Science and practice of 1–518
— Foster, B. F. Treatise on b.-k. 1–27
— Gordon, W. General counting-house b.-k. 1–30
— — Universal accountant 1–31
— Haddon, J. Rudimentary b.-k. 1–293
— Jackson, G. New check-journal and double entry 1–287
— Jones, E. T. English system 1–503
— Mair, J. Book-keeping modernized 1–47
— Mitchell, W. B.-k. by double entry 1–50
— Preston, L. Treatise on b.-k. 1–79
— Roche, M. System of b.-k. 1–82
— Sutherland, H. Columnar system 1–259
— Wright, W. National system of b.-k. 1–301
— See Commercial arithmetic.
Books. Carlyle, T. Choice of 13–47
— See Bibliography; Publishing; Reading.
Books and authors; curious facts and characteristic sketches. L., 1868 22–942
Bookseller, the, a handbook of British and foreign literature. L., 1863–7. 8° 21–296
Booksellers. Knight, C. H. Shadows of old b. 21–66
Boole, G. Investigation of the laws of thought. L., 1854. 8° 15–148
— Treatise on differential equations. Camb., 1859–65. 2 v. 14–24
Boone, D. Bogart, W. H. B. and the hunters of Kentucky 30–1005
— Peck, J. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 23) 30–497
Boos, Martin. Gossner, J. Life of 30–932
Boot and shoe maker's assistant; preceded by a history of feet costume. Manch., 1853. 8° 6–1006
— See Boots; Shoes.
Bootan. Turner, S. Jour. through 28^{b}–910^{a}
— See India; Himalayas.
Booth, D. Analytical dictionary of the English language, in which the words are explained in the order of their natural affinity. L., 1835. 4° 22–396
Booth, J. B. Passages, incidents, and anecdotes in the life of. By his daughter. N. Y., 1866 30–1816
— Ugolino. F's S. D. v. 15 24–221
Booth, J. C., and C. Morfit. The encyclopædia of chemistry. 7th ed. Ph., 1868. 8° 8–25
Booth, M. H. C. Wayside blossoms. Ph., 1865 23–802
Booth, M. L. Clock and watch maker's manual. N. Y., 1860 6–290
— History of the city of New York. N. Y., 1859. 8° 26^{a}–420

Boots. Hall, J. S. History of b. and shoes 6–183
— See Boot; Shoes.
Bora, Catharine de. J. G. Morris 30–913
— See Luther.
Borcke, H. von. Memoirs of the confederate war for independence. E., 1866. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–850
— Same. Ph., 1867 26^{a}–850^{a}
Border and Bastille. G. A. Laurence 26^{b}–450
Border beagles. W. G. Simms 18–2856
Border exploits. W. Scott 27^{a}–1371
Border life, American 26^{a}–270
Border lines in medical science. O. W. Holmes. 10–266
Border rifles. G. Aimard 18–89
Border rover. E. Bennett 18–316
Border war. J. B. Jones 18–1693
Border warfare of New York. W. W. Campbell 26^{a}–33, 34
Border wars of the American revolution. W. L. Stone 26^{a}–197
Borderer's table-book. M. A. Richardson 27^{a}–1003
Borghetta, le. X. de Montépin 34–4397
Borgia, A. One link in the chain of apostolic succession; or, the crimes of A. B. 18–3733^{a}
Borges. See Henriques.
Börne, L. Sämmtliche Werke. Ph., 1863. 5 v. 34–524
— Menzel, der Franzosenfresser. N. Y., 1844 34–2292
Borneo. Boyle, F. Adventures among the Dyaks 29^{b}–309
— Brooke, C. Ten years in Saráwak 28^{b}–502
— Keppel, H. Expedition to B. 28^{b}–71
— St. John, S. Travels in northern B. 29^{b}–198
Borough, the. G. Crabbe. 23–65; and v. 2 and 3 of 23–333
Borrow, G. The bible in Spain. The gypsies of Spain. Ph., 1843. 8° 27^{b}–842
— Lavengro, the scholar, gipsy, and priest 18–355
— Romany rye, sequel to Lavengro 18–356
— Wild Wales, its people, language, and scenery. L., 1862. 3 v. 27^{b}–671
— The Zincali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain. 4th ed. L., 1846 27^{a}–2002
Borthwick, J. D. Three years in California. E., 1857. 8° 26^{b}–360
Borton, S. J. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
Bosanquet, J. W. Messiah the prince; or, the inspiration of the prophesies of Daniel. L., 1866. 8° 32–1919
Boscana, G. Chinigchinick.
Boscobel tracts. J. Hughes 27^{a}–585
— Same. See Grammont 30–216
Bosnia. Ranke, L. Sketch of the insurrection in 27^{a}–2962
Bosom friend. Mrs. Grey 18–1272
Bossange, H. Catalogue de livres français, anglais, allemands, espagnols, grecs et latins, italiens, portugais, orientaux, etc. Suivi de prix courants. P., 1845. 8° 21–301
— Ma bibliothèque française. P., 1855 21–17
Bossu, le, ou le petit parisien. P. Féval 34–3323
Bossuet, J. B. A. de Lamartine 34–3462
— Discours sur l' histoire universelle. Publié par A. Olleris. P., 1859 34–3096
— History of the variations of the protestant churches. N. Y. 2 v. 32–1754
— Oraisons Funèbres; essai sur l'Oraison Funèbre, par M. Villemain; choix d'Oraisons de Flechier et de Mascaron. P., 1862 34–3097
Bossut, C. General history of mathematics. L., 1803. 8° 14–153
— La vie et les ouvrages de Pascal 34–3614
Boston, T. Complete works, including his memoirs, written by himself; edited by S. M'Millan. L., 1854. 12 v. 8° 32–1349
— The crook in the lot. N. Y., 1861 32–1392
— Human nature in its four-fold state. N. Y., 1859 32–1393
— Select works, with a memoir of his life; ed. by A. S. Patterson. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32–1411
Boston. **History.**
— Bowen, A. Picture of B.; or, guide to metropolis of Massachusetts 26^{a}–18
— Drake, S. G. History and antiquities 26^{a}–453
— Frothingham, R., jr. Siege of B. 26^{a}–257
— Hewes, G. R. T. Traits of the tea party 26^{a}–206
— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes 26^{b}–410
— Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston orators 30–1946
— Lothrop, S. K. History of the church in Brattle street 32–1590
— Quincy, J. Municipal history 26^{a}–368
— Robbin, C. Old north and new brick church 32–1610
— Shattuck, L. Report on the census of Boston for 1845, with collateral facts and statistical researches. B., 1846. 8° 26^{a}–766
— Snow, C. H. History of B. 26^{a}–187
— Wines, E. C. Trip to B.—a series of letters 26^{b}–136
— **Libraries.**
— Athenæum. Catalogue of books, by-laws, list of proprietors and subscribers. B., 1827. 8° 21–393
— — Quincy, J. History of 26^{a}–339
— Mercantile library association; annual report, 1851, '52, '54, '55, '57, '65–'67
— — Catalogue of the library 21–396
— Public library, annual report, 1856, '60, '62, '67.
— — Catalogues of library 21–398 to 400
— — Dedication of building 21–397
Boston book; being specimens of metropolitan literature. B., 1841 33–19
Boston common 18–358
Boston journal of natural history. v. 1, 2. B., 1837–8 9–910
Boston miscellany of literature and fashion; ed. by N. Hale, jr.; July to Dec., 1842. B., 1842. 8° 17–23
Boston musical times. v. 1. B., 1861. 4° 5–981
Boston society of natural history, annual of, for 1868–9 9–911
— Condition and doings, as exhibited by the annual reports. B., 1865–67. 8° 9–908
— Memoirs; a new series of the Boston journal of natural history. v. 1. pts. 1–3. B., 1867–68. 4° 9–1248
— Proceedings. v. 1, 10, 11. B., 1844–68. 8° 9–909
Bostwick, H. An inquiry into the cause of natural death, or death from old age. N. Y., 1851 10–132
Boswell, J. Account of Corsica, the journal of a tour to that island and memoirs of P. Paoli. 3d ed. L., 1769. 8° 27^{a}–2155
— Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. Ph., 1810. 8° 27^{b}–101
— Same; ed. by R. Carruthers. L. 27^{b}–101^{a}
— Letters addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple. L., 1857. 8° 30–1641
— Life of Samuel Johnson; from 5th L. ed. [Malone.] B., 1807. 3 v. 8° 30–268^{a}
— Same. 6th ed. L., 1811. 4 v. 8° 30–269
— Same. Ph., 1860. 8° 30–268^{b}
— Same; ed. by J. W. Croker. B., 1832. 2 v. 8° 30–268
— Same; [ed. anon.] L. [about 1859.] 4 v. 8° 30–269^{a}
— The table talk of Samuel Johnson. L., 1818 33–580
Bosworth, J. Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary. L., 1855. 8° 22–43
— See Gothic, and Anglo-Saxon gospels 32–1953
Botanic garden, the. E. Darwin 9–35
Botany. **General and systematic.**
— Balfour, J. H. Class-book of b. 9–6
— — Manual of b. 9–7
— Barton, B. S. Elements of b. 9–8

Botany. **General and systematic.**
— Berkeley, M. J. Cryptogamic b. 9–11
— Buffon, G. L. L. Elements of b. 9–522
— Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology and b. 9–18
— Coultas, H. Principles. (1) Cryptog.; (2) phanerog. 9–28,9
— Dresser, C. Popular manual 9–88
— Figuier, L. The vegetable world 9–59
— Goodrich, S. G. The vegetable kingdom 9–42
— Gray, A. Botanical text-book 9–38
— — Botany and vegetable physiology 9–41
— Green, F. H., and J. W. Congdon. Class-book of b. 9–43
— Le Maout, E. Leçons élémentaires 34–4933
— Miller, J. Illustration of the sexual system of Linnæus 9–60
— Newman, J. B. Outlines of b. 9–66
— Raspail, F. V. Nouveau syst. de phys. vegetale et de botanique 34–4899
— Reichard, Dr. Families of plants 9–75
— Richard, L. C. Botanical dictionary 9–90
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of b. 9–76
— Schleiden, Dr. J. M. Principles of scientific b. 9–77
— Smith, E. See Ansted, D. T., *et al.* 9–101
— Smith, J. E. Physiological and systematical b. 9–95
— Wood, A. Class-book 9–84
— — Object Lessons 9–85
— **Anatomical and physiological.**
— Candolle, A. P. de. Vegetable organography 9–36
— Coultas, H. The plant, an illustration of the organic life of the animal 9–86
— Grew, N. Anatomy of plants 9–1213
— Keith, P. Physiological b. 9–52
— Main, J. Illustrations of veg. phys. 9–98
— Marcet, Jane. Conversations 9–57
— Mohl, H. von. The vegetable cell 9–62
— Popular treatise on veg. phys. 9–99
— **Practical.**
— Bentham, G. British flora 9–9
— Bigelow, J. Plants of Boston 9–1207
— Catlow, A. Popular field b. 9–19
— — Popular garden b. 9–20
— — Popular geography of plants 9–22
— — Popular green-house b. 9–21
— Chapman, A. W. Flora of southern U. S. 9–23
— Coleman, W. S. Woodlands and heaths 9–26
— Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis 9–1237
— Darby, J. B. of southern states 9–31
— Darlington, W. Agricultural b. 9–32
— — Flora cestrica 9–34
— Eaton, A. Manual of b. for North America 9–91
— Emory, W. H. Report of the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey 26^{b}–1002
— Gray, A. Manual of b. 9–40
— Hill, J. Virtues of British herbs 10–120
— Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado river 26^{b}–1003
— McMurtrie's florula Louisvillensis 26^{b}–596
— Nuttall, T. Genera of N. American plants 9–68
— Osborn, H. S. Plants of the holy land 9–69
— Pacific railroad surveys. v. 2, 4–7, 12 26^{b}–1001
— Pursh, F. Flora Amer. septent 9–73
— Rafinesque, C. S. Medical flora of the U. S. 9–74
— Tatnall, A. Phænogamous and filicoid plants of New Castle co., Del. 11–213
— Thornton, R. J. British flora 9–81
— **Miscellaneous.**
— Balfour, J. H. Botanist's companion 9–5
— — Botany and religion 9–4
— Dresser, C. Unity in variety in the vegetable kingdom 9–37
— Darlington, W. Memorials of Bartram and Marshall 30–592

Botany. **Miscellaneous.**
— — Reliquiæ Balwinianæ 30–1949
— Darwin, C. Climbing plants 9–916
— Darwin, E. Botanic garden 9–35
— Hooker, W. J. Journal of b. 9–49
— Logan, J. Experiments and considerations on generation 9–97
— Osborn, H. S. Plants of the holy land 9–69
— See Agriculture; Evergreens; Ferns; Flowers; Funguses; Horticulture; Lichens; Mosses; Nature; Orchids; Plants; Trees; Seaweeds; Vegetable; Vegetation.
Both sides. T. S. Bacon 32–1565
Bothwell. James Grant 18–1247
Bothwell; a poem. W. E. Aytoun 23–407
Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. N. Y., 1860 22–941
Botta, C. History of the war of the independence of the U. S.; trans. by G. A. Otis. Ph., 1820. 3 v. 8° 26^{a}–15
— Italy during the consulate and empire of Napoleon. Ph., 1829. 8° 27^{a}–2158
Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot and poet, with an analysis of the divina commedia, its plots and episodes. N. Y., 1865 30–1721
Botts, J. M. The great rebellion; its secret history, rise, progress and failure. N. Y., 1866 26^{a}–838
Boucharlat, J. L. Elementary treatise on mechanics; trans., with additions, by E. H. Courtenay. N. Y., 1850. 8° 11–190
— Éléments de calcul differentiel et de C. int. 6'me ed. P., 1852. 8° 34–4788
Boucherett, Jessie. Hints on self-help; a book for young women. L., 1866 2–553
Bouchette, Jos. Topographie du bas Canada; remarques sur le haut Canada; relations avec les Etats-Unis. L., 1815. 8° 34–4741
Boucicault, D. Andy Blake. F's M. D. v. 14 24–113
— Jessie Brown. F's S. D. v. 26 24–221
— Grimaldi; or, the life of an actress. F's S. D. v. 20 24–221
— The knight of Arva. F's S. D. v. 29 24–221
— London assurance. F's S. D. v. 4 24–221
— A lover by proxy. F's M. D. v. 31 24–113
— Old heads and young hearts. F's S. D. v. 8 24–221
— Pauvrette [1858.] F's S. D. v. 29 24–221
— The phantom. F's S. D. v. 21 24–221
— The pope of Rome. F's S. D. v. 29 24–221
— West end. F's S. D. v. 30 24–221
— The willow copse. F's S. D. v. 31 24–221
Boucicault, C., and C. Seymour. Wanted—a widow. F's M. D. v. 17 24–113
Bougeart, Alfred. Marat l'ami du peuple. P., 1865. 2 v. 8° 34–4702
Bouhours, D. Life of St. Ignatius of Loyola, founder of the society of Jesus, with a sketch of the institute of the Jesuits. Ph., 1840 32–1745
— Life of St. Francis Xavier of the society of Jesus, apostle of the Indies and Japan; trans. by J. Dryden. Dub., 1812. 8° 30–504
Bouilly, J. N. Contes à ma fille. P. 34–5069
— Contes offerts aux enfants de France; les jeunes Eléves. P. 34–5072
— Encouragements de la jeunesse. P. 34–5071
— See, under Dramas, Fanchon and Taubstumme.
Boulainvilliers, H. de. Life of Mahomet; from the French. L., 1731 30–341
Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals; including an audience with the sultan and a visit to the interior of a Turkish harem. Ph., 1855 27^{b}–373
Boulders. Geikie, A. Gleanings from the note-book of a field geologist 9–233
Boulton, M. Smiles, S. Life of 30–1760
Bound to the wheel. J. Saunders 18–3758
Bounties. See Pensions.

Bounty fund commission. Report of the city bounty fund commission. [Philadelphia.] 1865 . . . . 26^{a}–u. p.

Bouquet de violettes. Clement de Ris 34–4328

Bourbon, le connétable de. F. A. A. Mignet 34–4662

Bourbons. Yonge, C. D. France under the b. . . . . 27^{a}–1964

— See Maffey, Count. Brigand life in Italy . . . . 27^{a}–2342

— See also, names of noted members of the Bourbon family.

Bourdaloue, L. Oraison funébre de prince de Condé 34–4449

Bourdier de Villemert. See Villemert.

Bourdon, P. L. M. Eleménts d' algébrè. 8'me ed. Brux., 1837. 8° 34–4795

— See Davies, C. 14–43

Bourdon, M'me. See Froment, M.

Bourgeois, A., et A. Decourcelle. Les mariages d'Aujourd'hui. Comédie (en 4 actes) en prose. P., 1862 34–3098

— and P. Féval. The duke's daughter. Dramatized from "La petite Parisienne" as "Le bossu." Adapted to the English stage. F's S. D. v. 41 24–221

Bourgogne, Louis, duc de. Michelet, J. Louis XIV. et le duc du B. v. 14 . 34–4865

— See Burgundy; St. Simon.

Burgogne, duchesse de. Della Rocca, c'sse. Correspondance inédite . . . 34–5363

— — Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'honneur 34–3389

Bourgoing, J. F. de. Historical and philosophical memoirs of Pius the Sixth, and of his pontificate. Dub., 1800. 8° . . 30–429

Bourguignon, H. Cattle plague; or, contagious typhus in horned cattle. Its history, origin, description and treatment. L., 1865 4–227

Bourne, B. F. The captive in Patagonia; or, life among the giants. B., 1853 . 26^{b}–538

Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine. N.Y., 1864 6–294

— Handbook of the steam-engine. Constituting a key to the "Catechism of the steam-engine." L., 1865 6–291

— Recent improvements in the steam-engine. L., 1865 6–292

— A treatise on the steam-engine in its applications to mines, mills, steam navigation, railways, and agriculture; with practical instructions for manufacture and management. Being the 7th ed. of "A treatise on the steam-engine." By the "Artizan club." N. Y., 1866. 4° 6–1014

Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 1–304

— English seamen under the Tudors. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 29^{b}–314

— A memoir of Sir Philip Sydney. L., 1862. 8° 30–1386

Bourne, Wm. O. Gems from fable-land; a collection of fables illustrated by facts. N. Y., 1853 18–4010

Bourquelot, F. See Quérard, J. M.

Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. To which are now first added an account of the important events of the hundred days, of Napoleon's surrender to the English, and of his residence and death at St. Helena. L., 1836. 4 v. 8° . 30–606

Boursault, E. Œuvres choisies. (Comédies en vers, et poesies diverses.) P., 1811 34–4443

— Le Mercure galant. C. A. C. v. 1 34–3132

Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy, in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology. N. Y., 1860 4–148

Boutell, C. Christian monuments in England and Wales. L., 1854. 8° . . . 27^{a}–96

— English heraldry. L., 1867. 8° . 27^{a}–98

— Manual of British archæology. L., 1858 27^{a}–97

Boutell, C. Manual of heraldry, historical and popular. L., 1863. 8° . . 29^{a}–175

Bouterweck, F. History of Spanish literature; from the German, by T. Ross. L., 1847 22–943

Boutet de Monvel. See Monvel.

Bouton, N. History of Concord, N. H.; with a history of the ancient Penacooks. Conc., 1856. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–635

Boutwell, G. S. Eulogy on the death of Abraham Lincoln. Lowell, 1865. 8° . 30–2371

— Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the U. S., including the forms, regulations, and decisions of the commissioner of internal revenue. B., 1863. 8° . . 2–201

— Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. B., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–961

— Tax-payer's manual; containing the entire internal revenue laws, with the decisions and rulings of the commissioner. B., 1865. 8° 2–256

— Same. B., 1867 2–257

— Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. B., 1859 13–38

Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. England, Denmark and Germany. L., 1864. 8° . . 27^{a} 2744

Bouvet, F. Turks in Europe . . 27^{a}–2910

Bouvier, H. M. Familiar astronomy; or, an introduction to the study of the heavens. Ph., 1857. 8° 12–32

Bouvier, J. Institutes of American law. Ph., 1851. 4 v. 8° 2–114

— A law dictionary adapted to the constitution of the U. S. and of the several states, with references to systems of foreign law; to which is added Kelham's dictionary of the Norman language. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 8° . 2–11

— Same. 11th ed. Ph., 1861. 2 v. 8° 2–11^{a}

Bouvier's manual for young artists, condensed compilation from . . . 5–171

Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. B., 1862. 2 v. 33–917

— Thoughts, feelings and fancies. N. Y., 1857 33–659

Bowden, James. History of the society of friends in America. L., 1850–54. 2 v. 8° 32–1090

Bowden, John. Norway; its people, products and institutions. L., 1867 . . 27^{b}–905

Bowditch, H. I. Young stethoscopist; or, the student's aid to auscultation. N. Y., 1846 10–500

Bowditch, N. New American practical navigator. 20th ed. N. Y., 1851. 8° . 12–102

— Memoir of; prepared for the young. B., 1841 30–44

Bowditch, N. S. Suffolk surnames. L., 1861. 8° 22–45

Bowditch, W. R. The analysis, technical valuation, purification and use of coal gas. L., 1867. 8° 6–284

Bowdler, T. Letters written in Holland in September and October, 1787. L., 1788. 8° 27^{b}–194

Bowen, A. Naval monument, containing official accounts of all the battles fought between the navies of the U. S. and Great Britain during the last war; and an account of the war with Algiers. B., 1830. 8° . . 26^{a}–150

— Picture of Boston; a guide to the city and its environs. B., 1829 . . . 26^{a}–18

Bowen, B. B. Blind man's offering. 2d ed. B., 1847 23–13

Bowen, D. History of Philadelphia, with a notice of villages in the vicinity. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–604

Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil; or, the geology of the earth. Ph., [1865] . . 9–211

— Coal regions of Pennsylvania; being a general, geological, historical and statistical review of the anthracite coal districts. Pottsville, 1848. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–17

Bowen, E. Same. No. 4. v. 3 . . 1–141
— The pictorial sketch book of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–540
Bowen, F. Critical essays on speculative philosophy. B., 1842 15–10
— Documents of the constitution of England and America. Camb., 1854. 8° . 2–947
— Life of B. Lincoln. (S. A. B. 23) . 30–497
— Life of James Otis. (S. A. B. 12) 30–497
— Life of Sir Wm. Phips. (S. A. B. 7) 30–497
— Life of Baron Steuben. (S. A. B. 9) 30–497
— Lowell lectures on the application of metaphysical and ethical science to the evidences of religion. B., 1849. 8° . . 32–822
— Principles of political economy applied to the condition, the resources and the institutions of the American people. B., 1856. 8° 3–28
— A treatise on logic; or, the laws of pure thought. Camb., 1864 . . 15–236
— See Hamilton, W.; Stewart, D.; Weber, G.
Bowen, T. J. Adventures and missionary labors in the interior of Africa from 1849 to 1856. Charleston, 1857 . . . 28^{b}–245
Bower, Alex. Life of Luther, embracing an account of the early progress of the reformation. Ph., 1824. 8° 30–334
Bower, Arch. History of the popes. L., 1748–59. v. 1–4. 4° . . . . . . 27^{a}–4024
Bowl of "punch" 18–359
Bowler, G. Chapel and church architecture; with designs for parsonages. B., 1856. f° 5–621
Bowles, Caroline. See Southey, C. C. 33–55
Bowles, G. Introducion a la historia natural y a la geografia fisica de españa. Mad., 1775. 8° 34–35
Bowles, S. Across the continent; a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states, with Speaker Colfax. Spring., 1866 . . . . 26^{b}–556
Bowles, W. Thoughts on national defence. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° 33–374
Bowles, W. L. Poetical works; with memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by G. Gilfillan. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 8° 23–651
Bowman, Anne. Adventures of the Merton family among the Indians . . . 18–360
— Among the Tartar tents; or, the lost fathers. 18–361
— Bear hunters of the Rocky mountains 18–371
— Boy voyagers 18–362
— Clarissa; or, the Mervyn inheritance 18–363
— Clever Jack and other tales . . 18–366
— Esperanza; or, the home of the wanderers 18–364
— How to make the best of it . . 18–365
— Kangaroo hunters; or, adventures in the bush 18–367
— More original double acrostics; with solutions to the first series. L., 1867 . 20–157
— Sunshine and clouds in the morning of life 18–368
— Travels of Rolando; or, a tour round the world 18–369
— Young exiles; or, the wild tribes of the north 18–370
Bowman, J. M. The island home; or, the young castaways 18–375
Bowman, S. M., and R. B. Irvin. Sherman and his campaigns; a military biography. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–704
Bowman, W. See Todd, R. B. . . 10–224
Bowring, J. Decimal system in numbers, coins and accounts. L., 1854 . . . 1–102
— Kingdom and people of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–239
— Matins and vespers; with hymns and occasional devotional pieces. B., 1861 . 23–759
— Specimens of the Russian poets. L., 1821. 2 v. 23–909
Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars. L., 1830. 8° 23–866
— Translations from Alex. Petöfi . 23–936
— Visit to the Philippine islands. L., 1859. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–359
Bowyer, G. Commentaries on universal public law. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . v. 86 of 2–55
Bowyer, W. See Nichols, J.
Box for the season. C. Clark . . 18–3807
Boy hunters. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2601
Boy Joe & Samuel Weller. (Dickens' Little folks.) 18–3980
Boy of mount Rhigi. C. M. Sedgwick 18–2785
Boy of principle. W. S. Cardell . . 18–563
Boy slaves. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2624
Boy tar. Mayne Reid 18–2602
Boy voyagers. Anne Bowman . . 18–362
Boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia. W. Howitt . . . . 29^{b}–211
Boy's autumn book. T. Miller . . 33–1175
Boy's book of ballads. L., 1861 . . 23–618
Boy's book of trades, and the tools used in them. L., 1866 6–945
Boy's book of travel and adventure. M. Johnes . . . . 29^{b}–160
Boy's country book. W. Howitt . . 20–385
Boy's holiday book. L., 1865 . . 20–159
Boy's own volume, [a half-yearly collection of monthly publications of O. S. Beeton.] L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 17–158
Boy's play book of science. J. H. Pepper 11–146
Boy's prize book of sports, games, exercises and pursuits. L., 1866 . . . 20–317
Boy's yearly book for 1867. L., 1867 . 33–1356
Boys at Dr. Murray's, by Glance Gaylord 18–374
Boys at home. C. Adams . . . 18–43
Boys in blue, the. Mrs. A. H. Hoge . 26^{a}–996
Boys of Beechwood. Mrs. Eiloart . 18–3999
Boys' and girls' treasury. See Family economist 17–491
Boys' book of Indian battles and adventures. N. Y., 1861 . . . . 26^{a}–452
Boyce, J. Shandy McGuire. By Paul Peppergrass 18–372
— Spæ wife 18–373
Boyce, S. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . 23–133
Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn holidays of a country parson. B., 1865 . . . 33–470
— Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. B., 1864 32–1162
— Every-day philosopher in town and country. B., 1863 33–469
— Graver thoughts of a country parson. B., 1862,5. 2 v. 32–1031
— Leisure hours in town. B., 1862 . 33–471
— Recreations of a country parson. B., 1861. 2 v. 33–472
— Sunday afternoons at the parish church of a university city. L., 1866 . . 32–2187
Boyd, Belle. See Hardinge, Mrs. J.
Boyd, J. R. Eclectic moral philosophy. N. Y., 1846 15–11
Boyd, W. H. Business directory of the state of New Jersey, with a general directory of Newark. Ph., 1860. 8° . . 25–167
— Norwich city directory; with a business directory of New London county. Nor., 1860 25–155
— Philadelphia city business directory for 1860,1 25–149
Boydell, J. Merchant-freighter's and captains of ships' assistant. Tables of dimensions. L., 1764. 8° 1–510
Boyer, Abel. History of the life and reign of Queen Anne. Illustrated with all the medals struck in this reign. L., 1722 f° . 27^{a}–4038
Boyer, Alexis. See English French dictionary.
Boyes, J. F. Life and books, or, records of thought and reading. L., 1859 . . 33–355
Boyhood of great men. J. G. Edgar . 30–1258

Boyle, F. Adventures among the dyaks of Borneo. L., 1865. 8° 29^{b}–309

Boyle, R. Experiments and observations touching cold. L., 1683. 4° 11–296

— Experiments and considerations touching colours. L., 1664 8–2

— Medicinal experiments; or, a collection of choice and safe remedies. 4th ed. L., 1703 10–18

— Tracts containing new experiments on combustion and on specific gravity. L., 1673 11–10

Boyne water. J. Banim 18–281

Boynton, C. B. The history of the navy during the rebellion. N. Y., 1867,8. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–939

Boynton, E. C. History of West Point, and its military importance during the American revolution, and of the U. S. military academy. N. Y., 1863. 8° 26^{a}–534

Boyron, M. See Baron.

Boys, E. Narrative of captivity and adventures in France and Flanders, 1803–9. L., 1831 27^{b}–639

Boys, J. Official calendar of the church, containing an exposition of the several offices, with an analysis of the lessons. Ph., 1849. 8° 32–1007

Boyse, S. Deity, a poem 23–133

Boz. [Pseud.] See Dickens, C.

Bozman, J. L. Sketch of the history of Maryland during the three first years after its settlement, with a copious introduction. Balt., 1811. 8° 26^{a}–19

Brace, C. L. Races of the old world; a manual of ethnology. N. Y., 1863. 8° 29^{a}–143

— Home-life in Germany. N. Y., 1853 27^{b}–301

— Hungary in 1851, with an experience of the Austrian police. N. Y., 1852 27^{b}–255

— The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. N. Y., 1857 27^{b}–436

— Short sermons to newsboys, with a history of the newsboys' lodging-house. N. Y., 1866 32–1792

Brace, J. History of the church in Newington; its doctrine, its ministers, its experience. Hart., 1855. 8° 26^{a}–611

Bracebridge hall. W. Irving 18–1579

Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais, an historical novel 18–4075

Brackenbury, C. B. European armaments in 1867. L., 1867 6–572

Brackenridge, H. H. Modern chivalry, with memoir 18–378

Brackenridge, H. M. History of the late war between the U. S. and Great Britain. Ph., 1839 26^{a}–20

— Journal of a voyage up the river Missouri in 1811. Balt., 1816 26^{b}–3

— Views of Louisiana; containing geographical, statistical, and historical notices. Balt., 1817 26^{b}–624

— Voyage to South America, performed by order of the American government, in 1817,18. Balt., 1819. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–4

Brackett, A. G. History of the United States cavalry, from the formation of the federal government to 1863, with a list of all the cavalry regiments in the U. S. service since the breaking out of the rebellion. N. Y., 1865 26^{a}–677

Bracton, H. de. Güterbock, C. Bracton and his relation to the Roman law 2–260

Bradbury, J. Travels in the interior of America in 1809–11. Liv., 1817. 8° 26^{b}–5

Braddon, Miss M. E. Aurora Floyd 18–381

— Birds of prey 18–379

— Charlotte's inheritance. A sequel to "Birds of prey" 18–379

— Darrell Markham 18–384

— Dead-sea fruit 18–4086

— Doctor's wife 18–387

— Garibaldi and other poems. L., 1861 23–869

— Henry Dunbar 18–388

Braddon, Miss M. E. Lady Audley's secret 18–383

— Lady Lisle 18–382

— Lady's mile 18–389

— The lawyer's secret 18–385

— Only a clod 18–386

— Rupert Godwin 18–380

— Sir Jasper's tenant 18–387,90

— Three times dead 18–385

— What is this mystery 18–389

— [Ed.] Belgravia 17–495

Bradford, A. History of the federal government, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. B., 1840. 8° 26^{a}–487

— History of Massachusetts, from 1620 to 1820. B., 1835. 8° 26^{a}–632

— Same, from 1764 to July, 1775. B., 1822. 8° 26^{a}–633

Bradford, A. C. Nelly Bracken 18–391

Bradford, J. Writings, containing sermons, meditations, examinations, &c. Edited for the Parker society, by A. Townsend. Camb., 1848. 8° 32–1218

Bradford, S. H. History of Peter the great of Russia. N. Y., 1858 30–993

Bradford, T. G., and S. G. Goodrich. Universal illustrated atlas. B., 1846. f° 25–365

Bradford, W. [Gov.] History of Plymouth plantation. B., 1856. 8° 26^{a}–360

Bradford, W., [printer.] Wallace, J. W. Address on B.'s two hundredth birthday 26^{a}–549

Bradford, Rev. W. Sketches of the country, character, and costume, in Portugal and Spain, in 1808. [Text in English and French.] L. f° 27^{b}–559

Bradford, Wm. J. A. Notes on the northwest, or valley of the upper Mississippi. N. Y., 1846 26^{a}–23

Bradi, A. P. C'sse de. Du savoir-vivre. P., 1860 34–4017

— Le secrétaire du XIX^{e} siècle. 5'me ed. P., 1862 34–4019

Bradley, E. (Cuthbert Bede.) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green 18–302

— Glencreggan; or, a highland home in Cantire. L., 1861. 2 v. 27^{b}–789

— Nearer and dearer 18–301

— The rook's garden. Essays and sketches. L., 1865 33–1337

— A tour in tartan land. L., 1863 27^{b}–650

— The white wife, and other stories, supernatural, romantic, and legendary 18–303

Bradley, M. E. Douglas farm 18–392

Bradley, T. Practical geometry, linear perspective and projection. L. 8° 5–614

Bradley, W. I. (Glance Gaylord.) Boys at Dr. Murray's 18–374

— Culm rock 18–778

— Gilbert Starr 18–3778

Bradshaw's map and sections of the railways of Gt. Britain. Manch., 1845 25–47

Bradshaw's itinerary of Great Britain, for railway and telegraphic conveyance. (1860 and '67.) L. 27^{b}–579

Bradshaw's railway through route and overland guide to India, Egypt, and China. L., 1859 29^{b}–172

Brady, W. The kedge-anchor; or, young sailor's assistant. N. Y., 1863. 8° 6–571

Brae, A. E. Collier, Coleridge, and Shakspeare; a review by the author of "Literary cookery." L., 1860. 8° 24–103

Brage-beaker with the Swedes. W. B. Jerrold 27^{b}–767

Bragelonne, the son of Athos. A. Dumas 18–923

Braggadocio. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 18–3349

Brahe, Tycho. Brewster, Sir D. Life of 30–48

Braidwood, J. Fire prevention and fire extinction; including fire-proof structures, fire-proof safes, public fire-brigades, etc. L., 1866 6–825

Braim, T. H. A history of New South Wales to the close of the year 1844. L., 1846. 2 v. 29^{a}–4

Brain. Burrows, G. Disorders of the cerebral circulation 10–474
— Noble, D. The b. and its physiology 10–683
— Solly, S. Structure, physiology, and diseases of 10–234
— Spurzheim, G. Anatomy of 10–611
— Winslow, F. Obscure diseases of 10–222
— See Mind; Nervous system.
Brainerd, D. Edwards, J. Life of. v. 10 of 32–77
— — Memoirs of 30–46
— Peabody, W. B. O. Life of (S. A. B., 8) 30–497
— Wesley, J. Extract from life of 30–2315
Brainerd, T. Life of John Brainerd, the brother of D. Brainerd, and his successor as missionary to the Indians of New Jersey. Ph., 30–1687
— Sermon on the death of L. Eldridge. Ph., 1854. 8° 33–932
Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs of J. J. Gurney; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° 30–812
Braithwaite, W. and J. Retrospect of medicine; a half-yearly journal of discovery. v. 52-56. L., 1866–68. 5 v. 10–601
— Wells, W. S. Epitome of B.'s retrospect 10–445
Brakelond. See Jocelin.
Brakespeare. G. A. Lawrence 18–1825
Brambles and bay leaves. S. Hibberd 9–935
Brambletye house. Horace Smith 18–2942
Brame, C. M. Tales from the diary of a sister of mercy 18–4053
Bramieri, L. Novelle morali. See Soave, F. 34–2517
— See Italian novelists. v. 4 of 18–1589
Bramsen, J. Letters of a Prussian traveller in Europe; with anecdotes of distinguished characters and illustrations of political occurrences. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 29^{b}–229
Bramston, Sir J. Autobiography. Camden soc. pub. v. 32 27^{a}–195
Brancia, F. Lezioni di poetica letteratura italiana. Parigi, 1837. 8° 34–2701
Brand, C. Journal of a voyage to Peru; a passage across the Cordillera of the Andes, in the winter of 1827; and a journey across the pampas. L., 1828. 8° 26^{b}–11
Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain; chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Arranged and revised by Sir H. Ellis. L., 1849. 3 v. 27^{a}–101
Brande, W. T. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. N. Y., 1843. 8° 33–1254
— Subject-matter of a course of ten lectures on some of the arts connected with organic chemistry. L., 1854 8–45
— and A. S. Taylor. Chemistry. P., 1863. 8° 8–67
Brandenburg. See Prussia.
Brandon. O. Tiffany 18–3237
Brandon, R. and J. A. Open timber roofs of the middle ages. L., 1849. 4° 5–603
Brann, H. A. Curious questions. Newark, 1866 15–291
Brannan, W. P. Vagaries of Vandyke Browne. Cin., 1865 23–803
Brant, Joseph. Stone, W. L. Life of 30–45
Brass and iron founder's guide. J. Larkin 6–360
— See Metallurgy.
Braune, K. See Lange, J. P.
Bravard, R. L'honneur des femmes. P., 1860 34–3099
Brave old salt. W. T. Adams 18–3691
Bravo, the. J. F. Cooper 18–712
Bray, A. E. Traditions, legends, superstitions, and sketches of Devonshire, illustrative of its manners, customs, history, antiquities, scenery and natural history. L., 1838. 3 v. 8° 27^{b}–573
— Trials of the heart 18–393
Bray, Caroline. The British empire; a sketch of the geography, growth, natural and political features of the united kingdom, its colonies and dependencies. L., 1863 27^{b}–702
Bray, Charles. On force: its mental and moral correlates; and on that which is supposed to underlie all phenomena; with speculations on spiritualism. L. 8° 15–305
— Philosophy of necessity; or, the law of consequences, as applicable to mental, moral and social science. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 15–304
Bray, E. A. Poetical remains. Ed., with a memoir, by Mrs. Bray. L., 1859. 2 v. 23–547
Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton. Essex; or, original delineations, topographical, historical, and descriptive. L., 1818. 8° 27^{b}–871
— See Britton, J.
Brayman, J. O. Daring deeds of American heroes; with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1859 30–1603
— Thrilling adventures by land and sea 18–3740
Brazier. See Scribe, A.–E.; Théâtre, Com.–v.
Brazil. Agassiz, Prof. and Mrs. Journey in B. 26^{b}–673
— Christie, W. D. Notes on the Brazilian question 26^{b}–531
— Codman, J. Ten months in B. 26^{b}–626
— Ewbank, T. Life in B. 26^{b}–299
— Fletcher, J. C., and D. P. Kidder. B. and the Brazilians 26^{b}–337
— Gardner, G. Travels in the interior of B. 1836–41 26^{b}–347
— Kidder, D. P. Sketches of B. 26^{b}–62
— Koster, H. Travels in B. 1809–15 26^{b}–146
— Lindley, T. Voyage to B. 26^{b}–648
— Mawe, J. Travels in the interior 26^{b}–81
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–273
— Payne, M. A. R. Geral-Milco 26^{b}–233
— Pimentil, M. Brazil pilot 25–301
— Scully, W. Provinces and chief cities; with agricultural and commerical statistics 26^{b}–627
— Southey, R. History of B. 26^{a}–1219
— Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata 26^{b}–312
— Walsh, R. Notices of B. 1828–9 26^{b}–139
— Warren, J. E. Para; or, adventures on the Amazon 26^{b}–216
Bread. Accum, F. Art of making b. 6–147
— Acton, E. English bread-book 6–148
— Graham, S. B. and bread making 6–182
— See Baking; Cookery.
Bread fruit. Bligh, W. Voyage for 29^{b}–524
Bread upon the waters. Miss D. M. Muloch 18–2299
Breaking away. W. T. Adams 18–3937
Breakfast in bed. G. A. Sala 33–445
Breast. Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Diseases of 10–638
Breath of life, the. G. Catlin 10–788
Breck, J. The flower-garden; or, book of flowers, in which are described various hardy herbaceous perennials. B., 1851 9–14
— Same. Bost., 1856 9–15
Breck, S. Sketch of the internal improvements made by Pennsylvania; with observations upon her means for their extension. Ph., 1818. 8° 26^{a}–24
Breckenbridge, J. See Hughes, J.
Breckinridge, R. J. The knowledge of God, objective and subjective; or, theology considered as a science of positive truth, both inductive and deductive. N. Y., 1858–9. 2 v. 8° 32–719,20
— Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. Ph., 1839 27^{b}–133
— Principal states of western Europe. Balt., 1845. 2 v. 27^{b}–134
Bree, C. R. Species not transmutable, nor the result of secondary causes; a critical examination of Mr. Darwin's "Origin and variation of species." L., n. d. 9–515
Bree, J. Sketch of the navy of Great Britain in the 14th century. v. 1. L., 1791. 4° 27^{a}–4016
Bree, J. B. von. St. Cecilia's day; a cantata. B., n. d. 8° 5–[illegible]
Breeding. Goodale, S. S. Principles of 4–140

Breen, H. H. Modern English literature, its blemishes and defects. L., 1857. 8° 22–411
Brees, S. C. Illustrated glossary of practical architecture and civil engineering. L., 1852. 8° 6–22
Breese, J. See Authentic details . . 32–1795
Bréhat, A. de. Jean Belin; or, the adventures of a little French boy . . . 18–394
— Les jeunes amours. Mœurs Parisiennes. P., 1861 34–3100
— Leopold de Kérnys . . . 34–5146
Bréhaut, T. C. Cordon training of fruit trees. L., 1860 4–138
Bremer, F. Axel and Anna . . . 18–396,403
— Brothers and sisters . . . 18–395
— Butterfly's gospel, and other stories 18–405
— Diary 18–396,403
— Easter offering 18–395
— Father and daughter . . . 18–398
— Four sisters [Hertha.] . . . 18–399
— Greece and the Greeks. Narrative of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands. Trans. by M. Howitt. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–642
— The H—— family 18–396,403
— The home 18–400
— Homes of the new world. Trans. by M. Howitt. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–254
— Life in Dalecarlia 18–395
— Life in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy. Trans. by M. Howitt. L., 1861. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{b}–585
— Same. Ph., n. d. . . . . . 27^{b}–586
— Midnight sun 18–395
— The neighbors 18–400,1
— Nina 18–402,3
— The parsonage of Mora . . . 18–396
— President's daughters . . . 18–402
— Strife and peace 18–403
— Travels in the holy land. L., 1862 28^{b}–402
— Two years in Switzerland and Italy. Trans. by M. Howitt. L., 1861. 2 v. 27^{b}–585
— Life, letters and posthumous works, ed. by C. Bremer. Trans. by F. Milow and E. Nonnen. N. Y., 1868 30–2359
— Howitt, M. Twelve months with . 27^{b}–802
Bremner, R. Excursions in Denmark, Norway and Sweden. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . 27^{b}–86
— Excursions in the interior of Russia; including sketches of the character and policy of the Emperor Nicholas. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–90
Brent, L. Incidents in the life of a slave girl; written by herself; ed. by L. M. Child. B., 1861 30–1815
Brenten, J. H. See Forgues, E. D.
Brenton, Sir Jahleel. Memoir of Capt. E. P. Brenton, and life of the Earl of St. Vincent. L., 1842. 8° 30–1132
Breton, M. China; its costume, arts, manufactures, etc. Trans. from the French. L., 1824. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . . 28^{b}–528
Breton de los Herreros, M. Muérete! y veras! T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Bretonneau. See Semple, R. H.
Bretons, les. A. Brizeux . . . 34–3102
Brett, W. H. The Indian tribes of Guiana. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 26^{b}–234
Breuil. See Du Breuil.
Brevity and brilliancy in chess. M. J. Hazeltine 20–26
Brewer, E. C. A guide to English composition. N. Y., 1854 22–613
— Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. N. Y., 1851 . . . 11–217
— Sound and its phenomena. L., 1864 11–243
— Smaller history of France; social, political and literary. L., n. d. . . . . 27^{a}–1622
Brewer, J. N. Beauties of Ireland. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–874
Brewer, J. N. Introduction to the beauties of England and Wales, comprising observations on the history and antiquities of the Britons. L., 1818. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–473
— Topographical and historical description of the county of Oxford. L. 8° . . 27^{b}–857
Brewer's family. Mrs. S. Ellis . . 18–1015
Brewerton, C. D. The war in Kansas. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 26^{a}–347
Brewing. Black, W. Treatise on b. . 6–297
— Byrn, N. L. Complete practical brewer 6–302
— Tizard, W. L. Theory and practice of b. 6–423
— See Malting.
Brewster, A. M. H. Compensation; or, always a future 18–410
— St. Martin's summer . . . 18–411
Brewster, B. H. Address delivered before the law academy. Ph., 1858. 8° . . 2–231
Brewster, D. Kaleidoscope: its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts. L., 1858 . . 5–160
— Letters on natural magic. L., 1861 11–11
— Life of Sir Isaac Newton. N. Y., 1838 30–400
— Life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. E., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . 30–939
— Martyrs of science; or, the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. N. Y., 1841 30–48
— More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. L., 1854 12–29
- The stereoscope, its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the arts. L., 1856 11–118
— Treatise on optics. With an appendix by A. D. Bache. Ph., 1833 . . . 11–12
— See Edinburgh encyclopedia.
Brewster, F. C. Rights and duties of lawyers. Ph., 1862. 8° 2–231
Brewster, F. E. Philosophy of human nature. Ph., 1851 2–552
Brewster, M. M. Work; or, plenty to do and how to do it. E., 1858 . . . 32–2327
Brewster, W. Steele, A. Life and time of 30–975
Breymann, C. Grundzüge der sphärischen trigonometrie analyt. geom. und höheren analysis. Wien, 1865. 8° 34–2350
Brialmont, A. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. From the French. With emendations and additions by G. R. Gleig. L., 1858–60. 4 v. 8° 30–1070
Brick and marble in the middle ages. G. E. Street 5–153
Bricks and tiles. Dobson, E. Rudimentary treatise 6–37
— See Building.
Bridal eve. E. D. E. N. Southworth . 18–2989
Bridal of Triermain. Sir W. Scott . 23–204
Bride of Lammermoor. Sir W. Scott . 18–2756
Bride of Llewellyn. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2969
Bride of Omberg. E. F. Carlen . . 18–575
Bride of the wilderness. E. Bennett . 18–317
Bridee, W. E. Madelon Hawley . 18–329
Bridge, B. Theory and solution of cubic and biquadratic equations, and of equations of the higher orders. L., 1833. 8° . 14–186
Bridge, H. Journal of an African cruiser: comprising sketches of the west coast of Africa. N. Y., 1853 . . . . . 28^{b}–163
Bridgeman, T. American gardener's assistant. N. Y., 1867 4–265
Bridges, F. Hints to mothers on home education. L., 1862 10–278
Bridges, J. H. England and China . 27^{a}–1250
— France under Richelieu and Colbert. E., 1866 . . . . 27^{a}–1623
Bridges, N. Stenographie and cryptographie. L., 1659 22–49

Bridges, Sallie. Marble isle, legends of the round table and other poems. Ph., 1864 23–741

Bridges and bridge building. Bell, W. E. System of bridge building . . . 6–13

— Dempsey, G. D. Tubular and other iron girder bridges, particularly the Britannia and Conway 6–40

— Haupt, H. Bridge construction . 6–57

— — Military b. 6–627

— Henne, O. Skeleton structures . 6–58

— Pope, T. Bridge architecture, and description of bridges 6–72

— State of Pennsylvania vs. Wheeling and Belmont bridge company . . 2–121

Bridger, C. Index to printed pedigrees, contained in local histories, the herald's visitations, etc. L., 1867. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–107

Bridgewater treatises. Babbage, C. Ninth b. t. A fragment. [Design in the Creator] 32–2107

— Bell, Sir C. The hand . . . 10–143

— Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy 9–213,4

— Chalmers, T. Constitution of man 15–16

— Kidd, J. Physical condition of man 11–34

— Kirby, W. History, habits, and instincts of animals 9–574

— Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion . . 11–59

— Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology 9–1008

— Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics 12–23

Bridgman, E. J. G. Daughters of China; or, sketches of domestic life in the celestial empire. N. Y., 1853 . . . 32–403

Bridle roads of Spain. G. J. Cayley . 27^{b}–413

Brief narrative of the defence of the Arrah garrison, written by one of the besieged party. L., 1858 . . . . . . 28^{a}–171

Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania. In a letter from a gentleman in P. 2d ed. L., 1755. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–918

Brief statement of opinions, etc. pph. Ph., 1800. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–955

Brierre de Boismont, A. History of dreams, visions, apparitions, ecstasy, magnetism, and somnambulism. Ph., 1855. 8° . . 10–547

Briery creek. H. Martineau . . 18–3856

Brigand. G. R. P. James . . . 18–3650

Brigand captive. H. de Normand . 18–2340

Brigand life in Italy. A. Maffei . . 27^{a}–2342

Brigandage in south Italy. D. Hilton . 27^{a}–2274

Brigands. Moens, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian journeys . . . . 27^{b}–783

Briggs, C. F. Haunted merchant . 18–415

Briggs, F. W. Missions, apostolic and modern; an exposition of the narrative of St. Paul's first missionary journey in relation to the Protestant missions of the present century. L., 1863 32–1722

Briggs, G. N. Richards, W. C. Life of 30–1850

Brigham, W. T. Notes on the volcanic phenomena of the Hawaiian islands, with a description of the modern eruptions. [Mem. Bost. soc. nat. hist., v. 1, p't 3] 9–1248

Bright, J. Speeches on the American question, with an introduction by F. Moore. B., 1865 . . . . 26^{a}–660

— Speeches on parliamentary reform, &c. Revised by himself. L., 1866. 8° . 2–558

Bright, R. Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumors and intumescence. Ed. by G. H. Barlow. L., 1860. 8° 10–696

— Travels from Vienna through lower Hungary, with some remarks on the congress of Vienna in the year 1814. E., 1818. 4° . 27^{b}–1203

Brightly, F. C. Analytical digest of the laws of the United States. Ph., 1858–66. 2 v. 8° 2–133

— Annual digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, from 1853–1860. Completing Stroud and Brightly's Purdon's digest. Ph., 1860. 8° . 2–264^{a}

Brightly, F. C. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, 1700–1867. Ph., 1862–7. 2 v. 8° 2–264^{b}

— Practical treatise on the law of costs in Pennsylvania; with the fee-bill and decisions of the courts thereon. Ph., 1847. 8° . 2–232

— Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, 1846–8. Supplement to Purdon. Ph., 1848. 8° 2–89

— See Purdon, J.

Brighton, J. G. Memoir of Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke. L., 1866. 8° . . . 30–1785

Brightwell, C. L. Annals of industry and genius. L., 1863 30–2344

— Bye-paths of biography. L., n. d. 30–1426

— Memoir of Amelia Opie. L., 1857 . 30–1546

— Palissy, the Huguenot potter . 18–416

— Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travellers. L., 1861 . 30–1411

Brigitte. J. de la Madelène . . . 34–4087

Brillat-Savarin, A. Hand-book of dining; or, corpulency and leanness scientifically considered. N. Y., 1865 10–506

— Physiologie du gout. Notice sur l'auteur par Richerand; traité sur les excitans modernes, par De Balzac. P., 1839 . . 34–3101

— Physiology of taste; or, transcendental gastronomy. Illustrated by anecdotes of distinguished artists and statesmen. Ph., 1854 6–160

Brillaud-Laujardière, C.-C. De l'infanticide—étude medico-legale. P., 1865. 8° . 34–4729

Brimley, G. Essays. Ed. by W. G. Clark. 2d ed. L., 1860 22–944

Brincklé, W. D. See Hoffy, A.

Brine, L. The Taeping rebellion in China. L., 1862 . . . . 28^{a}–197

Bringham, A. Mental exertion in relation to health. Edited, with a chapter on the cause and treatment of indigestion in literary men, by A. Leared. L., 1864 . . . 10–579

Brinley, F. Life of W. T. Porter. N. Y., 1860 30–1261

Brinton, D. G. The myths of the new world; a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. N. Y., 1868 32–2419

— Notes on the Floridian peninsula; its literary history, Indian tribes and antiquities. Ph., 1859 . . . . 26^{a}–415

Brinton, W. Diseases of the stomach; with an introduction of its anatomy and physiology. L., 1859 10–183

— Same. Ph., 1865. 8° . . . 10–183^{a}

— On food and its digestion; an introduction to dietetics. L., 1861 . . . 10–249

Brisbane, A. Social destiny of man; or, association and reorganization of industry. Ph., 1840 2–560

— Theory of the human passions, and outline of Fourier's social science. N.Y.,1857. 8° 2–657

Brisée 18–417

Brises d'Orient. D. Bolintineano . 34–4831

Brissot de Warville, J. P. New travels in the U. S.; including the commerce of America with Europe by Brissot and E. Clavière. L., 1794. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^{b}–6

Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. . . . 13–39

— The interference theory of government. N. Y., 1867 2–559

Bristed, J. Hints on the national bankruptcy of Britain, and on her resources to maintain the present contest with France. N. Y., 1809. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–110

— The resources of the British empire; with a view of the probable result of the present contest between Britain and France. N. Y., 1811. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–111

Bristol, Eng. Chilcott, J. Descriptive hist., or guide . . . . 27^{a}–246

— Corry and Evans. History of . 27^{a}–374

— Watts, W. Select views . . 27^{b}–1229

Britain, or Britannia. See England.

Britains, ancient. Davies, E. Celtic researches . . . . 27^{a}–326
British album. 2d ed. L., 1790. 2 v. . 23–871
British almanac and companion. L., 1828–67. 40 v. 17–64
British America. See America, British.
British angler's manual. T. C. Hofland 20–381
British association for the advancement of science. Reports of 1st to 36th meetings. L., 1835–67. 35 v. 8° 11–195
— Report of proceedings at Birmingham meeting. L., 1865 11–271
British association of progressive spiritualists. Proceedings of 1st and 2d conventions, 1855–6. L. 2–561
British cabinet in 1853. Ph., 1853 . 30–754
British captives in Abyssinia. C. T. Beke 28^{b}–567
— See Abyssinia.
British catalogue of books published from Oct., 1837, to Dec., 1851. Compiled by S. Low. L. 8° 21–305
— Index to same (1837–1857). L., 1858. 8° 21–306
— See English catalogue.
British Cicero. T. Browne 33–630
British colonies. Byrne, J. C. Wanderings in B. c. . . . . 29^{b}–10
— Hewitt, J. 25–97
British Columbia. See Columbia.
British constitution. See England.
British controversialist and self-educator. v. 1–7. L., 1850–56 17–496
British drama. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° . 24–143
British empire. Bray, C. Sketch of . 27^{b}–702
— Chambers, W. and R. History . 27^{a}–223
— Colyer, W. F. History . . . 27^{a}–280
— Knight, C. Sketch-book of . . 27^{b}–1201
— Lawson, W. J. Who's who in 1867 27^{a}–1233
— McCulloch, J. R. Descriptive and statistical account . . . . . . 27^{b}–900
— See America; Colonies; England; Great Britain; India; and names of particular colonies.
British empire in America; containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and state of the British colonies on the continent and islands of America. 2d ed. L., 1741. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–27
British empire in India. Trotter, L. J. History of . . . . 28^{a}–233
British essayists, the; with prefaces, historical and biographical, and index, by A. Chalmers. B., 1855–7. 38 v. . . . 33–938 to 50
— See Adventurer; Connoisseur; Guardian; Idler; Looker-on; Lounger; Mirror; Observer; Rambler; Spectator; Tattler; and World.
British farming. J. Wilson 4–154
British gazetteer. B. Clarke . . . 25–122
British georgics. J. Grahame . . . 23–102
British journal of photography, published weekly. v. 11–13. L., 1864–66 6–984
British mechanic's and laborer's hand-book and true guide to the U. S. L., 1840 . 26^{b}–368
British merchant. C. King 1–44
British museum. Catalogue of printed books in the library. v. 1 [A-AZZ]. L., 1841. f^{o} 21–534
— Egyptian antiquities. (L. E. K.). L., 1832. 2 v. . . . . 28^{a}–191
— Ellis, H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles . 5–6
— — Townley gallery 5–7
— List of books of reference in the reading-room. L., 1859. 8° 21–428
— Nichols, T. Hand-book for readers 21–83
— Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the constitution and government of the B. m., with minutes of evidence. L., 1850–1. f^{o} 21–303
— Sims, R. Hand-book 21–108
British museum; a cyclopædia. C. Mackenzie 33–1119
British novelists and their styles. W. Masson 22–1130
British pharmacopœia, published under the direction of the general council of medical education and registration of the united kingdom. L., 1864. 8° 10–551
British Plutarch; containing the lives of the most eminent statesmen. 4th ed. Dub., 1793. 8° 30–1768
British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans. R. M. Martin . . . . . 28^{b}–565
British quarterly review. v. 31–45. L., 1860–7. 8° 17–20
British rule in India. H. Martineau . 28^{a}–180
British spy. Wirt, W. Letters of . 33–1240
British theatre. L., 1791. 34 v. . . 24–71
— J. Sharpe 24–191
British topography. R. Gough . . 21–310
British warblers. See Bechstein, J. M. 9–511
British West Indies. See West Indies, British.

[*Note.*—Works relating to the British nation and country may be found under England or Great Britain.]

Britton, S. B. Man and his relations—illustrating the influence of the mind on the body. N. Y., 1864. 8° 15–205
Brittanic researches. B. Poste . . 27^{a}–959
Brittanicus. J. Racine 34–3125
Brittano-Roman inscriptions. J. McCaul 27^{a}–770
Brittany. Herbert, A. Cyclops christianus 27^{a}–548
— Jephson, J. M. Walking tour in . 27^{b}–1209
— Trollope, T. A. Summer in B. . 27^{b}–311
— Wallace-Dunlop, M. and R. Wanderings in . . . . 27^{b}–795
— See France.
Brittany and La Vendée. E. Souvestre 18–2962
Britton, J. The authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated; including a biographical memoir. L., 1848. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–656
— and E. W. Brayley. Norfolk; or, original delineations, topographical, historical and descriptive of that country, the result of personal survey. Illustrated. L., 1818. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–856
— Northampton; or, original delineations, topographical, historical and descriptive. L., 1818. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–855
Britton, J., and others. The beauties of England and Wales; or, delineations, topographical, historical and dêscriptive of each county. L., 1801–15. 18 v. in 25. 8° . 27^{b}–474

Vol. 1. Bedfordshire, Berks, Buckingham.
" 2. Cambridge, Ches., Cornwall.
" 3. Cumberland, Isle of Man and Derby.
" 4. Devon and Dorset.
" 5. Durham, Essex and Gloscester.
" 6. Hampshire, I. of Wight and Herford.
" 7. Herford, Huntingdon and Kent.
" 8. Kent.
" 9. Lanca., Leicester and Lincoln.
" 10. Middlesex.
" 11. Monmouth, Norfolk and Northampton.
" 12. Northumberland, Nottingham, Oxford, Rutland.
" 13. Shropshire, Sommerset, and Stafford.
" 14. Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex.
" 15. Wilt, Warwick, Westmoreland, Worcester.
" 16. York.
" 17. North Wales.
" 18. South Wales.

Brizeux, A. Les Bretons—poème. P., 1846 34–3102
Broad pennant. F. W. Tayler . . 26^{b}–545
Broad stone of honor. K. H. Digby . 33–867 to 9
Broca, P. On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. L., 1864. 8° . 9–516
Brochard, Dr. Sea-air and sea-bathing for children and invalids; their properties, uses, and mode of employment. Trans. and ed. by W. Strange. L., 1865 10–570
Brock, Mrs. C. Charity Helstone . 18–3774
— Home memories 18–422
— Working and waiting . . . 18–423
Brock, Mrs. H. F. Christmas eve; or, the sympathies of life 18–421
— Margaret's secret and its success . 18–424
Brock, W. Biographical sketch of Sir H. Havelock. N. Y., 1858 30–1054
— Same. Leip., 1858 . . . . 30–1054^{a}

Brockett, J. T. Glossary of north country words, with their etymology and affinity to other languages, and notices of local customs and popular superstitions. Newcastle, 1846 22–48

Brockett, L. P., and M. C. Vaughan. Woman's work in the civil war. Ph., 1867. 8° 26^a–886

Brocklesby, J. Elements of astronomy for schools. N. Y., 1860 12–62

— Elements of meteorology, with questions for examination. N. Y., 1860 . . 11–13

Brocquière. See Bertrandon de la B.

Broderick, G. C. See Ecclesiastical cases.

Broderip, F. F. See Hood, T.

Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. L., 1852 . . . 9–509

— Zoological recreations. Ph., 1849 . 9–517

Brodhead, J. R. History of the state of New York. First period, 1609–1664. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . . 26^a–299

Brodie, Sir B. C. Autobiography. L., 1865 30–1684

— Lectures illustrative of various subjects in pathology and surgery. L., 1846. 8° 10–712

— Psychological inquiries; a series of essays on the mutual relations of the physical organization and the mental faculties. L., 1856–62. 2 v. 15–100

— Acland, H. W. Biographical sketch of 30–1586

Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the British empire, from the accession of Charles I. to the restoration; with an introduction, tracing the progress of society and of the constitution from the feudal times, and including a particular examination of Mr. Hume's statements relative to the character of the English government. L., 1866. 3 v. 8° . 27^a–118

Brodie, J. Remarks on the antiquity and nature of man, in reply to the recent work of Sir C. Lyell. E., 1864 9–212

Brodrick, T. Complete history of the late war in the Netherlands, with an abstract of the treaty at Utrecht. L., 1713. 2 v. 8° . 27^a–2546

Broglie, Duchess de. Memoirs of . 30–869

Brohan, A. E. de Mirecourt . . 34–4401

Broke, P. B. V. Brighton, J. G. Memoir of 30–1785

Broken bracelet and other poems. Mrs. C. H. W. Esling 23–288

Broken columns 18–425

Broken lights. F. P. Cobbe . . . 32–1323

Broken to harness. E. Yates . . 18–3608

Brokers. Russell, J. A. The laws relating to 2–94

Brome, A. (Sanford's Br. poets) . . 23–72

Bromley, C. F. A woman's wanderings in the western world. L., 1861 . . 26^b–664

Bromwell, W. J. History of immigration to the United States, 1819–55. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . 26^a–350

Bronchitis. Copeland, J. Forms, causes, prevention and treatment . . . 10–384

— Hall, W. W. B. and kindred diseases 10–137

Bronson, E. See Select reviews . . 17–99

Bronson, W. W. Memorial of the Rev. Bird Wilson. Ph., 1864 30–1514

Bronté, Annie. Agnes Grey . . 18–426

— Tenant of Wildfell hall . . . 18–427

Bronte, C. Jane Eyre, an autobiography 18–428

— The professor 18–429

— Shirley 18–430

— Villette 18–431

— Gaskell, E. C. Life of . . . 30–955

Bronte, Emily. Wuthering heights . 18–432

Bronte, (C., E. & A.) "Poems by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell." Ph., 1848 . 23–183

Brook, B. Lives of the puritans, to 1662. L., 1813. 3 v. 8° 30–1322

Brook farm. J. Bolton . . . 33–1039

Brooke, Sir A. De Cappell. Sketches in Spain and Morocco. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° . 27^b–536

Brooke, C. Ten years in Saráwak, with an introduction by Sir J. Brooke. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . . 28^b–502

Brooke, E. General account of the laws and law-writers of England to the reign of Edward III. L., 1788 2–286

Brooke, F. Rosina. [From "Les moissoneurs" of Favart.] D. L. T. v. 9 . . 24–107

— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . . 24–142

Brooke, H. Fool of quality . . . 18–433

— Gustavus Vasa. A tragedy—as it was to have been acted. L., 1739. 8° . . 24–139

— Same. B. B. T. v. 2 . . . 24–71

— — B. D. v. 1 24–143

— — I. B. T. v. 18 24–141

— — M. B. D. v. 2 24–142

— — S. B. T. v. 5 24–191

Brooke, Sir J. Private letters narrating the events of his life. Ed. by J. C. Templer. L., 1853. 3 v. 30–1642

Brooke, J. W. The democrats of Marylebone. L., 1839. 8° 32–2245

Brooke, R. Liverpool as it was, 1775 to 1800. Liv., 1853. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–120

Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. B., 1865. 2 v. 30–1728

Brooke, W. Eastford 18–434

Brooke and Brooke farm. H. Martineau 18–3857

Brookes, G. All the world's a stage. F's M. D. v. 37 24–113

— Quash. F's M. D. v. 37 . . 24–113

Brookes, J. Manners and customs of the English nation. L., n. d. . . . 27^a–121

Brookes of Bridlemere. G. J. W. Melville 18–2182

Brooklyn. See Long island; Mercantile library.

Brooks, C. E. Ballads and translations. N. Y., 1866 23–826

Brooks, C. T. German lyrics. B., 1853 23–338

— [Ed.] Schiller's homage of the arts, with miscellaneous pieces from other German poets. N. Y., 1864 23–935

— Simplicity of Christ's teachings. B., 1859 32–2250

Brooks, E., and Hughes, J. Brooksiana; or, the controversy between Senator Brooks and Archbishop Hughes, growing out of the recently enacted church property bill. N. Y., 1855 . . . . 26^a–821

Brooks, J. W. The history of the Hebrew nation, from its first origin to the present time. L., 1851 . . . . 28^a–60

Brooks, N. C. Complete history of the Mexican war. Its causes, conduct and consequences. Ph., 1849. 8° . . . . . 26^a–510

— History of the church—a poem. Balt., 1841 23–22

— Literary amaranth. Ph., 1840 . 33–21

— Scriptural anthology. Ph., 1837 . 23–367

Brooks, S. Aspen court. A story of our own time 18–435

— The silver cord 18–436

— Sooner or later 18–437

Brooks, S. H. Designs for cottage and villa architecture. L., n. d. 4° . . . 5–626

— Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling-houses. L., 1860 . . . 6–20

Brooks, T. Spurgeon's smooth stones taken from ancient brooks 32–1451

Brooksiana. See Brooks, E.

Brookside series. Fashion and folly . 18–3846

Broom, H. Constitutional law viewed in relation to common law. L., 1866. 8° . 2–321

— A selection of legal maxims. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . . v. 50 of 2–55

Broome, W. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–489

Broosa. Schneider, E. C. A. Letters from B. 28^b–435

Brother and sister. Mrs. S. Ellis . . 18–1005

Brother's secret. W. J. Godwin . . 18–1201

Brother's watchword 18–440

Brotherhead, W. The book of the signers; containing fac-simile letters of the signers of the declaration of independence. Ph., 1861. 4° 30–2024

Brothers, S. Wool and woollen manufactures of Great Britain—a historical sketch of rise, progress and present position. L., n. d. 8° 6–293
Brothers in unity. Catalogue of library of the society. New Haven, 1851. 8° . 21–439
Brothers and sisters. F. Bremer . . 18–395,6
Brothers' bet. E. F. Carlen . . 18–4033
Brotherson, J. Executors' and administrators' instructor. N. Y., 1829 . . . 2–35
Brough, R. B. Crinoline. F's M. D. v. 28 24–113
— The life of Sir John Falstaff, illust. by G. Cruikshank. L., 1858. 8° . . . 30–990
Brough, W. The corsair. F's M. D. v. 17 24–113
— Number one. F's M. D. v. 25 . 24–113
— A phenomenon in a smock frock. F's M. D. v. 19 24–113
— Trying it on. F's M. D. v. 27 . 24–113
Brougham, H., Lord. The British constitution; its history, structure and working. 2d ed. L., 1861 . . . . 27^{a}–124
— Contributions to the Edinburgh review. L., 1856. 3 v. 8° 33–385
— Dialogues on instinct, with analytical view of the researches on fossil osteology. L., 1844 9–518
— A discourse of natural theology, showing the nature of the evidence and the advantages of the study. L., 1835 . . . 32–61
— Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. Three series. P., 1839–44. 5 v. . . . . . 30–50 to 2
— Same. Ph., 1854. 2 v. . . . 30–792
— History of England and France, under the house of Lancaster, with a view of the early reformation. New ed. L., 1861. 8° . 27^{a}–125
— An inquiry into the colonial policy of the European powers. E., 1803. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–3372
— Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in the time of George III. 2d series. Ph., 1846 30–49
— Opinions on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature, &c., as exhibited in his parliamentary and legal speeches and miscellaneous writings. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 33–16
— Political philosophy. L., 1846. 3 v. 8° 2–565
— Sketches of public characters, discourses, and essays, with a dissertation on the eloquence of the ancients. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 30–53
— Speeches upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions, and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. E., 1838. 4 v. 8° 2–564
— Tracts, mathematical and physical. L., 1860 11–167
— See Brown, D. P. 2–622
Brougham, J. All's fair in love. F's S. D. v. 21 24–221
— Art and artifice. [1859.] F's S. D. v. 28 24–221
— Basket of chips and Bunsby papers 18–441
— Bunsby papers. [2d series.] Irish echoes 18–442
— Columbus. [1857.] F's M. D. v. 19 24–113
— David Copperfield. F's S. D. v. 17 24–221
— A decided case. F's M. D. v. 15 . 24–113
— The demon lover. F's M. D. v. 14 24–113
— Dombey and son. F's S. D. v. 16 24–221
— Dred. F's S. D. v. 19 . . . 24–221
— Franklin. F's S. D. v. 21 . . 24–221
— The game of life. F's S. D. v. 15 . 24–221
— The game of love. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221
— Great tragic revival. F's M. D. v. 20 24–113
— Gunmaker of Moscow. F's S. D. v. 21 24–221
— Humorous stories. [Irish echoes] 18–443
— The Irish Yankee. F's M. D. v. 11 22–113
— Jane Eyre. F's S. D. v. 17 . . 24–221
— Life in New York. F's M. D. v. 13 24–113
— Love and murder. F's M. D. v. 9 24–113
Brougham, J. Metamora; or, the last of the pollywogs. F's M. D. v. 32 . . 24–113
— The miller of New Jersey. F's S. D. v. 28 24–221
— The Musard ball. F's M. D. v. 20 24–113
— Neptune's defeat. F's M. D. v. 21 24–113
— Night and morning. F's S. D. v. 18 24–221
— O'Flannigan and the fairies. F's M. D. v. 11 24–113
— Po-ca-hon-tas. F's M. D. v. 9 . 24–113
— The red mask. F's S. D. v. 20 . 24–221
— Romance and reality. F's S. D. v. 15 24–221
— Shakspeare's dream. F's M. D. v. 21 24–113
— Take care of little Charley. [1858.] F's M. D. v. 21 24–113
— Temptation; or, the Irish emigrant. [1856.] F's M. D. v. 9 24–113
— and F. B. Goodrich. The dark hour. F's S. D. v. 28 24–221
Broughton, J. C. H., Lord. Italy; remarks made in several visits from 1816 to 1854. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–476
Brown, A. Philosophy of physics, or process of creative development. N. Y., 1854. 8° 11–109
Brown, A. B. See Engineering facts . 6–24
Brown, A. M. A wreath around the cross; or, scripture truths illustrated. B., 1851 32–338
Brown, A. V. Speeches, congressional and political, and other writings. Nash., 1854. 8° 2–567
Brown, C. A. Shakespeare's autobiographical poems, being his sonnets clearly developed; with his character, drawn chiefly from his works. L., 1838 30–1355
Brown, C. B. Arthur Mervyn. 2 v. 18–448,452
— Clara Howard 18–449
— Edgar Huntly . . . . $18–450,2830^{a}$
— Jane Talbot 18–451
— Ormond 18–452
— Wieland; or, the transformation . 18–453
— Dunlap, W. Memoirs of . . 30–2319
— Prescott, W. H. Life of. (S. A. B., 1) 30–497
Brown, D. P. The forum; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° 30–920
— The press, the politicians, the people, and the judiciary. Ph., 1867 . . . 26^{a}–977
— Prophet of St. Paul's, a play, in five acts. Ph., 1836. 8° 24–134
— Review of Henry Brougham, esq., upon the state of the law. Ph., 1828. 8° . 2–622
— Sertorious; or, the Roman patriot. A tragedy. Ph., 1830. 8° 24–135
— Five speeches delivered respectively in 1818, 1825, 1837, 1858, 1859. Ph. 8° . 2–231
Brown, Edward. Echoes of nature. Ph., 1845 23–100
Brown, Edward. Seaman's narrative of his adventures during a captivity among Chinese pirates. L., 1861 . . . . . . 28^{b}–378
Brown, G. Grammar of English grammars, with an introduction, historical and critical. N. Y., 1851. 8° 22–52
— Institutes of English grammar. N. Y., 1823 22–51
Brown, G. W. The relation of the legal profession to society. Balt., 1868. 8° . . 2–363
Brown, H. History of Illinois. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–26
— Narrative of the anti-masonick excitement in western New York in 1826–9. Batavia, N. Y., 1829 . . . . 26^{a}–584
Brown, H. J. Voice from the pious dead of the medical profession. Ph., 1855 . 30–836
Brown, I. B. Australia for the consumptive invalid. L., 1865 10–741
— On some diseases of women admitting of surgical treatment. Ph., 1856. 8° . 10–531
Brown, I. V. Historical vindication of the abrogation of the plan of union by the Presbyterian church in the U. S. Ph., 1855. 8° 32–1730

Brown, I. V. Memoirs of the Rev. Isaac Finley. N. Y., 1819. 8° 30–163

Brown, Jas. H. Spectropia. 2d ed. 1st series. L., 1864. 4° 11–508

Brown, J. N. Memorials of baptist martyrs, with a preliminary historical essay. Ph. 32–536

— and W. B. Taylor. Discussion on the obligation of the sabbath. Ph., 1853 . 32–415

Brown, Jas. B. The home life; in the light of its divine idea. N. Y., 1867 . . 32–1875

— Idolatries, old and new; their cause and cure. L., 1867 32–2347

— Memoirs of John Howard. B., 1831 30–245

Brown, John. Anecdotes and characters of the house of Brunswick, illustrative of the courts of Hanover and London. L., 1821. 8° 30–54

— The northern courts, containing original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark, since 1766. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–2751

Brown, Capt. John. Redpath, J. Public life of 30–1021

Brown, John, D. D., [of Rothbury.] Barbarossa. Tragedy. B. B. T. v. 16 . . 24–71

— Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–143

— Same. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24–141

— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142

— Same. S. B. T. v. 13 . . . 24–191

— Essays on the characteristics of Shaftesbury. L., 1752 15–134

Brown, Prof. John, D. D. Cairns, J. Memoir of 30–1250

Brown, John, M. D. Health. Five lay sermons to working people. N. Y., 1862 . 10–271

— Horæ subsecivæ. Locke and Sydenham; with other occasional papers. E., 1858. 2 v. 33–479

— Spare hours. B., 1862–6. 2 v. . 33–480

Brown, John, [of Bridport.] Chess strategy. A collection of the most beautiful chess problems. L., 1865 20–6

Brown, John, [of Cambridge.] Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest. N. Y., 1859 30–1251

Brown, Rev. John, [of Haddington.] Concordance. [With bible.] 32–1839

— Dictionary of the holy bible. L., 1826. 8° 32–1619

Brown, J. J. American angler's guide. 3d ed. N. Y., 1849. 8° 20–301

— Same. 4th ed. N. Y., 1857. 8° . 20–302

Brown, John P. The dervishes; or, oriental spiritualism. Ph., 1868 32–2379

Brown, J. W. Life of Leonardo Da Vinci; with a critical account of his works. L., 1828 30–1152

Brown, Jonathan. History and present condition of St. Domingo. Ph., 1837. 2 v. . 26^{a}–25

Brown, Robert. Elements of musical science. L., 1860. 4° 5–993

Brown, Robert. A treatise on agriculture and rural affairs. E., 1811. 2 v. 8° . 4–6

Brown, Samuel. Lectures on the atomic theory and essays scientific and literary. E., 1858. 2 v. 8–44

Brown, Samuel, (F. I. A.) Thoughts on subjects relating to life assurance, by "Crito." L., 1849. 8° 1–330

Brown, S. G. Works of Rufus Choate, with a memoir of his life. B., 1862. 2 v. 8° 30–1390

Brown, Samuel R. Western gazetteer; or, emigrant's directory. Aub., 1817. 8° 25–117

Brown, Solyman. Dentologia; a poem on the diseases of the teeth, and their proper remedies. With notes, by E. Parmly. N. Y., 1833. 8° 10–19

Brown, Thomas. An account of the people called Shakers. Troy, 1812 . . . 32–194

Brown, Capt. Thomas. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. E. 2 v. 9–519

— Popular natural history; or, the characteristics of animals portrayed in a series of illustrative anecdotes. L. 3 v. 9–520

Brown, Captain Thomas. The taxidermist's manual. L., n. d. 9–521

Brown, Thomas, M. D. Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect. And., 1822. 8° 15–201

— Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. And., 1822. 3 v. 8° . . . 15–12

Brown, T. N. Life and times of Hugh Miller. N. Y., 1858 30–1059

Brown, T. W. Minnie Hermon; or, the night and its morning 18–460

Brown, Wm. New Zealand; an account of the aborigines, trade, and resources of the colony. L., 1845. 8° . . . . . . 29^{b}–263

Brown, William, D. D. Antiquities of the Jews, carefully compiled from authentic sources, and their customs illustrated from modern travels. Ph., 1823. 2 v. 8° . . . 32–32

Brown, William, [of Perth.] Natural history of the salmon, as ascertained by recent experiments in the artificial spawning and hatching of the ova and rearing of the fry. Glasgow, 1862 9–681

Brown, W. W. The black man; his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements. N. Y., 1863 30–1429

— The negro in the American rebellion. B., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–872

— Sketches of places and people abroad; with a memoir of the author. B., 1855 . 27^{b}–713

Brown-Séquard, C. E. Course of lectures on the physiology and pathology of the central nervous system. Ph., 1860. 8° . 10–236

Brown book, the. A book of ready reference to the hotels, boarding-houses, institutions, etc., of London. L., 1864 . . . 25–159

Brown, Jones, and Robinson. A. Trollope 18–1094,2300

Browne, A. G., jr. Sketch of the official life of J. A. Andrew, as governor of Massachusetts. N. Y., 1868 30–2368

Browne, C. F. Artemus Ward: his book; his travels; in London. N. Y., 1863–7. 3 v. 18–454

Browne, C. T. Life of Robert Southey. L., 1854 30–1326

Browne, D. J. American bird-fancier. N. Y., [1850] 4–217

— American muck book. N. Y., 1851 4–57

— American poultry-yard. N. Y., 1850 4–45

— Sylva Americana; or, a description of the forest trees indigenous to the U. S., practically and botanically considered. B., 1832. 8° 9–16

— Trees of America; native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described. N. Y., 1846. 8° 9–17

Browne, Dunn. [Pseud.] See Fisk, S.

Browne, E. H. An exposition of the thirty-nine articles, historical and doctrinal. 4th ed. L., 1858. 8° 32–859

— The prophecies of the Messiah, as interpreted by the Jews before the coming of Christ. Camb., 1862. 8° 32–1014

Browne, G. F. Ice caves of France and Switzerland. L., 1865. 8° . . . 27^{b}–762

Browne, Henry. Treatise on the chronology of the holy scriptures, and the indications therein contained of a divine plan of times and seasons; with an appendix containing a compendium of the principal institutes of chronology, etc. L., 1844. 8° 32–867

Browne, James. History of the highlands and of the highland clans. Glasgow, 1843. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1306

Browne, J. C. Punjab and Delhi in 1857; a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian mutiny. E., 1861. 2 v. 8° . 28^{b}–407

Browne, J. H. Four years in secessia. Hart., 1865. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–681

Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany. [With a whirl through Algeria; and a visit to the salt mines of Wieliczka.] N. Y., 1866 . . . . 27^{b}–848
— Crusoe's island; with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. N. Y., 1864 26^{b}–501
— Etchings of a whaling cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . . . . 29^{b}–223
— The land of Thor. N. Y., 1867 . 27^{b}–890
— Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. W., 1868. 8° 6–304
— Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the east. N. Y., 1853 . 28^{b}–167
Browne, P. A. An essay on solid meteors and aërolites. P., 1844. 8° . . 12–2
— Trichologia mammalium; or, a treatise on the organization, properties and uses of hair and wool, with an essay upon the raising of sheep. Ph., 1853. 4° 9–1202
Browne, R. J. Actions at law. Ph., 1844. 8° . . . . v. 45 of 2–55
Browne, R. G. M. Astronomical geology. L., 1865 9–238
Browne, R. G. S. Mosaic cosmogony; a literal translation of the first chapter of Genesis; with annotations and rationalia. L., 1864. 8° 32–1336
Browne, R. W. History of Greek classical literature. Ph., 1852 22–947
— — Roman classical literature. Ph., 1853 22–948
— History of Rome, from the earliest times to the death of Domitian. L., 1853 . 27^{a}–2162
Browne, Sir Thomas. Works, including his unpublished correspondence, and a memoir. Ed. by S. Wilkin. L., 1846. 4 v. 8° 15–13
— Religio medici; to which is added hydriotaphia, or urn-burial, a discourse on sepulchral urns. With preliminary discourse and notes by J. A. St. John. L., 1838 . . . 32–1655
— Same. Its sequel, Christian morals, with resemblant passages from Cowper's Task, and a verbal index. Ph., 1844 . . $32–1655^{a}$
Browne, Thomas, LL.D. British Cicero; or, a selection of the most admired speeches in the English language. With an introduction to the study and practice of eloquence. Ph., 1810. 3 v. 8° 33–630
Browne, W. A. Arithmetical examples for military and civil service students; a complete treatise on arithmetic. L., 1864 . . 14–61
— Merchant's handbook. L., 1867 . 1–300
— The money, weights and measures of the chief commercial nations, with their British equivalents. 2d ed. L., 1866 . . 1–280
Brownell, H. H. Lyrics of a day; or, newspaper poetry. N. Y., 1864 . . . 23–724
— Pioneer heroes of the new world; from the earliest period (982) to the present time. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–606
Brownie of Bodsbeck. J. Hogg . v. 1 of 18–1449
Browning, C. A. The convict ship; a narrative of the results of scriptural instruction and moral discipline on board the "Earl Grey," with a preface by Rev. J. H. Fowles. Ph., 1850 32–292
Browning, E. B. Aurora Leigh. N. Y., 1857 23–419
— Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. N. Y., 1863 . 22–949
— Last poems. N. Y., 1862 . . 23–634
— Napoleon III. in Italy, and other poems. N. Y., 1866 23–576
— Poems. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. . . 23–286
— Same. N. Y., 1863. 3 v. . . $23–286^{a}$
— Prometheus; casa guidi windows, etc. N. Y., 1854 23–299
Browning, H. B. Valuation of carpenters' and joiners' work. L., 1847. 8° . 6–19
Browning, R. Dramatis personæ. B., 1864 23–733
Browning, R. Men and women. B., 1856 23–390
— Poems. B., 1850. 2 v. 23–262
— Sordello, Strafford, Christmas eve, and easter-day. B., 1864 23–699
Browning, W. S. The history of the Huguenots during the sixteenth century. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° 32–30
— Same, continued to the present time. L., 1840. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3471
Brownlee, W. C. Popery; an enemy to civil and religious liberty, and dangerous to our republic. N. Y., 1836 32–31
Brownlow, W. G. Great iron wheel examined; or, its false spokes extracted, and an exhibition of Elder Graves, its builder. Nash., 1856 32–1552
— The rise, progress, and decline of secession; with a narrative of personal adventures. Ph., 1862 . . . . . 26^{b}–423
— and A. Pryne. Ought American slavery to be perpetuated? A debate. Ph., 1858 2–569
Brownlows; a novel. Mrs. Oliphant . 18–4029
Brownrigg papers. D. Jerrold . . 18–1671
Brownson, O. A. The American republic; its constitution, tendencies and destiny. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–720
— Essays and reviews; chiefly on theology, politics and socialism. N. Y., 1862 . 32–1816
Bruce, the. See Robert I.
Bruce, Mrs. E. M. A thousand a year . 18–462
Bruce, James. Classic and historic portraits. N. Y., 1854 30–777
Bruce, James, of Kinnaird. Travels to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1768–1773. E., 1790. 5 v. 4° . . . 28^{b}–905
— Same. Dub., 1790. 6 v. 8° . . 28^{b}–44
Bruce, J. Head, F. Life and adventures of 30–55
Bruce, M. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . 23–62
Brucker, J. See Enfield, W.
Brüll, A. See Urbin, E.
Brünnow, F. Spherical astronomy. L., 1865. 8° 12–75
Brueys, D. A. de, et J. Palaprat. Le grondeur; L'avocat Patelin—C. A. C. v. 3 34–3134
— Œuvres choisies. Comédies. P., 1812 34–4445
Bruin. Mayne Reid 18–2603
Brulay. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre, Com. v.
Brulliot, F. Dictionnaire des monogrammes, marques figurées, lettres initiales, etc., avec lesquels les peintres dessinateurs, graveurs et sculpteurs out désigné leurs noms. Munich, 1832–4. 4° 21–298
Brummel, G. Jesse, W. Life of . 30–1846
Brunel, Sir M. I. Beamish, R. Life of 30–1375
Brunet, G. Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique. [Encylopédie théologique.] P., 1860. Gr. en. 8° 21–297
— La France littèraire au XV^{e} Siècle. Catalogue raisonné. P., 1865. 8° . . 21–135
— Imprimeurs imaginaires et libraires supposés. P., 1866. 8° 21–136
Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. P., 1860–65. 6 v. 8° . 21–137
— See Alione, J. G.
Bruno. Jacob Abbott . . . v. 1 of 18–15
Brunswick, house of. Brown, J. Anecdotes and characters 30–54
Brunton, Mary. Discipline . . . 18–465
— Self-control 18–466
Brush, G. J. See Dana, J. D.
Brushwood picked up. O. Horwitz . 27^{b}–352
Bruté, S. W. G. Bayley, J. R. Memoirs of 30–1865
Bruyère. See La Bruyère.
Bryan, D. Lay of gratitude, consisting of poems occasioned by the recent visit of Lafayette to the U. S. Ph., 1826. 8° . . . 23–819
Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. Continued by G. Stanley. L., 1853. 8° . . 30–1706
Bryan Maurice. W. R. Mitchell . . 18–2226

Bryant, E. What I saw in California; being the journal of a tour across the continent and through California in 1846,7. N. Y., 1848 26^{b}–7

— Same. Fourth ed., with accounts of the gold mines. N. Y., 1849 26^{b}–8

Bryant [H. B.] and [H. D.] Stratton. Commercial arithmetic. By E. E. White, J. B. Merian, and H. B. Bryant and H. D. Stratton. N. Y., 1866. 8° 1–15

— National book-keeping; an analytical and progressive treatise on the science of accounts. N. Y., 1861 1–202

Bryant, J. A new system of ancient mythology. With some account of the author. 3d ed. L., 1807. 6 v. 8° 32–944

— Observations upon the poems of Thomas Rowley. L., 1781. 8° 23–931

— See Tyrwhitt, T.; Warton, T.

Bryant, J. D. Pauline Seward 18–463

— Redemption—a poem. Ph., 1849 23–540

Bryant, Mrs. Conversations in chemistry. Notes by an American gentleman. Greenfield, 1820 8–4

— Same, with additions by J. L. Comstock and J. L. Blake. Hart., 1833 8–5

Bryant, W. C. Discourse on the life, character and genius of Washington Irving. N. Y., 1860. 8° 30–1283

— Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America. N. Y., 1850 29^{b}–123

— Letters from Spain. N. Y., 1859 27^{b}–498

— Poems. Ph., 1848 23–24

— Same. N. Y., 1862. 2 v. 23–24^{a}

— Selections from the American poets. N. Y., 1840 23–23

— Thirty poems. N. Y., 1864 23–707

Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire. L., 1866 27^{a}–3373

Brydges, Sir E. Lex terræ; a discussion of the law of England regarding claims of inheritable rights of peerage. Geneva, 1831. 8° 2–343

— Restituta; or, titles, extracts, and characters of old books in English literature revised. L., 1814–16. 4 v. 8° 21–143

— See Topographer, the 27^{a}–4054

Brydone, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta, in a series of letters to W. Beckford. L., 1775. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–66

— Same. N. Y., 1813 27^{b}–62

Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. F. Head 27^{b}–42

Buccaneer, the. Mrs. S. C. Hall 18–1338

Buccaneers. Burney, J. History of 26^{a}–1213 and v. 4 of 29^{b}–511

— Thornbury, W. The b.; or, the monarchs of the main 29^{a}–90

Buchanan, C. Pearson, H. Life and writings of 30–56

Buchanan, G. De jure regni apud Scotos; a dialogue concerning the due privilege of government in the kingdom of Scotland, betwixt G. Buchanan and T. Maitland. L., 1689. 4° 27^{a}–1311

— History of Scotland; trans. with notes, and a continuation to the union, by J. Aikman. Glasgow, 1827. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–1310

Buchanan, James (Pres't). Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26^{a}–718

Buchanan, James, D. D. Modern atheism, under its forms of pantheism, materialism, secularism, development and natural laws. B., 1857 32–659

Buchanan, R. Idyls and legends of Inverburn. L., 1866 23–908

— London poems. L., 1866 23–897

— Notes of a clerical furlough, spent chiefly in the holy land. L., 1859 28^{b}–314

— Poems. B., 1866 23–827

— Undertones. L., 1863 23–968

Büchner, L. Force and matter, empirico-philosophical studies. Ed. by J. F. Collingwood. L., 1864 11–238

Büchner. See Hempel, C. J.; Janet, P.

Büchsel, Dr. My ministerial experiences. L., 1863 32–2163

Buck, Charles. Theological dictionary. Ph., 1825. 8° 32–1618

Buck, E. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. B., 1866 32–1770

Buck, W. J. History of Montgomery county within the Schuylkill valley. Norristown, 1859. 8° 26^{a}–475

Bucke, C. Book of human character. L., 1837 33–9

— On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. N. Y., 1841 9–980

— Ruins of ancient cities, with accounts of their rise, fall, and present condition. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 25–11

Buckeye abroad. S. S. Cox 27^{b}–256

Buckhurst, Lord. See Sackville, T.

Buckingham, G. Villiers, duke of. The chances. See Fletcher, John.

— The rehearsal. Comedy, [with key.] B. B. T. v. 21 24–71

— — Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142

— Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Life and times of 30–1292

Buckingham, John Sheffield, duke of. Works. 2d ed. L., 1729. 2 v. 8° 33–1344

Buckingham and Chandos, R. P., duke of. Memoirs of the court of England, during the regency, 1811–20, from original family documents. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–131

— Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820–30. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–132

— Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria, from original family documents. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–133

— Private diary. L., 1862. 3 v. 30–1402

Buckingham, J. S. America, historical, statistic and descriptive. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–9

— Autobiography; including his voyages, travels, and adventures. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 30–2316

— Evils and remedies of the present system of popular elections, with an address on reforms in commerce and finance. L., 1841 2–572

— France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, the Tyrol, and Bavaria, an autumnal tour. L. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–258

Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. B., 1852. 2 v. 30–1679

— Specimens of newspaper literature, with personal memoirs and reminiscences. B., 1850. 2 v. 22–950

Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 2d ed. L., 1858 9–718

— — Second series. N. Y., 1860 9–719

— — New series. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 9–720

— Fish hatching. L., 1863 4–210

Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 8° 9–213

— — New ed., with additions by Owen, Phillips, and Brown; and a memoir. Ed. by F. T. Buckland. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 9–214

Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. N. Y., 1856,61. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–138

— Essays; with a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., 1863 33–424

Buckler, J. C. Sixty views of endowed grammar schools, from original drawings. With letter-press descriptions. L., 1827. 8° 5–718

Buckler, G. Twenty-two of the churches of Essex architecturally described and illustrated. L., 1856. 8° 5–609

Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius exemplified and exhibited in the early lives of distinguished men. L., 1853 30–781

Buckley, T. A. Great cities of the ancient world, in their glory and their desolation. L., 1852 . . . . 29^{a}–75
— Great cities of the middle ages. L., 1853 . . . . 27^{a}–3374
Buckman, J. Natural history of British meadow and pasture grasses, with an account of their economy and agricultural indications. L., 1858 4–238
— Science and practice of farm cultivation. L., 1865. 8° 4–239
Buckminster, J. and J. S. Lee, E. B. Memoir of 30–1035
Bucknill, J. C. Manual of psychological medicine, containing the history, nosology, description, statistics, diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of insanity, with an appendix of cases. L., 1862. 8° 10–280
— Psychology of Shakespeare. L., 1859. 8° 24–101
Buckstone, J. B. An alarming sacrifice. F's M. D. v. 23 24–113
— The breach of promise. F's S. D. v. 35 24–221
— The dream at sea. F's S. D. v. 34 . 24–221
— Flowers of the forest. F's S. D. v. 38 24–221
— Good for nothing. F's M. D. v. 26 24–113
— The green bushes. F's S. D. v. 37 . 24–221
— Henriette before Satan. F's S. D. v. 18 24–221
— Husband at sight. F's S. D. v. 18 . 24–221
— The Irish lion. F's M. D. v. 4 . 24–113
— Isabelle. F's S. D. v. 22 . . . 24–221
— Jack Sheppard. F's M. D. v. 7 . 24–113
— A kiss in the dark. F's M. D. v. 6. 1854 24–113
— Leap year. F's S. D. v. 11 . . 24–221
— The lottery ticket. F's M. D. v. 18 24–113
— Luke, the laborer. F's M. D. v. 2 24–113
— The maid with the milking pail. S's B. T. F's M. D. v. 31 24–113
— Married life. F's S. D. v. 17 . . 24–221
— Mischief-making. F's M. D. v. 17 . 24–113
— The pet of the petticoats. F's M. D. v. 30 24–113
— Popping the question. F's M. D. v. 8 24–113
— The rough diamond. F's M. D. v. 6 24–113
— Rural felicity. F's S. D. v. 33 . 24–221
— The scholar. F's S. D. v. 35 . . 24–221
— Shocking events. F's M. D. v. 36 . 24–113
— The two queens. F's M. D. v. 13 . 24–113
— Victorine. F's S. D. v. 27 . . 24–221
— The wreck ashore. F's S. D. v. 33 24–221
Budd, G. Diseases of the liver. Ph., 1857. 8° 10–448
— On the organic diseases and functional disorders of the stomach. N. Y., 1856. 8° 10–452
Buddhism. Cunningham, A. Bhilsa topes. 32–962
— Hardy, R. S. Legends and theories of the Buddhists 32–1783
— — Manual 32–922
— Moore, G. New views . . . 32–965
— Sacred books of Ceylon . . . 32–1860
— Schlagintweit, E. B. in Tibet, etc. 33–1417
— See Monachism; Rock-records.
Budget of the Bubble family. Lady Bulwer 18–500
Budget of wit and humor. Dr. W. Valentine 18–3391
Budgen [or Bugden], Miss L. M. Episodes of insect life. By Acheta Domestica. N. Y., 1851. 3 v. 8° 9–667
— March winds and April showers. L., 1854 9–948
— May flowers. L., 1855 . . . 9–952
Budgett, S. Arthur, W. Life of . . 30–1942
Budic-mur. E. Menard . . . 34–4780
Buenos Ayres. Hutchinson, T. J. Gleanings 26^{b}–553
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^{b}–273
— Parish, W. B. A. and provinces of the Rio de la Plata . . . . . . 26^{a}–424
— Wilcocke, S. H. Viceroyalty of . 26^{a}–222
— See Argentine confederation.
Buffalo. young men's association. Annual report, 1855, 1858–63, 65–67.
— Celebration of the quarter century anniversary, 1861.
Buffum, E. G. Six months in the gold mines. Ph., 1850 . . . . 26^{b}–208
Buffon, G. L. L. de. Natural history of the globe and of man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles, and insects; [from the writings of Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede, and others, with elements of botany.] Corrected and enlarged by John Wright. L., 1831. 4 v. . . 9–522
— Morceaux choises de . . . 34–3573
Bug jargal. V. Hugo 34–3417
Bugden, Miss L. M. See Budgen.
Buggy. G. H. Tatam 23–604
Bugle blast. E. S. S. Rouse . . 26^{a}–564
Builder, the. An illustrated weekly magazine. L., 1860–66. v. 19–25 f° . . . 5–619
Building and buildings. Ashpitel, A., and J. A. Whichcord. Fire-proof houses in flats 6–7
— Bland, W. Principles of construction 6–17
— Brees, S. C. Glossary of pract. architecture and civil engineering 6–22
— Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect 6–25
— DeGraff, S. Stair builder's guide . 5–719
— Dobson, E. Foundations and concrete works 6–38
— — Manufacture of bricks and tiles 6–37
— — Masonry and stone-cutting . 6–41
— Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron 6–46
— Fenwick, S. The mechanics of construction 6–52
— Fowler, O. S. Octagon mode of b. 5–342
— Francis, J. B. Strength of cast-iron pillars 6–50
— Haviland, J. Builder's assistant . 5–35,320
— Henrici, O. Skeleton structures . 6–58
— Marble-worker's manual . . 6–289
— Nicholson, P. Practical mensuration . 6–988
— Ohio state house. Annual report of superintendent for 1863 . . . . 26^{a}–u. p.
— Owen, R. Hints on public architecture 5–705
— Public Ledger b., Philadelphia . 6–134
— Public library, Boston . . . 21–397
— Rudiments of the art of b. . . 5–59
— Shaw, B. Practical masonry . . 6–1002
— Shields, F. W. Strains on structures of iron work 6–84
— Smeaton, A. C. Pocket companion 6–85
— Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains . 6–139
— Wheeler, G. How to alter and remodel 5–68
— See Acoustics; Architecture; Carpentry; Cements; Drainage; Dwellings; Engineering; Limes; Ventilation and Warming.
Building societies. The law of building societies 2–325
— Scratchley, A. Treatise on . . 2–1015
Buist, R. Family kitchen gardener. N. Y., 1850 4–49
— Rose manual. Ph., 1847 . . 4–255
Bulbs and tubers. Rand, E. S. . . 4–169
Bulfinch, S. G. Manual of the evidences of Christianity, for classes and private reading. B., 1866 32–1822
— Honor; or, the slave-dealer's daughter 18–470
Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry . . 18–467
— Age of fable; or, beauties of mythology 18–468
— Legends of Charlemagne . . 18–469
— Oregon and Eldorado; or, the romance of the rivers. B., 1866 . . . . 26^{b}–576
Bulgarian, Turk and German. A. A. Paton . . . . 27^{b}–799
Bull, M. A defence of the experiments to determine the comparative value of the principal varieties of fuel, and on the ordinary apparatus used for their combustion. P., 1821. 8° . . . . . No. 1, v. 2 of 1–341
[Following the above is "A short reply" *.* * B., 1828. 12 pp.] .
Bull, T. Maternal management of children in health and disease. 9th ed. L., 1865 . 10–602
— The sense denied and lost. Ed. by G. B. Johns. L., 1859 10–207
Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. Camden soc. pub., v. 39 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Bullard, Mrs. A. T. J. Sights and scenes in Europe; a series of letters from England, France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy, in 1850. St. Louis, 1852 . . . . . 27^{b}–294
Bulletin of the Am. geog. and statist. society 25–83
Bullinger, H. Decades of sermons, 1–4. Trans. by H. J., and ed. for the Parker society, by T. Harding. Camb., 1849–51. 3 v. 8° 32–1223
Bullion, T. [Pseud.] The internal management of a country bank. L., 1850 . . 1–331
Bullock, J. American cottage builder. Designs, plans and specifications for homes for the people. N. Y., 1854 . . . 5–64
— [Ed.] History and rudiments of architecture. N. Y., 1853 5–57
Bullock, W. H. Across Mexico in 1864–5. L., 1866 . . . . 26^{b}–578
Bulls, the, and the Jonathans. J. K. Paulding 18–2460
Buloz, F. Le château St. Ange. P., 1859 34–5242
Bulstrode, W. Essays. L., 1724. 8° . 33–846
Bulwer, H. L. France, social, literary, political. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1625
— Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30–2336
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward Lytton. Alice; or, the mysteries 18–471
— Asmodeus at large 18–496
— Athens: its rise and fall; with views of the literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 27^{a}–3081
— The boatman. By Pisistratus Caxton. E., 1864. 8° 23–995
— Calderon 18–483
— Caxtoniana; a series of essays on life, literature and manners. N. Y., 1854 . 33–448
— The Caxtons 18–473
— Critical and miscellaneous writings. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 33–170
— Devereux 18–474
— The disowned 18–475
— Dramas and poems. B., 1866 . 24–153
— England and the English. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–636
— Ernest Maltravers 18–471
— Eugene Aram 18–477
— Godolphin 18–479
— Harold, the last of the Saxon kings 18–480
— King Arthur. Ph., 1851 . . 23–300
— The lady of Lyons. F's S. D. v. 1 24–221
— Same 24–153
— Last days of Pompeii . . . 18–482
— Last of the barons . . . 18–481
— Leila; or, the siege of Granada . 18–483
— Lost tales of Miletus. N. Y., 1866 23–834
— Lucretia; or, the children of night 18–484
— Miscellaneous prose works. L., 1868. 3 v. 8° 33–1390
— Money. F's S. D. v. 1 . . . 24–221
— "My novel;" or, varieties in English life 18–485
— Night and morning 18–486
— Paul Clifford 18–487
— Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman 18–488
— Pilgrims of the Rhine . . . 18–489
— The present crisis—a letter to a late cabinet minister. 11th ed. L., 1834. 8° . 32–2503
— Richelieu. F's S. D. v. 1 . . 24–221
— Same, at end of . . . . v. 6 of 24–141
— Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes 18–491
— Siamese twins; a satirical tale of the times, with other poems. N. Y., 1831 . 23–27
— Strange story 18–492
— Student. A series of papers . . 18–493
— What will he do with it? . . 18–494
— Zanoni 18–495
Bulwer-Lytton, Robt. Lucile. By Owen Meredith. B., 1860 23–578
Bulwer-Lytton, Robt. New poems. B., 1868. 2 v. 23–1000
— Poems. B., 1866. 2 v. . . . 23–925
— The ring of Amasis . . . 18–503
Bulwer-Lytton, Lady Rosina. Behind the scenes 18–499
— Budget of the Bubble family . . 18–500
— Very successful 18–501
Bunbury, H. Narratives of some passages in the great war with France, from 1799 to 1810. L., 1854. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–142
Bunce, O. Love in '76. F's M. D. v. 14 24–113
Bunce, O. B. Bachelor's story . . 18–506
Buncle, John, life of. [Fiction.] T. Amory 18–4063
Bundle of ballads. Ed. by G. A. Lawrence 23–709
Bundle of sticks. M. and E. Kirby . 18–1777
Bungalow and the tent. E. Sullivan . 28^{b}–323
Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings; or, crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. N. Y., 1854 30–1719
Bungener, L. F. Calvin; his life, his labors, and his writings. E., 1863. 8° . 30–1863
— Calvin, sa vie, son œuvre et ses écrits. P. and Amst., 1862 34–5232
— Histoire du concile de Trente. 2'me ed. P., 1854. 2 v. 34–3103
— History of the council of Trent. Translated by J. McClintock. N. Y., 1855 . 32–595
— The preacher and the king . . 18–508
— The priest and the Huguenot . . 18–509
— Un sermon sous Louis XIV. Suivi de deux soirées a l'hotel de Rambouillet. 5'me ed. P., 1859 34–3105
— Trois sermons sous Louis XV. I. a la cour; II. a la ville; III. au désert. 3'me ed. P., 1854. 3 v. 34–3106
Bunn, A. My neighbor's wife. F's M. D. v. 11 24–113
— Old England and New England. L. 26^{b}–640
— The stage; both before and behind the curtain. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . . 24–32
Bunsby papers. J. Brougham . . 18–441,3
Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history. Trans. by C. H. Cottrell. L., 1845–67. 5 v. 8° . . . . . . 28^{a}–25
— Hippolytus and his age; or, the doctrine and practice of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus. L., 1852. 4 v. 32–2191
— Life of M. Luther, with an estimate of his character and genius, by T. Carlyle, and an appendix by Sir W. Hamilton. N. Y., 1859 30–1151
— Outlines of the philosophy of universal history applied to language and religion. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 29^{a}–137
— Signs of the times; letters to E. M. Arndt, on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the world. Translated by S. Winkworth. N. Y., 1856 32–718
Bunsen, R. Gasometry. Trans. by H. E. Roscoe. L., 1857. 8° 8–62
Bunting, T. P. Life of Jabez Bunting, with notices of contemporary persons and events. v. 1. N. Y., 1859 30–1167
Bunyan, J. Works, including the whole of his pieces, sermons, discourses, tracts, and other writings on various divine subjects. L., 1782. 6 v. 8° 32–33
— The holy war; or, the losing and taking again of the town of Mansoul. Hart., 1846. R. 8° 32–2040
— Le pélerinage du Chrétien. N. Y., n. d. 32–4284
— Pilgrim's progress. Notes by W. Mason. L., n. d. 8° 32–34
— Same, with autobiog. Ph., 1858 . 32–34^{a}
— Same, with notes by T. Scott. N. Y., 1849 . . . . 32–34^{b}
— Voyage du Chrétien. Toulouse, 1852 34–4284^{a}
— Large, J. Evenings with J. Bunyan 32–950

Bunyan, J. Philip, R. Life, times, and characteristics of 30–57
Bunyon, C. J. Law of life assurance. Ph., 1854. 8° v. 81 of 2–55
Buonaparte. See Bonaparte; Napoléon.
Buonarroti, M. A. Duppa, R. Life of 30–407
— Grimm, H. Life of 30–1612
— Harford, J. S. Life of 30–953
— Taylor, J. E. Michael Angelo considered as a philosophic poet, with translations 22–1230
Burchett, R. Practical geometry. 2d ed. L., 1858 14–182
— Practical perspective. 3d ed. L., 1858 5–127
Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria and the holy land. L., 1822. 4° 28^b–904
Burder, S. Oriental customs; or, an illustration of the sacred scriptures. 6th ed. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 32–38
— Oriental literature applied to the illustration of the sacred scriptures. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 32–37
Burdett, C. Life and adventures of Christopher Carson, the Rocky mountain trapper and guide. San Fran., 1861 30–1417
— Margaret Moncrieffe; the first love of Aaron Burr 18–514
— Three per cent. a month; or, the perils of fast living 18–515
Burette, H. A. A visit to king Theodore. With the story of the captives by H. Blanc. L., 1868 28^b–586
Bürger, G. A. Gedichte. Gotha and N. Y., 1828 34–1044
Burges, G. Greek anthology, as selected for the use of schools. Literally trans. into English prose, with metrical versions by Bland and others, and an index of reference to the originals. L., 1854 33–109
Burges, T. Battle of lake Erie; with notices of Commodore Elliot's conduct. Ph., 1839 26^a–28
Burges, W. Art applied to industry. A series of lectures. Ox., 1865. 8° 6–827
Burgess, G. Last enemy; conquering and conquered. Ph., 1851 32–563
— Sermons on the Christian life. Ph., 1854 32–549
Burgh, A. Anecdotes of music, historical and biographical. L., 1814. 3 v. 5–1006
Burgh, J. Dignity of human nature; or, a brief account of the certain and established means for attaining the true end of our existence. 4th Am. ed. N. Y., 1816. 2 v. 32–240
Burgh, N. P. Practical rules for the proportions of modern engines and boilers. Ph., 1865 6–295
— Treatise on sugar machinery; including the process of producing and refining sugar. L., 1863. 4° 6–990
Burgon, J. W. Letters from Rome to friends in England. L., 1862 27^b–610
— Memoir of P. F. Tytler. L., 1859 30–1119
Burgoyne, J. The heiress. Comedy. S's B. T. v. 5 24–191
— The maid of the oaks. D. L. T. v. 7 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
— Richard Cœur de Lion. S's B. T. v. 10 24–191
— See Dibdin, C.
Burgoyne, J. F. Rudimentary treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone. L., 1862 6–27
— Rudiments of the art of constructing and repairing common roads. L., 1861,2 6–23
Burgundy. Kirk, J. F. Charles the Bold 27^a–1766
— See Bourgogne; Monstrelet.
Burial. Browne, T. Urn-burial 32–1655
— Chadwick, E. Report on interment in towns 10–536
— Kenrick, J. Roman sepulchral inscriptions 27^a–2312
— Sargent, L. M. Dealings with the dead 33–89
— Stone, E. God's acre 29^a–114
— Walker, G. A. Modes of interment, etc. 29^a–246
Burigny, M. de. Life of Hugo Grotius; with a critical account of his works. L., 1754. 8° 30–220
Burk, J. History of Virginia. Petersburg, 1804–5. v. 1–3. Continued by S. Jones and L. H. Girardin. Petersburg, 1810. 4 v. 8° 26^a–29
Burke, C. Rip Van Winkle. F's S. D. v. 1 24–221
Burke, E. Works. B., 1826. 7 v. 8° 33–161
— Same. B., 1839. 9 v. 8° 33–162
— Account of the European settlements in America. B., 1835. 8° 26^a–30
— Correspondence between the year 1744 and his decease in 1797. Ed. by Earl Fitzwilliam and Sir R. Bourke. L., 1844. 4 v. 8° 27^a–160
— The inherent evils of all state governments demonstrated; being a reprint of Edmund Burke's "Vindication of natural society;" with notes and an appendix. L., 1858 2–u. p.
— Sublime and beautiful. Ph., 1806 15–14
— Bisset, R. Life of 30–59
— Burke, P. Public and domestic life of 30–773
— MacKnight, T. Life and times of 30–1063
— Morley, John. Historical study of 27^a–862
— Prior, J. Life of 30–60
— See Celebrated speeches 2–931
Burke, J. [Sennoia Rubek.] Chivalry, slavery, and young America. N. Y., 1868. 8° 23–974
Burke, J., and J. B. Encyclopædia of heraldry, or general armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland, comprising a registry of all armorial bearings from the earliest to the present time. 3d ed., with a supplement. L., 1847. 8° 27^a–151
— Extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 2d ed. L., 1864. 8° 27^a–155
Burke, J. B. Family romance; or, episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. 3d ed. L. 27^a–147
— Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1852. Comprising particulars of upwards of 100,000 individuals. With supplement, addenda, corrigenda, and index. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 27^a–152
— Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 19th ed. L., 1857. 8° 27^a–154
— Heraldic register. L., 1850. 8° 27^a–544
— Patrician, the 17–493
— Romance of the aristocracy; or, anecdotes and records of distinguished families. L., 1855. 3 v. 27^a–148
— Vicissitudes of families, and other essays. L., 1859–63. 3 v. 27^a–150
Burke, P. Public and domestic life of the Right Hon. E. Burke. L., 1853 30–773
— Romance of the forum. L., 1852 2–175
Burke, W. Mineral springs of western Virginia; with remarks on their use and the diseases to which they are applicable. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846 10–11
— Same. Richmond, 1851 10–12
Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic law. Trans. by T. Nugent. Ph., 1830. 2 v. 8° 2–192
Burleigh, G. S. The maniac, and other poems. Ph., 1849 23–713
Burleigh, J. B. Legislative guide, containing all the rules for conducting business in Congress, Jefferson's manual, and the citizen's manual. With copious notes and marginal references. Ph., 1853 2–267
Burleigh, W. Cecil, lord. Macdiarmid, J. Life of 30–172
Burmah. Cox, H. Residence in the Burmhan empire 28^b–558
— Gouger, H. Imprisonment in B. 28^b–377
— Malcolm, H. Account of the Burmhan empire 28^b–9
— Modern traveller—Birmah 29^b–272
— Snodgrass, J. J. Burmese war 28^a–228
— Wilson, H. H. Burmese war, 1824–26 28^a–241

Burmah. Winter, C. T. Six months in British B. 28^{b}–292
Burmeister, H. Manual of entomology. Trans. by W. E. Shuckhard. L., 1836. 8° 9–523
Burn, J. I. Compendium of the law of marine insurances. L., 1801 2–12
Burn, J. S. The high commission. Notices of the court, and its proceedings. L., 1865 27^{a}–164
— History of parish registers in England, also of the registers of Scotland, Ireland, the East and the West Indies, the dissenters, and the episcopal chapels in and about London. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 27^{a}–165
Burn, R. S. Handbook of the mechanical arts concerned in the construction and arrangement of dwelling-houses and other buildings, with practical hints on road-making and the enclosing of land. E., 1860 6–296
— Illustrated London drawing-book. L., 1852 5–323
— Notes of an agricultural tour in Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine. L., 1862 4–174
— Outlines of modern farming. L., 1863–5. 5 v. 4–188
Burnaby, A. Travels through the middle settlements in N. America, 1759–1760. 2d ed. L., 1775 26^{b}–615
Burnand, F. C. Romance under difficulties. F's M. D. v. 14 24–113
Burnap, G. W. Christianity; its essence and evidence. B., 1855 32–1464
— Lectures to young men, on the cultivation of the mind, the formation of character, and the conduct of life. Balt., 1840 33–436
— Life of L. Calvert. (S. A. B. 19) 40–497
— Memoir of H. A. Ingalls; with selections from his writings. B., 1846 30–1600
— Miscellaneous writings. Balt., 1845 33–171
Burne, P. The teetotaler's companion; or, a plea for temperance. L., 1847. 8° 2–1058
Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect of engineering and architecture; a record of progress in the sciences of civil, military, and naval construction. L., 1862 6–25
— Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, mastics, plastering. 5th ed. L., 1865 6–26
— Rudiments of hydraulic engineering. L., 1858 6–21
Burnes, A. Cabool; a personal narrative of a journey to, and residence in that city, in 1836–8. Ph., 1843. 8° 28^{b}–45
— Travels into Bokhara; a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia. Also, narrative of a voyage on the Indus. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 28^{b}–46
— Same. L., 1839. 3 v. 28^{b}–46^{b}
Burnet, G. History of his own time, 1660–1713, with historical and biographical notes. L., n. d. R. 8° 27^{a}–170
— Same. With life of the author, by T. Burnet. L., 1724–34. 2 v. f° 27^{a}–4001
— History of the reformation of the church of England. Ed. by E. Nares. N. Y., 1843. 4 v. 8° 32–35
— Same, abridged. Oxf., 1808. 8° 32–36
Burnet, Jacob. Notes of the early settlement of the northwestern territory. Cin., 1847. 8° 26^{a}–31
Burnet, John. Essay on the education of the eye, with reference to painting. L., 1839. 4° 5–716
— Practical essays on various branches of the fine arts, with a critical inquiry into the principles and practice of the late Sir D. Wilkie. L., 1848 5–422
— Practical hints on color in painting. Illustrated by examples from the works of the Flemish and Dutch schools. L., 1835. 4° 5–715
— Practical hints on composition in painting. Illustrated by examples from the great masters. 5th ed. L., 1836. 4° 5–713
Burnet, John. Practical hints on light and shade in painting. Illustrated by examples from the Italian, Flemish, and Dutch schools. 4th ed. L., 1834. 4° 5–714
— Practical hints on portrait painting; illustrated by examples from the works of Vandyke and other masters. Re-edited, with appendix, by H. Murray. L., 1860. 4° 5–710
— Progress of a painter in the nineteenth century; containing conversations and remarks upon art. L., 1854 5–424
— Turner and his works. Re-ed. by H. Murray. L., 1859. 4° 5–765
— See Reynolds, Sir J. 5–704
Burnet, Thomas. Sacred theory of the earth. L., n. d. 2 v. 9–215
Burnett, G. Specimens of English prose-writers to the close of the 17th century. L., 1807. 3 v. 22–951
Burney, C. General history of music. L., 1789. 4 v. 4° 5–999
— The present state of music in France and Italy. 2d ed. L., 1773. 8° 5–1040
— The present state of music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces. 2d ed. L., 1775. 2 v. 8° 5–1041
— D'Arblay, F. Memoirs of 30–58
— See Busby, T. 5–1003
Burney, F. See D'Arblay.
Burney, J. Chronological history of northeastern voyages of discovery, and of the early eastern navigations of the Russians. L., 1819. 8° 29^{b}–298
— Chronological history of voyages and discoveries in the South sea or Pacific ocean. L., 1803–17. 5 v. 4° 29^{b}–511
— History of the buccaneers of America. L., 1816. 4° 26^{a}–1213
Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever; a humorous record. B., 1856 4–204
Burning ship, a cantata. B. F. Baker 5–956
Burns, J. Mothers of the wise and good. B., 1850 30–643
Burns, R. Life and works. Ed. by R. Chambers. N. Y., 1852–9. 4 v. 30–679
— Works, with an account of his life, and criticism on his writings; with observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry. By J. Currie. Ph., 1804. 3 v. 23–32
— Same. Ph., 1831. 8° 23–31
— Works, with life by A. Cunningham, and notes by various writers. L., 1845. 8° 23–29
— (Walsh's Br. poets, v. 39) 23–30
— Ballantine, J. Chronicle of the hundredth birthday of 30–2022
— Critique on the poems of 22–1004
— Tyler, S. Robert Burns as a poet and as a man 22–1255
— Wilson, J. Genius and character of 22–1286,7
— Wilson, J., and R. Chambers. The land of Burns 27^{b}–801
Burns asso. of Philadelphia. Constitution and by-laws of, and the proceedings of the centenary. See Philadelphia, pub. schools of 33–1391
Burnside, A. E. Woodbury, A. Burnside and the 9th army corps 26^{a}–862
Burnt Njal. G. W. Dasent 18–816
Burow, J. (Frau Pfannenschmidt.) Johannes Kepler. Historische Erzählung. Prag. and L., 1857. 2 v. 34–576
Burr, A. Private journal during residence in Europe, with selections from his correspondence. Ed. by M. L. Davis. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–880
— Coombs, J. J. Trial of, for high treason 2–230
— Davis, M. L. Memoirs of 30–63
— Parton, J. Life and times of 30–1003
— Robertson, D. Reports of the trials of, for treason and for misdemeanor. With appendix. Ph., 1808. 2 v. 8° 2–13

Burr, A. Safford, W. H. Blennerhasset papers . . . . 26^a–562
— Wirt, W. Arguments on trial of . 2–281
Burr, E. F. Ecce Cœlum; or, parish astronomy. By a Connecticut pastor. B., 1867 12–97
Burr, F. Field and garden vegetables of America. B., 1863. 8° 4–165
— Garden vegetables, and how to cultivate them. B., 1866 4–242
Burr, J. E. See Thompson, G.
Burrall, F. A. Asiatic cholera. N. Y., 1866 10–607
Burritt, E. The mission of great sufferings. L., 1867 33–8
— Thoughts and things at home and abroad, with memoir by Mary Howitt. B., 1854 29^b–245
— Walk from London to John O'Groat's, with notes by the way. L., 1864 . 27^b–687
— Walks in the black country and its green border land. L., 1868. 8° . . . 27^b–822
— Year-book of the nations for 1856. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 29^a–219
Burritt, E. H. Geography of the heavens, and class-book of astronomy, accompanied by a celestial atlas. New ed., revised by H. Mattison. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. . . . 12–35,6
Burrow, E. I. Elements of conchology, according to the Linnean system. L., 1844. 8° 9–524
Burrows, G. On disorders of the cerebral circulation, and on the connection between affections of the brain and diseases of the heart. Ph., 1848. 8° 10–474
Burrows, J. F. Burrowes' piano-forte primer; revised by W. C. Peters. Richmond, 1864 . . . . 26^a–2099
Burrows, M. Pass and class; an Oxford guide-book. Oxford, 1866 . . . 13–40
Burt, E. Letters from a gentleman in the north of Scotland, containing the description of a capital town in that northern country, with an account of some uncommon customs of the inhabitants. 5th ed. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 27^b–365
Burt, J. T. Results of the system of separate confinement, as administered at the Pentonville prison. L., 1852. 8° 2–574
Burt, N. C. The far east; or, letters from Egypt, Palestine, and other lands of the orient. Cin., 1868 . . . . 28^b–581
— Hours among the gospels; or, wayside truths from the life of our Lord. Ph., 1865 32–1639
Burtin, F. X. de. Treatise on the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Trans. by R. White. L., 1845. 8° . . . 5–188
Burton, E. Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome, from personal observation during a visit to Italy in 1818,19. 2d ed. L., 1828. 2 v. . . . 27^b–504
Burton, J. H. The book-hunter. E., 1862 21–22
— Same, with additional notes by R. G. White. N. Y., 1863 21–23
— The Cairngorm mountains. E., 1864 27^b–817
— History of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the revolution of 1688. E., 1867. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1312
— Life and correspondence of David Hume. E., 1846. 2 v. 8° 30–1127
— Lives of Simon, Lord Lovatt, and D. Forbes of Culloden. L., 1847 . . . 30–1568
— Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. L., 1852. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^a–1313
— See Benthamiana 2–544
Burton, R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons mountains. An exploration. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^b–429
— The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . . 26^b–414
— Falconry in the valley of the Indus. L., 1852 20–316
— First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar. L., 1856. 8° . . . 28^b–226
Burton, R. F. Lake regions of Central Africa. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 28^b–346
— Same. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . 28^b–347
— Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome; with notices of the so-called "amazons," the grand customs, the human sacrifices, the present state of the slave trade, and the negro's place in nature. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . 28^b–457
— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. N. Y., 1856 . 28^b–227
— Wit and wisdom from West Africa; or, a book of proverbial philosophy, idioms, enigmas, and laconisms. L., 1865 . . 22–953
Burton, R. The anatomy of melancholy. By Democritus junior. 5th ed. P., 1853. 8° 33–284
— Same. L., 1836. 8° 33–285
Burton, T. Diary while a member in the parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell from 1656 to 1659; with an account of parliament 1654, from the journal of G. Goddard. L., 1824. 4 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–180
Burton, Warren. Culture of the observing faculties in the family and school. N. Y., 1865 13–41
— Helps to education in the homes of our country. B., 1863 13–42
— Scenery-shower, with word-paintings of the beautiful, the picturesque, and the grand in nature. B., 1844 33–495
Burton, William. Description and history of Leicestershire. 2d ed. Lynn, 1777. f° 27^a–4014
Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of wit and humor 18–521
— The Yankee among the mermaids, and other waggeries and vagaries . . 18–522
Burton, W. H. Law of real property. Ph., 1839 . . . . v. 23 of 2–55
Burton and its bitter beer. J. S. Bushnan 6–298
Bury, Blaze de. See Blaze, A. H.
Bury, Lady C. The devoted . . 18–3863
— Diary illustrative of the times of George IV, interspersed with original letters from Queen Caroline, Princess Charlotte, and other distinguished persons. Ed. by J. Galt. L., 1839. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–173
— Same. Ph., 1838. 4 v. . . . 27^a–174,5
— Family records; or, the two sisters 18–526
Bury, T. T. Rudimentary architecture; styles of various countries. L., 1857 . 5–464
Bury, Viscount. Exodus of the western nations. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^a–202
Busby, J. Journal of a recent visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France. N. Y., 1835 4–9
— General history of music, condensed from the works of Hawkins and Burney; with essays on the lives and works of eminent composers, and a continuation. L., 1819. 2 v. 8° 5–1003
Bush, Belle. Voices of the morning. Ph., 1865 23–781
Bush, C. P. Five years in China; the life and observations of Rev. W. Atchison. Ph., 1865 30–1746
Bush, Mrs. Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France. Ph., 1847. 2 v. . . 30–449
Bush, G. Anastasis; or, the doctrine of the resurrection of the body rationally and scripturally considered. N. Y., 1845 . . 32–39
— Notes, critical and practical, on the book of Genesis. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. . 32–733
— Notes, critical and practical, of the book of Numbers. N. Y., 1858 . . 32–755
— Fernald, W. M. Memoirs and reminiscences of 30–1308
Bush, J. A letter from a gentleman in Dublin, giving a general view of the manners, customs, etc., of Ireland. Dub., 1769 . 27^b–808
Bush-boys. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2604
Bushby, H. J. Manual of the practice of elections in the united kingdom, with an appendix of statutes and forms. L., 1865 . 2–2[illegible]5

Bushnan, J. S. Burton and its bitter beer. L., 1853 6–298
— Principles of animal and vegetable physiology, with a general view of the great departments of human knowledge. Ph., 1854 9–995
Bushnell, H. Christ and his salvation, in sermons variously related thereto. N. Y., 1864 32–1447
— The fathers of New England; an oration. N. Y., 1850 26^{a}–32
— Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God. N. Y., 1858. 8° 32–782
— Sermons for the new life. N. Y., 1858 32–744
— Views of Christian nurture, and of subjects adjacent thereto. Hart., 1847 32–40
— Work and play; or, literary varieties. N. Y., 1864 33–602
— See Turnbull, R.
Bush ranger of Van Diemen's land. C. Rowcroft 18–2315
Bushrangers. W. H. Thomes 18–3212
Bushwhacker, sayings of Dr. F. S. Cozens 33–1377
Business. Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer 2–145
— Davies, T. A. How to make money 1–308
— Freedley, E. T. Practical treatise on 1–243
— — Opportunities for industry 1–90
— Groesbeck, J. Crittenden commercial arith. and business manual 14–174
— Handbook of the man of b. 1–261
— How a penny became a thousand pounds 1–328
— Hunt, F. Worth and wealth 1–270
— Laing, J. Theory of 1–307
— Life doubled by economy of time 1–328
— Lyndall, J. Business as it is, and as it might be 32–1826
— Money, how to get it 1–329
— Parsons, T. Laws of b. for business men 2–137
— The shop-keeper's guide 1–232
— Ward, A. R. Investments 1–332
— Wells, J. G. Every man his own lawyer 2–322
— See Commerce.
Business life; the experiences of a London tradesman; with practical advice and directions for avoiding many of the evils connected with our present commercial system and state of society. 2d ed. L., 1861 1–317
Business of pleasure. E. Yates 18–3606
Busk, H. Handbook for Hythe; comprising a familiar explanation of the laws of projectiles, and an introduction to the system of musketry. L., 1860 6–573
— The navies of the world; their present state and future capabilities. L., 1859 29^{a}–123
— The rifle, and how to use it. L., 1861 6–574
Busk, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal, from B. C. 1000 to A. D. 1814. L., 8° 27^{a}–2005
Bussey, G. M. Fables, original and selected. N.Y., 1865. 8° 18–4012
Busy hives around us; a variety of trips and visits to the mine, the workshop, and the factory. L., n. d. 6–299
Busy moments of an idle woman. Mrs. King 18–1746
Butel-Dumont, G. M. History of Louisiana. Translated from the historical memoirs of M. Dumont. [French, B. F. Hist. col., v. 5.] 26^{e}–79
Butler, A. Lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints; illustrated with remarks of judicious modern critics and historians. N. Y., 1853. 4 v. 8° 32–1500
— Movable feasts, fasts, and other annual observances of the catholic church. N. Y., 1856 32–2183
Butler, B. F. Parton, J. Butler in New Orleans 26^{a}–535
Butler, C. Life of Fénélon, archbishop of Cambray. Ph., 1811 30–159
Butler, C. H. See Laing, Mrs. C. H. B.
Butler, C. M. The book of common prayer, interpreted by its history. 2d ed. N. Y. 32–1960
— Inner Rome, political, religious, and social. Ph., 1866 27^{b}–769
— St. Paul in Rome. Ph., 1865 32–1465
Butler, F. A. K. See Kemble, F. A.
Butler, J. Works, with an account of his character and writings by S. Halifax. L., 1828 32–41
— Analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature; dissertations on personal identity and the nature of virtue; and select sermons. E., 1850 32–42
— Same, with introduction, notes, and conspectus, by H. Malcom. P., 1867 32–41^{a}
— Ethical discourses, with some remains hitherto unpublished, prepared as a text-book in moral philosophy, with a syllabus by W. Whewell. Ed. by J. C. Passmore. Ph., 1855 32–578
Butler, Samuel. Poetical works. B., 1853. 2 v. 23–356
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–474
— (Sandford's Br. poets) 23–33
— Hudibras. L., n. d. 23–125
— Same; with notes by T. R. Nash. L., 1847. 2 v. 23–536
Butler, Samuel, D. D. Atlas of ancient geography. Ph., 1831. 8° 25–13
Butler, Sarah. See Wistar, Mrs. O.
Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather, and a guide to its changes. N. Y., 1856 11–82
Butler, W. The year-book; or, manual of every-day reference. Arranged in such a manner that the memorable events of each day in the year may be at once ascertained. From the London ed., with additions, by B. B. Edwards. P., 1838 29^{a}–182
Butler, W. Allen. Martin Van Buren: lawyer, statesman, and man. N. Y., 1862 30–1410
— Memorial of C. H. Marshall. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30–1967
— Nothing to wear; an episode of city life. N. Y., 1857 23–721
— Two millions. N. Y., 1858 23–508
Butler, W. Archer. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. Ed. from the author's MS.; with notes by W. H. Thompson. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8° 15–115
Butt, I. Chapters of college romance 18–533
— History of Italy from the abdication of Napoleon I. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–2171
— Liberty of teaching vindicated. Reflections and proposals on the subject of Irish national education. Dub., 1865 13–43
Butt, M. H. Antifanaticism. A tale of the south 18–531
Butterfly hunters, the. H. S. Conant 9–735
Butterfly's gospel. F. Bremer 18–405
Butterworth, J. New concordance to the scriptures; with improvements by A. Clarke. B., 1828. 8° 32–1621
Buttman, P. Greek grammar for the use of high schools and universities. N. Y., 1857. 8° 22–54
— Griechische grammatik. Berlin, 1833. 8° 34–2393
— Irregular Greek verbs. Trans. by J. R. Fishlake. L., 1866 22–53
— Lexilogus; or, a critical examination of the meaning and etymology of numerous Greek words and passages. Trans. by J. R. Fishlake. 5th ed. L., 1861 22–50
— See Bible (new testament).
Buveurs d'eau. H. Murger 34–3580
Buxton, C. How to stop drunkenness. L., n. d. 2–1059
— Ideas of the day on policy. L., 1866. 8° 27^{a}–183
— Memoirs of Sir T. Fowell Buxton. With selections from his correspondence. Ph., 1849. 8° 30–64

Buxton, C. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies. L., 1860 . . 26^{b}–395
Buxton, Sir T. F. Binney, T. Sketch of 30–876
— Buxton, C. Memoirs of . . 30–64
— Mudge, Z. A. Christian statesman 30–1874
Buyers, W. Recollections of Northern India; with observations on the origin, customs, and moral sentiments of the Hindoos. L., 1848. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–450
Buzacott, A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific. L., 1866 30–1845
Byberry. Martindale, J. C. History of 26^{a}–856
Bye-lanes and downs of England; with turf scenes and characters. By Sylvanus. L., 1850 20–318
By-roads and battle-fields in Picardy. G. M. Musgrave . . . . 27^{b}–1210
Byles, J. B. Law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes, etc. P., 1837. 8° v. 16 & 61 of 2–55
— Same. With notes by G. Sharswood. P., 1853. 8° 2–221
— Sophisms of free-trade and popular political economy examined. 8th ed. With additions. L., 1851 3–32
Byram, J. H. Illustrated business directory of Philadelphia for 1856. 4° . . . 25–311
Byrn, M. L. Complete practical brewer; including instructions for making Bavarian beer; also, all the small beers. Illust. Ph., 1852 6–302
— Complete practical distiller. Ph., 1860 6–303
Byrne, A. S. Uses and advantages of compressed peat. N. Y., 1841. 22 pp. v. 4 of 1–341
Byrne, B. M. Essay to prove the contagious character of malignant cholera; with brief instructions for its prevention and cure. 2d ed. Ph., 1855. 8° 10–478
Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835–47. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–10
Byrne, O. American engineer, draftsman, and machinist's assistant. Ph., 1853. 4° 6–992
— Dual arithmetic. A new art. With a complete analysis. L., 1864. 8° . . 14–69
— First six books of Euclid; in which colored diagrams and symbols are used instead of letters for the greater ease of learners. L., 1847. 4° 14–47
— Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. Ph., 1853. 8° . . 6–300
— Pocket-book for railroad and civil engineers. Ph., 1864 6–28
— Practical mechanics. L., 1867 . 11–321
— Practical metal-worker's assistant; with application of the art of electro-metallurgy to manufacturing processes. Ph., 1851. 8° 6–301
Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España. Illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{b}–803
— Realities of Paris life. L., 1859. 3 v. 27^{b}–523
Byrom, J. Miscellaneous poems. Manchester, 1773. 2 v. 23–989
— The universal English short-hand. Manchester, 1767. 8° 22–308
Byron, Lord. Works; with his letters and journals, and his life, by T. Moore. N. Y., 1836. 6 v. 23–35
— Same. B., 1855. 4 v. . . . 23–35^{a}
— Poetical works. B. 10 v. . . 23–335
— Same. With notes and memoir. Ph., 1856. 8° 23–34
— Childe Harold's pilgrimage. A romaunt. Ed. by T. Moore. Ph., 1856 . . 23–559
— Don Juan. With life and original notes, by A. Cunningham. Ph., 1859 . . 23–766
— Sardanapalus. F's S. D. v. 13 . 24–221
— Werner. F's S. D. v. 9 . . 24–221
— Blessington, Lady. Conversations with 30–1084
— Dallas, R. C. Recollections of (1808–14) 30–68
— Hobhouse, J. Illustrations of the 4th canto of C. H. 22–1090
Byron, Lord. Kennedy, J. Conversations on religion with 32–120
— Millingen, J. Anecdotes of . . 27^{a}–3188
— Moore, T. Life of . . . 30–66, 735
— Trelawney, E. T. Recollections of 30–1060
Byron, J. Narrative of distresses on the coast of Patagonia, (1740–1746,) with a description of St. Jago de Chili. 2d ed. L., 1868. 8° 26^{b}–12
Bysshe, E. Art of English poetry: containing rules for making verses; a dictionary of rhymes, and a collection of the most natural, agreeable, and sublime thoughts that are to be found in the best English poets. L., 1705 . 22–615
Byzantine and Greek empires. G. Finlay 27^{a}–3126
Byzantium. See Turkey.

C., A. O. See Into the light . . 18–1573
C., E. M. See Catlow, M. E.
Caballero, Fernan. [Pseud.] See Bohl de Arron.
Cabanis, P. J. G. Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme. 3me ed. P., 1815. 2 v. 8° 34–4929
Cabanon et chalet. A. Dumas . . 34–3244
Cabecillas et guerrilleros. G. Ferry . 34–4517
Cabell, J. L. Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind. N. Y., 1859 . 29^{a}–173
Cabin and parlor (under title of Courtenay Hall). J. T. Randolph 18–2576
Cabin book. C. Sealsfield . . . 18–2783
Cabin boy's stories. J. A. Maitland . 18–2027
Cabinet des fées. G. Gérard . . 34–5039
Cabinet lawyer. [Eng.] . . . 2–143
Cabinet minister. Mrs. C. Gore . . 18–1212
Cabinet of foreign voyages and travels. v. 1, for 1825. L. . . . . . . 29^{b}–128
Cabinet of natural history and American rural sports. v. 1–2. Ph., 1830–32. 4° . . 9–1235
Cabinet of poetry, containing the best entire pieces to be found in the works of the British poets. L., 1808. 6 v. 23–688
Caboche, Ch. Joinville . . . 34–4651
Cabool. See Cabul.
Cabot, J. E. Narrative of a tour to Lake Superior with Prof. Agassiz. B., 1850. 8° 26^{b}–205
Cabot, S. Life of. C. Hayward, Jr. (S. A. B. 9) 30–497
— Memoir of. With a review of the history of maritime discovery. Ph., 1831. 8° 30–70
Cabul. Eyre, V. History of military operations at . . . . . 28^{a}–224 and 28^{b}–432
— Burnes, A. Journey to Cabool . 28^{b}–45
— Elphinstone, M. Account of the kingdom of Caubul, and its dependencies . 28^{a}–94
Cacique, la. H. Rivière . . . 34–3638
Caddell, C. M. History of the missions in Japan and Paraguay. N. Y. 32–1748
Cadell, W. A. A journey in Carniola, Italy, and France in 1717,8. E., 1820. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–830
Cadet de Colobrières. Mme. C. Reybaud 34–3642
Cadet de famille. A. de Lavergne . 34–4636
— F. Soulié 34–3766
Cadet life at West Point . . . 18–541
Cadix, de Paris à. A. Dumas . . 34–3264
Cadwalader pamphlets. See Smith, H. W. Nuts for future historians . . . 26^{a}–593
Caedmon. The fall of man; or, paradise lost. Translated in verse from the Anglo-Saxon. By W. H. F. Bosanquet. L., 1860 23–623
Cæsar, Augustus. Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes . . . . 27^{a}–2143
— Blackwell, T. Court of . . . 27^{a}–2147
Cæsar, C. J. Commentarii cum supplemen. A. Hirtii et al. Recog. Fr. Oehler. Lips., 1858 34–349
— Commentaries. Trans. by W. Duncan. N. Y., 1833 . . . . 29^{a}–10
— Abbott, J. History of . . . 30–613
— Lamartine, A. de. Fin de la vie de 34–4546
— Lewin, T. Invasion of Britain by Cæsar 27^{a}–720
— Napoléon III. Histoire de Jules César 34–4734, 5467, 8

Cæsar, C. J. Napoleon III. History of 27^a–2391,2
— Surtees, S. F. Did he cross the channel? 27^a–2476
— Williams, J. Life of 30–801
Cæsar Borgia. Jane Robinson 18–542
Cæsars, the. Champagny, F. de. Les Césars 34–4427
— De Quincey, T. 27^a–2200
Caffaro. See Defence of the drama 24–190
Caffraria. Kay, S. Researches 28^b–70
Cagnotte, la. Labiche et Delacour 34–5386
Caillié, R. Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo, and across the great desert to Morocco, 1824–1828. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 28^b–499
Caines, G. An enquiry into the law merchant of the United States. N. Y., 1802. 8° 2–21
Caird, A. Mc. Mary Stuart: her guilt or innocence. E., 1866. 8° 30–1776
Caird, James. Prairie farming in America; with notes on Canada and the U. S. N. Y., 1859 4–98
Caird, John. Religion in common life. Ph., 1856. 8° 32–1518
— Sermons. N. Y., 1858 32–1151
Cairnes, J. E. Character and logical method of political economy. L., 1857 3–40
— The slave power. L., 1862. 8° 26^a–481
Cairngorm mountains. J. H. Burton 27^b–817
Cairns, J. False Christs and the true; or, the gospel history maintained in answer to Strauss and Renan: a sermon. 4th ed. E., 1864. 8° 32–2499
— Memoir of John Brown, D. D. E., 1860 30–1250
— Romanism and rationalism as opposed to pure Christianity. L., 1866 32–2341
Cairns, J. T. Recruit; a compilation of exercises and movements of infantry, light infantry, and riflemen. N. Y., 1858 6–576
Cairo. Journal from Grand C. to Mount Sinai and back again 28^b–68
— Poole, S. Letters from C. 28^b–77
Cairon, Stellwag von C. See Stellwag von.
Caithness. Prehistoric remains. Laing and Huxley 27^a–1340
Cakes and ale. D. Jerrold 18–1672
Cakes and ale at Woodbine. R. B. Coffin 18–4035
Calais. Calton, R. B. Annals and legends 27^a–1626
Calais, chronicle of. Camden soc. pub. v. 35 27^a–195
Calamy, E. The nonconformist's memorial; an account of the ministers who were ejected or silenced after the restoration; abridged and corrected; with further particulars by S. Palmer, and an introduction containing a history of the times and grounds of non-conformity. L., 1775. 2 v. 8° 30–1623
Calavar. R. M. Bird 18–332
Calcographiana. J. Caulfield 5–316
Calcott. See Callcott.
Calcraft, J. W. Bride of Lammermoor. F's S. D. v. 23 24–221
— Defence of the stage. Dub., 1839. 8° 24–174
Calculating machines. Babbage, C. Passages from the life of a philosopher 30–1543
— Nystrom, J. W. Description of 6–380
Calculus. Boucharlat, J. L. Calcul differentiel et c. int. 34–4788
— Church, A. E. Diff. and int. c., and c. of variations 14–30
— Courtenay, E. H. Diff. and int. c., and c. of variations 14–59
— Cox, H. Integral—rudimentary 14–205
— De Morgan, A. Differential and integral 14–164
— Gregory, D. F. Examples—diff. and int. 14–178
— Haddon, J. Examples—diff. 14–112
— Hann, J. Examples—int. 14–158
— Lacroix, F. S. Calcul differential et c. int. 34–4790
— Loomis, E. Elements, diff. and int. 14–45
— Peirce, B. Differential and integral 14–86
Calculus. Spare, J. Differential 14–163
— Todhunter, J. Calculus of variations 14–28
— Young, J. R. Differential c. 14–56
— — Integral c. 14–57
— See Differential equations.
Calcutta. Dunne, J. H. From C. to Pekin 28^b–375
— Johnson, G. W. Three years in C. 28^b–8
Calcutta directory. Almanac for 1818 and C. d. 17–2
Calcutta review. v. 1–24. Calcutta, 1844–55 17–497
Calder, F. Memoirs of Simon Episcopius. L., 1838. 8° 30–1315
Calderon de la Barca, P. de. Teatro escogido. [Tesero del teatro Esp., arreg. por E. de Ochoa. v. 3] 34–2
— L'Héraclius Espagnol ou la comédie fameuse. Trad. par Voltaire v. 9 of 34–3897
— Trench, R. C. Life; with specimens of his plays 30–909
— See Ulrici, H. 24–47
Calderon, the courtier. E. L. Bulwer 18–483
Caldwell, C. Autobiography. Ph., 1855. 8° 30–817
— Thoughts on physical education. B., 1834 10–508
Caldwell, H. Art of doing our best, as seen in the lives and stories of some thorough workers. L., n. d. 30–1265
Caleb Field. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2373
Caleb in the country. J. Abbott 18–21
Caleb in town. J. Abbott 18–22
Caleb Williams. W. Godwin 18–1188
Calef, R. Wonders of the invisible world; or, Salem witchcraft. B., n. d. 26^a–597
— More wonders of the invisible world. Roxb., 1866 32–1974
Calendar of the church 32–1007
Calendar of nature 11–305
Calfhill, J. Answer to J. Martiall's treatise of the cross. Ed. for the Parker society by R. Gibbings. Camb., 1846. 8° 32–1215
Calhoun, J. C. Works. Ed. by R. K. Cralle. Charleston and N. Y., 1851–6. 6 v. 8° 26^a–950
— Disquisition on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the U. S. Ed. by R. K. Cralle. Columbia, 1851. 8° 2–578
— Jenkins, J. S. Life of 30–670
— Thomas, J. P. Carolina tribute to 30–1871
Calico printing. Bancroft, E. Philosophy of permanent colors 8–1
— O'Neill, C. Chemistry of 6–382
— — Dictionary of 6–384
— Practical treatise on 6–401
Calicots, les. P. Avenel 34–5398
California. Bartlett, J. R. Explorations with U. S. and Mexican boundary commission 26^b–270
— Borthwick, J. D. Three years in C. 26^b–360
— Browne, J. R. Sketches of adventure 26^b–501
— Bryant, E. What I saw in C. Journal 26^b–7,8
— Buffum, E. G. Six months in the gold mines 26^b–208
— Capron, E. S. History, etc. 26^a–318
— Cassin, J. Birds of C. 9–1214
— Chappe d'Auteroche. Voyage to 26^b–672
— Colton, G. W. Map 25–162
— Colton, W. Three years in C. 26^b–204
— Cutts, J. M. Conquest of—1846,7 26^a–882
— Dunbar, E. E. Discovery of gold 26^a–914
— Fremont and Emory. Reports 26^b–15
— Golden dreams and leaden realities 26^b–255
— Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and C. 26^a–316
— Hittel, J. S. Resources of C. 26^b–432
— Hutchings, J. M. Scenes of wonder 26^b–585
— Letts, J. M. California illustrated 26^b–244
— McIlvaine, J. W. Scenery and adventure in 26^b–601
— Marryatt, F. Mountains and mole hills 26^b–283
— Norman, L. Youth's history 26^a–962
— Palmer, J. W. The new and the old 29^b–159
— Parkman, F., jr. C. and Oregon trail 26^b–99

California. Public instruction. First biennial report, 1864,5 13–44
— Revere, J. W. Tour . . . 26^b–107
— Robinson, A. Life in C. . . 26^b–71
— Schæffer, L. M. Sketches . . 26^b–654
— Soule, F. Annals of San Francisco 26^a–328
— State register . . . . . 26^a–676
— Taylor, B. Eldorado . . . 26^b–206
— Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and C.—1848 26^b–127
— Tyson, P. T. Geology and industrial resources of 9–303
— Whitney, J. D. Geological survey 9–1209,10
— Wilkes, C. C. and Oregon . . 26^b–158
— Willard, E. History of . . . 26^a–249
— Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings . . . . . . 26^b–223
Caliste. C. P. Colardeau . . . 34–4446
Calisthenics. See Gymnastics.
Calixtus, G. Dowding, W. C. Life and correspondence of 30–1490
Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons for a graduated course of development. N. Y., 1861 13–45
— and W. T. Adams. Universal speaker. B., 1861 33–533
Call to the unconverted. R. Baxter . 32–1389
Calkins, W. Sketch of the life of M. W. Baldwin 30–2360
Callan, J. F. Military laws of the United States relating to the army and to bounty lands and pensions; with a synopsis of the military legislation of congress during the revolutionary war. Ph., 1863. 8° . . 2–183
Callcott, J. W. Grammar of music. 5th ed. L , n. d. 5–1030
Callcott, M. Essays towards the history of painting. L., 1836 5–469
— Histoire de France du petit Louis. Londres, 1866 34–5401
— Little Arthur's history of England. L., 1859 . . . . 27^a–188
— Short history of Spain. L., 1828. 2 v. 27^a–2009
Callcott, W. H. See Rossini, G. Semiramide 5–886
Called to account. A. Thomas [Mrs. Pendler Cudlip] 18–3915
Callender, J. Historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island . . . . 26^a–581
Callery and Yvan. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents. Trans., with a supplementary chapter, by John Oxenford. L., 1853 . . . 28^a–108
Callicot, T. C. Hand-book of universal geography; a gazetteer of the world. N. Y., 1853. 8° 25–67
Calmet, A. Great dictionary of the holy bible, historical, critical, geographical and etymological; with "fragments illustrating scripture," "scripture illustrated," and "sacred geography," by E. Wells. Charlestown, 1812–17. 5 v. 4° 32–2021
— The phantom world; history and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c.; with preface and notes by H. Christmas. Ph., 1850 32–1134
Caloric: its agencies in nature. S. L. Metcalfe 11–513
— See Heat.
Calpe, A. The two fathers 18–544
Calsabigi, R. de. Dissertazione sulla poesie drammatiche di Metastasio . v. 15 of 34–2523
Calton, R. B. Annals and legends of Calais; with sketches of émigré notabilities and memoir of Lady Hamilton. L., 1852 . . 27^a–1626
Calvary; a tragedy. L. Osborn . . 24–219
Calvert, F. Law respecting parties to suits in equity. Ph., 1837 . . . . . v. 17 of 2–55
Calvert, G. Universal restoration; a poem. L., 1861. 2 v. 23–923
Calvert, G. H. Arnold and André; an historical drama. B., 1864 . . . 24–118
Calvert, G. H. First years in Europe. B., 1866 . . . . 27^b–833
— The gentleman. B., 1863 . . 33–426
— Introduction to social science. N. Y., 1856 2–579
— Scenes and thoughts in Europe. B., 1863 27^b–269
— Same. 2d series. N. Y., 1852 . 27^b–269^a
Calvert, J. See Williams, T. . . 29^b–161
Calvert, L. G. W. Burnap. Life of. (S. A. B. 19) 30–497
Calvin, J. Commentary on the first book of Moses called Genesis. Trans. by J. King. E., 1847–50. 2 v. 8° 32–1235
— Commentary on the four last books of Moses in the form of a homily. Trans. by C. W. Bingham. E., 1852–55. 4 v. 8° 32–1236
— Commentary on Joshua. Trans. by H. Beveridge. Tholuck's dissertation, and opinions and testimony as to the value of Calvin's writings. E., 1854. 8° . . 32–1237
— Commentary on Psalms. Trans. by J. Anderson. E., 1845–49. 5 v. 8° . 32–1238
— Commentary on Isaiah. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1850–53. 4 v. 8° . . 32–1239
— Commentary on Jeremiah and the Lamentations. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1850–55. 5 v. 8° 32–1240
— Commentary on the first twenty chapters of Ezekiel. Trans. by T. Myers. E., 1849–50. 2 v. 8° 32–1241
— Commentary on Daniel. Trans. by T. Myers. E., 1852,3. 2 v. 8° 32–1242
— Commentary on the twelve minor prophets. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1846–49. 5 v. 8° 32–1243
— Commentary on the harmony of the evangelists Matthew, Mark, and Luke. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1845,46. 3 v. 8° 32–1244
— Commentary on the gospel of John. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1847. 2 v. 8° 32–1245
— Commentary on the acts of the apostles. Trans. by H. Beveridge. E., 1844. 2 v. 8° 32–1246
— Commentary on the epistle to the Romans. Trans. by H. Beveridge. E., 1844. 8° 32–1247
— Same. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1849. 8° 32–1248
— Commentary on the epistles to the Corinthians. Trans. by J. Pringle. E., 1848. 2 v. 8° 32–1249
— Commentary on the epistles Galatians and Ephesians. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1854. 8° 32–1250
— Commentary on the epistles to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. Trans. by J. Pringle. E., 1851. 8° . . 32–1251
— Commentary on the epistles to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1856. 8° 32–1252
— Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1853. 8° 32–1253
— Commentary on the catholic epistles. E., 1855. 8° 32–1254
— Institutes of the Christian religion. A new translation by H. Beveridge. E., 1845. 3 v. 8° 32–1233
— Institutio Christianæ religionis. Genev., 1585 34–374
— Letters compiled from the original manuscripts and edited with historical notes by J. Bonnet, and trans. by D. Constable. E., 1855–7. 2 v. 8° 30–1643
— Tracts relating to the reformation; with life by T. Beza. Trans. by H. Beveridge. E., 1844–51. 3 v. 8° . . . 32–1234
— Audin, J. M. V. Life of . . . 32–1746
— Blackburn, W. M. College days of 30–1875
— — Young C. in Paris . . . 30–1876
— Bungener, F. Calvin, sa vie, son œuvre, et ses écrits 34–5232
— — Life, labors, and writings of . 30–1863
— Dyer, T. H. Life of . . . 30–609
— Henry, P. Life and times of . 30–674

Calvin, J. Scott, J. C. And the Swiss reformation 32–1556
— Tholuck, F. A. G. Calvin as an interpreter of the holy scriptures . . 32–1383,1237
— Tweedie, W. K. Calvin and Servetus 32–1542
— Waterman, E. Memoirs of the life and writings of 30–72
— Life of, for young persons. L., [1864] 30–1552
Calvinism. Scott, T. Remarks on Tomline's refutation . . . . v. 6–7 of 32–189
Camaroons mountains. Burton, R. F. Exploration in . . . . 28^b–429
Cambist. Kelly, P. Universal c. . 1–504
— Tate, W. Modern cambist . . 1–114
Cambodia. Mouhot, H. Travels in . . 28^b–442
Cambray, Archbp. of. See Fenelon.
Cambrian Plutarch. J. H. Parry . 30–409
Cambridge, W. G. Mechanic's bride . 18–543
Cambridge (Eng.) See Cambridge university.
Cambridge essays; contributed by members of the university. L., 1855–8. 4 v. 8° . 33–383
Cambridge lectures. D. Livingstone 28^b–268
Cambridge prize poems; being a collection of the English poems which have obtained the chancellor's gold medal in the university of Cambridge. n. ed. L., 1847 . . 23–36
Cambridge (U. S.) Harris, W. T. Epitaphs from the old burying-ground in . 26^a–809
— See Harvard college.
Cambridge university. Bristed, C. A. Five years in 13–39
— Cooper, C. H., and T. Athenæ cantabrigienses 30–1707
— Dyer, G. Privileges of . . . 13–62
— Everett, W. Lectures on . . 13–82
— Hartshorne, C. H. Book rarities 21–203
— Report of her majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into state, discipline, studies, and revenues. L., 1852. 1° . . 13–501
— Sketches from Cambridge. By a Don 13–208
— Student's guide to 13–217
— Whewell, W. On a liberal education 13–238
— Worsley, T. Drift of Cambridge work 32–1788
Camden, W. Britannia; or, a chorographical description of Great Britain and Ireland, with the adjacent islands. 2d ed. L. 2 v. f° . . . . 27^b–1219
— Remaines, concerning Britaine, but especially England, and the inhabitants thereof. Third impression. L., 1623 . . . . 27^a–190
Camden society. [Publications of early historical and literary remains.] L., 1838–65. 91 v. 4° . . . . 27^a–195

[N. B. A descriptive catalogue of the first eighty volumes follows No. 80.]

(1) Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England, and the finall recoverye of his kingdomes from Henry IV., 1471. Ed. by J. Bruce.
(2) Kinge Johan. A play. By John Bale. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
(3) Alliterative poem on the deposition of king Richard II., Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem. London. Ed. by T. Wright.
(4) Plumpton correspondence. A series of letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward 4th, Richard 3rd, Henry 7th, and Henry 8th. Ed. by T. Stapleton.
(5) Anecdotes and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature, derived from MS. sources. Ed. by W. J. Thomas.
(6) The political songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward 2nd. Ed. and trans. by T. Wright.
(7) Annals of the first four years of the reign of Elizabeth, by Sir J. Hayward. Ed. by J. Bruce.
(8) Ecclesiastical documents; viz., 1. A brief history of the bishoprick of Somerset to the year 1174. 2. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. Ed. by the Rev. J. Hunter.
(9) Speculi Britanniæ pars: an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, by J. Norden, 1594. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
(10) A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of Edward 4th, by J. Warkworth. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
(11) Kemp's nine daies wonder; performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. Ed. by A. Dyce.
(12) Egerton papers; public and private documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
(13) Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monesterii S. Edmundi. Ed. by J. G. Rokewode.

Camden society—continued.

(14) Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641–90 Ed. by T. C. Croker.
(15) The chronicle of William de Rishanger of the barons' wars; the miracles of Simon de Montfort. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
(16) The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. Ed. by J. Wright.
(17) The second book of the travels of Nicander Nucius. Ed., with English trans., by J. A. Cramer.
(18) Three early English metrical romances. With an introduction and glossary. Ed. by J. Robson.
(19) The private diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library of manuscripts. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
(20) An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe. Ed. by J. H. Todd.
(21) Rutland papers. Original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Ed. by W. Jerdan.
(22) The diary of Dr. T. Cartwright, bishop of Chester, Aug., 1686—Oct., 1687.
(23) Original letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
(24) A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324. Ed. by T. Wright.
(25, 54, 89) Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auctore fratre Galfrido grammatico dicto. Recensuit A. Way. 3 vols.
(26) Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. Ed. by T. Wright.
(27) Correspondence of R Dudley, earl of Leycester, during his government of the low countries, 1585,86. Ed. by J. Bruce.
(28) Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III., jusqu' à l'an 17 Edw. III. Ed. by G. J. Aungier.
(29) Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history, comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [See, also, vol. 36.]
(30) The Thornton romances. The early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
(31) Verney papers. Notes of proceedings in the long parliament. Printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the house by Sir R. Verney. Ed. by J. Bruce.
(32) The autobiography of Sir J. Bramston.
(33) Letters from James, earl of Perth, lord chancellor of Scotland, etc., to his sister, the countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. Ed. by W. Jerdan.
(34) De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica majorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum (1178–1274.) Cur. T. Stapleton.
(35) The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to 1540. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
(36) Polydore Vergil's English history. Vol. 1, containing the first eight books, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [See, also, vol. 29.]
(37) A relation, or rather true account of the island of England cir. 1500. Trans. from the Italian, with notes, by C. A. Sneyd.
(38) Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham; with an historical introduction. Ed. by W. Atthill.
(39, 55, 61, 73, 87) Camden miscellany, vols. 1–5.
(40) A commentary of the services and charges of William, Lord Grey, of Wilton, by his son; with a memoir of the author. Ed. by Sir P. de Malpas Grey Egerton.
(41) Diary of Walter Yonge, esq., written at Honiton and Axminster (1604–28.) Ed. by G Roberts.
(42) The diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London (1550–63.) Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
(43) Visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of W. Camden, Clarenceux king of arms by his deputy, N. C., Lancaster herald, 1613. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
(44) The obituary of Richard Smyth, secondary of the poultry compter, London; being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life (1627–74.) Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
(45) Certaine considerations upon the government of England, by Sir R. Twysden. Ed. by J. M. Kemble.
(46) Letters of queen Elizabeth and king James VI. of Scotland. Ed. by J. Bruce.
(47) Chronicon Petroburgense. Cur. T. Stapleton.
(48) The chronicle of queen Jane, and of two years of queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T. Wyat. Written by a resident in the tower of London. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
(49) Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the archdeacon of Sudbury. Ed. by S. Tymms.
(50) Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. Ed. by T. Wright.
(51) The pylgrymage of Sir R. Guylforde to the holy land, 1506. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
(52) Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II., March 30, 1679—Dec. 25, 1688. Ed. by J. Y. Akermann.
(53) Chronicle of the grey friars of London. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
(54) [See 25.]
(55) [See 39.]
(56) Letters and papers of the Verney family to the end of 1639. Ed. by J. Bruce.
(57) Ancren Riwle; a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Ed. and trans. from a semi-Saxon MS. of the 13th century by J. Morton.

Camden society—continued.

(58) Letters of the Lady B. Harley, wife of Sir R. Harley. Ed. by T. T Lewis.

(59 and 62) A roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, 1289–90; abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. Ed. by Rev. J. Webb.

(60) Grants, etc., from the crown during the reign of Edward V., from the original docket-book MS., and two speeches for opening parliament, by J. Russell, bishop of Lincoln. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.

(61) [See 39.]

(62) [See 59.]

(63) Charles I. in 1646. Letters of Charles I. to Henrietta Maria. Ed. by J. Brnce.

(64) An English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before 1471; with an appendix containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II. and the parliament of Bury St. Edmund's, 25th Henry VI., and "Eulogium." Ed. by Rev. J. S. Davies.

(65) The knights hospitallers in England: being the report of prior Philip de Thame to the grand master for 1338. Ed. by L. B. Larking, with hist. intro. by J. M. Kemble.

(66) Diary of John Rous, incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625–42. Ed. by M. A. E. Green.

(67) (84) Trevelyan papers prior to 1558. Part II, 1446–1643. Ed. by J. P. Collier.

(68) Journal of Rowland Davies, from March 8, 1688–89, to Sep. 29, 1690. Ed. by R. Canlfield.

(69) The domesday of St. Paul's of the year 1222. Ed. by W. H. Hale.

(70) Liber famelicns of Sir J. Whitelocke, a judge in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Ed. by J. Bruce

(71) Saville correspondence. Letters to and from H. Saville. Ed. by W. D. Cooper.

(72) The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Demmartin. By Phillippe de Reimes, a trouvère of the thirteenth century. Ed. from the unique MS. in the imperial library in Paris, by M. Le Roux de Lincy.

(73) [See 39.]

(74) Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war, kept by R. Symonds. Ed. by C. E Long.

(75) Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton. With an appendix of documents relating to his connection with the Powell family. Ed. by W. D. Hamilton.

(76) Letters of George, Lord Carew, to Sir T. Roe, ambassador to the court of the great mogul, 1615–17. Ed. by J. Maclean.

(77) Narratives of the days of the reformation, chiefly from the manuscripts of John Foxe, the martyrologist. With two contemporary biographies of Cranmer. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.

(78) Correspondence of James VI. of Scotland with Sir R. Cecil and others in England during the reign of Elizabeth; with an appendix containing papers illustrative of transactions between king James and Robert, earl of Essex. Ed. by J. Bruce.

(79) Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Elizabeth. Ed. by S. Williams.

(80) Proceedings principally in the county of Kent in connection with the parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion. Ed. by L. B. Larking. With preface by J. Bruce.

(81) Parliamentary debates in 1610. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner.

(82) Lists of foreign protestants and aliens resident in England, 1618–88. Ed. by W. C. Cooper.

(83) Wills from doctors' commons, 1495–1695. Ed. by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce.

(84) [See 67.]

(85) Life of Marmadnke Rawdon, of York. Ed by R. Davies.

(86) Letters of queen Margaret of Anjou and bishop Beckington and others, in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. Ed by C. Monro.

(87) [See 39.]

(88) Letters of Sir R. Cecil to Sir G. Carew. Ed. by J. Maclean.

(89) [See 25.]

(90) Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years' war. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner.

(91) Registrum—sive liber prioratus beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis; with introduction, notes, and illustrations by W. H. Hale.

Camel hunt, the. C. H. Fabens . . 29^{b}–311

Camelia lady, the. A. Dumas, jr. . 18–950

Camels. Marsh, G. P. Organization, habits, and uses 9–585

— Report of the secretary of war communicating information respecting the purchase of camels for the purposes of military transportation. Wash., 1857. 8° 4–191

Camera and pencil. M. A. Root . . 6–949

Cameron, C. A. Chemistry of agriculture. Dub., 1857 4–172

Cameron, Jane, (female convict,) memoirs of. By a prison matron. L., 1864. 2 v. 2–955

Cameron, John. Our tropical possessions in Maylayan India; their peoples, products, commerce, and government. L., 1865. 8° 28^{b}–468

Cameron, Mrs. Farmer's daughter . 18–546

Cameron hall 18–3779

Cameron pride. Miss M. J. Holmes . 18–1459

Camilla. Mad. D'Arblay . . . 18–518

Camille. Mme de Gasparin . . . 34–5010

— See Camelia lady.

Camoens, L. de. Poems trans. from the Portuguese; with remarks on his life and writings by Lord Strangford. Ph., 1805 . . 23–38

Camoens, L. de. Lusiad; an epic poem; trans. from the Portuguese by W. J. Mickle. L., 1798. 2 v. 8° 23–164

— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–37

— Adamson, J. Life and writings of 30–1864

Camors., O. Feuillet 18–4076

Camp, G. S. Democracy. N. Y., 1841 2–584

Camp, H. W. Trumbull, H. C. Life of 30–1670

Camp, M. du. See Du Camp.

Camp and barrack-room; or, the British army as it is. L., 1846 . . . . 29^{b}–219

Camp and march. H. D. Grafton . 6–610

Camp des bourgeoises. M. Dumanoir . 34–3190

Camp, march and battle-field. A. M. Stewart 26^{b}–508

Camp-fire and cotton-field. T. W. Knox 26^{a}–736

Camp-fires of Napoleon. H. C. Watson 27^{a}–1953

Camp-fires of the revolution. H. C. Watson 26^{a}–271

Campagnes glorieuses du règne de Napoleon III. Cochinchine. P., 1863 . . 34–4374

Campagnoli, B. New and progressive method on the mechanism of violin playing. B., n. d. 4° 5–1158

Campaign in France. J. W. von Göthe 27^{a}–1731

Campaign in the Netherlands in 1815. W. Mudford . . . . 27^{a}–4026

Campaign in Russia. E. La Baume . 27^{a}–1768

Campaign of the Turks in Asia. C. Duncan 28^{b}–510

Campaigns of the British army at Washington, New Orleans, etc. G. R. Gleig . 26^{a}–715

Campaigns of Hannibal. P. L. Macdougal 29^{a}–117

Campaigns of a non-combatant. G. A. Townsend . . . . 26^{a}–774

Campaigns. See Battles and names of particular campaigns and wars.

Campan, Mme. De l'éducation; suivi des conseils aux jeunes filles; esssais de morale et d'un théatre pour les jeunes personnes. Barriére, ed. P., 1832. 4 v. . . . 34–5005

— Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . v. 10 of 34–3519

— Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette; with recollections, sketches, and anecdotes, illustrative of the reigns of Louis XIV, Louis XV, and Louis XVI. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° 30–19

— Same, under the title: Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. From the 3d L. ed. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 30–626

Campaner thal. J. P. F. Richter . 33–904

Campardon, E. Le tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 34–4916

Campbell, Alexander. Journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain; containing remarks on Scottish landscape, interspersed with anecdotes and biographical sketches. L., 1802. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 27^{b}–1207

Campbell, Rev. Alexander. Memoirs of Elder Thomas Campbell; with a brief memoir of Mrs. Jane Campbell. Cin., 1861 30–1481

— Richardson, R. Memoirs of . . 30–2376

— See Owen, R.

Campbell, C. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. Ph., 1860. 8° 26^{a}–358

Campbell, Donald. Treatise on the language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans. E., 1862. 8° 22–899

Campbell, Donald. [Pseud.] See Carpenter, S. C.

Campbell, G. India as it may be; an outline of a proposed government and policy. L., 1853. 8° . . . . 28^{a}–246

— Modern India: a sketch of the system of civil government; with some account of the natives and native institutions. L., 1852. 8° 28^{a}–242

Campbell, George, D. D. Lectures on ecclesiastical history; with life of the author, by G. S. Keith. L., 1800. 2 v. . . . 32–1733
— Philosophy of rhetoric. N. Y., 1844 22–621
Campbell, Hugh. The love letters of Mary Queen of Scots to James, Earl of Bothwell; with her love sonnets and marriage contract. L., 1824. 8° 30–2332
Campbell, James. Excursions, adventures, and field-sports in Ceylon; its commercial and military importance. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 28^b–393
Campbell, Jane. Campbell, A. Brief memoir of 30–1481
Campbell, Jane C. Money-maker; and other tales. 18–548
Campbell, John. [Bookseller of Philadelphia.] Negro-mania; an examination of the falsely-assumed equality of races. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . . 29^a–224
Campbell, John, D. D. Conquest of England; letters to the prince consort on popery, Puseyism, neology, infidelity, and the aggressive policy of the church of Rome. L., 1861 32–1409
— John Angell James; a review of his history, character, eloquence, and literary labors. L., 1860 30–1306
— Popery, ancient and modern; with warnings and counsels to the people of England. L., 1865 32–1677
Campbell, John. (Feringhee Bacha.) Lost among the Affghans; being the adventures of John Campbell, related by himself to H. O. Fry. L., 1862 . . . . . . 28^b–419
Campbell, John, LL. D. Lives of the British admirals, and naval history of Great Britain; condensed. L., n. d. 30–1150
— A political survey of Britain. L., 1734. 2 v. 4° 25–307
Campbell, John, Ld. Lives of the chief justices of England. Ph., 1851–7. 3 v. 8° 30–666
— Lives of the lord chancellors of England till the reign of George IV. Ph., 1847,8. 7 v. 8° 30–73
— Shakspeare's legal acquirements considered. L., 1859. 8° 24–85
Campbell, Gen. John. Personal narrative of thirteen years service among the wild tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 28^b–430
Campbell, Rev. John. Travels in South Africa; undertaken at the request of the missionary society. And., 1816. 8° . . . 28^b–50
Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire, natural engines, tool-marks and chips; with sketches taken at home and abroad. E., 1865. 2 v. 8° 9–993
— Popular tales of the West Highlands orally collected; with a translation. 4 v. . 18–549
Campbell, J. L. A manual of scientific and practical agriculture. Ph., 1859 . . 4–104
Campbell, J. W. History of Virginia till 1781; with biographical sketches of the most distinguished characters. Ph., 1813 . . . 26^a–35
Campbell, Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of Gen. William Hull; prepared from his manuscripts; with the history of the campaign of 1812, and surrender of the post of Detroit, by his grandson J. F. Clarke. N. Y., 1848. 8° 30–1088
Campbell, St. G. T. Statement and brief on behalf of complainant in case of Sanford and Anspach vs. Catawissa r. r. co. 1854. 8° 2–231
Campbell, T. Life of Mrs. Siddons. N. Y., 1834 30–490
— (Ed.) Frederick the great and his times; with an introduction. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30–180
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1844. 2 v. . 30–868
— Same. 2d series. Ph., 1843. 2 v. . 30–182
— Letters from the South; written during a journey to Algiers. Ph., 1836 . . 28^b–116
Campbell, T. Poetical works. Ph., 1847. 8° 23–173
— Same. Ed. by E. Sargeant. B., 1854 23–360
— Specimens of the British poets; with notices, and an essay on English poetry. L., 1819. 7 v. 23–911
— Redding, C. Literary reminiscences and memoirs of 30–940
Campbell, T. Memoirs by A. Campbell 30–1481
Campbell, Walter. My Indian journal. E., 1864. 8° . . . . 28^b–444
— The old forest ranger; or, wild sports in India. 2d ed. L., 1845. 8° . . . 20–319
Campbell, Wm. W. Annals of Tryon county; or, the border warfare of New York during the revolution. N. Y., 1831. 8° . 26^a–33
— Same. N. Y., 1849 . . . 26^a–34
— Historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd 18–554
— Life and writings of DeWitt Clinton. N. Y., 1849. 8° 30–95
Campbell's foreign monthly magazine. v. 1 and 2 in 1. Ph., 1842. 8° . . . 17–25
Campe, J. H. Columbus; or, the discovery of America, as related by a father to his children. L., 1828 . . . . . 26^a–558
Camper, P. See Dowie, J.
Camperdown; or, news from our neighborhood; being sketches by the author of "Our neighborhood" 18–557
Campin, F. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering; comprising metallurgy, moulding, casting, forging, tools, workshop machinery, mechanical manipulation, manufacture of the steam-engine, and the analysis of iron and iron ores. Ph., 1864. 8° . . 6–478
Camping. See Encamping.
Campkin, J. Edwin May's philosophy. L., 1864 11–236
Can wrong be right. Mrs. S. C. Hall . 18–1337
Can you forgive her. A. Trollope . 18–3298
Canada. Bonnycastle and Alexander. Canada as it was, is, and may be . . . 26^a–717
— Bouchette, J. Topographie; remarques; relations avec les états-unis . . 34–4741
— Charlevoix, P. de. Description of 26^b–16
— Chesshyre, H. T. N. C. in 1864 . 26^b–527
— Christie, R. Lower C. . . . 26^a–919
— Day, S. P. English America . 26^b–516
— Duncan, J. N. Travels in 1818–9 26^b–639
— Fidler, J. Observations on . . 26^b–523
— Garneau, F. X. History of . . 26^a–678
— Geikie, J. C. Life in the woods . 26^b–505
— Gourlay, R. General introduction to statistical account of U. C. . . . . 26^b–598
— — Statistical account . . . 26^b–597
— Hall, F. Travels . . . . 26^b–46
— Head, F. B. Emigrant . . . 26^b–564
— Henry, A. Travels and adventures 26^b–48
— Hogan, J. S. Prize essay . . 26^b–313
— Holly, O. L. Picturesque tourist and guide through C. . . . . . 26^b–49
— Jameson, A. Winter studies and summer rambles . . . . . . 26^b–57
— King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in 9–686
— Kohl, J. G. Travels in C. . . 26^b–405
— La Rochefoucault's travels, 1795–7 26^b–1005
— Logan, W. E. Report on geology . 9–251
— Macgregor, J. Our brothers and cousins 26^b–355
— Martin, R. W. Upper and Lower C. 26^b–609
— Michelant, H. et A. Ramé. Voyage de Cartier. Documents inédits sur le C. 34–3539,3543
— Moodie, S. Life in the clearings . 26^b–271
— — Roughing it in the bush . . 26^b–235,6
— Picken, A. Canada for colonists and capitalists . . . . 26^b–660
— Russell, W. H. Defences, condition, and resources . . . . . 26^b–528
— Silliman, B. Tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819 . . . . . 26^b–119

Canada. Shaw, J. Ramble through . 26^{b}–635
— Smith, M. View of . . 32–239
— Strickland's twenty-seven years in C. West . . . . 26^{b}–367
— Stuart, C. Emigrant's guide to Upper C. 26^{b}–155
— Talbot, E. A. Five years residence 26^{b}–579
— Trail, C. P. Backwoods of C. . 26^{b}–253
— Tremenheere, H. S. Notes on public subjects . . . . 26^{b}–454
— Warburton, E. Conquest of C. . 26^{a}–261
— Weld, J., jr. Travels in, 1795–7 . 26^{b}–641
— See Great Britain—colonies; New Brunswick; New Foundland; Nova Scotia; Saguenay river.
Canadian Crusoes. C. P. Traill . . 18–3267
Canadian naturalist. P. H. Gosse . 9–1036
Canadians. Morgan, H. J. Sketches of 30–1688
Canals. Chesapeake and Delaware canal co. Reports, tolls and towage, 1864 . 1–u. p.
— Davis, C. H. Inter-oceanic c. . 26^{b}–657
— Frisi, P. Essay on . . . 6–852
— New York. Annual report of state engineer and surveyor, for the year 1862. Alb., 1863. 8° 6–31
— Pillet-Will, le c'te. Depense et produit des canaux et de chemins de fer . . . 34–4739
— Schuylkill navigation company report 1–u. p.
— Strickland, W. Reports to Pennsylvania society for internal improvement . 6–1023
— Tanner, H. S. C. and railroads in the U. S. 25–40
Canals vs. railroads. Knight, J. Report and documents 6–406
Candamo, F. B. de. Por su rey y por su dama. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Candler, J. Brief notices of Hayti: with its condition, resources, and prospects. L., 1842 . . . . 26^{b}–669
Candles. Faraday, M. Chemical history of 8–51
— Kurten, P. Manufacture of . . 6–500
— Morfit, C. Chemistry applied to manufacture of 8–18
Candlish, R. S. Life in a risen Saviour. Ph., 1858 32–764
— Scripture characters. L., 1857 . 32–690
Cañizares, J. de. El Dómine Lucas; El picarillo en España. T. T. E. v. 5 . . 34–2
Canler (ancien chef du service de sureté). Mémoires. P., n. d. . . . 34–5227
Canne de jonc. A. de Vigny . . 34–4570
Canning, G. Select speeches; with a biographical sketch, and extracts from his writings; ed. by R. Walsh. Ph., 1841. 8° . 33–626
— Bell, R. Life of 30–75
— Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters 30–2336
— Rede, N. N. Memoirs of life of. 2 v. 30–74
— Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and his times 30–1231
— — Political life of 30–1200
Cannon, C. J. Dramas. N. Y., 1857 24–198
Cannon, J. S. Lectures on pastoral theology. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–1355
Canoe and the saddle. T. Winthrop . 26^{b}–428
Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. G. W. Featherstonhaugh . . . . 26^{b}–348
Canon Muratorianus. S. P. Tregelles . 32–2106
Canova, A. Memes, J. S. Memoirs of 30–76
— Missirini, M. Della vita di C. 34–2508
Cantabs. Sketches of; by John Smith of Smith Hall 18–2908
Cantara. Nash and Bristow . . 5–1053
Cantatas. Baker, B. F, Burning ship 5–956
— Bennett, W. S. May queen . . 5–955
— Bree, J. B. von. Saint Cecilia's day 5–959
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. The hymn of praise 5–821
Cantate. A. Werner 5–1058,9
Canterbury. Solner, W. Antiquities of 27^{a}–4013
— Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of 32–1048
Canterbury tales. G. Chaucer . . 23–470
Canterbury tales. H. and S. Lee . 18–1834.5
Canton. Ljungstedt, A. Description of 28^{a}–21
— See China.
Canvassing. Miss Martin . . . 18–276
Cap sheaf, a fresh bundle. G. C. Hill . 18–1434
Capacelli, A. Novelle morali. See Soave, F. 34–2517
— La tarantola 34–2518
Capadose, A. Recollections of my visit to Spain and its prisons in 1863. Trans. from the German. L., n. d. . . . 27^{b}–785
Cape Cod. H. D. Thoreau . . . 26^{b}–518
Cape of Good Hope. Notes on . . 28^{b}–51
Capefigue, B. H. R. Gabrielle d' Estrées, et la politique de Henri IV. P., 1859 . 34–5402
— La ligue et Henri IV. 3me ed. P., 1843 34–5404
— La reforme et la ligue. 3me ed. P., 1843 34–5403
Capel, C. E. Victorian enigmas, a series of acrostics, enigmatically propounded. L., 1861 20–161
Capel, Arthur, Lord. Lewis, T. Life of. v. 1 & 2 of 30–1464
Capell Brooke. See Brooke, A. de Capell.
Capelle, Marie. See Lafarge . . 34–3454
Capendu, E. Le Chevalier du Poulailler. N. Y. 8° 34–4705
— Les Colonnes d'Hercule. P., n. d. . 34–3110
— Le mat de fortune. 8° . . . 34–4911
— See Barrière, T. 34–5327
— See Montépin, X. de . . . 34–4387
Capgrave, J. Book of the illustrious Henries; trans. from the Latin by F. C. Hingeston. L., 1858. 8° 30–2020
Capitaine Curebourse. P. A. de Ponson du Terrail 34–4330
Capitaine fracasse, le. T. Gautier . 34–5292
Capitaine Paul, le. A. Dumas . 34–3203,4954
Capitaine Richard, le. A. Dumas . 34–3207
Capital and labor; an address . . 3–199
Capital punishment. Lord Hobart . 2–u. p.
— See Punishment.
Cappell, Marie. See Lafarge.
Capper, B. P. Topographical dictionary of the united kingdom. L., 1808. 2 v. 8° 25–90
Capper, C. Port and trade of London, historical, statistical, local, and general. L., 1862. 8° 1–165
Capper, J. The three presidencies of India; a history of the rise and progress of the British Indian possessions. L., 1853. 8° 28^{a}–109
Capps, Edward. National debt financially considered. L., 1859 1–132
Capron, B. Holden, F. A. Genealogy of descendants of . . . . . . 26^{a}–680
Capron, E. S. History of California; comprising also a full description of its climate, surface, soil, rivers, towns, beasts, birds, fishes, state of its society, agriculture, commerce, mines, and mining; with a journal of a voyage to San Francisco and back. B., 1854 26^{a}–318
Capron de Dole, F. Blues and carmines of indigo; a practical treatise on the fabrication of every commercial product derived from indigo. Ph., 1863 . . . 6–316
Captain Blake. W. H. Maxwell . 18–2136
Captain Brand. H. A. Wise . . 18–3565
Captain Canot; or, twenty years of an African slaver. B. Mayer . . . 28^{b}–198
Captain Clutterbuck's champagne . 18–560
Captain Dangerous. G. A. Sala . . 18–2718
Captain Geo. Carleton. D. De Foe . 18–829
Captain Hall in America; by an American. Ph., 1830. 8° 30–385
Captain Singleton. D. De Foe . . 18–826
Captains of the old world. H. W. Herbert 29^{a}–63
Captive in Patagonia. B. F. Bourne . 26^{b}–538
Captive orphan. S. H. Tyng . . 32–847
Captives of Abb's valley. Moore . 18–562

Captivity in Japan. W. Golownin . 28^{b}–491

Captivity and adventures in France and Flanders. E. Boys . . . . . . 27^{b}–639

Captivity of two Russian princesses. Verderevsky . . . . 28^{b}–332

Caracciolo, H. (of the princes of Forino, ex-Benedictine nun) Memoirs.—Mysteries of the Neapolitan cloister. From the Italian. L., 1864 32–1647

Caractères. La Bruyère . . 34–3453

Carafas of Maddaloni. A. de Reument 27^{a}–2445

Caravan journey. J. P. Ferrier . . 28^{b}–236

Card-drawer. G. Griffin . . . 18–3680

Card-making. Manuel du cartonnier et du cartier 34–4094

Cardan, G. Morley, H. Life of . . 30–1057

Cardell, W. S. The boy of principle, the man of honor; or, the story of Jack Halyard 18–563

Cardinal Pole. W. H. Ainsworth . 18–126

Cardozo, J. N. Notes on political economy. Charleston, 1826. 8° 3–45

Cards. One thousand tricks with c. . 20–204

— Taylor, S. History of playing c. . 20–206

— See Games and names of particular games.

Cardwell, E. Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans. Oxf., 1832. 8° . 27^{a}–3087

Carême de ma tante, la. A. Ricard . 34–4820

Carew, G, Lord. Letters, 1615–17. Camden soc. pub. v. 76 . . . . . . 27^{a}–195

Carew, P. Hooker, J. Life and times of 30–1235

Carew, T. (Sanford's Br. poets) . 23–69

Carey, A. Full and true statement of the examination and ordination of. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32–1428

Carey, C. B. Narration of the late war in New Zealand. L., 1863 . . . 29^{a}–149

Carey, H. Dramatic works. L., 1743. 4° 24–159

— Chrononhotonthologos. M. B. D. 5 24–142

— The contrivances. M. B. D. 5 . 24–142

Carey, H. C. Essay on the rates of wages; with an examination of the causes of the differences in the condition of the laboring population throughout the world. Ph., 1835. 8° 3–48

— The French and American tariffs compared, in a series of letters addressed to M. Chevalier. Ph., 1861. 8° 3–55

— Harmony of interests, agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° 3–50

— Letters on international copyright. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° 22–956

— Letters to S. Colfax on the paper question. Ph., 1864. 8° 3–55

— Miscellaneous works. Ph., 1865. 8° 3–54

— Past, present, and future. Ph., 1848. 8° 3–51

— Principles of political economy. Pts. 1, 3, 4. Ph., 1837. 8° 3–49

— Principles of social science. Ph., 1858. 3 v. 8° 3–52

— Reconstruction; industrial, financial, and political. Letters to the Hon. H. Wilson. Ph., 1867 3–55

— The slave question. [Extract from "The plough, the loom, and anvil."] 1849. pph. 8° 2–990

— Slave trade, domestic and foreign. Why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. Ph., 1856 2–588

Carey, J. Practical English prosody and versification. L., 1816 22–616

Carey, M. Addresses of the Phila. society for the promotion of national industry. Ph., 1819 8° 3–57

— Autobiographical sketches, containing a view of the rise and progress of the American system. Ph., 1829 30–1685

— Essays on political economy; or, the most certain means of promoting the wealth, power, resources, and happiness of nations. Ph., 1822. 8° 3–58

Carey, M. Examination of the pretensions of New England to commercial pre-eminence, with a view of the causes of the suspension of cash payments at the banks. Ph., 1814 1–17

— Letters to the directors of the banks of Philadelphia. Ph., 1816 . . . 1–271

— Pamphlets, containing extracts from the Olive Branch, the Crisis; an appeal to the good sense of the nation; thoughts on penitentiaries; spirit of Jacksonism, etc. Ph., 1827–35. 8° 3–59

— Pamphlet, containing parts of the Olive Branch, account of the malignant fever, etc., Ph., (about 1793–1826.) 8° . 3–64

— Philosophy of common sense. Practical rules for the promotion of domestic happiness. Ph., 1838 33–443

— Short account of the malignant fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia. 4th ed. Ph., 1794. 8° 10–21

Carey, M. L. M. Four months in a dahabëëh; or, a narrative of a winter's cruise on the Nile. L., 1863. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–525

Carey, W. Marshman, J. C. Life and times of 30–1124

Carey. See Cary.

Caricature moderne, hist. de la. J. Fleury 34–4054

Carl and Jocko. Jac. Abbott . v. 10 of 18–15

Carl Werner. W. G. Simms . . 18–2857

Carlen, E. F. Un an de mariage. Tr. de Suedois par O. Squarr. P., B., et L., 1854 34–4018

— Bride of Omberg 18–575

— The brother's bet 18–4033

— La Demoiselle de la Mansarde. Tr. de Suedois, par M'lle Willy Wohl-Fann. Brux., 1855. 2 v. 34–4193

— Deux jeunes femmes; ou un an de mariage. Trad., M'lle M. Souvestre. P., 1866 34–4018^{a}

— The guardian. 3 v. 18–582

— Home in the valley 18–577

— Ivar and the lover's stratagem . 18–578

— Ein launenhaftes weib; roman. Aus dem Schwedischen. Stutt., 1856. 2 v. 34–578

— One year; a tale of wedlock . . 18–580

— Six semaines. Tr. de Suedois par Aug. Couvreur. B. & L., 1855 34–4192

Carleton. [Pseud.] See Coffin, C. C.

Carleton, Capt. Geo. See De Foe, D.

Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba. Fifty drawings on wood. Leaves from the sketch-book of a traveller during the winter of 1864,5. N. Y., 1865 5–385

Carleton, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista, with the operations of the "army of occupation" for one month. N. Y., 1848 . . 26^{a}–36

Carleton, J. W. See Sturges . . 20–208

Carleton, W. Evil eye 18–586

— Fardarougha, the miser . . . 18–1058

— Phil Purcel, and other tales of Ireland 18–3651

— Squanders of Castle Squander . 18–589

— Tales and stories of the Irish peasantry 18–587

— Willy Reilly 18–588

Carlier, A. Histoire du peuple Américain et ses rapports avec les Indiens. P., 1864. 2 v. 8° 34–4577

— Le mariage aux états-unis. P., 1860 34–3958

— Marriage in the United States. Trans. by B. J. Jeffries. B., 1867 . . . 26^{b}–613

Carlisle, G. W. F. Howard, earl of. [L'd Morpeth.] Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. B., 1855 . . . . . . 27^{b}–374

— Two lectures on the poetry of Pope, and on his own travels in America. Leeds, 1850 26^{b}–292

— Same. N. Y., 1851 . . . 26^{b}–293

Carlisle. Jefferson, S. History and antiquities of; with an account of the gentlemen's seats in the vicinity . . . . . . 27^{a}–201

Carlist war. Farr, T. Rambling reminiscenses . . . . 27^{a}–2023

Carlist war. Henningsen, C. F. Campaign with Zumalacarregui . . . . 27^{a}–2100
Carlo Broschi. E. Scribe . . . 34–3732
Carlyle, A. Autobiography; containing memorials of the man and events of his times. E., 1860 30–1341
Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. B., 1838. 4 v. 33–183
— Same. B., 1860. 4 v. 33–184
— French revolution. B., 1838. 3 v. in 2 27^{a}–1628
— Same. Leip., 1851. 3 v. . . 27^{a}–1629
— German romance 18–595
— History of Friedrich II of Prussia, called Frederick the great. 2d ed. L., 1858–65. 6 v. 8° 30–1089
— Same. N. Y., 1858–66. 6 v. . 30–1090
— Latter-day pamphlets. B., 1850 . 2–590
— Life of Friedrich Schiller; comprehending an examination of his works. B., 1833 30–474
— Same. N. Y., 1846 . . . 30–898
— Life of John Sterling. B., 1851 . 30–675
— Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches; with elucidations. L., 1857. 3 v. . 30–118
— Same. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 8° . $30–118^{b}$
— On the choice of books. Inaugural address; with memoir. L., 1866 . . 13–47
— On heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history. N. Y., 1841 . . . 33–177
— Past and present. B., 1843 . . 2–591
— Same; with "Chartism." N. Y., 1862 $2–591^{a}$
— Sartor resartus. N. Y., 1862 . 33–180
— Translations from the German . 18–584
— See Alexander, P. P. . . . 15–288
Carlyon's year. By the author of "Lost Sir Massingberd." 8° 18–4031
Carmichael, W. M. The early Christian fathers; or, memorials of nine distinguished teachers, including their testimony to the three-fold ministry of the church. N. Y., 1844 32–1461
Carmina Yalensia. F. V. D. Garretson 5–968
Carnarvon, H. J. G. H., Earl of. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon, and notes on their religion. L., 1860 . . . 28^{b}–362
Carne, J. Lives of eminent missionaries. L., 1835. 3 v. 32–461
— Recollections of travels in the east. A continuation of the Letters from the east. L., 1830 . . . . 28^{b}–48
Carné, L. de. La chute du grand empire 34–4660
Carnes, J. A. Journal of a voyage from Boston to the west coast of Africa; with a full description of the manner of trading with the natives on the coast. B., 1852 . . 28^{b}–171
Carniola. Cadell, W. A. Journey in . 27^{b}–830
Carnival de mon père. A. Ricard . 34–4820
Carnot, M. See Douglas, H.
Carolana. See Coxe, Daniel . v. 2 of 26^{a}–79
Carolina tribute to Calhoun. J. P. Thomas 30–1871
Carolinas. Lee, H. Campaign of 1781 in 26^{a}–125
— See North Carolina; South Carolina.
Caroline, queen of George II. of England. Thompson, A. T. Court and times of . 30–1091
Caroline, queen of George III. of England. See Thompson, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon 30–1894
Caroline, queen of George IV. of England. See Impartial historical narrative . . 27^{a}–4050
— See also Bury's diary . . . 27^{a}–173 to 5
Caroline Matilda of Denmark. Smyth, Mrs. G. Historical memoir of . . . 30–2324
— Wraxall, C. F. S. Life and times of 30–1787
Caroline. J. Abbott 18–7
Caroline Mordaunt. Mrs. Sherwood v. 13 of 18–2837
Caroline Perthés. Ch. Monnard . . 34–3545
Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the white house with Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1866 30–1832
Carpenter, J. E. Songs and ballads. L., 1844 23–780
Carpenter, L. See Shepherd, W., et al.
Carpenter, M. Our convicts and their treatment. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 2–592
— Reformatory schools for children of the dangerous classes, and for juvenile offenders. L., 1851 13–48
— Six months in India. L., 1868. 2 v. 28^{b}–588
Carpenter, S. C. Journey over land to India, partly by a route never gone before by any European. By Donald Campbell. Ph., 1807. 8° 28^{b}–49
— Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson; with a view of the progress of French influence in America. N. Y., 1809. 2 v. 8° 30–265
— Select American speeches, forensic and parliamentary. Ph., 1815. 2 v. 8° . 33–613
Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. L., 1844 . 11–14
— The microscope, and its revelations. L., 1856 11–99
— Principles of comparative physiology. From 4th Lond. ed. Ph., 1854. 8° . 9–913
— Principles of human physiology. 3d Am. from last Lond. ed., with notes and additions by M. Clymer. Ph., 1847. 8° . . 10–22
— Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiene, and forensic medicine, from last London ed. Ph., 1860. 8° . $10–22^{a}$
— Animal physiology. L., 1851 . 9–727
— Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. B., 1851 . . . 10–521
— Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Ed. by E. Lankester. L., 1858 . 9–18
— Zoology; a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom, and of the chief forms of fossil remains. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 9–525
Carpenter, W. H. Regicide's daughter 18–594
— and T. S. Arthur. Lippincott's cabinet histories. Ph., 1857–60. 12 v. Viz.:

Connecticut, C. and A.	26^{a}–514
Georgia, A. and C.	26^{a}–519
Illinois, C. and A.	26^{a}–523
Kentucky, A. and C.	26^{a}–521
Massachusetts, C.	26^{a}–513
New Jersey, C. and A.	26^{a}–516
New York, C. and A.	26^{a}–515
Ohio, C. and A.	26^{a}–522
Pennsylvania, C. and A.	26^{a}–517
Tennessee, C.	26^{a}–520
Vermont, C. and A.	26^{a}–512
Virginia, A. and C.	26^{a}–518

Carpenter, W. W. Travels and adventures in Mexico. N. Y., 1851 . . . 26^{b}–218
Carpenter's hall. Reminiscences of, and extracts from the ancient minutes of the proceedings of the Carpenter's company of Philadelphia. With catalogue of library. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–375
Carpentry. Biddle, O. Young carpenter's assistant 5–700
— Bell, W. E. C. made easy . . 6–13
— Browning, H. B. System of valuation 6–19
— Hatfield, R. G. American house-carpenter 5–34
— Our workshop. A guide to the amateur 6–68
— See Architecture; Building.
Carpmael, W. Law of patents familiarly explained. 4th ed. L., 1846. 8° . . 2–312
Carr, J. The stranger in Ireland; or, a tour in the southern and western parts of that country, in 1805. 3d ed. N. Y., 1807 . 27^{b}–433
— Tour through Holland, along the banks of the Rhine, to the south of Germany, in 1806. Ph., 1807. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–38
Carr of Carrlyon. H. Aidé . . . 18–85
Carra, M. Histoire de la Moldavie et de la Valachie. (Éd. augmentée par M. de Baur.) Neuchatel, 1781 34–4474
Carraud, Mme Z. Contes et Historiettes a l'usage des jeunes enfants. 4me ed. P., 1860 34–5073
— Maurice, ou le travail. P., 1853 . 34–5075

Carrel, N. A. History of the counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of popery, under Charles II and James II. L., 1846 27^{a}–206
Carrera, D. Pietro. Treatise on the game of chess; trans., with notes and remarks, by W. Lewis. L., 1822 20–8
Carrie Emerson. Mrs. C. A. Hayden 18–1381
Carrie Hamilton. Mrs. M. A. Denison 18–835
Carrington, C. E. Inquiry into the law relative to public assemblies of the people. 2d ed. L., 1819. 8° 27^{a}–1253
Carroll, B. R. Historical collections of South Carolina; embracing pamphlets and other documents relating to the history of that state, to 1776. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–427
Carry's confession. F. W. Robinson 18–590
Carson, C. Burdett, C. Life of 30–1417
Carson, Jos. Synopsis of lectures on materia medica and pharmacy. Ph., 1863. 8° 10–369
Carstares. See M'Cormick, J. 27^{a}–773
Carstens, Henry W. Trifolium. B., 1855 33–508
Cartaphilus. D. Hoffman. Chronicles of 18–3702
Carte, T. Collection of original letters and papers concerning the affairs of England, from 1641 to 1660. Found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers. L., 1739. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–208
Carter, E. Pennington, M. Memoirs of 30–77
Carter, N. H. Letters from Europe, comprising the journal of a tour through Ireland, England, Scotland, France, Italy, and Switzerland, in 1825–7. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–364
Carter, R. A summer cruise on the coast of New England. B., 1864 26^{b}–498
Carter, R. B. On the influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system. L., 1855 10–414
— On the pathology and treatment of hysteria. L., 1853 10–392
Carthage. Davis, N. Carthage and her remains 28^{b}–363
— — Ruined cities 28^{b}–396
— Farr, E. History of 28^{a}–215
— Heeren, A. H. L. Researches 28^{a}–68
Cartier, J. Michelant, H., et A. Ramé. Voyage au Canada, etc. 34–3539 and 3543
Cartonnier, manuel du. M. Lebrun 34–4094
Cartwright, E. Life, writings, and mechanical inventions of. L., 1843 30–1310
Cartwright, P. Autobiography. Ed. by W. P. Strickland. N. Y., n. d. 30–1279
Cartwright, T. Diary. Camden soc. pub. v. 22 27^{a}–195
— See Whitgift, J.
Cartwright, W. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–72
Carus, J. V. See Engelmann, W.
Carus, W. Memoir of the Rev. C. Simeon, with a selection from his writings; abridged by J. S. Stone. N. Y., 1855 30–834
Caruthers, E. W. Interesting revolutionary incidents and sketches of character, chiefly in the old north state. Ph., 1854,5. 2 v. 26^{a}–317
Caruthers, R. Life of A. Pope, including extracts from his correspondence. 2d ed. L., 1857 30–1009
Carvalho, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure in the far west, with Fremont's last expedition. N. Y., 1857 26^{b}–311
Carver, J. Sketches of New England. N. Y., 1842 26^{b}–14
Carving. Bemrose, W. Manual of wood c. 5–210
Carwithen, I. B. S. View of the Brahminical religion, in its confirmation of the truth of the sacred history, and in its influence on the moral character. L., 1810. 8° 32–1649
Cary, A. The bishop's son 18–572
— Clovernook; or, recollections of our neighborhood in the west 18–567
— Clovernook children 18–568
— Hagar, a story of to-day 18–569
Cary, A. A lover's diary. B., 1868 23–970
— Lyra, and other poems. N. Y., 1854 23–313
— Married, not mated 18–570
— Pictures of country life 18–571
Cary, Henry. Law of partnership. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 5 of 2–55
Cary, Rev. Henry. Memoir of the Rev. H. F. Cary; with his literary journal and letters. L., 1847. 2 v. 30–78
— Memorials of the great civil war in England, from 1646 to 1652. Edited from original letters in the Bodleian library. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–210
Cary, H. F. The early French poets, a series of notices and translations; with a sketch of the history of French poetry by H. Cary. L., 1846 22–954
— Lives of English poets. L., 1846 36–2377
— Memoir by H. Cary 30–78
— See Dante.
Cary, J. Discourse on trade, and other matters relative to it. Essay towards settling a national credit; considerations on the linen manufacture in Ireland. L., 1745. 8° 1–227
Cary, Lott. Gurley, R. R. Sketch of 30–1395
Cary, Lucius. See Falkland.
Cary, P. Poems and parodies. B., 1854 23–368
— Poems of faith, hope, and love. N. Y., 1866 23–976
Cary, T. G. Memoir of T. H. Perkins; with extracts from his diaries and letters. B., 1856. 8° 30–1320
Cas de M. Guérin, le. E. About 34–5235
Cas de rupture, un. A. Dumas, jr. 34–4341
Casa Guidi windows. Mrs. E. B. Browning 23–299
Casalis, E. Basutos; or, twenty-three years in south Africa. L., 1861. 8° 28^{b}–403
Casanova de Seignalt, J. Mémoires. P., 1843. v. 1 and 2 34–3921
Casaux, C. Thoughts on the mechanism of societies. Trans. from the French by P. MacMahon. L., 1786. 8° 2–594
Case, W. Revolutionary memorials. N. Y., 1852 23–312
Case de l'oncle Tom, le. H. B. Stowe 34–4171
Case of the Seneca Indians in the state of New York. Printed for Society of Friends. Ph., 1840. 8° 26^{a}–503
Casey, S. Infantry tactics. N. Y., 1862. 3 v. 6–578
Cashmere. Ireland, J. B. Wall street to C. 29^{b}–158
— Knight, W. H. Diary of pedestrian in C. 28^{b}–428
Casket of Sunday-school melodies. A. Hull 5–1078
Casper, J. L. Hand-book of the practice of forensic medicine. v. 1. Trans. from 3d ed. by G. W. Balfour. L., 1861. 8° 10–700
Casper. Miss A. B. Warner 18–3449
Caspian sea. Hommaire de Hell, X. Travels in the steppes of 28^{b}–56
— Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the C. 28^{b}–538
Casquet of literary gems. A. Whitelaw 33–591
Cass, L. France; its king, court, and government. L., 1840. 8° 27^{b}–28
— Biography; including a voice from a friend 18–3652
Cassagnac. See Granier de C.
Casse-noisette, histoire d'une. A. Dumas 34–3257
Casseday, D. B. The Hortons; or, American life at home 18–603
Cassell's lessons in Greek; including a grammar of the language, in easy and progressive lessons; with exercises by J. R. Beard. L., n. d. 22–65
Cassell's popular natural history. L. 4 v. in 2. 8° 9–1230
Cassels, W. R. Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency. L., 1862. 8° 1–118
Cassini. See Chappe d'Auteroche.
Cassique of Kiawah. W. G. Simms 18–2858
Cassiday, L. C. See Mann, W. B. 2–138
Cast-iron pillars. Francis, J. B. Strength of 6–50

Cassin, John. Illustrations of the birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America; intended to contain descriptions and figures of all North American birds not given by former American authors, and a general synopsis of North American ornithology. 1853–5. Ph., 1856. 8° 9–1214
Castaway on the Auckland isles. T. Musgrave . . . . 29^{b}–242
Caste. Miss Jolly 18–4085
Caste considered under its moral, social, and religious aspects. A. J. Patterson . . 32–990
Castellane, L.-C.-P. de. Le Khamis . 34–4517
Castille, H. Michelet—portrait politique 34–4400
Castle Avon. Mrs. A. Marsh . . 18–2102
Castle builders. Miss C. M. Yonge . 18–3613
Castle Dangerous. Sir W. Scott . 18–2757
Castle of Ehrenstein. G. P. R. James 18–1607
Castle of indolence. J. Thomson v. 2 of 23–435
Castle of Otranto. H. Walpole . . 18–3412
Castle Rackrent. M. Edgeworth 18–969,975; and . . . . v. 10 of 977
Castle Richmond. A. Trollope . . 18–3287
Castle Wafer. Ellen Wood . 33–932; 18–3575
Castlemon, H. C. Frank, the young naturalist 18–3766
— Frank in the woods . . . 18–3768
— Frank on a gun-boat . . . 18–3767
— Frank before Vicksburg . . 18–3769
— Frank on the lower Mississippi . 18–3931
Castlereagh, Viscount, second marquis of Londonderry. Memoirs and correspondence. Ed. by C. Vane. L., 1848–53. 12 v. 8° 27^{a}–213
Castlereagh, Viscount, [4th marquis of Londonderry.] Journey to Damascus, through Egypt, Nubia, Arabia Petræa, Palestine, and Syria. L., 1847. 2 v. . . 28^{b}–209
Castle's heir. Ellen Wood . . . 18–3574
Castles in the air. Mrs. C. Gore . . 18–1213
Castriot, G. [Scanderbeg.] Moore, C. C. Life of 30–636
Castro, Guillen de. Los mal casados de Valencia. T. T. E. 34–2
Caswall, H. Martyr of the Pongas; a memoir of the Rev. H. J. Leacock. N. Y., 1857 30–966
Catacombs. Kip, W. I. C. of Rome . 32–523
— Maitland, C. Church in . . . 32–851
— Catacombs of Rome. Ph., 1854 . 32–1651
Catalogue of diseases distributed into natural classes. Darwin 9–916
Catalogue of North American plants, to the year 1817. T. Nuttall . . . 9–68
Catalogues of books.
— **Public libraries.**
— Albany inst. [V. 3 of transactions] 11–267
— American inst. (N. Y.) . . 21–444,5
— American entomological soc., 1868 21–467
— American phil. soc. . . . 21–466
— Amherst college 21–383
— Apprentices' lib. (N. Y.) . . 21–446
— Apprentices' lib. (Phil.) . . 21–469
— Astor library 21–448
— Athenæum of Phil. . . . 21–472
— Birmingham lib. 21–390
— Boston athenæum 21–393
— British museum lib., v. 1 . . 21–534
— — Books of reference . . . 21–428
— — Nichols, T. Handbook . . 21–83
— — Sims, R. Handbook . . 21–108
— Brothers in unity (Yale coll.) . 21–439
— Carpenters' company of Philadelphia 26^{a}–375
— Congress, lib. of . . . 21–515 to 18
— Free public lib. New Bedford . . 21–436
— Friends, lib. of 21–475
— Linonian soc. (Yale coll.) . . 21–441
— Loganian lib. 21–482
— Manchester free lib. Arncoats and Ardwick branch lending dept. . . . 21–433
— — Reference dept. 21–432
— Maryland inst. 21–385
Catalogues of books. Mercantile lib. of Baltimore 21–386,7
— — Boston 21–396
— — Brooklyn 21–403
— — New York . . . 21–456 to 61
— — Philadelphia . . . 21–487 to 94
— Middlesex mechanic asso. . . 21–424
— Milwaukee young men's asso. (1st & 2d suppl.) 21–434
— New York hist. soc. . . . 21–452
— — State lib. 21–380,1
— Peabody inst. [Peabody, formerly S. Denvers.] Supplement, 1857 . . . 21–510
— Pennsylvania hospital . . . 21–498
— — State library 21–420,1
— Philadelphia almshouse . . . 21–465
— — Library co. . . . . 21–480 to 4
— Providence athenæum . . . 21–503
— Public library of Boston . 21–398 to 400
— Royal institution (1857) . . 21–422
— Saint Louis mercantile lib. . . 21–507
— Saint Paul lib. 21–508
— San Francisco mercantile lib. . 21–506
— Smithsonian inst. Publications of societies, and other period. works. Foreign . 11–188
— Young men's asso. of Chicago . 21–406 to 8
— Young men's asso. of Troy . . 21–511
— Young men's mercantile lib. asso. of Cincinnati 21–411,12
— **Private libraries.**
— Drummond of Hawthornden . . 21–165
— Parr, S. 21–463
— Sussex, duke of 21–359
— Wrangham, F. English portion . 21–527
— **Booksellers and publishers.**
— Appleton's library manual . . 21–132
— Bohn, H. G. Catalogue of books. (1841) 21–411
— — General catalogue. Pt. 2d. . 21–139
— Bossange, H. Livres français, anglais, etc. 21–301
— — Ma bibliothèque française . 21–17
— British catalogue (1837–51) . . 21–305
— — Index (1837–57) . . . 21–306
— English catalogue (1835–67) . 21–307
— Kelly, J. American catalogue (1861–6) 21–208
— Low, son & co. American catalogue 21–212
— Norton's literary register for 1856 . 21–339
— Putnam, G. P. Book-buyer's manual 21–234
— Reinwald, C. Catalogue annuel de la librarie française 21–241
— Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana (1820–60) 21–252
— Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana 21–266
— Stevens, H. My English library . 21–113
— Trübner, N. Guide to American lit. 21–279
— Celebrated collections dispersed by public auction, chiefly by Messrs. Sotheby & Co., of London, from 1788 to 1860, (some with prices,) including the Stowe collection, commencing with a list of sale catalogues from 1744 to 1818. 32 v. 8° 21–377
— See Bibliography.
Cate, E. J. Year with the Franklins . 18–596
Catechism. Becon, T. . . . 32–1201
— Calvin, J. C. of the church of Geneva 32–1234
— Council of Trent. Trans. by T. A. Buckley. L., 1852 32–773
— Same. Trans. by J. Donovan. Ph., 1833 32–1930
— Heidelberg, C. New catechism . 32–1104
— Nowell, A. 32–1231
— Valdensian 32–1795
Catechism of photography. L. . . 6–828
Cates, W. L. R. Dictionary of general biography; with a classified and chronological index of the principal names. L., 1867. 8° . 30–1704
Cathara Clyde 18–597
Catharine. N. Adams . . . 32–802
Catharine Randolph 18–547
Catharine. See Catherine.
Cathedra Petri. T. Greenwood . . 32–1109

Cathedral music. S. Arnold 5–873
Cathedrals. Hand-book to the c. of England 5–194
— Hope, A. J. B. English c. of the nineteenth century 5–206
— See Churches, and names of particular cathedrals.
Catherine II of Russia. Correspondance avec Voltaire t. 58,34–4868
— Memoirs of, written by herself; with a preface by A. Herzen. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1859 30–1140
— La rage aux proverbs. Le Texier 4,34–4832
— Daschkaw, C. W. Memoirs 30–1216
— Lamartine, A. de v. 2,34–4731
— Masson, C. F. P. Memoires secrets sur la Russie 34–3519
— Smucker, S. M. Court and reign 27^a–2987
— Tooke, M. Life of 30–79
Catherine. J. Sandeau 34–3719
Catherine Blum. A. Dumas 34–4071,4515
Catherwood, F. Views of ancient monuments in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. N. Y., 1844. f° 26^b–1008
Catholic Crusoe, the. W. H. Anderdon 26^b–634
Catholic world. A monthly eclectic magazine of general literature and science. v. 1–6. N. Y., 1865–68. 8° 17–149
Catholicism. See Roman c.
Catiline. Sallust's history of Cataline's conspiracy 27^a–2459
Catiline. A dramatic poem. G. Crowley 23–960
Catlin, G. The breath of life; or, mal-respiration, and its effects. (Manu-graph.) L., 1862. 8° 10–788
— Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 26^b–162
— Last rambles amongst the Indians of the Rocky mountains and the Andes. L., 1868 26^b–412
— Life amongst the Indians. A book for youth. L., 1861 26^b–411
— Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe; with his North American Indian collection. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27^b–135
— O-kee-pa: a religious ceremony; and other customs of the Mandans. Ph., 1867. 8° 26^b–675
Catlow, A. Drops of water; their marvellous and beautiful inhabitants displayed by the microscope. L., 1851 9–526
— Popular field botany. 3d ed. L., 1852 9–19
— Popular garden botany. L., 1855 9–20
— Popular greenhouse botany. L., 1857 9–21
Catlow, A., and M. E. The children's garden 18–585
Catlow, M. E. Popular British entomology. L., 1852 9–527
— Popular geography of plants. By E. M. C. Ed. by C. Daubeny. L., 1855 9–22
— Popular scripture zoology: a familiar history of the animals mentioned in the bible. L., 1852 9–528
Cato's letters. T. Gordon 2–682
Cats, J. See Piggott, R. 32–2025
Catskill mountains, the. C. Rockwell 26^b–630
Cattermole, R. The book of Raphael's cartoons. L., 1845. 8° 5–348
Cattle. Allen, L. F. American c. 4–303
— Bourguignon, H. The plague 4–227
— Clater, F. Every man his own c. doctor 4–139
— Gamgee, J. The c. plague 4–229
— Gant, F. J. Results of over-feeding 4–237
— Jennings, R. C. and their diseases 4–228
— Smart, A. Reports on c. plague 4–501
— Tongue, C. Pure breeds 4–109
— Youatt, W. Breeds, management, and diseases 4–171
— — Complete grazier 4–63
— — Stock-raiser's manual 4–41
Catton, C., jr. Thirty-six animals, drawn from nature, and engraved in aqua-tinta. Reprinted, N. H., 1825. f° 9–1241
Caucasus, the. Hommaire de Hell, X. Travels in the steppes of the C. 28^b–56
— Ditson, G. L. Tour to 28^b–132
— Dumas, A. Le Caucase 34–3208
— Golovin, I. 29^b–249
— Haxthausen, A. von. Tribes of the C. 28^a–188
— Spencer, E. Travels in 28^b–104
— Verderevsky. Captivity of two Russian princesses 28^b–332
— See Circassia.
Caudle. Jerrold, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures 18–1676
Caughey, J. Conflicts with skepticism; or, the Christian's ally in collision with unbelief and unbelievers in the various departments of Christian labor. B., 1860 32–1452
— Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy. Selected from his journal and other writings. B., 1857 32–728
Caulfield, James. Calcographiana: the print-seller's chronicle and collector's guide to engraved British portraits. L., 1814. 8° 5–316
— Portraits, memoirs, and characters, from the reign of Edward III to the revolution. A new edition, completing the 12th class of Granger's history of England. L., 1813. 3 v. 8° 30–80
Caulfield, John. A collection of the vocal music in Shakespear's plays; chiefly from the collection of W. Kitchiner. Arranged for the piano-forte by Mr. Addison. L. 2 v. Imp. 8° 5–969
Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de, [Duke de Vicenza.] Recollections. L., 1838. 2 v. 30–995
— Napoleon and his times. [Same as the "Recollections."] Ph., 1838. 2 v. 30–995^a
Caunter, J. H. The oriental annual; or, scenes in India. Engravings from drawings by W. Daniell. L., 1834–9. 6 v. 33–317
— Poetry of the pentateuch. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 22–955
Cause and effect. T. Brown 15–201
Causen (de St. Malo.) Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy. (1710–1803.) P. v. 1–8 en 4 34–3166
Causeries. E. About 34–5236
Causeries. A. Dumas 34–3210
Causes gaies, les. E. Colombey 34–3145
Caussidiere, M. Memoirs of. L., 1848. 2 v. 27^a–1634
Caustic, C. [Pseud.] See Fessenden, T. G.
Cavada, F. F. Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war in Richmond, 1863,4. Ph., 1864 26^a–566
Cavalcaselle, B. See Crowe, J. A.
Cavalier. G. P. R. James 18–1063
Cavalier servant. P. de Musset 34–4915
Cavaliers of England. H. W. Herbert 18–1415
Cavaliers of fortune. J. Grant 30–1098
Cavallo, T. Elements of natural or experimental philosophy. 3d Am. ed. With notes by F. R. Brosius. Ph., 1825. 2 v. 8° 11–15
Cavalry. Baker, V. British c. 6–557
— Gerrard, K. Nolan's system for training horses 6–601
— Lippitt, F. J. Tactical use of c. 6–638
— Nolan, L. E. History and tactics 6–663
— Roemer, J. History, management, and uses 6–683
— Shakespear, H. Formation of light c. 28^b–349
Cavan co. Coote, C. Statistical survey of 27^b–929
Cave, L. T. The French in Africa. L., 1859. 8° 28^a–166
Cavelier, R. See La Salle.
Cavendish. [Pseud.] See Jones, H.
Cavendish, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. L., 1852. 8° 30–1217
Cavendish, H. Wilson, G. Life of 30–1350
Cavendish, Thos. Life of 30–324
Cavendish society publications. London.
— Bischof, S. Chemical and physical geology 8–56
— Henry, W. C. Life and researches of J. Dalton 30–1222
— Gmelin, L. Hand-book of chemistry 8–55

Cavendish society publications. Funke, O. Atlas of physiological chemistry . . 8–504
— Graham, T. [ed.] Chemical reports and memoirs 8–54
— Laurent, A. Chemical method . 8–57
— Wilson, G. Life of H. Cavendish . 30–1350
Caverly family; or, Mrs. Linden's teachings 18–598
Cavour, C. B. di. Dicey, E. Cavour. A memoir 30–1373
— La Rive, W. de. Le compte de Cavour 34–4084
— — Reminiscences 30–1389
Cawnpore. Thomson, M. Story of C. 28^a–164
— Trevelyan, G. O. . . . . . 28^a–226
Cawnpore affair fully explained by one who was present. L., 1859 . . . 28^a–172
Cawthorne, J. (Sanford's Br. poets) . 23–208
Caxton, W. Blades, W. Life and typography 21–304
— Knight, C. Old printer and modern press 30–1653
Caxtoniana. Sir E. L. Bulwer . . 33–448
Caxtons. E. L. Bulwer . . . 18–473
Cayley, E. S. European revolutions of 1848. L., 1856 . . . . 27^a–1639
Cayley, G. J. Bridle-roads of Spain. 2d ed. L., 1856 . . . . 27^b–413
Cayzer, T. S. One thousand algebraical tests, specially adapted for examinations. L., 1864 14–67
— One thousand arithmetical tests. With answers. L., 1864 14–176
C'est la faute du mari. Mme É. de Girardin 34–3360
Ce qu' ou peutvoir dans une rue. L. Reybaud 34–3644
Ce qui plait aux femmes. F. Ponsard . 34–3619
Cecil, C. Memoirs of Mrs. S. Hawkes. With conversations and extracts from sermons and letters of R. Cecil. Ph., 1838. 8° . 30–229
Cecil, E. Life of George Washington. Written for children. B., 1859 30–1075
— Life of Lafayette. Written for children. B., 1860 30–1227
Cecil, Richard. Works. N. Y., 1845. 3 v. 32–986
Cecil, Sir Robt. Letters to Sir Geo. Carew. Camden soc. pub. v. 88 . . . 27^a–195
— Courtenay, T. P. Life of . . 30–108
Cecil, W. See Burleigh, Lord.
Cecil. [Pseud.] See Tongue, C.
Cecil. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1214
Cecil Castelmaine's gage. By Ouida . 18–3880
Cecil Dreeme. T. Winthrop . . . 18–3559
Cécile. A. Dumas 34–3245
Cecilia. Mad. D'Arblay . . . 18–519
Cecilias, the. Anna Argyle . . . 18–3745
Cécilie. L. Fourtol 34–4141
Cedar Christian. T. L. Cuyler . . 32–1305
Celebes. Vaughan, W. Surrender in the island of C. . . . . 28^b–112
Celebrated crimes. A. Dumas . . 18–945
Celebrated jumping frog. Mark Twain 18–3868
Celebrated trials and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence, from the earliest records to 1825. L., 1825. 6 v. . . . 2–14
Celebration of the 90th anniversary of American independence, in Geneva, 1866. 8° 26^a–974
Celebration of Washington's birthday in Rome and Naples, 1866. 8° . . . . . 26^a–974
Celesia, E. The conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi; or, Genoa in the 16th century. Trans. by D. H. Wheeler. L., 1866. 8° 27^a–2173
Celestial scenery. T. Dick . . . 12–3,4
Célibataires, les. H. de Balzac . . 34–3045
Celerier, J. E., jr. Authenticity of the new testament. B., 1838 32–44
Cellini, Benevenuto. Memoirs, written by himself, containing a variety of information respecting the arts, and the history of the 16th century; with the notes and observations of G. P. Carpani. Trans. by T. Roscoe. N. Y., 1845 30–81
Cellini, Benevenuto. Same. Trans. by T. Nugent. Ph., 1812. 2 v. 30–82
— Same. . . . . v. 16,7 of 30–1878
Cellular pathology. P. Virchow . 10–305
Cellular separation. W. P. Foulke . 2–656
Celsus, A. C. Of medicine; trans. by J. Greivé; revised by G. Futvoye. L., 1838 10–556
Celt, Roman, and Saxon. T. Wright 27^a–1244
Celtic Druids. G. Higgins . . . 27^a–4022
Celtic nations. Prichard, J. E. Eastern origin of . . . . 27^a–3520
Celtic researches. E. Davies . . . 27^a–326
Celtic. See Gaelic.
Celui qu'on aime. A. Ricard . . 34–4829
Cements. Burnell, G. R. Limes, cements, etc. 6–26
— Pasley, C. W. Limes, calcareous c., etc. 6–132
Census. See Boston; District of Columbia; New York; United States.
Cent francs du dompteur, les. L. Stapleaux 34–4322
Centeola. D. P. Thompson . . 18–3223
Centlivre, S. Bold stroke for a wife; comedy. B. B. T. v. 18 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 2 . . . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24–191
— The busy-body; comedy. B. B. T. v. 20 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 2 . . . 24–107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24–191
— The wonder; comedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. F's S. D. v. 37 . . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24–191
Central America. See America, central.
Central gold region. W. Gilpin . . 26^b–400
Central high school. Maguire, N. H. Reply to Messrs. Gerard and Vodges . 13 [u. p.]
Central Pacific railroad. See Pacific railroad, central.
Central park (N. Y.) Richards, T. A. Guide to . . . . 26^b–569
Central society of education; papers. v. 1–3. L., 1837–9 13–51
Containing papers by Th. Wyse, Dr. Reid, Ch. Baker, B. Hawes, jr., A. de Morgan, A. Allan, W. Wittich, G. R. Porter, Dr. Mower, B. F. Duppa, F. Liardes, W. S. O'Brien, G. Long, S. Wood, W. Smith, W. King, W. E. Hickson, Lady Ellis, Mrs. G. R. Porter, Mons. de Fellenberg, R. W. Rawson, T. Coates.
Century of anecdote. J. Timbs . . 33–1145
Century of Birmingham life. J. A. Langford . . . . 27^a–706
Century of despotism. S. Horner . 27^a–2287
Century of inventions. See Dircks, H.
Cepeda, J. R. de. Comedia salvage; Comedia metamorfosea. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
Cerebral circulation. Burrow, G. Disorders of 10–474
Ceremonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe. J. Rousset 34–4969
Cerise. G. J. W. Melville . . . 18–2183
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quijote de la Mancha. Leip., 1860. 2 v. . 34–18
— Histoire de l'admirable Don Quichotte de la Manche. P., 1859 . . . 34–5176
— The history of the ingenious gentleman, Don Quixote of la Mancha. Trans. from the Spanish by Motteux; with notes, and an essay on the life and writings of Cervantes, by J. G. Lockhart. B., 1856. 4 v. 18–600
— Exemplary novels 18–601
— Numancia; Entretenida; La guarda cuidadosa. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
— Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. Paris, 1841. 8° 34–17
— Chasles, V. E. P. Sa vie, son temps, son œuvre politique et littéraire . . . 34–4721

Cervantes Saavedra M. de. Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda 18–602
— Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists · v. 1 of 18–3786
— — Life and writings of . . . 30–83
— Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote . 22–1288
Cervantes, story of. A. B. Edwards . 18–3794
César. See Cæsar.
César Birotteau. H. de Balzac . . 18–270
Césarine. A. Dumas, fils . . . 34–3280
Ceylon. Binning, B. M. Travels in . 28^b–257
— Campbell, J. Excursions in . 28^b–393
— Forbes, F. E. Eleven years in . 28^b–286
— Knighton, W. Forest life in . 28^b–217
— Percival, R. Account of . . 28^b–921
— Sullivan, E. Visit to . . . 28^b–323
— Tennent, J. E. Account of . . 28^a–174
— — Christianity in 32–731
— — Natural history of . . . 9–646
Chabot, J. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Chacun la sienne. E. Gourdon . . 34–5326
Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on natural theology. N. Y., 1867 32–2271
Chadwick, E. Report on interment in towns. Ph., 1845. 8° 10–536
Chadwick, H. Haney's base ball player's book of reference. N. Y., 1868 . . 20–320
Chadwick, W. King John of England: a history and vindication. L., 1865. 8° . 27^a–218
— Life and times of Daniel De Foe. L., 1859. 8° 30–1134
Chaillu. See Du Chaillu.
Chainbearer. J. F. Cooper . . 18–713
Chalcographimania; or, the portrait-collector and printseller's chronicle, with infatuations of every description. By Satiricus Sculptor. L., 1814. 8° 23–983
Chalcography. J. Evelyn . . . 5–421
— See Engraving; Prints.
Chaldea. Loftus, W. K. Travels in 28^b–234
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies 28^a–196
Chalet d'Auteuil. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34–5230
Chalkley, T. Journal, with a collection of his works. N. Y., 1808. 8° . . 32–241
Challamel, Augustin. Histoire de Napoléon. Illust. par H. Bellange. 8° . . . 34–4750
Challen, H. Publishers' uniform trade list directory. Ph., 1868. 8° 21–362
Challen, J. Frank Elliott; or, wells in the desert 18–604
Challice, Mrs. A. E. Heroes, philosophers and courtiers of the time of Louis XVI. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–1966
Challis, J. Creation in plan and in progress: an essay on the first chapter of Genesis. Camb., 1861 32–1051
Chalmers, A. General biographical dictionary: an historical and critical account of the most eminent persons in every nation. New ed. L., 1812–7. 32 v. 8° . . . 30–1696
— See British essayists.
Chalmers, G. Life of Daniel De Foe. Oxf., 1841 30–1713
— Life of Mary Queen of Scots, drawn from the state papers. With six subsidiary memoirs. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . . 30–351
— Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies: a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain. B., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^a–40
Chalmers, T. Works. Bridgeport, 1829. 3 v. 8° 32–48
— Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Ph., 1835 15–16
— Application of Christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life. Hart., 1821 32–45
— Correspondence. Ed. by W. Hanna. N. Y., 1853 32–463
Chalmers, T. Daily scripture readings. N. Y., 1848. 3 v. 32–47
— Discourses on the Christian revelation viewed in connection with the modern astronomy. Montpelier, 1819 . . . 32–46
— Evidence and authority of the Christian revelation. Montp., 1819 . . . 32–46
— Institutes of theology. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 32–284
— Lectures on the epistle of Paul to the Romans. N. Y., 1863. 8° 32–1341
— Political economy, in connection with the moral state and moral prospects of society. Columbus, 1833 3–72
— Prelections on Butler's analogy, Paley's evidences of Christianity, and Hill's lectures in divinity. N. Y., 1850 . . 32–286
— Sabbath scripture readings. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 32–50
— See Angus, J. 32–1906
Chaluz de Vernevil, A. See Verués y Spinola, J. J. de.
Chalybäus, H. M. Historical survey of speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel. Transl. by A. Tulk. L., 1854 . . . 15–169
Chamber of commerce. See New York.
Chamberlain, H. (Ed.) History and survey of London and Westminster to 1770. By a society of gentlemen. L., f° . . . 27^a–4002
Chamberlain, J. Letters—reign of Elizabeth. Camden soc. pub. v. 79 . . . 27^a–195
Chamberlain, N. H. Autobiography of a New England farm-house . . . 18–610
Chambers, G. Speech on the judicial tenure. Chambersburg, 1838. 8° pph. . . 2–622
— Tribute to the virtues of the Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. Chambersb'g, 1856. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–406
Chambers, G. F. Descriptive astronomy. Oxford, 1867. 8° 12–91
Chambers, Lieut.-colonel. Garibaldi and Italian unity. L., 1864. 8° . . . 27^a–2178
Chambers, R. Ancient sea margins, as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. E., 1848. 8° . . . 9–216
— Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. Glasg., 1835. 4 v. 8° . . 30–1694
— Same, continued by T. Thomson. Glasg., 1853–5. 9 v. 8° 30–1695
— (Ed.) Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar; including anecdote, biography, and history, curiosities of literature, and oddities of human life and character. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 33–953
— Cyclopædia of English literature. E., 1844. 2 v. 8° 22–898
— Same. B., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 22–897
— Domestic annals of Scotland from the reformation to the revolution. E., 1858–61. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1315
— History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745,6. Ph., 1833 . . . . . . 27^a–1317
— History of the rebellions in Scotland, under the viscount of Dundee, and the earl of Mar, in 1689 and 1715. E., 1829 . . 27^a–1314
— History of Scotland. Revised ed. L., 1849 . . . . 27^a–1316
— Select writings. E., 1847. 7 v. . 33–26
— [Ed.] The songs of Scotland prior to Burns. With the tunes. E., 1862 . . 23–700
— See Wilson, J.
Chambers, T. W. Life and character of Hon. T. Frelinghuysen. N. Y., 1863 . 30–1436
— The noon prayer-meeting of the North Dutch church, Fulton st., N. Y. N. Y., 1858 32–778
Chambers, T. K. The indigestions. L., 1867. 8° 10–725
— The renewal of life. Lectures chiefly clinical. From the 3d Lond. ed. Ph., 1865. 8° 10–552

Chambers, Sir Wm. Treatise on the decorative part of civil architecture. With illustrations, notes, and an examination of Grecian architecture, by J. Gwilt. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° . 5–724
Chambers, William. History of Peeblesshire. E., 1864. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1318
— Things as they are in America. Ph., 1854 . . . . 26^{b}–274
Chambers, W. and R. Edinburgh journal. New series. v. 7–20. E., 1847–54 . 17–24
— Journal of popular literature, science, and arts. L., 1854–63. v. 1–20. 8° . . 17–128
— Same. 4th series. v. 1–3. L., 1864. 8° 17–127
— Educational course. Ancient history. L., 1856 . . . . 29^{a}–110
— — History and present state of the British empire. L., 1856 . . . 27^{a}–223
— — History of Rome. L., 1855 . 27^{a}–2180
— — Medieval history. L., 1855 . 27^{a}–3591
— — Modern history. L., 1856 . . 27^{a}–3592
— — Zoology, elements of. Revised and improved by D. M. Reese. N. Y., 1849 . 9–544
— Information for the people. E., 1842. 2 v. 8° 33–25
— Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. E., 1845–7. 17 v. . . . 33–27
— Papers for the people. E., 1850. 12 v. 33–119
— Pocket miscellany. E., 1852. 12 v. 33–329
— Pictorial history of the Russian war, 1854. E., 1856. R. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–2881
— Repository of instructive and amusing tracts. E., 1853–54. 12 v. . . . 33–243
Chambers, W. (of Glenormiston.) About railways. L., 1865 6–32
Chambersburg. Chambers, G. Irish and Scotch settlers of Penna. . . . . . 26^{a}–406
— Garrard, L. H. C. in the colony and the revolution . . . . . . 26^{a}–380
— Schneck, B. S. Burning of C. . 26^{a}–575
Chambre, W. Recollections of west-end life; with sketches of society in Paris, India, &c. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{b}–501
Chamfort, S. R. N. Maximes, pensées, anecdotes, caractères, et dialogues. Histoire de Chamfort, par P. J. Stahl. Leip., 1857 34–3111
Chamier, F. Review of the French revolution of 1848. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–1643
— France and the French, from the outbreak of the revolution in 1848 to the election of Napoleon the little as first president. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1642
— Ben Brace. The last of Nelson's Agamemnons 18–605
— Cruise of the Midge, by Michael Scott 18–606
— The green hand 18–1066
— Life of a sailor 18–607
— Tom Cringle's log . . . 18–608,3650
Chamisso, A. v. Werke. 4te Aufl., Berlin, 1856. 6 v. in 3 34–620
— Peter Schlemihl. Trans. by J. Bowring. With plates by Geo. Cruikshank . . 18–609
Chamois hunting in Bavaria. C. Boner 27^{b}–526
Champagnac, J. B. J. Arthur et Theobald. Histoire morale. P., n. d. . . . 34–5076
— Natalie 34–5174
Champagne country, the. R. Tomes . 27^{b}–898
Champagny, F. J. M. T. Les Antonins. P., 1863. 3 v. 34–4428
— Les Césars. P., 1859. 3 v. . . 34–4427
Champfleury. [Pseud.] See Fleury, J.
Champigny, J. de. Memoir of the present state of Louisiana. [French, B. F. Hist. col. v. 5] . . . . 26^{a}–79
Champlain, S. de, and his associates. F. Parkman . . . . 26^{a}–929
Champley, J. Health and longevity. L., 1866 10–724
Champlin, J. T. Text-book in intellectual philosophy. B., 1860 15–308

Champollion, le jeune, J. F. Égypte sous les Pharaons. P., 1814. 2 v. 8° . 34–4537
— Lettres écrites d'Égypte et de Nubie en 1828,9. P., 1833. 8° 34–4749
— Greppo, J. G. H. Hieroglyphic system of 22–1068
— See Salt, Henry.
Champollion-Figeac, J. J. Egypte ancienne. P., 1840. 8° 34–4890
Chance. Venn, J. Logic of . . 15–303
— See Probabilities.
Chance medley of light matter. T. C. Grattan 18–1066
Chancel, Ansone de. See Daumas, M. J. E.
Chancellorsville, battle of. Hotchkiss, J., and W. Allan . . . . 26^{a}–868
— See Army of the Potomac.
Chancery. Bennet, W. H. Proceedings in the master's office . . . . . v. 37 of 2–55
— Spence, G. Equitable jurisdiction of the court of 2–157
— Tamlyn, J. Law of evidence v. 51 of 2–55
— See Equity.
Chandler, E. L. This, that, and the other 18–611
Chandler, E. M. Poetical works and essays; with a memoir by B. Lundy. Ph., 1845 23–44
Chandler, J. R. Masonic discourses; containing an inaugural and valedictory address as grand master, and addresses on occasions of grand visitations. Ph., 1844. 8° . 2–599
— Oration at 4th commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland; with notice of the proceedings. Ph., 1855. 8° . 26^{a}–611
— Speech on the Collins line of American steamers, in the house of representatives. W., 1852. 8° 1–210
Chandler, M. G. The elements of character. 4th ed. B., 1856 33–331
Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials. v. 1. B., 1841 2–15
Chandler, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. Oxf., 1825. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^{b}–244
Chandless, W. Visit to Salt lake. L., 1857 . . . . 26^{b}–365
Chandos. By Ouida 18–614
Change for the American notes 33–932 and 18–3649
Change of air; or, the philosophy of travelling. J. Johnson 10–63
Change of climate. D. J. T. Francis 10–390
Channel islands. Ansted and Latham 27^{b}–638
— Dally, F. F. Guide to . . . 27^{b}–570
— Hoskins, S. E. Charles II in the 27^{a}–569
— Mudie, R. Description of . . 27^{b}–912
— See Jersey.
Channing, B. H. The sisters abroad; or, an Italian journey. B., 1857 . . . . 27^{b}–428
Channing, E. T. Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. B., 1856 22–619
— Life of Wm. Ellery. (S. A. B. 6) 30–497
Channing, G. G. Recollections of Newport, R. I. (1793–1811.) Newp., 1868 . 26^{b}–682
Channing, W. A physician's vacation; or, a summer in Europe. B., 1856. 8° . . 27^{b}–423
Channing, W. E. Works. B., 1841. 6 v. 33–173
— Emancipation. Ph., 1841 . . 2–603
— The duty of the free states. 2d part. B., 1842 2–603
— Poems. 2d series. B., 1847 . 23–45
Channing, W. H. Memoir of W. E. Channing; with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. B., 1848. 3 v. . 30–84
— Memoir and writings of J. H. Perkins. B., 1851. 2 v. 30–651
Channings. Mrs. E. Wood . . . 18–3576
Chansons, choix de 34–4065
Chansons, contes et. C. P. de Kock . 34–4833
Chansons et poésies. M. A. Désaugiers 34–4466,7
Chansons française, fleur des . . 34–4433
Chansons (poésie et musique). P. Dupont 34–4432
Chansons populaires de France. P., 1865 34–4434
Chant des Hellènes. C'te de Légurat . 34–4141

Chanter, C. Ferny Combes; a ramble after ferns in the glens and valleys of Devonshire. L., 1856 9–24
— Over the cliffs 18–612
Chantes évangeliques. N. Y. . . 34–5159
Chanticleer. C. Matthews . . . 18–613
Chants. Bird, G. One hundred single and double c. 5–1010
— Gregorian, and other chants . 5–1077
— Hayter, A. U. Selection of cathedral c. 5–1014
Chants du crêpuscule. V. Hugo . 34–3403
Chants du siécle. A. Nicolas . . 34–4848
Chapeau, dit Desvergers. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Chapeau d'un horologer. Mme. E. de Girardin 34–3361
Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. J. G. Whittier 23–331
Chapel of St. Mary. By the author of "The rectory of Moreland 18–615
Chapelle et Bachaumont. Voyage de C. et de B. 34–3386
Chapin, A. B. Organization and order of the primitive church. N. H., 1842 . . 32–2326
Chapin, E. H. Characters in the gospels. N. Y., 1852 32–362
— Extemporaneous discourses delivered in Broadway church, N. Y. N. Y., 1860 32–711
— Humanity in the city. N. Y. . 32–1460
Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. J. T. Headley 30–1477
Chaplin, J. Evening of life. N. Y., 1852 32–378
Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern United States; the ferns by D. C. Eaton. N. Y., 1860. 8° 9–23
Chapman, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus and of the thirty years' war. L., 1856. 8° 30–936
Chapman, G. Treatise on education. 4th ed. L., 1790. 8° 13–53
— and C. Marlowe. Hero and Leander v. 3 of 24–99
— and J. Shirley. The ball . v. 3 of 24–97
— Chabot . . . . . . v. 6 of 24–97
Chapman, G. T. See Tydings, R.
Chapman, I. A. Sketch of the history of Wyoming; with a statistical account of the valley and adjacent country. Wilkesbarre, 1830 26^a–437
Chapman, James. Travels in the interior of South Africa; comprising fifteen years' hunting and trading. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° . 28^b–585
Chapman, John. The cotton and commerce of India considered in relation to the interests of Great Britain. L., 1851. 8° . . . 1–286
Chapman, John, Archdeacon. See Morgan, T.
Chapman, John, M. D. Diarrhœa and cholera; their nature, origin, and treatment through the agency of the nervous system. 2d ed. L., 1866. 8° 10–666
Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book. N. Y., 1858. 4° 5–599
Chapman, L. L. Principia; or, nature's first principles. v. 1. 2d ed. Ph., 1855 11–242
Chapone, Mrs. H. Letters on the improvement of the mind. Ph., 1786 . . . 33–857
Chappe d'Auteroche, J. Voyage to California to observe the transit of Venus, and voyage to Newfoundland. L., 1778. 8° . 26^b–672
Chappel, A. See Duyckinck, E. A.
Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time; a collection of ancient songs, ballads and dance tunes, illustrative of the national music of England; the airs harmonized by G. A. Macfarran. L., n. d. 2 v. 4° . . 23–1304
Chapsal, M. Leçons et modèles de litérature française, ou Choix de morceaux en prose et en vers. Nouv. ed. avec supplement. N. Y., 1852 34–5027
Chaptal, J. A. Chymistry applied to agriculture. B., 1835 8–3
Chapter on wives. Mrs. S. Ellis . 18–1006
Chapters of college romance. I. Butt . 18–533
Chapters on man. C. S. Wake . . 15–339
Chapus, E. Manuel de l'homme et de la femme comme il faut. P., 1861 . . 34–4020
Character. Bain, A. Study of . . 15–186
— Bucke, C. Book of human c. . 33–9
— Chandler, M. G. Elements of . 33–331
— Fernald, W. M. First causes of c. 10–525
— Smiles, S. Self-help . . . 33–790
Character and characteristic men. E. P. Whipple 33–255
Character of the gentleman. F. Lieber 33–216,7
Characteristics. Earl of Shaftesbury . 15–133
Characteristics of men of genius. L., 1846. 2 v. 30–1820
Characters. Sir T. Overbury . . 33–341
Characters and criticisms. J. Hannay 33–1297
Charades. Curo, M. L'art de jouer charades en action 34–4223
— Francis, J. Our charades . . 20–174
— Frost, S. A. 20–180
— Hervey, T. K. Poems . . . 23–870
— Historical acting c. 20–175
— Praed, W. M. Poems, v. 2 . . 23–271
Charcoal sketches. J. C. Neal . . 18–2326
Charicles. W. A. Becker . . . 27^a–3059
Charitable uses, law of. L. Shelford. v. 37 of 2–55
Charities of Europe. J. de Liefde . 32–1726
Charities of London in 1861. S. Low, jr. 27^a–748
Charity. Binney, T. Money . . 32–1665
— Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy 32–364
— Liefde, J. de. Romance of . . 32–2329
— Rathbone, W., jr. Social duties . 2–1012
— See Benevolence; Philanthropy.
Charity of the primitive churches. S. Chastel 32–671
Charity Helstone. Mrs. C. Brock . 18–3774
Charke, C. Autobiography. v. 7 . 30–1878
Charlemagne. James, G. P. R. History of 30–624
— Comyn, Sir R. Western empire . 27^a–3376
— Legends of. T. Bulfinch . . 18–469
Charlemont. W. G. Simms . . . 18–2860
Charles I. of England. Reliquiæ sacræ Carolinæ; or, the works of that great monarch and glorious martyr, king Charles the I. Hague, 1650 33–911
— Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 63 27^a–195
— Abbott, J. History of . . . 30–612
— Aikin, L. Court of . . . 27^a–14
— Cunningham, A. Life and times of 30–1664
— Disraeli, I. Life and reign . . 27^a–333
— Forster, J. Arrest of the five members 27^a–409
— Harris, W. Life and writings . 27^a–523
— Hillier, G. Attempted escapes . 27^a–558
— Memoirs of the reign of. Fairfax correspondence . . . . 27^a–384
— Spalding, J. Troubles in Scotland 27^a–1378
— Stiles, E. History of three of the judges of 30–505
— Warwick, P. Memoirs of the reign of 30–1580
— Williams, R. F. Court and times of 27^a–228
— See Long parliament; State papers.
Charles II of England. Abbott, J. History of 30–611
— Carrel, A. Counter revolution . 27^a–206
— Clayton, J. W. Personal memoirs of 30–1169
— Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches 27^a–390
— Hamilton, A. Memoirs of Grammont 30–215,6
— Harris, W. Life and writings . 27^a–523
— Hoskins, S. E. C. in the Channel islands 27^a–569
— Hughes, J. Boscobel tracts . . 27^a–585
— Jameson, A. Beauties of the court of 30–603
— Pepys, S. Diary . . . . 27^a–942
— Sidney, H. Diary . . . . 27^a–1075
Charles V of Germany. Autobiography; trans. from the Portuguese by F. Simpson. L., 1862 30–1420
— Mignet, F. A. A. Abdication, séjour et mort au monastère 34–3540
— — Rivalité de Ch. V et de François I 34–4662

Charles V. of Germany. Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his ambassadors at the courts of England and France, from the original letters in the imperial family archives at Vienna; with a connecting narrative and biographical notices; ed. by W. Bradford. L., 1850. 8° 30–1087
— Murray, J. Select biography v. 1 of 30–1915
— Prescott, W. H. Later life 27^{a}–2670
— Robertson, W. Reign of 27^{a}–2668–70
— Stirling, W. Cloister life of 30–756
Charles IX. Chronique du temps de. (Roman.) P. Mérimée 34–5462
Charles XII. of Sweden. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de 34–3957 and v. 20 of 4868
— — History of 30–847
Charles John of Sweden [Bernadotte.] Meredith, W. G. Memorials of 30–36
— Philippart, J. Memoirs and campaigns of 30–37
Charles the bold of Burgundy. Kirk, J. F. History of 27^{a}–1766
Charles the great and Orlando. T. Rodd (trans.) 23–843
Charles Edward the pretender. See Stuart, C.
Charles, Mrs. Eliz. Chronicles of the Schönberg-cotta family; by two of themselves 18–650
— Cripple of Antioch, and other scenes 18–760
— Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan 18–854
— The Draytons and the Davenants. N. Y., 1866 18–3781
— The early dawn; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time. N. Y., 1867 18–3899
— Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. N. Y., 1865 32–1636
— Tales and sketches of Christian life 18–3132
— The martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland 18–2119
— Two vocations 18–3367
— On both sides of the sea; a sequel to the Draytons and the Davenants 18–3971
— Voice of Christian life in song; or, hymns and hymn-writers of many lands and ages. N. Y., 1865 32–1543
— Wanderings over bible lands and seas. N. Y., 1866 28^{b}–493
— Winifred Bertram, and the world she lived in 18–3553
— The women of the gospels; the three wakings; and other poems. N. Y., 1867 23–889
Charles and Josiah; or, friendly conversations between a churchman and a quaker. Dub., 1862 32–1043
Charles et Marie. M'me de Souza 34–4257
Charles Auchester. E. S. Sheppard 18–2826
Charles Chesterfield. Mrs. F. Trollope 18–3301
Charles Hopewell. J. Patterson 18–2451
Charles Norwood. M. Trowbridge 18–3316
Charles O'Malley. C. Lever 18–1870
Charles Tyrrell. G. P. R. James 18–1610
Charleston. Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations against defences of C. harbor 26^{a}–594
— Mercantile library association; constitution 1851; report of annual meeting of 1855.
— Wilkinson, E. Letters during invasion of C. 26^{a}–86
Charlesworth, M. L. England's yeoman 18–616
— Ministering children 18–617
— Ministry of life 18–618
— A sequel to ministering children 18–619
Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Historical journal [part relating to Louisiana]. [French, B. F., hist. col. v. 3] 26^{a}–79
— Journal of a voyage to North America; containing the geographical description and natural history of that country, particularly Canada; in a series of letters to the Duchess of Lesdiguieres. L., 1761. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–16
Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History of Paraguay; including a full and authentic account of the establishments formed there by the Jesuits. L., 1769. 2 v. 26^{a}–442
— Letters to the Duchess of Lesdiguieres; giving an account of a voyage to Canada, and travels through that country and Louisiana. L., 1763 26^{b}–17
Charlie Codman's cruise. H. Alger, jr. 18–140
Charlie Seymour. C. Sinclair 18–2892
Charley, W. Flax and its products in Ireland. L., 1862 6–306
Charley, W. T. Law of London cabs and omnibuses. L., 1867 2–320
Charlotte, princess of Wales. Huish, R. Memoirs of 30–1966
— See Knight, Miss C.
Charlotte, Queen. Delany's reminiscences of 30–1346
Charlotte Ackermann. O. Müller 34–596
Charlotte Temple. Mrs. Rowson 18–3726
Charmed sea, the. H. Martineau 18–3855
Charms and counter-charms. M. J. M'Intosh 18–1972
Charlotte's inheritance. M. E. Braddon 18–379
Charnock, John. Memoirs of Lord Nelson. N. Y., 1806. 8° 30–1513
Charnock, R. S. Ludus patronymicus; or, the etymology of curious surnames. L., 1868 22–310
— Verba nominalia; or, words derived from proper names. L., 1866. 8° 22–56
Charpentier, J. de. Les glaciers et le terrain erratique du bassin du Rhone. Lausanne, 1841. 8° 34–4718
Charron, P. Of wisdom; the second and third books, with an account of the author. Made English by G. Stanhope. L., 1697 15–137
Charter-house. Chronicles of 27^{a}–253
Charters of the British colonies in America. Dub., 1776. 8° 26^{a}–920
Chartism. T. Carlyle 2–591^{a}
Chartreuse de Parme. H. Beyle 34–3823
Charts. Après de Mannevillette's East India pilot 25–352
— Mackenzie, M., sr. Maritime survey of Ireland 25–354
— Spafarieff, L. Gulf of Finland 25–353
— See Atlases; Maps.
Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the "founders of the republic" on slavery. Ph., 1860 26^{a}–662
Chase, F. Gathered sketches from the early history of New Hampshire and Vermont. Claremont, 1856 26^{a}–596
Chase, G. W. The Masonic harp: a collection of odes, hymns, and songs, with music. B., 1858 5–1082
Chase, Heber. Final report of the committee of the Philadelphia medical society on the construction of instruments, and their mode of action in the radical cure of hernia. Ph., 1837. 8° 10–24
— Treatise on the radical cure of hernia by instruments. Ph., 1836. 8° 10–23
Chase, Henry, and C. W. Sanborn. The north and the south; a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states. B., 1856 26^{b}–602
Chase, L. B. History of the Polk administration. N. Y., 1850. 8° 26^{a}–267
Chase, P. E. Intellectual symbolism; a basis for science. Ph., 1863. 4° 15–504
— Sanscrit and English analogues. L., 1860. 8° 22–57
— See Mann, H.
Chase, S. P. Trowbridge, J. T. Ferry-boy and financier 18–1074
Chase, T. Hellas; her monuments and scenery. Camb., 1863 27^{b}–618
Chase, W. S. See Vericour, L. R. M.
Chase, the. Wm. Somerville v. 3 of 23–688

Chasles, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. N. Y., 1852 . . 22–960
— Études sur l' Espagne. Littérature espagnole en France et en Italie. P. . . 34–5420.
— Études sur W. Shakspeare, Marie Stuart, et l'Arétin. P. 34–5421
— Michel de Cervantes—sa vie, son temps, son œuvre politique et littéraire. P., 1866. 8° 34–4721
— Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiography. N. Y., 1853 . 27^{b}–308
Chasse au lion, la. J. Gérard . . 34–3349
Chasse au roman. J. Sandeau . . 34–3718
Chasse aux amants. C. de Bernard . 34–3090
Chasseaud, G. W. Druses of the Lebanon; their manners, customs, and history. With a translation of their religious code. L., 1855. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–264
Chasseur de plantes. Mayne Reid . 34–3516
Chesseurs de chevelures. Mayne Reid 34–4644
Chastel, S. Charity of the primitive churches. Trans. by G. A. Matile. Ph., 1857 32–671
Chastellux, F. J. Travels in North America in 1780–2. Translated from the French. N. Y., 1827. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–18
Chat-qui-pelote. H. de Balzac . . 34–3035
Chateau d'Issy, le. A. Esquiros . . 34–3300
Chateau des désertes. Mme Dudevant 34–3683
Chateau des Pyrenées. F. Soulié . 34–3761
Chateau Frissac. O. Logan . . . 18–1927
Chateau St. Ange. F. Buloz . . 34–5242
Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Atala; René. Brux., 1829 34–3113,4
— Atala; Réné; Le dernier Abencerage; Moïse, tragédie; Poésies. P., 1838 . 34–5411
— Aventures du dernier Abencerage. P. 34–3112
— The congress of Verona; comprising a portion of the memoirs of his own times. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–2013
— Génie du Christianisme. P., 1838. 3 v. 34–5412
— Le même. Suivi de la defense, et da la lettre à M. de Fontanes. P., 1844. 2 v. 34–3115
— Genius of Christianity; or, the spirit and beauty of the Christian religion, with a preface, biographical notice, and notes by C. J. White. Balt., 1856. 8° 32–641
— Itinéraire de Paris à Jerusalem. P., 1838. 2 v. 34–5408
— Les martyrs. P., 1838. 2 v. . . 34–5414
— Le meme, suivi des remarques. P., 1852 34–3117
— The martyrs; or, the triumph of the Christian religion 18–621
— Mélanges politiques. P., 1838. 2 v. 34–5409
— Mémoires d'outre-tombe. N. Y. et Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° 34–4891
— Memoirs, letters, and authentic details relating to C. F. d'Artois, duke De Berry. Trans. from the French. L., 1821. 8° . 30–35
— Les Natchez. P., 1838. 2 v. . 34–5415
— Le meme, suivi de la description du pays des Natchez. P., 1856 . . . 34–3118
— Les quatre Stuarts; Mémoires sur le duc de Berry. P., 1838 34–5407
— Recollections of Italy, England, and America, with essays in morals and literature. Ph., 1816. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–136
— Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, in 1806,7. N. Y., 1814. 8° 29^{b}–11
— Voyage en Amérique . . . 34–3116
— Voyages en Amérique, en Italie, etc. P., 1838. 2 v. 34–5413
— Robertson, J. B. Life, writings, and times of . . . . 27^{a}–3530
Chateaux de France. L. Gozlan . . 34–3367
Chatfield, C. Teutonic antiquities; or, historical and geographical sketches of Roman and barbarian history. L., 1828. 8° . 27^{a}–3375
Chatham, W. Pitt, earl of. Correspondence. Ed. by W. S. Taylor and J. H. Pringle. L., 1838. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–241
Chatham, E. Burke, and T. Erskine. Speeches. Ph., 1840. 8° 2–931
Chatillon, A. de, et L. Enault. Frantz Müller, suivi du Rouet d'Or et de Axel, par Énault. P., 1862 34–3119
Chatiments. V. Hugo 34–4327
Chatrian, A. See Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends. L., 1855,6 . . . 6–33
Chatfield, P. Tin trumpet . . . 18–622
Chatterton, T. Poetical works. With notices of his life, a history of the Rowley controversy, a selection of his letters, notes, and a glossary. B., 1863. 2 v. 23–47
— Poems supposed to have been written at Bristol in the 15th century, by Thomas Rowley. Camb., [1794.] 8° . . . 23–929
— Same. 3d ed., with an appendix tending to prove that they were written by T. Chatterton [by T. Tyrwhitt]. L., 1778. 8° 23–928
— Supplement to the miscellanies of T. C. L., 1784. 8° 23–930
— Byrant, T. Observations upon the poems of T. Rowley. L., 1781. 8° . . 23–931
— Fell, J. Remarks on the appendix of the editor of Rowley's poems . . . 23–930
— Hickford, R. Observations on the poems attributed to Rowley. L., n. d. 8° 23–930
— Malone, E. Cursory observations on the poems attributed to Rowley. L., 1782. 8° 23–930
— Warton, T. Inquiry into the authenticity of the poems attributed to T. Rowley. L., 1782. 8° 23–930
— Tyrwhitt, T. Vindication of the appendix to the poems called Rowley's, with further observations on those poems. L., 1782. 8° 23–930
Chaucer, G. Poetical works. Ed. by R. Bell. L., 1854–56. 8 v. 23–676
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–470
— Fables from, by J. Dryden . . 23–74
— Legende of goode women. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by H. Corson. Ph., 1864 23–710
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . v. 1 of 23–48
— Select poetical works . . . 23–270
— Tales from. J. Dryden 23–74; v. 1 of 272; 476
— Godwin, W. Life of . . . 30–2003
— Thynne, F. Animadversions upon. E. E. T. S., p't 9 . . . . . . v. 5 of 22–1043
Chaudé, S. P. See Piranesi . . 34–4975
Chauffour-Kestner, M. V. Ulrich von Hutten, imperial poet and orator; the great knightly reformer of the 16th century. Trans. by A. Young. E., 1863 . . . 32–1163
Chaumière indienne, la. B. de Saint Pierre 34–4211
Chauncey, C. See Hopkinson, J.
Chaussée, la. See La Chaussée.
Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy; embracing the general problems of spherical astronomy, the special applications to nautical astronomy, and the theory and use of fixed and portable astronomical instruments. With an appendix on the method of least squares. Ph., 1863. 2 v. 8° 12–150
— Treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 5th ed. Ph., 1862. 8° . . 14–31
Chazotte, P. S. The best method of teaching foreign languages. Ph., 1817 . . 32–239
Checkmate 18–625
Cheetham, J. Life of Thomas Paine. N. Y., 1809. 8° 30–1567
Cheever, G. B. American common-place book of poetry; with notes. Ph., 1841 . 23–50
— The guilt of slavery demonstrated from the Hebrew and Greek scriptures. N. Y., 1860 2–607
— Lectures on the life, genius, and insanity of Cowper. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32–584
— The pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. N. Y., 1848 . . . . 27^{b}–119

Cheever, G. B. The hill difficulty, and some experiences of life in the plains of ease; with other miscellanies. N. Y., 1849 . . 32–52
— Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620; reprinted from the original volume; with historical and local illustrations of providences, principles, and persons. N. Y., 1849 . . . . . . 26^{a}–43
— Powers of the world to come; and the church's stewardship as invested with them. N. Y., 1853 32–475
— Prose writers of America. A collection of extracts. N. Y., 1853 . . . 33–127
— Punishment by death: its authority and expediency. N. Y., 1842 . . . 2–608
— Right of the bible in our public schools. N. Y., 1854 32–497
— Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. N. Y., 1848 . . . 27^{b}–118,19
— and J. E. Sweetser. Christian melodies: a selection of hymns and tunes for social and private worship. N. Y., 1851 . 5–1024
Cheever, Rev. Henry T. Autobiography and memorials of Captain O. Congar. N. Y., 1851 30–661
— Island world of the Pacific; narrative and results of travel through the Sandwich or Hawaiian islands, and other parts of Polynesia. N. Y., 1851 . . . . 29^{b}–87
— Life and trials of a youthful Christian as developed in the biography of Nathaniel Cheever, M. D. N. Y., 1851 . . . 30–882
— Life in the Sandwich islands; or, the heart of the Pacific as it was and is. N. Y., 1851 . . . . 29^{b}–90
— Voices of nature to her foster-child, the soul of man. N. Y., 1852 . . . 32–380
— Reel in a bottle 18–626
Cheever, N. Biography by H. T. Cheever 30–882
Chefs d'œuvre de morale. H. Lemaire 34–5160
Chefs d'œuvre dramatiques de la langue française 34–4231
Chefs d'œuvre des auteurs comiques. P., 1845,6. 8 v. . . . . . . 34–3132 to 9
Chefs d'œuvre des auteurs tragiques. P., 1843–5. 2 v. 34–3140
Chellis, M. D. Old Sunapee . . 18–3872
Chemical and physical geology. Bischoff, G. Elements 8–56
Chemical news, the. v. 13, 14, in one. L., 1866. 4° 8–500
Chemical physics. Cooke, J. P. Elements 8–48
— Sanders, J. M. P. of chemistry. [See Gregory, W.] 8–112
Chemical technology. F. Knapp . 8–13,42
Chemin le plus court. A. Karr . . 34–3427
Chemistry.—**Analytical.**
— Galloway, R. Qualitative analysis 8–117
— Noad, H. M. Chemical analysis . 8–19
— Reports on the use of lead pipe . 8–118
— Rose, H. Manual of . . . 8–37
— Scott, R. H. Volumetrical analysis 8–80
— Slater, J. W. Hand-book of . 8–104
— **Bibliography and history of.**
— Brown, S. Essays, scientific and literary 8–44
— Liebig and Kopp. Progress of c. 8–27
— Thomson, T. History . . . 8–97
— Zuchold, E. A. Biblioth. chem. (1840–58) 21–292
— **Dental.**
— Piggot, A. S. C. applied to dental surgery 8–43
— Watt, G. C. in reference to dental surgery 8–116
— See Dentistry.
— **General and miscellaneous.**
— Brande, W. T., and A. S. Taylor . 8–67
— Elliot, C. W., and F. H. Storer. Inorganic c. 8–115
— Faraday, M. Experimental researches 11–316
— Fownes, G. Rudimentary c. . 8–102
— Frankland, E. Lecture notes for students 8–108
— Gibbs, W., and F. A. Genth. Ammonia-cobalt bases 8–501

Chemistry. Gmelin, L. Hand-book . 8–55
— Graham, T. Elements . . 8–41,87
— — Reports and memoirs . . 8–54
— Gray, A. Elements . . . 8–95
— Gregory, W. Inorganic c. . 8–112
— Hare, R. Course in med. dep't univ. Penna. 8–61
— — Pamphlets on calorimotor, blowpipe, and eudiometer 10–79
— Hofman, A. W. Introduction to modern c. 8–91
— Hunt, R. Light in its chemical relations 8–66
— Johnson, W. R. Scientific class-book 11–32
— Kemp, T. L. Phasis of matter . 8–71
— Laurent, A. Chemical method, notation, classification, and nomenclature . . 8–57
— Liebig, J. Complete works . . 8–26
— Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations 10–375
— Mansfield, C. B. Theory of salts 8–88
— Miller, W. A. Elements . . 8–76
— Morfit, C. Chemical manipulations 8–38
— Porter, J. A. Principles of . . 8–68
— Prout, W. C., meteorology, etc. . 11–59
— Regnault, M. V. Elements . . 8–23
— Roscoe, H. E. Elementary c. . 8–99
— Schœdler, F. Book of nature . 11–322
— Sharples, S. P. Tables . . . 8–109
— Silliman, B. Elements . . . 8–22
— Silliman, B., jr. First principles . 8–40
— Solly, E. Syllabus of course of lectures 8–82
— Steele, J. A. A fourteen weeks' course 8–113
— Storer, F. H. Dictionary of solubilities 8–79
— Thomson, R. D. Dictionary . 8–107
— Ure, A. Dictionary . . . 8–86
— Watts, H. Dictionary . . . 8–106
— Williamson, A. W. C. for students 8–105
— Youmans, E. L. Chemical atlas . 8–502
— — Class-book 8–69
— See Chemical physics.
— **Industrial.**
— Boussingault, J. B. C. and agriculture 4–148
— Kemp, T. L. Discoveries and applications 8–71
— Liebig, J. Familiar letters 8–14, and 18–3652
— Mackenzie, C. 1000 processes and experiments 6–880½
— Morfit, C. C. applied to soap and candles 8–18
— Muspratt, J. S. C. as applied and relating to the arts and manufactures . . 8–89
— Nichols, J. R. Farm and sea . 8–110
— Parnell, E. A. C. applied . . 8–20
— Payen, A. Chimie industrielle . 34–4895
— Stöckhardt, J. A. Field lectures . 4–131
— See Agricultural chemistry; Metallurgy; Photography.
— **Organic, physiological, and medical.**
— Brande, W. T. Lectures . . 8–45
— Day, G. E. C. in its relations to physiology and medicine 8–52
— Gardner, D. P. Medical c. . . 8–84
— Griffin, J. J. Summary of organic c. 8–10
— Lehman, C. G. Chemical physiology 8–35
— — Physiological chemistry . . 8–36
— Liebig, J. Chemistry of food . 8–16
— — Animal c. 8–15,26
— — Traité de chimie organique . 34–4533
— Löwig, C. Organic and physiological c. 8–70
— Mulder, G. J. C. of vegetable and animal phys. 8–83
— — C. of wine 8–111
— Odling, W. Animal c. . . . 8–101
— See Adulterations; Food; Physiology; Poisons.
— **Popular.**
— Bernays, A. J. Household c. . 8–46
— Bryant, Mrs. Conversations on c. 8–4,5
— Ellis, R. C. of creation . . 8–94
— Ewell, E. Modern c. (1806) . 8–7
— Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle 8–51
— Griffin, J. J. Recreations . . 8–10
— Griffith, T. C. of the four seasons 8–9
— Johnston, J. F. C. of common life 8–33
— MacAdam, S. C. of common things 8–119

Chemistry. Piesse, G. W. S. Chymical, natural, and physical magic . . . 20–202
— — Laboratory of chemical wonders 8–73
— Science made easy . . . 11–65
— Timbs, J. Knowledge for the people 11–70
— **, Religion and.**
— Cooke, J. P. 8–81
— Fownes, G. C. as exemplifying the wisdom of God 8–8
— Prout, W. C. with reference to natural theology 11–59
Chénier, A. See André Chénier . . 34–3524
Chénier, L. J. G. de. Vie du maréchal Davout. P., 1866. 8° 34–4867
Chenier, L. S. de. Present state of the empire of Morocco; with a history of the dynasties since Edris. L., 1788. 2 v. 8° . 28^a–1
Chénier, M. J. Charles IX. C. A. T. v. 2 34–3140
Cheney, Mrs. H. V. Peep at the pilgrims 18–627
Cherbuliez, V. Un cheval de Phidias; avec photographe. 2me ed. P., 1864 . 34–4415
— Le Comte Kostia. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34–4631
— Paul Méré. N. Y., 1864. 8° . 34–4647
— Le roman d'une honnête femme. P., 1866 34–4407
Cherokee nation, reply of the delegates of the, to the demands of the commissioner of Indian affairs. W., 1866. 14 pp. 8° . 26^a–u.p.
Chéron, L. C. Le tartuffe des mœurs. C. A. C. v. 7 34–3138
Cherry, A. The soldier's daughter. F's S. D. v. 13 24–221
Cherry and Violet. Miss A. Manning . 18-2031
Chesapeake and Delaware canal company. Forty-fifth general report of the president and directors. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . 1–u. p.
— Tolls and towage. 1864 . . 1–u. p.
Chesebro, Caroline. Amy Carr . . 18–634
— Children of light 18–629
— Isa, a pilgrimage 18–630
— Peter Carradine 18–631
— Philly and Kit 18–628
— Victoria 18–632
Chesney, C. C. Military view of recent campaigns in Virginia and Maryland. L., 1865. 2 v. . . . . 26^a–544
Chesney, F. R. Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris, in 1835–7, preceded by geographical and historical notices of the regions situated between the Nile and the Indus. L., 1850. 3 v. 8° 28^b–297
— Observations on the past and present state of fire-arms. L., 1852. 8° . . 6–580
— Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828–9, with a view of the present state of affairs in the east. N. Y., 1854 . . . . . . 27^a–2884
Chesney, Geo. Indian polity; a view of the system of administration in India. L., 1868. 8° . . . . 28^a–259
Chess. Agnel, H. R. Book of . . 20–1
— Allen, G. Life of Philidor . . 30–1440
— American chess magazine . . 20–4
— Brown, J. Collection of problems 20–6
— Carrera, D. P. Treatise on the game of c. 20–8
— Cochran, J. Treatise on game of . 20–17
— Dufresne, J. Anthologie der Schachaufgaben 20–5
— Easy introduction to . . . 20–58
— Exploits and triumphs of Morphy . 20–47
— Fiske, D. W. First Am. chess congress 20–21
— Forbes, D. History of c. . . 20–23
— Hazeltine, W. J. Brevity and brilliancy 20–26
— Healey, F. Collection of problems 20–27
— Jaenisch, C. F. de. Chess preceptor 20–31
— Kennedy, H. A. Waifs and strays 20–33
— Kenny, C. Manual of . . . 20–34
— Lewis, W. Treatise on the game of 20–38
— Lowenthal, J. Analytical and critical notes on Morphy's games 20–42
— — Chess congress of 1862 . . 20–41

Chess. Morphy's Games . . . 20–42
— Medley, G. W. Mem. of Brit. c. asso. 20–41
— Munroe. Science of c. 20–46
— Pardon, G. F. Crawley's theory of c. 20–18
— Philidor, A. D. Studies of c. . 20–55
— Pohlman, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations . . 20–57
— Sarratt, J. H. Treatise on c. . 20–61
— Staunton, H. Chess player's companion 20–67
— — Chess player's handbook . . 20–64
— — Chess praxis 20–66
— — Tournament 20–69
— Twiss, R. [Anecdotes and bibliog.] 20–11
— Vogt, C. F. Letters containing an account of some principal works . . . 20–74
— Walker, G. Art of chess-play . 28–78
— — Chess and chess-players . . 20–79
— Wormald, R. B. Openings . . 20–81
Chess handbook; by an amateur. Ph., 1859 20–12
Chess magazine, American . . . 20–4
Chess monthly, the; an American chess serial, ed. by P. Morphy and D. W. Fiske. Problem department by S. Loyd. v. 4. N. Y., 1860. 8° 20–13
Chess player's chronicle. v. 1–3, 5–10, 12, 13; 2d series, v. 1, 2; 3d series, v. 1–3. L., 1841–61. 16 v. 8° 20–16
Chesshyre, H. T. N. Canada in 1864; a handbook for settlers. L., 1864 . . . 26^b–527
Chest. Alison, S. S. Physical examination of the c. in pulmonary consumption . 10–424
— Blakiston, P. Diseases of, and principles of auscultation 10–471
— Fuller, H. W. Diseases of . . 10–368
— Gerhard, W. W. Diagnosis of diseases of the c. 10–50
— See Auscultation; Bronchitis; Consumption; Lungs; Respiration.
Chester, J. L. Greenwood cemetery, and other poems. N. Y., 1843 . . . 23–49
Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, earl of. Works; including his letters to his son; with life of the author. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . 33–1218
— Letters to his son, together with several other pieces on various subjects. Dub., 1774. 2 v. 8° 33–1216
— Same; including numerous letters now first published. Ed. by Lord Mahon. L., 1845. 5 v. 8° 33–1217
Chesterton, G. L. Narrative of proceedings in Venezuela, in South America, in 1819,20, with general observations on the country and people, and a description of the country of Caraccas. L., 1820. 8° . . 26^a–789
— Revelations of prison life; with an inquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. L., 1857 2–609
Cheval de Phidias, un. V. Cherbulliez 34–4415
Chevalier, H. E. La fille des Indiens rouges. P., 1866 34–5008
— Thirty-nine men for one woman . 18–633
Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern. Trans. by Th. Alpass L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 26^a–568
— Probable fall in the value of gold. Trans. by R. Cobden. N. Y., 1859. 8° . 1–135
— Society, manners, and politics in the United States. B., 1839. 8° . . 26^a–41
Chevalier d'Harmental. A. Dumas . 34–3246
— (English.) A. Dumas . . . 18–924
Chevalier de Floustignac, le. A. Paul 34–4646
Chevalier de Poulailler. E. Capendu . 34–4705
Chevalier du Silence. A. de Lavergne 34–5333
Chevalier Sarti. P. Scudo . . . 34–3751
Chevaliers du Lansquenet. X. de Montépin 34–3558
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de. Doubourg, J. H. Life of 30–132
Cheveu blanc, le. O. Feuillet . . 34–3318
Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colors, and their applications to the arts. L., 1855 5–97

Chevreuse, Mme de. Cousin, V. Nouvelles études 34–4512
— — Life and times of . . . 27^a–1662
Chew, S. Lectures on medical education. Ph., 1864 10–399
Cheyne, S. A. Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical, of Thomas Hartwell Horne. L., 1862 30–1181
Chez soi, le. Ottilie Wildermuth . 34–4368
Chicago. Young men's association. Annual reports, 1860–66
— Young men's association of. Catalogue of library 21–406,8
Chichester. Hay, A. History of . 27^a–526
Chief justices of England. Campbell, J. Lives of 30–666
Chief-justices of the U. S. Flanders, H. Lives and times of 30–830
— Van Santvoord, G. Lives and services of the 30–788
Chien d'Alcibiade. A. de Valbezen [Fridolin] 34–3878,5138
Chilcott, J. Descriptive history of Bristol, ancient and modern; or, a guide to Bristol, Clifton, and the Hotwells; containing an account of the Bristol riots in 1831. 3d ed. Bristol . . . . 27^a–246
Child, F. J. (Ed.) English and Scottish ballads. B., 1857,8. 8 v. 23–450
Child, G. C. Benedicite. N. Y., 1867 32–2272
Child, J. A new discourse of trade. L., 1698 1–297
Child, L. Maria. Autumnal leaves; tales and sketches of prose and rhyme . 18–636
— Biographies of good wives. N. Y., 1847 30–86
— Brief history of the condition of women, in various ages and nations. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. . . . . 29^a–172
— Fact and fiction; a collection of stories 18–637
— Freedmen's book. B., 1865 . . 33–820
— Frugal housewife. B., 1831 . . 6–168
— Girl's own book. L., 1866 . . 20–165
— Isaac T. Hopper; a true life. B., 1853 30–761
— Letters from New York. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844 . . . . 26^b–621
— Looking toward sunset; from sources old and new; original and selected. B., 1865 33–1107
— Memoirs of Madame de Stael, and of Madame Roland. N. Y., 1847 . . . 30–87
— New flower for children . . 18–640
— Philothea; a Grecian romance . 18–638
— The rebels; or, Boston before the revolution 18–639
— A romance of the republic . . 18–3909
— Rainbows for children . . . 18–2574
Child at home. J. S. C. Abbott . . 32–379
Child wife, the. [Dickens' little folks] 18–3981
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Lord Byron 23–559
Childhood and youth. N. Tolstoi . 18–3245
Children. Barker, T. H. Hygienic management of 10–208
— Bridges, F. Hints to mothers on home education 10–278
— Bull, T. Maternal management . 10–602
— Condie, D. F. Diseases of . . 10–357
— Eberle, J. Diseases and physical education of 10–469
— Fowler, O. S. Bearing and nursing 10–505
— Hall, J. Education of . . . 13–102
— Harrison, J. B. Diseases of . . 10–404
— Hopkinson, Mrs. C. A. Hints for the nursery 10–418
— Meigs, J. F. Diseases of c. . . 10–442
— Parker, E. H. Handbook for young mothers 10–646
— Shew, J. Hydropathic management of 10–330
— Toner, J. M. Maternal instinct . 10–747
— West, C. Diseases of infancy and childhood 10–352
— — How to nurse sick c. . . . 10–605
— See Mother.
Children of Cloverley, the. By the author of "The young apprentice" 18–3672
Children of light. C. Chesebro' . . 18–629
Children of Lutetia. B. Jerrold . . 27^b–717
Children of the abbey. Miss R. M. Roche 18–2671
Children of the kingdom. D. A. Tyng 32–670
Children of the state. Fl. Hill . . 2–714
Children's garden. A. and M. E. Catlow 18–585
Children's hour. By E. W. S. and S. W. M. Ph., 1864 33–1088
Children's mirror. Catherine D. Bell . 18–312
Children's story book of good and great men. N. Y., n. d. 30–1478
Child's book of nature. W. Hooker . 9–937
Child's history of England. C. Dickens 27^a–330
Child's natural history. A. L. Bond . 9–700
Child's own book. L., 1867 . . . 33–1350
Child's warfare. Madeline E. Hewer . 18–1429
Childs, C. G. The coal and iron trade, embracing statistics of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1847. 24 pp. 8° . . . . . No. 4, v. 5 of 1–341
Chile con carne. S. C. Smith . . 26^b–327
Chili. Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astronom. exp. . . . . 26^b–1000
— Graham, M. Residence in Chili . 26^b–1011
— Molina, J. I. Geographical, natural, and civil history . . . . 26^a–239
— Smith, E. R. Araucanians . . 26^b–287
— Strain, J. G. Journey in C. 1849 . 26^b–366
— Three years in C. . . . . 26^b–434
Chillingworth, W. Works. L., 1719. f° 32–2055
— Same, from 12th English ed., with life by Birch. Ph., 1840. 8° 32–1608
— Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. L., 1846 32–1307
Chillon. Jane L. Willyams . . . 18–3524
Chimasia. H. W. Reeves . . . 23–805
Chime of the bells. F. Strauss . . 32–271
Chiming bells. C. H. Jarvis . . 5–1000
Chimes, the; christmas story. C. Dickens 18–858
Chimney corner, the. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 33–809
China. **General and miscellaneous.**
— Breton, M. China, its costumes, arts, manufactures . . . . . . 28^b–528
— Chalmers, J. Origin of the Chinese 28^a–262
— Commercial intercourse with C. 1–39
— Corner, Miss. Pictorial, descriptive, and historical . . . . . . 28^b–557
— Dalton, W. Wolf-boy in C. . . 18–808
— Davis, J. F. Description of C. and its inhabitants . . . . . . 28^a–16,17
— Gordon, C. A. C. from a medical point of view . . . . 28^b–424
— Martin, R. M. Account of . . 28^b–147
— Mason, G. H. Costume . . 28^b–337
— Williams, S. W. Middle kingdom 28^b–544
— Wines, E. C. Peep at C. in Mr. Dunn's collection . . . . 28^b–559
— **History.**
— Blakiston, T. W. Present rebellions in C. . . . . 28^b–394
— Brine, L. Taeping rebellion . . 28^a–197
— Callery's insurrection in C. . . 28^a–108
— China and the English. [Jac. Abbott ?] 28^a–93
— Duhalde, P. History of C. . . 28^a–19
— Corner's history of C. . . . 28^a–87
— Gutzlaff, C. Sketch of Chinese history 28^a–20
— Lin-le. The Ti-ping revolution 28^a–234
— Ljungstedt, A. Portuguese settlements in C. . . . . 28^a–21
— Macfarlane, C. Revolution in C. . 28^a–107
— Meadow, T. T. Chinese and their rebellions . . . . 28^a–235
— Oliphant, O. Popular history . 28^a–143
— Osborn, S. British relations in C. 28^a–185
— Ouchterlony, J. Chinese war . 28^a–214
— Rennie, D. F. British arms (1860,2) 28^b–474
— Swinhoe, R. Campaign of 1860 . 28^b–385
— Wolseley, G. J. Narrative of the war of 1860 . . . . 28^a–189

China. Waln, R., jr. China and embassies to 28^{a}–408
— **Religion.**
— Bridgman, E. J. G. Daughters of C. 32–403
— Culbertson, M. S. Religious notions in North C. 28^{b}–256
— Dean, W. China mission 28^{b}–318
— Gillespie, W. Land of Sinim 32–535
— Huc's Christianity in C. 32–693
— Ljungstedt, A. Roman Cath. church and mission in C. 28^{a}–21
— Medhurst, W. H. State and prospects with reference to the spread of the gospel 28^{a}–22
— **Travels and embassies.**
— Abeel, D. Residence in C. 28^{b}–1
— Bannister, S. Journal of first French embassy to C. 28^{b}–304
— Barrow, J. Travels in C. 28^{b}–3
— Bradshaw's overland guide 29^{b}–172
— Cobbold, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese 28^{b}–335
— Cooke, G. W. Letters from 28^{b}–270
— Davis, J. F. Sketches of 28^{b}–529
— D'Ewes, J. China in 1855,6 28^{b}–291
— Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese 28^{b}–495
— Downing, C. T. Stranger in China 28^{b}–5
— Dunn, J. H. From Calcutta to Pekin 28^{b}–375
— Ellis, H. Embassy to C. 28^{b}–2
— Fishbourne, E. G. Impressions of C. 28^{b}–415
— Forbes, F. E. Five years in C. 28^{b}–193
— Fortune, R. Journey to capital of C. 28^{b}–311
— — Residence among the Chinese 28^{b}–248
— — Visits to the tea countries of C. 28^{b}–552
— Huc, M. Travels in C. 28^{b}–151
— Johnston, J. D. Cruise of the Powhatan 29^{b}–185
— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes; Pekin 28^{b}–413
— Lay, G. T. The Chinese as they are 18–3648
— Milne, W. C. Life in C. 28^{b}–250
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–279
— Moges, M. de. Souvenirs de Chine 34–5405
— — Embassy to C. 28^{b}–343
— Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife 29^{b}–260
— Oliphant, L. Mission to C. 28^{b}–338
— Power, W. T. Three years residence in C. 28^{b}–283
— Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekinges 28^{b}–496
— Ripa's residence at the court of P. 28^{b}–128
— Scarth, J. Twelve years in C. 28^{b}–358
— Sirr, H. C. C. and the Chinese 28^{b}–277
— Smith, G. Consular cities of C. 28^{b}–13
— Smith, W. L. G. Observations on C. and the Chinese 28^{b}–412
— Staunton, G. L. Embassy to C. 28^{b}–14,900
— Staunton, G. T. Miscellaneous notices of 28^{b}–524
— Tiffany, O. Canton Chinese 28^{b}–127
— Williams, Mrs. H. W. Year in 28^{b}–454
— Wright, G. N. C. in a series of views 28^{b}–438
— See Chinese empire; Chinese Tartary; Cochin China; Mantchu Tartary.
China and the English, or the character and manners of the Chinese, as illustrated in the history of their intercourse with foreigners, with an account of the late war. [By Jac. Abbott.] N. Y., [1843] 28^{a}–93
China—pictorial, descriptive and historical [chiefly by Miss Corner]. With some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. L., 1853 28^{b}–557
China seas. Collingwood, C. Rambles of a naturalist 28^{b}–587
— Gutzlaff, C. Voyages on the coast of C. 28^{b}–6
— Hawk, F. L. Expedition to C. s. and Japan 28^{b}–228
— Macaulay, W. H. Cruise in,—Kathay 29^{b}–101
— White, J. Voyage to the C. sea 28^{b}–110
Chincha islands. Peck, G. W. Sketch of 29^{b}–114
Chinchona. See Markham, C. R. 29^{b}–250
Chinese. See China.
Chinese empire. Huc, l'abbé. L'empire Chinois 34–3961
— — Journey through the 28^{b}–219
Chinese language and literature. Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in C. writing 22–404
— Confucius et Mencius. Philosophie morale et politique 34–5406
— Du Ponceau, P. C. system of writing 22–427
— Hager, J. Elementary characters 22–889
— Kidd, S. Notices of Morrison's labors 30–2323
— Legge, J. Chinese classics 22–894
— Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics 22–1117
— Morrison, R. Grammar 22–368
— Paul, St. Nine epistles, trans. into Chinese 34–2975
Chinese sugar cane. J. F. C. Hyde 4–87
— H. S. Alcott 4–91
Chinese Tartary. Duhalde, P. General history of C. T. 28^{a}–19
Chinook jargon. Gibbs, G. Dictionary of. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11–188
Chiosso, J. Gymnastics, an essential branch of national education, both public and private. L., 1854. 8° 20–321
Chipman, N. Principles of government; a treatise on free institutions, including the constitution of the U. S. Burlington, 1833. 8° 2–610
Chips from a German workshop. Max Müller 32–2145
Chironomia. G. Austin 22–800
Chisholm, Rev. J. Conrad, D. W. Memoir of 30–912
Chit-chat; or, short tales in short words 18–641
Chittenden, L. E. Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution of the U. S., held at Washington in 1861. N. Y., 1864. 8° 26^{a}–578
Chitty, J. Practical treatise on bills of exchange, promissory notes, and bankers' checks. L., 1834. 2 v. 8° 2–16
— — Same, abridged. Brookfield, 1819. 8° 2–17
— Practical treatise on the law of contracts, not under seal; and upon the usual defences to actions thereon. 4th Am. ed., with notes by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, 1839. 8° 2–18
— Practical treatise on the law of nations. B., 1812. 8° 2–19
Chivalry. Bulfinch, T. Age of 18–467
— Digby, K. H. Broad stone of honor 33–867
— James, G. P. R. History of 29^{a}–17
— Burke, J. Chivalry and slavery 23–974
— See Crusades; Knighthood; Middle ages; Tournaments.
Chloroform. Flagg, J. F. B. Ether and c. in surgery 10–129
— Kidd, C. Æther and c. as anæsthetics 10–187
— See Ether; Nitrous oxide.
Choate, R. Works; with memoir by S. G. Brown 30–1390
— Discourse on Webster. B., 1853. 8° 30–1606
— Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of 30–1213
Chocarne, P. The inner life of Père Lacordaire. Trans. from the French by a religious of the same order. Dublin, [1867] 30–2339
Choice notes from "Notes and queries." Folk lore. L., 1859 33–742
— History. L., 1858 27^{a}–250
Choice of books. T. Carlyle 13–47
Choice of a profession. H. B. Thomson 33–901
Cholera. Acland, H. W. C. at Oxford, 1854 10–1002
— Bell, J., and D. F. Condie. Report to college of physicians of Philadelphia 10–42
— Burrall, F. A. Asiatic 10–607
— Byrne, B. N. Contagious character 10–478
— Chapman, J. Treatment through the nervous system 10–666
— Corbyn, F. Treatise on 10–162
— Kirk, J. B. Practical observations 10–80

Cholera. Hartshorne, H. Nature, prevention, and treatment 10–517
— Mission and mystery of epidemic c. 10–624
— Nelson, R. Asiatic . . . 10–626
— Sansom, A. E. Arrest and prevention 10–730
— Tardieu, A. Epidemic . . 10–762
— Whitney, E. and A. B. Asiatic c. 10–647
— See Acholic diseases.
Cholera morbus. Boisseau, F. G. Treatise on 10–17
Chopin, Fr. Complete collection of mazurkas and waltzes; with biography, and critical review of his works. By F. Liszt. B., n. d. 4° 5–961
— Liszt, F. Vie de C. . . . 34–4778
— — Life of 30–1427
Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. Ph., 1836 30–235
— Thirty years' musical recollections. L., 1862. 2 v. 5–1021
— See Bennett, U. S.
Chouannerie, scènes de la. E. Souvestre 34–3805
Chouans, les. H. de Balzac . . 34–3051
Choudard-Desforges. See Desforges.
Choules, J. O. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star to the principal seaports of Europe. B., 1854 . . . . 29^b–110
— See Smith, T.
Chouquet, G. Easy conversations in French. N. Y. 22–55
— Young ladies' guide to French composition. N. Y. and Ph., 1851 . . . 34–5168
Chow-chow. Falkland's journal . 28^b–313
Chrestomathie française. Vinet, A. Littérature de l'enfance 34–4593
— — Littérature de la jeunesse et l'age mur 34–4595
Chrisna. J. X. Boniface. [X. B. Saintine] 34–3660
Christ, Jesus. Abbott, J. Corner-stone 32–5
— Andrews, S. J. Life of our Lord upon the earth 32–1009
— Blake, M. Gethsemane and Calvary 32–92
— Blunt, H. Lectures on history of 32–2293
— Brook, C. T. Simplicity of Christ's teachings 32–2250
— Burt, N. C. Hours among the gospels 32–1639
— Cairns, J. False Christs and the true 32–2499
— Cooper, C. D. Last days of our Saviour 32–2240
— Duffield, G. On prophecies relative to second coming 32–73
— Ecce Deus 32–1961
— Ecce Deus-homo 32–2350
— Ecce Homo 32–1796
— Ellicott, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of 32–993
— Fleetwood, J. Life of 32–1087
— Furness, W. H. The veil partly lifted 32–1168
— Fry, C. Christ our law . . 32–53
— Gillmore, J. R. Life of Jesus . 32–1954
— Hamilton, J. Lessons from the great biography 32–689
— Hanna, W. Last day of our Lord's passion 32–1062
— Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters 32–812
— Hervey, A. Genealogies reconciled 32–862
— Hitchcock, E. A. Christ the spirit 32–2405
— Hovey, A. Miracles of . . . 32–1662
— Jameson, A. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art . . . 5–358
— Jones, G. Life scenes from the four gospels 32–2368
— Jones, J. Jesus and the coming glory 32–1629
— Kempis, T. A. Imitation of . . 32–1648
— Krummacher, F. W. Meditations on the last days of 32–682
— — Risen Redeemer . . . 32–1073
— Liddon, H. P. Divinity of . . 32–1982
— Lowrie, J. M. Week with Jesus . 32–2282
— McWhorter, A. Yahveh Christ . 32–694
— Macduff, J. R. Memories of Gennesaret 32–727
— — Memories of Olivet . . . 32–2400
Christ, Jesus. Mimpriss, R. Gospel history 32–1809
— Neander, A. Life of . . . 32–8
— Parsons, T. Deus homo . . 32–2310
— Pressensé, E. de. Critical school 32–1325
— — Life, times, and work of . . 32–1911
— — The Redeemer 32–2315
— Renan, E. Life of . . . 32–1174
— Schenkel, D. Character of Jesus portrayed 32–1923
— Spring, G. Glory of . . . 32–365
— Stier, R. Words of the Lord Jesus 32–997
— Strauss, D. F. New life of Jesus 32–1752
— Tafel, I. F. I. The life of Jesus . 32–2408
— Tholuck, A. Light from the cross 32–725
— Tullock, J. Lectures on Renan's "Vie de Jesus" 32–1327
— Turnbull, R. Christ in history . 32–490
— — Manifestation of God in . . 32–768
— Tyng, S. H. Christ is all . . 32–1342
— Uhlhorn, G. Modern representations of the life of 32–2425
— Vaughan, C. J. Characteristic of Christ's teaching 32–2328
— Willett, W. M. Life and times of Herod as connected with the coming of . 32–1437
— Winslow, O. Patriarchal shadows of 32–1035
— Wiseman, N. Sermons on our Lord 32–1414
— Young, J. The Christ of history . 32–590
— See Apollonius; Atonement; Beatitudes; Gospels; John the Baptist; Mary; Messiah; Millennium; Miracles.
Christ, J. F. Dictionnaire des monogrammes, chiffres, lettres initiales, rébus, etc., sous lesquels les plus célèbres peintres, graveurs and dessinateurs out dessiné leurs noms. Trad. de l'Allemand. P., 1762. 8° 21–27
Christ church, Phila. Dorr, B. Historical account 32–71
Christiad. M. H. Vida . . . 23–894
Christian. F. Wey 34–3907
Christian ballads. A. C. Coxe . . 23–385
Christian believing and living. F. D. Huntington 32–880
Christian classics. J. Hamilton . . 32–1310
Christian commission. See U. S. Christian commission.
Christian denominations. See Sects and d.
Christian drift of Cambridge work. T. Worsley 32–1788
Christian duties relating to matrimony. W. Coe 32–827
Christian duty. James, J. A. Pastoral addresses on 32–343
— See Piety.
Christian ethics. J. Alden . . . 15–302
— See Piety.
Christian examiner, the. vols. 72–83. B. and N. Y., 1862–67. 11 v. 8° . . 32–43
Christian Gellert. B. Auerbach . . 18–217
Christian governess, the. G. B. Bennett 30–2331
Christian hope. J. A. James . . 32–758
Christian iconography. M. Didron . 5–480
Christian life. Arnold, T. Its course and helps 32–604
— Bayne, P. Social and individual . 32–591
— Beveridge, W. Private thoughts . 32–1394
— Burgess's sermons 32–549
— Charles, Eliz. C. l. in England in the olden time 18–3899
— — Tales and sketches . . . 18–3132
— Neander, A. C. l. in the early and middle ages 32–649
— See Religion, practical.
Christian living. D. R. Morier . . 32–2323
Christian literature and doctrine. J. Donaldson 32–1635
Christian melodies. Cheever and Sweetser 5–1024
Christian memorials of the war. H. B. Hackett 32–1187
Christian missions, anecdotes of. L. . 32–11

Christian monuments in England and Wales. C. Boutell 27ª–96
Christian morals. J. Foster . . 32–254
— See Religion, practical
Christian nurture. H. Bushnell . . 32–40
Christian philosopher. T. Dick . . 32–2302
Christian philosopher triumphing over death. N. Hall 32–640
Christian physiologist. G. Griffin . 18–3679
Christian progress. J. A. James . . 32–628
Christian records. L. A. Merivale . 32–741
Christian retrospect and register. R. Baird 32–557
Christian sabbath, the; its history, authority, duties, benefits, and civil relations; a series of discourses by N. L. Rice, et. al., with a sketch of the sabbath reform by the secretary of the N. Y. sab. com. N. Y., 1862 . 32–1023
— See Sunday question.
Christian theism. R. A. Thompson . 32–597
Christian titles. S. H. Tyng . . 32–2151
Christian treasury, the. T. S. Memes. (Ed.) 32–1357
Christian unity and its recovery. J. S. Davenport 32–1762
Christian womanhood. Life of Mrs. M. K. Everts. Chicago, 1867 30–1971
Christian year book. v. 1, 2. L., 1867,8 32–2275
Christianity. Abbott, J. S. C. Practical c. 32–984
— Arscott, S. Present state of . . 32–13
— Arthur, W. True power of . . 32–894
— Ballantyne, J. R. C. contrasted with Hindu philosophy 32–1766
— Burnap, G. W. Essence and evidence of 32–1464
— Calvin, J. Institutio Christianæ religionis 34–374
— — Institutes 32–1233
— Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Le génie du Christianisme . . . 34–3115 & 5412
— — Genius of 32–641
— Coleman, L. Ancient C. . . 32–435
— Cox, F. What it has done for women 32–1540
— Davis, W. Beautiful city . . 32–899
— Döllinger, J. J. Introduction to history of 32–1013
— Eliot, S. History of liberty—early Christians 32–516
— Feuerbach, L. Essence of . . 32–1320
— Foxton, F. J. Popular C. . . 32–2288
— Gilfillan, G. C. and our era . . 32–829
— Gray, J. Mediatorial reign . . 32–1099
— Guizot, F. P. G. État actuel de la religion chr. 34–4918
— — Meditations on actual state of . 32–2170
— — Meditations on essence of . . 32–1467
— Hardwick, C. Contrasts between C. and the religious systems of the ancient world 32–812
— Hemans, C. J. Ancient C. and sacred art in Italy 27ª–2273
— Hinds, S. History of . . . 32–927
— Hitchcock, E. A. Christ the spirit; primitive view of Christianity . . . 32–2405
— Huc, l'Abbé. C. in China, Tartary, and Thibet 32–693
— Kavanagh, J. Women of C. . 32–363
— Kip, W. I. Early conflicts of C. . 32–289
— Laprade, V. de. Le sentiment de la nature avant le Christianisme . . 34–4093
— Livermore, H. Addresses to the dispersed of Judah 32–1927
— Lloyd, W. W. C. in the Cartoons 5–406
— Marcy, E. E. Christianity and its conflicts 32–2308
— Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to C. . . . 32–489
— Miall, J. G. Memorials of early C. 32–482
— Milman, H. H. History of . . 32–142
— Peabody, A. P. C. the religion of nature 32–1164
— Powell, B. C. without Judaism . 32–1909

Christianity. Reinhard, F. V. Plan of the founder of 32–730
— Sharpe, S. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian C. 32–1145
— Shelley, P. B. Essay on . . 30–1155
— Vaughan, R. The age and C. . 32–706
— — Corruption of Christianity . 32–2197
— Vericour, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilization . . . 27ª–3560
— Vinet, A. Vital C. . . . 32–219
— Walsh, R. Ancient coins, medals, and gems, as illustrating the progress of . 32–275
— Whately, R. Dangers to Christian faith 32–1092
— — Kingdom of Christ . . . 32–977
— — Peculiarities of 32–1093
— — Rise, progress, and corruptions 32–883
— Wilson, J. The Parsi religion contrasted with 32–956
— Wilson, J. P. Common objections answered 32–58
— See Bible; Church; Gospels; Theology.
— **Evidences.**
— Alexander, A. Brief outline of . 32–7
— — Authenticity of the scripture . 32–1370
— Allix, P. Reflections upon holy scripture 32–9
— Barnes, A. E. in the 19th century 32–2354
— — Foundation of faith in word of God 32–766
— Bayne, P. Testimony of Christ . 32–1021
— Blunt, J. J. Undesigned coincidences 32–1406
— Bulfinch, S. G. Manual of . . 32–1822
— Chalmers, T. Discourses on . 32–46
— Fisher, G. P. Supernatural origin 32–1709
— Gregory, C. Letters on . . 32–745
— Grotius, H. Truth of Christian religion 32–100
— Gurney, J. J. Essays on . . 32–734
— Halliwell, J. O. Introduction . 32–825
— Historic doubts respecting Shakespeare 32–1670
— Hopkins, M. Lowell lectures on . 32–131
— Keith, A. Demonstration . . 32–119
— — Evidence from prophecy . . 32–901
— Kennedy, J. Conversations with Lord Byron and others 32–120
— Lardner, N. Credibility of the gospel history 32–1998
— M'Ilvaine, C. P. Lectures on . 32–643
— Miall, J. G. Bases of belief . . 32–593
— Owen and Campbell's debate . 32–1159
— Paley, W. View of . . . . v. 2 of 32–165
— — Same; with Whately's annotations 32–902
— — Horæ Paulinæ . . . v. 5 of 32–165
— Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences 32–877
— Redford, G. Holy scripture verified 32–2200
— Stebbing, H. Tracts in defence and explanation of 32–687
— Taylor, I. Restoration of belief . 32–919
— Tischendorf, C. When were our gospels written 32–2402
— Whately, W. Truth of Christianity 32–1889
— Wilson, D. Lectures on . . 32–1931
— See Bible; Skepticism; Theology.
Christianity, and its relations to poetry and philosophy. Ph., 1847 32–54
Christian's mistake. Miss D. M. Mulock 18–2297
Christie, R. History of Lower Canada, parliamentary and political. Quebec, 1848–54. 5 v. 26ª–919
Christie, W. Dissertations on the unity of God in the person of the Father and on the messiahship of Jesus the Son of God and Mary. Ph., 1808 32–722
Christie, W. D. Memoirs, letters, and speeches of A. A. Cooper, first earl of Shaftesbury; with other papers illustrating his life. L., 1859. 8° 30–1236
— Notes on Brazilian questions. L., 1865 26ᵇ–531
Christie Johnstone. C. Reade . . 18–2581
Christie's faith. F. W. Robinson . 18–3844
Christina, queen of Sweden. Woodhead, H. Memoirs 30–1620
Christine. L. J. Curtis . . . 18–793

Christine. L. Énault 34–3296
Christine Van Amberg. Countess d'Arbouville 18–158
Christison, R. A dispensatory; or, commentary on the pharmacopœias of Gt. Britain and the U. S.; with additions and illustrations by R. E. Griffith. Ph., 1848 10–371
Christmas, H. Cradle of the twin giants, science and history. L., 1849. 2 v. 11–218
— Echoes of the universe from the world of matter and the world of spirit. Ph., 1850 32–306
— Lives of Nicholas I, of Russia, and the sultan of Turkey, Abdul Medjid. L., 1854 30–842
Christmas at Old Court. C. B. Tayler 18–3151
Christmas carol. C. Dickens 18–860
— See Christmas stories. C. Dickens 18–858
Christmas carols. J. Sylvester. (Ed.) 23–740
Christmas eve. Mrs. H. F. Brock 18–421
Christmas eve and easter-day. R. Browning 23–699
Christmas stories. C. Dickens 18–858
Christoffel, R. Zwingli; or, the rise of the reformation in Switzerland; a life of the reformer; with some notices of his time and contemporaries. Trans. by J. Cochran. E., 1858. 8° 32–816
Christopher Tadpole. Albert Smith 18–2924
Christopher Columbus: a metrical legend. J. Baillie 23–6
Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns. L., 1866 22–961
Christus Judex. E. Roth 18–2693
Christy, D. Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures, and commerce. By an American. Cin., 1855 1–217
— Ethiopia; her gloom and glory, as illustrated in the history of the slave trade and slavery, the rise of the republic of Liberia, and the progress of African missions. Cin., 1857 28^{b}–240
Chromatography. G. Field 5–347
Chronic alcoholic intoxication. W. Marcet 10–815
Chronicle, Anglo-Saxon 27^{a}–27
— Dissected 27^{a}–28
— See Haigh; Conquest of Britain 27^{a}–501
Chronicle of Calais. Camden soc. pub. v. 35 27^{a}–195
Chronicle of the Cid. R. Southey 27^{a}–2069
Chronicle of the conquest of Grenada. W. Irving 18–1580
Chronicle of Ethelfled. Miss A. Manning 18–2032
Chronicle of the grey friars of London. Camden soc. pub. v. 53 27^{a}–195
Chronicle of the kings of England. William of Malmesbury 27^{a}–1227
Chronicle of William de Rishanger of the barons' wars. Camden soc. pub. v. 15 27^{a}–195
Chronicles of the ancient British church previous to arrival of St. Augustine. L., 1851. 4° 32–1705
Chronicles of the bastile 18–643
Chronicles of the Canongate; Surgeon's daughter. Sir W. Scott 18–2758 and 2757^{g}
— Two drovers; and Highland widow 18–2754
— Fair maid of Perth 18–2774
Chronicles of Carlingford. The executor; the rector; the doctor's family; Salem chapel. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2374
— Perpetual curate. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2386
Chronicles of Cartaphilus. D. Hoffman 18–3702
Chronicles of charter house. By a Carthusian. [W. J. D. K.] L., 1847. 8° 27^{a}–253
Chronicles of Clovernook. D. Jerrold 18–1674; 3830
Chronicles of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur De Leon, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey De Vinsauf; and of the crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John De Joinville. With illustrative notes and an index. L., 1848 29^{a}–8
Chronicles of England, France, etc. J. Froissart 27^{a}–3420,1
Chronicles of England. G. Raymond 27^{a}–989
— See England.
Chronicles of Enguerrand de Monstrelet 27^{a}–1824
Chronicles of Eri. A. O'Connor 27^{a}–1492
Chronicles of the mayors and sherriffs of London, 1188–1274. The French chronicle of London, 1259–1343. Trans., etc., by H. T. Riley. L., 1863. 4° 27^{a}–254
Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta family. Mrs. Charles 18–650
Chronicles, six old English c. J. A. Giles 27^{a}–449
Chronicles of the tombs. T. J. Pettigrew 29^{a}–252
Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense. Iterum post Sparkium cum cod. MSto contulit J. A. Giles. L., 1845. 8° 34–388
Chronicon Petroburgense. Camden soc. pub. v. 47 27^{a}–195
Chronique de Charles IX. P. Mérimée 34–3522
Chroniques de la mer. É. Souvestre 34–3781
Chroniques de l'Œil-de-Bœuf. G. Touchard-Lafosse 34–4845
Chroniques, mémoires, etc. J. Froissart 34–3335
Chrono-thermal system of medicine. S. Dickson 10–307
Chronological historian. T. Salmon 27^{a}–1051
Chronological tablets 29^{a}–184
Chronology. Art, l', de vérifier les dates 34–4936
— Blair's tables; revised by Rosse 29^{a}–83
— Bond, J. J. Handy book for verifying dates 29^{a}–248
— Browne, H. Treatise on 32–867
— Butler, W. Year book 29^{a}–182
— Clinton, H. F. Epitome of c. of Greece 27^{a}–3092
— — Rome and Constantinople 27^{a}–2182
— Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates 29^{a}–181
— Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church 32–598
— Le Sage's atlas 29^{a}–415
— McBurney and Neil. Cyclopædia of universal history 29^{a}–160
— Munsell, J. Every-day book of history and c. 29^{a}–97
— Nares, E. Table of c.
— Nash, D. W. Examination of modern Egyptian 28^{a}–204
— Nicholas, H. N. C. of history 29^{a}–27
— Nolan, T. Egyptian c. analyzed 28^{a}–159
— O'Gorman, D. Chronological record 29^{a}–231
— Palmer, W. Egyptian chronicles 28^{a}–187
— Prichard, J. C. Examinations of remains of Egyptian 28^{a}–162
— Putnam, G. P. Dictionary of dates 29^{a}–178
— Riddle, J. E. Ecclesiastical 32–1526
— Rosse. Index of dates 29^{a}–180
— Schonberg's naval 27^{a}–1064
— Seyffarth's recent discoveries in biblical 29^{a}–89
— Smith, G. Observations on chronological eras 29^{a}–41
— Stewart, J. Apologie du sentiment de Newton; and answers to M. Des Vignolles v. 6 of 3–231
— Strauchius, G., and Sault. Treatise describing the terms, characters, and epoches used in 29^{a}–88
— Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates 29^{a}–179
— Trusler, J. Historian's vade mecum 29^{a}–46
— Vaublanc, M. de. See Auquetil, L. P. Hist. de France, v. 13 34–4854
Chrysostom, St. John. Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians. Ox., 1840. 8° 32–1269
— Homilies on the gospel of St. Matthew. Ox., 1843–51. 3 v. 8° 32–1263
— Homilies on the gospel of St. John. Ox., 1848–52. 2 v. 8° 32–1264
— Homilies on the acts of the Apostles. Ox., 1851–52. 2 v. 8° 32–1265
— Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. Ox., 1841. 8° 32–1266
— Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. Ox., 1839. 2 v. 8° 32–1267,8
— Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians. Ox., 1843. 8° 32–1270

Chrysostom. Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Ox., 1843. 8° 32–1271
— Homilies on the statutes. Ox., 1842. 8° 32–1272
— Neander, A. Life of 32–967
— Perthes, F. M. Life of 30–1964
Chubb, J. On the construction of locks and keys. L., n. d. 8° 6–305
Church, A. E. Elements of analytical geometry. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. 8° 14–29
— Elements of the differential and integral calculus; improved ed., containing the elements of the calculus of variations. N. Y., 1855. 8° 14–30
Church, P. Mapleton 18–645
— The philosophy of benevolence. N. Y., 1836 32–1901
— Religious dissensions; their cause and cure; a prize essay. N. Y., 1838 32–1567
Church, Mrs. R. See Marryatt, Florence.
Church, T. History of the great Indian war of 1675, commonly called Philip's war; also the old French and Indian wars, from 1689 to 1704. Hart., [1845.] 8° 26ª–591
Church and congregation. C. A. Bartol 32–1486
Church, the, and the rebellion. R. L. Stanton 26ª–572
Church and science. Debate between the 32–1052
Church and slavery. A. Barnes 32–1580
Church and state. Angus, J. Voluntary system 32–1906
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Signs of the times 32–718
— Gladstone, W. E. The state in its relation with the church 32–853
— Noel, B. W. Essay on 32–166
— Vinet, A. Separation of 32–824
Church and the world. O. Shipley, (ed.) 32–1946
Church and the world at the millenium. J. G. Gregory 32–1885
Church dictionary. W. F. Hook 32–453
Church establishment in Ireland; Freeman's journal church commission. Dub., 1868 32–2415
Church history, polity, etc. **General.**
— Alexander, J. A. Notes on ecclesiatical history 32–1378
— Bartol, C. A. Church and congregation 32–1486
— Brooks and Hughes. Controversy on c. property 26ª–821
— Campbell, G. Lectures on ecc. hist. 32–1733
— Chapin, A. B. Organization and order of the primitive c. 32–2326
— Church of Christ in the middle ages 32–765
— Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights 32–1323
— Coleman, L. Antiquities 32–57
— Convocation book of 1606 32–1873
— Crowell, J. Republics established and thrones overturned by the bible 32–1683
— Darling, J. G. Critical study of ecc. hist. 32–1870
— Davenport, J. S. Christian unity 32–1762
— Davidson, S. Ecc. polity of the new testament 32–2208
— Döllinger. The c. and the churches 32–1005
— Ecce ecclesia 32–2406
— Elder, W. Genius of ecc. freedom 32–1718
— Evagrius. History of the church 32–1032
— Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecc. hist. 32–80,1034
— Fry, J. History of the church of Christ 32–1605
— Foxe, J. Act and monuments of the Christian church. [Book of martyrs.] 32–2010,1
— Gieseler, J. C. I. S. Text-book of 32–94
— Gilly, W. S. Vigilantius and his times 32–781
— Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of antiquities 32–1871
— Hind, S. Rise and early progress of Christianity 32–375
— Hook, W. F. Church dictionary 32–453
— Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to hist. of c. 32–598
— Jones, W. Hist. of Christian c. 32–117
Church history, polity, etc. Kay, J. Ecc. history of 2d and 3d centuries 32–1776
— Killen, W. D. Hist. of the ancient c. 32–843
— Krasinski, V. Sclavonic nations 32–1724
— Kurtz, J. H. Text-book of c. h. 32–893
— Lambeth and the vatican; anecdotes 32–123
— Lardner, N. History of the heretics 32–2109
— Litton, E. A. Church of Christ 32–714
— Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the c. 32–1644
— McClintock, J., and J. Strong. Cyclopædia 32–1966
— Marsh, J. Epitome of general ecc. hist. 32–1449
— Merivale, C. Conversion of the northern nations 32–1740
— — Conversion of the Roman empire 32–1594
— Merivale, L. A. Christian records 32–741
— Milner, J. Hist. of church of Christ 32–147
— Mosheim, J. L. von. Ancient and modern ecc. hist. 32–153,4
— — Historical commentaries 32–1598
— Neale, J. M. Liturgiology and c. h. 32–1964
— Neander, A. Emperor Julian and his generation 32–732
— — Hist. Christian religion and c. 32–348
— — Planting and training of the Christian c. 32–648
— Ordericus Vitalis. Ecc. hist. of England and Normandy 23–517
— Palmer, W. Treatise on church of Christ 32–1595
— Philosturgius. Ecc. hist. epitomized by Photius 32–559
— Pratt, J. R. Scandinavian churches 32–1642
— Priestley, J. Hist. of the Christian c. 32–1529
— Reeve, J. Hist. Christian c. 32–181,2338
— Riddle, J. E. Annals of the Christian c. 32–1526
— Ripley, H. J. Church polity 32–2316
— Robertson, J. C. History of the Christian c. 32–1972
— Schaff, R. Hist. of the apostolic c. 32–476
— — Hist. of the Christian c. 32–775
— — Religion of Germany 32–688
— Schem, A. J. Year book 32–885
— Sclater, W. Primitive church 32–1799
— Socrates. History of the c.; 305–449 32–1033
— Southey, R. Book of the c. 32–201
— Sozomen, H. Ecc. hist. 32–559
— Stanley, A. P. Apostolical age 32–1088
— Stebbing, H. Hist. of the Christian c. 32–206
— Story of four centuries 32–1479
— Tales illustrating c. h. 18–3123
— Theodoret. Hist. of the c.; 322–427 32–1032
— Waddington, G. Hist. of c. to reformation 32–854
— Walcott, M. E. C. Sacred archæology 32–2508
— White, J. J. Exposition of the c. of Christ and its doctrine 32–1020
— Whittington, G. D. Ecc. antiquities of France 5–351
— Wilson, J. P. Primitive government 32–234
— Wiltsch, J. E. T. Geography and statistics 32–930
— Yonge, C. M. The pupils of St. John 32–2411
— **American.**
— American Christian record (1860) 32–876
— Baird, R. Religion in America 32–15
— Buck, E. Massachusetts eccl. law 32–1770
— Disosway, G. P. Earliest churches of New York and vicinity 32–1846
— Hawks, F. L. Contributions to eccl. hist. of U. S. 32–1334
— Jackson, H. Account of churches in Rhode Island 32–1609
— Mather, C. Magnalia. (Eccl. hist. of New England) 32–135
— Prime, N. S. Long Island 26ª–426
— Reed and Matheson. Visit to American churches 32–180
— Tyler, R. H. American ecc. law 2–302

Church history, polity, etc. Schmucker, S. S. Fraternal appeal to the American churches 32–1473
— **English, Irish, and Scotch.**
— Bede. Eccl. hist. of England 32–21
— Burn, J. S. High commission, notices of the court and its proceedings 27^{a}–164
— — History of parish registers 27^{a}–165
— Chronicles of the ancient British church 32–1705
— Churton, E. Early English church 32–864
— Daly, G. England's conversion and reformation compared 32–1475
— Domesday of St. Paul's v. 69 of 27^{a}–195
— Ecclesiastical records of England, Ireland, and Scotland 27^{a}–528
— Fuller, T. Church hist. of Britain 32–2050
— Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland 27^{a}–1463
— King, W. Protestants under King James' government 27^{a}–1462
— Morgan, R. W. St. Paul in Britain 32–978
— Murray, R. Ecc. hist. of Ireland 32–1528
— Pattison, S. R. Rise and progress of religious life in England 32–1445
— St. George, C. Civil and eccl. hist. of England 27^{a}–1047
— Stoughton, J. Eccl. hist. of England, 1640–58 27^{a}–1117
— Strutt, J. Regal and ecclesiatical antiquities of England 27^{a}–4047
— Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history 27^{a}–1186
— Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals 30–2381
— See Anglo-Saxon church; Apostles; Apostolic age, church, fathers, succession; Arianism; Camden soc. pub.; Catacombs; Communion; Councils; Creeds; Doctrine; Ecclesiastical * *; Fathers; Lent; Liturgy; Martyrs; Ministry; Monachism; Monks; Mysteries; Nestorians; Ordination; Protestantism; Reform, religious; Reformation; Revivals; Sects; Sunday-schools; Swedenborgianism; Synods; Westminster assembly; and names of special churches, sects, and denominations.
Church life in Australia. T. Binney 32–954
Church music. See Music.
Church of Christ in its idea. E. A. Litton 32–714
Church of Christ in the middle ages. L., 1845 32–765
Church of England. **Articles and creed.**
— Browne, E. H. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles 32–859
— Cardwick, C. History of the a. of religion 32–1980
— Nares, E. Discourses on the three creeds 32–1963
— Nowell, A. Catechism 32–1231
— Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed 32–724
— Rogers, T. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles 32–1230
— **History and miscellany.**
— Anderson, J. S. M. Hist. of c. in the colonies 32–1782
— Beverley, R. M. Corrupt state of 32–2503
— Brook, J. W. Democrats of Marylebone 32–2245
— Camden soc. pub. v. 80 27^{a}–195
— Church reform 33–374
— Proceedings of c. congress at Norwich, 1865. Norwich, 1866. 8° 32–1918
— Eccl. cases relating to doctrine and discipline 32–1632
— Jewell, J. Apology of, with defence, [Latin and English] 32–1213
— Miall, E. Title-deeds of 32–1006
— Perry, G. G. History of 32–1803
— Smith, G. Plea for the abolition of tests in Oxford 32–1432
— Stillingfleet, E. Irenicum 32–1596
— Whitgift, J. Defence of answer to admonition 32–1227

Church of England. **Liturgy.**
— Jebb, J. Choral service 32–1905
— Lathbury, T. History of the book of common prayer 32–821
— Mant, R. Horæ Liturgicæ 32–1495
— Nelson, R. Companion for festivals and fasts 32–59
— Proctor, F. History of book of common prayer with rationale of its offices 32–2433
— Stoddart, G. H. History of the prayer book 32–1326
— Wheatley, C. Illustration of the book of common prayer 32–360
— See Dissent; Nonjurors; Protestant episcopal church; Puritans; Sisterhoods; Tractarianism.
Church of England in the reigns of the Tudors, [and Stuarts,] with preliminary notices of the ecclesiastical history of our country from the earliest times. L., 1851 32–1158
Church of Geneva. Catechism. Calvin, J. 32–1234
Church of Ireland. Church establishment in I. 32–2415
— Lee, A. T. The Irish church 32–2397
— Lewis, G. C. The church question 27^{a}–1467
— Mant, R. History of 32–1527
— Reform asso. to the reformers of England, Scotland, and Wales. L., 1835. 8° 32–2503
— See Ireland.
Church of Scotland. Hetherington, W. M. History of 32–2024
— Kirkton, J. Secret history of 32–2014
— Lee, J. Lectures on the history of 32–969
— M'Crie, T. Sketches of Scottish church hist. 32–144
— Miller, H. Headship of Christ 32–1161
— Turner, A. Scottish secession 32–818
Church reform. A letter to Lord Ashley on c. r.; by a layman. L., 1851. 8° 33–374
Church register. See Protestant episcopalian.
Churches. See Architecture; Brattle st. ch.; Cathedrals; Christ's ch.; New brick; Newington; Old north; St. James; St. John's; St. Peter's; Temples; Trinity.
Churches of London. G. Godwin 5–456
Churches of New York. G. P. Disosway 32–1846
Churches of the valley. A. Nevin 32–1036
Churches in Rhode Island. Jackson, H. Account 32–1609
Churchill, C. Poetical works; with copious notes and a life of the author, by W. Tooke. B., 1854. 3 v. 23–446
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–498
Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon; from 1842 to 1852; with a full account of the Druse religion. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° 28^{b}–518
Churchill, F. Diseases incident to pregnancy and childbed. Ph., 1840. 8° 10–639
Churchman's manual. B. Dorr 32–1612
Churchyards. See Burial.
Churton, E. Early English church. New ed. L., 1858 32–864
— Gongora: an historical and critical essay on the times of Philip III and IV of Spain; with translations. L., 1862. 2 v. 23–997
— The railroad book of England; historical, topographical, and picturesque; descriptive of the cities, towns, country seats, and other subjects of local interest. L., 1851. 8° 27^{b}–512
Chymical, natural, and physical magic. G. W. S. Piesse 20–202
Cibber, C. Apology for his own life * * * forming a complete history of the stage for forty years. L., 1822. 8° 30–96
— Autobiography v. 1 of 30–1878
— The careless husband. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 28 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. 13, 23 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. vol. 3 24–142
— The hypocrite. See Bickerstaff, I. v. 6 of 24–191

Cibber, C. The double gallant. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 32 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. vol. 3 24–107
— Same. S. B. T. vol. 14 24–191
— The lady's last stake. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 26 24–71
— Love makes a man. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 26 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. vol. 23 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. vol. 3 24–142
— The non-juror. See Bickerstaff, I. The hypocrite. B. D. vol. 1 24–143
— The refusal. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 18 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. vol. 9 24–107
— She wou'd and she wou'd not. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 26 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. vol. 12 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. vol. 3 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. vol. 13 24–191
— See Vanbrugh, J.
Cibber, T. Lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland to the time of Dean Swift. L., 1753. 5 v. 30–2322
Cicero, M. T. Scripta quae manserunt omnia. Recog. R. Klotz. Lips., 1856. 11 v. 34–352
— Academic questions, treatise de finibus, and Tusculan disputations. Transl. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853 15–183
— De oratore; or, his three dialogues upon the character and qualifications of an orator. Transl., with notes, by W. Guthrie. Oxf., 1840 22–622
— Epistolæ selectæ. Ex R. Klotzii recensione schol. in usum ed. R. Dietsch. Lips., 1855 34–354
— Letters to several of his friends, with remarks by W. Melmoth. L., 1803,4. 3 v. 30–1634
— Of the nature of the gods. L., 1741. 8° 32–1902
— Orationes selectæ XIX. Recog. R. Klotz.—Mem. vitæ Ciceronis, per annos digesta. Lips., 1857 34–353
— Orations, literally translated by C. D. Yonge. L., 1852. 3 v. 33–713
— Orations, translated into English, with notes, by W. Guthrie. L., 1820. 2 v. 8° 33–712
— Political works; comprising his treatise on the republic, and his treatise on the laws. Trans., with dissertations and notes, by F. Barham. L., 1841. 2 v, 8° 2–613
— The republic. Trans., with an introduction, by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. N. Y., 1829 2–612
— Three books of offices, or moral duties; essay on old age, on friendship; paradoxes; Scipio's dream; and duties of a magistrate. L., 1856 33–187
— Treatises on the nature of the gods; on divination; on fate; on the republic; on the laws; and on standing for the consulship. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853 33–186
— The Tusculan disputations. Trans. from the original Latin, with introduction by [P. A. Nuttall] 15–18
— Deschamps, P. Essai bibliographique 21–153
— Forsyth, W. Life of 30–1530
— Middleton, C. Life of 30–97
Cicéron. A. de Lamartine 34–3464
Cid. Chronicle of the. R. Southey 27^{a}–2069
— Nach Spanischen Romanzen besungen durch J. G. v. Herder. Köln 34–544
— Romance of the. Analytical account of, with specimens. J. G. Lockhart 23–139
Cid, le. P. Corneille 34–3127
Cieca di Sorrento, la. F. Mastriani 34–2511
Ciel, le—notions d'astronomie. A. Guillemin 34–4716
Cienfuegos, N. A. de. Zoraida. T. S. E. vol. 5 34–2
Cilicia. Barker, W. B. Historical account of C. and its governors 28^{a}–100
Cincinnati. Cist, C. Early annals 26^{a}–44
Cincinnati. Drake, D. Picture of C. and the Miami country 26^{a}–67
— Directory. C. S. Williams 25–161
— Ohio mechanics' institute annual reports.
— Public library.
— Young men's mercantile library association annual report, 1852,5,9,61–4.
— — Catalogue of library 21–411,12
Cincinnati, the. See Penn. hist. soc. memoirs. v. 6 26^{a}–137
Cinnamon and pearls. H. Martineau 18–3861
Cinq-cent-mille francs de rente. L. Véron 34–4187
Cinq codes de l'Empire Français, les. Code Napoléon; Code de procédure; Code de commerce; Code criminel; Code penal. 4me ed. P., 1812 34–4194
Cinq-mars. Alfred de Vigny 34–4569
— A. de Vigny 18–850
Cinq mois aux états-unis. R. de la Sagra 34–4735
Circassia. Mackey, J. M. War of independence against Russia 27^{a}–2950
— Oliphant, L. Patriots and filibusters 29^{b}–181
— See Caucasus.
Circle of the sciences 9–953
Circulation. Hasse, C. E. Anatom. descrip. of the diseases of the organs of c. 10–485
Circumnavigation of the globe, historical account of 29^{b}–12
— Scherzer, K. Voyage of the Novara 29^{b}–190
— Tilley, H. A. Voyage of c. in the courvette "Rynda," 29^{b}–192
Cist, C. Cincinnati in 1841; its early annals and future prospects. Cin., 1841 26^{a}–44
Citation and examination of Wm. Shakespeare. W. S. Landor 18–3882
Cities. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient c. 25–11
— Buckley, T. A. Great cities in the middle ages 27^{a}–3374
— — Great c. of the ancient world 29^{a}–75
— Frost, J. Great c. of the world 29^{a}–74
— Todd, J. Moral influence of 32–274
Cities and principal towns of the world. Lard. cab. cyc. L., 1830 25–50
Cities of the past. F. P. Cobbe 28^{b}–475
Cities of the plain, with other poems. S. L. Fairfield 23–85
Citizen of Prague 18–1509
Citizen of the world. O. Goldsmith 33–131
Citizens' manual. See Burleigh, J. B. 2–267
Citizens' manual of government and law. A. W. Young 2–921
Citizens' association of New York. Report of the council of hygiene. N. Y., 1865. 8° 10–548
Citizens' association of Pennsylvania. Address to the people, with act of incorporation. Ph., 1866. 8° 2–n.p.
Citoyenne Jacqueline. Sarah Tytler 18–3376
City of the czar. T. Raikes 27^{b}–96
City of the Great King. J. T. Barclay 28^{b}–251
City of the sultan. Miss Pardoe 27^{b}–124
City poems. A. Smith 23–457
City of the saints. R. F. Burton 26^{b}–414
City side 18–647
Civiale, J. Medical and prophylactic treatment of stone and gravel; with a memoir of the calculi of cystine; trans. by H. H. Smith. Ph., 1841. 8° 10–638
Civil engineering. See Engineering.
Civil law. See Law.
Civil liberty and self-government. F. Lieber 2–772
Civil policy of America. J. W. Draper 2–639
Civil society. Ferguson, A. Essay on 2–650
Civil wars. See names of countries.
Civilisateurs et conquerants. A. de Lamartine 34–4731
Civilization. Alison, A. Philosophy and history of 29^{a}–128
— Buckle, H. T. History of c. in England 27^{a}–138
— Condorcet, N. C. de. Progress of the human mind 15–273

Civilization. Guizot, F. P. G. Civilisation en Europe 34–3376,4711
— — Civilisation en France . . 34–3375
— — History of c. from fall of Roman empire to French revolution . . . 27^{a}–3433
— Harris, G. C. considered as a science 29^{a}–223
— Mackinnon, W. A. History of . 29^{a}–235
— Meadows, T. T. C. east and west 28^{a}–235
— Progress of nations . . . 29^{a}–191
— Taylor, I. Ultimate c. . . . 33–418
— Tyler, R. H. Bible and social reform 32–1534
— Tylor, E. B. Development of . 29^{a}–159
— Vericour, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian c. . . . . . . 27^{a}–3560
— Vestiges of . . . . . . 29^{a}–164
— Wynter, A. Curiosities of . . 27^{a}–3580
Civilized America. T. C. Grattan . 26^{b}–345
Civilizing mountain men. Mrs. E. H. B. Mason 32–1058
Clack, Mrs. L. Our refugee household 18–3749
Claggett, T. J. Norton, J. N. Life of 30–1630
Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 30–1280
— Life and times of S. Dale, the Mississippi partisan. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30–989
Claiborne. G. B. Taylor . . . 18–3160
Clairières, les. E. Souvestre . . 34–3803
Clairon, C. J. H. Legris de la Tude. Mémoires. Barrière, J. F. v. 6 . . . 34–3519
Clairville, et Lambert-Thiboust. La corde sensible. Vaudeville. P., 1860 . . . 34–3143
— et Damarin. See Selby, C.
Clan Albin [or Clan Albyn]. Mrs. Johnstone 18–1691
Clapp, W. W., jr. La fiammina; founded upon a French play by M. Uchard. B., 1857. F's S. D. v. 39 24–221
— My husband's mirror. F's M. D. v. 26 24–113
— Record of the Boston stage. B., 1853 24–110
Clapperton, H. Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa; with the journal of R. Lander. L., 1829. 4° . . 28^{b}–906
— Same. 8° Ph., 1829 . . . 28^{b}–53
Clara Howard. C. B. Brown . . 18–449,52
Clara Howard; or, heart yearnings . 18–654
Clara Moreland. E. Bennett . . 18–318
Clare, Ada. Only a woman's heart . 18–655
Clarence. C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18–2786
Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. Essays. B., 1820 33–18
— History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. New ed. Ox., 1807. 6 v. 8° 27^{a}–261
— Lewis, T. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of 30–1464
— Lister, T. H. Life and administration of 30–962
Clarendon, H. Hyde, earl of. State letters during the reign of King James II and diary for 1687–1690; with an appendix from Archbishop Sancroft's manuscripts in the Bodleian library. Ox., 1765. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–262
Claret and olives. A. B. Reach . . 27^{b}–736
Clarimonde; a tale of New Orleans life, and of the present war; by a member of the N. O. Washington artillery. Rich., 1863 26^{a}–1951
Clarissa. Anne Bowman . . . 18–363
Clarissa Harlowe. S. Richardson . 18–2646
Clark, Alex. The gospel in the trees. Ph., 1868 32–2424
Clark, C. John Noakes and Mary Styles; a poem in the Essex dialect. L., 1839 . 22–962
Clark, D. W. Man all immortal; or, the nature and destination of man as taught by reason and revelation. Cin., 1864 . 32–1316
Clark, E. L. Daleth; or, the homestead of the nations. Egypt illustrated. B., 1864. 8° 28^{b}–400
Clark, G. E. Seven years of a sailor's life. B., 1867 . . . . 29^{b}–287
Clark, G. W. Harp of freedom. N. Y., 1856 5–1019
Clark, Rev. John. See Father Clark . 30–806
Clark, H. J. Mind in nature; or, the origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. N. Y., 1865. 8° 9–674
Clark, James. Treatise on pulmonary consumption. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 10–26
Clark, J. A. Awake, thou sleeper! a series of awakening discourses. N. Y., 1856 32–856
— Gathered fragments. N. Y., 1856 32–855
— Glimpses of the old world; or, excursions on the continent, and in the island of Great Britain. Ph., 1840. 2 v. . . 27^{b}–137
— The pastor's testimony. N. Y., 1859 32–55
— Young disciple; or, a memoir of A. R. Peters. N. Y., 1856 30–1225
Clark, J. F. See Campbell, Mrs. M.
Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing: how preserved, and how lost. N. Y., 1856 . 10–156
Clark, L. G. Knick-knacks from an editor's table. N. Y., 1852 33–233
Clark, N. G. An outline of the elements of the English language, for the use of students. N. Y., 1863 22–964
Clark, R. An account of the national anthem entitled "God save the king." L., 1832. 8° 5–1039
— (Ed.) The first volume of poetry, [glees, madrigals, etc.] L., 1824 . . 23–905
Clark, R. W. Lectures on the formation of character, temptations, and mission of young men. B., 1853 33–431
— Lectures to young men. W., 1842 33–432
Clark, S. The laws of chance. L., 1758. 8° 14–189
Clark, S. A. History of St. John's church, Elizabethtown, N. J. Ph., 1857 . 32–2339
Clark, Rev. Thomas. Student's hand-book of comparative grammar applied to the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English languages. L., 1862 . 22–58
Clark, W. G. Peloponnesus; notes of study and travel. L., 1858. 8° . . . 27^{b}–517
Clark, W. G. Literary remains; including the Ollapodiana papers, and a selection from his various prose and poetical writings. N. Y., 1844. 8° 33–166
Clarke, Adam. Bibliographical dictionary; containing a chronological account, alphabetically arranged, of books in Latin, Greek, Coptic, Hebrew, Samaritan, Syriac, Chaldee, Æthiopic, Arabic, Persian, and Armenian. Including the 4th ed. of Dr. Harwood's view of the classics, and an essay on bibliography. Liverpool, 1802. 6 v. . . 21–28
— Bibliographical miscellany; or, supplement to the Bibliographical dictionary. L., 1806. 2 v. 21–29
— Miscellaneous works. L., 1836,7. 13 v. 32–2244
— The being and attributes of God, and his works in creation, providence, and grace. 3d ed. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . 32–1597
— Account of the infancy, religious and literary life of A. Clarke, written by himself. Ed. by Rev. J. B. B. Clarke. N. Y., 1833 30–88
— Etheridge, J. W. Life of . . 30–1274
Clarke, Sir Arthur. Practical manual for the preservation of health, and the prevention of disease incident to the middle and advanced stages of life. L., 1824 . . 10–775
Clarke, B. British gazetteer: political, commercial, ecclesiastical, and historical; showing the distances of each place from London and Derby; gentlemen's seats; populations; inns and hotels; postal arrangements; bankers; markets, fairs, &c. Illustrated by a full set of county maps, with all the railways accurately laid down; forming at once an iron road-book and county atlas. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° 25–122
Clarke, C. The Beauclercs, father and son 18–3804
— Box for the season . . . 18–3807

Clarke, C. Architectura ecclesiastica Londini; or, a graphical survey of the cathedral, collegiate, and parochial churches in London. L., 1820. f°	5–754
Clarke, Rev. C. C. The hundred wonders of the world, and of the three kingdoms of nature. 17th ed. L., 1824	33–898
Clarke, Charles C. Molière-characters. E., 1865	24–151
— Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. L., 1863. 8°	24–119
— and M. C. "Many happy returns of the day;" a birth-day book. L., 1860	20–323
Clarke, D. Lectures to young people in manufacturing villages. B., 1836	33–446
Clarke, E. D. Travels in the holy land. Ph., 1817	28^b–54
— Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. N. Y., 1813. 4 v.	29^b–14
— Same, p't I; Russia, Tartary, and Turkey. Ph., 1811. 8°	29^b–13
— Same, p't II; Greece, Egypt, and the holy land. N. Y., 1814	29^b–13½
— Otter, W. Life and remains of	30–89
Clarke, H. New and comprehensive dictionary of the English language; as spoken and written. 3d ed. L., 1865	22–59
Clarke, John. An essay upon the education of youth in grammar schools. L., 1830	13–54
— An essay upon study. L., 1731	13–55,54
Clarke, J. F. Eleven weeks in Europe; and what may be seen in that time. B., 1852	27^b–270
— Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. B., 1866	32–1904
— Sermons preached in Indiana Place chapel, Boston. B., 1864	32–1313
Clarke, L. Elementary treatise on electrical measurement; for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators. L., 1868	11–330
Clarke, L. L. Common seaweeds of the British coast and channel islands; the microscopic beauties of their structure and fructification. L., n. d.	9–93
— Objects for the microscope. L., 1863	9–914
Clarke, M. A. The rival princes; or, a faithful narrative of facts relating to the charges against the duke of York, with a variety of authentic and important letters. L., 1810. 2 v.	27^a–265
Clarke, M. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. B., 1853. 8°	24–150
— Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines	18–651
— The iron cousin	18–652
— Kit Bam's adventures	18–653
Clarke, M. S., and D. A. Hall. Legislative and documentary history of the bank of the U. S.; including the original bank of North America. W., 1832. 8°	1–127
Clarke, N. H. B. O'Neal the great. F's S. D. v. 42	24–221
— Pirate of the isles. F's S. D. v. 42	24–221
Clarke, S. See Leibnitz.	
Clarke, Mrs. S. The ladies' equestrian guide. L., [1857.] 4°	20–290
Clarke, S. R. Conversations on the history of England, illustrative of events, institutions, manners, and literature, from the earliest ages to the accession of the house of Tudor. L., 1830. 2 v. 8°	27^a–268
Clarke, W. Repertorium bibliographicum; or, some account of the most celebrated British libraries. L., 1819. 8°	21–348
Clarkson, T. History of abolition of the African slave trade by the British parliament. Ph., 1808. 2 v.	27^a–269
— Same; abridged by Lewis. Wilmington, 1816	27^a–270
— A portraiture of quakerism. N. Y., 1806. 3 v. 8°	32–176
— Elmes, J. Monograph	30–1447
Clarkson, T. Private and public life of William Penn. Ph., 1813,14. 2 v.	30–414
Clarville. See Clairville.	
Classic glee book; a selection of standard glees, madrigals, etc., from the works of Callcot, Horsley, Webbe, Stafford Smith, Atwood, Danby, and other celebrated composers. B., n. d. oblong 8°	5–1061
Classic and historic portraits. J. Bruce	30–777
Classical and archæological dictionary. P. A. Nuttall	29^a–193
Classical antiquities. T. D. Fosbroke	27^a–3132
Classical dictionary. C. Anthon	33–1255,6
Classical dictionary. J. Lempriere	33–1257
Classical education of boys, remarks on; by a teacher. B., 1834	13–56
Classical literature. J. J. Eschenburg	22–1047
Classic quotations. J. Elmes	22–1046
— Blagdon, F. W. New dictionary of	22–936
Classical studies. Sears, Edwards, and Felton	22–1197
Classical study. Taylor, S. H. Method of	13–225
Classics. Harwood, E. View of. [Clarke's bibliographical d.]	21–28
— Hobhouse, J. C. Imitations and translations from	23–849
— See Greek; Roman.	
Classification. Agassiz, L. J. R. Essay on	9–903
— Wilson, F. J. Philosophy of	15–289
— See Method.	
Classification of the sciences. H. Spencer	15–338
Clater, F. Every man his own cattle-doctor; containing the causes, symptoms, and treatment of all the diseases incident to oxen, sheep, swine, poultry, and rabbits. 12th ed., revised by E. Mayhew. L., 1859	4–139
Claude, the colporteur. Miss A. Manning	18–2033
Claude Gueux. V. Hugo	34–3417
Claude, ou le gagne-petit. M'lle S. Ulliac-Trémadeure	34–3877
Claude Stocq	18–3713
Claudia. A. M. Douglas	18–3973
Claudius Ptolemy and the Nile. W. D. Cooley	28^b–508
Claussing, L. Treatise on the Jesuits; with life of the author by S. F. B. Morse. N. Y., 1836	32–1474
Clauveau, A. Nouvelles contemporaines. P., 1860	34–5204
Claverhouse. See Dundee.	
Claverings. A. Trollope	18–3283
Clavers, Mrs. M. [Pseud.] See Kirkland, C. M.	
Claviére, E. See Brissot, J. P.	
Clavigero, F. S. History of Mexico, collected from Spanish and Mexican historians, from manuscripts and ancient paintings of the Indians; with critical dissertations on the land, animals, and inhabitants of Mexico. Rich., 1806. 3 v. 8°	26^a–39
Clavijo. See Gonzalez de Clavijo.	
Claxton, R. B. Sermon on the death of E. T. Sterling. Ph., 1859. 8°	33–932
Clay, C. M. Writings, including speeches and addresses; edited, with a preface and memoir, by H. Greeley. N. Y., 1848. 8°	2–577
Clay, H. Private correspondence; edited by C. Colton. N. Y., 1855. 8°	30–1639
— Speeches; ed. by Richard Chambers. Cin., 1842. 8°	33–680
— Speeches. Ed. by Calvin Colton. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°	33–681
— Colton, C. Life and times of	30–92
— Lathrop, J. H. Eulogy on	30–1607
— Mallory, D. Life and speeches of	30–91
— Prentice, G. D. Biography of	30–93
— Testimonial of gratitude and affection to. Ph., 1845. 8°	26^a–343
Clay, J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. Ph., 1858	26^a–439

Clay, W. L. The prison chaplain; a memoir of the Rev. John Clay, with selections from his reports and correspondence, and a sketch of prison discipline in England. Camb., 1861. 8° 30–1394
Clayton, E. C. Celebrated women; stories of their lives and example, literary, social, and historical. L., n. d. 30–1335
— Queens of song; with a chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. N. Y., 1865. 8° 30–1565
Clayton, J. W. Personal memoirs of Charles II, with sketches of his court and times. L., 1859. 2 v. 30–1169
Clayton, R. Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai and back; trans. from a MS. written by the prefecto of Egypt; with remarks on the origin of hieroglyphics and mythology. L., 1753. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–68
Cleaning. Love, T. Art of c., dyeing, and scouring 6–363
Cleaveland, H. W., and Backus. Designs for village and farm cottages. N. Y., 1856. 8° 5–71
Cleaveland, P. Elementary treatise on mineralogy and geology. B., 1816. 8° . 9–316
— See Cleveland.
Clegg, S., jr. Practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal-gas; its introduction and progressive improvement. Illustrated by engravings, with general estimates. L., 1866. 4° 6–1012
Cleghorn, G. Observations on the epidemical diseases in Minorca from 1744 to 1749. 4th ed. L., 1779. 8° 10–25
Cleland, J. Annals of Glasgow. Glasg., 1816. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1320
Clémence Ogé. E. Serret . . . 34–3663
Clemencia. C. Bohl de Arron . . 34–20
Clemens, J. Bernard Lile . . . 18–656
— Mustang gray 18–657
— The rivals; a tale of the times of Burr 18–658
— Tobias Wilson; a tale of the great rebellion 18–659
Clement, St. See Apostolical fathers.
Clement XIV et Carlo Bertinazzi. H. de Latouche 34–4319
Clément, Ch. Études sur les beaux arts en France. P., 1863 34–5362
— Raphaël, sa vie et ses œuvres. Léonard da Vinci 34–4656
Clement, D. Bibliotheque curieuse historique et critique; ou, catalogue raisonné de livres dificiles a trouver. v. 1–9. Leip., 1750–60. 4° 21–312
Clement, J. Noble deeds of American women. B., 1851 30–677
Clement Lorimer. A. B. Reach . . 18–2578
Clementi, M. Original sonaten für das pianoforte Solo. Herausgegeben und mit fingersatz versehen, von J. Knorr. Also Gradus ad parnassum, oder die kunst des pianofortespieles durch 100 beispiele gelehrt. Wolfenbüttel. 4° 5–845
Clementine. Mme Ch. Reybeaud . 34–5494
Cleopatra. Abbott, J. History of . 30–657
Cléopatre. F. d'Amoreux . . . 34–5276
Clergy, the. Mullois, I. The c. and the pulpit in their relations to the people . 32–2337
Clergy of America. J. Belcher . . 32–1137
Clergyman's companion. W. Paley v. 5 of 32–165
Clergymen. Alexander, A. Founder and alumni of the log college . . . 30–1962
— Coleridge, S. T. Notes on English divines 32–480
— Dix, J. R. Pen pictures . . 32–389
— Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton 32–1589
— Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution 30–1477
— Johnson, J. Popular preachers . 32–1431
Clergymen. Hook, W. F. Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury 30–1353
— Larrabee, W. C. Asbury and his coadjutors 30–1599
— Portraits of English c. . . . 30–437
— Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit 30–933
— See Am. Christian record; Ministry.
Clerical economics; or, hints, rural and household, to ministers and others of limited income. E., 1842 6–247
Clerke of Oxenforde. [Pseud.] See J. P. Kennedy 18–337
Clerk's and conveyancer's assistant. B. V. & A. Abbott 2–288
Clerk's instructor. W. Smyth . . 1–65
Clerk's magazine, new; containing all the most useful forms which occur in business transactions. B., 1832 2–110
Cléry, J. B. H. Mémoires sur le temple. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . . . v. 9 of 34–3519
— Journal of occurrences in the tower of the temple during the confinement of Louis XVI. Trans. by R. C. Dallas. B., 1799 27^{a}–1645
Cleve Hall. Miss E. M. Sewell . . 18–2806
Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of classical literature. Ph., 1861 22–976
— Compendium of English literature, chronologically arranged; from Sir J. Mandeville to W. Cowper. Ph., 1847 . . . 22–971,2
— Compendium of American literature, chronologically arranged; with biographical sketches of the authors. Ph., 1859 . . 22–974,5
— English literature of the nineteenth century; designed for colleges and advanced classes in schools, as well as for private reading. Ph., 1851 22–973
— Same. Ph., 1867 . . . . . 22–973^{a}
— A verbal index to Milton's complete poetical works. Ph., 1868 . . . 23–384½
Cleveland, H. Alexander H. Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches before, during, and since the war. Ph., [1866.] 8° 30–1901
Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. (S. A. B. 10) 30–497
Cleveland, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen. N. Y., 1864 20–324
Cleveland, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. Camb., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–267
Cleveland, Mr., nat. son of O. Cromwell. Life, written by himself. L., 1732. 4 v. 30–1792
— See Cleaveland.
Clever Jack, and other tales. Anne Bowman 18–366
Clever stories of many nations. J. G. Saxe 23–755
Clever woman of the family. Miss Yonge 18–3625
Cliff-climbers. Mayne Reid . . 18–2622
Clifford family, the 18–661
Climate. Baikie, R. The Neilgherries for invalids . . . . 28^{b}–504
— Blodgett, L. Climatology of the U. S. 11–512
— Daubeny, C. Lectures on . . 4–179
— Disturnell, J. Influence of c. in America 25–181
— Dove, H. W. Distribution of heat 11–500
— Francis, D. J. T. Change of c. as a remedy 10–390
— Howard, L. Climate of London . 11–125
— Johnson, F. H. S. Remarks on c. 27^{b}–435
— Koch, C. Climate of the Crimea 27^{b}–646
— Lee, E. Influence of . . . 27^{b}–645
— Lind, J. Diseases incidental to Europeans in hot c. 10–464
— Scoresby-Jackson, R. E. Medical climatology 10–265
— Vonstetten, C. H. de. Influence of 2–548
— Williamson, H. Observations on the climate of different parts of America . 10–118

Climate. See Meteorology.
Climbing plants. Darwin, C. Movements and habits of 9–916
Clinton, De Witt. Campbell, W. W. Life and writings of 30–95
— Renwick, J. Life of 30–94
Clinton, H. F. Epitome of the civil and literary chronology of Greece, from the earliest accounts to the death of Augustus. Ox., 1851. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3092
— Epitome of the civil and literary chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus to the death of Heraclius. Ed. by C. J. F. Clinton. Ox., 1853. 8° 27^{a}–2182
— Literary remains, consisting of an autobiography and literary journal, and brief essays on theological subjects. L., 1854 . . 30–1836
Clinton; or, boy life in the country. W. Simonds 18–2881
Clissold, F. Practical hints for the development of the human mind. L., 1830. 8° 33–374
Clochette d'airain. E. Sue . . 34–3834,4637
Clocks and watches. Booth, M. L. Manual 6–290
— Denison, E. B. 6–312
— Wood's curiosities of 6–942
Cloister and hearth. C. Reade . . 18–2582
Cloncurry, V., Lord. Personal recollections, with extracts from correspondence. 2d ed. Dub., 1850 30–1074
Cloquet, J. Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 30–297
Cloquet, J. B. Nouveau traité élémentaire de perspective, a l'usage des artistes; précédé des premières notions de la géométrie et de l'optique. P., 1823. 4° 34–4612
Clos pommier, le. A. Achard . . 34–3010
Closer walk. H. Darling . . . 32–999
Closing scene, the. E. Neale . . 32–308
Closet hours. R. Palmer . . . 32–328
Cloud with golden border. Miss Tatem 18–3141
Clouded happiness. Countess D'Orsay 18–578
Cloudesley. W. Godwin . . . 18–1189
Clouds and sunshine. C. Reade . . 18–2583
Clouds and sunshine in the life of a village pastor 18–660
Clough, A. H. Greek history, from Themistocles to Alexander, in a series of lives from Plutarch. L., 1860 . . . . . . 27^{a}–3097
— Poems; with memoir by C. E. Norton. B., 1862 23–955
Clovernook. Alice Cary . . . 18–567
Clovernook children. Alice Cary . 18–568
Clovis Gosselin. A. Karr . . . 34–3428
Club des hirondelles. X. de Montépin 34–3567
Club-foot. W. Adams 10–733
— Scoutetten, H. Radical cure of . 10–638
Club-life of London. J. Timbs . . 27^{a}–1151
Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopedia. 9th ed. Ph., 1859. 8° . 26^{a}–663
Coal. Bowen, E. C. and coal oil . 9–211
— — The coal regions of Pennsylvania. No. 4 . . . v. 3 of 1–341; also 26^{a}–17
— Childs, C. G. Coal trade. No. 4 v. 5 of 1–341
— Comparative views of the most important anthracite collieries in Penna., exhibiting their avenues to tide-water. Ph., 1835. No. 3 . . . . v. 3 of 1–341
— Daddow & Bannan. C., iron, and oil 6–309
— Fordyce, W. Hist. of c. and coal-fields 6–1022
— Hull, E. Coal-fields of G. B. . 9–239
— Henry, M. S. Lehigh valley . 26^{a}–451
— Jevons, W. S. The coal question 1–225
— Johnson, W. R. Coal trade of British America, etc. 6–870
— — Report of experiments on . 6–869
— — Same. No. 5 . . . v. 5 of 1–341
— — Review of same. No. 6 . v. 5 of 1–341
— Leslie, J. P. Manual of c. and its topography 9–250
— Our coal and our coal pits . . 6–385
Coal. Report of committee of senate of Penn. Harrisb., 1834. 126 pp. No. 21 v. 3 of 1–341
— Smyth, W. W. C. and coal mining 6–415
— Statistics of the coal trade of the U. S., moved towards the seaboard, for 1866, with the prize essays on mining bituminous coal. Pottsville, 1867. 8° 1–343
— Sweet, S. H. New York report, 1865 1–303
— Taylor, R. C. Statistics of coal . 9–299
— — Same. 2d ed. 9–300
— Williams, C. W. Combustion of . 6–940
— See Collieries; Fuel; Mining.
Coal companies' reports, charters, etc. 1–341
Coal oil. See Petroleum.
Coale, W. E. Hints on health, with familiar instructions for the treatment and preservation of the skin, hair, teeth, and eyes. B., 1857 10–168
Coast defence. Scheliha . . . 6–690
Coast lines. Lawson, W. Geography of 25–124
Coast survey, U. S. Report of superintendent, showing progress for 1851–5; 1858,60; 1862–5. W., 1852–67. 15 v. 8° and 4° . 6–986
— See Navigation.
Coates, R. See Godman, J. D.
Cobb, J. The doctor and the apothecary. B. D. v. 1 24–143
Cobb, J. B. Leisure labors; or, miscellanies, historical, literary, and political. N. Y., 1858 33–346
— Mississippi scenes 18–3692
Cobb, T. R. R. Historical sketch of slavery, from the earliest periods. Ph., 1858. 8° 2–623
Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights; an inquiry into the condition and prospects of religious faith. L., 1864 32–1323
— Cities of the past. L., 1864 . . 28^{b}–475
— Essay on intuitive morals; being an attempt to popularize ethical science. (Part 1, Theory of morals.) B., 1859 . . . 15–135
— Essays on the pursuits of women, and on female education. L., 1863 . . . 2–627
— Hours of work and play. Ph., 1867 33–1334
— Italics; brief notes on politics, people, and places in Italy in 1864. L., 1864 27^{b}–699
— Religious duty. B., 1865 . . 32–1544
— Studies, ethical and social. L., 1865 33–1374
Cobbett, W. Advice to young men, on the duties of life. Ph., n. d. . . . 33–863
— Cottage economy. L., 1823 . . 6–167
— French grammar; or, plain instructions for the learning of French. N. Y., 1832 22–61
— Legacy to laborers; or, what is the right which the lords have to the lands of England. L., 1834 2–616
— Manchester lectures, in support of fourteen reform propositions. L., 1832 . 2–617
— Protestant "reformation" in England and Ireland. Dub., 1867 . . . 32–2280
— Campaign of Suworow in Italy . 27^{a}–2862
— Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters. v. 2 30–2336
Cobbold, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves. L., 1860 . . 28^{b}–335
Cobden, J. C. The white slaves of England. Aub., 1853 . . . . 27^{b}–737
Cobden, R. Political writings. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 2–620
— McGilchrist, J. Biography of . 30–1729
— Van de Weyer, S. Richard Cobden, roi des Belges 34–5512
Cochin, A. Results of emancipation. Trans. by M. L. Booth. B., 1863 . . 2–619
— Results of slavery. Trans. by M. L. Booth. B., 1863 2–618
Cochin China. Barrow, J. Voyage to. 1792,3 . . . . 29^{b}–520
— Brown, E. Seaman's captivity on coast of . . . . 28^{b}–378
— Campagnes glorieuses du régne de Napoléon III. 34–4374

Cochin Chinese and Latin dict. J. M. Morrone 22–427
Cochois, Mlle. See Argens . . 33–909
Cochrane, C. S. Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia, in 1823,4. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–646
Cochrane, J. Treatise on the game of chess; containing the games on odds, from the "Traité des Amateurs;" the games of the celebrated anonymous Modenese, and a catalogue of writers on chess. L., 1822. 8° . 20–17
Cochrane, J. D. Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, in 1820–3. P., 1824. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–456
Cock, S. The narrative of Robert Adams, a sailor, who was wrecked on the western coast of Africa in 1810, was detained in slavery by the Arabs of the great desert, and resided in Tombuctoo. L., 1816. 4° . 28^{b}–902
Cockayne, O. [Ed.] Hali Meidenhad, (E. E. T. S. p't. 18) . . . vol. 10 of 22–1043
— Seinte Marherete. (E. E. T. S. p't. 13) . . . . . vol. 8 of 22–1043
Cockburn, Sir G. Buonaparte's voyage to St. Helena; comprising the diary of Sir G. Cockburn, during his passage from England to St. Helena, in 1815. B., 1833 . . . 30–394
Cockburn, H. T., Lord. Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence. P., 1856. 8° 30–884
— Memorials of his time. N. Y., 1856 27^{a}–1321
Cockburn, J. Review of the causes which have produced the late disorders and divisions in the yearly meeting of friends. Ph., 1829. 8° 32–1111
Cockton, H. Percy Effingham . . 18–662
— Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist . 18–664
Cocu, le. C. P. de Kock . . . 34–4836
Cod liver oil. Jongh, L. J. de. Chemical and therapeutic properties of . . . 10–377
Code français. Code civil, et motifs. (Avec supplement.) P., 1819–21. 12 v. . 34–4268
— Conference du c. c. P., 1805. 8 v. 34–4269
— Code de commerce (texte et motifs). P., 1812 34–4271
— Code d'instruction criminelle (texte et motifs). P. 34–4272
— Code de procédure civile (texte et motifs). P., 1808,24. 2 v. 34–4270
— Code penal (texte, motifs, et rapports). P., 1810,12. 2 v. 34–4273
Code Napoleon; or, the French civil code. Literally translated by a barrister of the inner temple. L., 1824. 8° 2–22
Code of Gentoo laws; or, ordination of the pundits, from a Persian translation, [by F. B. Halhed.] L., 1781. 8° . . . 2–20
— Same. L., 1776. 4° . . . 2–450
Code of health and longevity. J. Sinclair 10–141
Code of procedure of the state of New York, as amended in 1857; with notes, an appendix, and index. 5th ed., by J. Townshend. N. Y., 1857. 8° 2–285
Code of 1650, a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the general court of Conn.; with extracts from the laws and judicial proceedings of New Haven colony, commonly called blue laws. Hart., 1822 . . 2–8
Code penal. Draft of c. for the state of New York 2–226
Codes (les cinq) de l'empire français . 34–4194
Codman, J. Ten months in Brazil. B., 1867 26^{b}–626
Coe, R. Poems. Ph., 1862 . . 23–672
Coe, W., jr. Christian duties and cautions, relating to the holy estate of matrimony. L., [1859] 32–827
Cœlebs in search of a wife. Mrs. H. More 18–2251
Coeur, Jacques. Life and times, by L. S. Costello . . . . 27^{a}–1658
Cœur, le, et la dot. F. Mallefille . . 34–3506
Coffee culture. See Colonial essays . 2–935
Coffey, C. The devil to pay. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 3 . . . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24–191
Coffin, C. C. Following the flag from August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac. By Carleton. B., 1865 26^{a}–589
— Four years of fighting. B., 1866. 8° 26^{a}–805
— Winning his way 18–667
Coffin, J. History of Newbury, Newburyport, etc. B., 1845. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–281
Coffin, J. H. Elements of conic sections and analytical geometry. N. Y., 1859. 8° 14–131
Coffin, R. B. Cakes and ale at Woodbine; from twelfth night to new year's day. By "Barry Gray" 18–4035
— Matrimonial infelicities . . . 18–666
— My married life at Hillside . . 18–665
— Out of town 18–3796
Cogan, T. Philosophical treatise on the passions. B., 1821. 8° 15–20
Coggeshall, G. Historical sketch of commerce and navigation. N. Y., 1860. 8° . 1–111
— History of the American privateers, and letters of marque, during our war with England, in the years 1812–14; interspersed with several naval battles between American and British ships of war. N. Y., 1856. 8° . 26^{a}–349
— Voyages to various parts of the world, made between 1799 and 1844. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–88
Coggeshall, Wm. T. Easy Warren . 18–670
— The newspaper record, containing a complete list of newspapers and periodicals in the United States, Canadas, and Great Britain. Ph., 1856. 8° 21–145
— Poets and poetry of the west; with biographical and critical notices. Columbus, 1860. 8° 23–1306
— Stories of frontier adventure in the south and west 18–669
Cohen, J. S. Inhalation; its therapeutics and practice. Ph., 1867 10–761
Cohen, M. M. Notices of Florida and the campaigns. Charleston, 1836 . . . 26^{a}–46
Coiner, the. G. Griffin . . . 18–3680
Coins and coinage. Akerman, J. Y. Ancient coins . . . . 27^{a}–3350
— — Study of ancient and modern coins 29^{a}–118
— Cardwell, E. Greeks and Romans 27^{a}–3087
— Crocker, J. Remarks on systems of coinage 1–184
— Eckfeldt, J. R. Gold and silver c. 1–124
— — and W. E. DuBois. Manual of gold and silver coins 1–522
— Hawkins, E. Silver coins of England 27^{a}–532
— Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual . . . . 29^{a}–91
— — Coinage of the British empire . 27^{a}–594
— International coinage . . . 1–320
— Martin, L. C., and C. Trübner. Current gold and silver coins 1–326
— Merrey, W. Coinage of England 1–314
— Poste, B. Gaulish and British coins 27^{a}–960
— Prime, W. C. Coins, medals, and seals . . . . 29^{a}–126
— Seally, H. N. Coins, currency, and banking 1–95
— Snowden, J. R. Description of ancient and modern coins . . . . . 29^{a}–121
— Walsh, R. Essay on ancient coins, medals, and gems 32–275
— Warren, J. L. Greek federal coinage 27^{a}–3279
— See Money; Numismatics.
Coke, E. Johnson, C. W. Life of . 30–686
Coke, E. T. A subaltern's furlough; parts of the United States, Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, 1832. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. . . . 26^{b}–507

Coke, R. Detection of the court and state of England during the four last reigns and the interregnum; consisting of private memoirs, &c. 3d ed. L., 1697 . . . . 27^{a}–271

Colardeau, C. P. Œuvres choisies. Caliste, tragédie; et poesies diverses. P., 1817 34–4446

Colbert, J. B. James, G. P. R. Life of 30–256,8

Colbourn, Sir J. See Seaton . . 27^{a}–718

Colburn, W. First lessons in arithmetic. B., 1822 14–114

Colburn, Z. Locomotive engineering and the mechanism of railways; a treatise on the principles and construction of the locomotive engine, railway carriages, and railway plant. Pts. 1–11. Glasgow, 1864. 4° . . 6–1032

— Gas-works of London. L., 1865 . 6–307

Colburn's new monthly. See New monthly 17–78

Colburn's united service magazine. See United service 17–29

Colchester, C. A., Lord. Diary and correspondence, ed. by his son. L., 1861. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–274

Cold. Boyle, R. Experiments and observations on 11–296

Colden, C. D. Life of R. Fulton. N. Y., 1817. 8° 30–191

Colds. Hunter, R. Popular treatise on 10–781

— Moore, G. Some diseases of the nose, throat, air-tubes, and lungs . . . 10–787

— See Respiration.

Cole, A. Tribute of affection to the memory of the late Rev. G. W. Cole. Portland, 1845 30–588

Cole, D. Principles of English grammar applied. Trenton, 1853 22–60

Cole, H. First exercises for children in light, shade, and color, with illustrations. L., 1840 5–430

Cole, H. W. The middle classes and the borough franchise. L., 1866. . . . 27^{a}–34

Cole, J. E. A criticism on the present system of rigging ships. N. Y., 1860. 32 pp. 8° 1–210

Cole, J. W. Life and theatrical times of Charles Kean, including a summary of the English stage for the last fifty years. L., 1859. 2 v. 30–1209

— Memoirs of British generals distinguished during the peninsular war. L., 1856. 2 v. 30–1421

Cole, T. Noble, L. L. Life and genius of 30–1034

Cole, W. View of modern psalmody. Colchester, 1819 5–1044

Colebrooke, H. T. Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus. L., 1858. 8° 32–813

Coleman, C. Mythology of the Hindus, with notices of various tribes inhabiting the two peninsulas of India and the neighboring islands; and an appendix comprising the minor avatars and the mythological and religious terms. L., 1832. 4° 32–2013

Coleman, J. General index to printed pedigrees in county and local histories. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–276

Coleman, L. Ancient Christianity exemplified in the private, domestic, social, and civil life of the primitive Christians and in the original institutions, offices, ordinances, and rites of the church. Ph., 1856. 8° . . 32–435

— Antiquities of the Christian church. And., 1841. 8° 32–57

— The apostolical and primitive church; with an introductory essay by A. Neander. 3d ed. Ph., 1853 32–790

— Historical text book and atlas of biblical geography. Ph., 1855. 8° . . 32–2008

Coleman, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges. A popular description of trees, shrubs, etc., with notices of their insect inhabitants. L., 1859 9–26

Colenso, J. W. Geometrical problems as given in his edition of Euclid's elements. With a key. L., 1863 14–63

— The pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. N. Y. and L., 1863–5. 5 v. 32–1011

Colenso, J. W. Natal sermons. L., 1866. 8° 32–2267

— St. Paul's epistle to the Romans; newly translated, and explained from a missionary point of view. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32–1010

— Trial;—opinion by the b'p of Grahamstown. L., 1864. 8° 32–2500

— See Birks, T. R.; Cumming, J.; Green, W. H.; Kuenan, A.; Mahan, M.; Oort, H.; Silver, A.; Young, J. R.

Coleoptera. Shuckard, W. E. [Ed.] British c. Figures by W. Spry . . . 9–733

— See Entomology; Insects.

Coleridge, Hartley. Lives of northern worthies. New edition, with the corrections of the author, and the marginal observations of S. T. Coleridge. L., 1852. 3 v. . 30–723

— Poems. With a memoir of his life by his brother. L., 1851. 2 v. . . 23–328

Coleridge, H. N. Introductions to the study of the Greek classic poets. Ph., 1831 22–981,2

— Six months in the West Indies in 1825. N. Y., 1826 . . . . 26^{b}–188

Coleridge, Herbert. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the thirteenth century. L., 1859. 8° 22–64

Coleridge, S. T. Complete works; with an introductory essay upon his philosophical and theological opinions by W. G. T. Shedd. N. Y., 1853–6. 7 v. 33–777

— Aids to reflection; with a preliminary essay by John McVickar. L., 1839 . . 15–22

— Same; with preliminary essay by J. Marsh. Burlington, 1829. 8° 15–21

— Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of literary life and opinions. N. Y., 1847,52. 2 v. 22–984,5

— Confessions of an inquiring spirit. Ed. by H. N. Coleridge. B., 1841 . . 32–236

— Same. N. Y., 1863 . . . . 32–236^{a}

— The friend: a series of essays, to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion. Burlington, 1831. 8° 15–21

— Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Ed. by S. B. Watson. Ph., 1848 15–23

— Method. L., 1849 15–152

— Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare and some of the old poets and dramatists, with other literary remains. Ed. by Mrs. H. N. Coleridge. L., 1849. 2 v. 22–983

— Notes on English divines. Ed. by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. L., 1853. 2 v. . 32–480

— Poems; with an essay on his life and writings. N. Y., 1848 23–54

— Poetical and dramatic works. L., 1844 24–10

— Same; with a memoir. B., 1854. 3 v. 23–445

— Seven lectures on Shakespeare and Milton; a list of all the MS. emendations in Mr. Collier's folio, 1632; and an introductory preface by J. P. Collier. L., 1856. 8° . . 24–102

— Specimens of table talk. N. Y., 1835 33–795

— Cottle, J. Reminiscences of . . 30–109

— Stirling, J. H. De Quincy and C. upon Kant 22–1223

— See Brae, A. E.

Coles, E. English dictionary. L., 1732 22–62

Coles, G. Heroines of methodism; or, pen and ink sketches of the mothers and daughters of the church. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32–1563

Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities of tobacco-using; or, its ludicrous and its solemn realities. B., 1853 10–524

— Philosophy of health; natural principles of health and cure, or health and cure without drugs. B., 1851 10–136

Coles, Miriam. Frank Warrington . 18–672

— Louie's last term at St. Mary's . 18–675

— Roundhearts and other stories . 18–671

— Rutledge 18–673

Coles, Miriam. St. Philip's 18–668
— The Sutherlands 18–674
Colét, Mme Louise. Enfances célèbres. P., 1862 34–5077
— Lui; Roman contemporain. P., 1860 34–3144
Colfax, S. Life and principles of Abraham Lincoln. Ph., 1865. 8° 30–u. p.
— Moore, A. Y. Life of 30–2374
— See Bowles, S. 26^{b}–556
Colin Cloute. J. Skelton v. 2 of 23–448
Colin Clouts explained. A. E. Hitchcock 23–828
Colladay, W. R. Genealogical and chronological table of the sovereigns of England. N. Y., 1863 27^{a}–279
Collé, C. Œuvres choisies. P., 1819 34–3169
— La partie de chasse. C. A. C. v. 7 34–3138
— La vérité dans le vin—Comédie 34–3519
Colleccion de refranes y locuciones familiares de la lengua Castellana, con su correspondencia Latina. Por F. V. y M. B. Barcelona, 1841 34–11
Collectanea topographica and genealogica. L., 1834–43. 8 v. 8° 27^{a}–278
Collection and selection of English prologues and epilogues, from Shakespeare to Garrick. L., 1779. 4 v. 24–22
Collection of epigrams, with critical dissertion. L., 1727. 2 v. 23–927
Collection of scarce and valuable tracts on subjects chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms; selected from public and private libraries, particularly that of Lord Sommers. L., 1748. 4 v. 4° 27^{a}–4044
Collections of historical societies. See names of societies.
Collector's assistant. J. Livingston 2–361
College life. S. Olin 13–156
College, market, and court. C. H. Dall 2–633
College of physicians of Philadelphia. Summary of transactions. Vols. 1–3, and 1 of new series. Ph., 1846–53. 4 v. 8° 10–456
College words and customs. B. H. Hall 22–111
Collegiate system. F. Wayland 13–231
Collegian's guide. Jas. Pycroft 13–57
Collegians. G. Griffin 18–3685
Colletta, P. History of the kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825; trans. by S. Horner, with a supplementary chapter, 1825–1856. E., 1858. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–2186
Collier, G. France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago; ed. by Mrs. C. Tennant. L., 1865. 8° 27^{b}–852
Collier, Jeremy. Immorality of the English stage. 3d ed. L. 1698 24–188
Collier, J. D. The life of A. Newland, with some account of the bank of England. L., 1808 30–2314
Collier, J. P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. 21–30
— History of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the restoration. L., 1831. 3 v. 22–989
— Memoirs of E. Alleyn, including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, and Dekker, and memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare. L., 1841–6. 8° 30–1153
— Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632. N. Y., 1853 24–149
— Shakespeare's library; a collection of the romances, novels, poems, and histories used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his dramas. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 24–77
— Brae, A. E. Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare 24–103
Collier, J. P. Dyce, A. Remarks on Collier's edition of Shakespeare 24–74
— Singer, S. W. Text of Shakespeare vindicated 24–58
Collier, R. P. Law relating to mines. Ph., 1853. 8° v. 79 of 2–55
Collier, W. F. History of the British empire. L., 1864 27^{a}–280
— History of English literature, in a series of biographical sketches. L., 1862 22–991
— Pictures of periods, a sketch-book of old English life. E., 1865 18–697
Collier de fer. E. Sue 34–3834,4637
Collieries and colliers. Fowler, J. C. Law and leading cases relating to 2–166
— Life amongst the colliers 33–905
— See Coal; Mining.
Collin d'Harleville, J. F. Les chateaux en Espagne, le vieux célébataire. C. A. C. v. 8 34–3139
Collings, J. Outline of the American school system; with remarks on the establishment of common schools in England. Birmingham, 1868. 8° 13–93
Collingwood, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China sea. L., 1868. 8° 28^{b}–587
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord. Selections from the public and private correspondence: interspersed with memoirs of his life. By G. L. N. Collingwood. N. Y., 1829. 8° 30–105
Collins, A. Peerage of England; containing a genealogical and historical account of all the peers of England now existing, their descents and collateral lines; famous actions, and many valuable memoirs never before printed. 3d ed. L., 1756. 6 v. 8° 27^{a}–283
Collins, A. M. Mrs. Ben Darby 18–678
Collins, D. Horse-trainer's and sportsman's guide; the duties of grooms, etc. L., 1865 20–326
Collins, F. Voyages to Portugal, Spain, Sicily, Malta, Asia-Minor, Egypt, etc., from 1796–1801. Ph., 1809 29^{b}–226
Collins, L. Historical sketches of Kentucky, embracing its history, antiquities, and natural curiosities, geographical, statistical, and geological descriptions; with anecdotes of pioneer life. Cin., 1847. 8° 26^{a}–47
Collins, P. Voyage down the Amoor; with a land journey through Siberia. N. Y., 1860 28^{b}–339
Collins, R. Practical treatise on midwifery. Ph., 1838. 8° 10–639
Collins, S. Miscellanies. Ph., 1842 33–188
Collins, William. Poetical works. B., 1853 23–355
— Same. B., 1857 23–767
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–494
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–243
Collins, W. Wilkie. After dark 18–679
— Antonina; or, the fall of Rome 18–680
— Armadale 18–689
— Basil; or, crossed path 18–682
— Dead secret 18–683 and v. 4 and 5 of 18–2346
— Hide and seek 18–684
— Memoirs of the life of William Collins; with selections from his journals and correspondence. L., 1848. 2 v. 30–994
— Moonstone 18–681
— No name 18–685
— Plot in private life, and other tales 18–686
— Queen of hearts 18–687
— Sister Rose; the stolen mask; the yellow mask 18–690
— Woman in white 18–688
Collinson, P., tribute to. Ph., 1851. 8° 30–1607
Collisions at sea. New York chamber of commerce in relation to 1–210
— Phila. board of trade upon law of 1–210
Collodion processes. T. Sutton 6–952
— See Photography.
Colloquies of Edward Osborne, Miss A. Manning 18–2054

Collot, A. G. Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques de la langue française, mis en ordre progressif et annotés. N. Y. et Ph., 1847 . 34–4231
— Progressive French anecdotes and questions. (For American students of French.) Ph., 1849 34–4229
— Progressive French grammar and exercises, on the basis of Levizac's French grammar. Ph., 1856 22–67
— Progressive interlinear French reader, on Locke's plan of instruction. Ph., 1854 . 22–417
Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons. B., 1867 32–2307
Colman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit. L., 1823 33–121
— The deuce is in him. B. D. v. 1 . 24–143
— Same. M. B. D. 5 24–142
— The jealous wife. Comedy. B. B. T. v. 24 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. F's S. D. v. 4 24–221
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Polly Honeycombe. D. L. T. v. 9 24–107
— Same. S. B. T. v. 6 24–191
— Prose on several occasions, with some pieces in verse. L., 1787. 3 v. 33–172
— Ways and means. B. D. v. 1 . 24–143
— and D. Garrick. Clandestine marriage. D. L. T. v. 2 24–107
— Same. F's S. D. v. 5 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 5 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— See Dreams—Jonathan in England. Beaumont and Fletcher. Bonduca . v. 11 of 24–71
— See Milton, J. Comus.
Colman, G., jr. Blue devils. F's S. D. v. 9 24–221
— Broad grins. Wor., 1804 . . 23–732
— The heir at law—a comedy. F's S. D. v. 12 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 25 24–141
— Inkle and Yarico; an opera. I. B. T. v. 8 24–141
— The iron chest. F's S. D. v. 6 . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 19 and 22 . 24–141
— John Bull; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 16 24–141
— The mountaineers. F's S. D. v. 8 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 22 24–141
— Poetical works. N. Y., 1853 . 23–347
— The poor gentleman—a comedy. F's S. D. v. 3 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 6 24–141
— Random records. L., 1830. 2 v. . 30–1500
— The review. F's S. D. v. 35 . . 24–221
— The surrender of Calais. I. B. T. v. 16 24–141
Colman, H. European agriculture and rural economy; from personal observation. B., 1860. 8° 4–46
— European life and manners. B., 1849. 2 v. 27^{b}–216
Colomba. P. Merimée 34–3523
— P. Merimée. English 18–2198
Colombe, la. A. Dumas 34–4575
Colombey, E. Les causes gaies. P. . 34–3145
Colombia. Bache, R. Notes. 1822,3 26^{b}–91
— Cochrane, C. S. Residence and travels. 1823–4 26^{b}–646
— Duane, W. Visit, 1822,3 . . 26^{b}–28
— Holstien's account of 30–42
— Mollien, G. Travels, 1822,3 . 26^{b}–645
— Recollections of a service during the war of extermination 26^{a}–985
— Walker. Account of geog., statist., etc. 26^{b}–647
— See names of separate states.
Colombo, C. See Columbus.
Colonel Floyd's wards. Mrs. Terhune 18–3174
Colonial essays. Translated from the Dutch. L., 1864 2–935
Colonial administration of Great Britain. S. S. Bell 27^{a}–63
Colonial records. See names of states.
Colonial policy of European powers. H. Brougham 27^{a}–3372
Colonial policy of Russell's administration. R. Grey 27^{a}–483
Colonies, government of. See Help's Spanish conquest 26^{a}–338
Colonization and colonies. Alexander, A. West coast of Africa 29^{a}–203
— Freeman, F. Plea for Africa . 2–658
— Gurley, R. R. Life of J. Ashmun 30–1395
— — Mission to England . . . 27^{b}–722
— Merivale, H. Lectures of c. and c. 29^{a}–129
— Pownall, T. Administration of the colonies 26^{a}–158
— Roebuck, J. A. Colonies of England 26^{a}–925
— Smith, G. The empire . . . 27^{a}–1086
— See Migration, and names of countries colonizing and colonized.
Colonization society. See American c. s.
Colonna, V. Trollope, T. A. Life of 30–1497
Collonnes d'Hercule. E. Capendu . 34–3110
Color and coloring. Boyle, R. Experiments on colors 8–2
— Burnet, J. Practical hints on color in painting 5–715
— Chevreul, E. Harmony and contrast of colors 5–97
— Field, G. Chromotography . . 5–347
— Harris, M. Natural system of colors 5–770
— Hay, D. R. Laws of harmonious coloring 5–225
— Hayter, C. New practical treatise on color 5–761
— Neuman's manual as applied to photographs 6–894
— — Principles and practice of coloring 6–893
— Wilkinson, J. G. On color . . 5–132
— See Optics; Painting.
Colormaker's companion . . . 6–322
Colorado. Hollister, O. J. Mines of . 26^{b}–632
— Taylor, B. Summertrip to . . 26^{b}–583
Colorado river. Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the 26^{b}–335
— Ives, J. C. Report on . . . 26^{b}–1003
Colored patriots of the American revolution. W. C. Nell 30–861
Colored people. Bacon, B. C. Statistics of the c. p. of Philadelphia 2–992
— See Negroes.
Colossal vestiges of the older nations. W. Linton 29^{a}–142
Colossians, epistle to. Barnes, A. Notes on 32^{b}–701
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1251
— Davenant, J. Exposition of . 32–1358
Colporteur, le. X. de Montépin . . 34–4353
Colporteurs. See Missions, home.
Colquhoun, Lady. Hamilton's memoir of 30–1415
Colquhoun, J. Sporting days. E., 1866 20–327
Colquhoun, J. C. Life in Italy and France in the olden time. L., n. d. . . 27^{a}–1652
— Wilberforce; his friends and his times. L., 1866 30–1789
Colquhoun, P. Treatise on indigence; exhibiting a general view of the national resources for productive labor. L., 1806. 8° 3–74
Colton, C. Four years in Great Britain; from 1831 to 1835. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. . 27^{b}–139
— Life and times of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1846–56. 3 v. 8° 30–92
— Public economy for the U. S. N.Y., 1848. 8° 3–76
Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, many things in few words. N. Y., 1849. 8° 33–140
Colton, G. W. General atlas of the world. N. Y., 1859. 4° 25–359
Colton, W. Deck and port; or, incidents of a cruise to California. N. Y., 1850 . 26^{b}–203
— The sea and the sailor, notes on France and Italy, and other literary remains; with a memoir by H. T. Cheever. N. Y., 1851 33–740
— Three years in California. N. Y., 1850 26^{b}–204

Colton, W. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. [Same as Visit to Constantinople.] N. Y., 1851 27^b–238
— Ship and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. N. Y., 1851 27^b–239
— Visit to Constantinople and Athens. N. Y., 1836 27^b–145
Columbiad. J. Barlow 23–1300
Columbia. See Colombia.
Columbia, British. Lennard, C. E. B. Travels in 26^b–663
— Pemberton, J. D. Facts and figures 26^b–407
— See America, British; Vancouver's island.
Columbia river. Cox, R. Adventures on the 26^b–24
— Lewis and Clarke. Expedition to (1804–6) 26^b–68
Columbian lady's and gentleman's magazine. v. 7–9. N. Y., 1847,8. 8° 17–27
Columbus, C. Personal narrative of first voyage to America. B., 1827. 8° 26^b–21
— Irving, W. Life and voyages of 30–101,2
— — Voyages and discoveries of the companions of C. 26^b–181
Colville family. F. E. Smedley 18–2916
Colvin, H. Passages in the life of an Indian merchant; being memorials of Robert Brown. L., 1867 30–1941
Colvocoresses, G. M. Four years in the government exploring expedition commanded by C. Wilkes. N. Y., 1853 29^b–111
Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy; with notes by the editor on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, political economy, and protestantism. Ph., 1851 32–364
— — Allibone, S. A. Review of. By a layman 32–385
— Politics for American Christians: a word upon our example as a nation, our labor, our trade, elections, education, and congressional legislation. Ph., 1852. 8° 32–401
— Some notice of a review by a layman 32–401
— See Hints to a layman 32–320
— Ways and means of payment: a full analysis of the credit system. Ph., 1859. 8° 1–134
— See List. polit. econ. 3–144
Combat de l'honneur. A. Robert 34–4643
Combe, A. Physiological and moral management of infancy. N. Y. 10–28
— Physiology of digestion. B., 1836 10–29
— Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. N. Y., 1834 10–27
— Life and correspondence by G. Combe 30–1520
Combe, G. Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. B., 1835 10–164
— — Scott, W. Refutation of 10–587
— Elements of phrenology. Ph., 1826 10–30
— Lectures on phrenology; with notes by A. Boardman. N. Y., 1839 10–609
— Lectures on popular education. B., 1834 13–58
— Life and correspondence of Andrew Combe. Ph., 1850 30–1520
— Moral philosophy; or, the duties of man considered in his individual, social, and domestic capacities. N. Y., 1858 15–220
— Notes on the United States during a phrenological visit in 1838–40. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 26^b–22
— et al. Moral and intellectual science applied to the elevation of society. N. Y., 1848. 8° 15–210
Combe, W. Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. 2d Amer. ed. Ph., n. d. 8° 23–220
— Same. B., 1866 23–875
— Second tour of Dr. Syntax in search of consolation. Ph., 1822 23–220
Combustion. Boyle, R. Experiments 11–10
— Williams, C. W. Treatise on combustion of coal 6–940
— See Fuel; Heat.
Comédie (la) et les comédiens. L. Gozlan 34–5343
Comédiennes d'autrefois. A. Houssaye 34–4075
Comédies de société. Mme Tourte-Cherbuliez 34–5023
Comedy. See Drama; Stage; Theatre.
Comelati, G., and J. Davenport. New dictionary of the Italian and English languages; based upon that of Baretti. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 22–29
Cometh up as a flower 18–4037
Comets. Arago, D. F. Tract on 10–80
— Watson, J. C. Popular treatise on 12–53
Comettant, O. Le monde des ésprits 34–4003
— Musique et musiciens. P., 1862 34–5259
— Secrets de la mer. Voyage du Great-Eastern 34–4162
— Trois ans aux États-Unis. 2me ed. P., 1858 34–3146
Comfort, J. W. Practice of medicine on Thomsonian principles, adapted to the use of families and the practitioner; with a sketch of Dr. Thomson. 6th ed. Ph., 1859. 8° 10–296
Comfort for small incomes. Mrs. Warren 6–226,7
Comforts of old age. Sir T. Bernard 32–1856
Comic album. L., 1843. 4° 5–605
Comic Blackstone. G. A. a'Beckett 18–298
Comic dramas. M. Edgeworth. v. 7 18–977
Comic English grammar, the. L., 1840 18–3701
Comic history of England. G. A. a'Beckett 27^a–54
Comic history of Rome. G. A. a'Beckett 27^a–2145
Comic natural history. H. L. Stephens 33–1273
Comic news, the. v. 1. L., 1863. f° 17–199
Comical romance, the. Scarron 18–2748
Coming wonders. M. Baxter 32–2269
Comings, B. N. Preservation of health, and prevention of disease; with suggestions on diet, mental development, exercise, ventilation, bathing, and use of medicines. N. Y., 1854 10–147
Comly, J. Journal of life and religious labors. Ph., 1853. 8° 32–436
Commander of Malta, the. E. Sue 18–3064
Commandment with promise, the. By the author of "The last day of the week." N. Y., 1851 32–540
Commandments, the. Maurice, F. D. The c. as instruments of national reformation 32–1904
— Newton, R. Illustrations of 32–913
Commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the Heidelberg catechism. Chambersburg, 1863. 8° 32–1934
Comment le capitaine eut peur. C. Tillier 34–4182
Comment le chanoine eut peur. C. Tillier 34–4182
Comment on parle à Paris. Mme. DePeyrac 34–5044
Commerce. American exchange and review 1–240
— Anderson, A. Origin of 1–3,523
— Andrew, W. P. The Indus and its provinces 1–289
— Ashley, J. Trade and revenues of the British colonies in America 1–311
— Baines, T. C. of Liverpool in 1859 1–147
— Baker, J. M. U. S. and Mediterranean seaports 1–4
— Barry, P. International trade 1–278
— Beaujour, F. View of the c. of Greece 1–9
— Blunt, J. Shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest 1–14
— Bohn, G. C. Wohlerfahrner Kaufmann 34–2302
— Brissot and Clavière. C. of America with Europe 26^b–6
— Capper, C. Port and trade of London 1–165
— Child, J. Discourse of trade 1–297
— Coggeshall, G. Hist. sketch of 1–111
— DeBow, J. D. B. Resources of the south and west 1–150
— DeBow's review 1–120
— Dearborn, H. A. S. Memoirs on the c. and navigation of the Black sea 1–22
— Economist, the 1–520
— Edwards, B. Trade of the West India islands with U. S. 26^a–73
— Farley, J. S. Resources of Turkey 1–149
— Gaignat, C. F. Guide du c. 34–4962

Commerce. Gilbart, J. W. Ancient c. 1–29
— Gregg, J. C. of the prairies 26^{b}–42
— Grotjan, P. A. Philadelphia public sale report 1–502
— Grund, F. J. Merchant's assistant 1–38
— Hunt, F. Library of c. 1–39
— Irving, B. A. C. of India 1–112
— Jackson, J. Commerce of the Mediterranean 1–41
— Kampfe, M. H. Waaren-Berechnungen 34–2301
— Kaufmann, C. H. Dictionary of merchandize 1–221
— Kettell, T. P. Southern wealth 1–228
— King, C. British merchant 1–44
— Kirkland, F. Anecdotes 1–187
— Larue, J. Bibliotheque des négociants 34–4745
— Lindsay, N. P. Merchant shipping 1–212
— M'Culloch, J. R. Dictionary of 1–152
— — Treatise on 1–96
— Mackay, A. Western India 28^{b}–293
— Marshall, F. Trade in France 1–157
— Martin, F. Handbook of France 1–292
— Mease, J. Archives of useful knowledge 1–215
— Merchant's magazine 1–121
— Milburn, W. Oriental c. 1–49
— Montefiore, J. Dictionary 1–145,505
— National magazine and industrial record 1–178
— Oddy, J. J. European c. 1–51
— Pamphlets 1–210
— Pitkin, T. Statistical view of 1–55
— Pope, C. Merchant ship-owner 1–57
— Rainey, J. Ocean steam navigation 1–216
— Raynal, G. F. Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes 34–4972
— Bicard, S. Traite générale du c. 34–4746
— Roberts, L. Merchants' map of 1–507
— Savary, J. Le parfait negociant 34–4744
— Savary, J. et P. L. Dictionnaire universel 34–4963
— Statistics of foreign and domestic c. of the U. S. 1–201
— Steinitz, F. The ship 6–1033
— Stevens, R. E. India trade 1–509
— Tegorborski's productive forces of Russia 1–148
— Tradesman; or, commercial magazine 1–163
— Waln, R., jr. China 28^{a}–408
— Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of 1–155
— See Business; Coal; Corn laws; Consuls; Cotton; Exchange; Finance; Iron; Merchants; Navigation; New York chamber of commerce; Philadelphia board of trade; Revenue; Wine; and names of commercial countries.
Commerce and navigation of the U. S. Report of secretary of treasury on 1–139
Commerce de la Belgique. (1838 et 1840) 1–516
Commerce, the brig. Robbins, A. Account of loss of 28^{b}–99
Commercial and agricultural magazine. L., 1800. v. 2 and 3. 8° 1–244
Commercial and financial chronicle, the. v. 4, 5. N. Y., 1867. f° 1–525
Commercial and statistical register. S. Hazard 1–506
Commercial arithmetic. See Arithmetic; Interest; Weights and measures.
Commercial code of France. J. Rodman 1–59
Commercial conventions, national. Proceedings of. B., 1868 1–342
— Southwestern. Proceedings 1–210
Commercial correspondence. Manual of 1–70
Commercial delusions. C. Mackay. [Hunt's lib. of com.] 1–39
Commercial digest. J. Blunt 1–14
Commercial directory. M. Moses 2–67
Commercial enterprise and social progress. By the author of "Autobiography of a beggar boy." L., 1858. 8° 1–327
Commercial law. Fish, A. I. Digest of exchequer reports 2–220
— Levi, L. Principles of 1–511
— Sharswood, G. Popular lectures on 2–124
Commercial law. Moses, M. Digest of laws of relating to U. S. commerce 2–67
Commercial pre-eminence of N. England. M. Carey 1–17
Commercial regulations of the different foreign nations with which the U. S. have intercourse. W., 1817,24. 2 v. 8° 1–18
Commercial relations of the U. S. with foreign nations; annual report of the secretary of state on foreign commerce. W., 1858–67. 4° & 8° 1–515
Commercial restraints of Ireland considered; in a series of letters to a noble lord. Dub., 1769. 8° 1–40
Commercial statistics. J. Macgregor 1–76
Commercial terms. Spier, A. Manual of 1–66
Commines, Philip de. Memoirs; containing the histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII France, and of Charles the bold, duke of Burgundy; with the scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis the Eleventh by Jean de Troyes. Ed., with life and notes, by A. R. Scoble. L., 1855. 2 v. 27^{a}–1648
Commissioner, the. G. P. R. James 18–1659
Common objections to Christianity proposed and answered. J. P. Wilson 32–58
Common objects of the country. J. G. Wood 9–659
Common objects of the microscope 9–975
Common objects of the seashore. J. G. Wood 9–973
Common-place book. R. Southey 33–676
Common-place book. R. Whately 33–1104
Commonplace book of poetry 23–50
Commonplace book of thoughts. Mrs. Jameson 33–528
Common sense. T. Paine 33–1188
Common shells of the seashore. J. G. Wood 9–1000
Common sights in the heavens. A. W. Drayson 12–50
Common words with curious derivation. Smith, archdeacon 22–228
Communion. Adams, N. Communion sabbath 32–418
— Bickersteth, E. Treatise on the Lord's supper 32–1395
— Cumming, J. Communicant's manual 32–1555
— Goulbourn, E. M. Office of holy c. 32–1876
— Hall, R. Terms of v. 2 of 32–774
— Henry, M. Communicant's companion 32–1385, 2015
— Palmer, R. Remember me; or, the early communion 32–1653
Communion of labor. A. Jameson 2–736
Compagnon du foyer. Mme L. Surville 34–3843
Compagnons de Jehu, les. A. Dumas 34–3194
Compagnons de la mort. C. Ribeyrolles 34–5608
Compagnons du silence. P. Féval 34–3330
Companion, the. L. Hunt 33–616,8
Companion to the playhouse. D. E. Baker 24–179
Companions of my solitude. A. Helps 33–545
Company, and the crown. T. J. Hovell Thurlow 28^{a}–237
Comparative anatomy and physiology. Agassiz and Gould. Outlines of c. p. 9–505
— Huxley, T. H. Elements of c. a. 9–564
— Huxley and Hawkins' atlas of c. osteology 9–1223
— Jones, T. R. Manual of c. a. 9–571
— Lawrence, W. Lectures 9–722
— Maclise, J. C. osteology 9–1239
— Owen, R. Lectures on 9–601,2
— Siebold, C. T. v. Anatomy of invertebrata 9–628
Comparative grammar. Clark, T. Students' handbook 22–58
Compass. Davies, T. S. Early history of mariner's c. 26^{b}–620
— See Magnetism; Navigation.
Compendious book of psalms, etc. See Gude and godlie ballates 23–1005
Compensation. Anne M. H. Brewster 18–410
Competition Wallah. G. O. Trevelyan 28^{a}–227
Complete English tradesman. D. DeFoe 1–242

Complete farmer. T. G. Fessenden . 4–51
Complete guide to ornamental leather work. B., 1854 5–339
Complete handbook of etiquette for ladies and gentlemen. N. Y., n. d. 33–307
Composition. Brewer, E. C. Guide to English 22–613
— Choquet, G. Young ladies' guide to French c. 34–5168
— Day, H. N. Art of English c. . 22–631
— Hunter, J. The writing of précis or digests 22–655
— Leconte, P. Art de converser et d'écrire chez la femme 34–5013
— Parker, R. G. Aids to English c. 22–704
— See Music; Rhetoric; and names of languages.
Comprehensive commentary on the holy bible; embracing nearly all that is valuable in Henry, Scott, and Doddridge; with supplement containing a new concordance, a guide to the study of the bible, an index to the bible. Ed. by W. Jenks. Ph., 1851. 6 v. 8° 32–1512
Comstock, A. New testament of our Lord and Saviour—phonetic. Ph., 1848. 8° 32–1977
— A system of elocution with special reference to gesture and defective articulation. Ph., 1864 22–623
Comstock, J. L. History of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828 . . . . 27^{a}–3102
— Outlines of physiology, both comparative and human. N. Y., 1836 . . . 10–31
— System of natural philosophy. Hartford, 1835 11–244
Comte, Achille. See Ruschenberger.
Comte, Auguste. A general view of positivism. Trans. by J. H. Bridges. L., 1865. 8° 15–248
— Philosophy of mathematics. Translated from the Cours de philosophie positive by W. M. Gillespie. N. Y., 1851. 8° 14–17
— Positive philosophy. Freely translated and condensed by H. Martineau. N. Y., 1858. 8° 15–157
— Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences 15–120
— See Spencer, H. 15–338
Comte de Comminge. Mme de Tencin 34–5139
Comte de Monté Cristo. A. Dumas . 34–3248,9
Comte Kostia, le. Victor Cherbuliez 34–4631
Comtesse d'Albany, la. Saint-René Taillandier 34–5229
Comtesse de Charny. A. Dumas . 34–3231
Comtesse de Fargy, la. Mme de Souza 34–4258
Comtesse de Monrion. F. Soulié . 34–3763
Comtesse de Pern. X. de Montépin . 34–4360
Comtesse de Rudolstadt. Mme Dudevant 34–3689
Comtesse de Salisbury. A. Dumas . 34–3212
Comtesse Diane. M. Uchard . . 34–4346
Comyn, R. History of the Western empire from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–3376
Comyn, R. B. The law of landlord and tenant. 2d ed. By G. Chilton. Ph., 1834 v. 6 of 2–55
— Law of usury. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 5 of 2–55
Comyn, S. Treatise of the law relative to contracts and agreements not under seal; with cases and decisions thereon in the action of assumpsit. 3d Am. ed. Brookfield, 1823. 2 v. 8° 2–24
Conant, Mrs. H. C. The earnest man; sketch of the character and labors of A. Judson. B., 1856 30–904
— The English bible; history of the translation of the holy scriptures into the English tongue; with specimens of the old English version. N. Y., 1856 32–627
Conant, Helen S. The butterfly hunters. B., 1868 9–735
Conant, W. C. Narratives of remarkable conversions and revival incidents; including a review of revivals from the day of pentecost. N. Y., 1858 32–748

Conchology and malacology. Binney, W. G. Land and fresh water shells of North Am. Parts 2 & 3. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] . 11–188
— Burrow, E. J. Elements of c. . 9–524
— Johnston, G. Introduction to c. . 9–692
— Lea, I. Observations on the genus unio, etc. 9–1244
— — Synopsis of the family of naiades 9–1245
— Macgillivray, W. Conchologist's text-book 9–580
— Mayo, C. Lessons on shells . . 9–326
— Prime, T. Am. corbiculadæ. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11–188
— Rainey, G. Mode of formation of shells 9–611
— Reeve, L. Elements of c. . . 9–613
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of c. 9–620
— Sowerby, G. B. Conchological manual 9–633
— — Genera of recent and fossil shells 9–732
— — Popular British c. . . . 9–634
— Stimpson, W. Hydrobiinæ and allied forms. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] . . . 11–188
— Thorpe C. British marine c. . . 9–325
— Turton, W. Shells of the British islands 9–648
— Wood, J. G. Common shells of the seashore 9–1000
— Swainson, W. Treatise on malacology 9–643
— See Mollusca.
Concile de Trente, histoire du. F. Bungener 34–3103
Concise history of the eastern penitentiary of Pennsylvania. By a member of the legislature. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 2–940
Con Cregan, confessions of. C. Lever 18–1871
Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, prince de. Bourdaloue, L. Oraison funebre de . 34–4449
— Mahon, Ld. Life of . . . 30–330
Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Trans. by Mrs. J. Foster. L., 1854,5. 3 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–2016
Conder, J. Analytical and comparative view of all religions now extant; with their internal diversities of creed and profession. L., 1838. 8° 32–776
— Memoir by E. R. Conder . . 30–979
Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de. Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. Translated from the French. Balt., 1802 15–273
— Vie de Voltaire. v. 64 . . . 34–4868
Concord. Bouton, N. History of . 26^{a}–635
Concordance to bible. J. Brown . 32–1839
— Butterworth, J. 32–1621
— Cruden, A. 32–1622
— Gaston, H. Scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians . . . 32–2364
Concordance to Milton. Cleveland, C. D. Verbal index 23–384½
— Prendergast, G. L. . . . 23–1305
Concordance to Shakspeare. M. C. Clarke 24–150
Condie, D. F. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. 5th ed. Ph., 1858. 8° 10–357
Condillac, E. B. de. Essai sur l'origine des connoisances humaines. P., 1798. 8° 34–4549
Condition and fate of England. C. E. Lester 27^{b}–10
Conduct, studies in. From the "Saturday review" 33–1365
Conduct of life. R. W. Emerson . 33–247
— See Etiquette; Morals; Religion, practical.
Conduct of the war. Report of joint committee on . . . . 26^{a}–757
Conduite du sénat sous Buonaparte. N. LeHodey de Saultchevreuil . . . 34–3962
Cone, S. H. Some account of the life of Spencer Houghton Cone. By E. W. and S. W. Cone. N. Y., 1856 30–907
Cone-cut corners. B. V., A., and L. Abbott 18–40
Confectionery. Art of 6–169
— Francatelli, C. E. Royal English and foreign confectioner 6–179
— Jarrin, W. A. Italian confectioner 6–190
— Jeanes, W. Modern confectioner 6–191

Confectionery. See Cookery.
Confederate secession, the. Kerr, W. S. R. 26^a–788
Confederate states of America. Official publications.
— **General government.**
— Attorney-general. See Department of justice.
— Congress. House bill no. 19: military transportation. 8 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1650
— — Memorials and other communications to congress; in all, 11 pp. 8° . . . 26^a–1660
— — Minor reports of committees: April 23 and Dec. 29, 1863; Feb. 13, 1864. 18 pp. 8° 26^a–1638
— Constitution. Richd., 1861. 8° . 26^a–1500
— — See Statutes at large.
— Department of justice. Rep't of attorney gen., Nov. 1, 1864. 6 pp. 8° . . 26^a–1525
— Navy department. Rep't of secretary, Nov., 1864. 52 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1575
— — Rep't of evidence taken before a joint special committee of congress to investigate the affairs of the navy dep't, Sept. 4, 1862, Mar. 24, 1863. Richd. 8° . . . . 26^a–1580
— Patent office. Rep't of commissioner. Jan., 1864. 15 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1529
— Post office. Communication from the p. m. gen., Mar. 6, 1863. 6 pp. 8° . . . 26^a–1533
— — Rep't of p. m. gen., Nov. 7, 1864. 21 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1533
— President's message, Dec. 7, 1863. 29 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1520
— — Minor messages, generally transmitting communications from departments: **1863**, Jan. 17, Feb. 7, Dec. 17; **1864**, Jan. 11, 13, 19, Feb. 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, Nov. 11. In all, 108 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1521
— — For other messages, see War department.
— Statutes at large of the provisional government; with the constitution for the prov. gov't, and the permanent constitution, and the treatise with Indian tribes. Ed. by J. M. Matthews. Richd., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^a–1501
— Statutes at large. Ed. by J. M. Mathews. First congress, (1862–4.) Richd., 1862–4. 8° 26^a–1502
— — Second congress. First session. Richd., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^a–1503
— Treasury department. Documents accompanying rep't of secretary, Nov., 1863. 45 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1540
— — Rep't of secretary, May 2, and Nov. 7, 1864. 136 pp. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–1540
— War department. Rep't of secretary, Apr. 28, 1864. 37 pp. 8° . . . . . 26^a–1550
— — General orders from adjutant and inspector general's office, Jan., 1862, Dec., 1863. Columbia, S. C., 1864 . . . . 26^a–1549
— — Official reports of battles, Jan. 24–Sept. 16, 1862. Richd., 1862. 8° . . 26^a–1551
— — — Reprint. N. Y., 1863. 8° 26^a–504
— — Official reports of battles, (transmitted in president's messages, **1863**, Jan. 24, Mar. 11; **1864**, Jan. 7, 26, Feb. 15.) Richd., 1863,4. In all, 467 pp. 8° . . . . 26^a–1551
— — Proceedings of a court of inquiry relative to the fall of New Orleans. Richd., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^a–1560
— — Regulations for the army. Richd., 1862 . . . . 26^a–1548
— — Reports of the operations of the army of northern Virginia, June, 1862–Dec. 13, 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–1552
— **Georgia.**
— Stephens, A. H. Speech before legislature, Mar. 16, 1864; with extracts from Gov. Brown's message . . . . . . 26^a–1778
— **North Carolina.**
— Convention of 1861. Journal, (May 20, 1861–May 13, 1862.) Raleigh, 1862. 8° 26^a–1826
— Laws and resolutions, public and private, (sess. of 1862,3; adjourned do.; and extra session of 1863,) and ordinances of the convention. Raleigh, 1863. 8° . . . . 26^a–1843
General government. North Carolina. General assembly. Journals, 2d ex. session, 1861. Raleigh, 1861,2. 8° . . . . 26^a–1827
— — Extra and adjourned sessions of 1863, and adjourned session of 1864. Raleigh, 1863,4. 8° . . . . 26^a–1831
— Legislative documents, [including governor's messages, reports of departments, etc.] 2d ex. sess. of 1861, and sess. of 1862,3. Raleigh, 8° . . . . 26^a–1835
— — Comptroller's statement for 1861,2. Raleigh, 1863. 8° . . . . 26^a–1843
— — Surgeon-general's report, 1864,5; Comptroller's rep't, 1864. Raleigh. 8° . 26^a–1839
— Supreme court cases, 1864. Reports by P. Winston . . . . 26^a–1850
— **Virginia.**
— Rules and articles for the army. Richd., 1861. 29 pp. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–1865
— See South; United States—war of 1861–5.
— Unofficial publications. **Educational.**
— Burrowes' piano-forte primer . 26^a–2099
— Johnson, L. Elementary arithmetic 26^a–2071
— Lander, S. Our own school arithmetic 26^a–2070
— Moore, Mrs. M. B. Dixie elementary spelling-book . . . . 26^a–2004
— — Primary geography . . . 26^a–2050
— Smith, R. C. English grammar, adapted to confed. states . . . . 26^a–2037
— Smythe, C. W. Our own grammars 26^a–2030,1
— Sterling and Campbell. Our own readers . . . . 26^a–2010 to 12
— Stewart, K. J. Geography (Palmetto series) 25–172
— Virginia primer . . . . 26^a–2020
— Virginia speller and reader . . 26^a–2021
— **Fictitious.**
— Clarimonde . . . . . 26^a–1951
— Edgeville, E. Castine . . . 26^a–1951
— Herrington, W. D. Deserter's daughter 26^a–1951
— Jones, J. B. Wild western scenes [new series.] The white spirit of the wilderness 26^a–1951
— McCabe, J. D., jr. The aid-de-camp 26^a–1950
— Warren, E. W. Nellie Norton . 26^a–1950
— **Miscellaneous.**
— Cooke, W. M. Speeches on death of 26^a–2125
— Cross, J. Camp and field. (1) Diorama of 1862 . . . . 26^a–1901
— Doggett, D. S. [Thanksgiving sermon] 26^a–2150
— Fowler, W. H. Guide for claimants of deceased soldiers . . . . . . 26^a–1887
— Hurst, M. B. Hist. 14th regt. Ala. volunteers . . . . 26^a–1902
— Hymns for the camp . . . 26^a–1999
— Jack Morgan songster . . . 26^a–1998
— Lee, C. H. Judge advocate's vade mecum . . . . 26^a–1882
— McRae, A. T. Map of battle-ground of Green Brier river . . . . . 26^a–1903
— Mangum, A. W. Myrtle leaves . 26^a–2200
— Pollard, E. A. Observations in the north . . . . 26^a–1900
— Songs of love and liberty . . 26^a–1998
— Southern Zion songster . . . 26^a–1999
— Wilson, F. I. Sketches of Nassau, etc. . . . . 26^a–1925
Confederate states of America, two months in . . . . 26^b–496
Conference du code civil 34–4269
Conference on missions, held in 1860, at Liverpool. L., 1860. 8° 32–1731
Confessio amantis. J. Gower . . 23–532
Confession. W. G. Simms . . . 18–2861
Confession d'une jeune fille. Mme Dudevant 34–4648
Confessions d'un Écolic. N. Roussel 34–5189
Confessions d'un onorier. E. Souvestre 34–3782
Confessions de la marquise. A. Dumas 34–3213
Confessions de madame de la Vallière, repentante 34–3485

Confessions de J. J. Rousseau . . 34–3651 and v. 1–3 of 34–4841
Confessions de Saint Augustin . . 34–5158
Confessions of a fanatic. J. Hogg v. 5 of 18–1449
Confessions of a housekeeper. See Trials and confessions of a housekeeper . . 18–3271
Confessions of a maniac. Mrs. S. S. Ellis 18–4133
Confessions of a poet. L. Osbourn . 18–3677
Confessions of a pretty woman. Miss J. Pardoe 18–2416
Confessions of a schoolmaster. W. A. Alcott 13–4
Confessions of an English opium-eater. T. De Quincey 33–116
Confessions of an inquiring spirit. S. T. Coleridge 32–236
Confessions of St. Augustine . . 32–1404
Confessions of Con Cregan. C. Lever 18–1871
Confessions of Fitz Boodle. W. M. Thackeray 18–3182
Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. Fl. Marryatt 18–2098, 4047
Confidences. H. Aidé . . . 18–84
Confidences. A. de Lamartine . . 34–3473
— Same in English 30–587
Confidences, nouvelles. A. de Lamartine 34–3474
Conflict of ages. E. Beecher . . 32–477
Conflict of good and evil in our day. F. D. Maurice 32–2242
Conformists, the. J. Banim . . 18–275
Confucius. Loomis, A. W. C. and the Chinese classics 22–1117
— et Mencius. Philosophie morale et politique de la Chine; tr. du Chinois par M. G. Pauthier. P., 1861 34–5406
— See Legge, J. Chinese classics.
Confutation of the Rhemish testament. W. Fulke 32–1720
Congar, O. Autobiography and memorials of 30–661
Congdon, J. W. See Green, F. H. . 9–43
Congo. Jac. Abbott . . . v. 12 of 18–15
Congo river. Tuckey, J. H. Expedition to explore . . . . 28^{b}–165
Congregational harp. L. B. Barnes . 5–1018
Congregational lectures . . 32–2196 to 2209
Congregationalism. Contributions to the eccl. hist. of Conn. 32–1936
— Cumming, P. Dictionary . . 32–835
— Davidson, S. Eccl. polity of the new testament 32–2208
— Debates and proceedings of the national council 32–1948
— H. M. Dexter 32–1772
— Hanbury, B. Memorials of the independents 32–852
— Lothrop, S. K. History of Brattle st. church 32–1590
— Manual of the central cong. ch. in Phil. 32–2435
— Punchard, G. History of . . 32–1637
— Robbins, C. Old north church and new brick of Boston 32–183
— Uhden, H. F. Congregationalists in New England . . . . 26^{a}–401
— Waddington, J. Surrey congregational history 32–2278
— White, D. A. New England c. in its origin 32–1098
Congress of nations, prize essays on . 2–1007
Congress of the U. S. Acts and resolutions of first session of 38th c. . . . 2–283
— — See U. S. statutes at large.
— Barnes, W. H. History of 39th c. 26^{a}–952
— Cox, S. S. Eight years in congress 26^{a}–682
— Debates and proceedings, with state papers . . . . 26^{a}–797
— Journal of the proceedings of the congress held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774. Ph., 1774. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–752
— Journal of the third session of the senate begun at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1790. Ph., 1791. f° . . . . 26^{a}–1333
Congress of the U. S. Journals of congress, containing their proceedings from Jan. 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1783, and Nov. 4, 1784, to Nov. 4, 1785. Ph., 1801. 5 v. 8° . 26^{a}–769
— Lauman, C. Dictionary of congress, containing biographical sketches of members 30–1101
— Library. Catalogue . . 21–515 to 518
— — Report of librarian—1867 . 21–522
— March, C. W. Reminiscences of . 30–639
— Register of debates in . . . 26^{a}–798
— Wilson, H. Anti-slavery measures 26^{a}–577
— See United States; and subjects of debate or investigation.
Congress of Verona. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand . . . . 27^{a}–2013
Congress of Vienna. M. De Pradt . 27^{a}–3395
— See Bright, R. . . . . . 27^{b}–1203
Congressional directory for the first session of the 39th congress. W., 1864. 8° . . 26^{a}–692
— Second session of the 40th congress. Compiled by B. P. Poore. 2d ed. W., 1868. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–692
Congressional Globe, and appendix. From 23d congress, 1833, to first session of 39th, ending 1866. W., 1834–66. 62 v. 4° 26^{a}–1200
Congreve, R. The west. [International policy] . . . . 27^{a}–1250
Congreve, W. Dramatic works. See Wycherly 24–41
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–479
— The double dealer. D. L. T. v. 3 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 . . 24–142
— Love for love. A comedy. M. B. D. vol. 3 24–142
— Same. I. B. T. v. 20 . . 24–141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 10 . . 24–191
— The mourning bride. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. I. B. T. v. 19, 25 . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 12 . . 24–191
— Old batchelor. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 24 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 . . 24–142
— The way of the world. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142
Conic sections. Coffin, J. H. Elements of 14–131
— Drew, W. H. Geometrical treatise on 14–177
— Hunter, R. J. Introduction to . 14–167
— Robinson, H. N. Elementary treatise on 14–76
— Salmon, G. Treatise on . . 14–126
— Taylor, C. Geometrical . . 14–175
Coniferæ. See Evergreens.
Coningsby, Christopher. [Pseud.?] Sheltern 18–4054
Coningsby, Sir T. Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591. Camden soc. pub., v. 39, p't 4 27^{a}–195
Coningsby. B. Disraeli . . . 18–894
Conjurations des Espagnols, et des Gracques. C. V. de Sainte Réal . . . 34–4287
Conkling, A. The powers of the executive department of the government of the United States. Alb., 1866 . . . . . 26^{a}–853
Connecticut. Beardsley, E. E. History of P. E. church in 32–1850
— Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of . . . . 26^{a}–514
— Code of 1650, and extracts from "blue laws" 2–8
— De Forest, J. W. History of Indians of . . . . 26^{a}–396
— Dwight, T. History of . . . 26^{a}–70
— Educational documents for 1853. Barnard, H. [ed.] 13–32
— Hinman, R. R. Letters from English kings and queens to governors of C., with answers . . . . 26^{a}–422
— Litchfield county centennial celebration, 1851 . . . . 26^{a}–587
— Pease & Niles' gazetteer . . 25–116
— Public records of C. (1636–1665) . 26^{a}–455
— Swift, Z. System of laws . . 2–217

Connection of sacred and profane history. M. Russell 32–2049
Connexion of the physical sciences. Mrs. M. Somerville 11–67
Connoisseur. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 2 v. . 33–944
Connoisseurship. Wilkins, W. N. Letters on c. 5–200
Connolly, T. W. J. History of the corps of royal sappers and miners. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–286
Conolly, J. Inquiry concerning the indications of insanity. L., 1830. 8° . . . 10–121
— Study of Hamlet. L., 1863 . . 24–117
— Treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints. L., 1856. 8° . . 10–284
Conquerors, warriors, and statesmen of India. E. Sullivan . . . . . 28^a–248
Conquest and self-conquest. M. J. McIntosh 18–1973
. . . .
Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. D. H. Haigh . . . . 27^a–501
Conquest of Canaan. T. Dwight . 23–883
Conquest of Canada . . . . . 26^a–261
Conquest of England; letters to the prince consort. J. Campbell 32–1409
Conquest of Florida. T. Irving . . 26^a–114
Conquest of Granada. W. Irving . 18–1580
Conquest of Mexico. Diaz del Castilleo 26^a–37,8
— Prescott, W. H. . . . . 26^a–163
— Wilson, R. A. . . . . . 26^a–409
Conquest of Peru. W. H. Prescott . 26^a–160
Conquest of Spain. W. Irving . . 18–1577
Conquête de l'Angleterre. A. Thierry 34–3850
Conrad, D. H. Memoir of Rev. J. Chisholm; with memoranda of the pestilence which raged in Portsmouth in 1855. N. Y., 1857 30–912
Conrad, R. T. Aylmere; or, the bondman of Kent; and other poems. Ph., 1852 . 24–49
— Devotional poems. Ph., 1862 . 23–684
— See Fry, J. R.
Conrad, T. A. Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. Eocene and oligocene. W., 1866. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11–188
Conscience, H. Aurélian. Scènes historiques. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–5367
— Batavia. P., 1859 34–3152
— Le démon de l'argent. P., 1858 . 34–3160
— La fleau du village; le bonheur d' étre riche. P., 1857 34–3147
— Le guerre des paysans. P., 1857 . 34–3149
— Les heures du soir. P., 1860 . 34–3150
— The lion of Flanders . . . 18–691
— Le mal du siécle. Scènes de la vie contemporaire. P., 1864 34–3159
— La mère Job; la grace de Dieu; la grand'mère. P., 1860 34–3153
— L'orpheline; la fille de l'Épicier; Quentin Metzys; l'amateur de dahlias; la nouvelle Niobé; science et foi. P., 1860 . . 34–3154
— Scènes de la vie Flamande. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3155
— Souvenirs de jeunesse. P., 1861 . 34–3157
— Tales of Flemish life . . . 18–693
— Tales of old Flanders: Count Hugo of Craenhove, and Wooden Clara . . 18–692
— Le tribun de Gand. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3156
— Les veiellées flamandes. P., 1857 34–3158
Conscience. Pike and Heyward. Cases of conscience considered . . . 32–1397
Conscript. Alex. Dumas . . . 18–925
Conscript, the. Erckmann-Chatrian . 18–623
Conservative principle in our literature. W. R. Williams 22–1285
Consett, M. A tour through Sweden, Swedish Lapland, Finland, and Denmark. Stockton, 1789. 4° . . . . 27^b–1202
Considerations for young men. By the author of "Advice to a young Christian." N. Y., 1832 32–1456

Consolation. J. W. Alexander . . 32–407
Consolations in travel. H. Davy . 30–1799
Consolidator, the. D. De Foe . . 18–3904
Conspiracies connected with European history. J. P. Lawson . . . . . 27^a–3479
Conspiracy cases. Report of . . 2–108
Conspiracy of G. Fieschi. E. Celesia 27^a–2173
Conspiracy trial for murder of the president. B. P. Poore 2–251
Constable, J. Leslie, C. R. Life of . 30–916
Constable of the tower. W. H. Ainsworth 18–110
Constable. Willcock, J. W. Law of the office of v. 29 of 2–55
Constance and Edith 18–694
Constance Herbert. G. E. Jewsbury . 18–1096
Constance Lyndsay 18–3600
Constance Verrier. Mme A. Dudevant 34–3705
Constant de Rebecque, H. B. Adolphe; anecdote trouvé dans les papiers d'un inconnu; reflectiones sur le théatre Allemand. P., 1857 34–3161
— Philosophical miscellanies. See Cousin v. 15–57
Constantinople. Colton, W. Visit to 27^b–145
— Fraser, J. B. Journey from C. to Tehran . . . . 28^b–298
— Gautier, T. C. of to-day . . 27^b–340
— MacFarlane, C. Residence in, 1828 27^b–877
— Olin, S. Greece, and the golden horn 27^b–774
— Pardoe, J. City of the sultan . 27^b–124
— Porter, D. C. and its environs . 27^b–212
— White, C. Three years in . . 27^b–846
— Wratislaw's experiences in . . 27^b–623
— See Crimea; East; Turkey.
Constipation. Birch, S. B. Constipated bowels 10–429
— See Digestion.
Constitution of France—1791 . . 27^a–1963
— See France.
Constitution of England. Bagehot, W. English c. . . . . 27^a–42
— Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the Br. empire . . . . . 27^a–118
— Broom, H. Constitutional law . 2–321
— J. L. De Lolme 2–635
— Fischel, E. English c. . . . 27^a–395
— Hallam, H. Constitutional history of 27^a–518
— Lorimer, J. Constitutionalism of the future 2–774
— May, T. E. Constitutional hist. of England, 1760–1860 . . . . . 27^a–825
— See England.
Constitution of man. Geo. Combe . 10–164
Constitution of Maryland, ratified by the people, June, 1851; with marginal notes and an appendix by E. O. Hinkley. Balt., 1851. 8° 2–968
Constitution of New Jersey. [With acts of the assembly] 2–483
Constitution of North Carolina . . 2–982
Constitution of the presbyterian church in the U. S.; containing the confession of faith, the catechisms, and the directory for the worship of God, with the plan of government and discipline. Ph., 1856 . . . 32–1133
Constitution of society, as designed by God. L., 1835. 8° 2–944
Constitution of the United States. Adams, J. Defence of 2–501
— Baldwin, H. Origin and nature of 2–524
— Bayard, J. Exposition of . . 2–534
— Convention of 1787. Acts and proceedings . . . . 26^a–747
— — Secret proceedings and debates 26^a–748
— Cutts, J. M. Treatise on . . 2–629
— Duer, W. R. Constitutional jurisprudence 2–640
— Farrar, T. Manual . . . 2–652
— Federalist, the . . . . . 2–951 to 3
— Flanders, H. Exposition of . . 2–659
— W. Hickey . . . . . 26^a–807

Constitution of the United States. Marshall, J. Writings upon 2–782
— Paschal, G. W. The c. defined and annotated 2–996
— Phillips, W. The c. a pro-slavery compact 26^a–672
— Pomeroy, J. N. Constitutional law 2–366
— Sheppard, F. Constitutional text-book 2–855
— Story, J. Commentaries on 2–878
— — Familiar exposition 2–880
— Towle, N. C. History and analysis of 26^a–749
— Tremenhere, H. S. C. compared with the English 2–897
— Upshur, A. P. View of 2–899
— Whiting, W. War powers under 2–211
— See United States.
Constitutional convention, the. J. A. Jameson 2–738
Constitutional view of the late war. A. H. Stephens 26^a–1013
Constitutions. Bowen, F. Documents of the constitution of England and America 2–947
— Bigelow, J. R. C. of the several states 2–545
— O'Neill, N. J. Mexico, Coahuila, and Texas 26^b–619
— See Magna charta; and names of governments.
Constitutions of the states of the union, and of the United States, with the articles of confederation. N. Y., 1852. 8° 2–943
Constitutions of the states, abstract of; prepared by the convention to amend the constitution of Penn., 1837. Harrisburg, 1837 2–622
Consuelo. Mme A. Dudevant 34–3686
— Same, in English 18–918
Consulate and empire. A. Thiers 27^a–1937,8
Consuls, United States manual for 2–307
Consumption, pulmonary. Beddoe, T. Medical and domestic management 10–10
— Brown, J. B. Australia for the consumptive 10–741
— Clark, J. Treatise on 10–26
— Copeland, J. Forms, causes, prevention, and treatment 10–384
— Green, H. Pulmonary tuberculosis 10–749
— Hall, W. W. 10–169
— Hitchman, W. Nature, prevention, and homœopathic treatment 10–185
— Hogg, J. Observations on prevention, etc.; with statistics 10–435
— MacCormac, H. Prevention and cure 10–573
— Pollock, J. E. Elements of prognosis, etc. 10–600
— Rose, J. S. C. curable 10–410
— Shew, J. Water treatment 10–331
— See Chest; Lungs; Respiration.
Contarini Fleming. B. Disraeli 18–895
Contemplations, les. V. Hugo 34–3404
Contemporary review. v. 1–8. L., 1866–8. 8° 17–153
Contentment better than wealth. A. B. Haven 18–1358
Contes et nouvelles par E. Bequet, É. Berthet, Mme de Bawr, H. Moreau. P., 1854 34–4403
Contes. C. Nodier 34–5469
Contes a l'usage de la jeunesse. Mme Guizot 34–5431
Contes à ma fille. J. N. Bouilly 34–5069
Contes bizarres. A. d'Arnim 34–3027
Contes d'un planteur de choux. A. de Pontmartin 34–3621
Contes d'une mère. Mme DeWitt 34–5080
Contes d'une nuit d'hiver. A. Michiels 34–3537
Contes de la veillée. C. Nodier 34–3606
Contes de toutes les couleurs. J. X. Boniface 34–3664
Contes dediés a la jeunesse. Mme Guizot 34–4293
Contes des familles. M. L. Edgeworth 34–4200
Contes des fées. C. Perrault 34–3616
Contes du bocage, nouveaux. E. Ourliac 34–5187
Contes et chansons. C. P. de Kock 34–4833
Contes et historiettes. Mme Z. Carraud 34–5073
Contes merveilleux. L. Apuleius 34–5337
— J. Porchat 34–3625
Contes moraux. Mme de Genlis 34–3347
Contes posthumes. E. T. G. Hoffman 34–3397
Contes non estampilles. J. Janin 34–5233
Contes offerts aux enfants de France. J. N. Bouilly 34–5072
Contes pour les enfants. F. Soulié 34–5116
Continental guide, the general. By an Englishman abroad. L., 1866 27^b–818
Continental monthly: devoted to literature and national policy. v. 1–6. N. Y., 1862–4. 8° 17–174
Continental tourist 27^b–385
Continental travel. E. Lee 27^b–841
Continentalist. A. Hamilton 2–953
Continuity of scripture. W. P. Wood 32–2359
Contraband of war. See International law.
Contracts. Addison, C. G. Law of 2–127
— Batten, E. Law relating to specific performance of v. 67 of 2–55
— Chitty, J. Law of 2–18
— Comyn, S. Law relative to 2–24
— Gibbons, D. Law of c. for works and services 2–306
— Parsons, T. Law of 2–280
— Story, J. Law of 2–151
Contrat de mariage. H. de Balzac 34–3039
Contrat social. J. J. Rousseau 34–3652
Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut, prepared under the direction of the general association. New Haven, 1861. 8° 32–1936
Convalescent. N. P. Willis 33–1249
Conventions. Elliot, J. Debates in the c. of the several states 26^a–770
— Jameson, J. A. The constitutional c. 2–738
— See North Carolina; Pennsylvania.
Conventions of iron masters, (Phila., Dec., 1849.) Documents of behalf of 6–314
Convent and manse. W. J. Conybeare 18–695
Convents and convent life. Caracciolo, H. Memoirs 32–1647
— Dammast, J. S. St. Mary's convent 32–1908
— Escaped nun, the 32–2291
— Taylor, A. Convent life in Italy 27^b–619
— See Monachism; Port Royal; Sisterhoods.
Conversation. Deschanel, E. Hist. de la c. 34–4030
— Goulburn, E. M. The idle word 32–1761
— Hervey, G. W. Rhetoric of c. 33–293
— Leconte, P. Art de converser et d'écrire chez la femme 34–5013
— Peabody, A. P. Faults and graces 22–708
Conversation, la, poëme. J. Delille 34–4044
Conversational guide in English, French, German, and Italian. J. T. Loth 22–156
Conversations-Lexicon. 9te originalauflage. L., 1845–7. v. 1–13. 8° 34–2300
— See Damen 34–574
Conversations on human nature. Mrs. C. Ellis 15–334
Conversations on intellectual philosophy; or, familiar explanations of the nature and operations of the human mind. L., 1829. 2 v. 15–24
Conversations on nature and art. Ph., 1839 11–16
Conversations on political economy. J. Marcet 3–157
Conversations on religious subjects. S. M. Janney 32–1086
Conversion. Baxter, R. Call 32–1389
— Boardman, H. A. The great question 32–573
— Clark, J. A. Awake, thou sleeper! 32–856
— Considerations for young men 32–1456
— Eliot, W. G. Early education the appointed way 32–1497
— Guthrie, W. Christian's great interest 32–1399
— Kirk, J. Inquirer's companion 32–1810
— Spencer, I. S. A pastor's sketches 32–445
— See Regeneration.

Conversion of the northern nations. C. Merivale 32–1740
Conversion of the Roman empire. C. Merivale 32–1594
Conveyancing. Abbott, B. V., and A. Forms 2–288
— Coventry, T. Conveyancer's evidence v. 26 of 2–55
— Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms 2–33
— Getz, G. Precedents and forms 2–208
— Horton, J. J. S. Principles, etc. v. 74 of 2–55
— Moore, H. Instructions for preparing abstracts of titles v. 79 of 2–55
— See Property.
Convict. G. P. R. James 18–1611
Convict ship. C. A. Browning 32–292
Convicts. Carpenter, M. Our convicts 2–592
— Gibson, C. B. Life among c. 2–660
— Mudie, J. Felonry of New South Wales 29ᵇ–247
— Treatment of c. in Ireland 2–984
— See Criminal history; Prisons; Punishment.
Convocation book of 1606, commonly called Bishop Overall's convocation book. Ox., 1845. 8° 32–1873
Conway, H. J. Hiram Hireout. F's M. D. v. 22 24–113
— Our Jemimy. F's M. D. v. 12 24–113
Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. L., 1861 27ᵇ–603
— Letters from the Highlands; or, two months among the salmon and the deer. L., 1859 27ᵇ–538
Conway, M. D. The golden hour. B., 1862 26ᵃ–667
— The rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America. B., 1861 26ᵃ–668
Conybeare, J. J. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon poetry. Ed. by W. D. Conybeare. L., 1826. 8° 22–994
Conybeare, W. J. The convent and the manse. By Hyler 18–695
— Perversion 18–696
— and J. S. Howson. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 3d ed. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 8° 32–568
Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march through the south. N. Y., 1865 26ᵃ–707
Coode, G. Legislative expression; or, the language of the written law. Ph., 1848. 8° v. 60 of 2–55
Cook, E. Poetical works. Ph., 1848 23–52
— Jottings from my journal. L., 1860 33–407
Cook, James. Voyage towards the south pole, and round the world, (1772–1775,) in which is included Furneaux's narrative. L., 1777. 2 v. 4° 29ᵇ–509
— Kippis, A. Life of 30–1594,2001
— — Voyages and life 29ᵇ–310
— and J. King. Voyage to the Pacific ocean, undertaken for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere. Dub., 1784. 3 v. 8° 29ᵇ–15
Cook, Joel. Siege of Richmond; a narrative of the military operations of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan. Ph., 1862 26ᵃ–478
Cook, John. Natural history of lac, amber, and myrrh. L., 1770. 8° 10–120
Cooke, G. W. China. "The Times" special correspondence from China in 1857,8. L., 1858 28ᵇ–270
— Conquest and colonization in north Africa; a series of letters from Algeria. L., 1860 28ᵃ–177
— History of party, from the rise of the whig and tory factions, in the reign of Charles II, to the passing of the reform bill. L., 1836,7. 3 v. 8° 27ᵃ–288
— Law of defamation. Ph., 1846. 8° v. 53 of 2–55
— Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 30–1203
Cooke, J. The preacher's assistant; containing a series of the texts of sermons and discourses published since the restoration; with an alphabetical register of the authors. Ox., 1783. 2 v. 8° 32–2135
Cooke, C. Curiosities of occult literature. L., n. d. 12–92
Cooke, H. B. Autobiography. N. Y., 1858 30–1253
Cooke, J. E. Ellie; or, the human comedy 18–700
— Fairfax 18–706
— Henry St. John, gentleman; a tale of 1774,5 18–702
— Last of the foresters 18–704
— Leather stocking and silk 18–701
— Stonewall Jackson; a military biography, with portrait and maps. N. Y., 1866 30–1761
— Surry of Eagle's nest 18–705
— Virginia comedians; or, old days in the old dominion 18–703
— Wearing of the gray; being personal portraits, scenes, and adventures of the war. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26ᵃ–1011
— The youth of Jefferson 18–3630
Cooke, J. P. Elements of chemical physics. B., 1860. 8° 8–48
— Religion and chemistry; or, proofs of God's plan in the atmosphere, and its elements. N. Y., 1864. 8° 8–81
Cooke, M. C. Our reptiles; a plain and easy account of the lizards, snakes, newts, toads, frogs, and tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. L., 1865 9–680
— Plain and easy account of British fungi; with descriptions of the esculent and poisonous species, details of the principles of scientific classification, and a tabular arrangement of orders of genera. L., 1862 9–92
— Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. L., 1865 9–27
— Seven sisters of sleep; a popular history of the seven prevailing narcotics of the world. L., n. d. 10–553
— (Ed.) Hardwicke's science-gossip. v. 1, 2. L., 1866,7. R. 8° 9–1232
Cooke, P. S. Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. Ph., 1857 26ᵇ–318
Cooke, W. New picture of the isle of Wight. 2d ed. Southampton, 1813. 8° 27ᵇ–910
Cooke, W. Commentary of medical and moral life; on mind and the emotions, considered in relation to health, disease, and religion. Ph., 1853 10–546
Cooke, W. See Hulme, S.
Cooke, W. A. Constitutional history of the U. S. Ph., 1858. 8° 26ᵃ–414
Cooke, W. M. Proceedings and speeches on the announcement of the death of Hon. W. M. Cooke, in the house of representatives of the confederate states. Rich., 1863 26ᵃ–2125
Cookery. Accum, F. Culinary chemistry 6–149
— — Culinary poisons 10–771
— Alcott, W. A. Food and c. 6–150
— Beecher, C. Domestic receipt-book 6–155½
— Beeton, Mrs. I. Book of household management 6–154
— Bishop, F. Illustrated c. book 6–156
— Blot, P. Handbook of 6–159
— — Lectures on 6–158
— Cre-fydds family fare 6–236
— Delamere, E. S. and E. J. Wholesome fare 6–248
— Family save-all 6–176
— Francatelli, C. E. Modern cook 6–178
— Hale, S. J. New cook-book 6–182
— Lea, E. E. Domestic c. 6–194
— Leslie, E. Directions for 6–197
— — New cook-book 6–197½
— Lovell, M. S. Edible mollusks 9–703
— Mann, Mrs. H. Physiological cook-book 6–200
— Putnam, Mrs. E. Receipt-book 6–213
— Sanderson, J. M. Complete cook 6–219
— Soyer, A. Culinary campaign 6–224
— — Pantropheon 6–221
— — Shilling cookery 6–222

Cookery. Trall, R. T. Hydropathic cook-book 10–341
— What shall we eat? . . . 6–233
— Widdifield, H. New cook-book . 6–231
— Young housewives' daily assistant 6–236
— See Baking; Bread; Domestic economy; Drinks; Food; Housekeeping.
Cookery as it should be. By a pupil of Mrs. Goodfellow. Ph., 1857 . . . 6–181
Cookman, A. A discourse commemorative of the life and labors of the late Rev. N. Heston. Ph., 1865. 8° . . . . . 30, u. p.
Cookson, C. A. England and Japan. [International policy] . . . . . 27^{a}–1250
Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions, and trades. 3d ed. L., 1856. 8° 6–830
— Two months in a London hospital. L., 1865 10–674
— Toilet and cosmetic arts in ancient and modern times. L., 1866 6–170
Cooley, J. E. American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petræa and the holy land in 1839,40. N. Y., 1842. 8° . 28^{b}–55
Cooley, T. M. Life and character of the Rev. L. Haynes. N. Y., 1837 . . 30–1848
Cooley, W. D. Claudius Ptolemy and the Nile; or, an inquiry into that geographer's real merits and speculative errors, his knowledge of eastern Africa, and the authenticity of the mountains of the moon. L., 1854. 8° 28^{b}–508
— History of maritime and inland discovery. L., 1830. 3 v. . . . . . . 29^{b}–115
— Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that continent south of the equator. L., 1852. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–382
Coolidge, R. H. Statistical report of the sickness and mortality in the army of the United States; compiled from the records of the surgeon-general's office, (1839–60.) W., 1856, 60. 2 v. 4° 10–1006
Coombs, J. J. Trial of Aaron Burr for high treason, comprising all the evidence and opinions of the court in the various stages of the case, with an account of the subsequent proceedings against Burr, Blennerhassett, and Smith. W., n. d. 8° 2–230
Cooper, A. A. See Shaftesbury.
Cooper, B. B. Life of Sir Astley Cooper. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30–106
Cooper, C. D. The last days of our Saviour. Ph., 1867 32–2240
Cooper, C. H. and T. Athenæ cantabrigienses. Camb., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1707
Cooper, E. Life and letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. L., 1866. 2 v. . . 30–1858
Cooper, J. The science of spiritual life. L., 1867. 8° 32–1981
Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in Europe—England. Ph., 1837. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{b}–1
— — France. Ph., 1837. 2 v. . 27^{b}–27
— — Italy. Ph., 1838. 2 v. . . 27^{b}–71
— History of the navy of the U. S. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–49
— Same continued to 1853. N. Y., 1853. 8° 26^{a}–50
— Lives of distinguished American naval officers. Ph., 1846. 2 v. . . . 30–107
— Notions of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor. Ph., 1838 . 26^{b}–169
— Novels.
— — Afloat and ashore . . . 18–711
— — — See Miles Wallingford.
— — The bravo 18–712
— — Chainbearer 18–713
— — The crater, or vulcan's peak . 18–714
— — Deerslayer 18–715
— — Headsman; or, the Abbaye des Vignerons 18–716

Cooper, J. F. Novels. Heidenmauer . 18–717
— — Home as found. Sequel to "Homeward bound" 18–718
— — Homeward bound; or, the chase 18–719
— — Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef 18–721
— — Leather-stocking tales.
— — — (1) Deerslayer . . . 18–715
— — — (2) Last of the Mohicans . 18–722
— — — (3) Pathfinder . . . 18–729
— — — (4) Pioneers . . . 18–731
— — — (5) Prairie 18–732
— — Lionel Lincoln 18–723
— Littlepage manuscripts.
— — — (1) Satanstoe . . . 18–736
— — — (2) Chainbearer . . . 18–713
— — — (3) Redskins . . . 18–735
— — Mercedes of Castile . . . 18–724
— — Miles Wallingford; sequel to afloat and ashore 18–725
— — Monikins 18–726
— — Ned Myers; or, a life before the mast 18–727
— — Oak openings; or, the bee hunter 18–728
— — Pathfinder 18–729
— — Pioneers 18–731
— — Prairie 18–732
— — The pilot; a tale of the sea . 18–730
— — Precaution 18–733
— — Red rover 18–734
— — Redskins 18–735
— — Satanstoe 18–736
— — Sea lions; or, the lost sealers . 18–737
— — The spy; a tale of the neutral ground 18–738
— — — See Barnum, H. L. . . 18–289
— — Stories of the sea; being narratives of adventure selected from the "sea tales" 18–739
— — Stories of the woods; or, adventures of Leather Stocking . . . 18–740
— — Two admirals 18–742
— — The water-witch; or, the skimmer of the seas 18–743
— — Ways of the hour . . . 18–744
— — Wept of Wish-ton-wish . . 18–745
— — Wing and wing; or, le feu-follet 18–746
— — Wyandotte; or, the hutted knoll 18–747
— Sketches of Switzerland. Ph., 1836. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–120
— Same. 2d pt. Ph., 1836. 2 v. . 27^{b}–121
— Memorial of. N. Y., 1852. 8° . 30–1650
Cooper, R. The immortality of the soul, religiously and philosophically considered. B., 1862 32–2297
Cooper, S. Concise system of instructions and regulations for the militia and volunteers of the U. S. Ph., 1860 6–582
Cooper, S. F. The rhyme and reason of country life. N. Y., 1855 . . . 33–1387
— Rural hours; by a lady. N. Y., 1850 9–1025
— Same; with title Journal of a naturalist in the U. S. L., 1856. 2 v. . . 9–1020
Cooper, Thomas. Wise saws and modern instances 18–709
Cooper, Thomas, M. D. Lectures on the elements of political economy. Columbia, 1826. 8° 3–79
— Practical treatise on dyeing and callicoe printing, exhibiting the processes in the French, German, English, and American practice of fixing colours on woollen, cotten, silk, and linen. Ph., 1815. 8° 6–308
— Some information respecting America. L., 1794. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–23
Cooper, Thompson. Parliamentary short-hand. L., 1858 22–66
Cooper, W. D. A glossary of provincialisms in use in the county of Sussex. 2d ed. L., 1853 22–63
Cooper, W. W. Near sight, aged sight, impaired vision, and the means of assisting sight. 2d ed. L., 1853 10–397
Coopers. A. B. Haven . . . 18–1359

Co-operation. Holyoake, G. J. History of c. in Rochdale 2–721

— See Courtauld, G. Advantages of equitable associations 2–625

Co-operative stores; their history, organization, and management; based on the recent German work of E. Richter; with amendments specially adapted for U. S. N. Y., 1867 2–624

Co-operator; a monthly record of co-operative progress by workingmen. Ed. by H. Pitman. L., 1860–4. 4 v. 8° . . . 2–941

Coopland, R. M. Lady's escape from Gwalior; and life in the fort of Agra during the mutinies of 1857. L., 1859 . . . 28^b–312

Coos-coo-soo. Fort, G. Letters from Tangier 28^b–431

Coote, C. General view of the agriculture and manufactures of the King's county, with observations on the means of their improvement. Dub., 1801. 8° . . 27^b–928

— History of modern Europe, and a view of the progress of society from the peace of Paris in 1763 to the treaty of Amiens, 1802; a continuation of Dr. Russell's history. Ph., 1811. 8° . . . . 27^a–3382

— Statistical survey of the county of Cavan. Dub., 1802. 8° . . . . . 27^b–929

— Statistical survey of the county of Monaghan. Dub., 1801. 8° . . . . . 27^b–927

Coote, H. C. A neglected fact in English history. L., 1864 . . . . . 27^a–291

Coote, R. H. Law of mortgage. Ph., 1837 . . . . . . v. 18 of 2–55

— Same; with notes and references to American cases. Ph., 1850. 8° . . v. 69 of 2–55

Cope, G. Record of the Cope family as established in America by Oliver Cope. Ph., 1861. 8° 30–2373

Cope, T. P. Speech on banks and currency. Ph., 1838. 8° pph. 2–622

Copcutt, F. Leaves from a bachelor's book of life 18–748

Copeland, R. M. Country life; a hand-book of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. B., 1859. 8° . . . 4–103

— Same; fifth edition. B., 1866 . $4–103^a$

Copies of original letters from the army of General Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Lord Nelson; with an authentic narrative of the proceedings of his majesty's squadron under Lord Nelson, from its sailing from Gibraltar to the conclusion of the glorious battle of the Nile. Dub., 1801. 8° . . . . 27^a–3594

Copland, J. Dictionary of practical medicine. Ed. by C. A. Lee. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. 8° 10–225

— Forms, complications, causes, prevention, and treatment of consumption and bronchitis, comprising also the causes and prevention of scrofula. L., 1861. 8° . . 10–384

Copley, J. Kansas and the country beyond, on the line of the Union Pacific railway. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^b–637

Coppée, H. Elements of logic; designed as a manual of instruction. Ph., 1858 . 15–119

— Elements of rhetoric. Ph., 1859 . 22–624

— Grant and his campaigns; a military biography. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . . . 26^a–726

Copper. Foster and Whitney. Report on copper lands of Lake Superior . . 9–336

— Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of . 6–344

— Piggot, A. S. Chemistry and metallurgy of c. 6–393

— See Metallurgy; Mining.

Coppet et Weimar. See Lenormant.

Copping, E. Alfieri and Goldoni: their lives and adventures. L., 1857 . . 30–1049

— Aspects of Paris. L., 1858 . . 27^b–649

Copway, G. Running sketches of men and places in England, France, Germany, Belgium, and Scotland. N. Y., 1851 . . 27^b–248

Copway, G. Traditional history and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. B., 1851 . . . . 26^a–277

Coptic lang. Parthey, G. Vocab. Coptico-latinum et latino-Copticum . . . 22–195

— See Egypt.

Copyright. Carey, H. C. Letters on international 22–956

— Fraser, J. Handy book of patent and copyright law 2–203

— Law, S. D. C. and patent laws of the U. S., 1790–1866 2–296

— Maugham, R. Laws of literary property 2–316

— Reade, C. The eighth commandment 22–1173

— Stowe, C. E. and H. B., vs. F. W. Thomas. Pph., 22 pp. 8° 2–231

Coquerel, A., jr. Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect; with an appendix on the iconography of the immaculate conception. L., 1859. 8° 5–146

— Les forcats pour la foi. P., 1866 . 34–4325

Coquille du pèlerin, la. E. Sue . . 34–4638

Cora and the doctor. Mrs. M. Leslie . 18–1855

Coral island. R. M. Ballantyne . . 18–250

Coral reefs and islands. J. D. Dana . 9–218

Corals. Gosse, P. H. British sea anemones and corals 9–554

Coran, (le,) traduit de l'Arabe, avec les notes des commentateurs orientaux, par Savary; et la légende de Mahomet traduit par G. de Tassy. P., 1829. 2 v. 34–4107

— See Koran.

Corbeille des fleurs. Le Chanoine Schmid 34–4239

Corbet, R. (Sanford's Br. poets) . 23–69

Corbin, C. F. Rebecca; or, a woman's secret 18–4027

Corbyn, F. Treatise on the epidemic cholera, as it has prevailed in India. Cal., 1832. 8° 10–162

Corde sensible, la. Clairville et L. Thiboust 34–3143

Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de. Vida de. Por M. J. Quintana 34–33

Cordova, J. de. Texas: her resources and her public men . . . . . . 26^b–509

Corea. Duhalde, P. Description of . 28^a–19

— Hall, B. Voyage to west coast of 29^b–22

Corfe, G. Physiognomy of diseases. L., 1849. 4° 10–1003

Corfe, R. T. Principles of harmony and thorough-bass. B., n. d. 8° 5–1126

Corkran, J. F. History of the national constituent assembly. L., 1849. 2 v. . 27^a–1655

Corinne. Mme de Staël-Holstein . 34–3815

Corinne; or, Italy. Mad. de Stael . 18–847,918

Corinthians, epistles to. Barnes, A. Notes on 32–699,700

— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1249

— Chrysoston, St. J. Homilies on . 32–1267

— Hodge, C. Exposition of . . 32–1367,8

— Robertson, F. W. Lectures on . 32–1177

Cormenin, L. M. de la Haye, vicomte de. Complete history of the popes of Rome, including the history of saints, martyrs, fathers of the church, religious orders, cardinals, inquisitions, schisms, and the great reformers. Ph., 1851. 2 v. 8° 32–340

— Orators of France: by Timon. Transl. by a member of the N. Y. bar. Ed. by G. H. Colton. N. Y., 1847 22–626

Corn. See Indian corn.

Corn laws. Peel, Sir R. Repeal of the 27^a–940

— Platt, J. C. History of British c. [Hunt's lib. of com.] 1–39

— Wilson, J. Influence of . . 3–259

Corn trade. Torrens, R. Essay on . 3–238

Corneille, P. Le Cid—Trægédie. Leipzig, 1855 34–3127

— Horace—Tragédie. Leipzig, 1855 34–3128

— — See Whitehead, W. The Roman father.

— Guizot, F. P. G. C. and his times 22–1071

Corneille, P. Le Menteur—Comédie. (Fièbig et Leportier éd.) Leipzig, 1855 . 34–3129
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Commentaires sur C. . . 34–4486; v. 44 & 45 of 34–4868
Corneille, P. et T. Œuvres. Edition variorum, par Ch. Louandre. P., 1853. 2 v. 34–3162
— Chef-d'œuvres dramatiques. Londres, 1783. 5 v. 34–3163
Cornelius Nepos. See Nepos, C.
Cornélia d'Alfi. E. Sue . . . 34–5314
Cornell, W. M. How to enjoy life; or, physical and mental hygiene. Ph., 1860 10–216
Corner, Julia. The baronet; or, l'amant malgré lui 18–3820
— History of China and India, pictorial and descriptive. L., n. d. 8° . . 28^a–87
— History of England; from the earliest period to the present time. Adapted to youth. L., n. d. . . . . 27^a–294
— History of France; from the earliest period to the present time. Adapted for youth. L., n. d. . . . . 27^a–1657
— History of Greece; from the earliest period to the Roman conquest, with a sketch of its modern history to the present time. Adapted for youth. L., n. d. . . . . 27^a–3103
— History of Ireland; for youth, schools, and families. L., n. d. . . . . 27^a–1422
— History of Rome; for youth. L., n. d. 27^a–2188
— History of Scotland; adapted for youth, schools, and families. L., n. d. . . . 27^a–1319
— Questions on the history of Europe; a sequel to Miss Mangnall's historical questions. L., 1857 . . . . 27^a–3386
— et al. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with an account of Ava and the Burmese. L., 1853 . . . . . . 28^b–557
Corner-stone. J. Abbott . . . 32–5
Cornhill magazine. v. 1–17. L., 1860–68. 8° 17–147
Cornhill to Grand Cairo. W. M. Thackeray 28^b–108
Cornish provincial dialect, specimens of 22–996
Cornplanter memorial; an historical sketch of Gy-ant-wa-chia—the Cornplanter, and of the six nations of Indians, by J. R. Snowden; and the report of S. P. Johnson on the erection of the monument to the memory of Cornplanter. Harrisburg, 1867. 8° . 26^a–1017
Cornu, Francis. See Scribe, A.-E. Théatre. Com.-v.
Cornwall, Barry. [Pseud.] See Procter, B. W.
Cornwall, N. E. Music as it was, and as it is. N. Y., 1851 5–1032
Cornwall, S. R. Finland family . 18–750
Cornwall. Blight, J. T. Ancient crosses and other antiquities . . . . . . 27^a–91
— De la Beche, H. T. Geology of . 9–337
— Redding, C. Illustrated itinerary of 27^b–441
Cornwallis, Caroline F. Brief view of Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles. L., 1850 15–245
— Treatment of the dangerous and perishing classes; a prize essay on juvenile delinquency. L., 1853 2–715
— Selections from letters of, with some unpublished poems. L., 1864. 8° . . 30–1557
— Small books on great subjects. From the 2d Lond. ed. Ph., 1847. 3 v. . 33–64

Vol. I.—Philosophical theories, etc., by a Pariah; The connection between physiology and intellectual philosophy; Man's power over himself to control insanity, by J. Barlow; Introduction to practical organic chemistry. Vol. II.—Brief view of Greek philosophy; Christian doctrines in the second century; An exposition of common errors, by Thomas Brown redivivus. Vol. III.—Vegetable physiology; Criminal law; Christian sects of the nineteenth century; General principles of grammar.

Cornwallis, C., 1st Marquis of. Correspondence. Ed., with notes, by C. Ross. L., 1859. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1023
Cornwallis, K. Pilgrims of fashion . 18–751
— Prince of Wales in America. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 26^b–396
Cornwallis, K. Sackville St. Lawrence; an autobiography 18–755
— Two journeys to Japan, 1856,7. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . 28^b–368
Cornyn, John K. Dick Wilson, the rumseller's victim 18–749
Corporations. Grant, J. Law of v. 82 of 2–55
— Porter, J. M. The right to annul charters 2–622
Corps universal diplomatique du droit des gens. J. Dumont 34–4965
Corpulence. Banting, W. Letter on 10–789
— Brillat-Savarin, A. Hand-book of dining 10–506
— Harvey, J. How to get fat . . 10–789
— Wadd, W. Comments on corpulency 108–68
Correggio, A. Allegri. Coxe, W. Sketch of the life of 30–1207
Correlation of forces. Grove, W. R. Correlation of physical forces . . . 11–163
— Youmans, E. L. (ed.) Correlation and conservation of forces . . . 11–239
Correspondance littéraire. Critique. Beaux-Arts. Erudition. 4me Année, 1859,60. P. 8° 34–4505
Correspondence of the American revolution. J. Sparks (ed.) . . . . 26^a–303
Correspondence respecting the attack on St. Albans. See U. S., war of 1861–5 . . 26^a–u. p.
Correspondence relative to a meeting at Quebec. See America, British . . . 26^a–u. p.
Corrigan, Dr. Ten days in Athens, with notes by the way, in 1861. L., 1862 . 27^b–613
Corry, John, and Evans, J. History of Bristol, civil and ecclesiastical; including biographical notices of eminent and distinguished natives. Bristol, 1816. 2 v. R. 8° . . 27^a–374
Corry O'Lanus; his views and experiences 18–3961
Corsair and his conqueror. H. E. Pope 28^b–376
Corse de Leon. G. P. R. James . . 18–1612
Corsica. Boswell, J. Account of . 27^a–2155
— Forrester, T. Rambles in . . 27^b–800
— Frederic, Col. Memoirs of C. . 29^a–239
— Gregorovius, F. Travels in . . 27^b–369
Corsican brothers. Alex. Dumas . 18–926
Corson, Caroline. Soirées littéraires. Causeries de salon. Ph., 1863 . . . 34–5294
Corson, H. Elocutionary manual; selections from English and American literature; with an introductory essay on the study of literature, and on vocal culture. Ph., 1865 33–597
Corson, J. W. Loiterings in Europe; or, sketches of travel in France, Belgium, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Prussia, Great Britain, and Ireland; with observations on European charities and medical institutions. N. Y., 1848 . . . . 27^b–140
Cortambert, E. Cours de géographie, physique, politique, et historique. 3me ed. P., 1859 34–3168
Cortes, H. Despatches of the conqueror of Mexico addressed to the Emperor Charles V; written during the conquest, and containing a narrative of its events; trans. by G. Folsom. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . . . . 26^a–51
— Abbott, J. History of . . . 30–890
— Sands, R. C. Historical notice of 33–85
— Adventures of; by the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations." N. Y., 1855 . 30–1856
Cory, J. P. Metaphysical inquiry into the method, objects, and result of ancient and modern philosophy. L., 1833 . . . 15–309
Coryton, J. Law of letters-patent, for the sole use of inventions in Gt. Britain and Ireland; including the practice connected with the grant; with summary for foreign states. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . . . v. 89 of 2–55
Cosas de España. Mrs. W. P. Byrne . 27^b–803
Cosas de España. J. M. Mackie . . 27^b–371
Cosette. V. Hugo 18–1536

Cosin, J. The names of the Roman catholics, nonjurors, and others, who refused to take the oaths to his late majesty King George. L., 1862. 8° 27^{a}–293
Cosmetics. Cooley, A. J. Toilet and cosmetic arts 6–170
Cosmogony and cosmology. Browne, R. G. S. Mosaic cosmogony 32–1336
— Dawson, J. W. Archaia 32–938
— Duncan, G. J. C. Pre-Adamite man 32–955
— Genesis of the earth and of man 32–964
— Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology 15–123
— Kurtz, J. H. Bible and astronomy 32–680
— See Creation; Earth; Genesis; Geology; Man.
Cosmophonography. Fauvel-Gouraud, F. 22–95
Cosmos. A. von Humboldt 11–251
Cosmos; Revue encyclopédique hebdomadaire des progrès des sciences. v. 1863–7. P. 8° 34–4696
Costa, J. Gopsill's Pennsylvania state business directory; containing names and addresses of merchants, manufacturers, professional men, and over 70,000 farmers; with an appendix. Jersey City, 1865,6. 8° 25–156
— Gopsill's Philadelphia city and business directory for 1867,8. 8° 25–157
Costa, M. Eli; an oratorio. Words selected and written by Wm. Bartholomew. B. 8° 5–793
Costa Pereira Furtado de Mendonça, H. J. de. Narrative of persecution by the inquisition, for the pretended crime of freemasonry; to which are added the bye-laws of the inquisition of Lisbon. L., 1811. 2 v. 8° 30–1819
Costal l'Indien. G. Ferry 34–3311
Costello, L. S. Jacques Cœur, the French argonaut, and his times. L., 1847. 8° 27^{a}–1658
— Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. L., 1844. 4 v. 8° 30–634
— Pilgrimage to Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Velay. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–679
— Specimens of the early poetry of France, from the time of the troubadours and trouveres to the reign of Henri Quatre. L., 1835 23–56
— Tour to and from Venice, by the Vaudois and the Tyrol. L., 1846. 8° 27^{b}–72
Costello, D. Holidays with hobgoblins, and talk of strange things 18–753
— Tour through the valley of the Meuse, with the legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes. L., 1846. 8° 27^{b}–220
Costs. Beames, J. Doctrine of courts of equity v. 22 of 2–55
— Brightly, F. C. Law of in Penna. 2–232
Costume, book of 29^{a}–95
— Bradford, W. Costume in Portugal and Spain in 1808,9 27^{b}–559
— Breton, M. Costumes of China 28^{b}–528
— Fairholt, F. W. C. in England 27^{a}–387
— Hope, T. C. of the ancients 29^{a}–98
— Martin, C. Civil c. of England 27^{a}–4046
— Mason, G. H. C. of China 28^{b}–337
— Meyrick, S. R. Ancient armour 27^{a}–4049
— Planché, J. R. British c. 27^{a}–950
— Reinhardt's collection of Swiss c. 27^{b}–1221
— Stone, E. Chronicles of fashion 27^{a}–1113
— Strutt, J. Dress and habits of the people of England 27^{a}–4048
— — Regal and ecclesiastical antiquities 27^{a}–4047
— See Dress; Fashion; Hats; Shoes.
Cota, R., y F. Rojas. Celestina. T. T. E. vol. 1 34–2
Cotsell, G. Treatise on ships' anchors. L., 1856 6–583
Cotta, B. von. Geology and history: a popular exposition of all that is known of the earth and its inhabitants in the pre-historic times. L., 1865 9–313
Cottage bee-keeper; or, suggestions for the management of apiaries. N. Y., 1851 4–54
Cottage evenings; Workingman's companion 33–458
Cottage economy. W. Cobbett 6–167
Cottage magazine, the, or plain Christians' library. v. 2. 1847 32–60
Cottage on the cliff. C. G. Ward 18–3421
Cottages. See Architecture, domestic and rural.
Cottin, S. R. Elizabeth, ou l'exilés de Sibérie. Suivie de la Prise de Jericho. P., 1834 34–3164
— Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia 18–756
Cottle, J. Alfred: an heroic poem. L., 1850 23–533
— Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and Robert Southey. N. Y., 1847 30–109
Cottrell, C. H. Recollections of Siberia in 1840,1. L., 1842. 8° 27^{b}–92
Cotton, A. Public works in India. 2d ed. 1854. 8° 6–109
Cotton, C. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–72
— See Walton, I.
Cotton, John. McClure, A. W. Life of 30–1559
Cotton, N. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–132
Cotton, Sir S. Nine years on the northwest frontier of India, 1854–63. L., 1868. 8° 28^{b}–589
Cotton culture and commerce. Barbee, W. J. Cotton question 1–294
— Cassel, W. R. C. c. in the Bombay presidency 1–118
— Chapman, J. Cotton and commerce of India 1–286
— Ellison, T. Handbook of the cotton trade 1–267
— Forbes, G. F. Cultivation and supply in U. S. 4–u. p.
— Gibbs, J. Cotton cultivation 4–183
— Lees, W. N. Cotton and other agricultural experiments in India 4–181
— Lyman, J. B. Culture of 4–293
— McHenry, G. Cotton trade 1–173
— Mallet, J. W. Cultivation of 1–117
— Mann, J. A. Cotton trade of Great Britain 1–110
— Wheeler, J. T. Handbook to cultivation in Madras 4–257
— — Madras vs. America 4–258
— Royle, J. F. Culture and commerce in India 1–113
— Wight, G. Queensland 29^{b}–207
Cotton famine. Arnold, R. A. History of the 1–208
— Watts, J. Facts of 1–284
— Waugh, E. Home life of the Lancashire factory folk 2–903
Cotton is king. D. Christy 1–217
Cotton kingdom. F. L. Olmsted 26^{b}–409
Cotton manufacture. Baines, E. History of c. m. in Great Britain 6–279
— Baird, R. H. American spinner 6–280
— French, G. J. Life and times of S. Crompton 30–1173
— Geldard, J. Handbook of 6–336
— Hyde, J. Science of cotton spinning 6–342
— Pearson, H. Cotton spinning 6–460
— Ure, A. C. m. of Great Britain 6–436
— White, G. S. History of 30–492
Cotton manufacture of Dacca, in Bengal. L., 1851. 8° 6–310
Cotton spinners in Glasgow. Swinton, A. Report of trial of 2–290
Cotton stealing 18–3661
Coues, S. E. Outlines of a system of mechanical philosophy: a research into the laws of force. B., 1851 11–91
Coultas, H. The plant: an illustration of the organic life of the animal. Ph., 1855 9–26
— Principles of botany, as exemplified in the cryptogamia. Ph., 1853 9–28
— Principles of botany, as exemplified in the phanerogamia. Ph., 1854 9–29
— What may be learned from a tree. Ph., 1859. 8° 9–30

Coulter, H. West of Ireland; its existing condition and prospects. Dub., 1862 . 27^{b}–620
Council of Trent. Bungener, L. F. History of 32–595
— Calvin, J. Antidote to . . v. 3 of 32–1234
— Catechism of 32–773,1930
— Sarpi, P. History of . . . 32–2022
Counsel and comfort. A. K. H. Boyd 32–1162
Counsel to the awakened. A. Oxenden 32–667
Counsels of an invalid. G. Wilson . 32–1154
Counsels to young men. E. Nott . 33–449
Count Hugo of Craenhove. H. Conscience 18–692
Count Ludwig. C. Dickens . 18–877;18–3650
Count Mirabeau. T. Mundt . . 18–3996
Count of Monte Cristo. A. Dumas . 18–927
— Sequel. A. Dumas . . . 18–930
Count Robert of Paris. Sir W. Scott 18–2759
Counter-revolution in England. A. Carrel 27^{a}–206
Counterparts. E. S. Sheppard . . 18–2827
Countess de Charny. A. Dumas . 18–928
Countess Kate. Miss C. M. Yonge . 18–3610
Countess of Rudolstadt. Mad. Dudevant 18–918
Counting-house companion. B. F. Foster 1–501
Country curate. G. R. Gleig . . 18–1184
Country gentleman, the. By "Scrutator." Horlock 18–3922
Country girls, letters to. J. G. Swisshelm 33–241
Country house; containing the poultry yard, the piggery, the ox, and the dairy. L., 1854 4–67
Country houses. Downing, A. J. Hints about building 5–40
Country life. Cooper, S. F. Rhyme and reason 33–1387
— Copeland, R. M. Handbook of agriculture 4–103
— Miller, T. Pictures of . . . 27^{b}–738
Country living and country thinking. A. E. Dodge 33–473
Country love vs. city flirtation. H. T. Sperry 23–818
Country margins and rambles. Hammond & Mansfield . . . . 26^{b}–280
Country neighborhood. Miss E. A. Dupuy 18–891
Country parson. [Pseud.] See Boyd, A. K. H.
Country places. Mitchell, D. G. Hints for 4–201
Country quarters. Countess of Blessington 18–338
Country seats. See Architecture, domestic.
Country. See Rural.
Cour Stchedrin. See Tchinovnicks.
Courcelles, Marie Sidonia de Lenoncourt, marquise de. Mémoires et correspondance. Pub. par P. Pougin. P., 1855 . . . 34–3171
Courcillon, E. de. Le curé manqué; or, social and religious customs in France . 18–3734
Courcy, F. de. The art of singing. L. 5–1007
Courcy, F. de. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Courcy de Laroche Héron, H. de. Catholic church in the U. S.; pages of its history; trans. and enlarged by J. G. Shea. 2d ed. N. Y., 1857 32–1737
Cournet, A. L'amour en zigzag. P., 1866 34–5226
Couronne. A. Weill 34–5323
Couronne d'épines. M. Masson . . 34–3514
Course of creation. J. Anderson . . 9–202
Course of time. R. Pollok . . . 23–65,188
Court and camp of Bonaparte. N. Y., 1839 30–393
Court fools. Doran, J. History of . 29^{a}–130
Court of chancery; a poem. R. J. Blewitt 23–990
Court of Queen Anne. See Ainsworth, W. H. Saint James' 18–120
Courtauld, G. Address to those who may be disposed to remove to the United States, on the advantages of equitable associations of capital and labor in the formation of agricultural establishments. Sudbury, 1820 . 2–625
Courtenay, E. H. Treatise on the differential and integral calculus, and on the calculus of variations. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . 14–59
— See Bouchalat's mechanics . . 11–190
Courtenay, T. P. Life, works, and correspondence of Sir W. Temple. L., 1836. 2 v. 8° 30–523
— Lives of eminent British statesmen. L., 1838 30–108
Courtenay hall. J. T. Randolph . . 18–2576
Courtier of the days of Charles II. Mrs. C. F. Gore 18–1238
Courtin, A. de. Nouveau traité de la civilité qui se pratique en France parmi les honnestes gens. P., 1675 34–4227
Courtisane et duchesse. X. de Montépin 34–3558
Courtisanes. H. de Balzac . . . 34–3052
Courtney, J. Eustache Baudin. F's S. D. v. 18 24–221
— Time tries all. F's S. D. v. 36 . 24–221
Courts of Europe at close of last century. H. Swinburne . . . . . . 27^{b}–849
Courts-martial. See Military law.
Courts of law. Fairthorne, F. Guide to times of holding 2–261
— Livingstone, J. Law register . 2–361
— Pollock, C. E. Power of c. of common law . . . . v. 79 of 2–55
— Troubat and Haly's practice . . 2–323
— Willis, W. Law c. and lawyers of Maine 2–191
— See Bench and bar.
Courtship and marriage. Davis, J. M. Pastor's offering 32–67
Courtship and marriage. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1399
Courtship and matrimony. R. Morris 33–709
Courtship of Miles Standish. H. W. Longfellow 23–511,879
Cousin, V. Course of the history of modern philosophy; trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° 15–102
— Discours politiques; avec une introduction sur les principes de la révolution Française et du gouvernment répresentatif. P., 1851 34–5260
— Du vrai, du beau, et du bien. 7me ed. P., 1858 34–3167
— Elements of psychology; included in a critical examination of Locke's essay; trans., with introduction and notes, by C. S. Henry. N. Y., 1856 15–36
— Études sur les femmes illustres et la société du XVII^{e} siécle—Mme de Chevreuse. P., 1856. 8° 34–4512
— — Mme de Hautefort. P., 1856. 8° 34–4511
— — La jeunesse de Mme de Longueville, 1619-35. P., 1859. 8° . . 34–4508
— — Mme de Longueville pendant la Fronde, 1651-3. P., 1859. 8° . . 34–4509
— — Jacqueline Pascal. P., 1862. 8° . 34–4513
— — Mme de Sablé. P., 1859. 8° . 34–4510
— Histoire générale de la philosophie. 4me ed. P., 1861 34–3165
— La jeunesse de Mazarin. P., 1865. 8° 34–4514
— Lectures on the philosophy of Kant; trans., with a sketch of Kant's life and writings, by A. G. Henderson. L., 1854 . 15–174
— Report on the state of public instruction in Prussia; trans. by S. Austin. N. Y., 1835 13–61
— Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, life and times of Mad. de Chevreuse; trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1859 . . . . . . 27^{a}–1662
— La société française au XVII^{e} siècle. 2me ed. P., 1866. 2 v. 34–5262
— Youth of Mad. de Longueville; or, new revelations of court and convent in the 17th century. From the French. By F. W. Ricord. N. Y., 1854 30–870
— Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; with an appendix on French art; trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1854. 8° 15–253
— Jouffroy, T., and B. Constant. Philosophical miscellanies; trans., with introduction and critical notices, by G. Ripley. B., 1838. 2 v. 15–57

Cousin Alice. [Pseud.] See Haven, Mrs. A. B.
Cousin Carrie. See Sunrays . . . 18–3075
Cousin Fannie. See Maud 18–2128
Cousin Geoffrey. T. Hook 18–3713
Cousin Harry. Mrs. Grey 18–1273
Cousin Kate. [Pseud.] See Bell, Cath. D.
Cousin Lucy among the mountains. J. Abbott 18–28
Cousin Lucy at play. J. Abbott . . . 18–25
Cousin Lucy at the sea-shore. J. Abbott 18–27
Cousin Lucy at study. J. Abbott . 18–26
Cousin Lucy's conversations. J. Abbott 18–23
Cousin Marshall. H. Martineau . . 18–3858
Cousin Maude. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . 18–1461
Cousin Nicholas. R. H. Barham . . 18–285
Cousin Paul. Jessie Glenn 18–4081
Cousin Phillis and other tales. Mrs. E. C. Gaskill 18–1144
Cousin Pons. H. de Balzac . . . 34–3059
Cousin Stella; or, conflict . . . 18–758
Cousin William. T. E. Hook . . . 18–1482
Cousine Julie, la. A. Fremy . . . 34–4645
Cousins. M. J. M'Intosh 18–1974
Coutts, Mrs. Janet. Hetherington, W. M. Memoir of 30–1617
Covenant and covenanters. Anderson, J. Ladies of the covenant 32–329
— Dodd, J. Fifty years struggle of the Scottish covenanters 32–917
— Goode, J. M. The better covenant 32–1356
— Kurtz, J. H. History of the old covenant 32–1422
— Napier, M. Montrose and the covenanters . . . . 27^{a}–1351
— — Memorials of Dundee . . 27^{a}–1352
— Simpson, R. Banner of the covenant 32–1391
— Spalding, J. Troubles in Scotland 27^{a}–1378
— See Church history; Presbyterianism.
Covenant, the, and odd fellows' ladies' magazine. v. 13. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . 17–204
Covenant and official magazine of the grand lodge of the I. O. O. F. Edited by J. S. Ridgly. v. 1–3. n. p. 1842–4. 3 v. 8° . 2–946
Covent Garden journal. H. Fielding 33–35
Coventry, T. Conveyancers' evidence. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . . v. 26 of 2–55
Coverdale, M. Memorials of; with divers matters relating to the promulgation of the bible. L., 1838. 8° 30–1522
— Remains; containing prologues to the translation of the bible, treatise on death, hope of the faithful, &c.; ed. for the Parker society by Rev. G. Pearson. Camb., 1846. 8° 32–1211
— See Bible; Fry, F. 21–181
Covetousness. Dick, T. Essay on . 32–2300
Cowan, F. Curious facts in the history of insects; including spiders and scorpions: a complete collection of the legends, superstitions, beliefs, and ominous signs connected with insects; together with their uses in medicine, art, and as food; and a summary of their remarkable injuries and appearances. Ph., 1865 9–670
Coward. H. Morford 18–2258
Cowell, J. Thirty years passed among the players 18–3648
Cowdin, E. C. Report on silk and silk manufactures 6–905
Cowles, H. Ezekiel and Daniel; with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical. N. Y., 1867 32–2330
— The minor prophets; with notes. N. Y., 1867 32–1894
Cowles, M. See Coles, Miriam.
Cowley, A. Essays. B., 1820 . . 33–20
— Essays; with life, notes, and illustrations by Dr. Hurd and others. L., 1868 . 33–20½
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 22–475
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–57
Cowley, Mrs. H. The belle's stratagem; a comedy. F's S. D. v. 36 24–221
Cowley, Mrs. H. Same. B. D. v. 1 . 24–143
— Same. I. B. T. v. 7 24–141
— Same. D. L. T. v. 1 24–107
— Bold stroke for a husband; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 15 24–141
— Which is the man? a comedy. I. B. T. v. 10 of 24–141
Cowper, B. H. The apocryphal gospels, and other documents relating to the early history of Christ. L., 1867 32–2266
Cowper, Mary, Countess. Diary 1714–1720. L., 1864. 8° 30–1588
Cowper, W. Life and works; now first completed by the introduction of his "private correspondence." Edited by T. S. Grimshawe; with an essay on the genius and poetry of Cowper, by Rev. J. W. Cunningham. L., 1836–8. 8 v. 23–58
— Private correspondence. Ph., 1824. 8° 33–1220
— The task; a poem. Ph., 1795 . 23–60
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–62
— Cheever, G. B. Life, genius, and insanity of 32–584
— Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of 30–110
— Southey, R. Life of 30–111
— and J. Thomson. Works, including many letters and poems never before published in this country; with a new and interesting memoir of Thomson. Ph., 1847. 8° . 23–61
— See Homer.
Cows. See Cattle; Dairy.
Cox, F. A. Female scripture biography; including an essay on what Christianity has done for women. B., 1831. 2 v. . . 32–1540
— Sacred history and biography. L., 1850 32–369
— and J. Hoby. The baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from the baptist union in England to the U. S. and Canada. N. Y., 1836 32–14
Cox, G. W. The tale of the great Persian war. From the histories of Herodotus. L., 1861 . . . . 28^{a}–195
— Tales from Greek mythology . . 18–788
— Tales of the gods and heroes . . 18–789
— Tales of Thebes and Argos . . 18–790
Cox, Hiram. Journal of a residence in the Burmhan empire, and more particularly at the court of Amarapoorah. L., 1821 28^{b}–558
Cox, Homersham. Antient parliamentary elections. L., 1868. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–295
— Rudimentary treatise on the integral calculus. L., 1852 14–205
Cox, Robert. The literature of the sabbath question. E., 1865. 2 v. 21–32
— Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties considered in relation to their natural and scriptural grounds, and to the principles of religious liberty. E., 1853. 8° 32–870
Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia river, including the narrative of a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky mountains among various tribes of Indians hitherto unknown, together with a journey across the American continent. N. Y., 1832. 8° 26^{b}–24
Cox, S. H. Interviews: memorable and useful, from diary and memory reproduced. N. Y., 1853 32–426
Cox, S. S. A Buckeye abroad; or, wanderings in Europe and in the Orient. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27^{b}–256
— Eight years in congress, from 1857–1865. Memoir and speeches. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26^{a}–682
Coxe, D. A description of the English province of Carolana, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French la Louisiane; as also of the river Meschacebe or Mississippi, the five lakes, etc., etc. [French, B. F. Hist. col. v. 2] . . . . 26^{a}–79

Coxe, A. C. Christian ballads. Ph., 1855 23–385

— Impressions of England; or, sketches of English scenery and society. N. Y., 1856 27^{b}–402

Coxe, J. R. Inquiry into the claims of Dr. Wm. Harvey to the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Ph., 1834. 8° . . 10–557

— Writings of Hippocrates and Galen. Epitomized from the original Latin translation. Ph., 1846. 8° 10–34

Coxe, R. S. Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of New Jersey, 1790–95. v. 1. Burlington, 1816. 8° 2–25

Coxe, T. Statement of the arts and manufactures of the United States for the year 1810. Ph., 1814. 4° 6–963

— View of the United States in a series of papers, written between 1787 and 1794. Ph., 1794. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–53

Coxe, William. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, with the conquest of Siberia, and history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. L., 1787. 8° . . . . . . 29^{b}–232

— History of the house of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rudolph of Hapsburgh to the death of Leopold the Second: 1218–1792. 3d ed. L., 1847. 3 v. 27^{a}–2550

— See Kelly, W. K.

— Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. Ed. by J. Wade. L., 1847,8. 3 v. 30–927

— Memoirs of H., Lord Walpole, selected from his correspondence and papers. L., 1808. 2 v. 8° 30–534

— Sketches of the lives of Correggio and Parmegiano. L., 1823 30–1207

— Travels in Switzerland, in a series of letters to W. Melmoth. Dub., 1789. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–122

Coyne, J. S. An awkward arrival. F's M. D. v. 12 24–113

— Box and Cox married and settled. F's M. D. v. 7 24–113

— Cockneys in California. F's M. D. v. 4 24–113

— Fraud and its victims. F's S. D. v. 39 24–221

— The love knot. F's S. D. v. 40 . 24–221

— Pas de fascination. [Lola Montez.] F's M. D. v. 34 24–113

— The trumpeter's daughter. F's M. D. v. 35 24–113

— Unprotected female. F's M. D. v. 30 24–113

— The vicar of Wakefield. F's S. D. v. 11 24–221

— Wanted, 1000 milliners. F's M. D. v. 26 24–113

Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. N. Y., 1859 . . . 26^{b}–351

— Sparrowgrass papers; or, living in the country 18–759

— et al. Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other learned men. N. Y., 1867 . 33–1377

Crabb, George. English synonymes explained. N. Y., 1826. 8° 22–70

— Neue practische Englische grammatik. 4te. Aufl. Frankfurt, 1825 . . 34–2395

— Universal technological dictionary; or, familiar explanation of the terms used in all arts and sciences. L., 1823. 2 v. 4° . 33–1270

Crabb, George, (barrister.) History of the English law; or, an attempt to trace the rise, progress, and successive changes of the common law. Burlington, 1831. 8° 2–26

— Law of real property; with notes and references to American decisions. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . . . . v. 54 & 55 of 2–55

Crabbe, George. Poems. L., 1820. 8° 23–64

— Poetical works; with his letters, journals, and life, by his son. L., 1851. 8 v. . 23–333

— Heber, and Pollok. Poetical works. Ph., 1847. 8° 23–65

Cracroft, B. Essays, political and miscellaneous. Ph., 1868. 2 v. 33–1392

Cradle of the twin giants. H. Christmas 11–218

Crafts, W. A. The southern rebellion: a history of the United States from the commencement of President Buchanan's administration through the war for the suppression of the rebellion. B., 1865–7. 2 v. 4° 26^{a}–1224

Craftsman, the, by Caleb D'Anvers. [Pseud.] [Written by Bolingbroke, Pulteney, and others.] L., 1731–37. 14 v. . 17–498

Cradock, J. Literary and miscellaneous memoirs. L., 1826. 4 v. 8° . . . 33–785

Cradock Nowell. R. D. Blackmore . 18–3823

Craggs, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–62

Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry; or, the book of the hand. Chiefly according to the systems of d'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles. N. Y., 1867 33–1379

Craig, B. F. Weights and measures—decimal system. N. Y., 1867 . . . 14–170

Craig, Isa. Poems. E., 1856 . . 23–622

— Duchess Agnes, etc. L., 1864 . 23–969

Craig, J. Remarks on some fundamental doctrines in political economy. E., 1821. 8° 3–84

Craig, J. D. Hand-book to the modern Provençal language. L., 1863 . . . 22–313

Craig, N. B. History of Pittsburgh, with a brief notice of its facilities of communication, and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. Pittsb., 1851 26^{a}–425

Craighill, W. P. Army officer's pocket companion. N. Y., 1862 6–585

Craik, D. M. M. See Mulock, D. M.

Craik, G. L. Bacon; his writings, and his philosophy. L., 1860 15–166

— Compendious history of English literature, and of the English language; with numerous specimens. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 22–1001

— English of Shakespeare illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar. L., 1857 24–94

— Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by memoirs of eminent men. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 30–1801

— Same. New ed., enlarged. L., 1858. 2 v. 30–1803

— Same. Illustrated by anecdotes; with a preface and notes by F. Wayland. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30–1802

— Same. Illustrated by female examples. L., 1847 30–1804

— Romance of the peerage; or, curiosities of family history. L., 1849. 4 v. . . 27^{a}–149

— et al. Pictorial history of England. L., 1839. 8 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–296

— — Index, by H. C. Hamilton . 27^{a}–297

Craik, G. M. Faith Unwin's ordeal . 18–3812

— Leslie Tyrrell 18–3927

— Lost and won 18–761

— Winifred's wooing 18–3722

Cramp, J. M. Text-book of popery; comprising a brief history of the council of Trent, a translation of its doctrinal decrees, and copious extracts from the catechism published by its authority. N. Y., 1831 . . 32–62

Crane, Annie M. Emily Chester . 18–1025

— Opportunity; a novel . . . 18–3963

Crane, G. Principles of language, exemplified in a practical English grammar. L., 1843 22–68

Crane d'enfant, le. E. Sue . . . 34–4637

Cranes. Glynn, J. Construction of . 6–330

— See Derricks.

Cranford. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell . . 18–1145

Crania. Davis, J. B. Catalogue of skulls 10–824

— Meigs, J. A. Catalogue of human c. 10–786

— — Mensuration of the human skull 10–u. p.

Cranmer, T. Miscellaneous writings and letters. Edited for the Parker society by J. E. Cox. Camb., 1846. 8° . . . 32–1207

— Contemporary biographies. Camden soc. pub. v. 77 . . . . . . 27^{a}–195

Cranmer, T. Life of 30–172

— Lee, H. F. Life and times of . 30–1085

— Strype, J. Memorials of . . 30–112

Crantz, D. History of Greenland; containing a description of the country and its inhabitants, and particularly a relation of the mission carried on by the Unitas Fratrum at New Herrnhuth and Lichtenfels. L., 1767. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–54

Crashaw, R. Complete works. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. L., 1858 . . . 23–528

— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–72

Crater; or, vulcan's peak. J. F. Cooper 18–714

Craufurd, Q. Essais sur la littérature française, à l'usage d'une dame étrangère. P., 1815. 3 v. 8° 34–4742

Craven, Mrs. A. A sister's story. From the French by E. Bowles 18–4084

Craven, H. T. Meg's diversion. F's S. D. v. 43 24–221

Craven, J. J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. N. Y., 1866 30–1810

Craven, K. Excursions in the Abruzzi and northern provinces of Naples. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–475

Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. N. Y., 1859 . . . . 27^{b}–527

Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–875

Crawfurd, J. History of the Indian Archipelago; containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, and commerce of its inhabitants. E., 1820. 3 v. . . . . 28^{a}–62

Crawley, Capt. [Pseud.] See Pardon, G. F.

Crayon, Geoffrey. [Pseud.] See Irving, W.

Crayon: a journal devoted to the graphic arts, and the literature related to them. N. Y., 1855–60. 7 v. 4° 5–712

Crayon miscellany. W. Irving . . 18–1581

Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y., 1851 . . . . 29^{a}–62

— History of the Ottoman Turks; chiefly founded on Von Hammer. L., 1854–6. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{a}–157

— Rise and progress of the English constitution. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856 . . . 27^{a}–302

Creation in plan and in progress. J. Challis 32–1051

Creation. Debate between the church and science. [Containing defence of Lewis' six days] 32–1052

— Lewis, T. Six days of . . . 32–1135

— Lord, E. Epoch of . . . 32–335

— McCosh & Dickie. Typical forms and special ends 32–791

— Murphy, J. Bible and geology consistent 32–305

— Shuckford, S. Creation and fall of man 32–212

— Sumner, J. B. Records of the . 32–941

— Vestiges of the natural history of . 9–305

Creation and deluge, according to a new theory; removing most of the difficulties heretofore suggested by sceptical philosophers, and indicating future cosmological changes. Ph., 1854. 8° 9–217

Creation: oratorio. J. Haydn . . 5–849

Crébillon, P. J. de. Œuvres. P., 1802. 2 v. 34–4479

— Rhadamisthe et Zénobie. C. A. T. v. 1 34–3140

Crèches de Paris, les. J. Delbruck . 34–4296

Crecy. See Cressy.

Credit system. Colwell, S. Analysis of 1–134

— Thornton, H. Paper credit of Great Britain 1–231

Creed of Christendom. W. R. Greg . 32–1970

Cree language. Howse, J. Grammar 22–132

Creecy, J. R. Scenes in the south, and other miscellaneous pieces. Ph., 1860 . 33–1139

Creeds. See Sects and denominations, and their names.

Cre-Fydd's family fare. See Young housewives' daily assistant 6–236

Creichton, J. Memoirs . v. 11 of 30–1878

Creigh, A. History of the knights templar of the state of Pennsylvania, 1794–1866. Ph., 1867 2–626

— Masonry and anti-masonry: a history of masonry in Penn. since 1792. Ph., 1854 2–628

Creighton, J. Dictionary of scripture proper names. L., 1808 32–1867

Creoles and coolies. P. Beaton . . 28^{b}–307

Créquy, R. C. Froulay, marquise de. See Causen (de St. Malo.)

Crescent and the cross. E. Warburton 28^{b}–31

Crescent and French crusaders. G. L. Ditson . . . . 28^{b}–262

Crescimbeni, G. M. Comentari della poesia Italiana. Ripub. da T. J. Mathias. Londra, 1803. 3 v. 34–2504

Cressy and Poictiers. J. G. Edgar . 18–4041

— Battles of. From Sismondi, with int. trans. 34–5058

Cresy, E. Encyclopædia of civil engineering; historical, theoretical, and practical. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 6–35

Crests from the ocean world. A. Tripp 27^{b}–894

Crete. Howe, S. G. The Cretan refugees and their American helpers . . . 27^{a}–3159

— Skinner, J. E. H. Roughing it in, 1867 27^{b}–937

— Spratt, T. A. B. Travels and researches in . . . . 27^{b}–758

Crevier, J. B. L. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to Constantine. Trans. by J. Mill. L., 1814. 10 v. 8° . 27^{a}–2190

Crichton, A. History of Arabia and its people. L., 1852 . . . . 28^{a}–3

— Same. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. . . 28^{a}–2

— and H. Wheaton. Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway; comprehending a description of these countries; with illustrations of their natural history. E., 1838. 2 v. 27^{a}–2755

— Same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . . 27^{a}–2756

Crichton. W. H. Ainsworth . . 18–111

Cricket. Fitzgerald, R. A. Jerks in from short leg. By Quid 20–188

— Pycroft, J. J. The cricket field . 20–437

— — Cricketana 20–438

Cricket bat, the; and how to use it. L., 1861 20–328

Cricket on the hearth. C. Dickens . 18–858

Crime and punishment. Beccaria, M. Crimes and punishments 2–540,828

— Kingsmill, J. Prevention of crime 2–757

— Thomson, A. Punishment and prevention 2–891

— See Criminal; Juvenile delinquency; Punishment; Reformatory institutions.

Crimea. Adye, J. Review of the Crimean war . . . . 27^{a}–2854

— Barker, W. B. Account of the Crimea 27^{a}–2868

— Bazancourt. L'expedition de Crimée 34–4302

— — War in the east . . . 27^{a}–2873

— Chambers, W. and R. Pictorial history of the Russian war . . . . 27^{a}–2881

— Demidoff, A. de. Travels in . 27^{b}–577

— Dix, W. G. Unholy alliance . 27^{a}–2888

— Eastern hospitals and English nurses 10–744

— Goodman, M. Experiences of an English sister of mercy 10–746

— Hommaire de Hell, X. Travels in the steppes . . . . 28^{b}–56

— Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea . . . . 27^{a}–2934

— Koch, C. Tour to the Crimea and Odessa . . . . 27^{b}–646

— Molénes, P. de. Commentaires d'un soldat 34–4663

— Morell, J. R. Neighbors of Russia 27^{a}–2954

— Nolan, E. H. War with Russia . 27^{a}–2958

— Our veterans of 1854 . . . 27^{a}–904

Crimea. Pictures from the battle-fields 27^b–840
— Russell, W. H. British expedition to 27^a–1038
— Spencer, E. Fall of the . . 27^a–2988
— Tott, F. Memoirs . . . 29^b–265
— Travels in the. History of the embassy from Petersburg to Constantinople in 1793. L., 1802. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–196
— Tyrrell, H. War with Russia . 27^a–4042
— War, the. Voices from the ranks 27^a–2997
— See Baltic; England; France; Great battles; Russia; Sebastopol; Turkey.
Crimes. See Crime.
Crimes, celebrated. A. Dumas . . 18–945
Crimes of cabinets. L. Goldsmith 27^a–1734
Crimes of the kings of France from Clovis to Lewis XVI. Transl. by J. Trapp. L., 1791 27^a–1967
Criminal history. Old Bailey experience 2–823
— Knapp & Baldwin. Newgate calendar 27^a–695
— Regnault, E. C. h. of the English government . . . . 27^a–1000
— See Criminal trials; Trials.
Criminal law. Best, W. M. Presumptions of law and fact . . . . . v. 47 of 2–55
— Dearsley, H. R. Criminal process v. 83 of 2–55
— Joy, H. H. Admissibility of confessions in challenge of jurors . . v. 40 of 2–55
— Stephen, H. J. Summary . v. 27 of 2–55
— Wharton, F. C. l. of the U. S. . 2–234
— See Penal codes.
Criminal prisons of London. Mayhew & Binney 2–788
Criminal trials. Burton, J. H. Narrative of c. t. in Scotland . . . . . . 27^a–1313
— Chandler, P. W. American . 2–15
— Jardine, D. C. t. with memoirs . 27^a–624
— See Trials.
Criminals, extradition of. G. C. Lewis 2–765
"Criminals, habitual." Crofton, W. Immunity of 2–1062
Crinoline from 1730 to 1864. L., 1864. Ob. 4° 5–693
Cripple of Antioch. Mrs. E. Charles . 18–760
Crisp, Richard. Richmond and its inhabitants from the olden time. L., 1866 . . 27^a–305
Crisis, the. T. Paine . . . v. 3 of 33–1188
Criterion, the. J. Douglas . . . 32–998
Criterion. H. T. Tuckerman . . 33–862
Critical and social essays reprinted from The Nation. N. Y., 1867 33–278
Critical English testament, the; an adaptation of Bengel's Gnomon, with numerous notes, by W. L. Blackley and J. Hawes. L., 1866. 3 v. 32–1872
Critical essay on the modern medals; with some reflection on the taste and judgment of the ancients. L., 1704 . . . 29^a–156
Criticism. Alford, H. The queen's English 22–400
— Arnold, M. Essays in . . . 22–915
— Breen, H. H. Modern English literature 22–411
— Dallas, E. S. The gay science . 22–629
— Gould, E. S. Good English . . 22–449
— Harris, J. Philological inquiries . 22–1081
— Kames, Lord. Elements of . . 22–661,2
— Moon, G. W. The dean's English 22–476
— Poe, E. A. The literati . v. 3 of 33–294
— Wallace, H. B. Literary c. . . 33–608
— See Drama; Literature; Rhetoric; and names of authors criticized.
Criticisms on the bar. By Amicus Curiæ. J. P. Collier 2–295
Critique (la) et les critiques en France au XIX^e siècle. J. Demogeot . . . 34–3184
Critique on the poems of Robert Burns. Illustrated by engravings. E., 1812. 8° . 22–1004
Critiques d'art et de littérature. Le c'te L. Clement de Ris 34–3994
Crito. [Pseud.] See Brown, S.
Crittenden, S. W. and S. H. Inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping by single and double entry. Ph., 1866. 8° . 1–105
Crittenden commercial arithmetic and business manual. J. Grœsbeck . . 14–174
Crochet work. See Knitting.
Croes, J. Norton, J. N. Life of . 30–1631
Crofton, D. Genesis and geology. B., 1853 32–421
Crofton, W. The immunity of "habitual criminals;" with a proposition for reducing their number. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8° . 2–1062
Crock of gold. M. F. Tupper . . 18–3339
Crocker, A. Letter on the duty on railroad iron. 1844. 8° No. 2 . . . . v. 6 of 1–341
Crocker, J. New proposal for a geographical system of weights and measures. L., 1864. 8° 1–184
Crockett, David. Account of Col. Crockett's tour to the north and down east. Ph., 1835 . . . . 26^b–555
— Life of Martin Van Buren. Ph., 1835 30–533
— Sketches and eccentricities of Col. David Crockett of West Tennessee. N. Y., 1833 30–113
Crohoore of the billhook. M. Banim . 18–283
Croix d'argent. E. Sue . . . 34–3831 & 4637
Croix de Berry. Mme Émile de Girardin, etc. 34–3351
Croke, A. Report of case of Horner against Liddiard, upon the question of what consent is necessary to the marriage of illegitimate minors; with introductory essay. L., 1800. 8° 2–351
Croker, J. W. Essays on the early period of the French revolution. L., 1857. 8° 27^a–1666
Croker, R. Travels through several provinces of Spain and Portugal. L., 1799. 8° 27^b–106
Croker, T. C. (ed.) Popular songs of Ireland; with introductions and notes. L., 1839 23–558
Croly, G. The apocalypse of St. John; or, prophecy of the rise, progress, and fall of the church of Rome. Ph., 1827 32–63
— Historical sketches, speeches, and characters. L., 1842 33–892
— Life and times of his late majesty George IV. With anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years. N. Y., 1837 30–198
— Poetical works. L., 1830. 2 v. . 23–960
— Salathiel 18–763
Croly, Mrs. J. C. Jennie Juneiana. Talks on women's topics; by Jennie June. B., 1864 33–1067
Crombie, J. Essay on church consecration. 3d ed. Newry, 1816 . . . 32–1571
Crompton, S. French, G. J. Life and times of 30–1173
Cromwell, O. Carlyle, T. Letters and speeches of 30–118
— Cromwell, T. Oliver Cromwell and his times 30–119
— Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches of 27^a–390
— Forster, J. Life of . . . 30–170
— — Cromwell and the republicans . 30–171
— Guizot, F. P. G. Cromwell and the English commonwealth . . . . 27^a–488
— Harris, W. Life and writings of . 27^a–523
— Hawks, F. L. Biography . . 30–858
— Headley, J. T. Life of . . . 30–120, 692
— Lamartine, A. de 34–4088
— Merle d'Aubigne's protector . . 30–116
— Noble, M. Protectorial house of . 30–1044
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen 30–1984
— Southey, R. Life of . . . 30–114
— See Fiennes, N.
Cromwell, O. and R. See Burton's diary 27^a–180
Cromwell, O., R., and H. Memoirs of the protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his two sons Richard and Henry. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 30–1095
Cromwell, T. Excursions through Ireland. L., 1820. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^b–906
— Oliver Cromwell and his times. L., 1822 30–119
— Walks through Islington; comprising an historical and descriptive account of that district. L., 1835. 8° . . . 27^b–469

Cromwell, R. Guizot, F. P. G. Richard Cromwell and the restoration 27^{a}–489
Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. J. P. Pendergast 27^{a}–1515
Croniques de London. Camden soc. pub. v. 28 27^{a}–195
Crook in the lot. T. Boston 32–1357,92
Croome, W. Golden sands of Mexico 18–764
Croppy. M. Banim 18–282
Croquet, as played by the Newport club; by one of the members. N. Y., 1865 20–329
— Fellow, R. Appointment and laws 20–347
— Jacques, J. Laws, regulations, and implements 20–390
Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer and counsellor in business. Ph., 1859 2–145
— Life of Abraham Lincoln, with speeches, messages, proclamations and other official documents. Ph., 1865 30–1669
Crosby, T. History of the English baptists, from the reformation to the beginning of the reign of George I. L., 1738–40. 4 v. 8° 32–64
Crosland, Mrs. N. English tales and sketches 18–765
— Hildred, the daughter 18–766
— Light in the valley. My experiences of spiritualism. L., 1857 32–2241
— Lydia; a woman's book 18–768
— Memorable women; the story of their lives. B., 1854 30–796
Cross, F. Hints to all about to rent, buy, or build house property. 4th ed. L., 1854 6–34
— Landed property; its sale, purchase, improvement, and general management. L., 1857 4–281
Cross, John. Law of lien and stoppage in transitu. Ph., 1841. 8° v. 34 of 2–55
Cross, Joseph. Camp and field. [Book 1. Diorama of 1862.] Macon, 1864 26^{a}–1901
Cross, J. L. The true masonic chart; also, a history of freemasonry. 12th ed. N. Y., 1857 2–630
Cross, M. E. The mirror of intemperance and history of the temperance reform. Ph., 1849 2–1051
Cross, the. Mortillet, G. de. Signe de la croix avant le Christianisme 34–4699
Cross-bearer, the; a vision. B., [1861] 32–1490
Cross country. W. Thornbury 27^{b}–605
Cross of honor. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18–3218
Crosse abbatiale, la. E. Sue 34–4638
Crossed path, the. W. W. Collins 18–682
Croswell, W. Poems, sacred and secular; with memoir by A. C. Coxe. B., 1861 23–600
Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition, comprehending the rules of thorough bass, and the theory of tuning. L., 1812. 4° 5–994
Crotchets and quavers. M. Maretzek 5–1020
Croup. Green, H. Pathology and treatment of 10–750
— Ley, H. Essay on 10–532
— See Diphtheria; Respiration.
Crowe, Mrs. C. Night side of nature 18–771
Crowe, E. E. Greek and Turk; or, powers and prospects in the Levant. L., 1853. 8° 28^{b}–327
— History of France. L., 1830. 3 v. 27^{a}–1671
— Same. L., 1858–68. 5 v. 8° 27^{a}–1672
— History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1673
— and G. P. R. James. Eminent foreign statesmen. L., 1833–8. 5 v. 30–258
Crowe, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. Early Flemish painters; notices of their lives and works. L., 1857 5–88
— History of painting in Italy, from the second to the sixteenth century. L., 1864–6. 3 v. 8° 5–382,3
Crowell, J. Republics established and thrones overturned by the bible. Ph., 1849 32–1683
Crowfield, Christopher. [Pseud.] See Stowe, H. B.
Crozer, J. P. Life by J. W. Smith 30–2355
Crucible, the. J. A. Goodhue 32–1405
Cruden, Alexander. Complete concordance to the old and new testaments, and to the apocrypha, with a compendium of the bible, and a brief account of its history, and a sketch of the life of the author by W. Youngman. L., 1839. 8° 32–1622
Cruden, R. P. History of the town of Gravesend in the county of Kent and of the port of London. L., 1843. 8° 27^{a}–310
Cruelest wrong of all 18–772
Cruelty. Mushet, D. Wrongs of the animal world 15–329
Cruikshank at home 18–773
Cruikshank, G. Vol. 1 of my sketch book. L., 1834. Oblong 8° 5–378
Cruise, W. Digest of the laws of England respecting real property. 4th ed. by H. H. White. L., 1835. 7 v. 8° 2–342
Cruise in Japanese waters. S. Osborn 29^{b}–173
Cruise in the Pacific. F. Aylmer 29^{b}–182
Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. R. Semmes 26^{a}–570
Cruise of the Betsey. H. Miller 9–263
Cruise of the Dashaway. May Mannering 18–4097
Cruise of the Frolic. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1775
Cruise of the Midge. F. Chamier 18–606
Cruise of the Pearl. E. A. Williams 29^{b}–165
Cruising in the last war. C. J. Peterson 18–2477
Crummel, A. The future of Africa; being addresses, sermons, etc., delivered in the republic of Liberia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862 28^{b}–387
Crump, A. Banking, currency, and the exchanges. L., 1866 1–283
Crump, W. H. The world in a pocket-book; or, universal popular statistics. Ph., 1841 29^{a}–6
Crumpe, S. Prize essay on the best means of providing employment for the people. 2d ed. L., 1795. 8° 3–86
Crusades. Bescherelle, L. N. Les grands guerriers des c. 34–4860
— Chronicles of, by Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, John de Joinville 29^{a}–8
— Edgar, J. G. C. and the crusaders 29^{a}–112
— Fuller, T. History of the holy war 29^{a}–136
— Keightley, T. Crusaders 29^{a}–132
— Michaud, J. F. History of 29^{a}–199
— Mills, C. History of 29^{a}–23,24
— Proctor, H. Rise, progress, and results of 29^{a}–133
— Sybel, H. von. History and literature of 29^{a}–135
Crusades against the Albigenses. J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi 32–1300
Crusoe. See Catholic C.; Prairie C.
Crusoe's island. J. R. Browne 26^{b}–501
Crusoes. See Australian C.; Canadian C.
Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. L., 1733. 2 v. 30–123
Crustacea. White, A. Popular history of British c. 9–655
Cruttwell, C. Tours through the whole island of Great Britain. L., 1806. 6 v. 8° 27^{b}–297
Cruz, Ramon de la. Manolo. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Cryptography. N. Bridges 22–49
— See Cyphers.
Crystal palace, N. Y. H. Greeley 6–333
— Richards, W. C. Day in the New York c. p. 6–918
— See Industrial exhibition.
Crystal spheres. J. M. Sanders 9–1033
Crystalline. F. W. Shelton 18–2822
Crystals. Francis, J. G. Rambles in search of seaside pebbles and c. 9–232
Cuba. Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba 5–385
— Dana, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back 26^{b}–352
— Gan-Eden; or, pictures of 26^{b}–269
— Gibbes, R. W. C. for invalids 26^{b}–379
— Howe, J. W. Trip to 26^{b}–302
— Humboldt, A. Island of C. 26^{b}–300

Cuba. Norman, R. M. Rambles by land and water . . . . 26^{b}–92
— Notes in C. . . . . . . 26^{b}–90
— Turnbull, D. Travels in west C. 26^{b}–277
— Yankee travels through . . . 26^{b}–301
Cuba and the Cubans; a history of the island, its present condition, and its relation to England and the U. S.; by the author of "Letters from Cuba." N. Y., 1850 . 26^{b}–558
Cubillo, A. Las muñecas de Marcela. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Cudjo's cave. J. T. Trowbridge . 18–3327
Cucheval-Clarigny, N. Une famille américaine. (The pearl of Orr's island, by H. B. Stowe) 34–4657
Cudlip, Mrs. P. (Annie Thomas.) Barry O'Byrne 18–3709
— Called to account; a novel . . 18–3915
— Cross of honor 18–3218
— Dangerous secret; House in Piccadilly; Philip Morton 18–3708
— Denis Donne 18–3211
— Gerard Carlton 18–3224
— House in Piccadilly . . . 18–3708
— Married at last 18–3756
— On guard. Theo. Leigh . . 18–3216
— Philip Morton 18–3708
— Played out 18–3228
— Playing for high stakes . . . 18–4033
— Theo. Leigh 18–3215
— Walter Goring; Gerard Carlton . 18–3224
Cudworth, R. True intellectual system of the universe, wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted. v. 1. And., 1837. 2 v. 8° 15–25
Cueva, J. de la. El saco de Roma; El infamador. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
Culbertson, M. S. Darkness in the flowery land; or, religious notions and popular superstitions in North China. N. Y., 1857 . 28^{b}–256
Culinary chemistry. F. Accum . . 6–149
— See Cookery.
Cull, R. Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy of the church of England; with notes and a discourse on public reading. L., 1840. 8° 22–627
Cullen, A. Principles of the bankrupt law. L., 1800 2–28
Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy. L., 1863. 8° 6–823
Culm rock. W. I. Bradley. (Glance Gaylord) 18–778
Culprit Fay. J. R. Drake . . . 23–519
Cultivator. A monthly journal, devoted to agriculture, horticulture, and floriculture. N. Y., 1844. New series. v. 1. 8° . 4–10
Culture demanded by modern life. E. L. Youmans [ed.] 13–261
Culver, R. The questional reader and union speaker, principles of elocution. Ph., 1864 22–628
Culverwell, N. Of the light of nature, with preface by John Brown, and a critical essay by J. Cairns. E., 1857. 8° . . 15–146
Cumberland, G. An essay on collecting works of the ancient Italian school; accompanied by a critical catalogue. L., 1827. 4° 5–692
Cumberland, R. Memoirs, written by himself; with illustrative notes by H. Flanders. Ph., 1856. 8° 30–892
— The battle of Hastings; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 6 24–71
— The brothers. D. L. T. v. 1 . . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— The carmelite; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 5 24–71
— The fashionable lover; comedy. B. B. T. v. 18 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 4 . . . 24–107
— Same. S. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24–191
— First love; comedy. I. B. T. v. 7 24–141
— The Jew; comedy. I. B. T. v. 8 24–141
Cumberland, R. John de Lancaster . 18–787
— The West Indian; comedy. I. B. T. v. 18 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 4 . . . 24–191
— The same in German, trans. by Kotzebue . . . . v. 31 of 34–2202
— The wheel of fortune. I. B. T. v. 5 24–141
Cumberland (England.) Dialogues, poems, etc., in C. dialect 22–1274
— Gilpin, S. Songs and ballads . 23–956
— Murray's handbook . . . 27^{b}–909
— See North country.
Cumberland statesman . . . 18–1440
Cuming, F. Sketches of a tour to the western country. Pittsburg, 1810 . . . 26^{b}–524
Cumming, J. Bee-keeping; by "the Times" bee-master. L., 1864 . . . 4–304
— The communion table; or, communicant's manual; a plain and practical exposition of the Lord's supper. L., 1849 . 32–1555
— The destiny of nations as indicated in prophecy. L., 1864 32–1183
— God in history. 5th ed. L., 1851 32–2169
— The great consummation; the millennial rest; or, the world as it will be. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 32–1041
— The great preparation; or, redemption draweth nigh. N. Y., 1860,1. 2 v. . 32–906
— The great tribulation; or, things coming on the earth. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. . 32–633
— Last of the patriarchs; or, lessons chiefly from the life of Joseph. Ph., 1856 . 32–664
— The last warning cry. N. Y., 1867 32–1958
— Moses right and Bishop Colenso wrong; being popular lectures on the pentateuch. N. Y., 1863 32–1072
— Ritualism the highway to Rome. L., 1867 32–2348
— Teach us to pray; being experimental, doctrinal, and practical observations on the Lord's prayer. N. Y., 1862 . . 32–987
— and D. French. Report of the controversial discussion on the differences between protestantism and popery; new ed. L., 1852 32–1570
Cumming, J. G. The isle of Man; its history, physical, ecclesiastical, civil, and legendary. L., 1848 . . . . . . 27^{b}–913
Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in south Africa. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 28^{b}–141
Cummings, A. See Payson, E.
Cummings, J. W. Italian legends and sketches 18–3809
Cummings, P. Dictionary of congregational usages and principles. B., 1854 . . 32–835
Cummins, G. D. Sketch of the life of the Rev. W. M. Jackson. N. Y., 1856 . . 30–1031
Cummins, Maria. El Fureidîs . . 18–774
— Haunted hearts 18–777
— Lamplighter 18–775
— Mabel Vaughan 18–776
Cunningham, Alexander. The Bhilsa topes; or, buddhist monuments of central India; comprising a brief historical sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of buddhism, with an account of the opening and examination of the various groups of topes around Bhilsa. L., 1854. 8° 32–962
Cunningham, Allan. Life and times of Charles I. Ph., n. d. 30–1664
— Life and writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds. N.Y., 1860 5–390
— Life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journal, tours, and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. L., 1843. 3 v. 8° 30–1052
— Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. N. Y., 1831–4. 5 v. 30–406
Cunningham, J. W. Velvet cushion . 18–779

Cunningham, G. G. History of England in the lives of Englishmen. L., 1853. 8 v. 8° 30–590
Cunningham, John. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–499
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–12
Cunningham, John, D. D. The quakers, an international history. E., 1868 32–2410
Cunningham, Peter. Handbook of London, past and present. L., 1850 27^{b}–482
— London in 1857. L., 1857 27^{b}–508
Cunningham, T. Law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes, and insurances. L., 1761. 8° 2–27
Cupid's album. Archie Argyle 18–3757
Curate of Cumberworth. F. E. Paget 18–780
Curate's discipline, the. Mrs. Eiloart 18–3926
Curé de village. H. de Balzac 34–3061
Curé Manqué, le. E. de Courcillon 18–3734
Curiosités théatrales. V. Fournel 34–5284
Curiosities. Platts, I. Book of 33–332
Curiosities of biography; or, memoirs of remarkable men. Glasg., 1845 30–694
Curiosities of civilization. A. Wynter 27^{a}–3580
Curiosities of clocks and watches. E. J. Wood 6–942
Curiosities of heraldry. M. A. Lower 29^{a}–109
Curiosities of history. J. Timbs 29^{a}–188
Curiosities of human nature. S. G. Goodrich 30–1926
Curiosities of Indo-European traditions and folklore. W. K. Kelly 29^{a}–190
Curiosities of industry. G. Dodd 6–838
Curiosities of literature. I. Disraeli 22–1020 to 2
— See Soane, G. 33–103
Curiosities of London. J. Timbs 27^{b}–926
Curiosities of medical experience. J. G. Millingen 10–711
Curiosities of natural history. F. T. Buckland 9–718 to 20
Curiosities of nature and art. R. S. Kirby 33–658
Curiosities of occult literature. C. Cooke 12–92
Curiosities of science. J. Timbs 11–142
Curious myths of the middle ages. S. Baring-Gould 29^{a}–244
Curious facts in the history of insects. F. Cowan 9–670
Curious questions. H. A. Brann 15–291
Curious stories about fairies 18–781
Curo, Mlle M. L'art de jouer charades en action. 2me ed. P., 1862 34–4223
— Nouveau théatre des jeunes filles. 2me ed. P., 1861 34–5016
Curran, J. P. Speeches. Ed., with memoir and historical notices, by T. Davis. L., 1847. 8° 33–633
— Curran, W. H. Life of 30–853
— Davis, T. Life of 30–2312
— Phillips, C. Recollections of 30–125
— See Phillips, C.
Curran, W. H. Life of John Philpot Curran; with additions and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1855 30–853
Currency. Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit issued by New York 1–325
— Hooper, S. Currency or money 1–133
— Middleton, H. Government and the c. 1–125
— Morrison, W. H. System of metallic c. 1–285
— Phillips, H., jr. American paper currency 1–269
— — Paper money of Pennsylvania 1–319
— Suggestions for a domestic c. 1–199
— Wolcott, A. Our national c. 1–322
— See Browne's merchant's handbook; Finance; Money.
Currency self-regulating and elastic; with chapters on the nature of capital and money. L., 1855. 8° 1–275
Currents and counter-currents in med. sci. O. W. Holmes 10–241
Curse, the. I. N. Tarbox 29^{a}–158
Curse of Kehama. R. Southey 23–279
Curse of Clifton. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2971
Curtain lectures, Mrs. Caudle's. D. Jerrold 18–1676
Curtis, Mrs. D. The spirit of seventy-six; or, the coming woman; a prophetic drama; followed by a change of base, and Doctor Mondshein. B., 1868 24–225
Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the United States; with notices of its principal framers. N. Y., 1854,8. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–344
— A treatise on the law of patents in the United States. 3d ed. B., 1867. 8° 2–333
— See Digest of the decisions; also U. S. digest 2–152
Curtis, G. W. Duty of the American scholar. N. Y., 1856. 8° 33–1150
— Lotus-eating; a summer book. N. Y., 1852 26^{b}–614
— Nile notes of a Howadji. N. Y., 1851 28^{b}–211
— Potiphar papers 18–783
— Prue and I 18–784
— Trumps 18–785
Curtis, John. Farm insects; the natural history and economy of the insects injurious to the field-crops of Great Britain and Ireland, and also those which infest barns and granaries. E., 1860. 8° 4–507
Curtis, Joseph. Sedgwick, C. M. Memoir of 30–1065
Curtis, L. J. Christine 18–793
Curtis, Miss. Jessie's flirtations 18–3600
Curtis, T. F. The human element in the inspiration of the scriptures. N. Y., 1867 32–2325
Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis; or, plates and descriptions of such plants as grow wild in the environs of London; Latin and English. L., 1777. 3 v. f° 9–1237
Curtiss, D. S. Western portraiture, and emigrant's guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota and other territories. N. Y., 1852 26^{b}–634
Curtius, E. The history of Greece; trans. by A. W. Ward. v. 1. L., 1868. 8° 27^{a}–3105
Curtius Rufus, Q. Hist. of the life and reign of Alexander the great. L., 1809. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–3104
— Le Clerc's criticism on v. 1 of 27^{a}–3052
Curves. Peirce, B. Elementary treatise on 14–86
— Salmon, G. Treatise on 14–125
Curwen, S. Journal and letters, from 1775 to 1784, comprising remarks on the prominent men and measures of that period; with biographical notices of many American royalists and other eminent persons. By G. A. Ward. N. Y., 1842. 8° 26^{a}–55
— Same. 4th ed. B., 1864 26^{a}–55^{a}
Curzon, R. Ancient monasteries of the east. N. Y., 1854 28^{b}–178
— Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. N. Y., 1854 28^{b}–492
— Visits to monasteries in the Levant. N. Y., 1849. 8° 27^{b}–141
Cushing, C. Review of the late revolution in France, and of the consequent events in Belgium, Poland, Great Britain, and other parts of Europe. B., 1833. 2 v. 27^{a}–3390
Cushing, L. S. Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies in the United States. 2d ed. B., 1866. 8° 2–269
— Introduction to the study of the Roman law. B., 1854 2–329
— Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. 2d ed. B., 1845 2–265
Cushman, Pauline. Sarmiento, F. L. Life of 30–1597
Cussans, J. E. Grammar of heraldry. L., 1866 27^{a}–313

Cust, Sir E. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century; compiled from the most authentic histories of the period. L., 1858–60. 5 v. . . . . 29^{a}–127
— Same; 19th century (1800–1815). L., 1862. 5 v. . . . . 29^{a}–127^{a}
— Lives of the warriors of the civil wars of France and England. L., 1867. 2 v. . 30–1885
Custine, A., Marquis de. Russia. N. Y., 1854 . . . . 27^{b}–335
Custiss, G. W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington; with a memoir of the author, by his daughter; and illustrative and explanatory notes by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1860. 8° 30–1022
Custom and excise laws. Pope, C. Abridgment 2–87
Customs, (tariff.) Baldwin, S. Survey of the British c. 1–500
— Lees, J. Laws of the c. . . 1–97
— Saxby. British c. . . . 1–64
— See Revenue; Tariff.
Customs; see Manners and customs.
Cutaneous diseases, atlas of. J. M. Neligan 10–461
Cutaneous medicine. Wilson, E. Student's book of 10–631
— See Skin.
Cutbush, J. American artist's manual; or, dictionary of practical knowledge in the application of philosophy to the arts and manufactures. Ph., 1814. 2 v. 8° . . . 6–831
Cutch; or, random sketches. M. Postans 28^{b}–516
Cutler, T. Surgeon's practical guide in dressing, and in the methodic application of bandages. Ph., 1838. 8° 10–638
Cutting, S. S. Historical vindications; a discourse on the province and uses of baptist history; with notes and confessions of faith. B., 1859 32–2378
Cutts, J. M. Brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions as received from S. A. Douglas. N. Y., 1866 . . . 2–629
— The conquest of California and New Mexico by the forces of the United States in 1846,7. Ph., 1847 . . . . . . 26^{a}–882
Cuyler, C. C. Signs of the times. Ph., 1839 32–2160
Cuyler, T. Remarks upon a recent decision. Pph. 93 pp. 8° 2–231
Cuyler, T. L. The cedar Christian; and other practical papers. N. Y., 1864 . . 32–1305
Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., Baron. The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization; with additional descriptions by E. Griffith and others. L., 1827–35. 15 v. 8° 9–529
— Same. v. 10, 13. Pisces, annelida, crustacea, and arachnida. Large paper and colored plates. L., 1833,4. 8° . . 9–1215,6
— — Classified index and synopsis. L., 1835. 8° 9–530
— Animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization. The crustacea, arachnides, and insects, by P. A. Latreille; trans., with notes and additions, by H. McMurtrie. N. Y., 1831. 4 v. 8° . . . 9–531
— and E. Pidgeon. The fossil remains of the animal kingdom. L. 8° . . 9–532
Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. Études et portraits. P., 1865 34–5382
— Études historiques et littéraires. P., 1854. 2 v. 34–3172
— Nouvelles études historiques et littéraires. P., 1855 34–3174
— Dernières études historiques et littéraires. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–3175
— Historiens, poëtes, et romanciers. P., 1863. 2 v. 34–5285
— Voyages et voyageurs. P., 1856 . 34–3173
Cyclone of Oct. 29, 30, 1867, (West India.) J. R. Eastman 11–334
Cuzco and Lima. C. R. Markham . 26^{b}–363
Cyclopædia. A. Rees 33–1269
— English. C. Knight. Arts and sciences 33–1261
— — Biography 30–2000
— — Natural history 9–1206
— — Synoptical index . . . 33–1261½
— Guy's pocket c. 33–203
— New American. Ripley and Dana's 33–1258
Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. McClintock and Strong 32–1966
Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. F. Kirkland 1–187
Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. K. Arvine 33–377
Cyclopædia of English literature. Ed. by R. Chambers 22–897,898
Cyclopædia of illustrations of moral and religious truths. J. Bate 32–1965
Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes. W. Keddie 33–126
Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. K. Arvine 32–761
Cyclopædia of the natural sciences. W. Baird 9–982
Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. J. P. Nichol 11–252
Cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. L., 1853. 4 v. 2–873
Cyclopædia of practical receipts. A. J. Cooley 6–830
Cyclopædia of religious denominations; containing authentic accounts of the different creeds and systems. L., 1853 . . . 32–820
Cyclopædia of universal history . . 29^{a}–160
Cyclopædia of useful and entertaining knowledge. W. R. Murray 33–1131
Cyclopædia of wit and humor. Wm. E. Burton 18–521
Cyclopædia. See Dictionary; Encyclopædia.
Cyclops Christianus. A. Herbert . 27^{a}–548
Cyphers. Sympson, S. New book of 5–478
— See Cryptography.
Cypress, J., jun. [Pseud.] See Hawes, W. P.
Cyprian, T. C. St. Epistles; with council of Carthage on the baptism of heretics; followed by the extant works of S. Pacian. Ox., 1854. 8° 32–1274
— Treatises; with notes and indices. Ox., 1840. 8° 32–1273
Cyprus. Gaudry, Alb. L'île de Chypre 34–4678
Cyril, H. St. Catechetical lectures. Ox., 1839. 8° 32–1275
Cyril Thornton, youth and manhood of. T. Hamilton 18–1340
Cyrilla. Baroness Tautphœus . 18–3146
Cyropædia; or, the institution of Cyrus. Xenophon . . . . 28^{a}–86
Cyrus the great. Abbott, J. History of 30–618
— Ainsworth, W. F. Account of the expedition of . . . . 28^{a}–132
— Ramsay, C. Travels of C. . . 29^{b}–50
— Xenophon. Expeditio Cyri . . 34–343
— — Expedition of C. . . . 28^{a}–133
— — Institutio 34–2951;34–345
Czar, the. A tragedy. J. Cradock v. 3 of 33–785
Czar and sultan. A. Gilson . . . 27^{a}–2910
Czarina. Mrs. Hofland . . . 18–1440
Czermak, J. N. On the laryngoscope; trans. by J. D. Gibb. L., 1861. 8° . . 10–699

Dabney, R. L. A defence of Virginia, [and through her of the south,] in recent and pending contests against the sectional party. N. Y., 1867 . . . . . . 26^{a}–953
Da Costa, J. M. Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine; a guide to the knowledge and discrimination of diseases. Ph., 1864. 8° 10–431
Dacre, Lady. Tales of the peerage and peasantry 18–801

Dadd, G. H. Anatomy and physiology of the horse, with anatomical and questional illustrations. B., 1857. 8° 4–506

Daddow, S. H., & B. Bannan. Coal, iron, and oil; or, the practical American miner: a plain and popular work on our mines and mineral resources, and a text-book or guide to their economical development; with maps and engravings. Pottsville, 1866. 8° . 6–309

Daelli, G. A relic of the Italian revolution of 1849. Album of 50 line engravings executed on copper at Rome in 1849; secreted from the papal police after the "restoration of order." With a preface and index, and descriptions in English, Italian, and French. N. O., n. d. Ob. 4° 5–748

Dagley, R. See Death's doings . . 33–1372

Dagnall, J. M. Daisy Swain, the flower of the Shenandoah. Brooklyn, 1865 . 23–932

Daguerreotype. See Photography.

Daguerreotype, the. A magazine of foreign literature and science; compiled chiefly from the periodical publications of England, France, and Germany. v. 1, 3. B., 1847–9. 8° 17–30

Dahcotah. Mrs. M. H. Eastman . 18–964

Dahlmann, F. E. History of the English revolution. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. L., 1844. 8° 27ᵃ–318

Dahome. Burton, R. F. Mission to Gelele 28ᵇ–457

— Dalzell, A. History of Dahomy . 28ᵃ–413

Daille, J. Treatise concerning the right use of the fathers, in the decision of the controversies that are at this day in religion. L., 1675 32–1693

Daily chronicle and convention journal. Harrisburg, 1837. 4° 26ᵃ–1204

Daily counsellor. L. H. Sigourney . 23–954

Daily public school in the United States. Ph., 1866. 8° 13–177

Daily walk with wise men. N. Head 32–1139

Dairy. Evans, G. Dairyman's manual 4–187

— Flint, C. L. Milch cows and d. farming 4–96

— See Cattle.

Dairyman's daughter. L. Richmond . 18–2648

Daisy. S. Warner 18–3459½

Daisy Burns. Julia Kavanagh . . 18–1716

Daisy chain. Miss C. M. Yonge . 18–3614

— More links of. Miss C. M. Yonge 18–3623

Daisy Swain. J. M. Dagnall . . 23–932

Daisy's necklace. T. B. Aldrich . 18–131

Dale, R. W. Life and letters of J. A. James; including an unfinished autobiography. N. Y., 1861. 8° 30–1347

Dale, S. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and times of 30–989

Daleth. E. L. Clark 28ᵇ–400

Dalgleish, W. S. Key to grammatical analysis. 2d ed. E., 1866 22–69

Dall, C. H. The college, the market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor, and law. B., 1867 2–633

— "Woman's right to labor;" or, low wages and hard work: in three lectures. B., 1860 2–632

— Woman's rights under the law: in three lectures. B., 1861 2–631

Dallas, E. S. The gay science. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 22–629

Dallas, G. M. Speech upon the tariff, 27th Feb., 1832. Ph., 1832. 8° 1–141

Dallas, R. C. History of the Maroons, from their origin to the establishment of their chief tribe at Sierra Leone; including the expedition to Cuba for the purpose of procuring Spanish chasseurs, and the state of the island of Jamaica for the last ten years, with a history of the island previous to that period. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° 26ᵃ–393

— Recollections of the life of Lord Byron, 1808–1814; including various unpublished passages of his works. Ph., 1825. 8° . 30–68

Dallas, W. S. Elements of entomology; an outline of the natural history and classification of British insects. L., 1857. 8° 9–535

— Natural history of the animal kingdom. L., 1856 9–687

Dallaway, J. Observations on English architecture: military, ecclesiastical, and civil; including a critical itinerary of Oxford and Cambridge; also historical notices of stained glass, ornamental gardening, &c.; with chronological tables and dimensions of cathedral and conventual churches. L., 1806. 8° 5–351

Dally, F. F. The channel islands: a guide to Jersey, Guernsey, Sark, Herm, Jethou, Alderney, &c. 2d ed. L., 1860 . . 27ᵇ–570

Dalmatia. Germar, E. F. Reise nach Dalmatien 34–2453

— Wilkinson, J. G. Account of . 27ᵇ–327

— Wingfield, W. F. Tour in . . 27ᵇ–600

Dalrymple, J. S. The Naiad queen. F's S. D. v. 38 24–221

Dalton, H. G. History of British Guiana; comprising a general description of the colony, with an account of its climate, geology, staple products, and natural history. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 26ᵃ–416

D'Alton, J. Illustrations, historical and genealogical, of King James' Irish army list, 1689. 2d ed. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . 27ᵃ–320

Dalton, J. Henry, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of . . 30–1222

Dalton, J. C. Treatise on human physiology, designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. Ph., 1859. 8° . 10–174

Dalton, W. English boy in Japan . 18–802

— John Chinaman 18–808ᵃ

— Lost in Ceylon 18–803

— Tiger prince 18–807

— War tiger 18–804

— White elephant 18–805

— Will Adams 18–806

— The wolf boy of China . . . 18–808

— Same, under title of John Chinaman 18–808ᵃ

Daltons, the. C. Lever . . . 18–1873

Daly, R., & D. O'Connell. Controversial letters. Dub., 1826 33–153

Dalzel, Andrew. History of the university of Edinburgh; with memoir of the author. E., 1862. 2 v. 8° 13–63

Dalzel, Archibald. A history of Dahomy. L., 1793. 4° 28ᵃ–413

Dalzell, R. See Leigh, J. H.

Damascus. Castlereagh's journey to . 28ᵇ–209

— Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the east 28ᵇ–446

— Porter, J. L. Five years in . . 28ᵇ–237

Dame aux camélias. A. Dumas, fils . 34–3281

— Piece mêlée de chant. A. Dumas, fils 34–3289

Dame aux perles. A. Dumas, fils . 34–3282

Dame de Monsoreau. A. Dumas . 34–3198

Dame, la, de volupté. A. Dumas . 34–3205

Damnés de Java. J. Méry . . . 34–4119

Dammast, J. S. (Reeves.) St. Mary's convent; or, chapters in the life of a nun. L., 1866 32–1908

Damberger, C. F. Travels in the interior of Africa from Cape of Good Hope to Morocco, 1781–1797. N. Y., 1801 . . . 28ᵇ–534

Damen conversations-lexicon. Adorf, 1846. 10 v. 34–574

Damer, Mrs. G. L. D. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the holy land. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 29ᵇ–86

Dampier, W. Life and voyages . . 30–324

"Dan to Beersheba, from." J. P. Newman 28ᵇ–449

Dana, A. H. Ethical and physiological inquiries, chiefly relative to subjects of popular interest. N. Y., 1862 33–409

Dana, C. A., (ed.) Household book of poetry. N. Y., 1858. 8° 23–507

Dana, D. D. The fireman: the fire departments of the United States, with a full account of all large fires, statistics of losses and expenses, theatres destroyed by fire, and accidents, anecdotes, and incidents. B., 1858 26^{a}–711
Dana, J. D. Coral reefs and islands. N. Y., 1853. 8° 9–218
— Manual of geology; treating of the principles of the science, with special reference to American geological history. Ph., 1863. 8° 9–221
— A text-book of geology, designed for schools and academies. Ph., 1864 . . 9–222
— System of mineralogy; comprising the most recent discoveries. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 8° 9–219
— Same; including full descriptions of species and their localities, chemical analyses and formulas, tables for the determination of minerals, with a treatise on mathematical crystallography, and the drawing of figures on crystals. 4th ed., rewritten, rearranged, and enlarged. N. Y., 1858. 8° 9–220
— and G. J. Brush. System of mineralogy—descriptive mineralogy; comprising the most recent discoveries. 5th ed., rewritten and enlarged. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . 9–220½
Dana, M. S. B. See Shindler.
Dana, R. H. Poems and prose writings. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 33–33
Dana, R. H., jr. Seaman's friend; containing a treatise on practical seamanship, a dictionary of sea terms, customs and usages of the merchant service, laws relating to the practical duties of master and mariners. B., [1841] 6–587
— To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage. B., 1849 . . . . 26^{b}–352
— Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea. N. Y., 1854 26^{b}–26
Dana, S. D. Muck manual for farmers. N. Y., 1865 4–150
Dana, W. B. See Merchants' magazine 1–121
Danaë. X. de Montépin 34–3558
Danby, T. Osborne, Earl of. Courtenay, T. P. Life of 30–108
Dance, C. A match in the dark. F's M. D. v. 28 24–113
— A morning call. F's M. D. v. 7 . 24–113
— The Bengal tiger. F's M. D. v. 25 24–113
— Delicate ground. F's M. D. v. 5 . 24–113
— Kill or cure. F's M. D. v. 6. 1854 24–113
— Naval engagements. F's M. D. v. 4 24–113
— The two b'hoys; or, the beulah spa. F's M. D. v. 36 24–113
— The victor vanquished. F's M. D. v. 25 24–113
— Who speaks first? F's M. D. v. 5 24–113
— See Planché, J. R.
Dance of death. F. Douce . . . 5–136
Dancing. Ferrero, E. Art of . . 20–348
Dancourt, F. C. Le chevalier à la mode; Le mari retrouvé; Les trois cousines; Le galant jardinier; Les bourgeoises de qualité. C. A. C. v. 2 34–3133
Dandolo, V. Art of rearing silk-worms. L., 1825 4–251
Danes, the, sketched by themselves; trans. by Mrs. Bushby 18–799
Danes. See Denmark.
Dangeau, P., Marquis de. Memoirs of the court of France, from 1684 to 1720; with historical and critical notes. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1678
Dangers of dining out. Mrs. S. S. Ellis 18–4133
Dangerfield's rest; or, before the storm 18–809
Dangerous secret. Mrs. Cudlip . 18–3708
Daniel. Barnes, A. Notes on book of 32–471
— Bosanquet, J. W. Messiah the prince 32–1919
— Cowles, H. Notes on . . . 32–2330
— Hengstenberg, E. W. Genuineness of 32–1361
— Scott, W. A. Daniel a model for young men 32–528
Daniel. Thurman, W. C. Sealed book opened 32–1335
Daniel; with its apocryphal additions. L. A. Sawyer 32–1140
Daniel, C. History of the blessed Margaret Mary; and of the origin of devotion to the heart of Jesus. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32–2320
Daniel, E. A prize essay on the reduction of the hours of labor, as proposed by the nine hour system. L., 1859. 32 pp. 8° . 1–211
Daniel. E. Feydeau 34–5303
Daniel, J. M. Life of Stonewall Jackson; by a Virginian. N. Y., 1863 . . . 30–1462
Daniel, Mrs. M. After long years 18–813,3815
— Elsie's married life . . . 18–4048;2098
— Marrying for money . . . 18–810
— My sister Minnie 18–812
— Student's wife 18–811
Daniel Dennison. Mrs. Hofland . . 18–1440
Daniel le vagabond. S. Lapointe . 34–4670
Daniell, W. Oriental annual . . 33–317
Daniell, J. F. Meteorological essays and observations. 2d ed. L., 1827. 8° . 11–266
Daudet, A. See L'Epine.
Danish succession, the; with a genealogical chart and map. L., 1864. 8° . . 27^{a}–2744
Dans les bois. T. Thoré . . . 34–4184
Dans la prairie. E. Souvestre . . 34–3784
Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. Già ridotta a miglior lezione dagli accademici della crusca. [Ed. by G. Poggiali.] Livorno, 1807–13. 4 v. 8° 34–2524
— — Trans. in the metre and triple rhyme of the original, with notes, by Mrs. Ramsay. L., 1862. 3 v. 23–694
— The divine comedy. Trans. by H. W. Longfellow. B., 1867. 3 v. imp. 8° 23–1309
— — Same. L., 1867. 3 v. . . 23–962
— Same; trans. into English verse by I. C. Wright; illust. by Flaxman. L., 1854 23–544
— The vision; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise; trans. by H. F. Cary; with notes and a life of Dante. L., 1850. 2 v. . . 23–43
— — Same; with Flaxman's illustrations. L., 1865. 8° 23–841
— — — (Walsh's Br. poets, v. 46) . 23–42
— Vision of hell; trans. by H. F. Cary; illust. by G. Doré; with notes, life, and chronology. L., 1866. 4° 23–1308
— Inferno; trans. in English verse, with notes, and life of Dante, by H. Boyd. L., 1785. 2 v. 23–20
— — Literal prose translation, with the text of the original, collated from the best editions, and notes by J. A. Carlyle. N. Y., 1849 23–88
— New life; trans., with essay and notes, by C. E. Norton. B., 1867. imp. 8° . 30–2030
— Vita nuova; trans., with an introduction and notes, by T. Martin. L., 1862 . 30–1368
— Ampère, J. J. Voyage dantesque 34–3023
— Balbo, C. Life and times of . . 30–1055
— Barlow, H. C. Study of the divina commedia 22–924
— Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with analysis of divina commedia 30–1721
— Vericour, R. de. Life and times of 30–1405
Danube, letters from the . . . 27^{b}–233
— Planche, J. R. Descent, 1827 . 27^{b}–878
Danubian principalities, the frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk, by a British resident of twenty years in the east. 3d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–454
Danvers, H. A conjugal lesson. F's M. D. v. 12 24–113
— A fascinating individual. F's M. D. v. 21 24–113
Danville quarterly review. v. 1–4. Cin., 1861–4 32–1973

D'Anvers, C. [Pseud.] See Craftsman.
Da Ponte, L. L. History of the Florentine republic, and of the age and rule of the Medici. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. . . . . . 27^a–2195
D'Arblay, F. Burney. Mad. Camilla; or, a picture of youth 18–518
— Cecilia; or, memoirs of an heiress . 18–519
— Diary and letters, ed. by her niece. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 8° 30–1635
— Evelina; or, the history of a young lady's introduction to the world . . 18–520
— Memoirs of C. Burney. Ph., 1833. 8° 30–58
Darby, J. Botany of the southern states. N. Y., 1856. 8° 9–31
Darby, W. Memoir on the geography and natural and civil history of Florida. Ph., 1821. 8° . . . . 26^a–56
— and T. Dwight, jr. New gazetteer of the United States. Hart., 1833. 8° 25–119
Darby, W. A. Astronomical observer: hand-book to the observatory and common telescope. L., 1864. 8° 12–71
Darien. E. Warburton . . . 18–1154
Darien expedition. Account of . . 30–1188
— See Panama.
Darius the great. Abbott, J. History of 30–620
Dark ages, the. S. R. Maitland . . 27^a–3490
Dark lady of Doona. W. H. Maxwell 18–2142
Dark night's work. Mrs. Gaskell 18–1146,390
Dark scenes of history. G. P. R. James 29^a–59
Darkness and daylight. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18–1469
Darkness in the flowery land. M. S. Culbertson . . . . 28^b–256
Darley, J. R. The Grecian drama: a treatise on the dramatic literature of the Greeks. Dub., 1840. 8° 22–1010
Darling, H. The closer walk; or, the believer's sanctification. Ph., 1862 . . 32–999
Darlington, W. Agricultural botany. Ph., 1847 9–32
— American weeds and useful plants: being a second and illustrated edition of Agricultural botany; revised, with additions, by G. Thurber. N. Y., 1860 . . . 9–33
— Flora cestrica: an herborizing companion for the young botanists of Chester county, Penn. Ph., 1853 9–34
— Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall; with notices of their botanical contemporaries. Ph., 1849. 8° . 30–592
— Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ: selections from correspondence of William Baldwin. Ph., 1843 30–1949
Darnell, T. Parsing simplified. 2d ed. L., 1867 22–316
Darnley. G. P. R. James . . . 18–1613
Darras, J. E. General history of the catholic church until the present time; with an introduction and notes by Rev. M. J. Spalding. N. Y., 1865,6. 4 v. 8° . . 32–1674
Darrell Markham. Miss M. E. Braddon 18–384
Darrow, D., et al. Testimony of Christ's second appearing; containing a general statement of all things pertaining to the faith and practice of the church of God in this latter day. Published by order of the ministry in union with the church. Union Village, 1823. 32–279
Darryll Gap. V. F. Townsend . . 18–3258
Dartmoor prison. Journal of a young man of Massachusetts 30–1932
Dartmouth college. McClure & Parish. Summary history of 30–563
— vs. W. H. Woodward. Farrar, T. Report of case 2–243
Darton, J. M. Famous girls who have become illustrious women; forming models of imitation. L. 30–1616
D'Arusmont. See Wright, Frances.
Darwin, C. Movements and habits of climbing plants. L., 1865. 8° 9–916
Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. . 9–915
— On the origin of species by means of natural selection; or, the preservation of favored races in the struggle for life. N. Y., 1860 9–536
— Same, 4th ed., with additions and corrections. L., 1860 . . . . . . 9–536^a
— — Bree, C. R. Examination of . 9–515
— — Flourens, P. Examen de "L'origine des especes" 34–4199
— — Huxley, T. H. Examination of 9–567,568
— — See Lyell, C., Antiquity of man 9–253; Young, J. R., Modern skepticism 32–1663.
— On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilized by insects, and on the good effects of intercrossing. L., 1862. 8° 9–917
— The variation of animals and plants under domestication. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 9–919
Darwin, E. Botanic garden: a poem. N. Y., 1807. 8° 9–35
— Temple of nature; or, the origin of society: a poem, with philosophical notes. N. Y., 1804. 8° 23–647
— Zoonomia; or, the laws of organic life. Part II, containing a catalogue of diseases distributed into natural classes, with their methods of cure. Ph., 1797. 2 v. 8° 10–706
— Seward, A. Life and writings of . 30–127
Daschkaw, C. W. Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honor to Catharine II of Russia, written by herself; edited by Mrs. W. Bradford. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1216
Dasent, G. W. The last of the Plantagenets 18–3969
— Popular tales from the Norse . 18–815
— Story of the burnt Njal . . . 18–816
— Story of Gisli the outlaw . . 18–814
Dash, la c'sse. [Pseud.] See Saint-Mars.
Dashes at life. N. P. Willis . . . 18–3528
D'Assigny, M. History of the earls and earldoms of Flanders, with a general survey of Flanders. L., 1701 . . . . . 27^a–2562
Dates. See Chronology.
Dates and distances, showing what may be done in a tour of sixteen months through various parts of Europe, as performed in 1829,30. L., 1831 . . . . 27^b–643
Daubeny, C. Climate: an inquiry into the causes of its differences, and into its influence on vegetable life. Oxf. & L., 1863. 8° 4–179
— Essay on the trees and shrubs of the ancients. Oxf., 1865. 8° 4–116
— Lectures on Roman husbandry; comprehending an account of the system of agriculture and the treatment of domestic animals in ancient times. Oxf., 1857. 8° . . . 4–115
— Miscellanies: being a collection of memoirs and essays on scientific subjects. Oxf., 1867. 2 v. 8° 11–327
D'Aubigné. See Merle d'Aubigné.
D'Aubuisson, F. Treatise on hydraulics, for the use of engineers: trans. by J. Bennett. B., 1852. 8° 11–102
Daubuz, C. See Wemyss, T.
Daughter at school. J. Todd . . 33–309
Daughter of an empress. C. Mundt . 18–3924
Daughter of night. S. W. Fullom . 18–525
Daughter of the regiment . . . 18–890
Daughters of China. E. J. G. Bridgman 32–403
Daumas, M. J. E., et A. de Chancel. Le grand désert; itineraire d' une caravane du Sahara au pays des négres. 4me ed. P., 1860 34–4419
Daunou, P. C. F. The papal power; or, an historical essay on the temporal power of the popes. Dub., 1825. 2 v. 8° . 27^a–2198

Dauphiné. Musgrave, G. M. Pilgrimage into . . . . 27^{b}–798

Daurignac, J. M. S. History of the society of Jesus; trans. by J. Clements. Cin., 1865. 2 v. 32–1755

Daveiss, J. H. Sketch of a bill for a uniform militia of the United States, with reflections on the state of the nation. Frankfort, 1810 2–634

Davenant, John. Exposition of the epistle of St. Paul to the Colossians; trans. by J. Allport. L., 1831,2. 2 v. 8° 32–1358

— Treatise on justification, and the "Determinationes;" or, resolutions of theological questions; trans. by Rev. J. Allport. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 32–1359

Davenant, W. (Sandford's Br. poets) 23–72

Davenport, J. See Comelati, G. . 22–29

Davenport, J. S. Christian unity and its recovery. N. Y., 1866 32–1762

Davenport, R. The amateur's perspective. L., 1828. 4° 5–768

— A supplement to "The amateur's perspective." L., 1829. 4° 5–769

Davenport, R. A. Dictionary of biography, comprising the most eminent characters of all ages, nations, and professions; with numerous portraits. L., 1831 . . 30–1708

— History of the Bastile, and of its principal captives. Ph., 1846 . . . . 27^{a}–1681

Davenport brothers. Nichols, T. L. Biography of 30–1628

Davenport, (Iowa.) Past and present. F. B. Wilkie . . . . . . 26^{a}–582

Davenport Dunn. C. Lever . . 18–1874

Davesiès de Pontès, L. Études sur l'Angleterre. Reformes sociales. P., 1863 . 34–4437

Davesiès de Pontès, Mad. L. Poets and poetry of Germany; biographical and critical notices. L., 1858. 2 v. 22–1015

David, king. See Psalms.

David, the king of Israel. F. W. Krummacher 32–2413

David; an oratorio. S. Newkomm . 5–1012

David, T. B. Émeric. See Emeric-David, T. B.

David Copperfield. C. Dickens . 18–863

Davidge, W. The drama defended. N. Y., 1859. F's M. D. v. 22 24–113

— Footlight flashes. N. Y., 1866 . 24–167

Davids, T. The history of ink, including its history, chemistry, and bibliography. N. Y. 21–62

Davidson, D. Connexion of sacred and profane history. E., 1843 32–1807

Davidson, J. British and Roman remains in the vicinity of Axminster. L., 1833 27^{a}–325

Davidson, L. M. Poetical remains; collected and arranged by her mother; with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. Ph., 1841 . 23–146

— Sedgwick, C. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 7) 30–497

Davidson, Miss Margaret M. Poetical remains; with biography by W. Irving . 30–1748

Davidson, Mrs. Margaret M. Selections from writings. Ph., 1843 23–206

Davidson, S. Introduction to the new testament; containing an examination of the most important questions relating to the authority, interpretation, and integrity of the canonical books with reference to the latest inquiries. L., 1848–51. 3 v. 8° . . 32–800

— An introduction to the study of the new testament, critical, exegetical, and theological. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 32–800½

— The ecclesiastical polity of the new testament unfolded, and its points of coincidence or disagreement with prevailing systems indicated. L., 1854 32–2208

Davie, W. R. Hubbard, F. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 25) 30–497

Davies, Cath. Eleven years' residence in the family of Murat, king of Naples. L., 1841 30–1895

Davies, Mrs. Christian. See De Foe, D.

Davies, Charles. Elements of algebra, on the basis of M. Bourdon; embracing Sturm's and Horner's theorems, and practical examples. N. Y., 1860 14–43

— Elements of analytical geometry; embracing equations of the point, straight line, conic sections, and surfaces of the first and second order. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . 14–115

— Elements of descriptive geometry, with their application to spherical trigonometry, spherical projections, and warped surfaces. N. Y., 1860. 8° 14–32

— Elements of geometry and trigonometry, with applications in mensuration. N. Y., 1854 14–41

— — See Legendre, A. M.

— Logic and utility of mathematics, with the best methods of instruction explained and illustrated. N. Y., 1856 . . . 14–23

— Treatise on shades and shadows, and linear perspective. N. Y., 1857. 8° . 5–612

— and W. G. Peck. Mathematical dictionary, and cyclopedia of mathematical science. N. Y., 1855. 8° 14–16

Davies, C. M. History of Holland and the Dutch nation, from the beginning of the 10th century to the end of the 18th. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2558

Davies, Edward. Celtic researches, on the origin, traditions, and language of the ancient Britons; with introductory sketches on primitive society. L., 1804. 8° . . 27^{a}–326

Davies, Emily. Higher education of women. L., 1866 13–64

Davies, G. C. Songs of the church; or, psalms and hymns of the protestant episcopal church, arranged to appropriate melodies; with a full set of chants. N. Y., 1859 . 5–1079

Davies, Sir John. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–69

— Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued, by England, untill the beginning of his maiestie's happie raigne. L., 1747 . . . . . 27^{a}–1423

Davies, Rev. John. Estimate of the human mind; a philosophical inquiry into the legitimate application and extent of its leading faculties, as connected with the principles and obligations of the Christian religion. L., 1847. 8° 15–171

Davies, R. Journal, 1688–90. Camden soc. pub. v. 68 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Davies, Thomas. Dramatic miscellanies. L., 1784. 3 v. 24–88

— Memoirs of the life of David Garrick; with characters and anecdotes of his theatrical contemporaries, forming a history of the stage for thirty-six years. L., 1781. 2 v. 8° 30–1027

Davies, Thomas, M. D. The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. L. 9–1027

— Same. N. Y. 9–1028

Davies, Thomas A. Answer to Hugh Miller and theoretic geologists. N. Y., 1860 9–223

Davies, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it. N. Y., 1867 . . . 1–308

Davies, T. S. The early history of the mariner's compass. L., 1837 . . . 26^{b}–620

Davila, E. C. Storia delle guerre civili di Francia. Londra, 1801,2. 6 v. 8° . . 34–2510

— History of the civil wars of France; trans. by E. Farneworth. L., 1758. 2 v. 4° 27^{a}–4029

Da Vinci. See Vinci, L. da.

Davis, A. History of New Amsterdam: with papers on the American revolution, and on Philadelphia in the times of Wm. Penn. N. Y., 1854 . . . . 26^{a}–649

Davis, A. J. The great harmonia; being a progressive revelation of the eternal principles which inspire mind and govern matter. v. 5. N. Y., 1860 32–1551

— The magic staff; an autobiography. N. Y., 1864 30–1510

Davis, A. J. The present age, and inner life; a sequel to spiritual intercourse. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–1424
— Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. N. Y., 1852. 8° 32–1689
Davis, C. H. Report on interoceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and the Pacific. W., 1867. 8° . . . . . 26^b–657
— See United States naval observatory.
Davis, D., jr. Manual of magnetism, electro-magnetism, magneto-electricity, and thermo-electricity. B., 1842 . . . 11–17
— Same, 12th ed. B., 1857 . . 11–17^a
Davis, E. Half century; or, a history of changes that have taken place, and events that have transpired, chiefly in the United States, between 1800 and 1850. B., 1851 . 26^a–625
Davis, E. H. See Squier, E. G.
Davis, G. L. Day-star of American freedom; or, the birth and early growth of toleration in Maryland. N. Y., 1855 . . 26^a–334
Davis, H. G. Conservative surgery. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10–684
Davis, H. W. Speeches and addresses delivered in the congress of the U. S., and on public occasions; with a sketch of his life and character by J. A. J. Creswell. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^a–858
— The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the nineteenth century. Balt., 1852. 8° 29^a–201
Davis, I. B. Ancient and modern history of Nice; comprehending an account of the foundation of Marseilles; with observations on the nature, produce, and climate. L., 1807. 8° . . . . 27^a–2199
Davis, Jefferson. Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor? 2–549
— Craven, J. J. Prison life of . . 30–1810
— Life and imprisonment; with the life and military career of Stonewall Jackson. N. Y., 1866 30–1831
Davis, John. First settlers of Virginia; an historical novel, exhibiting a view of the rise and progress of the colony at Jamestown. N. Y., 1806 . . . . 26^a–77
Davis, John. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia. Ed. by W. Westgarth. L., 1863. 8° . . . . 29^b–210
Davis, J. B. Thesaurus craniorum; catalogue of the skulls of the various races of man. L., 1867. 8° 10–824
Davis, J. F. The Chinese; a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. L., 1836. 2 v. . . . . 28^a–16
— China; a general description of that empire and its inhabitants; with the history of foreign intercourse down to the events which produced the dissolution of 1857. L., 1857. 2 v. . . . . 28^a–17
— Sketches of China; with observations relative to the present war. L., 1841. 2 v. 28^b–529
Davis, J. M. The pastor's offering; a series of letters on courtship and marriage. Ph., 1836 32–67
Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters. L., 1866. 8° 5–449
Davis, L. D. The itinerant side; or, pictures of life in the itineracy 18–240
— Life in the laity; or, the history of a station. N. Y., 1858 32–1453
Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr; with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8° 30–63
— See Burr, A. Private journal . 27^b–880
Davis, N. Carthage and her remains; an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician metropolis in Africa. L., 1861. 8° . . . . . . 28^b–363
— Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. L., 1862. 8° . 28^b–396
Davis, N. S. History of the American medical association to Jan., 1855. Ed. by S. W. Butler. Ph., 1855. 8° 10–148
Davis, Mrs. R. H. Margret Howth . 18–2065
— Waiting for the verdict . . . 18–3946
Davis, Mrs. Tamar. General history of the sabbatarian churches. Ph., 1851 . 32–325
Davis, Thomas. Poems; with notes and an introduction by J. Mitchel. N. Y., 1866 23–857
Davis, Thomas, M. R. I. A. Life of J. P. Curran; and life of H. Grattan, by D. O. Madden. B., 1867 30–2312
Davis, William. A journey round the library of a bibliomaniac. L., 1821. (Followed by "A second journey." 1825.) 8° . 21–148
— Olio of bibliographical and literary anecdotes and memoranda. New ed. L., 1817 21–149
Davis, Woodbury. The beautiful city, and the king of glory. Ph., 1860 . . . 32–899
Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. N. Y., 1857 . . 26^b–316
— History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861–1864. Ph., 1866. 8° . . 26^a–878
Davison, S. Discovery and geognosy of gold deposits in Australia; with comparisons of the gold regions in California, Russia, India, and Brazil, and a disquisition on the origin of gold in placer-deposits and in quartz veins. L., 1860. 8° . . . . . . 29^b–177
Davison, W. Nicolas, N. H. Life of . 30–1298
Davout, Maréchal. Chénier, L. J. G. de. Historie de la vie 34–4867
Davy, J. The angler and his friends; or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions. L., 1855 20–331
— The angler in the lake district; or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions in Westmoreland and Cumberland. L., 1857 20–332
— Fragmentary remains, literary and scientific, of Sir Humphrey Davy, with a sketch of his life, and selections from his correspondence. L., 1858. 8° 30–1164
— On some of the more important diseases of the army; with contributions to pathology. L., 1862. 8° 10–304
— Physiological researches. L., 1863. 8° 9–538
Davy, Sir H. Consolations in travel; or, the last days of a philosopher; with a sketch of the author's life, and notes, by J. Green. Ph., 1830 30–1799
— Elements of agricultural chemistry. N. Y., 1815. 8° 8–6
— Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing, in a series of conversations; with some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus salmo. By an angler. Ph., 1832 . . 20–333
— Davy, J. Life of 30–1164
— Green, J. Life of 30–1799
Dawes, E. Philadelphia directory for 1817 25–143
Dawes, Richard. Government scheme of education, etc. L., 1849. 8° . . . 13–224
Dawn 18–4038
Dawn of light. M. E. Leslie . . 32–2428
Dawnings of genius. T. A. Buckley . 30–781
Dawson, J. H. New issue of the abridged statistical history of Scotland. E., 1854. 8° . . . . 27^b–886
Dawson, J. L. [Speeches, chiefly U. S. congressional, 1852–67—pph. bound together.] 8° . . . . 26^a–937
Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology: an account of the geological structure and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, and portions of the neighboring provinces of British America. E., 1855 9–224
— Archaia; or, studies of the cosmogony and natural history of the Hebrew scriptures. Montreal, 1860 32–938
Dawson, M. Civil and military services of Major-gen. W. H. Harrison. Cin., 1824. 8° 30–227

Day, A. Methomania: a treatise on alcoholic poisoning. B., 1867 . . . 10–641
Day, C. W. Maxims, experiences, and observations of Agogos. B., 1844 . . . 33–192
Day, G. E. Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine. L., 1860. 8° . 8–52
Day, H. N. Art of discourse: a system of rhetoric. N. Y., 1867 22–632
— The art of English composition. N. Y., 1867 22–631
— Elements of the art of rhetoric; adapted for use in colleges and academies, and for private study. N. Y., 1855 . . . 22–630
— Elements of logic. N. Y., 1867 . 15–306
Day, Jeremiah. An examination of President Edwards' inquiry on the freedom of the will. N. H., 1841 15–27
— Inquiry respecting the self-determining power of the will; or, contingent volition. N. H., 1838 15–26
— Introduction to algebra: new edition; with additions and alterations by the author and A. D. Stanley. N. H., 1859 . . 14–93
Day, Julia. Old engagement: a spinster's story 18–820
Day, S. Historical collections of the state of Pennsylvania; containing a copious selection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, and anecdotes, relating to its history and antiquities; with topographical descriptions of every county and all the larger towns in the state. Ph. 8° . . . 26ᵃ–57
Day, S. P. Down south; or, an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. L., 1862 . . . . . . 26ᵇ–416
— English America; or, pictures of Canadian places and people. L., 1864. 2 v. 26ᵇ–516
— Monastic institutions; their origin, progress, nature, and tendency. L., 1855 32–1784
Day, T. History of Sandford and Merton 18–821
— Sandford et Merton. Tr. de l'Anglais par Berquin. Ph., 1848 . . . 34–5065
Day, W. A. The Russian government in Poland. L., 1867. 8° 27ᵃ–2886
Day dawn in Africa. A. M. Scott . 28ᵇ–269
Day dreams of a schoolmaster. D. A. W. Thompson 13–228
Day in the New York crystal palace. W. C. Richards 6–918
Day of small things. Miss A. Manning 18–3865
Day star of American freedom. G. L. Davis 26ᵃ–334
Day's ride. C. Lever 18–1875
Days and nights of salmon fishing. W. Scrope 20–463
Days and ways of cocked hats. Mrs. M. A. Denison. 18–836
Days of Bruce. G. Aguilar . . . 18–75
Days of my life. Mrs. M. Oliphant . 18–2375
Days of shoddy. H. Morford . . 18–2257
Dazincourt, J. J. B. A. de. Mémoires. v. 6 34–3519
De Paris à Astrakan. A. Dumas . 34–3265
De Paris à Cadix. A. Dumas . . 34–3264
Deaconesses. Goodman, M. Sisterhoods of the church of England . . . 30–2289
— Howson, J. S. Essay on . . 32–1852
— Jameson, A. Sisters of charity . 2–736
— Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the church 32–1644
— Stanley, Miss. Hospitals and sisterhoods 32–1706
— See Sisterhoods.
Dead sea. Lynch, W. F. U. S. expedition to 28ᵇ–83
— — Official report of U. S. expedition 28ᵇ–908
— Montague, E. P. Expedition to . 28ᵇ–88
— Saulcy, L. F. J. C. de. Journey round the 28ᵇ–182
Dead-sea fruit. M. E. Braddon . . 18–4086
Dead secret. W. W. Collins 18–683; v. 4, 5 of 18–2346
Dead shot; or, sportsman's complete guide: a treatise on the use of the gun, by a marksman. L., 1860 20–338
Deaf and dumb. American asylum at Hartford; report for 1866 13–9
— Hawkins, J. Physical, moral, and intellectual constitution of 10–398
— Humphrey, H. Life of T. H. Gallaudet 30–986
— Mann, E. J. Condition of . . 33–1061
— Penna. institution for; reports . 13–170
Deafness. Kitto, J. Lost senses . 33–201
— Lighthill. Treatise on . . . 10–276
Dealings with the dead. L. M. Sargent 33–89
Dean of Lismore's book . . . 23–641
Dean, A. Lectures on phrenology. Alb., 1834 10–37
Dean, W. China mission; embracing a history of the various missions among the Chinese; with biographical sketches of deceased missionaries. N. Y., 1859 . . . 28ᵇ–318
Deane, S. Papers in relation to the case of; printed for the seventy-six society. Ph., 1855. 8° 26ᵃ–402
Dean's daughter. Mrs. Gore . . 18–1216
Dean's English, the. G. W. Moon . 22–476
Deans, W. History of the Ottoman empire from the earliest period to the present time. L., 1854 . . . . 27ᵃ–3106
Dear experience. [Same as the Paragreens at Paris.] G. Ruffini . . . 18–2699
Dearborn, H. A. S. Memoir on the commerce and navigation of the Black sea, and the trade and maritime geography of Turkey and Egypt. B., 1819. 3 v. 8° . 1–22
Dearborn, N. S. American text-book for letters. B., [1858.] Ob. 8° . . . 5–527
Dearsley, H. R. Criminal process. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . . v. 83 of 2–55
Death. Bostwick, H. Cause of nat. d. 10–132
— Burgess, G. The last enemy . 32–563
— Hall, N. Christian philosopher triumphing in death 32–640
— Hours of sadness 32–661
— Sherlock, Wm. Practical discourse on 32–195
Death and life. M. G. Ware . . 32–1143
Death of Abel. S. Gessner . . . 33–1044
Death or life; or, the story of my experience on "the line:" being another appeal on behalf of railway laborers, by one who has known them for twenty years. L., 1864 32–1444
Death penalty. G. B. Cheever . . 2–608
— Dymond, A. H. Law on its trial . 2–644
— See Crimes; Punishment.
Death-bed scenes. Neale, E. Closing scenes 32–308
— Warton, J. 32–223
Death's doings. Contributions of various writers, principally intended as illustrations of 30 copper plates designed and etched by R. Dagley. v. 2 from 2d L. ed. B., 1828. 8° 33–1372
Debate between the church and science; or, the ancient Hebraic idea of the six days of creation; with an essay on the literary character of Taylor Lewis. And., 1860 . 32–1052
Debates and proceedings in the congress of the U. S.; with an appendix containing state papers and pub. doc., and all the laws of a public nature, 1789–1823. [Continued in "Register of debates in congress."] W., 1834–1855. 22 v. 8° 26ᵃ–797
Debating. McElligott, J. N. The American debater 22–671
— See British controversialist . . 17–496
Debility. Smee, A. General d. and defective nutrition 10–394
Debit and credit. G. Freytag . . 18–1108
De Bode. See Bode, C. A.
De Bow, J. D. B. Commercial review of the south and west. v. 5, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 28, 29, and after war series v. 1–5. N. O., 1848–67 1–120
— Industrial resources of the southern and western states; embracing a view of their commerce, agriculture, manufactures, internal improvements, slave and free labor, slavery institutions, products, etc., of the South. N. O., 1852,3. 3 v. 8° 1–150

De Bow, J. D. B. Mortality statistics of the 7th census of the U. S., 1850; with comparative and illustrative tables. W., 1855. 8° 10–630
Deborah's diary. Miss A. Manning . 18–2035
De Bradi. See Bradi.
Debrett's illustrated house of commons and the judicial bench, 1867. R. H. Mair . 27^{a}–327
Debts. Ram, J. Assets, d., and incumbrances . . . . . v. 8 of 2–55
— See Finance; National debt.
Debure, G. F. Bibliographie instructive; or, traité de la connoissance des livres rares et singuliers. P., 1763–82. 10 v. 8° .

1, Theologie; 2, Jurisprudence, sciences et arts; 3, 4, Belles-lettres; 5, 6, 7, Histoire; 8, 9, Catalogue des livres de Gaignat; 10, Table des livres anonymes.

De Burgh, W. Elements of maritime international law; with a preface of some unsettled questions of public law. L., 1868. 8° . 2–359
Début à l'opera, un. E. Feydeau . 34–5288
— Suite (St. Bertrand) 34–5289
Début dans la magistrature. J. Sandeau 34–5287
Decade of Italian women. T. A. Trollope 30–1238
Decades. H. Bullinger 32–1223
Decameron. G. Boccacio. [English] 18–357
— — [French] 34–5335
— — [Italian] 34–2501
— — Novels from . . . . v. 1 of 18–1589
— — Tales and fables from . 23–74,242,476,789
De Candolle, A. P. Vegetable organography; or, an analytical description of the organs of plants; trans. by B. Kingdon. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 9–36
Decanver, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of methodism. Ph., 1846. 8° . 21–308
Decatur, S. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of. (S. A. B. 21) 30–497
Decimal system in numbers, coins, and accounts. Sir J. Bowring 1–102
— in weights and measures. B. F. Craig 14–170
— Felton, J. H. Argument for . . 1–85
— See Number; Tonal system; Weights and measures.
Decimal system for libraries. N. B. Shurtleff 21–351
Decision. Mrs. Hofland 18–1441
Decision, the. Grace Kennedy v. 1 of 18–3876,1732
Deck and port. W. Colton . . . 26^{b}–203
Decker. See Dekker.
Declaration of independence. Brotherhead, W. Book of the signers 30–2024
— See Native American, the . . 2–811
De Clifford. R. P. Ward 18–3432
Decline and fall of the Roman empire. E. Gibbon . . . . 27^{a}–2244 to 8
— See Russell, W. Modern Europe . 27^{a}–3528
Decline of England. L. Rollin . . 27^{a}–1015
Decline of the French monarchy. H. Martin . . . . 27^{a}–1811
Decomberousse. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre com.-v.
Decoration. Beaumont, A. de. Les arts décoratifs 34–4669
— Labarte, J. Arts of the middle ages and renaissance 5–83
— March, T. C. Flower and fruit decoration 5–332
— See Architecture; Design; Letters; Monograms; Ornament.
De Cordova. See Cordova.
De Costa, B. F. de. Lake George; its scenes and characteristics, with glimpses of the olden times. N. Y., 1868 . . . 26^{b}–684
Decourcelle, A. See Bourgeois, A.
— et L. Thiboust. Je dine chez ma mère. Comédie, melée des couplets. P., 1860 34–3181
— See McLachlan, for English adaptation. v. 14 of 24–113
De Courcy, H. See Courcy.
Découvertes scientifiques modernes. L. Figuier 34–5422,3
Decow, S., and Joseph Hendrickson, vs. Thos. L. Shotwell. Report of case of. Ph., 1834. 8° 2–216
De Cressy 18–825
Dee, J. Private diary, and catalogue of manuscripts. Camden soc. pub. v. 19 . . 27^{a}–195
Deeds. Harper, S. Hints for abstracting title d. 2–330
Deems, C. F. What now? for young ladies leaving school. N. Y., 1852 . . . 33–441
Deerbrook. H. Martineau . . . 18–2115
Deerslayer. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–715
Defamation. Cooke, G. W. Law of v. 53 of 2–55
Defence of the Christian doctrines of the society of friends; being a reply to the charge recently revived against the early quakers by the followers of Elias Hicks. Ph., 1825. 8° 32–1112
Defence of the drama; containing Mansel's free thoughts, and a discourse by Father Caffaro. N. Y., 1826 24–190
Defence of the stage. J. W. Calcraft . 24–174
Defences, military and naval . . 6–657
— See Military and naval arts.
Defences of the northeastern frontier. [Report of select committee in U. S. house of rep.] . . . . 26^{a}–979
De Foe, D. Aventures de Robinson Crusoe. B., 1837 34–4024
— Complete English tradesman. Ox., 1841. 2 v. 1–242
— Same. L., 1745. 2 v. 1–23
— Family instructor. Ox., 1841. 2 v. 33–7
— Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe 18–830
— History and reality of apparitions. Ox., 1840 32–1681
— Political history of the devil . 18–3724
— History of the plague in London, in 1665, and The consolidator. Ox., 1840 . 18–3904
— History of the Union between England and Scotland; with an appendix of original papers, and a life of the author. L., 1786. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–329
— Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton 18–826
— Life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell, etc. 18–3698
— Memoirs of a cavalier . . . 18–827
— The memoirs of Captain George Carleton, and the life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies 18–829
— New voyage round the world . 18–3696
— Religious courtship . . . 18–3697
— Chadwick, W. Life and times of 30–1134
— Chalmers, G. Life of . . . 30–1713
De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut. Hartford, 1853 . . 26^{a}–396
— Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty 18–3877
— Oriental acquaintance; or, letters from Syria. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 28^{b}–230
— Seacliff; or, the mystery of the Westervelts 18–833
Deformities of the chest. Mrs. Godfrey 10–427
— See Orthopœdics.
De Graff, S. Modern geometrical stair-builder's guide; geometrically illustrated by steel engravings; together with the use of the most important principles of practical geometry. Ph., 1854. 4° 5–719
De Genlis. See Genlis.
Degerando, J. M. Self-education; or, the means and art of moral progress. B., 1830. 8° 13–65
Degrand, T. P. F. Tariff of duties on importations into the U. States, and revenue laws and custom-house regulations. B., 1828 1–144
De Haas, W. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia; embracing an account of the various expeditions in the west previous to 1795. Wheeling, 1851. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–275
De Hell. See Hommaire de Hell, X.
Deipnosophists. Athenæus . . . 33–991

Deism. Leland, J. View of the principal deistical writers 32–126
Déjazet. E. de Mirecourt . . . 34–4401
De Kay, J. E. Sketches of Turkey in 1831,2, by an American. N. Y., 1833. 8° 27^b–213
— Zoology of New York; or, the New York fauna. Alb., 1842–4. 5 v. 4° . . 9–1229
Dekker, T., and T. Middleton. The honest whore . . . . v. 3 of 24–98
— The roaring girl . . . . v. 2 of 24–98
De Kock. See Kock.
De Kroyft, S. H. Place in thy memory. N. Y., 1850 33–498
De La Beche, H. T. Geological manual. Ph., 1832. 8° 9–225
— The geological observer. Ph., 1851. 8° 9–226
— Researches in theoretical geology. L., 1834 9–227
— Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. L., 1839. 8° . 9–337
Delaborde, H. Les écoles italiennes et l'académie de peinture en France. 8° . . 34–4669
Delacour, A. See Labiche et Delacour.
Delafaye-Bréhier, Mme J. Les trois orphelines. 4me ed. P. 34–5078
Delafield, J. Inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America; with an appendix by J. Lakey. N. Y., 1839. 4° . . 26^a–245
Delafield, R. Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854–6; from notes and observations made as a member of a "military commission to the theater of war in Europe." W., 1860. 4° 6–995
Delamere, E. S. and E. J. Wholesome fare; a manual of the laws of food and the practice of cookery. L., 1868 6–248
Delamotte, F. The book of ornamental alphabets, ancient and mediæval. 6th ed. L., 1865. Ob. 8° 5–526
— Examples of modern alphabets. 3d ed. L., 1866. Ob. 8° 5–525
Delamotte, P. H. The practice of photography: a manual for students and beginners. L., 1855 6–833
Delano, A. Life on the plains and among the diggings: an overland journey to California. Aub., 1854 . . . . . . 26^b–260
Delano, Amasa. Narrative of voyages and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres. B., 1817. 8° . . . . . 29^b–246
Delany, M. G. Autobiography and correspondence; with reminiscences of George III and Queen Charlotte. Edited by Lady Llanover. L., 1861,2. 6 v. 8° 30–1346
De Larame, L. [Ouida.] Beatrice Boville 18–3870
— Cecil Castlemaine's gage; and other stories 18–3880
— Chandos 18–614
— Held in bondage; or, Granville de Vigne 18–1393
— Idalia 18–1558
— Randolph Gordon; and other stories 18–3912
— Strathmore; or, wrought by his own hand 18–3050
— Tricotrin: the story of a waif and stray 18–4140
— Under two flags: a novel . . 18–3920
De la Rive. See La Rive.
Delassements. C. Portelette . . 34–5021
Delaunay, Mme de Staal. See Staal.
Delaveau, H. Le roman satirique en Russie 34–4679
Delavigne, G., et Scribe. Le diplomate . . . . v. 4 of 34–3736
— See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Delavigne, J. F. C. Méssenienne et poésies diverses. P., 1824 . . . 34–3182
— Same. 14me ed. P., 1826,7. 3 v. 34–4196
— Théatre. P., 1826. 4 v. . . 34–4197
Delaware. G. P. R. James . . . 18–1614
Delaware. Beers, D. G. Atlas . . 25–312
— Ferris, B. Original settlements on the D. river . . . . 26^a–74
Delaware. Laws, 1700–1797. New Castle, 1797. 2 v. 8° 2–117
— Laws, Dover, 1826–43. v. 6, 8, 9. 8° 2–118
— Tatnall, A. Catalogue of phænogamous and filicoid plants in New Castle co. 11–213
De Lazie, U. Dreams within dreams . 18–914
Delbruck, J. Les crèches de Paris . 34–4296
De Leon, T. C. South songs; from the lays of later days. N. Y., 1866 . . . 23–837
Delepierre, O. Historical difficulties and contested events. L., 1868. 8° . . 29^a–267
— Sketch of the history of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors. L., 1860. 8° 22–1013
Delestre-Poirson. See Poirson.
Delhi. Browne, J. C. Punjaub and D. in 1857 . . . . 28^b–407
— Greathed, H. H. Letters written during siege of D. . . . . 28^b–315
— Hodson, W. L. R. Siege of D. . 28^b–310
— Minturn, R. B. From New York to D. 29^b–155
Deligny, G. L'héritage d'un banquier. P., 1867 34–5529
Delile, J. La conversation, poëme. P., 1812 34–4044
— Dithyrambe sur l'immortalité de l'ame, suivi du passage du S.-Gothard, poëme tr. de l'Anglais. L'homme des champs, ou les géorgiques françaises. P., 1802,11 . . . 34–4041
— L'imagination, poëme. P., 1811. 2 v. 34–4039
— Les jardins, poëme. P., 1807 . 34–4042
— La pitié, poëme. P., 1803 . . 34–4043
— Poësies fugitives. P., 1802 . . 34–4040
— Les trois règnes de la nature; avec des notes par M. Cuvier et autres savantes. P., 1809. 2 v. 34–4038
Della Crusca. [Pseud.] See Merry, R.
Della Rocca, c'sse. Correspondance inédite de la duchesse de Bourgogne et de la reine d'Espagne. P., 1865 . . . 34–5363
Delmard, S. D. Village life in Switzerland. L., 1865 . . . . 27^b–725
De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England; or, the English government compared with the republican form of government, and the other monarchies in Europe. Dub., 1793. 8° 2–635
Delord, T. Une course en Italie . . 34–4655
De L'Orme. G. P. R. James . . 18–1615
Delorme, Marion, et Ninon de L'Enclos. P. Lacroix 34–4102
Delphine. Mme de Staël-Holstein . 34–3817
Delphine. Mad. de Staël . . . 18–848
Delrieu, André. Le Rhin—Légendes, mœurs, traditions, coutumes. B., 1850 . 34–5142
Deluge. Harcourt, L. V. Doctrine of the d. 32–729
Demerara. H. Martineau . . . 18–3860
Demi monde, le. A. Dumas, fils . 34–3290
Demidoff, A. de. Travels in southern Russia, and the Crimea, through Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia, in 1837. 2d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–1213
Democracy. Blackie, J. S. Lecture on 2–929
— Brougham, H. Political philosophy v. 3 of 2–565
— Camp, G. S. 2–584
— Partridge, J. A. Theory of . . 2–825
— See Government; Parties; Politics.
Democracy in America. De Witt, C. La démocratie américaine 34–3186
— Gillet, R. H. . . . . 26^a–1014
— Tocqueville, A. de . . . 26^a–58
Democracy unveiled. T. G. Fessenden 23–887,8
Democratic party. Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the U. S. . . . . 26^a–1014
— Record of. Secession and reconstruction 26^a–977
— See Parties; Politics.
Democratic review. See U. S. Magazine 17–33
Democrats of Marylebone. J. W. Brook 32–2245
Democritus minor. See Burton, R. . 33–284
De Moges. See Moges.
Demogeot, Jacques. La critique et les critiques en France au XIX^e siècle. Suivi de Paris nouveau —poëme. P., 1857 34–3184

Demogeot, Jacques. Histoire de la littérature Française, dépuis ses origines jusque à nos jours. 4me ed. P., 1860 . . 34–3183
Demoiselle de cinquième. C. P. de Kock 34–5145
Demoiselle de la mansarde. E. Carlen 34–4193
Démon de l'argent. H. Conscience . 34–3160
Demonology. Scott, W. Letters on d. 32–1575
— See Witchcraft.
De Morat, A. J., and I. N. Peirce. An exposition on the most improved telegraph cable, and the theories connected therewith. Ph., 1867 . . . . 6, u. p.
De Morgan, A. Arithmetical books from the invention of printing to the present time. L., 1847. 8° 21–152
— Book of almanacs; with an index of reference by which may be found the almanac for any year up to A. D. 2000. L., 1851 12–72
— The differential and integral calculus; with applications. L. 8° 14–164
— Elements of algebra preliminary to the differential calculus. 2d ed. L., 1837 . 14–54
— Elements of arithmetic. L., 1858 . 14–38
— Formal logic; or, the calculus of inference, necessary and probable. L., 1847. 8° 15–147
— Globes, celestial and terrestrial. L., 1845. 8° 12–70
— Trigonometry and double algebra. L., 1849 14–55
— See Central society of education . 13–51
Demosthenes. Orationes. Ex. recens. Guil. Dindorfii. Ed. 3^{a}. Lips., 1855. 2 v. 34–312
— Orations. Trans. by T. Leland. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 33–695
— Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. Trans., with notes, by C. R. Kennedy. L., 1856 . . 33–697
— Orations on the crown and on the embassy; with notes by C. R. Kennedy. L., 1865 33–703
— Orations pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip of Macedon. Trans. by T. Leland. L., 1825. 8° . . 33–694
— Speeches of Æschines against Ctesiphon and Demosthenes on the crown. Literally translated into English by H. Owgan. Dub., 1852 33–700
Demoustier, C. A. Lettres à Émilie sur la mythologie. P., 1817. 6 v. . . . 34–4026
Dempsey, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on drainage of towns and buildings. L., 1863 6–36
— Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine. 2d ed. L., 1857 6–313
— Rudimentary treatise on tubular and other iron girder bridges, particularly describing the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges; with illustrations of the application of malleable iron to the art of bridge-building. L., 1850 6–40
Demurrer. Mansel, G. B. Law and practice of . . . . . . v. 26 of 2–55
Dendy, W. C. Legends of the lintel and the ley 18–831
Denham, D., and H. Clapperton. Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822–4. B., 1826. 8° . . 28^{b}–36
— Same. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . 28^{b}–229
— See Clapperton.
Denham, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) v. 12 of 23–471
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–57
Denina, Carlo J. M. Essay on the revolutions of literature. Trans. by J. Murdoch. L., [1771] 22–1014
Denis, P. S. L'application de la chimie à l'étude physique du sang. P., 1838. 8° 34–4907
Denis Donne. [Mrs. P. Cudlip] . . 18–3211
Denis Duval. W. M. Thackeray . 18–3204
Denise. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori" 18–832
Denison, C. W. Illustrated life, campaigns, and public services of P. H. Sheridan. Ph., [1865] 30–1741
Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics. 2d ed. L., 1866 . . . 12–83
— Lectures on church building; with some practical remarks on bells and clocks. 2d ed. L., 1856 5–150
— Rudimentary treatise on clocks and watches and bells; with a full account of the Westminster clock and bell. L., 1860 . . 6–312
Denison, G. A. The church of England and committee of council on education. L., 1849. 8° 13–224
— See Goode, W.
Denison, Mrs. M. A. Antoinette, the original of "The child angel" . . . 18–834
— Carrie Hamilton 18–835
— Days and ways of cocked hats . 18–836
— Gracie Amber 18–837
— Home pictures 18–838
— Lover's trials 18–823
— Master 18–839
— Mill agent 18–843
— Opposite the jail 18–841
— What not 18–842
Denison, S. C. Is the ballot a mistake? L., 1838. 8° 33–374
Denmark. Boisgelin, L. de. Travels through D. . . . . 27^{b}–1214
— Bremner, R. Excursions in D. . 27^{b}–86
— Brown, J. Northern courts . . 27^{a}–2751
— Dunham, S. A. History of . . 27^{a}–2762
— Engelhardt, C. D. in the early iron age 27^{a}–4037
— Gallenga, A. Invasion of, 1864 . 27^{a}–2772
— Gosch, C. A. D. and Germany since 1815 . . . . 27^{a}–2596
— Herbert, A. Danes in camp . . 27^{b}–748
— Laing, S. Observations on . . 27^{b}–690
— Marryat, H. Residence in . . 27^{b}–594
— Roger's present state of D. . . 27^{a}–2786
— Skinner, J. E. H. Tales of the Danish heroes . . . . 27^{a}–2792
— Taylor, B. Pictures of . . . 27^{b}–449
— Worsaae, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities 27^{a}–2805
— See Europe, northern; Scandinavia; Schleswig-Holstein question; Sound dues; Zealand.
Dennery and Clement. Ernestine. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221
Dennis, G. The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{b}–626
— Handbook for Ireland. L., 1864 27^{b}–693
— A hand-book for travellers in Sicily: including Palermo, Messina, Catania, Syracuse, Etna, and the ruins of the Greek temples. L., 1864 . . . . 27^{b}–692
Dennis, J. Evenings in Arcadia. L., 1865 22–1016
— Pioneer of progress; or, the early closing movement. L. 2–636
Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino; illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2203
Denny, E. Military journal; with memoir. [v. 7 of Penna. hist. soc. mem.] . 26^{a}–137
Denominations. See Sects and denominations and their names.
Denon, V. Travels in upper and lower Egypt, during the campaigns of Bonaparte in that country. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. . . . 28^{b}–57
De Normand. See Normand.
Denounced, the. J. Banim . . 18–275
Dens, P. Theologia moralis et dogmatica. Dub., 1832. 8° 34–355
Dental cosmos: a monthly record of dental science. Ph., 1860–64. v. 1–5. 8° . . 10–313
Dentistry. Bond, T. E. Treatise on dental medicine 10–354
— Desirabode. Science and art of the dentist 10–426
— Forget, A. Dental anomalies . 10–536
— Fox, J., and C. A. Harris. Diseases of the human teeth 10–476
— Harris, C. A. Dental surgery . 10–447

Dentistry. Piggot, A. S. Dental chemistry and metallurgy 8–43
— See Chemistry, dental; Teeth.
Dentologia. S. Brown . . . 10–19
Denton, Rev. W. Servia and the Servians. L., 1862 . . . . 27^{b}–644
Denton, W. and E. M. F. Soul of things; or, psychometric researches and discoveries. B., 1863 32–1820
De Piles. See Piles, R. de.
Depons, F. Voyage to the eastern part of terra firma in South America, 1801–1804. N. Y., 1806. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–142
De Pontès. See Davesiès de P.
Depping, G. B. Expeditions des Normands. P., 1846 34–5418
— Evening entertainments; comprising delineations of the manners and customs of various nations. 2d series, new ed. Ph., 1833. 2 v. . . . . 29^{a}–174
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76; with a sketch of the early history of Vermont. Buffalo, 1853 26^{a}–307
De Quincey, T. Autobiographic sketches. B., 1853 30–1930
— The avenger; and other papers. B., 1859 33–749
— Beauties, selected from the writings of. B., 1862 33–808
— Biographical essays. B., 1860 . 30–644
— The Cæsars. B., 1851 . . . 27^{a}–2200
— Confessions of an opium-eater. Ed., 1856 33–116
— Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. B., 1854. 2 v. . 33–770
— Essays on the poets, and other English writers. B., 1865 30–1868
— Historical and critical essays. B., 1853. 2 v. 33–753
— Klosterheim 18–844
— Letters to a young man; and other papers. B., 1854 33–756
— Life and manners; from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. B., 1851 30–1934
— Literary reminiscences; from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. B., 1851. 2 v. 30–1933
— Logic of political economy, and other papers. B., 1866 3–87
— Memorials, and other papers. B., 1856. 2 v. 33–764
— Miscellaneous essays. B., 1865 . 33–766
— Narrative and miscellaneous papers. B., 1853. 2 v. 33–220
— Note-book of an English opium eater. B., 1855 33–765
— Shakspeare, a biography. E., 1864 30–1676
— Theological essays, and other papers. B., 1854. 2 v. 33–771
— Stirling, J. H. De Q. and Coleridge on Kant 22–1223
De Quincy, Q. See Quatremère de Quincy.
De Pressensé. See Pressensé.
De Profundis. W. Gilbert . . . 18–3717
Derby, earl of. See Homer.
Derby, G. An inquiry into the influence upon health of anthracite coal when used as fuel for warming dwelling houses, etc. B., 1868 6–111
Derby, G. H. Phœnixiana . . . 18–845
— Squibob papers 18–824
Derby, R. C. Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. The young captain 30–1714
Derham, W. Astro-theology. 8th ed. L., 1741. 8° 32–1813
— Physico-theology; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from his works of creation. L., 1727 . . 32–1812
Dermatology. Griffith, S. G. . . 10–667
— See Skin.
Dermody, T. Life, with poetry, by J. G. Raymond 30–130
Dermot MacMorrogh. J. Q. Adams . 26^{a}–758
De Rheims, J. F. H. First practical lines in geometrical drawing, containing a copious series of examples and problems in practical geometry, &c. L., 1865. 8° . . 6–832
Dernier Abencerage. See Aventures du.
Dernier Irlandais, le. É. Berthet . 34–3916
Dernier jour d'un condamné. V. Hugo 34–3418
Dernier rendezvous, la. H. Murger . 34–3581
Dernière année de Marie Dorval. A. Dumas 34–3214
Dernière fleur d'une couronne. St. Mars 34–4021
Dernière idole. E. L'Épine, et A. Daudet 34–3497
Dernières chansons. P. J. de Beranger 34–3074
Dernières fées. P. Féval . . . 34–3326
Dernières lettres d'un bon jeune homme. E. About 34–5243
Derniers Bretons. E. Souvestre . . 34–3785
Derniers paysans. E. Souvestre . . 34–3787
De Rohan. E. Sue 18–3064
De Ros, Lieut.-gen., Lord. Memorials of the tower of London. L., 1866 . . . 27^{a}–331
Derosne, C. B. Voyage du nuage volant 34–4346
Derrick and drill. E. Morris . . 6–372
Derricks. See Cranes.
Dervishes, the. J. P. Brown . . 32–2379
De Sanctis. See Sanctis.
Désaugiers, M. A. M. Chansons et poésies. P., 1858 34–4466
— Chansons et poésies diverses. Notice et notes. P., 1827. 4 v. 34–4467
De Saulcy. See Saulcy.
Desbarrolles. See Craig, A. R.
Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. Poesies. Notice. P., 1860 34–3879
Descamps, J. B. Voyages pittoresques de la Flandre et du Brabant. Augmentée de la vie des plusieurs Peintres Flamands; par Mr. J. B. Deschamps. Amst., 1772 . . 34–4480
Descartes, R. Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason; meditations and principles of philosophy. E., 1863 . 15–230
Deschamps, P. Essai bibliographique sur M. T. Ciceron. Avec une preface par J. Janin. P., 1863. 8° 21–153
Deschanel, E. A. E. M. Le Bien et le mal qu'on a dits des enfants. Ed. interdite. Leip., 1857 34–4029
— Histoire de la conversation. Éd. interdite. Leip., 1857 34–4030
Description and history of vegetable substances used in the arts, and in domestic economy. B., 1830 6–834
Descriptive geometry. See Drawing; Geometry.
Desert home. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2605
Desert pathway. W. Robertson . . 32–1069
Deserted wife. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2972
Deserts of North America. E. Domenech 26^{b}–391
Desforges, P. J. B. C. Le sourd, ou l'auberge pleine. C. A. C. v. 8 . . 34–3139
— Le sourd. Le texier . . . 4,34–4832
— Le sourd. Comédie imitée de D. . 34–4225
— Le sourd. Réduite. P. T. B. . 34–4181
Deshler, C. D. Selections from the poetical works of G. Chaucer; with a concise life, and remarks illustrative of his genius. N. Y., 1848 23–270
Design and designs. Billings, R. W. One hundred d. for oriel windows . . . 5–600
— Dresser, C. Art of decorative design 5–404
— Dunlap, W. History of the arts of d. in the U. S. 5–5
— Haydon, B. R. Lectures on painting and d. 5–72
— Howard, F. Patterns for ornamental windows 5–602
— St. Helen's crown glass company's patterns 5–602

Design and designs. Sloan, S. D. for domes, roofs, and spires . . . 5–708
— Sympson, S. New book of cyphers 5–478
— Vorbilder für fabrikanten und handwerker 34–2475
— See Architecture; Decoration; Drawing.
Desilver, R. Philadelphia directory and stranger's guide, 1824, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35 & 6, 37. 8 v. 8° 25–152
Desirabode, M. Complete elements of the science and art of the dentist. 2d ed. Balt., 1847. 8° 10–426
Desk-book of English synonymes. J. Sherer 22–223
Deslandes, R. See Lurine.
Deslys, C. La Jarretière rose. B. & L., 1855 34–4355
Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsembleu. L'impertinent. C. A. C. v. 6 34–3137
Desmaze, C. Supplices prisons et grace en France, (penalités anciennes.) P., 1866. 8° 34–4892
De Smet. See Smet.
Desnoyers, L. Les aventures de Jean Paul Choppart. Leip. 34–5079
Desportes, P. Bertaut, J. et M. Regnier. Œuvres choisies. P., 1823 34–4482
Despotism in America. R. Hildreth . 2–711
Dessert. See Confectionery.
De Staël. See Staël.
Destiny. S. Ferrier 18–1071
Destiny of nations. J. Cumming . 32–1183
Destiny; or, life as it is. R. M. Murphy 18–3923
Destouches, P. N. Œuvres dramatiques. P., 1774. 10 v. 34–4481
— Œuvres choisies. Comédies en prose et en vers. Notice. P., 1815 34–4487
— La philosophe marié; Le glorieux; Le dissipateur; La fausse Agnès. C. A. C. v. 4 34–3135
Desultoria: the recovered MSS. of an eccentric 18–849
Desultory man. G. P. R. James . 18–1616
Desultory thoughts and reflections. Countess of Blessington 33–893
Desvergers. See Chapeau.
Detective police, the. C. Dickens . 18–860
Detroit. Clarke, J. F. Surrender of the post of D. 30–1088
— Young men's society. Act of incorporation, by-laws, etc., 1851; annual reports, 1852, 58–62 21–416
Dette de jeu, une. A. Paul . . . 34–4404
Dettes de Cœur. A. Maquet . . 34–4109
Deus homo. T. Parsons . . . 32–2310
Deutschen Dichter der Neuzeit. J. Hub 34–2404
Deutsches Sagenbuch. L. Bechstein . 34–2413
Deux Diane, les. A. Dumas . . 34–3193
Deux jeunes femmes. Mme E. F. Carlen 34–4018
— (English) 18–580
Deux jeunes Mariées. H. de Balzac . 34–3037
Deux misères. É. Souvestre . . 34–5213
Deux oceans, les. J. Arago . . 34–4009
Deux sœurs, les. É. de Girardin . . 34–4726
Deux soirées à l'hotel de Rambouillet. F. Bungener 34–3105
Deux transfuges, les. O. Honoré . 34–4141
De Vane. H. W. Hilliard . . . 18–1413
De Vere, A. May carols, and hymns and poems. N. Y., 1866 23–924
— Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. L., 1850. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–397
De Vere, M. S. Outlines of comparative philology, with a sketch of the languages of Europe, arranged upon philologic principles; and a brief history of the art of writing. N. Y., 1853 . . . 22–415
— Stray leaves from the book of nature. N. Y., 1855 9–918
— Studies in English. N. Y., 1867 . 22–418
De Vére. R. P. Ward 18–3433
Devereux. E. L. Bulwer . . . 18–474
Devy, J. Logic; or, the science of inference. L., 1854 15–240
Devil, political history of. D. De Foe . 18–3724
Deville, A. Tombeaux de la Cathédrale de Rouen. Rouen, 1833. 8° . . . 34–4704
De Vingut. See Vingut.
Devises. Jarman, T. Construction of v. 21, 22 of 2–55
— Powell, J. J. Essay on . v. 21, 22 of 2–55
— See Wills.
De Voe, T. F. The market assistant; containing a brief description of every article of human food sold in the public markets; with incidents and anecdotes. N. Y., 1867 6–175
— Market book; containing an historical account of the public markets in N. Y., Boston, Phila., and Brooklyn. v. 1. N. Y., 1862. 8° 1–161
Devoirs des hommes. S. Pellico . . 34–3615
Devonshire. Bray, A. E. Traditions of 27^{b}–573
— See Axminster.
Devonshire dialect. Hogg, N. Poems 23–949
Dévos, A. E. Herbert, M. E. Life of 32–2258
Devoted, the. Lady C. Bury . . 18–3863
Devoted bride. St. G. Tucker . . 18–3334
Devotional guides. R. Phillips . . 32–175
Devotional poems. R. T. Conrad . 23–684
Dew, T. Digest of the laws, customs, manners, and institutions of the ancient and modern nations. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . 29^{a}–66
Dew. Wells, W. C. Essay on . . 11–133
— See Meteorology.
Dew-drop and mist. C. Tomlinson . 11–155
Dewees, J. Rights of labor. Ph., 1859. 8° 1–211
Dewees, W. P. Compendious system of midwifery. 12th ed. Ph., 1853. 8° . . 10–364
D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands in 1855,6. L., 1857. 8° 28^{b}–291
— Sporting in both hemispheres. L., 1858 20–341
D'Ewes, S. Autobiography and correspondence, during the reigns of James I and Charles I. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 30–1051
De Wette, W. M. L. Critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the old testament. Trans. by T. Parker. 2d ed. B., 1858. 2 v. 8° 32–1420
— Human life; or, practical ethics. Trans. by S. Osgood. B., 1842. 2 v. . . 15–79
Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny; or, the end of providence in the world and man. N. Y., 1864. 8° 32–1293
De Witt, Jennie. Kate Weston . . 18–3789
De Witt, John. James, G. P. R. Life of 30–256,8
De Witt, C. See Witt, C. de.
Dexter, C. Versions and verses. Camb., 1865 23–765
Dexter, G. T. See Edmonds, J. W. . 32–1833
Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism: what it is; whence it is; how it works. B., 1865. 8° 32–1772
— Street thoughts. B., 1859 . . 32–808
— Verdict of reason upon the question of the future punishment of those who die impenitent. B., 1865 32–1652
Dhu, Helen. [Pseud.] Stanhope Burleigh 18–3000
Diable à Paris. See Tiroir du diable . 34–3943
Diable boiteux. A. R. Lesage . . 34–4312
Diable médecin. E. Sue . . . 34–4172
Diagnosis. See Disease; Microscope.
Dialect of Leeds and its neighborhood; illustrated by conversations and tales of common life. L., 1862 22–1114
Dialects. See English language; and also Bargy, (in supplement;) Cornwall; Cumberland; Devonshire; Dorset; Essex; Forth; Lancashire; Leicestershire; North country; Northampton; Sussex; Teesdale; Westmoreland.
Dialogues. Abbott, J. . . . . v. 8 of 18–15
— Fowle, W. B. Hundred d. . . 33–1017
— Goinbot, Mme. Nouveaux d. pour les etablissements de demoiselles . . . 34–5040

Dialogues. Lucian. Selections . . 33–422
— Northend, C. Entertaining d. . 33–561
— See Readers and speakers.
Dialogues des morts. Fénélon . . 34–3307
Dialogues et entretiens philosophiques. Voltaire. v. 32 34–4868
Dialogues of the dead. Fénélon . . 33–656
— G. Lyttleton 33–50
Dialogues, poems, songs, and ballads, by various writers, in the Westmoreland and Cumberland dialects; with glossary. L., 1839 22–1274
Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals, especially in relation to the Latin and Greek poets. J. Addison. L., 1746 . 33–841
Diamante, J. B. El honrador de su padre. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Diamants, les. J. de Saint-Felix . 34–4619
Diâmond cross. C. Moreton . . 18–2254
Diamond cross. W. B. Phillips . . 18–2495
Diamond necklace. See La Motte Valois.
Diamonds. See Gems, jewels, and precious stones.
Diana of Meridor. A. Dumas . . 18–929
Diane de Lys. A. Dumas fils . . 34–3283
Diane et Blanche. X. de Montépin . 34–4131
Diane et Louise. F. Soulié . . 34–3764
Diaries of a lady of quality. F. W. Wynn 27^a–1249
Diarrhœa and cholera. J. Chapman . 10–666
— See Acholic diseases.
Diary of a blasé. Fr. Marryat . . 18–2095
Diary of a dèsennuyée . . . 18–851
Diary of a dutiful son. T. G. Fonnereau 33–1100
Diary of an ennuyée. A. Jameson . 27^b–444
— Same . . . . . v. 2 of 33–1154
Diary of Lady Willoughby. H. M. Rathbone 18–2577
Diary of a milliner, the. Belle Otis . 18–3972
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. Mrs. Charles 18–854
Diary of an old doctor. J. A. Maitland 18–2021
Diary of a physician. S. Warren . 18–3460
Diary of a poor young gentlewoman; trans. from the German by M. A. Childs. L., 1860 18–3743
Diary of a Samaritan. (By a member of the Howard association of New Orleans.) N. Y., 1860 10–745
Diary of a southern refugee during the war; by a lady of Virginia. N. Y., 1867 . 26^a–956
Diaz del Castillo, B. Memoirs, written by himself, containing a true and full account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain; trans. by J. I. Lockhart. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–37
— True history of the conquest of Mexico; trans. by M. Keatinge. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° 26^a–38
— Same. L., 1800. 4° . . . . 26^a–1005
Dibdin, C. Complete history of the English stage. L., 1795. 5 v. 8° . . . 24–170
— Datchet Meade; a serenata . . 5–872
— The lord of the manor; altered from Burgoyne. D. L. T. v. 7 24–107
— The quaker. B. D. v. 1 . . 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 9 . . . 24–107
Dibdin, C., jr. The farmer's wife. D. L. T. v. 5 24–107
— My spouse and I. D. L. T. v. 7 . 24–107
Dibdin, T. Heart of Mid-Lothian. F's S. D. v. 22 24–221
— Ivanhoe. F's S. D. v. 40 . . 24–221
— The lady of the lake. F's S. D. v. 35 24–221
— London theatre. A collection of the most celebrated dramatic pieces, from copies used in the theatres. L., 1815 . . 24–107
— Reminiscences. N. Y., 1828. 8° . 30–133
— The school for prejudice; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 25 24–141
— Twenty per cent. D. L. T. v. 11 . 24–107
Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 2d ed. L., 1829. 3 v. 8° . 27^b–540
Dibdin, T. F. The bibliomania; or, book-madness. L., 1809. 8° 21–155
— Bibliophobia. Remarks on the present state of literature and the book trade, addressed to the author of the Bibliomania. By Mercurius Rusticus; with notes by Cato Parvus. L., 1832 21–157
— The library companion; or, the young man's guide and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. 2d ed. L., 1825. 8° 21–156
— Sermons, doctrinal and practical. L., 1820. 8° 32–2137
— See Beresford, J. Bibliosophia . 21–15
Dicey, E. Battle-fields of 1866. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 27^b–875
— Cavour; a memoir. 2d ed. Camb., 1861 30–1373
— A month in Russia during the marriage of the czarevitch. L., 1867. 8° . . 27^b–884
— Rome in 1860. Camb., 1861 . 27^b–615
— Six months in the federal states. L. and Camb., 1863. 2 v. . . . . . . 26^b–440
Dichter und Kaufmann. B. Auerbach 34–584
Dichters bazar. H. C. Andersen . . 34–607
Dick, J. Lectures on theology, with a memoir. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . 32–1347
Dick, T. Celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the planetary system displayed. N. Y., 1839 12–3
— Same. Ph., 1838 12–4
— The Christian philosopher; or, the connection of science and philosophy. Ph., 1843 32–2302
— On the improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. N. Y., 1833 . 13–66
— Same. Ph., 1848 13–67
— The philosophy of a future state. Ph., 1843 32–2303
— The philosophy of religion; or, an illustration of the moral laws of the universe. Ph., 1843 32–2301
— Practical astronomer. N. Y., 1846 12–6
— Sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy. N. Y., 1840 . 12–5
— Essay on the sin and evils of covetousness. N. Y., 1836 32–2300
Dick and his friend Fidus. Miss C. M. Trowbridge 18–3317
Dick Moon en France. F. Wey . . 34–5258
Dick Onslow. W. H. G. Kingston . 18–1764
Dick Wilson. J. K. Cornyn . . 18–749
Dickens, C. American notes for general circulation. Leip., 1842 . . . 26^b–143
— Same. L., 1863 . . . . 26^b–144
— American notes, change for, by an American lady 18–3649
— Barnabé Rudge — Roman anglais. P., 1858. 2 v. 34–4034
— Barnaby Rudge 18–855,870
— Battle of life, and Haunted man . 18–856,8
— Bleak house 18–857
— Child's history of England. N. Y., 1853,4. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–330
— Christmas stories.
— — 1843. A Christmas carol . . 18–858
— — 1844. The chimes . . . 18–858
— — 1845. Cricket on the hearth . 18–858
— — 1846. Battle of life . . . 18–856,8
— — 1848. The haunted man and the ghost's bargain 18–856,8,67
— — "Christmas numbers" of Household words by Dickens and others.
— — 1850 . . . . . . v. 2 of 17–116
— — 1851. What Christmas is to everybody . . . . v. 4 of 17–116
— — 1852. A round of stories by the Christmas fire . . . . . . v. 6 of 17–116
— — 1853. Another round of stories by the Christmas fire . . 17–116; 18–858
— — 1854. Seven poor travellers . 18–858
— — 1855. Holly tree inn . v. 12 of 17–116

Dickens, C. Christmas stories.
— — 1856. Wreck of the Golden Mary v. 14 of 17–116; 18–858; v. 3 of 18–2346
— — 1857. Perils of certain English prisoners . . v. 16 of 17–116; v. 7 of 18–2346
— — 1858. House to let v. 18 of 17–116; v. 10 of 18–2346
— — "Christmas numbers" of All the year round by Dickens and others.
— — 1859. The haunted house . 17–156
— — 1860. Message from the sea . 18–871
— — 1861. Tom Tiddler's ground . 18–858
— — 1862. Somebody's luggage . 18–858
— — 1863. Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings 18–858
— — 1864. Mrs. Lirriper's legacy 18–858
— — 1865. Dr. Marigold's prescriptions 18–858
— — 1866. Mugby junction . . 18–858
— — 1867. No thoroughfare . . 18–858
— Count Ludwig . . . 18–877,3650
— David Copperfield 18–863
— Dombey and son 18–864
— Great expectations 18–865
— Hard times 18–866
— The haunted man and the ghost's bargain 18–856,8,67
— Hunted down; and the Uncommercial traveller 18–882ª
— Lamplighter's story, and other nouvellettes 18–860
— L'ami commun. [Our mutual friend.] Trad. par Mme H. Loreau. v. 1. P., 1867 34–4033
— Little Dorrit 18–868
— Martin Chuzzlewit 18–869
— Master Humphrey's clock [containing "Old curiosity shop" and "Barnaby Rudge"] 18–870
— Memoirs of J. Grimaldi; edited by "Boz;" with illustrations by G. Cruikshank; revised by C. Whitehead. L., 1853 . . 30–1453
— Message from the sea; and the Uncommercial traveller 18–871
— Nicholas Nickleby 18–872
— Old curiosity shop 18–870,873
— Oliver Twist 18–874
— Our mutual friend 18–883
— — Same in French . . . 34–4033
— Paris et Londres en 1793—Roman anglais. P., 1861 34–4037
— Pictures from Italy. N. Y., 1846 27ᵇ–73
— Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club 18–876
— Readings, as condensed by himself 18–878
— Short stories 18–879
— Sketches by Boz 18–880
— Tale of two cities 18–881
— The uncommercial traveller . . 18–871,882
— and others. Pic-nic papers . . 18–877
— See All the year round 17–145; Household words 17–116
— Child-pictures from. N. Y., 1868 18–3992
Dickens' little folks. Boy Joe and Samuel Weller, the. From "Pickwick papers" 18–3980
— Child-wife, the. From "David Copperfield" 18–3981
— Dame Durden. From Bleak House 18–3982
— Dolly Varden. From "Barnaby Rudge" 18–3983
— Little Nell. From "Old curiosity shop" 18–3985
— Oliver and the Jew Fagin. From "Oliver Twist" 18–3987
— Sissy Jupe. From "Hard times" 18–3988
— Smike. From "Nicholas Nickleby" 18–3989
— Two daughters, the. From "Martin Chuzzlewit" 18–3991
Dickeson, M. W. The American numismatical manual. Ph., 1859. 4° . . 26ª–417
Dickie, G. See McCosh, J.
Dickins, F. V. See Hyak Nin Is'shiu.
Dickinson, D. S. Speeches, correspondence, etc. Ed., with biog., by J. R. Dickinson. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 8° 26ª–982
Dickinson, Rodolphus. Elements of geography. B., 1813. 8° 25–16
— A new and corrected version of the new testament 32–2046
Dickinson, R. W. Religion teaching by example; or, scenes from sacred history. 2d ed. N. Y., 1849 32–1152
Dickinson, W. H. On the pathology and treatment of albuminaria. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10–819
Dickson, A. F. Hazael; or, know thyself. Ph., [1857] 32–675
Dickson, J. H. Fibre plants of India, Africa, and our colonies. L. 8° . . . 1–223
Dickson, S. Fallacies of the faculty, with the principles of chronothermal medicine. L., 1865. 8° 10–307ª
— Same, with introduction and notes by W. Turner. N. Y., 1854. 8° . . 10–307
Dickson, S. H. Essays on life, sleep, pain, &c. Ph., 1852 10–152
— Studies in pathology and therapeutics. N. Y., 1867 10–757
Dickson, W. S. Narrative of confinement and exile. 2d ed. Dub., 1812. 8° . . 30–2345
Dickson, W. B. Poultry, their breeding, rearing, diseases, and general management. New edition, incorporating the treatise of B. Mowbray, with corrections and large additions by Mrs. Loudon. L., 1853 . . 4–240
Dickson. See Dixon.
Dictionaries. See Agriculture; Americanisms; Architecture; Art; Arts; Bible; Bibliography; Biography; Chemistry; Chronology; Classical; Cochin Chinese; Commerce; Coptic; Cyclopædia; Domestic economy; Encyclopædia; Engineering; English; Fine arts; French; Greek; Hawaiian; Hebrew; History; Italian; Latin; Mathematics; Medicine; Merchandise; Military and naval arts, etc.; Music; Natural history; Natural philosophy; Philosophy; Photography; Roman; Rural economy; Science; Spanish; Women.
Dictionarium polygraphicum; or, the whole body of arts regularly digested. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 5–495
Dictionary of contemporary biography. L., 1861 30–1709
Dictionary of country affairs, handicraft, trading, and merchandising. L., 1704. 8° 4–292
Dictionary of daily wants. L., [1858–60.] 3 v. 33–1252
Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations. T. Dolby. Ph., 1853 24–202
Dictionary of universal information. Beeton 33–781
Dictionnaire de conversation. M. W. Duckett 34–3989
Dictionnaire, historique et critique. P. Bayle 34–4974
Dictionnaire universelle de commerce, d'histoire naturelle, et des arts. J. et P. L. Savary 34–4963
Didactics: social, literary, and political. R. Walsh 33–253
— See Education.
Diday, P. Syphilis in new-born children and infants at the breast. L., 1859. 8° . 10–691
Diderot, D. Le neveu de Rameau. Introduction par Ch. Asselineau. P., 1862 . 34–5225
Didier, E. Régina di San Gennaro. P., 1864 34–4342
Didier, F. J. Letters from Paris and other cities of France, Holland, &c., written during a tour and residence in these countries in 1816–20. N. Y., 1821. 8° 27ᵇ–640
Didot, A. F. Observations sur orthographe ou ortografie française, suivies d'une histoire de la réforme orthographique depuis le XVe siècle jusqu' à nos jours. 2me ed. P., 1868. 8° 34–4932

Didron, M. Christian iconography; or, the history of Christian art in the middle ages; trans. by E. J. Millington. v. 1. L., 1851 5–480
Didymus, H. New Orleans as I found it 18–3648
Dies Borealis. J. Wilson 18–3541
Diet. See Cookery; Corpulence; Digestion; Food; Regimen.
Dietrich, A. See Russian popular tales.
Dieu dispose. A. Dumas 34–4517
Dieu et diable. A. Dumas 34–4516
Diez, F. Introduction to the grammar of the romance languages. L., 1863. 8° 22–74
Differential calculus. See Calculus.
Differential equations. Airy, G. B. Partial d. e. 14–169
— Boole, G. Treatise on 14–24
Diffusion of knowledge. T. Dick 13–66,7
Digby, K. H. Broad stone of honor; or, the true sense and practice of chivalry. Godefridus, Morus, and Tancredus. L., 1846–8. 3 v. 33–867 to 9
Digby Grand. G. J. W. Melville 18–2175
Digestion. Beaumont, W. Experiments on gastric juice 10–9
— Chambers, T. K. The indigestions 10–725
— Combe, A. Physiology of d. 10–29
— Gastric regions and victualling department 10–455
— Graham, T. J. Treatise on indigestions 10–53
— Johnson, J. Essay on indigestion 10–209
— Leared, A. Imperfect d. 10–246
— Philip, A. P. W. Protracted indigestion 10–89
— Prout, W. The function of d. 11–59
— See Dyspepsia; Food; Stomach.
Digests. Hunter, J. Introduction to the writing of d. 22–655
— See names of governments.
Dikes and ditches. W. T. Adams 18–4104
Diligence, la. A. Ricard 34–4826
Dillon, H. A. Life and opinions of Sir Richard Maltravers 18–3843
Dillon, W. See Roscommon, earl of.
Dilworth, T. Young book-keeper's assistant; or, the Italian way of stating debtor and creditor. L., 1792 1–24
— Same. Wilmington, 1798. 8° 1–25
Dime a day. See Robinson, S. How to live 6–216
Dimmick, F. M. Anna Clayton; or, the inquirer after truth 18–3783
Dimmick, L. F. Discourse on the moral influence of railroads. Newburyport, 1841 32–247
Dimock, J. F. (ed.) Metrical life of St. Hugh, bishop of Lincoln, with introduction and notes. Lincoln, 1860 30–1385
Dimond, W. The Æthiop. F's S. D. v. 18 24–221
— The broken sword. F's S. D. v. 22 24–221
— The lady and the devil. F's S. D. v. 30 24–221
Dimond. See Dymond.
Dinah. M. A. Moore 18–2247
Dining and dinners. Brillat-Savarin. Handbook of dining 10–506
— Kirwan. Dinners, wines, and desserts 6–193
— Toasts and sentiments 20–207
— See Cookery; Domestic economy; Food.
Dinks. See Herbert, H. W.
Dinorah (Le pardon de Ploërmel). G. Meyerbeer 5–933
Diodorus Siculus. Bibliotheca historica. Ex. recog. I. Bekkeri. Leip., 1853,4. 4 v. 34–314
— Historical library of Diodorus the Sicilian, with the Fragments of Diodorus, and those published by H. Valesius, I. Rhodomannus, and F. Ursinus; trans. by G. Booth. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 29^a–9
Diogenes Laërtius. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers; trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853 15–184
Diphtheria. Chatto, J. Bibliography of 10–693
— Neidhard, C. Homœopathic view of 10–759
— Semple, R. H. (ed.) Memoirs on 10–693
Diptheria. Slade, D. D. Nature, treatment, and history 10–654
— Trall, R. T. Nature, prevention, and treatment of 10–334
— See Throat.
Diplomacy. Chesney, F. R. Russo-Turkish campaigns 27^a–2884
— Dumont, J. Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens 34–4965,6
— Goldsmith, L. Crimes of cabinets 27^a–1734
— History of embassies and foreign courts 29^a–200
— Horne, T. H. Diplomacy vol. 80 of 2–55,185
— Negociations secretes touchant la paix de Munster. J. Le Clerc 34–4970
— Lyman, T. D. of the U. S. 26^a–693
— Papers relating to foreign affairs 26^a–775
— Rousset, J. Ceremonial dipl. des cours de l'Europe 34–4969
— Rush, R. Residence at the court of London 27^b–19
— Smyth, Mrs. G. Romance of 30–2324
— Sparks, J. Dipl. correspondence of the revolution 26^a–773
— — of the U. S. 26^a–771
— Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history 26^a–365
— — D. of the revolution 26^a–289
— Webster, D. Diplomatic and official papers 26^a–759
— See names of governments.
Diplomatist, adventures of a roving. H. Wikoff 27^b–190
Dippers dipt. D. Featley 32–2362
Dircks, H. The ghost! as produced in the spectre drama. L., 1863 24–168
— Life, times, and scientific labors of the Marquis of Worcester, with a reprint of his Century of inventions, with a commentary thereon. L., 1865. 8° 30–1663
— Memoir of Samuel Hartlib; with bibliographical notices, and a reprint of "An invention of engines of motion." L. 30–1938
— Perpetuum mobile; or, search for self-motive power, during the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. L., 1861 11–281
Disappointed ambition. A. M. Stewart 18–3017
Discarded daughter. Mrs. Southworth 18–2973
Discipline. Mary Brunton 18–465
Discours sur la femme. A. Monod 34–3547
Discourses on retirement and self-denial. N. Y., 1857 32–2251
Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was neuer entirely subdued. J. Davies 27^a–1423
Discovery and discoveries. Beckman, J. History of discoveries 6–818
— Burney, J. Hist. of voyages of discovery 29^b–298
— Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery 29^b–115
— Falconer, T. Discovery of the Mississippi 26^b–661
— Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Southeast of New Guinea, 1768,9 29^b–525
— Timbs, J. Illustrated book of discoveries 6–929
— Whewell, W. Philosophy of 15–165
— See Voyages.
Discussions on the constitution proposed to the people of Massachusetts by the convention of 1853. B., 1854. 8° 2–950
Disease and diseases. Abernethy, J. Anatomy, surgery, and pathology 10–1
— Barclay, A. W. Medical diagnosis 10–353
— Bigelow, J. Nature and disease 10–214
— Brodie, B. C. Pathology and surgery 10–712
— Chambers, T. K. Renewal of life 10–552
— Corfe, G. Physiognomy of diseases 10–1003
— Da Costa, J. M. Medical diagnosis 10–431
— Darwin, E. Zoonomia 10–706
— Dickson, S. H. Studies in pathology and therapeutics 10–757
— Dobell, H. Germs and vestiges of disease 10–281

Disease and diseases. Duncan, J. F. God in disease 32–370
— Gavin, H. Feigned and factitious d. 10–770
— Gottlieb, G. Atlas of pathological histology 10–434
— Hahnemann, S. On chronic diseases 10–292
— Henle, J. General pathology . 10–475
— Hufeland, C. G. Manuel de médicine pratique 34–4935
— Jones, H. B. Applications of chemistry and mechanics to pathology . . 10–729
— Knapp, M. L. Researches on primary pathology 10–539
— Parkin, J. Causation and prevention of disease 10–188
— Tanner, T. H. Index of diseases 10–732
— Tissot, S. A. D. of sedentary persons 10–166
— See Epidemics; Insanity; Hospitals; Materia medica and therapeutics; Medicine; Mind; and names of particular diseases, and parts affected.
Diseases of women and children. Ashwell, S. D. peculiar to women . . . 10–636
— Bernutz, G., and E. Goupil. Clinical memoirs 10–835
— Blundell, J. D. of women . . 10–639
— Brown, I. B. Some d. admitting of surgical treatment 10–531
— Hillier, J. Diseases of children . 10–858
— Gooch. Diseases of w. and c. . 10–692
— Hodge, H. L. D. peculiar to women 10–367
— Klob, J. M. Pathological anatomy of the sexual organs 10–780
— Patterson, J. New treatment of . 10–663
— Simpson, J. Y. Clinical lectures . 10–451
— Smedley, Mrs. Manual of hydropathy for 10–582
— Thomas, T. G. Practical treatise on 10–804
— Tilt, E. J. Female hygiene . . 10–139
— — Diseases of menstruation and ovarian inflammation 10–507
— West, C. Lectures on . . . 10–577
— Williamson, W. Homœopathic treatment of 10–715
— See Obstetrics; Children; Parturition.
Disgrace to the family. W. B. Jerrold 18–1684
Disinfection. Bartholomew, R. Principles and practice of 10–756
Disosway, G. P. Earliest churches of New York and its vicinity. N. Y., 1865. 8° 32–1846
Disowned. E. L. Bulwer . . . 18–475
Dispensatory. Christison, R. Commentary on pharmacopœias 10–371
— King, John. American dispensatory 10–857
— Wood and Bache. Dispensatory of the U. S. 10–549
— See Materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacy.
Disraeli, B. Alroy: a romance . . 18–901
— Coningsby; or, the new generation 18–894
— Contarini Fleming . . . 18–895
— Henrietta Temple: a love story . 18–896
— Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. L., 1858 30–1092
— Novels 18–903
— Parliamentary reform: a series of speeches, (1848–1866.) Ed. by M. Corry. L., 1867. 8° 2–637
— Revolutionary epic. L., 1864 . 23–746
— Sybil; or, the two nations . . 18–897
— Tancred; or, the new crusade . 18–898
— Venetia 18–899
— Vivian Grey 18–900
— The young duke . . . 18–902,2088^b
— MacKnight, T. Biography of . 30–1137
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . . . 22–1018
— Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° . . 27^a–333
— Curiosities of literature. [First and 2d series.] B., 1834. 5 v. 22–1022
Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of authors; with some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters, and memoirs for our literary history. New ed. Ed. by B. Disraeli. L., 1859 22–1019,24
— Curiosities of literature. B., 1834. 3 v. 22–1021
— — Same. 2d series. L., 1824. 3 v. 22–1020
— Genius of Judaism. L., 1833 . 32–1859
— Literary character; or, the history of men of genius, drawn from their own feelings and confessions. Literary miscellanies; and an inquiry into the character of James I. Ed. by B. Disraeli. L., 1859 . . 22–1023,4
— Miscellanies of literature. L., 1840. 8° 22–1024
— Quarrels of authors; or, some memoirs for our literary history, including specimens of controversy to the reign of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1814. 2 v. 22–1025,1019
Dissent, the practical evils of . . 32–2365
Dissent from the church of England justified. Towgood 32–1571
Dissenters. Bogue & Bennett. History of 32–1523
— Calamy, E. Nonconformist's memorial 30–1623
— See Church of England; and names of particular denominations.
Dissertation upon parties; in several letters to Caleb D'Anvers. 7th ed. L., 1799. 8° 27^a–332
Distilling. Byrn, M. L. Complete practical distiller 6–303
— Hall, H. The distiller . . . 6–494
Distinctions in society. S. Heywood . 2–707
Distinguished men of modern times. L. E. K. L., 1838. 4 v. 30–1982
— Same. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. . . 30–323
Distribution of wealth. R. Jones . 3–126
District of Columbia, census of, 1867. Report of. F. B. Hough . . . . 26^a–1022
— Howe, H. Sketch of . . . 26^a–103
Disturnell, J. The great lakes; or, inland seas of America. N. Y., 1863 . . 26^b–445
— Influence of climate in N. and S. America. N. Y., 1867. 8° 25–181
— Post-office directory for 1866 . . 25–298
Ditson, G. L. Circassia; or, a tour to the Caucasus. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 28^b–132
— Crescent and French crusaders. N. Y., 1859 . . . . 28^b–262
Diutiska. G. Solling 22–1215
Diuturnity. R. Abbey . . . 32–1843
Divers. Esquiros, A. English seamen and d. . . . . 27^b–609
Diversions of Purley. J. H. Tooke . 22–254
Divina commedia. See Dante Alighieri.
Divination. M. T. Cicero . . . 33–186
Divine attributes, the, etc. E. Swedenborg 32–1883
Divine comedy. See Dante Alighieri.
Divine human in the scriptures. T. Lewis 32–1574
Divine inspiration. E. Henderson . 32–594
Divine life. J. Kennedy . . . 32–692
Divine rule of faith and practice. W. Goode 32–1707
Divinity. Hill, G. Lectures in . . 32–1351
— See Theology.
Divorce. Woolsey, T. D. D. and d. laws in U. S. [New Englander, v. 26,7] . 17–79
— See Marriage.
Divorce, un. A. Léo 34–4919
Dix, J. A. Speeches and occasional addresses. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . 33–684
— Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence. N. Y., 1850 . . 27^b–236
Dix, J. R. Lions, living and dead; or, personal recollections of the great and gifted. L., 1854 30–798
— Pen and ink sketches of authors and authoresses. L., 1852 30–1717
— Pulpit portraits; or, pen pictures of distinguished American divines; with sketches of congregations and choirs, and incidental notices of eminent British preachers. B., 1854 32–390

Dix, J. R. Pen pictures of popular English preachers; with limnings of listeners in church and chapel. L., 1852 . . . 32–389
Dix, W. G. The unholy alliance: an American view of the war in the east. N. Y., 1855 . . . . 27^{a}–2888
Dix ans d'études historiques. A. Thierry 34–4567
Dix ans de prison. M. Bernard . . 34–3081
Dix ans plus tard. A. Dumas . . 34–3209
Dix années d'exil. Mme de Staël-Holstein 34–3818
Dixey speller. [Confederate states] . 26^{a}–2004
Dixon, E. H. Back-bone; photographed from "the scalpel." N. Y., 1866 . . 10–722
— The scalpel: a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery. N. Y., 1849–56. 4 v. 8° 10–297
Dixon, E. S. The dovecote and the aviary; sketches of the natural history of pigeons and other domestic birds in a captive state, with hints for their management. L., 1851 9–539
— Treatise on the history and management of poultry. Ph., 1851 . . . 4–50
Dixon, W. H. The holy land; with illustrations from original drawings and photographs. L., 1865. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–479
— John Howard and the prison world of Europe; with an introductory essay by R. W. Dickinson. N. Y., 1856 . . . 30–992
— London prisons; with an account of the more distinguished persons who have been confined in them, with a description of the chief provincial prisons. L., 1850 . . 27^{a}–336
— New America. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–584^{c}
— Same. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . 26^{b}–584
— Personal history of Lord Bacon, from unpublished papers. B., 1861 . . 30–1302
— Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea; based on family and state papers. L., 1852 30–1211
— Same. L., 1858 . . . . 30–1211^{a}
— Spiritual wives. Ph., 1868. 8° . 32–2403
— Story of Lord Bacon's life. L., 1862 30–1406
— William Penn: an historical biography, from new sources; with an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges." Ph., 1851 30–653
Dixon, J. H. Ballads and songs of the peasantry of England; taken down from oral recitation, and transcribed from private manuscripts, rare broadsides, and scarce publications. Ed. by R. Bell. L. 23–811
Doane, G. W. Goodly heritage of Jerseymen. Burlington, 1846. 8° . . . 26^{a}–611
— "Songs by the way," arranged by W. C. Doane. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . 30–1434
Doane, W. C. Memoir of G. W. Doane. N. Y., 1860 30–1434
Dobell, H. Lectures on the germs and vestiges of disease, and on the prevention of the invasion and fatality of disease by periodical examinations. L., 1861. 8° . . . 10–281
Dobell, S. Poems. B., 1860 . . 23–569
Dobie, D. Key to the Bible: an exposition of the history, axioms, and general laws of sacred interpretation. N. Y., 1856 . 32–182
Dobrizhoffer, M. Account of the Abipones: an equestrian people of Paraguay. Trans. by Miss Southey. L., 1822. 3 v. 8° 26^{a}–63
Dobson, E. Rudimentary treatise on foundations and concrete works. L., 1850 . 6–38
— Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. L., 1866 . . 6–37
— Rudimentary treatise on masonry and stonecutting. L., 1857 . . . 6–41
Dobson, T. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
Dobson, Mrs. S. Life of Petrarch, collected from "Memoires pour la vie de Petrarch." L., 1805. 2 v. 8° . . . . 30–421^{a}
— Same. Ph., 1809. 2 v. 8° . . 30–421
Docks. See Dry docks.
Docteur Herbeau. J. Sandeau . . 34–3715
Docteur Servans, le. A. Dumas fils . 34–3284
Doctor, the. R. Southey . . . 33–144
Doctor Antonio. G. Ruffini . . 18–2696
Doctor Austen's guests. W. Gilbert . 18–3930
Doctor Birch. W. M. Thackeray . 18–3205
Doctor Faustus. Roscoe, T. German novelists . . . . v. 1 of 18–3785
Doctor Johns. D. G. Mitchell . . 18–2220
Doctor Kemp. Gilbert Rugge . . 18–3720
Doctor Mills's marriage, and what came of it 18–3839
Doctor Oldham at Greystones. C. S. Henry 18–905
Doctor Thorne. A. Trollope . . 18–3288
Doctor Wilmer's love. Margaret Lee . 18–3952
Doctor's wife. Miss M. E. Braddon . 18–387
Doctors. See Physicians.
Doctrine. Bernard, T. D. Progress of d. in the new testament 32–2287
— Donaldson, J. Critical history of Christian d. 32–1635
— Hagenbach, K. R. History of doctrines 32–713
— Neander, A. History of Christian dogmas 32–795
— Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian d. 32–1113
— See Church; Theology; Sects and denominations.
Documents relating to the colonial history of New York. E. B. O'Callaghan . 26^{a}–1211
Documents relating to the manufacture of iron in Penna.; published on behalf of the convention of iron-masters of Dec., 1849. Ph., 1850. 8° 6–314
Documents relating to the settlement of the church of England. G. Gould . . 32–1015
Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence, including lists of the great public functionaries, from the revolution to the present time. L., 1843 . . . 27^{a}–345
Dodd, G. Chambers' handy guide to London. L., 1862 . . . . 27^{b}–617
— Curiosities of industry and the applied sciences. L., 1852. 8° 6–838
— The food of London. L., 1856 . 1–288
— Where do we get it, and how is it made? a familiar account of the modes of supplying our every-day wants, and luxuries. L. 6–171
Dodd, M. A. Poems. Hartford, 1844 23–71
Dodd, W. Life and beauties of Shakspeare; comprising careful selections from each play; with a general index. B., 1853 . . 24–44
Dodd family abroad. C. Lever . . 18–1876
Doddridge, Sir J. Sheppard's touchstone of common assurances. Ed. by E. Hilliard. Ph., 1840. 8° . . . v. 30 & 31 of 2–55
Doddridge, P. Life of Col. J. Gardiner; with the Christian warrior animated and crowned. N. Y., 1847 30–1956
— Rise and progress of religion in the soul. N. Y., 1859 32–1380
— Same, with an introductory essay by J. Foster. B., 1835 . . . 32–1380^{a}
— Harsha, D. A. Life of; with specimens of his style 30–1579
— See Comprehensive commentary.
Dodds, J. The fifty years' struggle of the Scottish covenanters, 1638 to 1688. E., 1860 32–917
Dodge, A. A. Progress; or, the sequel to Jerry and his friends 18–889
Dodge, A. E. Country living and country thinking. B., 1863 33–473
— Gala-days. B., 1863 . . . 33–474
— Skirmishes and sketches. B., 1865 33–476
— Stumbling blocks. B., 1864 . . 32–1280
— Summer rest. S., 1866 . . . 33–467
— Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant. B., 1868 2–641
— Wool gathering. B., 1867 . . 33–1375
Dodge, J. R. West Virginia; its farms and forests, mines and oil-wells. Ph., 1865 . 26^{b}–554
Dodge, M. E. Hans Brinker . . 18–888
— Irvington stories 18–892

Dodge, O. E. and W. O. Dodge's literary museum. B., 1853. v. 8. 4° . 17–517
Dodge, R. Diary, sketches, and reviews, during a European tour in 1847. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–696
Dodge, W. S. History of the old second division of the army of the Cumberland. Chicago, 1864. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–869
— Robert Henry Henderhorst; or, the brave drummer-boy of the Rappahannock. Chicago, 1867. Sm. 4° 30–1972
Dodington, G. B. Diary from 1749 to 1761. L., 1784. 8° 30–134
Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained; Judge Edmonds refuted. N. Y., 1854 32–1577
Dodsley, R. A collection of poems by several hands. L., 1763. 6 v. . . . 23–502
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–250
— Cleone: tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 . 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24–191
— The king and the miller of Mansfield. M. B. D. 5 24–142
— Sir John Cockle at court. M. B. D. 5 24–142
Doering, H. See Döring, H.
Doesticks. [Pseud.] See Thomson, M. M.
Dog Crusoe. R. M. Ballantyne . . 18–251
Dogs. Herbert, H. W. The dog. By Dinks, Mayhew & Hutchinson . . 20–418
— Jesse, E. Anecdotes of . . 20–388
— Jesse, G. R. History of British d. 9–717
— Johnson, J. B. The dog, and how to break him 20–391
— Martin, W. C. L. History of the dog 9–583
— Mayhew, E. Management of . 20–419
— Meyrick, J. House and sporting d. 20–422
— Mills, J. The life of a fox-hound . 20–424
— Walsh, J. H. The dog in health and disease 20–502
— Youatt, W., on the dog . . 4–38
Doggett, D. S. A nation's Ebenezer. [Thanksgiving discourse.] Rich'd, 1862. 8° 26^{a}–2150
Döhren, J. v. Hamburgisches Wechselbuch, nach der Duhamelchen, ed. von 1702. Hamburg, 1789 34–2291
Dolby, T. Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations. Ph., 1853 24–202
Dolby and father. By "Buz." N. Y., 1868 18–886
Dolce, L. Aretin; a dialogue on painting. L., 1770 5–429
Dolce far niente. J. R. Tait . . 23–509
Dolcino and his times. A. Gallenga . 27^{a}–2232
Dollars and cents. Miss A. B. Warner . 18–3446
Döllinger, J. J. I. The church and the churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power; an historical and political review; trans. by W. B. McCabe. L., 1862. 8° . . 32–1005
— The first age of Christianity and the church; trans. by H. N. Oxenham. L., 1866. 2 v. 32–1914
— The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ; an introduction to the history of Christianity; trans. by N. Darnell. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . 32–1013
Dollman, F. T. Examples of ancient pulpits existing in England. L., 1849. 4° . 5–774
Dolly Varden. [Dickens' Little folks] 18–3983
Dolomite mountains. Gilbert and Churchill's excursions through . . . . . 27^{b}–691
Domat, J. The civil law in its natural order; trans. from the French by W. Strahan; ed. by L. S. Cushing. B., 1861. 2 v. 8° 2–327
Dombey and son. C. Dickens . . 18–864
Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–391
Domesday book. See Morgan, J. F. England under the Normans . . . 27^{a}–855
Domesday of St. Paul's. Camden soc. pub. v. 69 . . . . 27^{a}–195
Domestic annals of Scotland. R. Chambers 27^{a}–1315
Domestic architecture. See Architecture.
Domestic architecture in England. T. H. Turner 5–166
Domestic chaplain, the. J. E. N. Molesworth 32–2143
Domestic circle, the. M. Sorin . . 32–200
Domestic cookery. E. E. Lea . . 6–194
Domestic duties. Mrs. W. Parks . 6–210
Domestic economy. Beecher, C. E. Treatise on 6–155
— Clerical economics . . . 6–247
— Cobbett, W. Cottage economy . 6–167
— Donovan, M. Domestic economy 6–173
— Leslie, E. Ladies' house-book . . 6–198
— Robinson, S. How to live . . 6–216
— Rumford, B. T., Count. Essays . 11–64
— Six hundred dollars a year . . 6–220
— Warren, Mrs. How I managed my children 6–226
— — How I managed my house . 6–227
— Webster, T. Encyclopædia of . 6–230
— Willich, A. F. M. Dictionary of . 6–228
— See Cookery; Housekeeping.
Domestic encyclopædia. A. F. M. Willich 6–228
Domestic habits of birds. J. Rennie . 9–710
Domestic history of American revolution. E. Ellet . . . . 26^{a}–266
Domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. T. Wright 27^{a}–1247
Domestic medicine. Family and ship medicine chest companion . . . 10–493
— Gardner, J. Household medicine 10–430
— Gunn's domestic medicine . . 10–458
— Hunt, E. M. Patient's and physician's aid 10–221
— Theobald, J. Every man his own physician 10–120
— See names of different systems of practice.
Domestic portraiture; or, the successful application of religious principle in the education of a family, exemplified in the memoirs of three of the deceased children of the Rev. Leigh Richmond. N. Y., 1857 . . . 30–458
— Same, with introductory remarks by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. N. Y., 1843 . $30–458^{b}$
— See Richmond; Wilberforce.
Domestic receipt-book. C. E. Beecher $6–155\frac{1}{2}$
Domestic service. Beecher, C. E. Letters to persons in 33–453
— Plain talk to domestics . . . 6–212
Domestic service guide; a handbook of the duties of the housekeeper, cook, lady's maid, nursery-maid, house-maid, laundry-maid, dairy-maid, butler, valet, footman, coachman, groom, gardener. L., 1868 . . . 6–249
Domestic stories. Miss D. M. Muloch 18–2286
Domestic tales. Mrs. Hofland . . 18–1453
Domicil. Phillimore, R. Law of v. 57 of 2–55
Dominica. Atwood, T. History of . 26^{b}–652
— See Saint Domingo.
Dominic's legacy; consisting of a series of tales illustrative of the scenery and manners of Scotland 18–893
Don Alonso. N. A. de Salvandy . 34–5136
Don Giovanni. Mozart, W. A. . . 5–794,6
— Arr. for piano solo. W. A. Mozart 5–797
Don Juan; opera. G. G. Byron . . 23–766
Don Juan. W. A. Mozart . . . 5–796
Don Juan de village, les. Mme et Maurice Dudevant 34–5269
Don Quichotte. M. de Cervantes . 34–5176
Don Quijote de la Mancha. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra 34–18
Don Quixote. M. de Cervantes . . 18–600
Don Quixote, rambles in the footsteps of. H. D. Inglis . . . . 27^{b}–790
Dona Blanca of Navarre. F. N. Villoslada 18–3404

Doña Isabel de Solis. F. Martinez de la Rosa 34–1
Donaldson, James. Critical history of Christian literature and doctrine from the death of the apostles to the Nicene council. L., 1864–6. v. 3. 8° 32–1635
Donaldson, Joseph. Recollections of the life of a soldier. L., 1856 30–1517
Donaldson, J. W. Classical scholarship and classical learning considered with especial reference to competitive tests and university teaching; a practical essay on liberal education. Camb., 1856 13–68
— The new cratylus; or, contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language. 3d ed. L., 1859. 8° . 22–421
— Theatre of the Greeks; a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama, with various supplements. 7th ed. L., 1860. 8° 22–1028
— Varronianus; a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, and to the philological study of the Latin language. 3d ed. L., 1860. 8° 22–422
— See Müller, K. O. 22–1154
Donaldson, T. L. Rudimentary treatise on clay lands and loamy soils. L., 1852 4–261
Donaldson manor. M. J. McIntosh . 18–1975
Doncel de don Enrique el doliente. M. J. de Larra 34–25
Donders, F. C. On the anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye, with a preliminary essay on physiological dioptrics; trans. by W. D. Moore. L., 1864. 8° 10–832
Donegal county. McFarland, J. Statistical survey, 1801 . . . . 27^b–872
Donizetti, G. Lucia di Lammermoor; with Italian and English words. B. 4° . 5–910
— Lucrezia Borgia; with Italian and English words. B. 4° 5–911
Donne, A. Mothers and infants. B., 1859 10–226
Donne, J. Poetical works; with a memoir. B., 1855 23–440
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–69
— Walton, I. Life of 30–535
Donne, W. B. Essays on the drama, and on popular amusements. 2d ed. L., 1863 22–1030
Donoho, T. S. Ivywall. W., 1860 . 23–579
Donovan, M. Domestic economy; v. 1, containing brewing, distilling, wine-making, baking, &c. v. 2, human food, animal and vegetable. L., 1830–7. 2 v. 6–173
Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese; with some account of their religious, governmental, educational, and business customs and opinions. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. . . . . 28^b–495
Doomed chief. D. P. Thompson . 18–3220
Dora. Julia Kavanagh 18–4058
Dora Darling, the daughter of the regiment 18–890
Dora Deane. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . 18–1462
Dora d'Istria. [Pseud.] See Ghika, H.
Doran, J. Book of the princes of Wales. L., 1860 30–1025
— Habits and men; with remnants of record touching the makers of both. N. Y., 1855 33–536
— History of court fools. L., 1858 . 29^a–130
— Knights and their days. N. Y., 1856 27^a–3397
— Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. . 30–855
— Monarchs retired from business. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 30–950
— New pictures and old panels. L., 1859 33–899
— Table traits, with something on them. N. Y., 1855 33–554
— "Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean; actors, authors, audiences. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 24–123
Doré, G. The legend of the wandering Jew. Photographs from the illustrations. Ph., 1864. 4° 5–760
Doré, G. See Dante.
Doré; by a stroller in Europe. N. Y., 1857 27^b–426
Dorfgeschichten. B. Auerbach . . 34–525
Dorgan, J. A. Studies. Ph., 1862 . 23–702
Döring, H. Biographien—Lessing, Herder, Klopstock, Schiller, Goethe, Wieland. 2 v. 34–600
— Mozart—Biographie. Trad. par C. Viel. 1860 34–3187
Dorlcote-mill—[Mill on the Floss.] Scènes de la vie anglaise. E. D. Fórgues . 34–4657
Dormont, A. Marthe. P., 1860 . 34–3188
Dorothy: a tale by the author of "Still waters" 18–906
Dorp and the Veld. Barter, C. Six months in . . . . 28^b–170
Dorr, B. Churchman's manual: an exposition of the doctrines, ministry, and worship of the Prot. Epis. church in the U. S. 4th ed. Ph., 1857 32–1612
— Historical account of Christ church, Philadelphia, to A. D. 1841; and of St. Peter's and St. James's until the separation of the churches. N. Y., 1841 . . 32–71
— Notes of travel in Egypt, the holy land, Turkey, and Greece. Ph., 1856 . . 29^b–237
— The recognition of friends in another world. 4th ed. Ph., 1842 . . . 32–72
Dorr, J. C. R. Lanmere . . . 18–907
Dorset, C. Sackville, earl of. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–171
Dorset dialect. Barnes, W. Grammar and glossary 22–28,488
Dorsetshire. Hand-book for travellers 27^b–555
Dorsey, A. H. The student of Blenheim forest. 2d ed. Balt., 1867 . . . 18–3886
— Woodreve manor 18–908
D'Orsey, A. J. D. Spelling by dictation. Progressive exercises in English orthography. L., 1864 22–76
Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry W. Allen. N. Y., 1866 30–1872
Dort. Articles of the synod of Dort, with notes by T. Scott, and an introductory essay by S. Miller. Ph., 1856 . . . 32–1132
Dorval, la dernière année de Marie . A. Dumas 34–3214,28
Dot de Suzette. J. H. Fiévée . 34–4730,5139
Dostie, A. P. Reed, E. H. Life of . 30–2366
Douai, A. Practical and complete German grammar. B., 1860 22–77
Douai bible. See Bible.
Double deceit. L. Osborn . . . 24–205
Double meprise. P. Mérimée . . 34–3522
Doubleday, T. Financial, monetary, and statistical history of England, from the revolution of 1688. L., 1847. 8° . . . 1–146
— Political life of Sir R. Peel. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 30–1276
— True law of population shewn to be connected with the food of the people. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° 3–89
Doubly false. Ann S. Stephens . . 18–3014
Douce, F. Holbein's dance of death exhibited in engravings on wood, with a dissertation on the several representations of that subject; also, Holbein's bible cuts, consisting of ninety illustrations on wood, with introduction by T. F. Dibdin. L., 1858 . . . 5–136
— Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners; with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakspeare, on the collection of popular tales entitled Gesta Romanorum, and on the English Morris dance. L., 1807. 2 v. 8° 24–12
Doughty, J. and F. Cabinet of natural history and American rural sports, with illustrations. Ph., 1830. 2 v. 4° . . . 9–1235
Douglas, A. M. Claudia . . . 18–3973
— In trust 18–960
— Stephen Dane 18–959

Douglas, H. Naval gunnery. 5th ed. L., 1860. 8° 6–590
— Naval warfare with steam. L., 1858. 8° 6–591
— Observations on modern systems of fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot, and a comparison of the polygonal with the bastion system. L., 1859. 8° . . . 6–592
Douglas, James. Antiquity of the earth. L., 1785. 8° 9–1233
— Travelling anecdotes, through various parts of Europe. 3d ed. L., 1786. 8° . 27^b–146
Douglas, John. The criterion; or, rules by which the true miracles are distinguished from the spurious. L., 1807. 8° . . . 32–998^a
— Same. Oxford, 1832. 8° 32–998
Douglas, S. A. Addresses on death of. W., 1861. 8° pph. 30–1607
— Sheahan, J. W. Life of . . . 30–1024
— See Cutts, J. M.; Lincoln, A.
Douglas farm. M. E. Bradley . . . 18–392
Douglass, F. Claims of the negro. Rochester, 1854. 8° 2–990
— My bondage and my freedom. N. Y., 1855 30–843
Dove, H. W. Distribution of heat on the surface of the globe. L., 1853. 4° . . . 11–500
— Law of storms considered in connection with the ordinary movements of the atmosphere. 2d ed. Trans. by R. H. Scott. L., 1862. 8° 11–184
Dove, P. E. Elements of political science; with an account of A. Yarranton. E., 1854. 8° 3–92
— Theory of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. L., 1850. 8° 2–638
Dove in the eagle's nest. Miss C. M. Yonge 18–3633
Dovecot and rabbit warren. L. . . . 20–173
Dovecote and aviary. E. S. Dixon . 9–539
Dover, G. W. A. Ellis, Lord. Life of Frederick II, king of Prussia. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 30–183
Dow, jr. [Pseud.] See Paige, E. F.
Dowding, W. C. Life and correspondence of George Calixtus. Oxf., 1863 30–1490
Dower. Park, J. J. Law of v. 11 of 2–55
Dowling, J. G. Introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history. L., 1838. 8° 32–1870
Dowie, J. The foot and its covering; comprising a full translation of Dr. Camper's work on the best form of shoe. L., 1861 . 10–274
Down in Tennessee. J. R. Gilmore . 26^b–499
Down south. S. P. Day . . . . 26^b–416
Downing, A. J. Architecture of country houses; with remarks on interiors, furniture, and the best mode of warming and ventilating. N. Y., 1850. 8° 5–76
— Cottage residences; a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas, and their gardens and grounds, adapted to N. America. P't 1. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . 5–33
— Fruits and fruit trees of America; revised by C. Downing. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859 $4–11^a$
— Rural essays; with a memoir of the author by G. W. Curtis. N. Y., 1853 . 4–85
— Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to N. America. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 8° 4–12
— Same. 6th ed. N. Y., 1860. 8° . $4–12^a$
— See Wightwick, G.
Downing, C. T. Neuralgia: its various forms, pathology, and treatment. L., 1851. 8° 10–422
— The stranger in China; or, the Fan-qui's visit to the celestial empire, in 1836,7. Ph., 1838. 2 v. . . . . 28^b–5
Downing, Miss F. M. Nameless . 18–887
Downing, S. Elements of practical hydraulics. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8° 11–177
Downing, Major Jack. [Pseud.] See Smith, Seba.

Doyle, Rev. J. W. Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of 30–1764
D'Oyly, G., & R. Mant. New testament according to the authorized version; with notes, explanatory and practical; with appropriate introductions, tables, indexes, and maps. L., 1838. R. 8° 32–2018
Dozens versus tens. T. Leach . . 14–172
Dozy, R. See Oort, H.
Draft of a penal code for the state of New York. Alb., 1864. 8° 2–226
Drafting. See Drawing.
Drafts. See Bills; Exchange.
Drafts on my memory. W. P. Lennox 30–1758
Drainage. Dempsey, G. D. Drainage of lands 6–44
— — of towns and buildings . . 6–36
— French, H. F. Farm drainage . 4–151
— Klippart, J. H. Land drainage . 4–297
— Monteath, R. Draining bogs of Ireland 4–287
— Munn, B. Practical land-drainer 4–163
— Waring, G. E. Draining for profit and for health 4–278
— See Hydraulics; Sewage.
Drake, B. Life of Tecumseh, and of his brother the prophet; with an historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cin., 1841 . 30–522
Drake, D. Natural and statistical view or picture of Cincinnati and the Miami country. Cin., 1815 . . . . 26^a–67
— Mansfield, E. D. Life and services of 30–844
Drake, Sir F. Life of 30–324
— Service against the Spaniards in 1587. Camden soc. pub. v. 87 . . . . 27^a–195
Drake, J. R. Culprit Fay. N. Y., 1859 23–519
Drake, L. Heroes of England: stories of the lives of the most celebrated British soldiers and sailors. L., 1843 . . . 30–1408
Drake, N. Essays: biographical, critical, and historical; illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. L., 1805. 3 v. . 33–731
— Literary hours; or, sketches critical and narrative. 2d ed. Sudbury, 1800. 3 v. 8° 33–734
— Mornings in spring; or, retrospections, biographical, critical, and historical. L., 1828. 8° 33–733
— Shakspeare and his times: including the biography of the poet, criticisms on his genius and writings, new chronology of his plays, a disquisition on the object of his sonnets; and a history of the manners, customs and amusements, superstitions, poetry, and elegant literature of his age. L., 1817. 2 v. 4° 30–2002
Drake, S. G. Biography and history of the Indians of North America, the most celebrated speeches of their orators, and an analysis of the authors on the question of the peopling of America. 3d ed. B., 1834. 8° 26^a–66
— Same. 11th ed. B., 1857. 8° . $26^a–66^a$
— History and antiquities of the city of Boston to the year 1670; with notes, historical and critical. B., 1854. 8° . . 26^a–453
— Indian biography, containing the lives of more than two hundred Indian chiefs. B., 1832 30–135
— The witchcraft delusion in New England, as exhibited by Dr. Cotton Mather in The wonders of the invisible world; and by Mr. Robert Calef in his More wonders of the invisible world. Roxbury, 1866. 3 v. Sm. 4° 32–1974
— See Hubbard, W.
Drama. Collier, J. P. History of English dramatic poetry 22–989
— Corneille, P. Discours sur la tragédie 34–3162
— Davidge, W. Drama defended v. 22 of 24–113
— Defence of the d. 24–190
— Donaldson, J. W. Hist. of Greek d. 22–1028
— Donne, J. The d. and popular amusements 22–1030
— Dumas, A. Simple lettres sur l'art dramatique 34–3267

Drama. Francklin, T. Antient tragedy 24–28
— Girardin, M. Cours de littérature dramatique 34–3662
— Guizot, F. P. G. Étude sur la comédie grecque 34–3384
— Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth 22–1084
— Hone, W. Ancient mysteries . 32–1808
— Metastasio, P. Analisi e osservazioni sull'arte poetico-drammatica . . v. 14 of 34–2523
— Taylor, E. Cursory remarks on tragedy 24–178
— Vapereau, G. L'année littéraire et dramatique 34–3880
— Walker, J. C. Memoir on Italian tragedy 22–890
— See Acting; Actors; Dramatic biography and bibliography; Shakspeare; Stage; Theatre.
Drama of exile. Mrs. E. B. Browning 23–286
Dramas, amateur and juvenile, with scenes, proverbes, etc.
— Baker, G. N. Amateur dramas . 20–155
— Campan, Mme. Théâtre pour des jeunes personnes 34–5005
— Curo, M. Nouv. théâtre des jeunes filles 34–5016
— Fowle, W. B. Parlor dramas . 24–203
— Genlis, Mme de. Théâtre d'éducation 34–5018
— Leclerque, T. Proverbes dramatiques 34–3488
— Méry, J. Théâtre de salon . . 34–3530
— Monnier, H. Paris et la province 34–3557
— Narbel, C. Comédies à l'usage des familles 34–5020

Dramas. Ourliac, E. Théâtre du seigneur Croquignole 34–5188
— Poujol, A. Proverbes bourgeois . 34–3626
— Ricochets, les 34–4224
— Smith, C. W. Dramatic scenes from standard authors 24–201
— Sourd, le 34–4225
— Souvestre, E. Théâtre de la jeunesse 34–3812
— Tourte-Cherbuliez, Mme. Comédies de société 34–5023
— Villemin, E. Gymnase dr. des salons 34–3895
— See Théâtre.
Dramas, collections. Bôcher, F. College series of French plays (1–4) . . . 34–5356
— British drama 24–143
— British theatre, Bell's . . . 24–71
— — Inchbald's 24–141
— — Sharpe's 24–191
— Chefs-d'œuvre des auteurs comiques . . . . 34–3132 to 3139
— — Tragiques 34–3140
— Dibdin, T. London theatre . . 24–107
— French's minor drama . . . 24–113
— — Modern standard drama . . 24–221
— Le Texier. Receuil des pièces de théâtre 34–4832
— Modern British drama (1811) . 24–142
— Ochoa, E. de. Tesoro del teatro español 34–2
— Petit théâtre bouffon . . . 34–4181
— See Prologues and epilogues . . 24–22

Dramas, arranged alphabetically by titles.

[Note.—For Greek and Latin classics in the original, see the names of their authors in the body of the catalogue. Translations are entered here under the titles given by the translators. Attention is requested to the exceptional arrangement of the directing numbers in this article. A number standing before a comma, points out a volume; a number standing before a semicolon or period, points out a book; and, if the latter number be less than 500, the book is in class 24; if greater, in class 34—foreign languages—unless otherwise marked. *Abbreviations:* C, for comedy; Cb, comédie-ballet; Cd, comédie-drame, or comic drama; Ct, comedietta; Cv, comédie-vaudeville; F, farce; L, lustspiel; Md, melodrama; N, nachspiel; O, opera; Oc, opera-comique; P, posse; S, schauspiel; Trag, tragedy; Trag.-lyr., tragédie-lyrique; Tr, trauerspiel; Va, vaudeville; Vo, vorspiel.]

A quelque chose malheur est bon. Va. Scribe et Masson . . 10,3736
A secreto agravio secrete vengaza. Calderon . . . . 3,2 (class 34)
Aben Humeya. Martinez de la Rosa . . . . . . 2,1 (class 34)
Abendstunde, die. Kotzebue . 23,2022
Abschied, der. N. Kotzebue . 44,2202
Abufar. Trag. Ducis . . 2,3140
Acero de Madrid, el. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Acharnians, the. C. Aristophanes 56;57;186
Achille. Trag. La Fontaine . 4453
Achille in Sciro. Metastasio . 6,2523
Actress of Padua. See Angelo.
Adélaide du Guesclin. Trag. Voltaire 2,3897;2,4868
Adelaide of Wulfingen. Kotzebue 2,165
Adelgitha. Trag. M. G. Lewis 41,221
Adelphi. Terence . . . 9;186;189
Adriano in Siria. Metastasio . 4,2523
Adrienne Lecouvreur. Cd. Scribe et Legouvé 3,3733
Adrienne, the actress. J. Oxenford 26,221
Adulatore, l'. C. Goldoni . 10,2521
Advokaten, die. S. Iffland . 8,529
Ælla. Chatterton . . 2,47 (class 23)
Æsop. C. Vanbrugh . . 41
Æthiop, the. W. Dimond . 221
Agamemnon. Trag. Æschylus 34;52;187
— Same . . . . 836 (class 23)
Agamemnon. Trag. Alfieri . 1,1
Agamemnon. Trag. Lemercier 2,3140
Agamemnone. Trag. Alfieri . 2,2522
Agathocle. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
Age, the; a colloquial satire. P. J. Bailey . . . . . . 503 (class 23)
Agide. Trag. Alfieri . . 5,2522
Agis. Trag. Alfieri . . . 3,1
Agnete und der Meerman. Dram. Gedicht. Andersen . . . 606
Agradecer y no amar. C. Calderon. 3,2 . . . . (class 34)
Aias. Trag. Sophocles . . 2,54
Ajax. Trag. Sophocles . 27;28;51;55;
Ajax and Ulysses. J. Shirley . 6,97
Ajo nell' imbarazzo. C. Giraud 2518
Aladdin 25,221
Alarming sacrifice. F. Buckstone 33,113
Albert von Thurneisen. Tr. Iffland 8,529
Albion queens. Trag. J. Banks 7,71
Alcalde de Zalamea. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Alceste. Trag.-lyr. Quinault . 4460
Alcestes (or Alcestis.) Trag. Euripides 48;50

Alchemist. C. Jonson . . 45;3,142
Alchemist's daughter, the; a dramatic sketch. T. B. Read . 198 (class 23)
Alchymist. C. Altered from Jonson 30,71
Alcibiades. Trag. Otway . 1,195
Alcide al bivio. Festa. Metastasio 12,2523
Alessandro nell' Indie. Metastasio 3,2523
Alexander the great. See Rival queens.
Alexandre le grand. Trag. Racine 3632; 4461;5493
Alexis the Czarewitz. Trag. Eustaphieve . . . . . . 419 (class 30)
Alfred der Grosze. O. Körner . 4,532
Alfred the Great. Knowles . 1,70
Alienated manor. C. Baille . 1,2
Aline. E. Stirling . . . 17,221
Alix. Feuillet 3317
All for love. Trag. Dryden 12,71;1,107;25, . . . 141;1,142;2,143;16,191
All in the wrong. C. A. Murphy 1,107;2,191
All's fair in love. J. Brougham 21,221
All's well that ends well. Shakspeare 2,24;25;2,61;3,62;5,63;1,64;1,65;5,76; 3,80;3,124;3,136
All that glitters is not gold. Cd. T. and J. M. Morton 5,113
All the world's a stage. F. G. Brookes 37,113
— J. Jackman 2,143
Almansor. Trag. Heine . . 2,523
Alpenhutte. O. Kotzebue . . 33,2202
Alphonsus. R. Greene . . 115
Alte Leibkutscher Peter des Dritten. Kotzebue 6,2202
Alten Liebschaften. L. Kotzebue 32,2202
Alzira. Trag. A. Hill . . 1,71;2,143
Alzire. Trag. Voltaire 2,3897;3900;2,4868
Amadis. Trag-lyr. Quinault . 4460
Amant bourru, l'. C. Monvel . 3138
Amante di se medesimo. C. Goldoni 19,2521
Amante militaire, l'. C. Goldoni 19,2521
Amanti timidi, gli. C. Goldoni 19,2521
Amants magnifiques, les. Cb. Molière 3541;4594
Amasis. Trag. La Grange Chancel 3170
Amateurs and actors; a musical farce. R. B. Peake 20,113
Ambassadeur, l'. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 4,3736
Ambitieux et l' indiscrete, le. Tragi-com. Destouches . . . 6,4481
Ambitious stepmother. Rowe . 1,163
Ambitious vengeance. R. Merry 871 (class . . . . . . 23)
Ambrose Gwinett. Md. D. Jerrold 24,221

Amelia. O. H. Carey . . 159
Amélie. Trag. Voltaire . 6,3897;2,4868
— See Matilda.
Americans in Paris. C. . . 7,221
Ami de la maison. C. Marmontel 3138
Amitié à l' épreuve. C. Favart 3,4448
Amor el uso. A. de Solis . 5,2 (class 34)
Amore paterno. C. Goldoni . 12,2521
Amori di Zelinda e Lindoro. C. Goldoni 4,2521
Amour médicin. Cb. Molière 3541;2,4832;4594
Amour pour amour. C. La Chaussée 4452
Amour usé. C. Destouches . 7,4481
Amours de Bastien et Bastienne. Parodie. Favart 3137;4448
Amphitruo (or Amphitryon.) C. Plautus 2,53;1,185
Amphitryon. C. Molière . . 3541;4594
Anatomist, the. F. Ravenscroft 13,191
Anaximandre. C. Andrieux . 3138
Ancestress. L. E. Landon 2,575 (class 23)
André del Sarto. A. de Musset . 3596
Andrian, the. C. Terence . 9;186;189
Andromache. Trag. Euripides 2,50
Andromaque. Trag. Racine 3124;3632;4461; 5493
— See Distrest mother.
Andy Blake. C. Boucicault . 14,113
Angel of the attic. Serio-comic dr. T. Morton 37,113
Angelica. Metastasio . . 11,2523
Angelo. Hugo 3412;4605
Angelo; or, the actress of Padua. Beckett 23,221
Anglois à Bordeaux. C. Favart 4448
Animal magnetism. F. Inchbald 18,113
Anne Blake. W. Marston . . 34,221
Anne Boleyn. Trag. Boker 1,416 (class 23)
— Same . . . . . 5^{a} (class 24)
Anne Boleyn. Milman . 3,619 (class 23)
Annette et Lubin. Cv. Favart 3137;4448
Anthony and Cleopatra. Burletta. C. Selby 27,113
Antigone. Trag. Alfieri . . 1,1;1,2522
Antigone. Trag. Sophocles 27;28;51; 1,54;1,55
Antigono. Metastasio . . 8,2523
Antonio and Mellida. J. Marston 1,83
Antonio Melidori. P. H. Hayne 554 (class 23)
Antonio's revenge. J. Marston . 1,83
Antony and Cleopatra. Trag. Shakspeare 6,24;25;6,61; 13,63; 2.64; 12,76; 10,80; 9,124;8,136;2,141
Anything for a quiet life. Middleton 4,98
Apatista, l'. C. Goldoni . . 30,2521

Apollonius, Prince of Tyre. L. Irvine 1,77
Apostate. R. L. Sheil 8,221
Apparition, the. Plautus 2,53;3,185
Appius and Virginia. Trag. Webster 3,81
Apprentice. F. A. Murphy 1,107;5,142;1,143
Arabische Pulver. Posse nach Hollberg. Kotzebue 27,2202
Arcadia. Pastoral. J. Shirley 6,97
Archi-menteur. C. Destouches 10,4481
Arden of Feversham. Trag. Lillo 2,142;1,143
Ariane. Trag. Corneille 3,3163
Aristodemo. Monti 2529
Armand. A. C. M. Ritchie 138;27,221
Armas de la hermosura. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Arme Minnesänger. S. Kotzebue 34,2202
Arme poet. S. Kotzebue 37,2202
Armide. Trag-lyr. Quinault 4460
Armuth und Edelsinn. L. Kotzebue 5,2202
Arnold aud André. G. H. Calvert 118
Arraignment of Paris. G. Peele 115
Art and artifice. J. Brougham 28,221
Art de conspirer. C. Scribe 1,3733
Artaserse. Metastasio 4,2523;2530
Arte de conspirar. C. Larra 2,25 (class 34)
Artémire, fragmens d'. Trag. Voltaire 1,4868
As you like it. C. Shakspeare 2,24;25;2,61; 1,62; 5,63; 1,64; 1, 65; 4,76; 3, 80; 2, 124; 3,136;3,141;9,221
Asilo d'amore. Festa teat. Metastasio 11,2523
Asinaria. C. Plautus 5,185
Asmodeus. T. Archer 26,221
Ass-dealer. Plautus 1,53;5,185
Assassin. C. E. About 3007
Astrea placata. Metastasio 11,2523
Atalanta in Calydon. A. C. Swinburne 154
Atalantis. W. G. Simms 1,362 (class 23)
Atenaide, l'. Metastasio 12,2523
Athalie. Trag. Racine 3122;3632;4461;5493
Atheist. C. Otway 3,195
Athenian captive. Trag. Talfourd 209
Atrée et Thyeste. Trag. Crébillon 4479
— See Pélopides 7,4868
Attilio Regolo. Metastasio 7,2523;2530
Atys. Trag-lyr. Quinault 4460
Aucassin et Nicolette. C. Sédaine 4463
Auchindrane. Trag. Sir W. Scott 6,204 (class 23)
Auguste et Théodore. C. See Le Texier 3,4832
Aulularia. Plautus 2,185
Austeuer. S. Iffland 6,529
Author. Foote 5,142
Author's farce. H. Fielding 1,192
Autre Tartuffe, le, ou La mère coupable. Beaumarchais 3,4832
— See Mère coupable.
Avant, pendant, et apres. Scribe, et de Rougemont 5,3736
Avare. C. Moliere 3130;3541;4594
Avaro. C. Goldoni 21,2521
Avaro fastoso. C. Goldoni 6,2521
Avenger. Md. H. Lee 30,221
Avocat chansonnier. Proverbe. D'Orvigny 4,4832
Avocat Patelin. C. Brueys et Palaprat 4445
Avventure della villeggiatura. C. Goldoni 2518
Avventuriere onorato. Goldoni 1,2521
Avvocato Veneziano. C. Goldoni 3,2521
Awkward arrival. C. J. S. Coyne 12,113
Aylmere. R. T. Conrad 1,49

Bacchæ, or Bacchanals. Trag. Euripides. 1,80;836 (class 23)
— — — 48;1,50 (class 24)
Bacchides. Plautus 5,185
Bachelor of arts. Cd. P. Hardwicke 38,221
Bachelor's bed-room. Comic scene. C. Matthews 23,113
Bäbbel. P. Kotzebue 38,2202
Bajazet. Trag. Racine 3632;4461;5493
Ball. Chapman and Shirley 3,97
Ballet extravagant. C. Palaprat 4445
Bamboozling. F. T. E. Wilks 3,113
Banca rotta. C. Goldoni 22,2521
Barbarossa. Trag. Brown 16,71;5,141; 2,142;1,143;13,191
Barney, the baron. F. 23,113
Baron d'Otrante. C. Voltaire 6,4868
Baron d'Otrante. Opéra buffa. Voltaire. 8,3897
Barrack room. Mus. burl. Bayly 2,113
Bartholomew fair. B. Jonson 45
Baruffe Chiozzotte. C. Goldoni 30,2521
Bashful lover. Tragi-com. Massinger 21
Bataille de dames. C. Scribe et Legouvé. 3,3733;5356
— See Ladies' battle.
Battle of Alcazar. G. Peele 115
Battle of Hastings. Trag. Cumberland 6,71
Bayard. S. Kotzebue 14,2202
Beata enamorada. C. Molina 5,2 (class 34)
Beatrice. O S. Leland 37,221
Béatrix. C. Legouvé. 4095
Beauty and the beast. Planché. 2,113
Beaux messieurs de Bois-doré. Dudevant et Meurice 5271
Beaux' stratagem. C. Farquhar 41;1,107; 9,141;4,142;1,143;12,191
Beggar of Bethnal Green. Knowles 69;70
Beggar's bush. Beaumont and Fletcher, 1,40
Beggar's opera. J. Gay 1,107;20,141;5, 142;1,143;18,191
Beichte die. L. Kotzebue 37,2202
Bela's Flucht. S. Kotzebue 33,2202
Belagerung von Saragossa. L. Kotzebue 28,2202
Bella Selvaggia. C. Goldoni 23,2521
Belle Arsene. C. Favart 4448
Belle's stratagem. C. H. Cowley 1,107; 7,141;1,143;36,221
Belle-mère. C. Scribe et Bayard 4,3736
Belphegor. Webb 43,221
Belshazzar. Milman 1,619 (class 23)
Ben Bolt. J. B. Johnstone 20,221
Ben, the boatswain. T. E. Wilks 19,221
Bengal tiger. F. C. Dance 25,113
Bérénice. Trag. Racine 3632;4461;5493
Bergknappen, die. O. Körner 4,532
Bertram. Maturin 7,221
Bertrand et Raton. C. Scribe 1,3733
Bestohlenen, die. L. Kotzebue 48,2202
Besuch, der. L. Kotzebue 15,2202
Betrothal. Boker 2,416 (class 23)
Betsy Baker. F. J. M. Morton 24,113
Better late than never. C. Cannon 198
Bettine. C. A. de Musset 3596
Betulia liberata. Metastasio 10,2523
Beulah spa. Burletta. C. Dance 36,113
Beverlei. [an imitation of "The gamester."] Saurin 4462
Bewusztseyn. S. Iffland 9,529
Beyden kleinen Auvergnaten. Kotzebue 38,2202
Beyden Klingsberg. L. Kotzebue 10,2202
Bianca Capello. Trag. L. Osborn 227
Bienfait anonyme. C. Pilhes 1,4832
Bird in a cage J. Shirley 2,97
Birds. C. Aristophanes 8;46;2,56;1,57
Biter. N. Rowe 2,163
Bizarrias de Belisa. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Black-eyed Susan. D Jerrold 59;30,221
Blanche et Guiscard. Trag. Saurin 4462
Blanche of Brandywine 26,221
Bleeding nun. M. G. Lewis 24,221
Blighted being. F. T. Taylor 31,113
Blind geladen. L. Kotzebue 33,2202
Blinde gärtner. Liedersp. Kotzebue 44,2202
Blinde Liebe. L. Kotzebue 21,2202
Bloody brother. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Bloomer costume. F. E. Stirling 6,113
Blot in the 'scutcheon. R Browning 2,262 (class 23)
Blue devils. Ct. Colman, jr. 9,221
Blumen. Körner 4,532
Blurt, master-constable. T. Middleton 1,98
Boadicea. Trag. Glover 6,71;2,142
Boba para los otros. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Boda y el duelo. C. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
Bold dragoons. Cd. M. Barnett 18,221
Bold stroke for a husband. C. H. Cowley 15,141
Bold stroke for a wife. C. Centlivre 18,71;2,107;4,142;1,143;11,191
Bombastes furioso. Burl. trag. op. T. B. Rhodes 5,113
Bon papa. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 2,3736
Bon ton; or, High life above stairs. Garrick 5,142;1,143
Bondman. Trag. Massinger 21;1,142
Bonduca. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
— Altered by Colman 11,71;1,142
Boots at the Swan. F. C. Selby 1,113
Borderers. Trag. Wordsworth 1,453 (class 23)
Born to good luck. F. T. Power 6,113
Bossu. See Duke's daughter.
Bottega del caffè. C. Goldoni 1,2521
Bottle. T. P. Taylor 3,113
Buona Moglie. C. Goldoni 8,2521
Bourgeois gentilhomme. Cb. Molière 3541; 4594;1,4832
Bourgeoises de qualité. C. Dancourt 3133
Bourgmestre de Sardam. Va. Mélesville, Merle et Boirie 4181
Box and Cox. F. J. M. Morton 3,113
Box and Cox married and settled. J. S. Coyne 7,113
Boy martyrs. Hist. drama. Tayleure 32,221
Braggard captain. Plautus 2,53;1,185
Brandschatzung. L. Kotzebue 50,2202
Braut. L. Körner 3,532
Breach of promise. C. Buckstone 35,221
Brian Boroihme. Knowles 15,221
Brian O'Linn. F. 8,113
Bridal. Knowles 6,221
Bride. Baillie 3,2
Bride of Lammermoor. Calcraft 23,221
Bride of Messina. Schiller 3,128 (class 33)
Brigand. Planché 24,221
Brillen-Insel. Phantast.-oper. Kotzebue 47,2202
British slave. J. B. Howe 36,221
Brittanicus. Trag. Racine 3125;3632;4461;5493
Broken heart. Trag. Ford 1,142
Broken sword. Wm. Dimond 22,221
Brothers. J. Shirley 1,97
Brothers. C. Cumberland 1,107;4,142;2,143
Brothers. Terence 9;186;189
Brothers. Trag. E. Young 2,142
Bruder Moritz. L. Kotzebue 4,2202
Bruto primo. Trag. Alfieri 6,2522
Bruto secondo. Trag. Alfieri 6,2522
— See First Brutus, Second Brutus.
Brutus. J. H. Payne 8,221
Brutus. Trag. Voltaire 3897;3900;1,4868
Bubbles of the day. D. Jerrold 87
Budget d'un jeune ménage. Cv. Scribe et Bayard 6,3736
Bugiardo. C. Goldoni 4,2521
— See Menteur.
Buona famiglia. C. Goldoni 16,2521
Buona madre. C. Goldoni 21,2521
Burbero benefico. C. Goldoni 7,2521
Burgraves. Hugo 3411
Burla retrocessa. C. Goldoni 8,2521
Burlador de Sevilla. C. Molina 4,2 (class 34)
Busiris. Trag. E. Young 13,71
Busy body. C. Centlivre 20,71;2,107;16,141; 4,142;16,191

Cæsar. See Julius C.; Mort de César.
Cagnotte, la. Cv. Labiche et Delacour 5386
Cain; a mystery. Byron 4,35;8,335 (class 23)
Caio Gracchо. Monti 2529
Caius Gracchus. Trag. Knowles 70
Calaynos. Trag. Boker. 416 (class 23); 5a (class 24)
Caliste. Trag. Colardeau 4446
Call at No. 1–7. F. J. Triplet 36,113
Calomnie. C. Scribe 2,3733
Calvary. Trag. L. Osborn 219
Camaraderie. C. Scribe 1,3733
Cameriera brillante. C. Goldoni 6,2521
Camilla Cv. Scribe et Bayard 7,3736
Camilla's husband. W. Phillips 41,221
Camille. From the French of A. Dumas fils 17,221
Camp des bourgeoises. Dumanoir 3190
Campaspe. J. Lilly 1,82
Campiella. C. Goldoni 24,2521
Caprice. C. O. S. Leland 38,221
Caprice, un. C. A. de Musset 3596
Caprices de Mariamne. A. de Musset 3596
Capitaën Belronde. L. Kotzebue. Von Picard 49,2202
Captain. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Captain of the watch. F. J. R. Planché 2,113
Captain Kyd. J. S. Jones 34,221
Captain's not amiss. F. T. E. Wilks 20,115
Captives C. Plautus 1,183
— See Gefangene.
Caractacus. Dr. poem. W. Mason 16,71; 2,142
Cardinal. J. Shirley 5,97
Careless husband. C. Cibber 28,71;13 and 23,141;3,142;2,143
Carmelite. Trag. Cumberland 5,71
Carmosine. A. de Musset 3596
Carolus Magnus. L. Kotzebue 22,2202
Carpenter of Rouen. J. S. Jones 16,221
Carthaginian, the. Plautus 2,53;4,185
Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Case is altered. B. Jonson 45
Case of conscience. Inchbald 1269 (class 30)
Casina. C. Plautus 2,53;5,185
Casket. Plautus 1,53;4,185
Castalda. C. Goldoni 16,2521
Castigo de la miseria. C. J. de la Hoz Mota 5,2 (class 34)
Castle of Andalusia. Com. op. O'Keefe 12,141
Castle spectre. Dr. romance. M. G. Lewis 27,221
Catilina. Trag Crébillon 4479
— — Voltaire 6,3897;4,4868
Catiline. G. Croly 960 (class 23)
— B. Jonson 45
Cato. Trag. Addison 1,71;3,107;1,142;1,143
Catone in Utica. Metastasio 2,2523
Catspaw. C. D. Jerrold 87;11,221
Cavalier di spirito. C. Goldoni 30,2521
Cavalier giocondo. C. Goldoni 22,2521
Cavaliere di bon gusto. C. Goldoni 11,2521
Cavaliere e la dama. C. Goldoni 3,2521

C'est la faute du mari. C. Mme de Girardin 3360
Ce qui plait aux femmes. Ponsard 3619
Celestina. Tragi-com. Cota y Rojas 1,2 (class 34)
Cena de Baltasar. Auto. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Cenci. Trag. P. B. Shelley 2,256 (class 23)
Cercle. C. Poinsinet 3,137
Chabot. Chapman and Shirley 6.97
Chaine. C. Scribe 2,3733
Chanoinesse. Cv. Scribe et Francis-Cornu 8,3736
Chances. C. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40; 21,141;3,142;2,143
Chandelier. C. A. de Musset 3596
Change of base. Mrs. D. Curtis 225
Changeling. T. Middleton and W. Rowley 4,98
Changes; or, Love in a maze. J. Shirley 2,97
Chapeau d' un horologer. C. Mme de Girrardin 3361
Chapeau de Ste. Catherine. Prov. About 3007
Chaperon. Cv. Scribe et Duport 7,3736
Chapter of accidents. Miss Lee 2,107;21,71
Charcoal burner. G. Almar 41,221
Charicles. Dr. poem. Quincy 137
Charles II. J. H. Payne 3,221
Charles IX. Trag. M. J. Chenier 2,3140
Charles XII. J. R. Planché 6,221
Charlot. Voltaire 8,3897;6,4868
Chaste maid in Cheapside. T. Middleton 4,98
Chat parti, les souris dansent 4224
Chateaux en Espagne. C. Collin d'Harlevile 3139
Chatte metamorphosée. Folie-vaude. Scribe et Mélesville 4,3736
Cheat, the. Plautus 1,53;3,185
Cheats of Scapin. F. Otway 5,142;1,195
— See Fourberies.
Chercheuse d'esprit. Oc. Favart. 3137; 4447;4448
Cherry and Fair Star. Spectacle 12,113
Chevalier à la mode. C. Dancourt 3133
Cheveu blanc. Feuillet 3316;3318
Chi la fa l'aspetta. C. Goldoni 28,2521
Children in the wood. O. T. Morton 16,113
Choephorae (or Choephori). Trag. Æschylus 34;52
Chrononhotonthologos. H. Carey 35,113; 5,142;189
Churl, the. Plautus 2,53;4,185
Chut! Cv. Scribe 8,3726
Cid. Trag. Corneille 3127;1,3162–'3
Cinderella. O. 21,221
Cinesi. Metastasio 11,3523
Cinna. Trag. Corneille 1,3162–'3
Circumstances alter cases. Ct. From Dumas, by W. J. Hoppin 37,113
Ciro riconoscinto. Metastasio 6,2523
Cisma de Inglaterra. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Cistellaria. C. Plautus 2,53;4,185
Citherschläger, die, und das Gangericht. L. Kotzebue 48,2202
Citizen. A. Murphy 2,107;5,142;7,191
City madam. C. Massinger 24,21
City of the plague. Prof. John Wilson 545 (class 23)
City wives' confederacy. See Confederacy.
Civilization. J. H. Wilkins 13,221
Clandestine marriage. C. Colman and Garrick 2,107;5,141;4,142;1,143;8,191
Clef d'or. Feuillet 3317
Clemeza di Tito. Metastasio 6,2523;2530
Cleone. Trag. Dodsley 12,71;2,142;5,191
Cleonice. Trag. J. Hoole 12,71
Cleopatra. Trag. Kotzebue 50,2202
Clockmaker's hat. F. Mme. de Girardin 9,113
Clouds. C. Aristophanes 2,56;1,57;186
Cockneys in California. Coyne 5,113
Cocu imaginaire. See Sganarelle.
Cour, le, et la dot. C. Mallefille 3506
Coffee house politician. Fielding 2,192
Colombo's birthday. R. Browning 1,262 (class 23)
Columbus. Burlesque. J. Brougham 19,113
Comedia metamorfosea. Cepeda 1,2 (class 34)
Comedia salvage. Cepeda 1,2 (class 34)
Comédie fameuse [from Calderon]. Voltaire. 9,3897
Comédiens. C. Delavigne 2,4197
Comedy and tragedy. Fournier 19,113
Comedy of errors. Shakspeare 3,24;25; 3,61;3,62;1,64;1,65;3,76;2,80;1,124; 4,136;1,141
Coming woman. Mrs. D. Curtis 225
Commissary. Foote 5,142
Committee. C. R. Howard 3,142;32;71
Comödiantin aus Liebe. L. Kotzebue 49,2202
Comte d'Albert. C. Sédaine 4463
Comte de Boursoufle. C. Voltaire 7,4868
Comte d'Essex. Trag. Corneille 3,3163
— See Conde; Earl.
Comte de Warwick. Trag. La Harpe 4456
— See Earl of Warwick.
Comtesse d'Escarbagnas. C. Molière 3541; 4594
Comtesse d'Orgeuil. C. Corneille 5,3163
Comus: a mask. Milton 3,358;473;549; 4,613;1,688 (class 23)
— Same 34,71;2 and 5,142;2,143;18,191 (class 24)
Conde de Sex. Trag. Philip IV. [?] 5,2 (class 34)
— See Comte; Earl.
Confederacy. Vanbrugh 41;21,71;2,107 3,142;2,143
Congiura de' Pazzi. Trag. Alfieri 4,2522
Conjugal fidelity. Plautus 1,53;4,185
Conjugal lesson. Comic scene. H. Danvers 12,113
Conjuracion de Venicia. Dr. hist. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
Conscience. Trag. Iffland 4,165
Conscious lovers. C. R. Steele 2,107;18,141; 4,142;16,191
Conspiracy of the Pazzi. Trag. Alfieri 2,1
Constant couple. C. Farquhar 41;21,71; 3,107;9,141;4,142
Constant maid. J. Shirley 4,97
Contention for honour and riches. J. Shirley 6,97
Contention of Ajax and Ulysses. J. Shirley 6,97
Contes de la reine de Navarre. Cd. Scribe et Legouvé 3,3733
Contesa de Numi. Festa teatrale. Metastasio 11,2523
Contrattempo. C. Goldoni 17,2521
Contrivances. Ballad opera. H. Carey. 5,142;159
Convict. Prof. John Wilson 545 (class 23)
Cool as a cucumber. F. W. B. Jerrold 31,113
Coq de village. Oc. Favart 4448
Coquette corrigée. C. Lanoue 3137
Coquette de village. C. Dufresny 3133
Corde sensible. Va. Clairville et Thiboust 4143
Corfen. S. Kotzebue 9,2202
Coriolan. Trag. La Harpe 1,3140
Coriolanus. Trag. Shakspeare 5,24;25;6,61; 13,63;2,64;9,76;7,80;6,124;8,136;4,141
Corona. Azione teat. Metastasio 12,2523
Coronation. J. Shirley 3,97
Coroner's inquisition. F. A. Oakey Hall 15,113
Corsair. Burlesque. W. Brough 17,113
Corsican brothers. Dr. romance. Grangé and Montépin 12,221
Count Benyowsky. Kotzebue 2,165
— See Graf.
Count Koenigsmark. Trag. Reitzenstein 6,165
Count of Narbonne. Trag. Jephson 3,107
Countess of Salisbury. Trag. Hartson 3,71; 21,141;2,142
Country cousin. Amelia of Saxony 2,173
Country girl [altered from Wycherly's Country wife]. C. Garrick 3,117; 8;141;3,142;1,143;7,191
Country house. F. Vanbrugh 41
Country lasses. C. C. Johnson 32,71
Country squire. C. C. Dance 39,221
Country wife. C. Wycherley 41
Coupe enchantée, la. C. La Fontaine 4453
Court secret. J. Shirley 5,97
Courtesans. Plautus 1,53;5,185
Covent-garden tragedy. H. Fielding 3,192
Coxcomb. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Cradle of liberty. S. E. Glover 38,221
Creusa. Trag. Whitehead 8,71
Cricket on the hearth. A. Smith 43,221
Crinoline. F. R. B. Brough 28,113
Crise. Feuillet 3317
Crispin rival de son maitre. C. Le Sage 3134;4457
Critic. R. B. Sheridan 31;5,142;1,143;7,221
Critique de l'école des femmes. C. Molière 3541;4594
Cromwell. Hugo 3412;3413;4605
Crossing the line. Cd. G. Almar 12,113
Crown prince. T. E. Wilks 13,113
Cuando nose aguarda, y principe tonto. F. de Leiba 5,2 (class 34)
Cupid and death. J. Shirley 6,97
Cupid's revenge. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Curculio. C. Plautus 4,185
Cure for a cuckold. C. Webster and Rowley 4,81
Cure for the heart ache. C. T. Morton 14 and 25,141;194;2,221
Curieux impertinent. C. Destouches 1,4481
Curioso accidente. C. Goldoni 10,2521
Custom of the country. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Cyclops. Satyric drama. P. B. Shelley. 3,256 (class 23)
Cyclops. Trag. Euripides 2,50
Cymbeline. Trag. Shakspeare 6,24;25;6,61; 16,63;2,64;12,76;10,80;9,124;9,136
Cymon. Dr. romance. Garrick 33,71;3,107
Cynic. See Mary's birthday 31,221
Cynthia's revels. B. Jonson 45
Cyrus. Trag. J. Hoole 11,71
Czar. Trag. J. Cradock 3,785 (class 33)

Dagobert. Trag. Babo 164,5
Dalila. Feuillet 3316
Dalmatina. C. Goldoni 24,2521
Dama melindrosa. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Dama prudente. C. Goldoni 23,2521
Dame aux Camelias, piece mèlée du chant. Dumas, fils 3289
Damon and Pythias. John Banim 5,221
Dark hour before dawn. J. Brougham and F. B. Goodrich 28,221
David and Bethsabe. G. Peele 115
David Copperfield. J. Brougham 17,221
Daughter. F. H. Bayly 15,113
Daughter. Knowles 69;70
Day after the fair. Burletta. G. A. Somerset 16,113
Day after the wedding. Mrs. C. Kemble 5,221
De Chatillon. Trag. F. Hemans 112 (class 23)
De Montfort. Trag. Baillie 13 and 24,141
Dead heart. Hist. drama. B. Webster 43,221
Dead shot. Buckstone 1,113
Deaf and dumb. Kotzebue 3,165
Deaf as a post. F. T. Poole 8,113
Death of Alexander. See Rival queens.
Debauchees. C. H. Fielding 3,192
Decided case. Dr. sketch. J. Brougham 15,113
Deformed transformed. Trag. Byron 5,35; 7,335 (class 23)
Dehors trompeurs. C. Boissy 3135
Del rey abajo, ninguno. C. Rojas 4,2 (class 34)
Delicate ground. Cd. C. Dance 5,113
Delincuente honrado. C. Jovellanos 5,2 (class 34)
Demetria. Trag. Hillhouse 1,20
Demetrio. Metastasio 5,2523
Demetrius. Schiller 4,128 (class 33)
Demi monde. C. A. Dumas, fils 3290
Demofoonte. Metastasio 5,2523
Demoiselle à marier, la. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 4,3736
Demoiselles d'honneur. Va. 4224
Demoiselles de S't-Cyr. Drame moral 4224
Demon lover. Ct. J. Brougham 14,113
Dépit amoureux. C. Molière 3541;4594
Dépositaire. C. Voltaire 8,3897;6,4868
Dépôt. C. Destouches 9,4481
Dernier jour de fortune. Cv. Scribe et Dupaty 2,3736
Dernière idole. L'Épine et Daudet 3497
Desafio. Larra 2,25 (class 34)
Desden con el desden. C. Moreton 5,2 (class 34)
Deseret deserted. [1858] 26,221
Deserted daughter. C. Holcroft 24,141
Déserteur. Dr. lyrique. Sédaine 4463
Deserteur. Posse. Kotzebue 45,2202
Deuce is in him. F. Colman 5,142;1,143
Deutsche hausfrau. S. Kotzebue 35,2202
Deutsche mann, die, und die vornehmen leute. Sittengemählde. Kotzebue 47,2202
Deutschen kleinstädter. L. Kotzebue 16.2202
Deux figaros. C. Par M. * * *. Le Texier 2,4832
Deux precepteurs. Cv. Scribe et Moreau 1,3736
Deux sœurs. Drame. Girardin 4726
Deux tonneaux. Opera com. Voltaire 8,3897;6,4868
Devil is an ass. B. Jonson 45
Devil to pay. F. Coffey 3,107;5,142;1,143; 14,191
Devil upon two sticks. Foote 5,142
Devil's law case. Tragi-com. J. Webster 3,81
Devilish good joke. Interl. Higgie 34,113
Devin du village. Intermède. Rousseau 3136
Devin du village. See Amours de Bastien.
Devocion de la cruz. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Diable a quatre. Opéra-com. Sédaine 4463
Diablo predicador. C. L. de Belmonte? 5,2 (class 34)
Dicast turned gentleman. Aristophanes 186
Dicha por el desprecio. C. Matos Fragoso 4,2 (class 34)

Dicha y desdicha del nombre. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Dick Turpin and Tom King. Serio-comic dr. W. E. Suter 36,113
Didier l'honnète homme. Cv. Scribe et Masson 10,3736
Dido, Queen of Carthage. Trag. C. Marlowe 93;2,99
Didon. Trag. Le Franc de Pompignan 1,3140
Didone abbandonata. Metastasio 1,2523
Dienstpflicht. S. Iffland 3,529
Dindon de Nicole, le, ou Les sœurs de lait 4224
Diplomate. Cv. Scribe et Delavigne 4,3736
Dissipateur. C. Destouches 3135;5,4481;4487
Disappointment. Southerne 1,162
Discovery. Plautus 2,53;3,185
Distressed [or distrest] mother. Trag. [From the Andromaque of Racine] 5,71;4,107;12,141;1,142;2,143;11,191
Doctor and the apothecary. J. Cobb 1,143
Doctor Dilworth. F. J. Oxenford 32,113
Doctor Faustus. C. Marlowe 2,93;99
Dr. Last in his chariot. Bickerstaff and Foote 5,142
Doctor Mondshein. Mrs. D. Curtis 225
Doleres. Trag. C J. Cannon 198
Dombey & Son. J. Brougham 16,221
Dómine Lucas. C. Cañizares 5,2 (class 34)
Don Cæsar de Bazan. Dumanois and Dennery 2,221
Don Carlos. Trag. Schiller 5,165
Don Carlos. Schiller 3,128 (class 33)
Don Carlos, prince of Spain. Otway 1,195
Don Garcia. Trag. Alfieri 3,1
Don Garcie de Navarre. C. Molière 3541;4594
Don Garzia. Trag. Alfieri 4,2522
Don Gil de las Calzas verdes. C. Molina 4,2 (class 34)
Don Japhet d'Armenie. C. Scarron 3132
Don Juan, ou Le Festin de Pierre. C. Molière 3541;4594
Don Juan de village, les. C. M'me et Maurice Dudevant 5269
Don Juan of Austria. C. Larra 2,25 (class 34)
Don Pedre. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
Don Quixote in England. H. Fielding 4,192
Don Ranudo de Colibrandes. L. Kotzebue. [Nach Holberg] 18,2202
Don Sanche. Com. her. Corneille 3162
Don Sebastian. Trag. Dryden 1,142
Donde hay agravios no hay zelos. C. Rojas 4,2 (class 34)
Donna bizzarra. C. Goldoni 18,2521
Donna di casa soa. C. Goldoni 29,2521
Donna di Garbo. C. Goldoni 13,2521
Donna di governo. C. Goldoni 27,2521
Donna di maneggio. C. Goldoni 11,2521
Donna di testa debole. C. Goldoni 17,2521
Donna forte. C. Goldoni 14,2521
Donna gelose. C. Goldoni 27,2521
Donna sola. C. Goldoni 29,2521
Donna stravagante. C. Goldoni 12,2521
Donna vendicativa. C. Goldoni 17,2521
Donna volubile. C. Goldoni 9,2521
Donne curiose. C. Goldoni 14,2521
Donne di buon umore. C. Goldoni 29,2521
Donne di casa soa. C. Goldoni 29,2521
Don't forget your opera glasses. F. B. E. Woolf 27,113
Doom of Devorgoil. Sir W. Scott 6,204 (class 23)
Dorf im Gebirge. S. Kotzebue 12,2202
Dos amantes del cielo. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Double-bedded room. F. J. M. Morton 22,113
Double-dealer. C. W. Congreve 41;3,107;3,142
Double gallant. C. Cibber 32,71;3,107;14,191
Double marriage. Beaumont and Fl. 2,40
Double veuvage. C. Dufresny 3133
Doubtful heir. J. Shirley 4,97
Douglas. Trag. J. Home 3,71;4,107;22,141;2,142;1,143;2,191;13,221
Doves in a cage. D. Jerrold 59
Dowager. C. C. Mathews 32,113
Dragon of Wantley. Burlesque opera. H. Carey 24,159
Dragoness. Burlesque opera. H. Carey 24,159
Dramatist. C. F. Reynolds 11,141
Dream at sea. Buckstone 34,221
Dreams of delusion. J. P. Simpson 32,113
~~Dred. J. Brougham~~ 19,221
Droit du seigneur. C. Voltaire 7,3897;5,4868
Droits de l'homme. C Prémaray 3627
Drummer. C. J. Addison 17,71;4,142;2,143
Drunkard; adapted by W. H. Smith 11,221
Drunkard's doom. G. D. Pitt 23,221
Duc de Foix. Trag. Voltaire 6,3897
— See Matilda.
Duc Job. C. Laya 4550
Duchess of Malfi. Trag. J. Webster 2,81
Due gemelli. C. Goldoni 26,2521
Duel en amour. See Bataille des dames; Ladies' battle.
Duelos de amor y Caltad. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Duenna. Com. op. R. B. Sheridan 31;9,141;2,143;7,221
Duke of Milan. Trag. Massinger 21;4,107
Duke's daughter; dramatized by Bourgeois and Féval as "Le Bossu" 40,41,221
Duke's mistress. J. Shirley 4,97
Dumb belle. F. W. B. Bernard 23,113
Dumb boy of Manchester. Md. B. F. Raynor 43,221
Dumb girl of Genoa. Md. J. Farrell 33,221
Duchess Agnes. Isa Craig 969 (class 23)
Dutch courtezan. J. Marston 2,83
Dutchman's ghost. F. S. Barry 19,113
Dying for love. C. J. M. Morton 33,113

Earl of Essex. Trag. H. Jones 5,71;4,107 15,141;2,142;2,143;8,191
Earl of Warwick. Trag. T. Francklin. [From La Harpe] 16,71;4,107;15,141 2,142
Eastward Hoe. Chapman, Jonson, and Marston 3,83
Ebenezer Venture. F. La Bree 22,113
Ecclesiazusæ. Aristophanes 2,57
— See Female haranguers.
École des bourgeois. C. Allainval 3134
École des femmes. C. Molière 3541;4594
École des maris. C. Molière 3541;4594
École des mères. C. La Chaussée 3134;4452
École des vieillards. C. Delavigne 4,4197
Eclogues. T. Chatterton 2,47 (class 23)
Écossaise. C. Voltaire 6,3897;5,4868
Edgar and Emmeline. C. Hawkesworth 25,141
Edipo. Trag. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
— See Œdipus.
Edle Lüge. S. Kotzebue 4,2202
Édouard III. Trag. Gresset 4451
Eduard in Schottland. Kotzebue 12,2202
Éducation d'un prince. C. About 3007
Educationsrath. L. Kotzebue 31,2202
Edward and Eleonora. Trag. J. Thomson 15,71
Edward the first, G. Peele 115
Edward II. Trag. Marlowe 93;99
Edward, the black prince. Trag. Hoper 15,71
Edward, the black prince. Trag. W. Shirley 4,107;25,141;3,191
Edwin the fair. Hist. dr. H. Taylor 747 (class 23); 120 (class 24)
Egeria. Festa teat. Metastasio 12,2523
Egmont. Trag. Goethe 15;19
Eifersüchtige frau. L. Kotzebue 45,2202
Einladungskarte. Schwank. Kotzebue 43,2202
Elder brother. Beaumont & Fletcher 1,40
Elder brother. Altered 9,221
Electra. Trag. Euripides 2,50
— Sophocles 27;28;51;2,54;2,55
Électre. Trag. Crébillon 4479
Elfrida; a dramatic poem. Mason 16,71;2,142
Effrontés. C. Angier 5207
Eliduke, Count of Yveloc. Trag. W. C. Roscoe 620 (class 23)
Elise von Valberg. S. Iffland 10,529
Ella Rosenberg. James Kenney 87,221
Elle est folle. See Dreams of delusion 32,113
Emilia Galotti. Trag. Lessing 2,2418
Emperor of the east. Tragi-com. Massinger 21
En esta vida. See Comédie fameuse 9,3897
Endimion. J. Lilly 1,82
Endimione. Metastasio 11,2523
Enemiga favorable. Tarraga 1,2 (class 34)
Enfant gaté. C. Destouches 4,4481
Enfant prodigue. C. Voltaire 3,3897;2,4868
Enfants de maitre Pierre. Op. com. C. P. de Kock 4770
Engaños. C. Rueda 1,2 (class 34)
England preserved. Trag. G. Watson 21,141
Englischen waaren. Posse. Kotzebue 25,2202
English tragedy, F. A. Kemble 210
Englishman in Paris. Foote 5,142
Englishman returned from Paris. Foote 5,142
Enredos de Celauro. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Ensign. C. Schrœder 6,165
Enthusiasm. C. Baillie 2,2
Entre bobos anda el juego. C. Rojas 4,2 (class 34)
Entretenida. C. Cervantes 1,2 (class 34)
Envieux. C. Destouches 3,4481
Epicœne; or, the silent woman. B. Jonson 45
Epidicus. C. Plautus 2,53;3,185
Epigramm. L. Kotzebue 17,2202
Erbschaft. S. Kotzebue 22,2202
Erbtheil des vaters. S. Iffland 6,529
Erede fortunata. C. Goldoni 18,2521
Eremit auf Formentera. S. Kotzebue 1,2202
Erinnerung. S. Iffland 8,529
Ermitage. Feuillet 3316
Ernest Maltravers. L. Medina 18,221
Ernestine; from the French of Dennery and Clement. W. Robertson 14,221
Eroe cinese. Metastasio 8,2523
Éryphile. Trag. Voltaire 2,3897;1,4868
Esclava de su galan. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Esels schatten. Posse. Kotzebue 27,2202
Esmerelda. Ed. Fitzball 19,221
Ésope à la cour. C. Boursault 4443
Ésope à la ville. C. Boursault 4443
Español en Venecia. C. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
Esprit de contradiction. C. Dufresny 3133
Estelle. Cv. Scribe 8,3736
Esther. Trag. Racine 3126;3632;3,4461;5493
Eton boy. F. E. Morton 26,113
Étourdi. C. Molière 3541;4594
Étourdis. C. Andrieux 3138
Être aimé ou mourir. Cv. Scribe et Dumanoir 8,3736
Eufemia. C. Rueda 1,2 (class 34)
Eulenspiegel. Dram. schwank. Kotzebue 48,2202
Eumenides. Trag. Æschuylus 52
Eunuchus. Terence 9;189
Eunuque. C. La Fontaine 4453
Euphues' golden legacy. T. Lodge 1,77
Eurydice. Trag. D. Mallet 2,71
Eurydice. F. H. Fielding 5,192
Eurydice hissed. H. Fielding 1,192
Eustache Baudin. J. Courtney 18,221
Evadne. R. Sheil 7,221
Eveleen Wilson. J. Pilgrim 40,221
Every man in his humor. B. Jonson 45
Every man in his humor. [Altered by Garrick] 4,107;19,141;3,142;2,143;9,141
Every man out of his humor. B. Jonson 45
Every one has his fault. C. Mrs. Inchbald 7,141
Evil eye. Md. J. B. Phillips 17,113
Evil genius. C. W. B. Bernard 20,221
Example. J. Shirley 3,97
Ezio. Metastasio 2,2523

Facheux. Cb. Molière 3541;4594
Faint heart never won fair lady. J. R. Planché 6,221
Fair apostate. Trag. W. Macdonald 2,142
Fair maid of the inn. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Fair penitent. Trag. N. Rowe 7,71;5,107;18,141;1,142;1.143;1,163;6,191
Fair quaker of Deal. C. Shadwell 17,71
Fair quarrel. T. Middleton and W. Rowley 3,98
Faithful friends. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Faithful shepherdess. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Fall of Jerusalem. Milman 1,619 (class 23)
Fall of Mortimer. B. Jonson 45
Fall of Robespierre. Hist. dr. Coleridge 10
Falsche Scham. S. Kotzebue 8,2202
False and true. See "Born to good-luck" 6,113
False delicacy. Kotzebue 3,165
False delicacy. C. H. Kelly 17,71
False friend. C. Vanbrugh 41
False one. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40;1,142
Falstaff's wedding. C. W. Kenrick 4,142
Famiglia dell' antiquario. C. Goldoni 2,2521
Famille Lambert. C. Gozlan 5210
Famille Riquebourg. Cv. Scribe 6,3736
Family failing. F. J. Oxenford 28,113
Family jars 15,113
Family of love. T. Middleton 2,98
Fanatisme. See Mahomet.
Fanchon. Va. Kotzebue. [Von Bouilly] 44,2202
Fanchon. A. Waldauer 42,221
Fantasio. A. de Musset 3596
Farmer's wife. Com. op. C. Dibdin 5,107
Fascinating individual. F. H. Danvers 21,113
Fashion. C. A. C. M. Ritchie 138;27,221
Fashionable levities. C. Macnally 10,141
Fashionable lover. C. R. Cumberland 18,71;4,107;8,191
Fat boy. See To parents and guardians 16,221
Fatal curiosity. Trag. Lillo 12,71;19,141;2,142;1,143
Fatal dowry. Trag. Massinger and Field 21;1,142

Fatal marriage. Southern . 2,162
Fate of Capua. Southern . . 2,162
Father and son. E. Fitzball . 25,221
Fathers. C. Fielding . . 5,192
Fausse Agnès. Destouches 3135;4,4481;4487
Fausses bonnes femmes. C. T. Barrière et E. Capendu . . . 5327
Fausses confidences. C. Marivaux 3136
Fausses infidélités C. Barthe 3137
Faust. Trag. Goethe 13;14;16;17;18;19
Faust and Marguerite. Spectacular dr. 35,221
Faute, une. Drame mêlé de couplets. Scribe 6,3736
Fawne. J. Marston . . . 2,83
Fazio. Trag. Milman 3,619 (class 23); 1,221
Fée. C. Feuillet . . . 3316
Fée Urgele. C. Favart . . 4448
Felipe. C. Larra . . 2,25 (class 34)
Félix. C. Sédaine . . . 4463
Female haranguers. C. Aristophanes 1,56
— See Ecclesiazusæ.
Femme juge et partie. C. Montfleury 3132
Femme qui a raison. C. Voltaire 5,3897; 4,4868
Femme qui deteste son mari. C. M'me de Girardin 3362
Femme qui se jette par la fenétre. Cv. Scribe et Lemoine . . 10,3736
Femmes savantes. C. Molière 3541;4594
Femmes vengées. Op.-com. Sédaine 4463
Femmine puntigliose. C. . . 9,2521
Feodore. Singsp. Kotzebue . 32,2202
Festin de Pierre. C. Corneille 5,3163
Festin de Pierre. See Don Juan.
Festino. C. Goldoni . . . 25,2521
Fetes de l'inconnu. Divert. Destouches 1,4481
Feudal times. Jas. White . 6,221
Feudatario. C. Goldoni . . 7,2521
Feuerprobe. L. Kotzebue . 34,2202
Fiammina. W. W. Clapp, jr. . 39,221
Fieras afemina amor. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Fiesco. Trag. Schiller . 4,128 (class 33)
Fighting by proxy. Burletta. J. Kenney 29,113
Figlia ubbediente, la. C. Goldoni 12,2521
Filippo. Trag. Alfieri . . 1,2522
— See Philip.
Fille capitaine. C. Montfleury 3132
Filosofo inglese. C. Goldoni . 21,2521
Fils de Giboyer. C. Augier . 4625
Finta ammalata. C. Goldoni . 8,2521
Fireman. S. D. Johnson . . 33,221
Firmilian. A "spasmodic" tragedy. T. P. Jones 122
First Brutus. A tragedy. V. Alfieri 3
— See Bruto primo.
First floor. F. J. Cobb . . 2,143
First love. C. R. Cumberland 7,141
First night. Cd. 26,113
First steps to folly. C. A. Nota 199
Fischermädchen. Lyr. dr. Körner 4,532
Fisherman's rope. C. Plautus 2,53;3,185
Floating beacon. Md. E. Ball . 23,221
Florentin. C. La Fontaine . 3132;4453
Flores de Don Juan. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Flowers of the forest. J. B. Buckstone 38,221
Flying dutchman. E. Fitzball . 14,221
~~Folle du logis. C.~~ Latour Saint-Ybars 3681
Follies of a night. J. R. Planché 6,221
Fontainbleau. Com.-op. O'Keefe 6,141
Fool's revenge. T. Taylor 42,221
Force du naturel. C. Destouches 8,4481
Forest princess. Hist. play. C. M. S. Barnes 4
Forest rose. S. Woodworth . 41,221
Fortunate discovery. C. Plautus 2,53;3,185
Fortune's frolic. F. Allingham 5,107;18,113; 1,143
Forty and fifty. F. T. H. Bayly 30,113
Forty thieves 15,221
Foscari. M. R. Milford . . 37
Foundling. C. E. Moore : 30,71;13,141
Fourberies de Scapin. C. Molière 3541;4594
— See Cheats.
Francesca da Rimini. Boker 1,416 (class 23)
Franklin. Hist. dr. Jno. Brougham 21,221
Französischen Kleinstädter. L. [von Picard.] Kotzebue . . 16,2202
Frappatore. C. Goldoni . . 15,2521
Frau vom hause. L. Kotzebue 41,2202
Fraud and its victims. J. S. Coyne 39,221
Frauenstand. L. Iffland . . 7,529
Frédégonde et Brunehaut. Trag. Lemercier 2,3140
French spy. J. T. Haines . 20,221
Freres ennemis. Trag. Racine 3632;4461
Freygeist. L. Lessing . . 1,2418
Friar Bacon and friar Bungay. R. Greene 115
Friendship in fashion. C. Otway 2,195
Frogs. C. Aristophanes . . 56;57
Frontin mari-garçon. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 1,3736

Fruit defendu. Feuillet . . 3317
Funeral. C. R. Steele . . 17,71;4,142
Furies. Trag. Æschylus . . 34

Gageure imprévu. C. Sédaine 3138;4463
Galan, valiente y discreto. Mira de Mescua . . . . . 4,2 (class 34)
Galant jardinier. C. Dancourt 3133
Galatea. Metastasio . . . 11,2523
Gale Breezely. J. B. Johnstone 12,113
Galeotto Manfredi. Trag. Monti 2529
Gallathea. J. Lilly . . . 1,82
Gambler's fate. H. M. Milner . 24,221
Game at chess. T. Middleton . 4,98
Game of life. C. Jno. Brougham 15,221
Game of love. C. Jno. Brougham 14,221
Gamester. Trag. E. Moore 5,107;7,141; . . . 2,142;1,143;1,191;2,221
— See Beverlei.
Gamester. J. Shirley . . 3,97
Gamesters. C. J. Shirley and C. Johnson 28,71
Ganaches. C. Sardou . . 4664
Ganar amigos. C. Alarcon 4,2 (class 34)
Gardien. Cv. Scribe et Bayard 7,3736
Gastronome sans argent. Va. Scribe et Brulay 1,3736
Gefährliche nachbarschaft. L. Kotzebue 43,2202
Gefangene. L. Kotzebue . . 11,2202
Gefangnen. L. Aus dem Lat. des Plautus übers. Lessing . . 3,2418
Gelosie di Lindoro. C. Goldoni 4,2521
Geloso avaro. C. Goldoni . 21,2521
Gendre de M. Poirier. C. Angier 3029
Geneviève. Cv. Scribe . . 9,3736
Gentilhomme pauvre. C. Dumanoir et Lafargue 3191
Gentle shepherd. Pastoral com. A. Ramsay 197;250;327; (class 23); 34,71 . . . . (class 24)
Gentleman dancing master. C. Wycherley 41
Gentleman from Ireland. C. F. O'Brien 20,113
Gentleman of Venice. J. Shirley 5,97
George A. Greene. R. Greene . 115
George Barnwell. Trag. Lillo 8,71;5,107; . . 22,141;2,142;1,143;9,191;24,221
George Dandin. C. Molière . 3541;4594
Gespenst. S. Kotzebue . . 43,2202
Gethéilte herz. L. Kotzebue . 34,2202
Gioas. Azione Sac. Metastasio 10,2523;2530
Giraldo. D. B. Webster . . 36,221
Gisippus. Trag. G. Griffin 845 (class 23)
Gisippus. Trag. G. Griffin . 9,221
Giuocatore. C. Goldoni . . 24,2521
Giuseppe riconosciuto. Azione sac. Metastasio 10,2523
Giustino. Trag. Metastasio . 9,2523
Glance at New York . . . 27,221
Glencoe. Talfourd . . . 209
Glorieux. C. Destouches 3135;4,4481;4487
Glücklichen. L. Kotzebue . 35,2202
Glücksblume. Märchen-Komodie. Andersen 606
Goddwyn. Trag. Chatterton 2,47 (class 23)
Goetz von Berlichingen. Trag. Goethe 19
Golden eagle. J. B. Howe . 22,221
Golden farmer. B. Webster . 1,113
Golden legend. Dr. poem. Longfellow . . . . 277;309;879 (class 23)
Goodfellow. Petite comedy. C. M. Walcot 12,113
Good for nothing. Cd. Buckstone 26,113
Good natured man. C. Goldsmith 32,71;5,107
Gotobed Tom. F. T. Morton . 7, 113
Gouvernante. Posse. Körner . 3,532
Gouvernante. C. La Chaussée 4452
Graf Benjowsky. S. Kotzebue . 3,2202
— See Count B.
Graf von Burgund. S. Kotzebue 7,2202
Graf von Gleichen. Spiel für lebendige . Marionetten. Kotzebue 43,2202
Grand'mère. C. Scribe . . 9,3736
Grandeur et decadence de Frisaminthe 4225
Grateful servant. J. Shirley . 2,97
Grandfather Whitehead. M. Lemon (adapt) 2,221
Grazie vendicate. Metastasio . 11,2523
Great duke of Florence. C. Massinger 21
Great tragic revival. J. Brougham 20,113
Grecian daughter. Trag. A. Murphy 14,71; . . . 5,107;6,141;2,142;1,143
Green bushes. Buckstone . 37,221
Green mountain boy. C. J. S. Jones 35,113
Grimaldi; or, life of an actress. Boucicault 20,221
Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw. F. . . . . . J. M. Morton 6,113
Griselda. C. Goldoni . . 20,2521
Grist to the mill. Cd. Planché . 33,221
Grondeur. C. Brueys et Palaprat 3134;4445
Groszmama. L. Kotzebue . 31,2202
Grotto nymph. [Burlesque.] Thaxter 34,113
Grub street opera. Fielding . 2,192

Grüne Domino. L. Körner . 3,532
Guarda cuidadosa. Entremes. Cervantes . . . . . . 1,2 (class 34)
Guardian. C. Massinger . . 21
Guardian. [From Pupille, q. v.] D. Garrick . . 5,107;5,142;1,143;9,191
Guèbres. Trag Voltaire . 8,3897;6,4868
Guerra. C. Goldoni . . 8,2521
Guests of Brazil. G. Huntington 652 . . . . . . (class 23)
Guido and Marina. T. Hood 574 (class 23)
Guillery. C. About . . . 3007
Guillery le tambour . . . 4225
Gunmaker of Moscow. J. Brougham 21,2202
Gustav Wasa. S. Kotzebue . 13,2202
Gustavus Vasa. Trag. H. Brooke 2,71;139; . . . 18,141;2,142;1,143;5,191
Guy Mannering. Mus. play. D. Terry 10,221
Gwynneth Vaughan. M. Lemon 39,221

Hadad. Dr. poem. Hillhouse . 1,20
Hado y divisa de Leonido y Marfisa. C. . . . Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Hagestolz und die Körbe. Intermezzo. Kotzebue . . . 27,2202
Hagestolzen. L. Iffland . . 5,529
Hahnenschlag. S. Kotzebue . 49,2202
Halidon hill. Dr. sketch.. Sir W. Scott . . . . 6,204 (class 23)
Hamlet. Trag. Shakspeare 7,24;25;7,61; . 11,76;9,80:95; 8,124; 10,136; 1,141;
Hamlet. Trag. Imitée de l'Anglais. Ducis 2,3140
Hamlet travestie. J. Poole . 214
Handy Andy. W. R. Floyd . 42,221
Hans Max Eiesbrecht. Kom. Oper. Kotzebue 32,2202
Happy family. Kotzebue . 3,165
Happy man. Extrav. S. Lover 24,113
Hard struggle. Domestic dr. W. Marston 39,221
Harem. L. Kotzebue . . 27,2202
Harlequin bluebeard. Pantomime 19,113
Haunted glen. J. Hogg . . 2,353
Haunted house. C. Plautus . 2,53;3,185
Hausfrieden. L. Iffland . . 10,529
Hausliche swift. L. Kotzebue 27,2202
He would be a soldier. C. Pilon 2,143
Heart of Mid-lothian. T. Dibdin 22,221
Heauton-timorumenos. C. Terence 9;189
Heaven and earth, a mystery. G. G. Byron . . . . . 5,35;7,335 (class 23)
Hechizado por fuerza. C. Zamora 5,2 . . . . (class 34)
Hector. Trag. Luce de Lancival 2,3140
Hecuba. Trag. Euripides . 1,50
Hecyra. C. Terence . . . 9;189
Hedwig. D. Körner . . 2,532
Heinrich Reuz von Plauen. Trau. Kotzebue 17,2202
Heir at law. C. G. Colman, jr. 25,141; 12,221
Heiress. C. Burgoyne . . 5,191
Helen. Trag. Euripides . . 2,50
Hellas. Lyr. dr. Shelley 2,256 (class 23)
Héloïse et Abailard. Va. Scribe et Masson 10,3736
Helping hands. Domestic dr. T. Taylor 35,221
Henrietta, the forsaken. Buckstone 18,221
Henriquez. Trag. Baillie . 1,2
Henry II. Trag. T. Hull . 12,71
Heraclidæ. Trag. Euripides 48;1,80;1,150
Héraclius. Trag. Corneille 2,3162;3163
Héraclius espagnol. [From Calderon.] Voltaire . . . 9,3897;7,4868
Herbsttag. L. Iffland . . 2,529
Hercules. Trag. Euripides . 48;50
Hermosa fea. C. Vega . 2,2 (class 34)
Hernani. Hugo . . . 3410;4605
Hero and Leander. Marlowe and G. Chapman . . . 93;3,99
Hero and Leander. Burl. I. Jackman 1.143
Herr Gottlieb Merks. Burl. Kotzebue 26,2202
Herrmann und Thusnelde. O. Kotzebue 40,2202
Hiawatha. Mus. extrav. C. M. Walcot 14,113
High life above stairs. See Bon ton.
High life below stairs. F. Garrick 5,142; 2,143;2,191
High, low, Jack, and the game. Burl. Planché and Dance . . 20,113
Highways and byways. F. B. Webster 18,113
Hippolytus. Trag. Euripides . 1.50
Hiram Hireout. F. H. J. Conway 22,113
His last legs. F. W. B. Bernard 1,113
Historical register for the year 1736 [a play.] H. Fielding . . 5,192
History and fall Caius Marius. Trag. Otway 2,195
Höhen. S. Iffland . . . 7,529
Hofer. E. Fitzball . . . 21,221
Hole in the wall. F. . . . 3,113

Holzerne säbel. Liedersp. Kotzebue 47,2202
Homicide. Trag. Baillie . . 3,2
Homme à bonne fortune. C. Baron 3132
Homme singulier. C. Destouches 8,4481
Honest man's fortune. Beaum. and Fl. 2,40
Honest whore. Dekker . . 3.98
Honeymoon. C. Tobin . 17,141;1,121
Honneur et l'argent. C. F. Ponsard 3620
Honoria and Mammon. J. Shirley 6,97
Honrado hermano. Tragi-com. Vega 2,2 . . . . (class 34)
Honrado de su padre. C. Diamante 5,2 . . . . (class 34)
Horace. Trag. Corneille . 1,3162;3163
Horseshoe Robinson. Tayleure 27,221
House dog. F. Higgie . . 13,113
Housekeeper. D. Jerrold . . 2,59
How to pay the rent. F. T. Power 1,113
Hübsche kleine Putzmacherinn. L Kotzebue 19,2202
Hugo Grotius. S. Kotzebue . 42,2202
Humorous courtier J. Shirley 4,97
Humorous lieutenant. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 1,40
Hunchback. Knowles . . 1,70;2,221
Husband at sight. F. Buckstone 18,113
Husband of an hour. Falconer 38,221
Hussiten vor Naumburg. . Kotzebue 42,2202
Hyde park. J. Shirley . . 2,97
Hygea. V. Kotzebue . . 16,2202
Hypocrite. C. [Altered from Cibber's Nonjuror, which was itself based on the Tartuffe of Molière.] Bickerstaff 5,107; 4,142;1,143;6,191
— The same, adapted by Sol. Smith 14,221

I dine with my mother. Ct. Decourcelles and Thiboust . . . 14,113
— See Je dine chez ma mère.
Idiot witness. Md. J. T. Haines 31,221
Idoménée. Trag. Crébillon . 4479
Il faut que jeunesse se paye. C. L. Gozlan 5206
Il faut qu' une porte soit * *. Prov. Musset 3946;3596
Il ne faut jurer de rien. C. A. de Musset 3596
Illustrious stranger. F. F. Kenney 16,113
Image. Cv. Scribe et Sauvage 9,3736
Impertinent. C. Desmahis . 3137
Important. C. Brueys et Pelaprat 4445
Impostore. C. Goldoni . . 19,2521
Imposture. J. Shirley . . 5,97
Impresario delle Smirne. C. Goldoni 20, ... 2521
Impromptu de Versailles. C. Molière 4594
In and out of place. Burl. S. D. Johnson 14,113
Incognita. C. Goldoni . . 25,2521
Inconnu. C. Corneille . . 4,3163
Inconstant; or, Wine works wonders. C. Farquhar . . 41;4,142;1,143;28,221
Indian exiles. Kotzebue . . 3,165
Indianer in England. L. Kotzebue 2,2202
Indifferente. C. Goldoni . . 30,2521
Indiscret. C. Voltaire . 1,3897;1,4868
Indulgencia para todos. C. Gorostiza 5,2 . . . . (class 34)
Infamador. C. Cueva . 1,2 (class 34)
Ingomar. Adapted by Maria Lovell 12,221
— See also Son of the wilderness 35
Ingrat. C. Destouches . . 1,4481
Inkle and Yarico. O. G. Coleman, jr. 8,141;2,143
Innamorati. C. Goldoni . 9,2521
Innkeeper of Abbeville. E. Fitzball 25,221
Ino et Mèlicerte. Trag. La Grange Chancel 3170
In-promptu de Versailles. C. Molière 3541
Inquietudini di Zelinda. C. Goldoni 4,2521
Insatiate countesse. J. Marston 3,83
Interieur d'un bureau. Cv. Scribe, Ymbert, et Varnere . . . 2,3736
Intermezzo. L. Kotzebue . . 29,2202
Intrigue épistolaire. C. Fabre d'Eglantine 3139
Intriguing chambermaid. Fielding 5,142; 2,143;4,192
Invisible prince. Extrav. Planché 1,113
Ion. Trag. Euripides . . 48;2,50
Ion. Trag. Talfourd . . 209;1,221
Ipermestra. Metastasio . . 7,2523
Iphigenia in Aulis. Trag. Euripides 1,50
Iphigenia in Tauris. Trag. Euripides 1,50
Iphigenia in Tauris. Goethe . 19
Iphigénie. Trag. Racine 3123;3632;3,4461; 5493
Iphigénie en Tauride. See Rêveries renouvellées.
Ircana in Ispaan. C. Goldoni 26,2521
Ircana in Julfa. C. Goldoni . 26,2521
Ireland and America . . . 10,113
Ireland as it is. J. A. Amherst 15,221
Irene. Trag. S. Johnson 13,71;2,142;18,191
Irène. Trag. Voltaire . 9,3897;7,4868
Irish ambassador. C. J. Kenney 5,113
Irish assurance and Yankee modesty. F. 8,113
Irish attorney. F. W. B. Bernard 1,113
Irish broom-maker. F. C. A. F. Wood 10,113
Irish emigrant. J. Brougham . 9,113
Irish heiress. See West end . 30,221
Irish lion. F. Buckstone . . 4,113
Irishman in London. F. Macready 18,113
Irish post. Cd. Planché . . 11,113
Irish tiger. F. J. M. Morton . 11,113
Irish tutor. F Glengall . . 2,113
Irish widow. F. Garrick 1,113;5,142;1,143; 4,191
Irish Yankee. J. Brougham . 11,113
Iron chest. G. Colman, jr. 19 and 22,141; 6,221
Irrésolu. C. Destouches . . 2,4481
Is he jealous? F. Beaseley . 18,113
Isaac Comnenus. H. Taylor 2,747 (class 23); . . . . . . 120 (class 24)
Isabela. Trag. Argensola 1,2 (class 34)
Isabella. Trag. Southern 11,71;7,141;1,142; 1,143;2,191
Isabelle. Buckstone . . . 22,221
Isabelle et Gertrude. C. Favart 4448
Isacco. Azione sac. Metastasio 10,2523
Island princess. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Isola disabitata. Azione teat. Metastasio 12,2523;2530
Issipile. Metastasio . . . 4,2523
It * * *. See 'T * * * *.
Ivanhoe. Md. T. Dibdin . . 40,221

Jack Sheppard. D. Buckstone 7,113
Jacobite. Cd. Planché . . 3,113
Jäger. Ländliches sittengemälde. Iffland 1,529
James the fourth. R. Greene . 115
Jamie and Bess. Scots pastoral. A. Shirrefs . . . . 209 (class 23)
Jane Eyre. J. Brougham . 17,221
Jane Shore. Trag. N. Rowe 23,141;1,142; . . . 1,143;2,163;4,191;12,221
Jardin de Falerina. C. Calderon 3,2 . . . . (class 34)
Je dine chez ma mère. C. melée des couplets. Decourcelles et Thiboust 3181
— See I dine with my mother.
Jealous wife. C. G. Colman 24,71;11,141; 4,142;1,143;2,191;24,221
Jealousy at fault. C. Giraud . 199
Jeanne et Jeanneton. Cv. Scribe et Varner 9,3736
Jeanne qui pleure et Jeanne qui rit. C. Dumanoir et de Keranion 3192
Jenny Lind at last. Operatic bagatelle. Reach 24,113
Jessie Brown. Boucicault . 26,221
Jeu de l'amour. C. Marivaux 3136
Jeune et vieille. Cv. Scribe, Melesville et Bayard 6,3736
Jeune homme à l'épreuve. C. Destouches 9,4481
Jeune homme qui ne fait rien. C. Legouve 4096
Jew. C. R. Cumberland . . 8,141
Jew of Malta. Trag. Marlowe 93;1,99
Jewess. W. T. Moncrieff . . 16,221
Jodelet. Scarron . . . 3132
Johanna von Montfaucon. Kotzebue 9,2202
John Bull. C. G. Colman, jr. . 16,141
John of Procida Trag. Knowles 3,69;2,70
Joie fait peur. C. M'me de Girardin 3363; 5356
Jonathan Bradford. E. Fitzball 19,221
Jonathan in England. C. [Altered from Colman's "Who wants a guinea?"] 40,221
Josef de las mugeres. C. Calderon 3,2 . . . . (class 34)
Joseph Heyderich. Anekdote. Körner 3,532
Journey to London. C. Vanburgh 41
Juden. L. Lessing . . . 1,2418
Judgment of Paris. Mask. Congreve 41
Julian. Trag. Mitford . . 37
Jules César. Trag. de Shakspeare. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
Julius Cæsar. Trag. Shakspeare 6,24;25; 6,61;4,62;2,64;10,76;8,80;7,124;8,136;1,141
Jumbo Jum. F. 31,113
Junge gelehrte. L. Lessing . 1,2418
Jupiter in disguise. C. Plautus 2,53;1,185

Käsich. Kom.-oper. Kotzebue 32,2202
Kaiser Claudius. S. Kotzebue 20,2202
Kampf mit dem Drachen. Singsp. Körner 4,532
Kater und der Rosenstock. L. Kotzebue 20,2202
Katharine and Petruchio. C. Shakspeare 13,221
— See also Taming of the shrew.
Katty O'Sheal. Farce. J. Pilgrim 37,113
Kill or cure. F. Dance . . 6,113
Kind der Liebe. S. Kotzebue . 3,2202
King Charles I. Trag. Havard 1,71;2,142
King Charming. Extravaganza. Planché 9,113
King Henry IV. Shakspeare 3 and 4,24;25; 3,61;6,62;8 and 9,63;1,64;1,65;6,76; . 5,80;4,124;5,136;3,141;10,221
King Henry V. Shakspeare 4,24;25;4,61; 6,62;9,63;1,64;1,65;7,76;5,80;4,124; 5,136;3,143
King Henry VI. Shakspeare 4,24;25;4,61; 10,63;2,64;7 and 8,76;6,80;5,124;6,136
King Henry VIII. Shakspeare 5,24;25; 8,76;7,80;6,124;7,136;2,141;10,221
King John. Shakspeare 3,24;25;3,61;6,62; 7,63;1,64;1,65;6,76;4,80;4,124,4,136; 1,141;5,221
King Lear. Shakspeare 1,24;25;2,64;11,76; . . 9,80;8,124;9,136;2,141;9,221
King René's daughter. Lyr.-dr. Herz 34,113;193
King Richard II. Shakspeare 3.24;25;3,61; 6,62;8,63;1,64;1,65;6,76;4,80;4,124; 5,136
King Richard III. Shakspeare 5,24;25;4,61; 2,64;11,63;8,76;6,80;5,124;7,136;1.141; 1,221
King Victor and King Charles. Trag. R. Browning . . . . 262 (class 23)
King and deserter. Maddox . 39,221
King and miller of Mansfield. Dodsley 5,142
King of the commons. Jas. White 4,221
King and no king. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40;1,142
King's rival. T. Taylor and C. Reade 16,221
Kiss in the dark. F. Buckstone 6,113
Kleine Declamator. S. Kotzebue 26,2202
Kleine Zigeunerinn. S. Kotzebue 25,2202
Kluge Frau im Walde. Zaubersp. Kotzebue 18,2202
Knight of Arva. Cd. Boucicault 29,221
Knight of Malta. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Knight of the burning pestle. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 2,40
Knights. C. Aristophanes 46;56;57;186

Ladies at home. Interl. Millingen 19,113
Ladies beware. F. . . . 7,113
Ladies' battle. From "Un duel en amour" 29,113
Lady and devil. Mus. dr. W. Dimond 30,221
Lady Jane Gray (or Grey). Trag. N. Rowe . . 3,71;7,107;23,141;1,142;2,163
Lady of the bedchamber. F. . 21,113
Lady of the lake. Md'c. romance. T. Dibdin 39,221
Lady of the lake. Trav. M. M. Thompson 22,113
Lady of the lions. Burl. Durivage 29,113
Lady of Lyons. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 153; 1,221
Lady of pleasure. J. Shirley . 4,97
Lame lover. C. Foote . . 5,142
Lamia. T. Hood . . 574 (class 23)
Landhaus an der Heerstrasze. Fastnachts Spiel. Kotzebue . . 25,2202
Last days of Pompeii. L. Medina 19,221
Last man. G. D. Pitt . . 35,221
Last of the pigtails. Petite com. C. Selby 34,113
Laugh when you can. C. F. Reynolds 21,141
Laughing hyena. F. B. Webster 25,113
Lavater. Cd. Planché . . 40,221
Lawyers. C. S. Lawrence . 7,113
Laws of Candy. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Leap year. C. Buckstone . 11,221
Legs. C. Marivaux . . . 3136
Leichter Sinn. L. Iffland . 5,529
Leineweber. S. Kotzebue . 22,2202
Lena [under title "Zeloso"]. Velasquez de Velasco . . 1,2 (class 34)
Lend me five shillings. J. M. Morton 3,221
Leonor de Guzman. Trag. Boker 416 . . . . (class 23)
Lethe. Garrick 5,142
Letter writers. F. Fielding . 2,192
Liar. F. Foote . . 5,142;1,143;1,191
— See Menteur.
Lie of a day. C. O'Keeffe . 10,141
Liebe Dörfchen. Dr. idylle. Kotzebue 20,2202
Life in New York. Cd. J. Brougham 13,113
Life of an actress. Boucicault 20,221
Life's ransom. W. Marston . 36,221
Lindo don Diego. C. A. Moreto 4,2 . . . . (class 34)
Lionel and Clarissa. (School for fathers.) Co Bickerstaff . . 13,141
Lionnes pauvres. Augier . 3030

Little barefoot. Domestic dr. A. Waldauer 42,221
Little French lawyer. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Little Toddlekins. Cd. C. Mathews 31,113
Little treasure. C. A. Harris 16,221
Live woman in the mines. "Old Block" 17,113
Lo que ha de sir. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Loan of a lover. Va. Planché 1,113
Locandiera. C. Goldoni 1,2521
Locos de Valencia. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Lohn der Wahrheit. S. Kotzebue 13,2202
Loi du cœur. C. Laya 3486
Lois de Minos. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897;6,4868
Lola Montez. Same as Pas de fascination 34,113
London assurance. Boncicault 4,221
London merchant. Same as George Barnwell, *q. v.*
Looking-glass for London and England. R. Greene 115
Lord of the manor. O. Burgoyne. [Altered by C. Dibdin] 7,107
Lorenzaccio. A. de Musset 3596
Lorenzo me llamo. Matos Fragoso 4,2 (class 34)
Lorgnon. Cv. Scribe 7,3736
Lost ship. T. Townsend 39,221
Lots. C. Plautus 2,53;5,185
Lottery. F. Fielding 192
Lottery ticket. F. Buckstone 18,113
Louise. Cv. Scribe et Varner 5,3736
Louison. C. A. de Musset 3596
Love. Knowles 3,69;2,70;9,221
Love a la mode. Afterpiece. Macklin 5,142; 2,143
Love and a bottle. C. Farquhar 41
Love and intrigue. Trag. Schiller 4,128 (class 33)
Love and loyalty. W. J. Robson 32,221
Love and murder. F. J. Brougham 9,113
Love chase. C. Knowles 2,69;2,70;3,221
Love for love. C. Congreve 41;20,141;3,142; 2,143;10,191
Love in a maze. J. Shirley 2,97
Love in a village. Co. Bickerstaff 33,71; 7,107;5,142;2,143;14,191
Love in a wood. C. Wycherley 41
Love in humble life. Petite C. J. H. Payne 15,113
Love in livery. F. J. P. Wooler 27,113
Love in '76. Ct. Bunce 14,113
Love in several masks. C. Fielding 1,192
Love-knot. C. J. S. Coyne 40,221
Love makes a man. C. Cibber 26,71;23,141; 3,142
Love of a prince. C. Gayler 21,221
Love tricks. J. Shirley 1,97
Lover by proxy. Burl. Boncicault 31,113
Lover's progress. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Lover's vows. [Altered by Inchbald.] Kotzebue 8,141
— Same, trans. by B. Thompson 2,165
Love's cruelty. Shirley 2,97
Love's cure. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Love's labours lost. C. Shakspeare 2,24; 25;2,61;2,62;4,63;1,64;1,65;3,76;2,80; 2,124;2,136;38,221
Love's metamorphosis. J. Lilly 2,82
Love's pilgrimage. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Love's sacrifice. George Lovell 2,221
Loyal brother. Southern 1,162
Loyal subject. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Lucky hit. Petite C. H. Paul 32,113
Lucrèce Borgia. Hugo 3408;4605
Lucretia Borgia. Adapted by J. M. Weston 32,221
Lügenfeind. L. Kotzebue 41,2202
Luke the labourer. Domestic dr. Buckstone 2,113
Luria. Trag. R. Browning 2,262 (class 23)
Lust's dominion. Trag. Marlowe 3,99
Lustspiel am fenster. P. Kotzebue 21,2202
Lyar. Foote 5,142
— See Liar.
Lying valet. F. Garrick 7,107;5,142;1,143; 8,191
Lysistrata. C. Aristophanes 56;57

Macbeth. Trag. Shakspeare 3,24;25;7,63; 10,76;9,80;7,124;4,136;3,141;212;7,221
Macbeth. Trag. [imitée de l'Anglais.] Ducis 2,3140
Macbeth travestie. Northall 5,113
Macduff's cross. Sir W. Scott 6,204 (class 23)
Maclas. Larra 2,25 (class 34)
Mad dogs. F. J. Moore 23,113
Mad lover. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Mad prophet. C. Giraud 199
Mad world, my masters. Middleton 2,98
Madelaine. Mrs. V. Cunningham 33,221
Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle. A. Dumas 3224
— Same, trans. and altered by F. A. Kemble 24,210
Madre amorosa. C. Goldoni 18,2521
Ma femme et mon parapluie. V. Laurencin 4181
Magico prodigioso. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Magnetic lady. B. Jouson 45
Magnifique. C. Sédaine 4463
Maguyfycence. Skelton 2,448 (class 23)
Mahomet (Fanatisme). Trag. Voltaire 3,3897;3900;3,4868
— Same in English, by J. Miller 14,71; 12,141;2,142;2,143
Maid in the mill. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Maid of Bath. Foote 5,142
Maid of Croissey. Gore 4,113
Maid of honour. Tragi-com. Massinger 21
Maid of Mariendorpt. Knowles 69;70
Maid of Orleans. Schiller 3,128 (class 33)
Maid of the mill. Co. Bickerstaff 33,71; 7,107;6,141;5,142
Maid of the oaks. Burgoyne 5,142;7,107
Maid with the milking-pail. Cd. Buckstone 31.113
Maidens of Trachis. Sophocles 2,54
— See Trachiniæ.
Maid's last prayer. Southern 2,162
Maid's revenge. J. Shirley 1,97
Maid's tragedy. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40;1,142
Maid's tragedy (altered by Knowles and called The bridal) 6,221
Maison de Penarvan. Sandeau 5356
Maitre Guérin. C Augier 4666
Maitresse au logis. Cv. Scribe 2,3736
Make your wills. F. Mayhew and Smith 16,113
Mal casados de Valencia. Guillen de Castro 1,2 (class 34)
Malade imaginaire. Cb. Molière 3596;4594
— Same in English, under title Doctor Last 5,142
Malcontent. J. Marston and Webster 2,83
Malcontent, induction to. J. Webster 4,81
Malcontenti. C. Goldoni 14,2521
Male coquette. Garrick 5,142
Malheurs d' un amant heureux. Cv. Scribe 7,3736
Malvina. Cv. Scribe 5,3736
Man of the world. Macklin 24,71;7,107; 16,141;1,143
Man with the iron mask. Adapted by W. J. Lucas 29,221
Man without a head. F. Wooler 34,113
Manager's daughter. Int. E. Lancaster 36,113
Mañanas de abril y mayo. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Manfred, a dramatic poem. Byron 34; 4,35;5,335 (class 23)
Maniac lover. See Michael Erle.
Manlius Capitolinus. Trag. Lafosse 1,3140
Mann von vierzig Jahren. L. Nach dem Fr. des Fagan. Kotzebue 5,2202
Mann von Wort. S. Iffland 3,529
Manolo. Ramon de la Cruz 5,2 (class 34)
Marble heart. C. Selby 34,221
Marco Spada. J. P. Simpson 13,221
Marguerite. Dram. morale 4224
Mari confident. C. Destouches 10,4481
Mari retrouvé. C. Dancourt 3133
Maria Stuarda. Trag. Alfieri 4,2522
— See Mary Stuart.
Mariage d'argent. C. Scribe 1,3733
Mariage de raison. Cv. Scribe et Varner 4,3736
Mariage enfantin. Cv. Scribe et Delavigne 1,3736
Mariage fait et rompu. Dufresny 3133
Mariage forcé. C. Molière 3541;4594
Mariages d'aujour d'hui. Bourgeois et Decourcelle 3098
Mariamne. Trag. Fenton 14,71;2,142
Mariamne. Trag. Voltaire 1,3897;1,4868
Marie. Dr. idylle. Kotzebue 46;2202
Marino Faliero. Trag. Byron 34;4,35;6,335 (class 23)
Marion Delorme. Hugo 3408;4605
Marius, history and fall of. Trag. Otway 2,195
Marraine. Cv. Scribe, Lockroi, et Chabot 5,3736
Married and single. C. Poole 10,221
Married bachelor. F. P. P. O'Callaghan 18,113
Married life. C. Buckstone 17,221
Married rake. F. C. Selby 9,113
Marta la piadosa. C. Molina 4,2 (class 34)
Martyr. Baillie 1,2
Martyr of Antioch. Milman 1,619 (class 23)
Mary Stuart. Trag. Alfieri 2,1
— Seo Maria Stuarda.
Mary Stuart. Trag. Schiller 210 (class 24); 3,128 (class 33)
Mary's birthday. G. H. Miles 31,221
Masken. Liedersp. Kotzebue 38,2202
Masks and faces. C. T. Taylor and C. Reade 30,221
Masque. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Masques. T. Middleton 5,98
Massacre. Trag. Inchbald 1269 (class 30)
Massacre at Paris. Marlowe 93;2,99
Massaniello. Mus. dr. G. Milner 25,221
Massere. C. Goldoni 27,2521
Match. C. Baillie 3.2
Match in the dark. Ct. Dance 28,113
Matilda. Trag. [after Amélie, ou Le duc de Foix]. T. Francklin 25,141;2,142
Matrimonio per concorso. C. Goldoni 13,2521
Matrimony. Petite opera. Altered from the French by J. Kenney 14,113
Matteo Falcone. Md. Oxberry 24,113
Max Helfenstein. L. 31,2202
Mayor impossible. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Mayor monstruo los zelos. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Mayor of Garratt. Foote 7,107;5,142;1,143 11,191
Mayor of Queenborough. T. Middleton 1,98
Mazeppa. H. M. Milner 23,221
Measure for measure. Shakspeare 1,24;25; 1,61;2,62;3,63;1,65;3,76;1,80;1,124;2,136; 2,141
Méchant. C. Gresset 3136;4451
Medea. Trag. Euripides 48;50
Medea. Trag. Glover 1,71
Médecin malgré lui. C. Molière 4,3541;4594
— See Mock doctor.
Médico de su honra. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Medico olandese. C. Goldoni 16,2521
Médisant. C. Destouches 2,4481
Meg's diversion. Craven 43,221
Mélanide. C. La Chaussée 4452
Mélanie. La Harpe 4456
Mélicerte. Pastorale. Molière 4,3541;4594
Melodrame en 3 actes en prose. C. P. De Kock 4833
Memoires d'un colonel. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 2,3736
Menaechmi. Plautus 1,53;3,185
Menemuos. C. Timoneda 1,2 (class 34)
Menschenhasz und Reue. S. Kotzebue 1,2202
Menschenhasz und Reue (umgearb.) Kotzebue 40,2202
Menteur. C. Corneille 3129;4,3162'3
— See Bugiardo; Liar; Lying lovers; Verdad sospechosa.
Menteur véridique. Cv. E. Scribe 2,3736
Mercader amante. G. de Aguilar 1,2 (class 34)
Mercanti. C Goldoni 14,2521
Mercator (Merchant.) C. Plautus 2,53;2,185
Merchant of Bruges. Kinnaird 7,107
Merchant of Venice. Shakspeare 2,24;25; 2,61;3,62;4,63;1,64;1,65;4,76;2,80;2,124; 3,136;4,141;8,221
Mercure galant. C. Boursault 3132;4443
Mère coquette. C. Quinault 4460
Mère coupable. Beaumarchais 4447;3,4832
Merope. Trag. Alfieri 6,2522
— Same in English 2,1
Merope. Trag. A. Hill 6,71
Mérope. Trag. Voltaire 4,3897;3900;3,4868
Merrie tricks of Lamyngetowne. Chatterton 2,47 (class 23)
Merry monarch. J. H. Payne 3,221
Merry wives of Windsor. Shakspeare 1,24; 25;1,61;2,62;3,63;1,64;1,65;2,76;1,80; 1,124;1,136;3,141;31,221
Metamora. Burl. J. Brougham 32,113
Métromanie. C. Piron 3136
Michael Erle, the maniac lover. T. E. Wilkes 31,221
Michaelmas term. T. Middleton 1,98
Michel et Christine. Folie-va. Scribe et Dupin 1,3736
Midas. Burl. K. O'Hara 5,142;1,143
Middy ashore, the. F. W. B. Bernard 13,113
Midnight banquet. Md. 38,221
Midsummer-night's dream. Shakspeare 2,24;25;1,61;3,62;2,63;1,64;1,65;4,76; 2,80;2,124;2,136;14,221
— Same, arranged by Laura Keene 28,221
Milagros del desprecio. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Miles gloriosus. C. Plautus 1,53;1,185
Miller and his men. Md. Pocock 25,221
Miller of New Jersey. J. Brougham 28,221
Miller's maid. Md. J. F. Saville 12,113
Mind your own business. M. Lemon 12,221
Minerali. Plunkett 19,221
Minna von Barnhelm. C. Lessing 220;1,2418
Minor. Foote 5,142
Miralda. M. M. Ballou 33,113
Miriam. D. poem. L. J. Park 208
Mirra. Trag. Alfieri 6,2522
Misanthrope. C. Molière 4,3541;4594

Mischief making. Interl. Buckstone 17,113
Miser. C. Fielding 30,71;4,142;3,192
Miser. C. Plautus . . . 1,53;2,185
Miserables. C. Hugo . . 2521
Misogyn. L. 1,2418
Miss in her teens. F. Garrick 5,142;2,143
Miss Lucy in town. Sequel to Virgin unmasked. F. H. Fielding 5,192
Miss Sara Sampson Trau. Lessing 2,2418
Mistake. C. Vanbrugh 41;20,71;3,142
Mr. and Mrs. Peter White. F. R. J. Raymond 30,113
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture. E. Stirling 21,113
Mithridate. Trag. Racine 3632;4461;5493
Mob cap. Drama. H. Paul . 7,113
Mock doctor. Fielding 5,142;1,143;12,191; 3,192
— See Medecin malgré lui.
Modern husband. C. Fielding 3,192
Mœurs du temps. C. Saurin . 3137;4462
Moglie saggia. C. Goldoni . 7,2521
Mohammed. Trag. G. H. Miles 144
Möise. Trag. Chateaubriaud . 5411
Moissonneurs. C. Favart . 4448
— See Rosina.
Molière. C. Goldoni . 11,2521
Molino. C. Vega . . 2,2 (class 34)
Moll Pitcher. J. S. Jones . 29,221
Momentous question. E. Fitzball 32,221
Money. C. E. L. Bulwer . 153;1,221
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. Cb. Molière 3541;4594
— See Nouveau Pourceaugnac.
Monsieur Jovial. Cv. Théaulon et Choquart 4181
Monsieur Jules. C., melée de chant. Lurine et Deslandes . . . 5224
Monsieur Thomas. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Monsieur Tonson. F. Moncrief 16,113
Morayma. Trag. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 . . . . (class 34)
Morbinose. C. Goldoni . . 28,2521
Morbinosi 28,2521
More blunders than one. F. Rodwell 23,113
More dissemblers besides women. T. Middleton 3,98
Mormons. T. D. English . 26,221
Morning call. Ct. Dance . 8,113
Morose good man. C. Goldoni 199
Mort d'Abel. Trag. Legouvé . 2,3140
Mort de César. Trag. Voltaire 4,3897;3900; 2,4868
— See Julius Cæsar.
Mort de Pompée. Trag. Corneille 2,3162
Mort d'Abelle. Azione sac. Metastasio 10,2523
Mostellaria. C. Plautus . . 2,53;3,185
Mother Bombie. J. Lilly . 2,82
Mother-in-law (Hécyra.) C. Terence 9,186; 189
Mots à la mode. C. Boursault 4443
Mountaineers. G. Colman, jr. 22,141;8,221
Mourning bride. Trag. Congreve 41;19, ... 25,141;1,142;1,143;12,191
Much ado about nothing. Shakspeare 1,24; 25;1,61;2,62;4,63;1,64;1,65;3,76;2,80; 2,124;2,136;7,221
Mudarse por mejorarse. Zárate 5,2 (class 34)
Müudel. S. Iffland . . . 10,529
Muerete y veras! Breton de los Herreros . . . . . . 5,2 (class 34)
Muet. C. Brueys et Palaprat . 4445
Mulatte. Romant.-dr. H. C. Andersen 606
Mummy. F. W. B. Bernard . 27,113
Muñecas de Marcela. Cubillo 5,2 (class 34)
Musard ball. Extrav. J. Brougham 20,113
Muses rivales. La Harpe . 4456
Musicomanie. C. See Le Texier 4,4832
My fellow clerk. F. Oxenford 25,113
My husband's ghost. Comic int. J. M. Morton 29,113
My husband's mirror. Ct. W. W. Clapp, jr. 26,113
My neighbor's wife. F. A. Bunn 11,113
My son Diana. F. A. Harris . 30,113
My spouse and I. Op.-f. C. Dibbin 7,107
My wife's husband. F. Challis 16,113
My wife's mirror. C. E. G. P. Wilkins 13,113
My young wife and my old umbrella. F. B. Webster . . . 27,113
Mydas. J. Lilly . . . 2,82
Myrrha. Trag. Alfieri . . 3,1
Mysterious mother. Trag. Walpole 2,142

Nachtwächter. Posse. Körner 3,532
Naiad Queen. Op. spectacle. Dalrymple 38,221
Nanine. C. Voltaire 3136;5,3897;4,4868
Natal di Giove. Azione teat. Metastasio 12,2523
Nathan der weise. Lessing . 2,2418
Nathan the wise. Lessing . 215
Nature and philosophy. F. . 24,113
Nature's nobleman. C. Pardee 13,221
Naval engagements. C. Dance 4,113
Nave del Mercader. Auto. Calderon 3,2 . . . . (class 34)
Neck, or nothing. Garrick . 5.142
Negersclaven. Kotzebue . . 6.2202
Neighbor Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge 37,221
Nell Gwynne. D. Jerrold . 59
Neptune's defeat. J. Brougham 21,113
Nervous man. W. B. Bernard . 5,221
Neue frauenschule. L., nach Le secret du ménage. Kotzebue . . 33,2202
New footman. Burl. C. Selby 8,113
New inn. B. Jonson . . 45
New way to pay old debts. Massinger 21; 3,142;1,143;5,221
Nice valour. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Nicholas Nickleby. F. E. Stirling 33,113
Nick of the woods. L. Medina 34,221
Nicomede. Trag. Corneille . 3162
Night and morning. J. Brougham 18.221
Night walker. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Niña de Gomez Arias. C. Calderon 3,2 . . . . (class 34)
Niña encasa, la, y la madre en la màscara. C. Martinez de la Rosa 1,2;2,5 (class 34)
Ninette à la cour. C. Favart . 3137;4448
Nise lastimosa. Trag. Bermudez 1,2 . . . . (class 34)
Nise laureada. Trag. Bermudez 1,2 (class 34)
Nitetti. Metastasio . . . 8,2523
No!! Operetta 15,113
No hay vida como la honra. C. Montalvan . . . . . . 4,2 (class 34)
No mas mastrador. C. Larra 2,25 (class 34)
No siempre lo peor es cierto. C. Calderon . . . . . . 3,2 (class 34)
Noble gentleman. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Noble heart. G. H. Lewes . 40,221
Nonjuror. See Hypocrite.
Norah Creina. E. Stirling . 26,113
Norman Maurice. Trag. Simms 1,362 . . . . (class 23)
Northward Hoe. Decker and Webster 1,81
Nos intimes. C. Sardou . . 3725
Not a bad judge. J. R. Planché 40,221
Nothing to nurse. F. Walcot 17,113
Nouveau Pourceaugnac. Cv. Scribe et Poirson 1,3736
Nuevo mundo. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Nuit venitienne. A. de Musset 3596
Numancia. Trag. Cervantes 1,2 (class 34)
Number one. F. W. Brough . 25,113
Nuovo rico. C. Nota . . 2518

Oamitié. Cv. Scribe et Varner 10,3736
Oath of office. Trag. Cannon . 198
Object of interest. F. Stocqueler 25,113
Obstacle imprévu. C. Destouches 6,4481
Octavia. Trag. Alfieri . . 2,1
— See Ottavia.
Octâvia. Trau. Kotzebue . 15,2202
Octavia bragaldi. Trag. C. M. S. Barnes 4
Odd mistake. C. Goldoni . 199
Oedipe. Trag. Voltaire 1,3897;3900;1,4868
Oedipe chez Admète. Trag. Ducis 2,3140
Œdipus. Trag. Dryden and Lee 2,71
Œdipus Coloneus, (or Œdipus at Colonos.) Trag. Sophocles 27;28;51;54;55
Œdipus tyrannus (or Œdipus, king of thieves.) Trag. Sophocles 27;28;51; 54;55
O'Flannigan and the fairies. J. Brougham 11,113
Old and young. Salmon . . 36,221
Old bachelor. C. Congreve 41;24,71;3,142
Old guard 4,113
Old heads and young hearts. Boucicault 8,221
Old law. Massinger, Middleton & Rowley 21;1,98
Old maid. A. Murphy . . 5,142
Old maids. C. Knowles . . 69;70
Old man. M. Howitt . . 145
Old man taught wisdom. F. Fielding 4,192
Old wives' tale. G. Peele . 115
Olimpiade. Metastasio . . 5,2523
Olympie. Trag. Voltaire 7,3897;5,4868
Oliver Twist. Burl. Almar . 29,221
Omnibus. F. 4,113
On ne badine pas avec l'amour. A. de Musset 3596
On ne saurait penser a tout. A. de Musset 3596
On ne s'avise jamais de tout. Opéra-com. Sédaine . . . 4163
Oncle d'Amerique. Cv. Scribe et Mazères 4,3736
One coat for two suits. Cd. Walcot 15,113
O'Neal, the great. N. H. B. Clarke 42,221
Onze jours de siege. C. Verne et Wallut 3888
Opfer-tod. S. Kotzebue . . 12,2202
Opportunity. J. Shirley . . 3,97
Opposite neighbors. F. J. H. Paul 19,113
Orators. Foote 5,142
Oreste. Trag. Alfieri . . 2,2522
Oreste. Trag. Voltaire . 5,3897;4,4868
Orestes. Trag. Alfieri . . 1,1
Orestes. Trag. Euripides . 1,50
Organe des Gehirns. L. Kotzebue 20,2202
Originaux. C. Fagan . . 3135
Orlando Furioso. R. Greene . 115
Oroonoko. Trag. Southern 15,71:14,141; . . . 1,142;1,143:2,162;11,191
Orphan. Trag. Otway 7,71;23,141;1,142; 1,143;9,191;3 195
Orphan of China. Trag. A. Murphy 13,71; 2,142;2,143
Orphelin de la Chine. Trag. Voltaire 6,3897;3900;4,4868
Orti esperidi. Metastasio . 11,2523
Oscar. C. Scribe . . . 2,3733
Ossawattomie Brown. Mrs. J. C. Swayze 29,221
Osteria della posta. C. Goldoni 6,2521
Othello. Trag. Shakspeare 7,24;25;7,61:16, 63;11,76;10,80;8,124;10,136;2,141;3,221
Otho, the great. J. Keats 284 (class 30)
Othon. Trag. Corneille . . 3,3163
Ottavia. Trag. Alfieri . . 3,2522
— See Octavia.
Otto of Wittelsbach. Trag. Babo 4,165
Our gal. F. S. D. Johnson . 10,113
Our Jemimy. F. H. J. Conway 12,113
Our wife. Cd. J. M. Morton . 25,113
Ours et le pacha. Cv. Scribe et Saintine 1,3736
Out to nurse. F. T. Williams 32,113

P. P., or, the man and the tiger. F. T. Parry 11,113
Pace fra le tre dee. Festa teat. Metastasio 12,2523
Pace fra la virtu e la bellezza. Metastasio 11,2523
Pachter Feldkümmel. Fastnachtspiel. Kotzebue 28,2202
Paddy Carey. Interl. T. Power 9,113
Paddy the piper. Cd. J. Pilgrim 8,113
Padlock. Com. op. Bickerstaff 9,107;5,142; 1,143
— Farce. Bickerstaff . . 16,191
Padre di famiglia. C. Goldoni 2518;3,2521
Padre per amore. C. Goldoni . 20,2521
Pagenstreiche. Posse. Kotzehue 19,2202
Painter of Ghent. D. Jerrold . 59
Palladio conservato. Metastasio 11,2523
Pamela fanciulla. C. Goldoni 2,2521
Pamela maritata. C. Goldoni 2,2521
Pandore. Op. Voltaire . 3,3897;3,4868
Pandorens Büchse. Burl. trag. Kotzebue 27,2202
Pandosto. R. Greene . . 1,77
Papagey. S. Kotzebue . . 4,2202
Par droit de conquête. C. Legouvé 4696
Paracelsus. R. Browning 1,262 (class 23)
Parades oyen. C. Alarcon 5,2 (class 34)
Parasitaster; or, the fawne. J. Marston 2,83
Parasite. C. Plautus . . 1,53;4,185
Parents and guardians. Cd. . 16,221
Paria. Trag. C. Delavigne . 3,4197
Parliament of love. C. Massinger 21
Parlyamente of sprytes. Chatterton 2,47 . . . . (class 23)
Parnaso accusato e difeso. Metastasio 11,2523
Parnaso confuso. Festa teat. Metastasio 12,2523
Parrain. C. Scribe, Poirson, et Mélesville 1,3736
Partenope. Festa teat. Metastasio 12,2523
Partie de chasse. C. Collé . 3138
Partie de dames. Feuillet . 3317
Partie et revanche. Cv. Scribe, Francis, et Brazier . . . 2,3736
Partir a tiempo. C. Larra 2,25 (class 34)
Pas de fascination. F. Coyne . 34,113
Pasar del arroyo. Vega . 2,2 (class 34)
Pasquin. Dr. satire. Fielding 4,192
Passing cloud. W. B. Bernard 11,221
Passione di Gesu Cristo. Azione Sac. Metastasio 10,2523
Pastorale comique. Molière . 3541
Patrician's daughter. Trag. J. W. Marston 32,221
Patron. Foote 5,142
Paul Pry. C. J. Poole . . 10,221
Pauline. Adapted from the French 17,221
Pauvres d'esprit. C. L. Laya . 3487
Pauvrette. Boucicault . . 29,221
Peace. C. Aristophanes . . 46;56;57
Pearl of Savoy 43,221
Peep behind the curtain. Garrick 5,142
Pelayo. Trag. Quintana . 5,2 (class 34)
Pélopides, ou Atrée et Thyeste. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
Pensionnaire mariée. Cv. Scribe 8,3736
People's lawyer. C. J. S. Jones 31,221

Percy. Trag. H. More 1,143
Percy's masque. Hillhouse 1,20
Père prodigue. C. Dumas fils 4526
Père terrible. C. melée de chant. Lurine et Deslandes 5224
Perfection. T. H. Bayly 4,221
Pericles. Trag. Shakspeare 6,24;7,63;2,64;8,71;12,76;4,80;9,124;9,136
Peril en la demeure. C. Feuillet 4048
Perle noire. C. Sardou 3727
Perplexing predicament. Burl. C. Selby 31,113
Perro del hortelano. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Persecuted Dutchman. F. S. Barry 19,113
Persée. Trag.-lyr. Quinault 4460
Persian. C. Plautus 2,53;5,185
Persians. Trag. Æschuylus 34
Personation. Com. int. Mrs. C. Kemble 15,113
Peruviana. C. Goldoni 22,2521
Pet of the petticoats. O. Buckstone 30,113
Peter Wilkins; or, the flying islanders 19,221
Petite sœur. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 2,3736
Pettegolezzi delle donne. C. Goldoni 22,2521
Phædra and Hippolitus. Trag. E. Smith 2,71
Phaéton. C. Boursault 4443
Phantom. Mus. dr. Baillie 2,2
Phantom. Boucicault 21,221
Phedre. Trag. Racine 3121;3632;4461;5493
Phenomenon in a smock frock. Cd. W. Brough 19,113
Philaster. Trag. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40;16,71;1,142
Philinte de Molière. C. Fabre d'Eglantine 3139
Philip. Trag. Alfieri 1,1
— See Filippo.
Philip of Maine. M. Howitt 145
Philip Van Artevelde. Dr. romance. H. Taylor 38
Philippe. Cv. Scribe, Mélesville, et Bayard 6,3736
Philoctete. Trag. La Harpe 3130;4456
Philoctetes. Trag. Sophocles 27;28;51;55
Philosophe marié. C. Destouches 3135;3,4481;4487
— La critique du. Destouches 3,4481
Philosophe sans le savoir. C. Sédaine 3138;4463
Philosophes amoureux. C. 3,4481
Philotas. Tr. Lessing 2,2418
Phœnician virgins. Trag. Euripides 48;50
Phœnix. T. Middleton 1,98
Phormo. Terence 9;186;189
Piano de Berthe. C., mêlée de chant. Barière et Murger 5328
Picarillo en España. C. Cañizares 5,2 (class 34)
Piccolomini. [Part of Wallenstein, which see.]
Picture. Tragi.-com. Massinger 21
Pierre de touche. C. Augier et Sandeau 3031
Pilgrim. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Pilot. E. Fitzball 16,221
Pinto. C. Lemercier 3139
Pippa passes. R. Browning 1,262 (class 23)
Pirate. M. Howitt 145
Pirate of the isles. N. H. B. Clarke 42,221
Pirate's legacy. C. H. Saunders 41,221
Pizarro. [From Die Spanier in Peru, by Kotzebue] R. B. Sheridan 31;12,141;2,143;1,165;3,221
Place à la cour. C. Biard 4224
Plaideurs. C. Racine 3120;3632;4461;5493
Plaindealer. C. Wycherly 41;3,142
— Same, altered by Bickerstaff 20,71
Plaute. C. Lemercier 3139
Pleasant neighbor. F. Mrs. E. Planché 8,113
Pluie et le beau temps. C. Gozlan 3372
Plutus. C. Aristophanes 2,56;57
Pobreza, amor, y fortuna. Figueroa 5,2 (class 34)
Po-ca-hon-tas. Extrav. J. Brougham 9,113
Podesta's daughter. Dram. sketch. Boker 308;416 (class 23);5a (class 24)
Poenulus. C. Plautus 2,53;4,185
Poeta fanatico. C. Goldoni 15,2521
Poetaster. B. Jonson 45
Point of honor. C. Kemble 13,141
Polinice. Trag. Alfieri 1,2522
Polinices. Trag. Alfieri 1,1
Politician. J. Shirley 5,97
Polly Honeycombe. G. Colman 9,107;6,191
Polyeucte. Trag. Corneille 1,3162;3163
Poor gentleman. C. G. Colman, jr. 6,141;2,221
Poor of New York. By the * * * * club 24,221
Poor Pillicoddy. F. J. M. Morton 27,113
Poor scholar. M. Howitt 145
Pope of Rome. Boucicault 29,221
Popping the question. F. Buckstone 8,113
Por la puente Juana. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Por su rey y por su dama. Bances de Candamo 5,2 (class 34)
Posthaus in Treuenbrietzen. L. Kotzebue 21,2202
Poule et ses poussins. C. Najac 5208
Pour et le contre. Feuillet 3317
Pourceaugnac. See Monsieur de P.
Précieuses ridicules. C. Molière 3541;4594;3,4832
Préjugé à la mode. C. La Chaussee 3134;4452
Premio del bien hablar. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
Pretty girls of Stillberg. F. 37,113
Pretty piece of business. C. T. Morton 10,113
Pride of the market. Cd. Planché 2,113
Primer flor del carmelo. Auto. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
Princely bride. Amelia of Saxony 2,173
Princesse de l'Élide. Cb. Molière 3541;4594
Princesse de Navarre. Cb. Voltaire 4,3897 3,4868
Principles form character. C. Wehner 22,113
Printer's devil. F. Planché 43,221
Prinzessin von Cacambo. Kom. op. Kotzebue 39,2202
Prisoner of war. C. D. Jerrold 87
Prisonnier. C. mêlée de chants. Duval 3,4832
Prodigo. C. Goldoni 12,2521
Projector. C. Nota 199
Prometheus bound. E. B. Browning 286;299 (class 23)
Prometheus chained. Trag. Æschuylus 34
Prometheus unbound. Lyr. dr. P. B. Shelley 1,256 (class 23)
Promotion. Va. Planché 21,113
Prophet of St. Paul's. D. P. Brown 134
Prophetess. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Proserpine. Trag.-Lyr. Quinault 4460
Protégée sans le savoir. Cv. Scribe 10,3736
Provoked husband. C. Vanbrugh and Cibber 41;9,107;20,23,141;3,142;2,143;3,191
Provoked wife. C. Vanbrugh 41;24,71 3,142;2,143
Prude. C. Voltaire 4,3897;3,4868
Prudencia en la muger. C. Molina 4,2 (class 34)
Pseudolus. C. Plautus 53;3,185
Psyche. Trag.-bal. Molière 3541;4594
Puff. C. Scribe 3,3733
Puntigli domestici. C. Goldoni 24,2521
Pupilla. C. Goldoni 13,2521
Pupille. C. Fagan 3135
— See Guardian.
Pure gold. W. Marston 41,221
Putnam. Military dr. N. H. Bannister 39,221
Putta onorata. C. Goldoni 7,2521
Pyrrhus. Trag. Crébillon 4479

Quaker. Com. op. C. Dibdin 9,107;1,143
Quäker. S. Kotzebue 32,2202
Quash. F. Geo. Brookes 37,113
Queen mother. Swinburne 158
Queen of Corinth. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Question d'argent. C. Dumas fils 3291
Quiet family. F. Suter 30,113
Quiproquo. C. Brueys et Palaprat 4445

Raffaele. Wilks 36,221
Rag-picker of Paris. E. Stirling 14,221
Raggiratore. C. Goldoni 13,2521
Ragotin. C. La Fontaine 4453
Raising the wind. F. J. Kenney 4,113
Raoul barbe bleu. C. Sédaine 4463
Raphaella. Tragödie. Andersen 606
Raquel. Trag. Huerta 5,2 (class 34)
Raymond. M. Howitt 145
Raymond and Agnes. M. G. Lewis 24,221
Rebecca. Cv. Scribe 9,3736
Recruiting officer. C. Farquhar 41;10,107;4,142;2,143
Recruiting sergeant. Bickerstaff 10,107;1,143
Red mask. John Brougham 20,221
~~Redemption.~~ Feuillet 3317;3319;3320
Refusal. C. Cibber 18,71;9,107
Regicide. Trag. Smollet 116
Regular fix. F. J. M. Morton 36,113
Rehbock. L. Kotzebue 34,2202
Rehearsal. C. [With key.] Buckingham 21,71;3,142
Reinar despues de morir. Trag. Guevara 5,2 (class 34)
Reise nach der Stadt. L. Iffland 2,529
Relapse. C. Vanbrugh 41
Remorse. Trag. S. T. Coleridge 10;2,445 (class 23)
Renegado. Tragi com. Massinger 21
Rendezvous. Operetta. Ayton 16,113
Rent day. D. Jerrold 59;4,221
Re pastore. Metastasio 8,2523
Reprisal. C. Smollet 116
Respectable Gesellschaft. Posse. Kotzebue 37,2202
Retired from business. C. D. Jerrold 87
Retour imprévu. C. Regnard 2,4832
Retribution. T. Taylor 19,221
Return of the Druses. Trag. 2,262 (class 23)
Reue versöhnt. S. Iffland 1,529
Rêve, un 4224
Rêve du mari. C. Andrieux 3138
Revenge. Burl. Chatterton 1,47 (class 23)
Revenge. Trag. E. Young 9,107;8,22,141;2,142;1,143;17,191
Rêveries renouvelées des Grecs. Parodie. Favart 3137
Revers de la medaille. Proverbe 4225
Review. Mus. F. G. Colman, jr. 35,221
Revolutionary soldier. F. Jaimson 34,113
Rhadaminstre et Zenobie. Trag. Crébillon 4479
Rhadamisthe et Zénobie. Trag. Crébillon 1,3140
Rhesus. Trag. Euripides 2,50
Ricco insidiato. C. Goldoni 18,2521
Richard. See King Richard.
Richard Cœur de lion. C. Sédaine 4463
Richard Cœur de lion. Hist. romance. Gen. Burgoyne 10,191
Richard Cœur de lion. O. Burgoyne 10,107
Richelieu. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 6,141;153;1,221
Ricochets. C. Imitée de Picard 4224
Rienzi. Trag. Mitford. Re-arranged by J. W. Wallack 22,221
Rights of man. C. O. S. Leland 29,113
Rip Van Winkle. C. Burke 22,221
Risette. Va. About 3008
Ritorno dalla villeggiatura. C. Goldoni 5,2521
Rival queens; or, the death of Alexander the great. Trag. N. Lee 1,107;16,22,141;1,142;2,143
Rivals. C. Sheridan 31;9,107;18,141;4,142;1,143;1,191;4,221
Road to ruin. C. Holcroft 17,24,141;7,221
Roaring girl. Middleton 2,98
Rob Roy Macgregor. Op. play. Pocock 11,221
Robber of the Rhine. Almar 23,221
Robber's wife. Pocock 32,221
Robbers. Trag. Schiller 5,165;13,221
— Same 4,128 (class 33)
Robert Emmet. Jas. Pilgrim 37,221
Robert Macaire. Md. C. Selby (trans.) 3,113
Roberto Dillon. Larra 2,25
Rodogune. Trag. Corneille 2,3162
Rodolphe. Scribe et Mélesville 2,3736
Roi boit. Va. 4225
Roi et le fermier. C. Sédaine 4463
Roi s'amuse Hugo 3411;4605
Roland. Trag.-lyr. Quinault 4460
Roland for an Oliver. F. T. Morton 23,113
Rolla's Tod. Trau. Kotzebue 5,2202
— See Pizarro.
Roman actor. Trag. Massinger 21
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. C. Feuillet 5429
Roman father. Trag. Whitehead 3,71;9,107;15,141;2,142;2,143;10,191
Romance after marriage. C. F. B. Goodrich and F. L. Warden 24,221
Romance and reality. J. Brougham 15,221
Romance of a poor young man, adapted from Feuillet. P. Edwards and L. Wallack 29,221
Romance under difficulties. F. F. C. Burnand 14,113
Rome sauvée, ou Catilina. Trag. Voltaire 3900;4,4868
— See Catilina.
Romeo and Juliet. Trag. Shakspeare 7,24;25;7,61;12,63;2,64;10,76;8,80;10,136;4,141;6,221
Romiero. Trag. Baillie 1,2
Romolo ed Ersilia. Metastasio 9,2523
Rory O'More. S. Lover 22,221
Rosamond. Swinburne 158
Rosamunda. Trag. Alfieri 2,2522
— Same in English 2,1
Rosamunde. Trau. Körner 3,532
Rose et Colas. C. Sédaine 1,4463
Rose of Arragon. Knowles 3,69;2,70
Rose of Ettrick vale. T. J. Lynch 17,221
Rose of Killarney. E. Stirling 17,221
Rosen des Herrn von Malesherbes. Kotzebue 38,2202
Rosenmädchen. Kom. op. von Théaulon Kotzebue 39,2202
Rosière de Salenci. C. Favart 4448
Rosina. Com. op. [From "Les moissoneurs."] Mrs. Brooke 9,107;5,142;1,143
Rosina Meadows. Adapted by C. H. Saunders 30,221
Rough diamond. F. Buckstone 6,113

Royal convert. N. Rowe . . 2,163
Royal master. J. Shirley . 4.97
Rübezahl S. Kotzebue . . 50,2202
Rudens C. Plautus . . . 2,53;2,185
Rückkehr der Freywilligen. L. Kotzebue 47,2202
Ruggiero. Metastasio . . 9,2523
Ruinen von Athen. N. Kotzebue 30,2202
Rule a wife and have a wife. C. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40;28,71;10,107;14,141; 3,142;2,143;10,191
Rural felicity. C. Buckstone . 33,221
Russe in Deutschland. L. Kotzebue 23,2202
Rusteghi. C. Goldoni . . 25,2521
Ruth Oakley. Williams and Harris 36,221

Sabots, les. Op.-com. Sédaine 4464
Saco de Roma. C. Cueva . 1,2 (class 34)
Sacontalá; an Indian drama by Cálibás. (Works of Sir W. Jones, vol. 9) 28a–254
Sad shepherd. B. Jonson . . 45
Sailor of France. J. B. Johnstone 20,221
St. Clement's eve. H. Taylor 3,747 (class 23)
— Same 114
St Cupid. C. D. Jerrold . . 87;7,113
Saint Genest. Trag. Rotrou . 1,3140
St. Patrick for Ireland. J. Shirley 4,97
St. Patrick's day. F. Sheridan 31
St. Patrick's eve. T. Power . 2,113
Saint's tragedy. C. Kingsley 399 (class 23)
Salome the daughter of Herodias 121
Salvoisy. Cv. Scribe, de Rougemont, et Decomberousse . . . 8,3736
Sammtrock. L. Kotzebue . 20,2202
Samson. Op. Voltaire . 2,3897;2,4868
Samson Agonistes. Milton 3.358;473;549; . . . . . 613;1,688 (class 23)
— Same 24,71
Sant' Elena. Azione sac. Metastasio 10,2523
Santo natale. Metastasio . . 10,2523
Sapho and Phao. J. Lilly . 1,82
Sardanapalus. Trag. Byron 34;4,35;7,335 . . . . (class 23)
— Same, adapted by C. Kean 13,221
Satin in Paris. C. Selby (from Clairville et Damarin) . . . 30,221
Saul. Trag. Alfieri . . . 5,2522
— Same, in English . . 3,1
Saül. Voltaire 5,4868
Sbogar. C. mêlée de couplets. P. T. B. 4181
Scapin. See Cheats; Fourberies.
Scene in the life of an unprotected female. See Unprotected, etc.
Schatz. L. Lessing . . . 1,2418
Schauspieler wider willen. L. Kotzebue 44,2202
Scheinverdienst. S. Iffland . 4,529
Schelmische Freyer. L. Kotzebue 36,2202
Scheming parasite (Phormio.) L. Terence 9,186;189
Schlaue witwe. Posse. Kotzebue 10,2202
Scholar. C. Buckstone . . 35.221
School for authors. C. Tobin . 25,141
School for fathers; or, Lionel and Clarissa. Com. op. Bickerstaff 33,71;13,141
School for lovers. C. Whitehead 30,71
School for prejudice. C. T. Dibdin 23,141
School for rakes. C. Mrs E. Griffiths 20,71
School for scandal. C. Sheridan 31;2,143; 1,221
School of reform. C. Morton 17,141;23,221
School of the world. Frédéric II. 5,36 . . . . (class 33)
School fellows. D. Jerrold . 59
Schreibepult. S. Kotzebue . 11,2202
Schule der Frauen. L. (von Molière.) Kotzebue 36,2202
Schutzgeist. Kotzebue . 30,2202
Scornful lady. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Scozzesse C. Goldoni . . 10,2521
Sculpteur. C. Beaunoir . . 1,4832
Sculptor's daughter. Cannon . 198
Scuola di ballo. C. Goldoni . 17,2 21
Scythes. Trag. Voltaire . 8,3897;6,4868
Sea of ice 15,221
Sea voyage. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Second Brutus. Trag. Alfieri . 3,1
— See Bruto Secondo.
Second love. Cd. J. P. Simpson 34,221
Seconde année. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 6,3736
Secret. F. 3,113
Secret du ménage. See Neue Frauenschule.
Secret révélé C. Palaprat . 4445
Secret service. Planché . . 4,113
Secretary. Knowles . . . 2,69;2,70
Secrets worth knowing. C. T. Morton 194
Seduction. C. Holcroft . . 23,141
Seeing Warren. F. Adapted from Morton's "Seeing Wright" . . 35 113
Seeschlacht und Meerkatze. Posse. Kotzebue 24,2202
Sejanus; his fall. B. Jonson . 24 45
Self. C. Mrs. S. F. Bateman . 21,221
Self-tormentor (heautontimorumenos.) C. Terence 9;186;189

Semele. O. W. Congreve . 41
Semiramide. Metastasio . . 3,2523
Sémiramis. Trag. Crébillon . 4479
Sémiramis. Trag. Voltaire 5,3897;3900; 3,4868
Senor Valiente. C. G. H. Miles 41,221
Sent to the tower. F. J. M. Morton 28,113
Separation. Trag. Baillie . 2,2
Serious family. C. M. Barnett 10,221
Serment d'Horace. C. H. Murger 3588
Sertorius. Trag. Cornéille . 3162
Sertorius; or, the Roman patriot. D. P. Brown 135
Serva amorosa, la. C. Goldoni 6,2521
Servants by legacy. F. J. Pilgrim 33,113
Servitore di due badroni. C. Goldoni 11,2521
Seven chiefs against Thebes. Trag. Æschylus 34
Seven clerks. T. E. Wilks . 15,221
Seven temptations. M. Howitt 145
Seven years of a soldier's life. J. B. Howe 36,221
Sganarelle. C. Molière . . 3541;4594
Shaker lovers. S. D. Johnson 32,113
Shakspeare's dream. Hist. pageant. J. Brougham . . . 21,113
Shandy Maguire. By J. Pilgrim 31.221
Shawl. L. Kotzebue . . 36.2202
She stoops to conquer. C. Goldsmith 26,71; . . 10,107;4,142;1,143;4,191;10,221
She wou'd and she wou'd not. C. Cibber . 26,71;10,107;12,141;3,142;13,191
Shipwreck. C. Plautus . . 2,53;2,185
Shocking events. F. Buckstone 36,113
Shoemaker of Toulouse. F. S. Hill 32,221
Shylock. Talfourd . . . 17,113
Si de las niñas. C. Moratin 5,2 (class 34)
Si no vieran las mugeres. C. Vega 2,2 . . . . (class 34)
Siamese twins. F. Beckett . 28,113
Sicilian summer. H. Taylor 3,747 (class 23)
Sicilien. Cb. Molière . . 3541;4594
Sidnei. C. Gresset . . . 4451
Siége de Calais. Trag. Belloy 1,3140
Siege of Damascus. Trag. J. Hughes 11,71; 10,107;1,142;2 143
Siege of Valencia. Dr. poem. F. Hemans . . . . . . 2,112 (class 23)
Siface. Metastasio . . . 2,2523
Silberne Hochzeit. S. Kotzebue 8,2202
Simple histoire. Cv. Scribe et de Courcy 4,3736
Simpson & Co. John Poole . 8,221
Sior Todero brontolon. C. Goldoni 28,2521
Sir Anthony Love. Southern . 1,162
Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamydes. G. Peele 115
Sir Harry Wildair. C. Farquhar 41;30,71; 4,142
Sir John Cockle at court. Dodsley 5,142
Sir Thomas Wyat. Dickers and Webster 1,81
Siroe. Metastasio . . . 1,2523
Sisters. J. Shirley . . . 5,97
Six degrees of crime. Md. F. S. Hill 30,221
Sixteen string Jack. L. Rede . 25,221
Skeleton witness. Rede . . 25,221
Sketches in India. F. T. Morton 12,221
Slasher and Crasher. F. J. M. Morton 4,113
Smanie per la villeggiatura. C. Goldoni 2518;5,2521
Socrate. Voltaire . . 6,3897;4,4868
Soeur de Jocrisse. C. Mêlée de couplets. Varner et Duvert . . 4181
Soeurs de lait 4224
Sofonisba. Trag. Alfieri . 5,2522
— See Sophonisba.
Sogno di Scipione. Metastasio 11,2523;2530
Soldier's courtship. C. J. Poole 33,113
Soldier's daughter. C. A. Cherry 13,221
Soldier's fortune. C. Otway . 2,195
Solon Shingle. See People's lawyer 31,221
Somebody else. F. Planché . 29,113
Somnambule. Cv. Scribe et Poirson 1,3736
Son of the night. C. Gayler . 22,221
Son of the wilderness. Dr. poem. F. Halm 35
— Same, under title of Ingomar, adapted by Maria Lovell . . 12,221
Sonnenjungfrau. S. Kotzebue · 2,2202
Sophonisba. Trag. V. Alfieri . 3,1
— See Sofonisba.
Sophonisba. Trag. J. Marston 1,83
Sophonisbe. Trag. Voltaire 8,3897;6,4868
Sorgen ohne Noth und Noth ohne Sorgen. L. Kotzebue . . . 26,2202
Sorrow of Teresa. M. Howitt . 145
Soul's tragedy. R. Browning 2,262 (class 23)
Sourd. C. Desforges . 3139;4,4832
— Imitée de Desforges . . 4225
— Com.-folie de Desforges. Réduite 4181
Spanier in Peru. Trau. Kotzebue 5,2202
— See Pizarro.
Spanish curate. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Spanish friar (or fryar.) C. Dryden 17,71; 3,142

Spanish gipsy. T. Middleton and W. Rowley 4,98
Spanish student. Longfellow 141;277;879 . . . . (class 23)
Sparbüche. L. Kotzebue . . 16,2202
Spartacus. Trag. Saurin . . 3140;4462
Spartan dame. Southern . . 2,162
Spectre bridegroom. F. Moncrieff 24,113
Speed the plough. C. T. Morton 17,141; 6,221
Spiegel. L. Kotzebue . . 42,2202
Spiegelritter. O. Kotzebue . 3,2202
Spieler. S. Iffland . . . 4.529
Spirit of seventy-six; a prophetic drama. Mrs. D. Curtis . . . 225
Spirit of vengeance. Nack 756 (class 23)
Spirito di contradizione. C. Goldoni 23,2521
Spoiled child. F. Hoare . . 17,113
Sposa persiana. C. Goldoni . 26,2521
Sposa sagace. C. Goldoni . 19,2521
Stage-struck Yankee. F. Durivage 27,113
Staple of news. B. Jonson . 45
State secrets. F. 11,113
Stepmother. C. Terence . . 9;186;189
Steward. Adapted by S. Beazley 34,221
Stichus. C. Plautus . . . 53;4,185
Still waters run deep. C. T. Taylor 35,221
Strafford. Trag. R. Browning 699 (class 23)
Stranger. Kotzebue . 15,141;1,165;2,221
Strandrecht. S. Kotzebue . 21,2202
Stratagem defeated. C. Plautus 2,53;5,185
Stricknadeln. S. Kotzebue . 12,2202
Stripling. Trag. Baillie . . 221
Stumme. L. Kotzebue . . 22,220
Such things are. Inchbald . 11,142
Sudden thoughts. F. T. E. Wilks 31,113
Sühne. Trau. Körner . . 2,532
Suite du Comte d'Albert. Op. com. Sédaine 4463
Suite de Menteur. C. Corneille 3162
Sultan. F. Bickerstaff 10,107;5,142;3,191
Sultan Wampum. Scherzsp. Kotzebue 2,2202
Supper in Dixie. F. Triplet . 37,113
Supplicants. Trag. Æschylus 34
Supplicants. Trag. Euripides . 48;50
Surgeon of Paris. J. S. Jones . 32,221
Surprises. Cv. Scribe . . 9,3736
Surrender of Calais. G. Colman, jr. 16,141
Suspicious husband. C. Hoadly 10,107; . . 11,20,23,141;4,142;1,143;12,191
Sweethearts and wives. C. J. Kenney 10,221
Swiss cottage. Mus. burl. T. H. Bayly 10,113
Swiss swains. Operetta. B. Webster 23,113

Take care of little Charley. F. J. Brougham 21,113
Tale of a tub. B. Jonson . . 45
Tambour nocturne. C. Destouches 5,4481; 4487
Tamburlaine the great. Marlowe 93;1,99
Tamerlaine. Trag. N. Rowe 8,71;11,107; 20,141;1,142;2,143;1,163
Taming of the shrew. Shakspeare 2,24; 25;2,61;3,62;1,64;1,65;4,76;3,80;3,124; 3,136
— Same, under title of Katharine and Petruchio . . . 13,221
Tancred and Sigismunda. Trag. J. Thomson 14,71;11,107;14,141;2,142;1,143;13,191
Tancrède. Trag. Voltaire 7,3897;3900;5,4868
Tanis et Zélide. Trag. Voltaire 2,3897;2,4868
Tantalus at law. Frédéric II. 5,36 (class 33)
Taquinet. Va. 4225
Tarantola. C. Capacelli . 2518
Tarare. O. Beaumarchais . 4477
Tartufe, (or Tartuffe.) C. Molière 3541;4594
— See Hypocrite.
Tartuffe des mœurs. C. Chéron 3138
Tasse de thé. C. Nuitter et Derley 3610
Taste. Foote 5,142
Taubstumme (von Bouilly.) Kotzebue 10,2202
Teatro comico. Goldoni . . 1,2521
Teddy Roe. F. Stirling . . 25,113
Teddy the tiler. F. . . . 24,113
Tejedor de Segovia. C. Alarcon 4,2 (class 34)
Temistocle. Metastasio . 7,2523;2530
Tempest. Shakspeare 1,24;25;1,61;1,62; 2,63;1,64;2,76;1,80;1,124;1,136
— The same adapted by T. Barry 16,221
Tempio dell' eternita'. Festa teat. Metastasio 11,2523
Temple beau. C. Fielding . 1,192
Temple de la gloire. Opéra. Voltaire 4,3897; 3,4868
Temptation. See Irish emigrant 9,113
Ten nights in a bar-room. Wm. W. Pratt 43,221
Tender husband. C. R. Steele 18,71;11,107; 4,142;2.143
Tentation. Feuillet . . . 3320,1
Teraminta. O. H. Carey . 159

Terenzio. C. Goldoni	25,2521
Terrex and Porrex. Trag. Sackville	521 (class 23)
Testament de César Girodot. C. Belot et Villetard	4550
Thal von Almeria. S. Kotzebue	32,2202
That blessed baby. F. J. G. Moore	10,113
That nose! F. Woolf	35,113
Thébaide. Trag. Racine	3632;4461;5493
Theobald. Cv. Scribe et Varner	5,3736
Theodosius. Trag. N. Lee	5,71;1,142
Therese. J. H. Payne	14,221
Thésée. Trag. lyr. Quinault	4460
Thesmophoriazusae. Aristophanes	2,56;57
Thierry and Theodoret. Trag. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40;10,142
Thomas Lavenette. F.	4225
Thomas of Torres. W. Howitt	145
Thracian wonder. Comical hist.	4,81
Three guardsmen. C Rice	18,221
Three weeks after marriage. A. Murphy	11,107;5,142;1,143;8,221
Thumping legacy. F. J. M. Morton	13,113
Ticket-of-leave-man. T. Taylor	42,221
Ticklish times. F. J. M. Morton	32,113
Timanthes. Trag. Hoole	15,71
Time's a tell-tale. C. H. Siddons	10.141
Time works wonders. C. D. Jerrold	87
Timoleon. Trag. Alfieri	2,1
Timoleone. Trag. Alfieri	3,2522
Time tries all. J. Courtney	36,221
Timon of Athens. Shakspeare	5,24;25;4,62;2,64;10,76;8,80;7,124;8,136
Titus and Berenice. Trag. Otway	1,195
Titus Andronicus. Trag. Shakspeare	6,24;25;4,62;17,63;2,64;9,76;8,80;9,136
To oblige Benson. Ct. T. Taylor	11,113
To parents and guardians. (Waddilove, the fat boy)	16,221
To Paris and back. F. J. M. Morton	10,113
Tobacconist. F. Altered from Jonson's Alchemist. F. Gentleman	11,107
Tochter Pharaonis. L. Kotzebue	40,2202
Todte Nesse. L. Kotzebue	14,2202
Tom and Jerry. Burl. Moncrieff	20,113
Tom and Jerry on a visit. See Life in New York	13,113
Tom Cringle. E. Fitzball	18,221
Tom Noddy's secret. F. T. H. Bayly	35,113
Tom Thumb. See Tragedy of tragedies.	
Ton de Paris. C. Biron	4,4832
Toni. Körner	2,532
Tontine. C. Le Sage	4457
Toodles	7,113
Toquera vizcaina. C. Montalvan	4,2 (class 34)
Torquato Tasso. Goethe	19
Torquato Tasso. C. Goldoni	10,2521
Toujours. Cv. Scribe et Varner	7,3736
Tour de Babel. Folie-vaud., imitée de Labiche et Lefranc	4225
Tour de Nesle. Dumas	14,221
Toussaint l'Ouverture. Poéme dr. Lamartine	3477
Town and country. C. T. Morton	9,221
Trachiniae (or Trachinian virgins.) Trag. Sophocles	27;28;51;55
— See Maidens of Trachis.	
Tragedy of errors. M. L. Putnam	108
Tragedy of success. M. L. Putnam	109
Tragedy of tragedies; or, life and death of Tom Thumb the great. Fielding	5,142;1,143;2,192
Traitor. J. Shirley	2,97
Treasure. C. Plautus	1,53;2,185
Trésor caché. C. Destouches	9,4481
Trick to catch the old one. T. Middleton	2,98
Trinummus. C. Plautus	1,53;2,185
Trionfo d'amore. Festa teat. Metastasio	12,2523
Trionfo di Clelia. Metastasio	9,2523
Trip to Scarborough. Sheridan	31;11,107
Trip to Scotland. F. Whitehead	5,191
Trip to the jubilee. Farquhar	21,71;3,107
— Sequel	30,71
Triple marriage. C. Destouches	5,4481;4487
Triumph of beauty. J. Shirley	6,97
Triumph of honour—love—death—time Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Triumph of peace. J. Shirley	6,97
Triumverat. Trag. Crébillon	4479
Triumvirat. Trag. Voltaire	7,3897;5,4868
Troades. Trag. Euripides	2,50
Troilus and Cressida. Shakspeare	5,24;25;7,61;4,62;12,63;2,64;9,76;7,80;7,136
Trois cousines, les. Com. Dancourt	3133
Trois sultanes. C. Favart	3137;4447
Truculentus. C. Plautus	2,53;4,185
Trumpeter's daughter. F. Coyne	35,113
Trying it on. F. W. Brough	27,113
Tu amor. C. Larra	2,25 (class 34)
Tumble-down-Dick. Fielding	5,192
Turcaret. C. Le Sage	3134;4457
Turn him out. F. T. J. Williams	37,113
Turned head. F. Beckett	28,113
Tutore. C. Goldoni	9,2521
Twelfth night. C. Shakspeare	1,24;25;2,61;2,62;3,63;1,64;1,65;5,76;3,80;3,124;1,136;4,141;8,221
Twenty minutes with a tiger. F. Adapted from the French	33,113
Twenty per cent. F.	11,107
Twice-told tale. F. Wooler	34,113
Twin brothers. C. Plautus	1,53;3,185
Twin rivals. C. Farquhar	41
Two b'hoys. Burl. Dance	36 113
Two Bonnycastles. F. J. M Morton	6,113
Two buzzards. F. J. M. Morton	24,113
Two can play at that game. Petit com. Pierron and Laferrière	29,113
Two Foscari. Trag. Byron	34;4,35;7,335 (class 23)
Two friends. Lacy	12,221
Two gentlemen of Verona. C. Shakspeare	1,24;25;1,61;1,62;2,63;1,64;1,65;2,76;1,80;1,124;1,136;4,221
Two Gregories. Op. farce	9,113
Two loves and a life. T. Taylor and C. Reade	34,221
Two misers. Mus. f. K. O'Hara	11,107;5,142
Two noble kinsmen. Trag. Shakspeare and Fletcher	40;2,142
Two queens. Petite C. Buckstone	13,113
'Twould puzzle a conjuror. Cd. J. Poole	6,113
u. A. w. g. Schwank. Kotzebue	43,2202
Ubalde. Trau Kotzebue	29,2202
Ueble Laune. S. Kotzebue	46,2202
Ugolino. J. B. Booth	15,221
Uhr und die Mandeltorte. Kotzebue	45,2202
Una della ultime sere di carnov. C. Goldoni	30,2521
Uncle Tom's cabin. G. L. Aiken	28,221
Undine. G. Soane	26,221
Unfinished gentleman. F. C. Selby	13,113
Ungarns erster Wohlthäter. Vo. Kotzebue	34,2202
Unglücklichen. L. Kotzebue	45,2202
Uniform des Feldnarschalls. L. Kotzebue	39,2202
Universal gallant. C. Fielding	4,192
Unnatural combat. Trag. Massinger	21
Unprotected female. F. Coyne	30,113
Unser Fritz. S. Kotzebue	14,2202
Unsichtbare Mädchen. Intermezzo. Kotzebue	33,2202
Unvermählte. Kotzebue	23,2202
Unwarrantable intrusion. Comic int. J. M. Morton	30,113
Uomo di mondo. C. Goldoni	20,2521
Uomo prudente. C. Goldoni	23,2521
Upholsterer. A. Murphy	5,142
Urne. Pastel. Feuillet	3316
Urtheil des Paris. C. Kotzebue	40,2202
Used up. C. C. Mathews	2,113
Usurper's fate; Usurper's fortune. See Zapolya.	
Valentinian. Beaumont and Fletcher	1,40
Valérie. C. E. Scribe	1,3733
Valet de sham. F. C. Selby	33,113
Valiente justiciero. C. A. Moreto	4,2 (class 34)
Vaterfreude. Vo. Iffland	9,529
Veau d'or. C. Montépin et Capendu	4387
Vecchio bizarre. C. Goldoni	15,2521
Vedova scaltra. C. Goldoni	2,2521
Vedova spiritosa. C. Goldoni	15,2521
Veillée. Divert. Destouches	1,4481
Venceslas. Trag. Rotrou	1,3140
Venice preserved. Trag. Otway	6,71;5,141;1,142;1,143;7,191;3,195;3,221
Ventaglio. C. Goldoni	5,2521
Vêpres siciliennes. Trag. C. Delavigne	1,4197
Verbannte amor. L. Kotzebue	24,2202
Verbrechen aus ehrsucht. Familiengemälde Iffland	5,529
Verdad sospechosa. C. Alarcon	4,2 (class 34)
— See Menteur.	
Vérite dans la vin. C. Collé	4,3519
Verkleidungen. Posse. Kotzebue	49,2202
Verläumder. S. Kotzebue	6,2202
Verlegenheit und list. L. Kotzebue	50,2202
Verlorne kind. S. Kotzebue	46,2202
Verment wool dealer. F.	22,113
Vero amico. C. Goldoni	3,2521
Vero emmagio. Metastasio	12,2523
Verre d'eau. C. Scribe	2.3733
Verschwiegene wider Willen. L. Kotzebue	25,2202
Versohnung. S. Kotzebue	7,2202
Verwandtschaften. L. Kotzebue	48,2202
Very woman. Tragi. com. Massinger	21
Vespers of Palermo. Trag. F. Hemans	112 (class 23)
Veteran. J. L. Wallack	28,223
Vetter aus Bremen. Körner	3,521
Vicar of Wakefield. Coyne	11,122
Victims. C. T. Taylor	24,221
Victor vanquished. C. Dance	25,113
Victorine. Buckstone	27,221
Vida es sueño. C. Calderon	3,2 (class 34)
Vie de Boheme. C. Barrière et Murger	5329
Vie de Napoléon. Scène. Tousez	4181
Vielwisser. L. Kotzebue	41,2202
Vierjährige posten. Singsp. Körner	4,532
Vieux célibataire. C. Collin d'Harleville	3139
Vieux garçon, et la petite fille. Cv. Scribe et Delavigne	2,3736
Village. Feuillet	3316
Village lawyer. F.	20,113
Villeggiatura. C. Goldoni	16,2521
Viña del Señor. Auto. Calderon	3,2 (class 34)
Viola. E. Maturin	26,221
Violenzia. Trag. W. C. Roscoe	620 (class 23)
Virgin martyr. Trag. Massinger	21
Virgin of the sun. Kotzebue	1,165
Virgin unmasked. Mus. f. Fielding	11,107
— See Miss Lucy in town	
Virginia. Trag. Alfieri	2,2522
— Same in English	1,1
Virginia. Trag. L. Osborn	219
Virginie. Trag. La Harpe	4456
Virginius. Trag. Knowles	1,70;4,221
Visite à Bedlam. Cv. Scribe et Poirson	1,3736
Viuda de Padilla. Trag. Martinez de la Rosa	2,1 (class 34)
Volpone; or, the fox. C. B. Johnson	45;3,142
Vormund. S. Iffland	9,529
Votary of wealth. C. J. G. Holman	21,141
Waddilove. See To parents and guardians	16,221
Wallace, the hero of Scotland. Barrymore	33,221
Wallenstein. Trag. Schiller	445 (class 23;) 10;33 (class 24;) 2,128 (class 33;)
Wandering boys	23,221
Wandering minstrel. F. Hen. Mayhew	26,113
Wanted—a widow. F. Boucicault and Seymour	17,113
Wanted—1000 milliners. F. Coyne	26,113
Warlock of the glen. C. E. Walker	37,221
Wasps. C. Aristophanes	56;57;186
Way of the world. C. Congreve	41;3,142
Way to get married. C. T. Morton	17,141;194
Way to keep him. C. A. Murphy	14,141;4,142;2,143;6,191
Ways and means. C. G. Colman	1,143
Weakest goeth to the wall. Attrib. to J. Webster	4,81
Weathercock. F. Allingham	5,113
Wedding. J. Shirley	1,97
Wedding day. C. Fielding	5,192
Wedding day. Inchbald	20,221
Wedding gown. D. Jerrold	59
Weibliche Jacobiner-clubb. L. Kotzebue	1,2202
Wenlock of Wenlock. Md. T. E. Wilks	17,221
Wept of Wish-ton-wish	20,221
Wer weisz, wozu das gut ist. Schwank. Kotzebue	50,2202
Werner. Trag. Byron	34;5,35;8,335; (class 23;) 9,221 (class 24)
Werter. Trag. F. Reynolds	21,141
West end. C. Boucicault	30,221
West Indian. C. Cumberland	18,141;4,142;2,193;4,191
Westindier. L. Von Cumberland. Kotzebue	31,2202
Westward hoe. Decker and Webster	1,81
What is she. C.	10,141
What you will. J. Marston	1,83
Wheel of fortune. C. Cumberland	5,141
Which is the man. C. H. Cowley	10,141
White divel. Trag. J. Webster	2,81
White horse of the Peppers. Cd. Lover	3,113
Who's the dupe. F. H. Cowley	2,143
Who speaks first. F. Dance	5,113
Who stole the pocket-book. F. J. M. Morton	30,113
Who wants a guinea. See Jonathan in England	40,221
Widow. T. Middleton	3,98
Widow's marriage. C. Boker	2,416 (class 23)
Widow's victim. F. C. Selby	3,113
Wife. Knowles	2,69;2,70;1,221
Wife for a month. Beaumont and Fletcher	1,40
Wild goose chase. Beaumont and Fletcher	1,40
Wild Irish girl. J. Pilgrim	221

Wild oats. C. O'Keeffe . 11,141;31,221
Wildfang. L. Kotzebue . 4,2202
Wilhelm Tell. Schiller . 2,128 (class 33)
William Ratcliff. Trag. Heine 2,523
William Tell. Knowles . 1,70;5,221
Willow copse. Boucicault . 31,221
Wine works wonders. See Inconstant 28,221
Winning a husband. Burl. Macfarren 16,113
Winter's tale. Shakspeare 3,24;25;3,61; 1,62; 1,64; 1,65; 5,76; 4,80; 3,124; 4,136; 40,221
Wirrwarr. Posse. Kotzebue . 19,2202
Wise man of the east. C. Kotzebue 21,141
Wit at several weapons. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 2,40
Wit without money. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
Witch. T. Middleton . . 3,98
Witchcraft. Trag. Baillie . 3,2
Witty fair one. J. Shirley . 1,97
Witwe und das Reitpferd. Kotzebue 5,2202
Wives' excuse. Southern . 1,162
Wizard of the wave. J. T. Haines 27,221
Woman hater. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Woman in the moone. J. Lilly 2,82
Woman's prize. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Woman's wit. Knowles . 69;70
Woman's witchcraft. C. L'Estrange 60
Women, beware women. T. Middleton 4,98
Women pleased. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
Wonder. C. Centlivre 5,141;4,142;1,143; 18,191;37,221
Wonder of women. Trag. J. Marston 1,83
Word to the wise. C. H. Kelly 28,71
World tost at tennis. T. Middleton and W. Rowley . . 5,98
Worlde. Chatterton . 2,47 (class 23)
Wreck ashore. Buckstone . 33,221
Writing on the wall. Md. J. M. Morton 12,221
Wüste. Dram. gedicht. Kotzebue 43,2202

Xerxes. Trag. Crébillon , 4479
Ximena. Trag. Cibber . . 2,143

Yankee land. C. C. A. Logan 26,113
Yankee peddler. F. M. Barnett 22,113
Yelva. Cv. Scribe, Devilleneuve, et Desvergers 5,3736
Young actress. See Manager's daughter.
Young admiral. J. Shirley . 3,97
Young Carthaginian. C. Plautus 2,53;4,185
Young New York. C. Wilkins 24,221
Young scamp. F. E. Stirling 36,113
Young ward. Amelia of Saxony 2,173
Young widow. Rodwell . 10,113
Your five gallants. T. Middleton 2,98
Youthful queen. C. Shannon 25,221

Zaire. Trag. Voltaire 2,3897;3900;4868
Zapolya. S. T. Coleridge 2,445 (class 23)
Zara. Trag. [From Zaire.] A. Hill 2,142; 2,143;14,191;212
Zelina. C. A. Somerset . . 37,221
Zelos infundados. C. Martinez de la Rosa . . . . . 2,1 (class 34)
Zeloso. C. Velasquez de Valasco 1,2 . . . . . . (class 34)
Zenobia. Metastasio . . 7,2523
Zenobia. Trag. A. Murphy . 2,142
Zerstreuten. Posse. Kotzebue 39,2202
Zobeide. Trag. Cradock 3,785 (class 33)
Zoé. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 6,3736
Zoraida. Trag. Cienfuegos 5,2 (class 34)
Zorinski. T. Morton . . 194
Zriny. Trau. Körner . . 2,532
Zugemauerte fenster. L. Kotzebue 35,2202
Zulime. Trag. Voltaire . 3,3897;2,4868
Zurückkunst des Vaters. Vo. Kotzebue 18,2202
Zwey Nichten für Eine. L. Kotzebue 30,2202

Dramatic biography and bibliography.
— Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatica 24–3
— — Same, under title of Companion to the playhouse 24–179
— Hazlitt, W. C. Hand-book to dramatic literature 21–204
— Herloszsohn, K., u A. Theater-Lexikon 34–2200
— Ochoa, E. de. Tesoro del teatro Español 34–2
— Oxberry, W. Dramatic biography 30–1299
— Thespian dictionary (18th century) 24–180
— See Actors; Stage; Theatre.
Dramatic censor. T. Dutton . . 24–78
Dramatic miscellanies. T. Davies . 24–88
Dramatic scenes. B. W. Procter . 23–124
Dramatic scenes from standard authors. C. W. Smith 24–201
Dramatic sketch. Wm. G. Simms . 23–673
Dramatis personæ. R. Browning . 23–733
Drames de la mer, les. A. Dumas . 34–3200
Drames de la vie littéraire, les. H. and C. Stieglitz 34–4651
Draper, J. C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, for the use of schools and families. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . 10–588
Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. v. 1, 2. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . 26^a–938
— History of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y., 1863. 8° . 15–192
— Human physiology, statical and dynamical; or, the conditions and course of the life of man. N. Y., 1856. 8° 10–160
— Text-book on physiology, for the use of schools and colleges, being an abridgment of the author's Human physiology. N. Y., 1866 10–595
— Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. N. Y., 1865 2–639
Draughts. Pardon, G. F. (Crawley.) Chapter on d. 20–18
Draught-player's handbook. [Ed. by Walker] 20–208
Drawing. Armengaud, et al. Practical draughtsman's book 5–615
— Ball, E. Inventive drawing . 5–759
— Barnard, G. Drawing from nature 5–726
— Binns, W. S. Course of geometrical d. 5–331
— Bradley, T. Practical geometry and perspective 5–614
— Burn, R. S. Illustrated London drawing-book 5–323
— Byrne, O. Draughtsman's assistant 6–992
— Cavé, M. E. D. without a master 5–221
— Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book 5–599
— Cole, H. Exercises for children . 5–430
— De Rheims, J. F. H. First practical lines in geometrical d. 6–832
Drawing. Harding, J. D. Elementary art 5–607
— — Guide and companion to "Lessons on art" 5–617
— Hayter, C. Introduction to perspective, &c. 5–107
— Mahan, D. H. Industrial d. . 5–101
— Minifie, W. Text-book of geometrical d. 5–598
— Nicholls, W. A. National drawing-master 5–597
— Smith, R. S. Topographical d. . 5–611
— Sopwith, T. Isometrical d. . . 5–124
— Theory of effect 5–380
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art 5–311
— Walton, W. L. The amateur's drawing-book 5–771
— Warren, S. E. Manual of d. instruments and operations 6–937
— Williams, B. Manual for teaching model d. 5–419
— Worthen, W. E. Cyclopædia . 5–174
— See Art; Geometry; Perspective; Shades and shadows.
Drayson, A. W. Common sights in the heavens. L., 1862 12–50
— Sporting scenes among the Kaffirs. L., 1858. 8° . . . . 28^b–263
— Tales at the outspan; or, adventures in the wild regions of Southern Africa. L., 1862. 8° . . . . 28^b–399
Draytons and Davenants. Mrs. E. Charles 18–3781
Dream, and other poems. C. E. S. Norton 23–165
Dream-life. D. G. Mitchell . . 18–2215
Dreamer, the. Wm. King . . . 33–44
Dreams. Brierre de Boismont, A. History of, &c. 10–547
— Leland, C. G. Poetry and mystery of 23–689
— Seafield, F. Curiosities of . . 15–283
— Sheppard, J. Mental and moral aspects of 15–295
— Theory of 15–313
Dreams within dreams. U. De Lazie . 18–914
Dreamthorp. A. Smith . . . 33–461
Dred. Mrs. H. B. Stowe . . . 18–3042
Dred Scott. See Scott, Dred.
Drei jahre von dreissigen. L. Rellstab 34–594,9
Dress. Crinoline from 1730 to 1864 . 5–693
— Merrifield, M. P. Dress as a fine art 5–103
— See Costume; Fashion; Hats; Manners and customs.
Dresser, C. Art of decorative design, with an appendix, giving the hours of the day at which flowers open, the characteristic flowers of the months of all countries, and of the diversified soils. L., 1862. 8° 5–404
— Popular manual of botany; being a development of the rudiments of the botanical science without technical terms. E., 1860 9–88

Dresser, C. Unity in variety, as deduced from the vegetable kingdom; being an attempt at developing that oneness which is discoverable in the habits, mode of growth, and principle of construction of plants. L., 1859. 8° 9–37

Dressmaking life, facts in . . . 2–1027

Drew, B. A north-side view of slavery. The refugee; or, the narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada, related by themselves, with an account of the history and condition of the colored population of Upper Canada. B., 1856 30–1800

Drew, G. S. Scripture lands in connection with their history. L., 1860 . . 32–953

Drew, J. H. Life, character, and literary labors of Samuel Drew. N. Y., 1835 . 30–1632

Drew, S. Original essay on the immateriality and immortality of the human soul; founded solely on physical and rational principles. Ph., 1853 32–565

Drew, W. D. Geometrical treatise on conic sections, with solutions. L., 1864. 2 v. . 14–177

Drewry, C. S. Supplement to the law and practice of injunctions, containing cases decided since 1841. Ph., 1854. 8° . . v. 81 of 2–55

Drewry, G. O. Dyspepsia and nervous derangement. L., 1865. 8° . . . 10–789

Drift, and other poems. G. Arnold . 23–856

Drifting about. S. C. Massett . . 18–2121

Drifting and steering. L. Palmer . 18–3935

Drinks. Thomas, J. How to mix d. 6–223

Driou, A. Les grandes femmes de France. P. 8° 34–4925

Droits de l'homme. J. de Prémaray . 34–3627

Drops of water; their inhabitants. A. Catlow 9–526

Dropsy. W. R. Basham . . . 10–665

Drowning. Hall, M. Prone and postural respiration in 10–335

Droz, F. X. J. De la philosophie morale, ou des différens systemes sur la science de la vie. 3me ed. P., 1824. . . . 34–4285

Drugs, medicines, &c. Peirce, C. H. Examinations of 10–277

Druids. Higgins, G. The Celtic d. . 27^a–4022

— Nash, D. W. Taliesin; or, the bards and d. of Britain 22–1161

Drummer boy. J. T. Trowbridge . 18–3321

Drummer boy of the Rappahannock. W. S. Dodge 30–1972

Drummond, H. Social duties on Christian principles. 4th ed. L., 1839 . . 32–1302

— Speeches in parliament, and miscellaneous pamphlets. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . 33–675

Drummond, J. See Perth.

Drummond, S. R. On self-supporting schools. Brighton, 1858. 8° . . . 13–224

Drummond, W. Poetical works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. L., 1856 . . . 23–414

— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–72

— Avctarivm bibliothecæ Edinburgenæ, sive catalogus librorum quos Gulielmus Drummondus ab Hawthornden Bibliothecæ D. D. Q., anno 1627. E., 1815. 4° . . . 21–165

Drunkenness. Buxton, C. How to stop d. 2–1059

— Day, A. Methomania . . . 10–641

— Macnish, R. Anatomy of . . 10–76

— Winslow, F. Uncontrollable d. . 10–736

— See Alcohol; Temperance.

Drury, A. H. Eastbury 18–912

— Light and shade 18–913

— Misrepresentation 18–911

Drury, R. Adventures in Madagascar v. 5 of 30–1878

Drury, Wm. V. Fatty disease of the heart, and softening; with homœopathic treatment. L., [1860.] 8° 10–536

Druses of the Lebanon. Carnarvon's recollections of . . . . 28^b–362

— Chasseaud, G. W. Account of . 28^b–264

— Churchill, C. H. D. of Mt. Lebanon 28^b–518

Dryden, J. Works, in verse and prose, with life, by John Mitford. N. Y., 1837,44. 2 v. 8° 23–272

— Poetical works. B., 1854. 5 v. . 23–365

— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–74

— All for love; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 24–71

— Same. D. L. T. v. 1 . . . 24–107

— Same. I. B. T. v. 25 . . . 24–141

— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–142

— Same. S. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24–191

— Don Sebastian. M. B. D. v. 1 . 24–142

— Fables from Boccaccio and Chaucer; with memoir of the author. N. Y., 1855 23–789

— The Spanish fryar; comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 24–71

— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 . . . 24–142

— Scott, W. Life of 30–1806

— and Lee. Œdipus; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 2 24–71

Dry docks. Stuart, C. B. Naval d. of U. S. 6–1026

Duane, J. C. Manual for engineer troops; consisting of ponton drill, rules for conducting a siege, school of the sap, military mining, construction of batteries. N. Y., 1862 6–595

Duane, W. Visit to Colombia, in 1822 and 23. Ph., 1826. 8° . . . . 26^b–28

— Relation of landlord and tenant in Pennsylvania. Ph., 1844 2–31

Duane, W. J. Letters, addressed to the people of the United States, in vindication of his conduct. 1834. 8° pph. . . 30–1606

— Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. Ph., 1838. 8° 26^a–815

— Biographical memoir of. Ph., 1868. 8° 30–2389

Du Barri, Mme. Mémoires sur la ville, la cour, et les salons de Paris sous Louis XV. P. 2 v. 8° 34–4751

— Curiositiés historiques sur. A. Le Roi 34–4578

Düben, G. von. Microscopical diagnosis; trans., with additions, by L. Bauer. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10–653

Duberly, Mrs. Henry. Campaigning experiences in Rajpootana and Central India, during the suppression of the mutiny, 1857,8. L., 1859 . . . . 28^a–200

Dublin. Gilbert, J. T. History of the city 27^a–1442

— Report of taxation, and petition to parliament. Dub., 1829 33–153

— Archer, Jos. Statistical survey of the county . . . . 27^b–930

— — Observations on, by H. Dutton . 27^b–931

Dublin international exhibition, 1865. Illustrated record and descriptive catalogue; compiled and edited by H. Parkinson and P. L. Simmonds. L., 1866. 8° . . 6–1015

Dublin review. Vols. 50,51 (1861,2) and n. s., v. 3–10 (1864–8.) L., 8° . . 17–34

Dublin university. Report of her majesty's commissions to inquire into the state, discipline, studies, and revenues of the u. of D., and of Trinity college. Dub., 1853. f° 13–503

— Taylor, W. B. S. History of . 13–226

Dublin university magazine, a literary and political journal. v. 20, 1842; also v. 52, 57–71. L., 1858–68. 8° 17–35

Dublin young men's Christian association. Lectures delivered before, in 1861. Dub., 1862 33–1025

Dubois, J. A. Description of the character, manners, and customs of the people of India, and of their institutions, religious and civil. 2 v. Ph., 1818. 8° . . . . . 28^a–43

Du Bois, W. E. See Eckfeldt, J. R. . 1–522

Du Boscq, —. The accomplished woman. L., 1753. 2 v. 33–1057

Dubourdieu, J. Statistical survey of the county of Antrim. Dub., 1812. 8° . . 27^b–932

Dubourg, G. The violin; an account of the instrument and its most eminent professors. L., 1852 5–1083

Dubourg, J. H. (Huen-Dubourg [Pseud.]) See Hamond.

Du Breuil, A. Science and practice of grafting, pruning, and training fruit trees. L., 1862 4–173

— Vineyard culture improved and cheapened; trans. by E. and C. Parker, with notes and adaptations to Am. culture by J. A. Warder. Cin., 1867 4–280

Dubus, P. L. See Préville.

Duc de Carlepont, le. A. Achard . 34–4641

Duc Job, le. L. Laya . . . 34–4550

Ducachet, H. W. [Memorial sermon by F. C. Ewer] 30–2391

Du Camp, M. L'Homme au bracelet d'or. P., 1861 34–4032

Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa, with accounts of the chase of the gorilla and other animals. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–380

— Journey to Ashango land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–569

— Stories of the gorilla country; narrated for young people. N. Y., 1868 . 28^{b}–583

Duché, J. Discourses on various subjects. L., 1779. 2 v. 8° 32–1969

Duchesne, A. L. H. Réflexions d'un royaliste constitutionnel sur les diverses brochures qui ont paru depuis le 31 Mars. P., 1814. 8° 34–3962

Duchesse de la Valliere. Mme de Genlis 18–1169

Duchess Agnes. I. Craig . . . 23–969

Duchess of Trajetto. Miss A. Manning 18–2060

Duchesse d'Hanspar, la. E. Texier . 34–4316

Duchesse de Chevreuse, la. C. Robert 34–5313

Ducis, J. F. Hamlet; Œdipe chez Admète; Macbeth; Abufar. C. A. T. v. 2 . 34–3140

Duckett, M. W. Dictionnaire de conversation, à l'usage des dames et des jeunes personnes. P., 1841. 10 v. 34–3989

Duclos, C. P. Mémoires sur le regne de Louis XIV, la régence et le regne de Louis XV. Barrière, J. F. v. 2 34–3519

Du Couret, L. Life in the desert; or, recollections of travel in Asia and Africa. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 28^{b}–345

Ducrest, G. Mémoires contemporaines, (Paris en province.) P. 8° 34–4800

— Mémoires sur l'imperatrice Josephine, la ville, la cour et les salons de Paris, sous l'empire. P. 8° 34–4754

Ductor Historicus. T. Hearne . . 29^{a}–13

Dudevant, A. L. A. D., Mme (George Sand.) Adriani. N. Y., 1854. 8° . . . 34–3682

— Aldo le rimeur 34–3696

— André. P., 1852 34–3704

— Antonia—Conte. P., 1863 . . 34–4322

— Le chateau des désertes; Isidora. P., 1854 34–3683

— La comtesse de Rudolstadt [Sequel to Consuelo.] P., 1861. 2 v. 8° . 34–3689

— La confession d'une jeune fille. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34–4648

— Constance Verrier. P., 1860 . 34–3705

— Consuelo. P., 1861. 3 v. . . 34–3686

— Consuelo; and The countess of Rudolstadt 18–918

— Le diable aux champs. P., 1865 . 34–3688

— Elle et lui. P., 1859 . . . 34–4160

— Fanchon the cricket [trans. from "Petite Fadette," q. v.] 18–919

— La filleule. B., 1853. 2 v. . 34–4151

— First and true love (trans. of Péché de M. Antoine) 18–920

— François le Champi. P., 1858 . 34–3692

— Histoire de ma vie. P., 1855. 4 v. 34–4153

— L'homme de neige. P., 1858. 2 v. 34–4157

— Horace. P., 1857 34–3693

— Indiana 18–920

— Isidora. P., 1861 34–3696,83

Dudevant, A. L. A. D., Mme (George Sand.) Jacques. P., 1854 34–3694

— Jealousy. See Teverino.

— Jean de la Roche. P., 1860 . . 34–4161

— Jeanne. P., 1852 34–3690

— Laura—Voyages et impressions. P., 1865 34–3701

— Lélia; Metella; Melchoir; Cora. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–3695

— Lettres d'un voyageur. P., 1863 . 34–3697

— Mlle la Quintinie. P., 1863 . . 34–4154

— Mlle Merquem 18–4077

— Les maitres mosaistes . . . 34–3687

— — Same. P. 8° 34–4948

— Les maitres sonneurs. P., 1857 . 34–3699

— La mare au diable. P., 1852 . 34–3707

— Le Marquis de Villemer. P., 1861 34–4162,3

— — Same. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . 34–4164

— Mauprat. P., 1858 . . . 34–3708

— Le meunier d'Angibault—Roman. P., 1853 34–4155

— Monsieur Sylvestre. P., 1866 . 34–4152

— — Same. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . 34–4713

— Mont-Revêche—Roman. 8° . . 34–4715

— Narcisse. P., 1859 . . . 34–4159

— Le Péché de Monsieur Antoine. P., 1852. 2 v. 34–3700

— — See First and true love.

— La petite Fadette. P., 1858 . . 34–3702

— — See Fanchon.

— Promenades autour d'un village. P. 34–3710

— Simon—La marquise—Monsièur Rousset—Mouny-Robin—Les sauvagés de Paris. P., 1865 34–3685

— Tamaris. P., 1862 34–4156

— Teverino; Leone Leoni. P., 1854 34–3703

— Teverino; a romance . . . 18–915

— — Same under the title of Jealousy 18–915^{b}

— Valvèdre. 8° 34–3709

— See Tiroir du diable.

Dudevant, Mme et Maurice. Les Don Juan de Village. P., 1866 34–5269

— Six Mille Lieues à toute Vapeur. P., 1862 34–3711

Dudevant, Mme, et P. Meurice. Les beaux messieurs de Bois-doré. Drame en 5 actes. P., 1862 34–5271

Dudley, R. See Leicester.

Dudley observatory, (the,) and the scientific council, statement of the trustees. Alb., 1858. 8° 11–213

Duelling. Millingen, J. G. History of d. 29^{a}–171

Duer, J. Discourse on the life, character, and public services of James Kent. N. Y., 1848. 8° 30–1681

Duer, W. A. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. N. Y., 1843 2–640

— Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling; with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1847. 8° 30–506

Duff, A. The Indian rebellion; its causes and results. L., 1858 . . . . 28^{a}–154

Duff, M. E. G. Studies in European politics. E., 1866. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–3399

Duff, P. Book-keeping, by single and double entry. 20th ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . 1–338

Dufferin, F. T. B., Ld. Irish emigration and the tenure of land in Ireland. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1425

— Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the schooner-yacht "Foam," 85 O. M. to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856. B., 1859 . . 27^{b}–447

— Mr. Mill's plan for the pacification of Ireland. L., 1868. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1517

Duffield, G. American Presbyterianism. Ph., 1854. 8° 32–1518

— Dissertations on the prophecies relative to the second coming of Christ. N. Y., 1842 32–73

Duffin, F. Perspective; a complete guide for self-instruction. L., 1852. 8° 5–755
Dufief, N. G. Nature displayed in her mode of teaching language to man. Adapted to the French. 8th ed. Ph., 1834. 2 v. 8° 22–78
Dufour, G. H. Strategy and tactics. N. Y., 1864 6–596
Dufrenoy, A. G. B. Biographie des jeunes demoiselles, ou vies des femmes célèbres. 3me ed. Ph., 1824. 4 v. 34–3293
Dufresne, A. Stories of Henry and Henrietta 18–916
Dufresne, J. Anthologie der schachaufgaben; original-beitrage von A. Anderssen. B., 1864. 8° 20–5
Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting, with notes by Sir J. Reynolds v. 2 of 5–389
Dufresny, C. R. L'esprit de contradiction; Le double veuvage; La coquette de village; Le mariage fait et rompu. C. A. C. v. 2 34–3133
Dufton, H. Narrative of a journey through Abyssinia in 1862,3; with an appendix on "The Abyssinian captives question." L., 1867. 8° 28^{b}–580
Duganne, A. J. H. Poetical works. Ph., 1855. 8° 23–396
— Parnassus in pillory; a satire by Motley Manners, esq. N. Y., 1851 23–296
Du Guesclin, Bertrand. Bonnechose E. de. Biographie 34–3945
— Jamison, D. F. Life and times of 30–1892
Du Halde, P. General history of China; containing a geographical, historical, chronological, political, and physical description of China, Chinese-Tartary, Corea, and Thibet. 3d ed. L., 1741. 4 v. 28^{a}–19
Duhamel, L. Le Livre de Lecture des Écoles primaires. P. and Nimes, 1854 34–5032
Du Hausset, Mme. Memoires. See Barrière, J. F. v. 3 of 34–3519
Du Huys, C. The Percheron horse. N. Y., 1868 4–306
Duke, B. W. History of Morgan's cavalry. Cin., 1867. 8° 26^{a}–884
Duke, R. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–171
Duke, W. Remarks upon education, with respect to the learned languages. Ph., 1795 33–425
Duke and cousin. Mrs. Grey 18–1275
Duke of Monmouth. G. Griffin 18–3681
Duke's motto. P. Féval 18–1070
Dulac, C. La niece de Mme de Sallebron 34–4014
Dulcken, H. W. Book of German songs. L., 1856 23–880
— Picture history of England; illustrated by the brothers Dalziel, from designs by A. W. Bayes. L., 1866. 8° 27^{a}–347
Dumanoir, P. F. P. Le camp des bourgeoises. Comédie en 1 acte, (mèlée de couplets.) P., 1856 34–3190
— See Scribe. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Dumanoir and Dennery. Don Cæsar de Bazan; trans. by G. A. à-Becket and Mark Lemon. F's S. D. v. 2 24–221
Dumanoir et de Keraniou. Jeanne qui pleure, et Jeanne qui rit; comédie en prose. P., 1860 34–3192
Dumanoir et Lafargue. Le gentilhomme pauvre. Comédie en prose. P., 1864 34–3191
Dumas, Alex. Abaye de Peyssac. [See Guerre des femmes] 34–3215
— Adventures of a marquis 18–943
— Ainsi soit-il. P., 1862. 4 v. in 2 34–3234
— Albine. Br. & L., 1843. 2 v. 34–3218
— Amaury. [P. Meurice.] P., 1848 34–3239
— — Same in English 18–921
— Andrée de Taverney [trans. of Comtesse de Charny, from chap. XXIII of v. 4 to the end. See Series II, 4, below] 18–922
— Ange Pitou. P., 1860. 2 v. [See Series II, 3, below] 34–3229
— Black. P., 1858 34–3197
Dumas, Alex. Ascanio. [P. Meurice.] P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3240
— — Same in English 18–921
— Aventures de John Davys. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3244
— Batard de Mauléon. [A. Maquet.] P. 1860. 3 v. 34–3242
— — See Iron hand.
— La bouillie de la comtesse Berthe. P., 1854 34–5081
— La boule de neige. P., 1862. 34–3251
— Bragelonne, the son of Athos; or, ten years later. [A. Maquet. See Series I, 3, below] 18–923
— Cabanon et chalet. [See Histoire d'un cabanon] 34–3195
— Un cadet de famille. Trad. par Victor Perceval. Publié par A. Dumas. P., 1860. 3 v. 34–3253
— Le capitaine Paul. P., 1862 34–3203
— — Same. 8° 34–4954
— Le capitaine Richard. Br. & L., 1855. 2 v. 34–3207
— Catherine Blum. N. Y., 1854. 8° 34–4515
— — Same 34–4071
— Le Caucase dépuis Promethée jusqu' à Schamyl. P., 1859. 7 v. in 4 34–3208
— Causeries. Leip., 1857 34–3210
— Cécile. P., 1860 34–3245
— Celebrated crimes. [P. A. Fiorentino] 18–945
— Le chateau d' Eppstein. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–5440
— Le chevalier d' Harmental. [A. Maquet.] P. 34–3246
— — Same in English 18–924
— Le chevalier de maison rouge. [A. Maquet.] P. 2 v. 34–3237
— Chroniques de France. [See Comtesse de Salisbury; Isabelle de Bavière.]
— Le collier de la reine. P., 1866. 3 v. 34–3226
— — See Series II, 2, below.
— La colombe. N. Y. 8° 34–4575
— Compagnons de Jéhu. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–3194
— Comte de Monté Cristo. [P. A. Fiorentino. A. Maquet.] P., 1864. 6 v. 34–3248
— — Same. P., 1847. 6 v. in 3 34–3249
— — See Count; Edmond Dantes.
— Comtesse de Charny. P., 1860. 6 v. [See Series II, 4, below] 34–3231
— Comtesse de Salisbury. [Chroniques de France, II.] P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3212
— Comtesse de Verrue. See Dame de volupté.
— Confessions de la marquise (Suite et fin des mémoires d'une aveugle.) P., 1862. 2 v. 34–3213
— The conscript 18–925
— Count of Monte Cristo. [P. A. Fiorentino. A. Maquet] 18–927
— — See Edmond Dantes.
— Countess de Charny. [See Series II, 4, below] 18–928
— Dame de Monsoreau. [A. Maquet.] P., 1856. 3 v. 34–3198
— — See Diana of Meridor.
— Dame de volupté (c'sse de Verrue.) Br. & L., 1857 34–3205
— Dernière année de Marie Dorval. P., 1833 34–3214
— — See Les morts vont vete.
— Deux Diane. [P. Meurice.] P., 1861. 3 v. 34–3193
— Les deux reines—suite et fin des mémoires de Mlle de Luynes. P., 1864 34–5439
— Diana of Meridor [trans. of Dame de Monsoreau] 18–929
— Dieu dispose. N. Y., 1851. 3 v. 8° 34–4517
— Dieu et diable. N. Y., 1853. 8° 34–4516
— Les drames de la mer. P., 1860 34–3200
— Edmond Dantes. Sequel to Count of Monte Cristo 18–930
— The foresters 18–932

Dumas, Alex. Emanuel Philibert [trans. of Le Page du Duc de Savoie] . . 18–931
— La femme au collier de velours. P., 1861 34–3254
— Une fille de régent. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860 34–3220
— — See Regent's daughter.
— Forty-five guardsmen [trans. of Le quarante cinq] 18–933
— Gabriel Lambert, le pêche aux filets, etc. P., 1860 34–3256
— Les Garibaldiens. P., 1861 . . 34–3202
— George; or, the planter of the isle of France. [P. J. F. Mallefille] . . . 18–934
— Un Gil-Blas en Californie. P., 1861 34–3271
— Grands hommes en robe de chambre. Ed. interdite. B. et L., 1855 . . . 34–3219
— La guerre des femmes. [A. Maquet; Ninon de Lartigues; Madame de Condé Vicomtesse de Cambes; Abbaye de Peyssac; Epilogue.] P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3215
— Half brothers 18–926
— Histoire d'un cabanon et d'un chalet. [Monsieur Coumbes.] Br. . . . . 34–3195^a
— Histoire d'une casse-noisette. P., 1860 34–3257^a
— Impressions de voyage—Une année à Florence. P., 1861 34–3261
— — De Paris à Astrakan. P., 1860. 3 v. 34–3265
— — De Paris à Cadix. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3264
— — Midi de la France. P., 1851. 2 v. 34–3262
— — — See Pictures of travel.
— — Le speronare. [P. A. Fiorentino.] P., 1862. 2 v. 34–3266
— — Suisse. P., 1861. 3 v. . . . 34–3258
— Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petræa. N. Y., 1839 . . . 28^b–477
— Ingénue. Éd. interdite. Br. et Leip., 1855. 5 v. 34–3222
— Ingénue. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34–3222^a
— Iron hand; or, the knight of Mauléon. [A. Maquet] 18–935
— The iron mask; or, the feats and adventures of Raoul de Bragelonne. [See Series I, 3, below] 18–936
— Isabel of Bavaria. [Chronicles of France, I] 18–930
— Isabelle de Bavière. [Chroniques de France, I] 34–3235
— Italiens et Flamands. P., 1862. 2 v. 34–3260
— Jehanne la purcelle. [Followed by Praxède and Pierre le cruel.] P., 1862 . 34–3243
— Le Lièvre de mon grand-pére. P., 1856 34–3223
— — Same [in La père Gigogne] . 34–3247
— Louis XIV et son siècle. P., 1866. 4 v. 34–5434
— Louise la Vallière. [See Series I, 3, below] 18–937
— Les Louves de Machecoul—Episode de la guerre de la Vendée. N. Y., 1859. 4 v. 8° 34–4576
— Madame de Condé. [See Guerre des femmes] 34–3215
— Mlle de Belle-Isle—Drame. B. & L., 1839 34–3224
— La maison de glace. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–5441
— Le maitre d'armes. P., 1861 . . 34–3268
— Marguerite de Valois [trans. of La reine Margot] 18–944
— Les mariages du père Olifus. P., 1861. 34–3238
— Marie Giovanni. Journal de voyage d'une Parisienne. Ed. interdite. v. 1–4. B., 1856 34–3225
— Les médicis. P., 1860 . . . 34–3269
— Mémoires d'une Aveugle. Mme du Deffand. P., 1862 34–3227
— — See Confessions de la marquise.
— Mémoires d'un médecin (Balsamo.) [See Series II, 1, below] . . . 34–3221
— Memoirs of a physician. [See Series II, 1, below] 18–938
— Le meneur de loups. P., 1860 . 34–3252

Dumas, Alex. Les Mohicans de Paris. N. Y., 1860. 5 v. 8° 34–4520
— — See Salvator.
— Mohicans of Paris 18–934
— Monsieur Coumbes. [Cabanon et chalet.] P., 1860 34–3195
— Les morts vont vite. P., 1861 . 34–3228
— Napoléon. See Fasquelle . . 34–5033
— Ninon de Lartigues. [See Guerre des femmes] 34–3215
— Olympe de Cleves. P., 1860. 3 v. 34–3217
— — Same. 2 v. 4° 34–4955
— Le Page du Duc de Savoie. Éd., interdite, B. et Leip., 1854. 5 v. 34–3230
— — See Emanuel Philibert.
— Le pasteur d'Ashbourn. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3272
— Pauline et Pascal Bruno. P., 1861 34–3216
— Un pays inconnu. P., 1865 . . 34–3259
— Le Père Gigogne—Contes pour les enfants. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3274
— Le Père la Ruine. P., 1860 . . 34–3273
— Pictures of travel in the south of France. [Midi de la France.] n. ed. L. . . 27^b–324
— La princesse Flora. P., 1865 . 34–3236
— La princesse de Monaco—vie et aventures. P., 1865. 2 v. 34–5437
— Les quarante cinq. P., 1862. 3 v. 34–3201
— — See Forty-five guardsmen.
— Queen's necklace. [See Series II, 2, below] 18–939
— Raoul de Bragelonne. See Iron mask.
— Regent's daughter. [trans. of Fille de regent.] [A. Maquet] 18–921
— La reine Margot. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860 34–3196
— — See Marguerite de Valois.
— La route de Varennes. P., 1860 . 34–5433
— La salle d'armes. [Pauline, et Pascal Bruno] 34–3216
— El Salteador. 8° 34–4525
— Salvator—suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris. Gaston Phœbus. P., 1863. 5 v. 34–3232
— Simple lettres sur l'art dramatique. B., 1845 34–3267
— Six years later; or, the taking of the bastile. [See Series II, 3, below] . . 18–940
— Souvenirs d'Antony. B., 1838 . 34–3233
— Souvenirs d'une favorite. N. Y., 1866. 8° 34–4714
— Sultanetta. P., 1864 . . . 34–3241
— Sylvandire. [A. Maquet.] P., 1861 34–3276
— Tales of Algeria, or, life among the Arabs, [trans. from the Véloce of A. Dumas, by R. M. Bache.] Ph., 1868 . . 18–946
— Three guardsmen. [A. Maquet.] [See Series I, 1, below] 18–941
— La tour de Nesle. [F. Guillardet.] F's M. D. . . . . . . v. 14 of 24–221
— Trois maitres. P., 1861 . . . 34–3250
— Les trois mousquetaires. [A. Maquet.] [See Series I, 1, below.] P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3204
— La tulipe noire. P., 1860 . . 34–3277
— Twenty years after. [See Series I, 2, below] 18–942
— Le vicomte de Bragelonne; ou, Dix aus plus tard. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860. 6 v. 34–3209
— — See Series I, 3, below.
— Vicomtesse de Cambes. [See Guerre des femmes] 34–3215
— Une vie d'artiste. P., 1860 . . 34–3199
— Vignt ans après. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860. 3 v. [See Series I, 2, below] . . 34–3206

Series.

— [For more particular information about the books mentioned below, see their titles in the above alphabetical list.]

— I. **French.**	**English.**
1. Trois mousquetaires.	1. Three guardsmen.
2. Vignt ans après.	2. Twenty years after. Bragelonne.
3. Vicomte de Bragelonne.	3. Iron mask. Louise la Vallière.

— II. French.	English.
1. Mémoires d'un Médecin (Balsamo.)	1. Memoirs of a physician.
2. Collier de la reine.	2. Queen's necklace.
3. Ange Pitou.	3. Six years later.
4. Comtesse de Charny.	4. Countess de Charny. Andrée de Taverney.

— Jacquot, C. J. B. Alexander Dumas 34–4398

— See Cumming, Gordon ; Garibaldi.

[☞ With the titles of some of the above works are given the names of persons who are believed to have been joint or sole authors ; on this see La Litt. Franc., et Les supercheries Litt., par M. Querard ; Dict. des Cont. par Vapereau ; Les contemporains, et Fabrique de romans—Maison A. Dumas et cie par Jacquot.]

Dumas, A., fils. Affaire Clémenceau. N. Y., 1866. 8° 34–4949

— Antonine. P., 1859 . . . 34–3278

— Aventures de quatre femmes et d'un perroquet. P., 1859 34–3279

— La boite d'argent ; Un paquet de lettres ; Le prix de pigeons ; Le pendu de la Piroche ; Ce que l'on voit tous les jours ; Césarine. P., 1858 34–3280

— The camelia-lady 18–950

— Camille F's. S. D. v. 17 . . 24–221

— Un cas de rupture. P., 1854 . 34–4341

— La dame aux camélias. P., 1854 . 34–3281

— La dame aux camélias ; piece, en 5 actes, mèlée de chant. P., 1855 . . . 34–3289

— La dame aux perles. P., 1859 . 34–3282

— Le demi monde ; comédie en prose, en 5 actes. P., 1860 34–3290

— Diane de Lys ; Ce qui on ne sait pas ; Grangette ; Une loge à camille. P., 1859 34–3283

— Le Docteur Servans. P., 1856 . 34–3284

— Un Père prodigue ; comédie en 5 actes, en prose. N. Y., 1860. 8° 34–4526

— La question d'argent ; comédie en 5 actes, en prose. P., 1857 34–3291

— Le roman d'une femme. P., 1857 34–3286

— Sophie Primtems. P., 1857 . . 34–4339

— Tristan le Roux. P., 1856 . . 34–4338

— Trois hommes fortes. P., 1858 . 34–3287

— La vie à vignt ans. P., 1859 . . 34–3288

— Jacquot, C. J. B. Alexandre Dumas fils 34–4398

Dumas, Count Mathieu. Memoirs of his own time ; including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 27^a–1702

— Same. Ph., 1839. 2 v. . . . 27^a–1703

Dumont, E. Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France. Ph., 1833. 8° 30–361

Dumont, G. M. See Butel-Dumont.

Dumont, H. Lady's oracle ; an elegant pastime for social parties and the family circle. Ph., 1860 23–716

Dumont, J. Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens. Receuil des traitéz depuis le regne de Charlemagne jusqu' à nos jours. Amst., 1726–31. 13 v. f° . . . 34–4965

— et Rousset. Supplement au corps universal diplomatique. Amst., 1739. 2 v. f° 34–4966

Dumont, J. L. Life sketches from common paths 18–951

Dumont, Mélanie. La mouche qui vole, ou Les bons petits enfants. P. 34–4233

Dumortous, M. Couquêtes de Louis XV. P., 1759. f° 34–4971

Dumourier, C. F., life of. L., 1796. 3 v. 8° 30–136

Dun, F. Veterinary medicines : their actions and uses ; with an appendix on the diseases of the domesticated animals. 2d ed. E., 1859. 8° 4–106

Dunallen. Grace Kennedy . . . 18–1729

— Same . . . v. 4 and 5 of 18–3876

Dunbar, E. D. Social life in former days, chiefly in the province of Moray ; illustrated by letters and family papers. E., 1865. 8° 27^a–1325

Dunbar, E. E. The discovery of gold in California. N. Y., 1867 . . . . . . 26^a–914

Dunbar, J. R. W. Essay on the nervous system. Ph., 1828. 8° 10–79,80

Duncan, C. A campaign with the Turks in Asia. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . . . 28^b–510

Duncan, F. Our garrisons in the west. L., 1864 . . . . 26^b–662

Duncan, G. J. C. Memoir of Rev. Henry Duncan. E., 1848 30–138

Duncan, Mrs. G. J. C. Pre-Adamite man ; or, the story of our old planet and its inhabitants, told by scripture and science. 3d ed. L., 1861 32–955

— Same. 5th ed. L., 1866 . . 32–955^a

Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons : illustrating the perfections of God in the phenomena of the year. N. Y., 1846. 4 v. 32–74

— Memoir of, by G. J. C. Duncan . 30–138

Duncan, Jas. Introduction to entomology. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 28] . v. 1 of 9–595

— Beetles. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 33] . . . . v. 6 of 9–595

— Moths, sphinxes, &c. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 30, 32] . . . v. 3 and 5 of 9–595

Duncan, John. Travels in Western Africa in 1845,6, comprising a journey from Whydah through the kingdom of Dahomey to Adofoodia. L., 1847. 2 v. . . . . . . 28^b–145

Duncan, Jonathan. Dukes of Normandy, from the time of Rollo to the expulsion of King John. L., 1839 30–137

— and Rabbe. History of Russia from the foundation of the empire to the close of the Hungarian war. L., 1854. 2 v. 27^a–2892

Duncan, J. F. God in disease ; or, the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. Ph., 1852 32–370

Duncan, J. M. Fecundity, fertility, sterility, etc. E., 1866. 8° 10–735

— Researches in obstetrics. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10–816

— Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818,9. Glasg., 1823. 2 v. 26^b–639

Duncan, Mary L. Lundie, J. C. Memoir of 30–1958

Duncan, P. M., and Wm. Millard. Manual for the training of the feeble-minded, imbecile, and idiotic. L., 1866 . . . 13–69

Duncan, W. C. Life, character, and acts of John the Baptist, and the relation of his ministry to the Christian dispensation. N. Y., 1853 32–392

Duncan Campbell, adventures of. D. DeFoe 18–3698

Duncaid. A. Pope 23–487,504, and v. 3 of 915

Duncombe, T. H. The life and correspondence of T. S. Duncombe. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30–2335

Dundee, J. Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount. Life and times, by M. Napier . . 27^a–1352

Dundonald, Thomas, earl of. Autobiography of a seaman. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . 30–988

— Allen, J. Life of 30–1859

Dunfermline, J., Ld. Memoir of Sir Ralph Abercromby, 1793–1801. Ed., 1861. 8° 30–1363

Dunellan manse. Miss Patterson . 18–2448

Dunglison, R. Dictionary of medical science, with French and other synonymes ; revised and enlarged. Ph., 1858. 8° . . 10–560

— General therapeutics and materia medica. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8° 10–259

— Human health. Ph., 1844. 8° . 10–39

— Human physiology. 8th ed. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° 10–257

— Practice of medicine ; a treatise on special pathology and therapeutics. 3d ed. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° 10–258

Dunham, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. L., 1839. 3 v. . . 27^a–2762

— History of Europe during the middle ages. L., 1833,4. 4 v. . . . . . 27^a–3400

— History of the Germanic empire. L., 1834,5. 3 v. . . . . 27^a–2573

— History of Poland. L., 1831 . . 27^a–2896

— History of Spain and Portugal. L., 1832. 5 v. . . . . 27^a–2020

Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms, for practice in the courts of Pennsylvania, and of the United States, and for conveyancing; also for public officers and men of business generally. 4th ed. Ph., 1866. 8° 2–33

Dunlap, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. N. Y., 1858. 8° 32–760

Dunlap, W. History of the American theatre. N. Y., 1832. 8° 22–1035

— Same. L., 1833. 8° 22–1034

— History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 8° 5–5

— Memoirs of C. B. Brown, with selections from his original letters and miscellaneous writings. L., 1822. 8° 30–2319

Dunlavy, J. The manifesto; or, a declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . . 32–237

Dunlop, J. History of fiction: a critical account of the most celebrated prose works of fiction, from the earliest Greek romances to the novels of the present day. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 22–1038

— History of Roman literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan age. Ph., 1827. 2 v. 8° 22–1039

— Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV and Charles II, from 1621–1700. E., 1834. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2021

Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya; with notices of customs and countries, from the elephant haunts of the Dehra Doon to the bunchowr tracks in eternal snow. L., 1860 . . . . 28^{b}–354

Dunlop. See Wallace-Dunlop.

Dunn, Henry. Gautimala; or, the united provinces of Central America, in 1827,8. N. Y., 1828. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–29

Dunn, H. Principles of teaching. 6th ed. L. 13–271

Dunn, J. Oregon territory and the British North American fur trade; with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. Ph., 1845 . . . . 26^{a}–68

Dunn, R. Medical psychology. L., 1863 10–400

Dunn Browne. [Pseud.] See Fisk, S.

Dunne, J. H. From Calcutta to Pekin; notes taken from the journal of an officer between those places. L., 1861 . . . . . 28^{b}–375

Dunning, T. J. Trades unions and strikes. L., 1860. 8° 2–643

Duns, J. Biblical natural science. L. 2 v. 8° 32–2005

— Science and Christian thought. L. 32–1881

Dunster, H. P. Discoveries of Columbus and of the English in America; including concise narratives of the first settlements formed by our own countrymen in that continent. L. . . . . 26^{a}–459

— True stories of the times of Richard II. L. . . . . 27^{a}–348

Dunton, J. Life and errors; with the lives and characters of more than a thousand contemporary divines, and other persons of literary eminence; to which are added his conversation on Ireland, and selections from his other works. 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . 30–1296

Duparcque, F. Treatise on the functional and organic diseases of the uterus. Trans., with notes, by J. Warrington. Ph., 1837. 8° 10–486

Dupaty, L. E. F. C. Mercier. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.

Dupin, H. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.

Duplessis, P. Aventures Mexicaines. P. 34–3292

— Le Batteur d' Estrade. N. Y., 1856. 8° 34–4618

Duplex, G. Matter; its forms and governing laws. L., 1857 9–1016

Du Ponceau, P. S. Dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing; with a Cochin Chinese and Latin dictionary. Ph., 1838. 8° 22–427

Dupont, P. Chants et chansons, (poésiè et musique.) P., 1855. 3 v. 8° . . . 34–4432

Dupont-White, C. Gouvernement représentatif, ápropos d'un livre de J. S. Mill. 8° 34–4678

Duport, P. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com. v.

Duppa, D. F. See Central society of education 13–51

Duppa, R. Life of Michael Angelo Buonnaroti. L., 1846 30–407

Du Pratz. See Le Page du.

Dupuis, H. L. Holy places; a narrative of two years' residence in Jerusalem and Palestine. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . . . 28^{b}–465

Dupuy, Miss E. A. Country neighborhood 18–891

— Planter's daughter 18–952

Dura Den. J. Anderson . . . 9–201

Duras, Mme de. Ourika; Edouard . 34–4730

Durbin, J. P. Observations in the east; chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. . . . . 28^{b}–18

— Observations in Europe; principally in France and Great Britain. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–147

Durham. See North country; Teesdale.

Duringsfeld, Ida de. See Reinsberg.

Durivage, O. F. The lady of the lions. F's M. D. v. 29 24–113

— The stage-struck Yankee. F's M. D. v. 27 24–113

Duruy, V. Histoire. Grecque. 2me ed. P., 1856 34–3979

— Histoire Romaine, jusq'à l'invasion des barbares. 5me ed. P., 1862 . . 34–3980

— Histoire sainte, d'après la bible. P., 1863 34–3981

— Resumé d'histoire de France. P. 34–3978

Dusch, T. v. Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Trans. by G. Whitley. L., 1861. 8° 10–699

Dusenbery, B. M. Monument to the memory of Andrew Jackson. Ph., 1846 . 30–251

Dussauce, H. Practical treatise on the fabrication of matches, gun cotton, colored fires, and fulminating powders. Ph., 1864 . 6–318

— See Ulrich, L.

Dussek, J. L. Ausgewählte compositionen für das pianoforte zu zwei und zu vier händen. Wolfenbüttel. 4° 5–854

Dust and foam. T. R. Warren . . 29^{b}–156

Dutch at home. A. Esquiros . . 27^{b}–608

Dutch pictures. G. A. Sala . . 18–2719

Dutch pilgrim fathers, and other poems. E. Hopper 23–817

Dutch republic. See Holland.

Dutchman's fireside. J. K. Paulding 18–2454

Duties of human life, the. Trans. from a Sanscrit manuscript, written by an ancient Brahmin. Edited by J. Perkins. N. Y., 1861 33–839

Duties of man. J. Mazzini . . . 2–792

Duties of men. T. Gisborne . . 2–663

Duty of the free states. W. E. Channing 2–603

Duty, Christian aspects of. J. J. Tayler 32–1450

— See Morals.

Dutton, H. Observations on Mr. Archer's statistical survey of the county Dublin. Dub., 1802. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–931

Dutton, T. Dramatic censor; or, weekly theatrical report. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° . 24–78

Duval, A. V. P. Le prisonnier. Le Texier . . . . v. 3 of 34–4832

Duveyrier, A. H. J., dit Mélesville. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre.

Duveyrier [Mélesville], Merle, et Boiric. Le bourgmestre de Sardam. P. T. B. . 34–4181

Duyckinck, E. A. & G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature; embracing personal and critical notices of authors, and selections from their writings, from the earliest period to the present day; with portraits, autographs, and other illustrations. N. Y., 1855,6. 2 v. 8° 22–896

Duyckinck, G. L. Life of George Herbert. N. Y., 1858 30–1067

Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans, from paintings by A. Chappel; with biographical and historical narratives. N. Y., [1862.] 2 v. 4° . 30–2011
Dwellers on the threshold. W. H. D. Adams 11–237
Dwellings. Ashpitel, A., & J. Whichcord. Fireproof houses in flats . . . 6–7
— Bardwell, W. Healthy homes, and how to make them 6–9
— Brooks, S. H. Rudimentary treatise on 6–20
— Burn, R. S. Mechanical arts concerned in construction of dwelling-houses . 6–296
— Hare, T. Dwellings of the people 2–697
— See Architecture.
Dwight, B. W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history, and influence. N. Y., 1859,64. 2 v. 8° 22–431
Dwight, Mrs. E. B. Memoir of, by H. G. O. Dwight 30–139
Dwight, H. E. Travels in the north of Germany in 1825,26. N. Y., 1829 . . 27^{b}–40
Dwight, H. G. O. Christianity revived in the east; or, a narrative of the work of God among the Armenians of Turkey. N. Y., 1850 32–303
— Memoir of Mrs. E. B. Dwight, including an account of the plague of 1837; with a sketch of the life of Mrs. Judith S. Grant. N. Y., 1840 30–139
Dwight, J. S. Select minor poems, from Goethe and Schiller; with notes. B., 1839 . 23–99
Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . 32–75
— Introduction to the study of art. N. Y., 1856 5–80
Dwight, Theodore. Character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his writings. B., 1839 30–266
— History of the Hartford convention; with a review of the policy of the United States government which led to the war of 1812. N. Y., 1833. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–724
Dwight, Theodore, jr. History of Connecticut. N. Y., 1841 . . . . 26^{a}–70
— Summer tours; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 2d ed. N. Y., 1847 . . . . 26^{b}–31
— See Darby, W.; Garibaldi, G.
Dwight, Timothy. The conquest of Canäan; a poem. Hart., 1785 . . . 23–883
— Remarks on the review of Inchiquin's letters published in the Quarterly Review. B., 1815. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–550
— Theology, explained and defended in a series of sermons. 5th ed. N. Y., 1828. 4 v. 8° 32–76
— Travels in New England and New York. N. H., 1821,2. 4 v. 8° . . . 26^{b}–30
— Sprague, W. B. Life of. (S. A. B. 14) 30–497
Lwight, T. W. See Wines, E. C.
Dwight, W. Life and letters. B., 1868. 8° 30–2346
Dwyer, C. P. Economic cottage builder. Buffalo, 1856. 8° 5–315
Dyaks. Boyle, F. Adventures among the D. in Borneo . . . . . 29^{b}–309
Dyce, Alex. Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakespeare. L., 1844. 8° 24–74
Dye, J. S. History of the plots and crimes of the great conspiracy to overthrow liberty in America. N. Y., 1866. 8° . 26^{a}–867
Dyeing and calico printing. Bancroft, E. Permanent colors 8–1
— Berthollet, C. L. and A. B. Elements of the art of d. 6–281
— Cooper, T. D. and c. p. . . . 6–308
— Napier, E. Chemistry applied to d. 6–378
— O'Neill, C. Chemistry of . . 6–382
— — Dictionary of 6–384
— Practical treatise on . . . 6–401
— Tucker, W. Family dyer and scourer 6–431
Dyeing and calico printing. Ulrich, L. Art of dyeing cotton and wool in Paris . 6–317
Dyer and colour maker's companion: containing upwards of two hundred receipts for making colours on the most approved principles; together with the scouring process, and plain directions for preparing, washing-off, and finishing the goods. Ph., 1850 . 6–322
Dyer, G. Privileges of the university of Cambridge; together with additional observations on its history, antiquities, literature, and biography. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . 13–62
Dyer, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . 23–493
— (Walsh's Br. poets, v. xix.) . . 23–201
Dyer, R. Nine years of an actor's life. L., 1833 30–1888
Dyer, T. H. History of the city of Rome: its structures and monuments, from its foundation to the end of the middle ages. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2205
— The history of the kings of Rome; with a dissertation on its sources and evidence. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–2206
— History of modern Europe, from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. L., 1861–4. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–3405
— Life of John Calvin. N. Y., 1850 30–609
— Ruins of Pompeii; a series of eighteen photographic views; with an account of the destruction of the city. L., 1867. 4° 27^{b}–1225
Dying speeches and behavior of state prisoners that have been executed the last 300 years; with their several characters. L., 1720 2–282
Dymond, A. H. Law on its trial; or, personal recollections of the death penalty and its opponents. L., 1865 2–644
Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. N. Y., 1834. 8° 15–323
— An inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity; with observations on some of the causes of war and some of its effects. Ph. 2–645
— Same: with notes by T. S. Grimké. Ph., 1834. . . . . 2–645^{b}
Dynamics. Tait, P. G., and W. J. Steele. D of a particle 11–325
— Warr, D. Treatise on . . . 11–111
— Whewell, W. Treatise on . . . 11–254
— See Mechanics.
Dynevor terrace. Miss C. M. Yonge . 18–3615
Dysentery. See Acholic diseases.
Dyspepsia. Drewry, G. O. D. and nervous derangement 10–789
— Halsted, O. New method of curing 10–58
— See Digestion.
Dzungaria. Valikhanof. Description of D. 28^{b}–483

E pluribus unum. L. B. Prince . . 26^{a}–913
Eachard, L. See Echard.
Eadie, J. Paul the preacher; or, a popular and practical exposition of his discourses and speeches as recorded in the acts of the apostles. N. Y., 1859 . . . 32–837
Eagle pass; or, life on the border. C. Montgomery . . . . 26^{b}–239
Eagles, J. Essays contributed to Blackwood's magazine. E., 1857. 8° . . 33–724
— The sketcher. E., 1856. 8° . . 5–392
Eames, J. A. The budget closed; letters from Europe. B., 1860 . . . 27^{b}–567
— Another budget; or, things which I saw in the east. B., 1855 . . . . 28^{b}–195
Ear. Harvey, W. E. in health and disease 10–206
— Kramer, W. Aural surgery of the present day 10–830
— Moschzisker, F. A. von. Diseases and their treatment 10–407
— — Eye, ear, throat diseases, etc. . 10–512

Ear. Toynbee, G. Diseases of . . 10–288
— See Deafness; Hearing.
Eardley-Wilmot, J. E. Lord Brougham's law reforms; comprising the acts and bills introduced or carried by him through the legislature since 1811; with an analytical review of them. L., 1860 2–167
Earl, G. W. The native races of the Indian archipelago—Papuans. L., 1853 . 29^{a}–240
Earle, P. Marathon, and other poems. Ph., 1841 23–76
Earl's daughter. Miss E. M. Sewell . 18–2807
Earl's heirs. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3578
Early, J. A. Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the Confederate States of America; containing an account of the operations of his commands in 1864,5. N. Orleans, 1867. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–998
Early and late papers. W. M. Thackeray 33–1371
Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs. Ed. by R. Bell. L. . 23–726
Early choice. W. K. Tweedie . . 32–600
Early closing movement. T. Dennis . 2–636
Early dawn, the. Mrs. Charles . . 18–3899
Early days of Elisha. F. W. Krummacher 32–393
Early efforts. L. Warfel . . . 23–1004
Early English. See English.
Early English prose romances. Ed. by Wm. J. Thoms 22–1238
Early English text society. [Publications; commenced L., 1864; still printing.] 8° 22–1043

(1) Morris, R., [Ed.] Early English alliterative poems, in the west-midland dialect of the 14th century, with notes, etc. 1864. In v. 1.
(2) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Arthur; a short sketch of his life and history, in English verse of the first half of the 15th century. 1864. In v. 1.
(3) Hall, F., [Ed.] Tractate concernyng ye office and dewtie of kyngis, spirituall pastoris, and temporall iugis. Laitlie compylit be William Lauder. 1864. In v. 2.
(4) Morris, R., [Ed.] Sir Gawayne and the green knight; an alliterative romance-poem, (ab. 1320–30, A. D.) 1864. In v. 2.
(5) Wheatley, H. B., [Ed.] Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue be Alexander Hume. 1865. In v. 3.
(6) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Lancelot of the laik; a Scottish metrical romance. 1865. In v. 3.
(7) Morris, R., [Ed.] Story of Genesis and Exodus; an early English song. (Ab. 1250.) 1865. In v. 4.
(8) Perry, G. G., [Ed.] Morte Arthure. Ed. from R. Thornton's MS. (Ab. 1440, A. D.) 1868. In v. 5.
9) Kingsley, G. H., [Ed.] Chaucer—Animaduersions uppon corrections printed in 1598. Sett downe by Francis Thynne. 1865. In v. 5.
(10 and 21) Wheatley, H. B., [Ed.] Merlin; or, the early history of king Arthur: a prose romance. (Ab. 1450–1460.) In v. 6.
(11, 19 and 35) Hall, F., [Ed.] The works of Sir David Lyndesay. (Ab. 1552.) 1865. In v. 7.
(12) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Wright's chaste wife; a merry tale by Adam of Cobsam. (Ab. 1462.) 1865. In v. 8.
(13) Cockayne, O., [Ed.] Seinte Marherete, the meiden ant martyr, in old English. First edited from the skin books in 1862. 1866. In v. 8.
(14) Lumby, J. R., [Ed.] King Horn, with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of The assumption of our lady, from a MS. in the Cambridge university library. Also, from MSS. in the British museum, The assumption of our lady and fragments of the Floyres and Blancheflur. 1866. In v. 8.
(15) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Political, religious, and love poems, from the archbp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS., No. 306, and other sources. (1380–1531.) 1866. In v. 9.
(16) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Book of quinte essence from the Sloane MS. (Ab. 1460–70.) 1866. In v. 10.
(17) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Parallel extracts from twenty-nine manuscripts of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the society's three-text edition of this poem. 1866. In v. 10.
(18) Cockayne, O., [Ed.] Hali meidenhad; an alliterative homily of the thirteenth century. 1866. In v. 10.
(19) [See No. 11.]
(20) Perry, G. G., [Ed.] Prose treatises of Richard Rolle de Hampole, (who died A. D. 1349,) from Thornton's MS. (1440.) 1866. In v. 10.
(21) [See No. 10.]
(22) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise known as the tale of Melusine. 1866. In v. 11.
(23) Morris, R., [Ed.] Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwyt; or, remorse of conscience. In the Kentish dialect, 1340, A. D.; from the autograph MS. in the British museum. 1866. In v. 12.
(24) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Hymns to the virgin and Christ; the parliament of devils, and other religious poems; from archbp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS. 1867. In v. 13.
(25) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Stacions of Rome, (verse, 1370; prose, 1460–70;) and the Pilgrim's sea-voyage (temp. Hen. VI.,) with Clene maydenhod, from the Vernon MS., (ab. 1370.) A supplement to "Political, religious, and love poems," and "Hali meidenhad." 1867. In v. 13.
(26) Perry, G. G., [Ed.] Religious pieces in prose and verse, from Thornton's MS., (cir. 1440.) 1867. In v. 13.
(27) Wheatley, H. B., [Ed.] Manipulus vocabularum; a rhyming dictionary of the English language, by Peter Levins, (1570,) with an alphabetical index. 1867. In v. 14.
(28) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, with Vita de Dowel, Dobet et Dobest, by Wm. Langland, (1362.) Part I, the Vernon text, or text A. 1867. In v. 15.
(29 and 34) Morris, R., [Ed.] Old English homilies and homiletic treatises, (Sawles ward, and the wohunge of ure Lauerd; uresins of ure Louerd and of ure Lesdi, &c.,) of the 12th and 13th centuries. From MSS. in Br. museum, Lambeth, and Bodleian libraries. 1868. In v. 16.
(30) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Pierce the ploughmans crede, (ab. 1394;) to which is appended God spede the plough, (ab. 1500.) 1867. In v. 17.
(31) Peacock, E., [Ed.] Instructions for parish priests, by John Myrc. 1868. In v. 17.
(32) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] The babee's book, [and other books on "manners and meals in the olden time."] 1868. In v. 18.
(33) Wright, T., [Ed.] The book of the knight of La Tour-Landry. 1868. In v. 19.
(34) [See No. 29.] (35.) [See No. 11.]
Reports, etc., to 1868 22–1042

Early history of western Pennsylvania and the west, and of western expeditions and campaigns—1754–1833. Pittsburg, 1846. 8° 26^{a}–580
Early lessons. M. Edgeworth. [First part of Harry and Lucy] . . . 18–970
Early life of Louis Napoleon, from authentic records. L., 1860 30–1474
Early magnetism in its higher relations to humanity, as veiled in the poets and the prophets. By ΘΥΟΣ ΜΑΘΟΣ. L., 1846. 8° . 11–79
Early travels in Palestine, comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Saewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell. Edited, with notes, by T. Wright. L., 1848 28^{b}–210
Earnest ministry the want of the times. J. A. James 32–1400
Earnest student, the. N. Macleod . 30–1996
Earnestness. C. B. Tayler . . . 18–3152
Earp, G. B. History of the Baltic campaign of 1854, from documents and other materials furnished by Sir C. Napier. L., 1857. 8° 27^{a}–868
Ears of the spiritual harvest; or, narratives of the Christian life. Ph. . . . 32–630
Earth. Gumpach, J. v. True figure and dimensions of the e. 12–56
— Higgins, W. M. Physical condition of 11–30
— Mudie, R. The earth . . . 25–34
— Pratt, J. H. Figure of the e. . 12–108
— Worms, H. Proofs of the rotation of the e. 11–194
— See Astronomy; Geography; World.
Earth and man. A. Guyot . . . 25–25
Earth, plants, and man. J. F. Shouw 9–1029
Earth, sea, and sky. J. M. Wilson . 11–144
Earthworm and common house fly. Samuelson and Hicks 9–624
Earthquakes, enquiry into the cause of 11–18
— Mallet, R. and J. W. Catalogue of 11–179
— Mallet, R. First principles of observational seismology—great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857 11–517
— Pepe, G. Ragguaglio del tremuoto accad. nel R. di Napoli, 1805 . . . 34–2513
— True and particular relation. [Lima, 1746] 11–18
East and eastern travel. Browne, J. R. Yusef . . . . 28^{b}–167
— Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Travels in the e. . . . . 29^{b}–11
— Falkland, Lady. Journal in e. . 28^{b}–313

East and eastern travel. Burt, N. C. The far east 28^{b}–581
— Carne, J. Recollections of travels in the e. 28^{b}–48
— Charles, Mrs. E. Wanderings over bible lands. 28^{b}–493
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in 29^{b}–13½
— Damer, Mrs. G. L. D. Tour in Greece, Turkey, and the holy land 29^{b}–86
— Dorr, B. Notes of travel in Egypt, the holy land, Turkey, and Greece 29^{b}–237
— Durbin, J. P. Observations in 28^{b}–18
— Eames, J. A. Letters from 28^{b}–195
— Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in. [See Eddy, D. C.]
— Fetridge, W. P. Harper's handbook for travellers 29^{b}–196
— Gillett, E. H. Ancient cities and empires 28^{a}–256
— Hahn-Hahn's travels in 28^{b}–169
— Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor, 1824–40 29^{b}–84
— Kinglake, A. W. Eothen 28^{b}–20
— Lamartine, A. de. Holy land 28^{b}–23
— Lands of the Moslem 28^{b}–473
— Letters from the old world 28^{b}–120
— Lloyd, W. Journey from Cawnpore to the Boorendo pass 28^{b}–216
— Macleod, N. Eastward 28^{b}–533
— Madden, R. R. Travels in 28^{b}–85
— Masson, C. Various journeys in 28^{b}–360
— Millard, D. Travels in 28^{b}–374
— Morris, E. J. Tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, etc., to the holy land 28^{b}–487
— Mott, V. Travels in, 1834 to 41 29^{b}–227
— Ouseley, W. Travels in various countries of. [1810–12] 28^{b}–911
— Paine, C. Tent and harem; notes of an oriental trip 28^{b}–301
— Pressensé, E. de. Land of the gospel 28^{b}–481
— St. John, S. Life in the forests of the far east 29^{b}–198
— Stanhope, Lady Hester. Travels 28^{b}–488
— Spencer, J. A. Travels in 28^{b}–134
— Swift, J. T. Going to Jericho 29^{b}–315
— Taylor, B. Visit to 28^{b}–203
— Thomson, J. T. Life in the far east 28^{b}–462,3
— Torrens, H. D. Travels in 28^{b}–395
— Traces of travel brought home from 28^{b}–20
— Tronson, J. M. Voyage to 28^{b}–324
— Turner, W. M. Glimpses in the Orient 28^{b}–384
— Upham, T. C. Letters, æsthetic, social, and moral 29^{b}–151
— Walpole, F. Travels in the further e. 28^{b}–294
— Warburton, E. Egypt and the holy land 28^{b}–31
— Ward, A. Around the pyramids 29^{b}–203
— Wheeler, C. H. Letters from Eden 28^{b}–592
— Wilson, H. H. Travels in 28^{b}–215
— Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria, and Egypt (1799–1801) 29^{b}–78
East and West Indies. Reynold, Abbé. Settlements and trade of Europeans in 29^{a}–31
— See Eastern archipelago; India; Indies; West Indies.
East India pilot. J. B. N. D. d'Après de Mannevillette 25–352
East Indian archipelago. Gibson, W. M. Journey through 28^{b}–218
East Lynne. Mrs. H. Wood 18–3579
Eastburn, Rev. J. Green, A. Memoirs of 30–140
Eastbury. Anna H. Drury 18–912
Eastcott, R. Sketches of the origin, progress, and effects of music, with an account of the ancient bards and minstrels. Bath, 1793. 8° 5–1042
Easter offering. Frederika Bremer 18–395,6
Eastern archipelago. Belcher, E. Survey of islands of 29^{b}–104
— Raffles, T. S. Commerce and resources of 30–2018
— See Borneo; Figi; Java; Malaysia; New Guinea; Philippine islands; Sumatra.
Eastern church. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on history of 32–712
— See Greek c.
Eastern courts. Roberts, E. Embassy to 28^{b}–11
Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas; by the author of "Revelations of Russia." L., 1846. 3 v. 27^{a}–2900
Eastern Europe and western Asia. H. A. Tilley 29^{b}–231
Eastern life. H. Martineau 28^{b}–539
Eastern penitentiary of Pennsylvania; first and second annual reports. Ph., 1831. 8° 2–991
— McElwee, T. B. Hist. of 2–940
Eastern tales; by the author of the Branch and other poems 18–962
Eastford. Wesley Brooke 18–434
Eastlake, C. L. Materials for a history of oil painting. L., 1847. 8° 5–151
Eastlake, Lady E. See Jameson, A.
Eastman, J. R. Discussion of the West India cyclone of Oct. 29, 30, 1867. Prepared by order of Com. B. F. Sands, supt. U. S. N. observatory. W., 1868. 17pp. 8° 11–334
Eastman, Mary H. Aunt Phillis's cabin 18–963
— Dahcotah; or, life and legends of the Sioux 18–964
— Fashionable life 18–965
Easton, Alex. Practical treatise on street or horse-power railways. Ph., 1859. 8° 6–42
Easton, J. Human longevity: recording the name, age, place of residence, and year, of the decease of 1712 persons, who attained a century, and upwards, from A. D. 66 to 1799; with anecdotes of the most remarkable. Salisbury, 1799. 8° 30–1581
Eastward. N. Macleod 28^{b}–533
Eastwick, E. B. Journal of a diplomate's three years residence in Persia. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–440
— Venezuela; or, sketches of life in a South American republic; with hist. of the loan of 1864. L., 1868. 8° 26^{b}–686
Eastwood, J., and W. A. Wright. Bible word-book; a glossary of old English bible words. L., 1866 22–79
Easy introduction to the game of chess; including the whole of Philidor's analysis; with selections from Stamma, etc. Ph., 1817 20–58
Easy Nat. A. S. Stinson 18–3027
Easy Warren. W. T. Coggeshall 18–670
Eaton, A. Index to the geology of the northern states, with transverse sections, extending from Susquehanna river to the Atlantic; crossing Catskill mountains; with geological grammar. 2d ed. Troy, N. Y., 1820 9–228
— Manual of botany for North America. 7th ed. Alb., 1836 9–91
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century; containing a complete account of the ruins of the city. 5th ed. L., 1852. 2 v. 27^{b}–277
Eaton, F. R. Shakespeare and the bible. L., 1858. 8° 24–79
Eaton, J. H. Life and services of Andrew Jackson. 8° 30–252
Eaton, J. M. Treatise on the art of breeding and managing tame, domesticated, foreign, and fancy pigeons. L., 1858. 8° 4–288
Eaton, S. J. M. Petroleum; a history of the oil region of Venango county, Penn., and a discussion of ancient oil operations; with a map, and illustrations of oil scenes and boring implements. Ph., 1866 6–321
Eaton, W. Felton, C. C. Life of. (S. A. B. 9) 30–497
Eaux de St. Ronan. W. Scott 34–4498
Eaux de Taunus. V. Hérault 34–3223
Ebelians. See Dixon, H. Spiritual wives.
Eberle, J. Treatise on the diseases and physical education of children. 4th ed., with additions by T. D. Mitchell. Ph., 1850. 8° 10–469

Eberle, J. Treatise on the practice of medicine; with notes and additions by Geo. M'Clellan. 6th ed. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 8° . 10–41
Ebers, J. Seven years of the king's theatre. L., 1828. 8° 24–72
Ebert, F. A. General bibliographical dictionary. From the German. Oxf., 1837. 4 v. 8° 21–170
Ecce cœlum. E. F. Burr . . . 12–97
Ecce Deus. Essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ; with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." B., 1867 . . . 32–1961
Ecce Deus-Homo. Ph., 1868 . . . 32–2350
Ecce ecclesia: an essay showing the essential identity of the church in all ages. N. Y., 1868 32–2406
Ecce homo. A survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. B., 1866 32–1796
— See Parsons, T. 32–2310
"Ecce homo." W. E. Gladstone . 32–2412
Ecce Homo, the new. J. C. Blumenfeld 2–555
Eccentric personages. W. Russell . 30–1753
Ecclesiastes. Hengstenberg, E. W. Commentary on 32–1362
— Macdonald, J. M. The book of E. explained 32–634
— Stuart, M. Commentary . . 32–779
Ecclesiastical antiquities of France. G. D. Whittington 5–351
Ecclesiastical biographies. J. H. Gurney 30–1970
— Stephen, J. Essays in . . . 32–1685
— See Saints; Hermits.
Ecclesiastical cases relating to doctrine and discipline; with a preface by the ld. bishop of London, and an historical introduction edited by G. C. Brodrick and W. H. Freemantle. L., 1865. 8° 32–1632
Ecclesiastical history, polity, etc. See Church.
Ecclesiastical register. See Am. ch. rev. 32–1814
Ecclesine, J. B. Compendium of the laws and decisions relating to mobs, riots, invasion, civil commotion, insurrection, etc., as affecting fire-insurance companies in the United States. N. Y., 1863. 8° 2–354
Eccleston, J. Introduction to English antiquities; intended as a companion to the history of England. L., 1847. 8° . . 27^{a}–360
Echard, L. The gazetteer's or newsman's interpreter. 8th ed. L., 1706. Followed by 2d ed. of 2d part. L., 1707 . . 25–73
Échec à l'éléphant. L. Gozlan . . 34–3369
Échelle de femmes. E. Souvestre . 34–3788
Echerolles, A. des. Private trials and public calamities during the trouble of the first French revolution. L., 1853. 2 v. . 30–1904
Echo des feuilletons, l'. Recueil de nouvelles, legendes, anecdotes, épisodes, etc. Ext. de la presse contemp. Directeurs: Mm. Dufour, Mulat, et Boulanger. 22^{e} année. P., 1861. 8° 34–4733
Echoes from the gun of 1861 . . 18–984
Echoes of a belle, by Ben Shadow . 18–967
Echoes of nature. E. Brown . . 23–100
Echoes of the universe. H. Christmas 32–306
Eckermann, J. P. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Trans. by S. M. Fuller. B., 1839 30–207
Eckfeldt, J. R., and W. E. Du Bois. Manual of gold and silver coins of all nations, struck within the past century. Ph., 1842. 4° 1–522
— New varieties of gold and silver coins. 2d ed. N. Y., 1851 1–124
Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science, and art, [successor to the Eclectic museum, which was formed from the American eclectic and The museum.] v. 1, 2, 31–6, 48–63; and new series, 1–7. N. Y., 1843–68. 8° 17–36
Eclectic moral philosophy. J. R. Boyd 15–11
Eclectic medicine. Hollembach, H. Materia medica 10–717
— King, J. Am. dispensatory . . 10–857
— Paine, W. Epitome of practice . 10–496
Eclipse of faith. H. Rogers . . . 32–402
École de la vie. G. de la Landelle . 34–4912
École des propriétaires. P. Meurice . 34–4640
Écolier, l'. Mme Guizot . . . 34–5091
Economica. S. Blodget . . . 26^{a}–71
Economic cottage-builder. C. P. Dwyer 5–315
Economic position of the British laborer. H. Fawcett 3–99
Economist, the, etc. v. 3,5–21. [1845–63.] f° 1–520
Economy. See Domestic e.; Political e.
Economy of the animal kingdom. E. Swedenborg 10–817
Economy of capital. R. H. Patterson . 1–226
Economy of the eyes. W. Kitchener . 10–774
Economy of human life, by an ancient Bramin 33–381
— See Proverbs of all nations.
Economy of the laboring classes. Wm. L. Sargant 3–205
Écrivains français. A. Roche . . 34–5249
Ecrivains et poëtes modernes. R. G. E. Taillandier 34–3844
— See Authors; Literary and scientific men; Literature.
Ecuador. Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans . . . . 26^{b}–655
— See Colombia.
Ecueil, l'. C. de Bernard . . . 34–3082
Edda of Sæmund, the 23–864
— See Ireland.
Eddy, A. D. The obligations of the Christian citizen; with a review of high-church principles. N. Y., 1843 32–2317
Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise; or, sketches of prominent female missionaries. B., 1850 32–300
— Percy family. The Alps and the Rhine. B., 1863 . . . . . . 27^{b}–663
— — The Baltic to Vesuvius. B., 1863 27^{b}–662
— — Paris to Amsterdam. B., 1863 . 27^{b}–661
— — Through Scotland and England. B., 1863 . . . . 27^{b}–660
— — A visit to Ireland. B., 1863 . 27^{b}–659
— Walter's tour in the east—Athens. N. Y., 1865 . . . . 27^{b}–768
— — Constantinople. N. Y., 1865 . 27^{b}–763
— — Damascus. N. Y., 1864 . . 28^{b}–446
— — Egypt. N. Y., 1863 . . . 28^{b}–447
— Young man's friend; containing admonitions for the erring, counsel for the tempted, encouragement for the desponding, and hope for the fallen. B., 1865 32–1837
— Young woman's friend; or, the duties, trials, loves, and hopes of woman. B., 1860 32–1836
Eddy, R. History of the 60th regiment N. Y. state volunteers, from July, 1861, to Jan., 1864. Ph., 1864 . . . . . 26^{a}–565
Eddy, Z. Immanuel; or, the life of Jesus Christ. Springfield, 1868. 8° . . . 32–2512
Ede, Geo. Management of steel, including forging, hardening, tempering, annealing, shrinking, and expansion; also the case-hardening of iron. N. Y., 1864 . . . 6–323
Eden, Emily. Semi-attached couple . 18–1896
— Semi-detached house . . . 18–1897
— 'Up the country.' Letters from the upper provinces of India. 2d ed. L., 1866. 2 v. 28^{b}–517
Eden, Sir F. M. The state of the poor; or, history of the laboring classes from the conquest. L., 1797. 3 v. 4° . . . . . 27^{a}–4041
Eden, L. S. A lady's glimpse of the late war in Bohemia. L., 1867 . . . 27^{b}–881
Eden, R. H. The bankrupt law as amended by the new act of the 6 Geo. IV, c. 16. Ph., 1841. 8° . . . . v. 34 of 2–55
Eden, W. See Auckland.
Edersheim, A. History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. E., 1856 32–646
Edgar, S. The variations of popery. N. Y., 1849. 8° 32–1097

Edgar, J. G. Boy princes; or, scions of royalty cut off in youth. L., 1857 30–967
— Boyhood of great men; intended as an example to youth. 5th ed. L., 1860 30–1258
— Cressy and Poictiers; or, the story of the Black Prince's page. L., 1865. 8° 18–4041
— The crusades and the crusaders. B., 1840 29^a–112
— Footprints of famous men. N. Y., 1854 30–787
— History for boys; or, annals of the nations of modern Europe. N. Y., 1860 27^a–3410
— Sea kings and naval heroes; a book for boys. L., 1861 30–1343
— Wars of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster. N. Y., 1859 27^a–364
Edgar, J. N. The American race-turf register, sportsman's herald, and general stud-book. v. 1. N. Y., 1838. 8° 20–343
Edgar Clifton. C. Adams 18–51
Edgar Huntley. C. B. Brown 18–450,2830^a
Edge, F. M. England's danger and her safety; a letter to Earl Russell. L., 1864. 8° 26^a–1005
— Major-general McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula. L., 1865 26^a–652
— Naval engagement of the Alabama and the Kearsarge. Ph., 1868. 8° 26^a–1028
Edged tools. By the author of "Win and wear" 18–3837
Edgeworth, M. Belinda 18–968, & v. 8 of 977
— Castle Rackrent 18–969,75, & v. 10 of 977
— Comic dramas v. 6,7 of 18–977
— Contes des familles. Tr. de l'Anglais, par E. Garnier. B., 1837 34–4200
— Early lessons. [First part of "Harry and Lucy"] 18–970
— Essay on self-justification 18–969
— Frank 18–971
— Harrington 18–972, & v. 9 of 977
— Harry and Lucy 18–970,973
— — See Early lessons.
— Helen 18–974, and v. 4 of 18–977
— Letters for literary ladies 18–975,6
— Leonora 18–975,976; and v. 10 of 977
— Moral tales 18–981
— Ormond 18–972, and v. 9 of 977
— Parent's assistant [stories] 18–979
— Patronage 18–976; v. 6, 7 of 977; 980
— Popular tales v. 5 of 18–977
— Tales of fashionable life; containing: (v. 1) Ennui; Almeria; Madame de Fleury; the Dun. (v. 2) Vivian; Manœuvering. (v. 3) Emilie de Coulanges; The absentee; Modern Griselda v. 1–3 of 18–977
— — Same. 2 v. 18–982
— Thoughts on bores 18–972
— and R. L. Edgeworth. Practical education. B., 1823. 8° 13–72
— See Edgeworth, R. L. and M.
Edgeworth, R. L. Essays on professional education. L., 1812. 8° 13–71
Edgeworth, R. L. and M. Essay on Irish bulls 18–969,975, and v. 10 of 977
— Memoirs of Richard L. Edgeworth, begun by himself and concluded by his daughter M. Edgeworth. 3d ed. B., 1821. 8° 30–141
— Same. L., 1844. 8° 30–142
— See Edgeworth, M. and R. L.
Edict of Nantes. See Huguenots.
Edinburgh. Anderson, J. History of 27^a–1300
— Anderson, W. The poor of E. and their homes 2–493
— Chambers, R. Traditions of v. 6 of 33–26
— See Cockburn, H. Memorials of his time 27^a–1321
— Dalzel, A. Histories of universities of E. 13–63
— Leighton, A. Romances of 18–3873
— Miller, H. E. and its neighborhood 27^b–667
Edinburgh encyclopædia, conducted by D. Brewster. 1st Amer. ed. Ph., 1852. 18 v. 4° 33–1266
Edinburgh new philosophical journal, exhibiting a view of progressive discoveries and improvements in the sciences and arts, conducted by Robert Jameson. v. 42–7. E., 1847–9. 6 v. 8° 9–983
Edinburgh review; or, critical journal. 1802–1868. v. 1–127. B. and N. Y. 8° 17–37
— General index to v. 1–20 17–37
— See Jeffrey, F.
Edith, the backwoods girl. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 18–3348
Edith de Falsen. E. Legouvé 34–3495
Edith Vaughan's victory. Helen W. Pierson 18–2508
Edith's ministry. H. B. M'Keever 18–1995
Editorial life. Buckingham, J. T. Memoirs 30–1679
— See Newspapers.
Edmond Dantes. Alex. Dumas 18–930
Edmonds, J. W., and G. T. Dexter. Spiritualism; with an appendix, by N. P. Tallmadge. 9th ed. N. Y., 1854. 8° 32–1833
— See Dodds, J. B.
Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army; comprising the adventures and experiences of a woman in hospitals, camps, and battle-fields. Ph., 1865 26^b–490
Edmonds, Mrs. True stories for children from ancient history. L. 29^a–111
Edmondson, J. Complete body of heraldry. L., 1780. 2 v. f° 27^a–4032
Edom. Lindsay, Ld. Letters on 28^b–160
Edouard. Mme la duchesse de Duras 34–4730
Edrehi, M. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon. L., 1833. 8° 32–1949
Education. **General and miscellaneous.**
— American institute lectures 13–7
— Ascham, R. The scholemaster 13–19
— Ash, J. Sentiments collected from best writers 13–20
— Bigelow, J. Modern inquiries 33–1369
— Boutwell, G. S. Thoughts on 13–38
— Burton, W. Culture of the observing faculties 13–41
— Central society papers 13–51
— Chapman, G. Treatise on 13–53
— Chesterfield's letters to his son 33–1217,18
— Cobbe, F. P. Essay on 2–627
— Combe, G. Popular e. 13–58
— Dick, T. Diffusion of knowledge 13–66,67
— — Mental illumination and moral improvement 13–67
— Duke, W. Remarks upon 33–425
— Edgeworth, M. and R. L. Practical e. 13–72
— Everett, E. Importance of practical e. 13–81
— First thoughts; or, beginning to think 13–85
— Garvey, M. A. Manual of human culture 15–301
— Hamilton, E. Elementary principles of 13–103
— Hart, J. S. Mistakes of educated men 13–105
— Hecker, J. Scientific basis of 13–109
— Hudson, J. W. Hist. of adult e. 13–117
— Legard, F. D. More about farm lads 13–123
— Lindsley, P. Discourses v. 1 of 33–925
— Locke, J. Thoughts concerning 13–127
— M'Clure, D. Philosophy of 13–128
— Mainzer. Music and e. 5–1045
— Mann, H. Lectures on 13–130
— Mathias, G. H. D. "En avant, messieurs!" 33–1339
— Mayhew, I. Popular e. for use of parents and teachers 13–140,1
— Milton, J. Treatise on 13–127
— Ogden, J. Science of e., and art of teaching 13–155
— Parrish, E. E. in the society of friends 13–163
— Randall, S. S. First principles of 13–178
— Richter, J. P. F. Levana 13–181
— Rousseau, J. J. Emile, ou de l'é. 34–3650
— — Emilius 13–192
— St. John, J. A. E. of the people 13–195
— Shepherd, W., et al. Systematic e. 13–206

Education. Smith, H. I. History of e., and plan of culture on Christian principles 13–209
— Southey, R. Life of Rev. A. Bell, comprising the history of mutual tuition . 30–1126
— Spencer, H. Intellectual, moral, and physical e. 13–213
— Spurzheim, J. G. Elementary principles of 13–218
— Thompson, D. W. Day-dreams of a schoolmaster 13–228
— — Wayside thoughts . . . 13–300
— Thring, E. Education and school 13–229
— Tracts on 13–224
— Vinet, A. L'é., la famille, et la société 34–4574
— Watts, I. Improvement of the mind 31–232
— See Deaf and dumb; Idiocy; Ignorance; Knowledge; Learning; Mental * *; Military * *; Morals; Object lessons; Pestalozzi; Phrenology; Schools; Self e.; Study; Teaching; Training; Universities; and names of educational subjects and institutions, and of countries, states, and cities.
— **Classical, liberal, professional, scientific.**
— Amos, A. Advantages of a classical e. 13–12
— Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England 13–22
— Classical e. of boys . . . 13–56
— Donaldson, J. W. Classical scholarship and classical learning . . . 13–68
— Edgeworth, R. L. Professional e. 13–71
— Farrar, F. W. [ed.] Essays on liberal e. 13–84
— Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on education and university reform . . 15–252
— Taylor, S. H. Method of classical study 13–226
— Whewell, W. Liberal e. . . 13–238
— Youmans, E. L. [ed.] Modern culture 13–260,1
— **Domestic, and of females.**
— Aimé-Martin, L. É. des mères . 34–3020
— Beecher, C. E. Training of children 32–1317
— Bridges, F. Hints to mothers on home e. 10–278
— Burton, W. Helps to . . . 13–42
— Campan, Mme. De l'education . 34–5005
— Davies, E. Higher e. of women . 13–64
— Fénélon. De l'é. des filles . . 34–3307
— Goodrich, S. G. Fireside e. 13–95
— Guizot, Mme. Lettres de famille sur l'é. 34–3385
— Hall, J. E. of children, while under parents 13–102
— Lajolais, N. de. Education des femmes 34–5012
— Larcher, L. J. Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'é. des filles . 34–3480
— Luna Folliero, C. de. É. des femmes 34–4589
— Maintenon. Education des filles . 34–3502
— Mann, M. Moral culture of infancy 13–169
— Martineau, H. Household e. . 13–138
— Michelet, J. É. des femmes au moyen age 34–4555
— Molinos-Lafitte, Mme A. É. du foyer 34–3544
— Necker de Saussure. É. progressive 34–3728
— Peabody, E. P. Kindergarten guide 13–169
— Phelps, Mrs. Fireside friend . 13–166
— Rémusat C'sse. Education des femmes 34–3635
— Sewell, E. M. Principle applied to female e. in the upper classes . . . 13–202
— Shirreff, E. Intellectual e.—females 13–201
— Taylor, I. Home e. . . . 13–220
— Théry, A., et al. Cours d'é. élémentaire pour les filles—comprenant conseils aux mères, etc. 34–4607
— See Children; Women.
— **National and popular.**
— Arnold, M. Middle class education and the state 13–17
— Hill, F. National e. . . . 13–110
— Laboulaye, E. L'instruction publique, et le suffrage universel . . . 34–4572
— Maurice, F. D. Has the church or the state the power to educate the nation? . 13–139
— — Learning and working . . 13–137

Education. Milner, T. Elevation of the people 13–144
— Wines, E. C. Hints on a system of popular e. 13–241
— See Mechanics institutes; Reformatory * *; and names of countries.
Education d'une poupée. Mme de Sainte-Marie 34–5178
Education of the human race. G. E. Lessing 32–1661
Educational addresses. Mrs. L. Phelps 13–167
Educational calendar and scholastic year-book for 1867. L. 13–76
Educational exhibition of the society of arts, etc. Lectures in connection with. L., 1854 13–74
Educational periodicals. American journal of education 13–6
— Educational times. v. 1,2, 1847–9. L. 4° 13–500
— Museum 13–149
— University quarterly . . . 17–105
Educational value of the natural history sciences. T. H. Huxley 9–1021
Educator, the. Prize essays on elevating the profession of the educator in society. L., 1839 13–75
Edward IV of England. Historie of the arrivall of Edward. [Camden soc. pub. v. 1] 27ᵃ–195
— Warkworth, J. Chronicle of first thirteen years of reign. [Camden soc. pub. v. 10] 27ᵃ–195
Edward, (the black prince.) James, G. P. R. Life of 30–143
— Jones, M. The black prince, a book for boys 27ᵃ–641
Edward. J. Moore . . . . v. 6 of 33–1362
Edwards, A. B. Archie Lovell . . 18–3791,7
— Barbara's history . . . 18–990,3933
— Half a million of money . . 18–1004
— Hand and glove 18–1003
— Miss Carew 18–1004
— Miss Forrester 18–1824
— My brother's wife 18–999
— Philip Earnscliffe 18–3888
— Steven Lawrence, yeoman . . 18–4062
— The story of Cervantes . . 18–3794
Edwards, A. M. Life beneath the waters; or, the aquarium in America. N. Y., 1858 9–684
Edwards, B. History, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. Ph., 1810. 4 v. 8° 26ᵃ–72
— Trade of the West India islands with the United States of North America. L., 1784. 8°; with a speech on Mr. Wilberforce's proposition concerning the slave trade. Kingston, 1790. 8° 26ᵃ–73
Edwards, B. B. Biography of self-taught men; with an introductory essay. B., 1832 30–144
— Writings, with a memoir, by E. A. Park 30–1004
— See Sears, B.
Edwards, C. Juryman's guide throughout the state of New York, and containing general matter for the lawyer and law-officer. N. Y., 1831. 8° 2–229
— Practical treatise on the stamp-act of July 1st, 1862, and amendatory statutes. N. Y., 1863. 8° 2–190
Edwards, E. Chapters of the biographical history of the French academy; with an appendix, relating to the unpublished Monastic chronicle entitled Liber De Hyda. L., 1864. 8° 27ᵃ–1708
— Libraries and founders of libraries. L., 1864. 8° 21–176
— Memoirs of libraries; including a hand-book of library economy. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 21–177
Edwards, F., jr. On the economical use of fuel, and the prevention of smoke in domestic fire-places; with observations on the patent laws. L., 1864. 8° 6–43
— Ventilation of dwelling-houses and utilization of waste heat from open fire-places. L., 1868. 8° 6–113

Edwards, F., jr. On letters patent for inventions. L., 1865. 8° 6–844
Edwards, F. S. Campaign in New Mexico with Col. Doniphan. Ph., 1847 26^{b}–32
Edwards, H. Milne. Manual of zoology; trans. by R. Knox. L., 1856 9–542
— See Ruschenberger.
Edwards, H. S. History of the opera; with anecdotes of the most celebrated composers and vocalists of Europe. L., 1862. 2 v. 5–1008
— Polish captivity; an account of the present position of the Poles in the kingdom of Poland, and in the Polish provinces of Austria, Prussia, and Russia. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–451
— Private history of a Polish insurrection. L., 1865. 2 v. 27^{a}–2904
— Russians at home; unpolitical sketches. L., 1861 27^{b}–596
— See Verderevsky.
Edwards, Jonathan. Works; with memoir of his life by S. E. Dwight. N. Y., 1829. 10 v. 8° 32–77
— Histoire de l'œuvre de la rédemption. Toulouse, 1854 34–5162
— History of the work of redemption; containing the outlines of a body of divinity in a method entirely new. Ph. 32–499
— Memoirs of the Rev. David Brainerd; chiefly taken from his own diary; including his journal, in a regular chronological series, by Sereno E. Dwight. N. H., 1822. 8° 30–46
— Miller, S. Life of. (S. A. B. 8) 30–497
— See Day, J.
Edwards, Jonathan, D. D. Works; with a memoir, by T. Edwards. And., 1842. 2 v. 8° 32–78
— Observations on the Mohegan languages. Mass. hist. col. 2, 10 26^{a}–388
Edwards, Justin. Hallock, W. A. Life and labors of 30–856
Edwards, Tenison. Shall we register title. L., 1863 2–348
Edwards, Thomas, LL. D. Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of admiralty; commencing with the judgments of Hon. Sir W. Scott, 1808. N. Y., 1815. 8° 2–34
Edwards, W. Personal adventures during the India rebellion in Rohilcund, Futtehghur, and Oude. L., 1859. 8° 28^{b}–317
— Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. L., 1866 28^{b}–520
Edwards, W. H. A voyage up the river Amazon, including a residence at Para. N. Y., 1847 26^{b}–33
Edwin Brothertoft. T. Winthrop 18–3560
Edwin May's philosophy. J. Campkin 11–236
Edwin of Deira. A. Smith 23–621
Effinghams, the; or, home as I found it 18–989
Effrontes, les. E. Augier 34–5207
Egan, C. The law relative to benefit building societies. 2d ed. L., 1867 2–325
Egan, P. Book of sports, and mirror of life; embracing the turf, the chase, the ring, and the stage; interspersed with original memoirs of sporting men. L., 1847. 8° 20–346
— Fair Lilias 18–1017
— Imogene 18–992
— Lady Maud 18–993
— Such is life 18–1047
Egan, R. The counting-house companion; containing the general exchanger, etc. Dub., 1802. 4° 1–501
Egede, H. Description of Greenland; with historical introduction and a life of the author. L., 1818. 8° 26^{b}–643
Egeria. W. G. Simms 33–292
Eggs. See Birds; Ornithology.
Eggs of British birds. C. Jennings 9–691
Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals, with their formulas, etc. W., 1863. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11–188
Egerton papers. [Camden soc. pub. v. 12] 27^{a}–195
Egloffstein, F. W. von. (Ed.) Contributions to the geology and the physical geography of Mexico; with a graphic description of an ascent of the volcano of Popocatepetl. N. Y., 1864. 8° 9–312
Egypt. Anderson, A. Journal of the forces under Pigot, Abercrombie, and Hutchinson 28^{b}–903
— Anderson, J. Bible light from bible lands 32–603
— Bartlett, W. H. Glimpses of the land of E. 28^{b}–146
— Belzoni, G. Researches and operations 28^{b}–386
— Bradshaw's overland guide 29^{b}–172
— British museum—Antiquities 28^{a}–191
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history 28^{a}–25
— Champollion-Figeac. Égypte ancienne 34–4890
— Champollion jeune, J. R. Égypte sous les Pharaons 34–4537
— — Lettres écrites d'É. 34–4749
— Clark, E. L. Daleth 28^{b}–400
— Cooley, J. E. American in E. 28^{b}–55
— Dearborn, H. F. S. Trade and maritime geography 1–22
— Denon, V. Travels in E. 28^{b}–57
— Dumas, A. Impressions of travel in E. 28^{b}–477
— Eddy, D. C. Walter in E. 28^{b}–447
— Foster, C. Monuments part 2 of 22–444
— Gliddon, G. R. Ancient E. 28^{a}–400
— Gordon, Lady D. Letters from 28^{b}–486
— Government of 28^{b}–61
— Greenhill, T. Art of embalming 10–643
— Hawks, F. L. Monuments of E. 28^{b}–130
— Heeren, A. H. L. Researches 28^{a}–68
— Hildreth, J. Notes of the Buckingham lectures 25–12
— Hoskins, G. A. Winter in E. 28^{b}–421
— Irwin, E. Route through the Thebais (1777) 29^{b}–27
— Jones, G. Excursions to 28^{b}–67
— Kenrick, J. Ancient E. under the Pharaohs 28^{a}–99
— Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of modern E. 28^{b}–542,3,8
— Lansing, G. Egypt's princes 32–1441
— Lindsay, Lord. Letters on E. 28^{b}–160
— Lott, E. Nights in the harem 28^{b}–571
— Martin, P. Expédition française en E. 34–4921
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–274
— Nash, D. W. Pharaoh of the exodus 28^{a}–204
— Norden, T. L. Travels in E. 28^{b}–92,913
— Osburn, W. Monumental history of E. 28^{a}–144
— Palmer, Wm. Egyptian chronicles 28^{a}–187
— Paton, A. A. History of the Egyptian revolution 28^{a}–202
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to E. 28^{b}–159
— Poole, S. Englishwoman in E. 28^{b}–77
— Prime, W. C. Boat life in E. 28^{b}–242
— Pückler-Muskau, H. von. Travels and adventures 28^{b}–207
— — E. under Mehemet Ali 28^{a}–119
— Robinson, E. Biblical researches 28^{b}–574
— Romer, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs 28^{b}–540
— Russell, M. View of ancient and modern E. 28^{a}–29,30
— Saint-Hilaire, J. B. E. and the Great Suez canal 28^{b}–258
— St. John, B. Two years residence in a Levantine family 28^{b}–578
— — Village life in E. 28^{b}–154
— St. John, J. A. Egypt and Nubia 28^{b}–126
— Ségur, L. de. Une caravane française 34–4675
— Seyffarth, G. Recent discoveries in 29^{a}–89
— Sharpe, S. Antiquities in the British museum 28^{a}–193
— — History of E. 28^{a}–31
— Smith, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to E. 28^{b}–150
— Smith, T. History of Joseph 32–992

Egypt. Spencer, J. A. Travels in 28^{b}–134
— Spineto, Marquis. Antiquities 28^{a}–130
— Stephen, J. L. Incidents of travel in E. 28^{b}–28
— Thomas, J. Travels in E. 28^{b}–162
— Thompson, J. P. Photographic views of E. 28^{b}–176
— Trevor, G. Ancient E.: its antiquities and history 28^{a}–206
— — E. from Alexander to Bonaparte 28^{a}–236
— Uhleman, M. Three days in Memphis: sketches of the old Egyptians 28^{a}–147
— Volney, C. F. Travels through E. 28^{b}–109
— Wanderings in the land of Ham 28^{b}–522
— Wilkinson, J. G. Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs 28^{a}–141
— — Handbook for travellers in E. 28^{b}–288
— — Manners and customs of ancient E. 28^{a}–95
— — Popular account of the ancient Egyptians 28^{a}–245
— Wilson, R. T. History of the British expedition to E. 28^{a}–32
— Yates, W. H. Modern history and condition of E. 28^{b}–553
— See Chronology; Coptic language; Hieroglyphics; Mummies; Mythology; Nile; Pyramids.
Eichberg, J. C. Doctor of Alcantra. Opera. B. 4° 5–916
Eichendorff, Joseph von. Memoirs of a good-for-nothing 18–1016
Eight weeks in Germany; comprising narratives, descriptions, and directions for economical tourists, by the pedestrian. E., 1842 27^{b}–41
Eight years in congress. S. S. Cox 26^{a}–682
Eighteen Christian centuries. J. White 27^{a}–3565
Eighteenth century, the. A. Andrews 27^{a}–21
— Miller, S. Retrospect of 29^{a}–253
— Schlosser, F. C. History 29^{a}–72
Eighth commandment. C. Reade 22–1173
Eighty years of republican government. L. J. Jennings 26^{a}–991
Eighty years progress in the United States. Hartford, 1867. 8° 26^{a}–912
Eighty years progress of British North America; showing the development of its natural resources. L., 1863. 8° 1–197
Eildon manor 18–994
Eiloart, Mrs. The boys of Beechwood 18–3999
— The curate's discipline 18–3926
Einfache geschichten. E. Niendorf 34–588
Eirenicon. E. B. Pusey 32–1729
Ekkoes from Kentucky. D. R. Locke 18–1933
El Dorado; or, British Guiana. W. T. Veness 26^{b}–628
Eldorado; or, adventures on the path of empire. B. Taylor 26^{b}–206
Elder, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. Ph., 1858. 8° 30–1012
— Emancipation: a lecture. pph. 8° 2–990
— The enchanted beauty, and other tales, essays, and sketches. Ph., 1859 33–1130
— Genius of ecclesiastical freedom, comprising the declaration of divine order, made in the first convention of the new church, in Union county, Indiana; and an exposition of the order of divine order, referred to in the articles of the declaration. Cin., 1843 32–1718
— Periscopics; or, current subjects extemporaneously treated. N. Y., 1854 33–366
Elderhorst, W. Manual of blowpipe-analysis and determinative mineralogy. 2d ed. Ph., 1861 8–58
Eldon, J. S., Ld. Twiss, H. Public and private life of 30–149
Elections. Acland, J. The imperial poll-book 27^{a}–3
— Buckingham, J. S. Popular e. 2–572
— Bushby, H. J. Manual of practice in united kingdom 2–255
— Cox, H. Antient parliamentary e. 27^{a}–295
Elections. Mann, W. B., vs. L. C. Cassidy. Contested e. for dist. att'y. Ph. 2–138
— Wordsworth, C. Practice at English e. 2–249
— See Ballot; Presidential e.; Suffrage.
Electricity. Athaus, J. Medical e. 10–212
— Bakewell, F. C. Electric science 11–105
— Bird, G. E. and galvanism 10–783
— Clark, L. Electrical measurement 11–330
— Faraday, M. Experimental researches in e. 11–128
— Ferguson, R. M. Electricity 11–285
— Francis, G. Electrical experiments 11–276
— Franklin, B. Letters on e. v. 5 of 33–49
— Garratt, A. C. Medical e. 10–218
— Harris, W. S. Rudimentary e. 11–303
— Jones, H. B. Animal e. 11–240
— Lardner, D., and C. V. Walker. Manual of e. 11–37
— La Rive, A. de. E. in theory and practice 11–145
— Noad, H. M. The inductorium 11–288
— — Lectures on e. 11–87
— — Student's text-book of e. 11–297
— Rutter, J. O. N. Human e. 11–161
— Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer 30–2365
— See Galvanism; Lightning; Magnetism; Mesmerism; Meteorology; Telegraph; Thunderstorms.
Electro-metallurgy. Napier, J. Manual of e.-m. 6–375
— Watt, A. E.-m. practically considered 6–448
Electron. W. C. Richards 23–505
Electro-physiology. G. Huff 10–520
Electro-physiology and therapeutics. C. E. Morgan 10–809
— See Electricity.
Elegant extracts; a copious selection of passages from the most eminent poets. B., 1826. 6 v. 23–814
Elegant extracts; a copious selection of passages from the most eminent prose writers. N. Y., 1818. 6 v. 33–692
Elegant extracts; or, useful and entertaining passages in prose. 1808. 8° 33–934
Elegant extracts; or, useful and entertaining pieces of poetry. 2d ed. L. 8° 23–952
Elegant narratives. Published by the American tract society. N. Y. 32–552
Elements, the. W. L. Jordan 11–313
— See Natural history.
Elephant. Natural history of the e. 9–590
— Tennent, J. E. Monograph on the e. 9–646
Elephant club. M. M. Thompson 18–3226
Elephant haunts. H. Faulkner 28^{b}–591
Elephant in the moon. S. Butler 23–474
Éleusis, les marbres d'. L. Vitet 34–4667
Elevation of the people. T. Milner 13–144
Eleven weeks in Europe. J. F. Clarke 27^{b}–270
Elfred. J. Abbott v. 6 of 18–15
El Fureidis. Maria Cummins 18–774
Elgin marbles. H. Ellis 5–6
Eli; an oratorio. M. Costa 5–793
Elia. C. Lamb 33–745
Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago. C. Bohl d'Arron 18–1799
Eliana. C. Lamb 33–1105
Elie de Beaumont, Mme. Lettres du Marquis de Rozelle. P., 1865. 8° 34–4730
El Gringo; or, New Mexico. W. W. H. Davis 26^{b}–316
Elihu Jan's story. W. Knighton 28^{b}–471
Elijah. Macduff, J. R. The prophet of fire 32–1180
Elijah; an oratorio. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5–818
Elim. F. D. Huntington 23–763
Elinor Fulton. Mrs. H. F. Lee 18–1831
Eliot, C. W., and F. H. Storer. Manual of inorganic chemistry, adapted to facilitate experimental demonstration. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868 8–115
Eliot, George. [Pseud.] See Evans, Marian.

Eliot, John. The Indian grammar begun; or, an essay to bring the Indian language into rules. Mass. hist. col. 2, 9 . . . 26^a–388

— Francis, C. Life of. (S. A. B. 5) 30–497

Eliot, Sir John. Forster, J. Biography—1590–1632. 30–1496

— — Life of 30–166

Eliot, S. History of liberty. The early Christians. B., 1853. 2 v. 32–516

— — The liberty of Rome: a history; with an account of the liberty of ancient nations. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–2207

Eliot, W. G. Early religious education considered as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. B., 1855 . . . 32–1497

— Lectures to young women. B., 1854 33–442

— See Elliott.

Elisabeth. Mme M. J. R. Cottin . . 34–3164

Elisha. Early days of. F. W. Krummacher 32–393

Eliza Woodson. Mrs. E. Farnham . 30–1549

Elizabeth of England. Abbott, J. History of 30–617

— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of 30–150

— Froude, J. A. Hist. of England during reign of E. v. 7 . . . . . . 27^a–425,6

— Gonzales, T. Documents relating to reign of E. . . . . 27^a–507

— Hayward, J. First four years of reign 27^a–195

— Hopkins, S. Puritans during the reign of . . . . 26^a–423

— Household expenses. Camden soc. pub. v. 55 . . . . 27^a–195

— Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 46 27^a–195

— Romantic biography of the age of E. 30–516

— Strickland, A. [Lives of the queens.] v. 6, 7 of 30–446

— Thornbury, G. W. Shakespeare's England . . . . 27^a–1142

— Times of. See Camden soc. pub. v. 12 27^a–195

Elizabeth. Mad. Cottin . . . 18–756

— Story of. Miss Thackeray . . 18–3177

Elkerton rectory. Rev. J. Pycroft . 18–2557

El-Khuds, the holy. W. M. Turner . 28^b–384

Ella. W. Simonds 18–2882

Ella of Garveloch. M. Martineau . 18–3860

Ella V.; or, the July tour. F. Taylor 18–995

Ellard, J. See John Ellard, the newsboy 30–1947

Elle et Lui. Mme Dudevant . . . 34–4160

Ellen Dacre; or, life at Aunt Hester's 18–996

Ellen Linn. J. Abbott 18–8

Ellen Middleton. G. Fullerton . . 18–1115

Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf. S. and A. B. Warner. Mr. Rutherford's children 18–3451

— — Sybil and Chryssa . . . 18–3456

— — Hard maple 18–3457

— — Karl Krinken 18–3448

— — Casper 18–3449

Ellen Norbury. E. Bennett . . 18–319

Ellen Wareham. Ellen Pickering 18–2497,2500

Ellénore. S. Gay 34–5360

Ellery, W. Channing, E. T. Life of. (S. A. B. 6) 30–497

Ellesmere, earl of. Essays on history, biography, geography, engineering, etc. L., 1858. 8° 33–388

Ellet, C., jr. An essay on the laws of trade, in reference to the works of internal improvement in the U. S. Rich., 1839 . . 1–131

Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Characters of Schiller. B., 1839 22–1045

— Domestic history of the American revolution. N. Y., 1850 . . . . . . 26^a–266

— Evenings at Woodlawn . . . 18–1000

— Family pictures from the bible. N. Y., 1849 32–327

— Pioneer women of the west. N. Y., 1852 30–699

— Queens of American society. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30–2340

— Rambles about the country. N. Y., 1847 26^b–541

— Women artists in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1859 5–154

Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Summer rambles in the west. N. Y., 1853 . . . . . 26^b–247

— Women of the American revolution. N. Y., 1848–50. 3 v. 30–145

Ellicott, A. Journal for determining the boundary between the U. S and the Spanish possessions in America, 1796–1800. Ph., 1814. 4° 26^b–1006

Ellicott, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ; with notes, critical, historical, and explanatory. B., 1862 32–993

Ellie; or, the human comedy. J. E. Cooke 18–700

Elliot, H. M. The history of India, as told by its own historians. The Mahammadan period. Ed. from posthumous papers, by J. Dawson. v. I. L., 1867. 8° . . . 28^a–255

Elliot, J. Debates in the several state conventions, on the adoption of the federal constitution; with the journal of the federal convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates' minutes, etc. 2d ed. Ph., 1859. 5 v. 8° . 26^a–770

Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia, and Turkey. Ph., 1839. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–150

Elliott, C. W. New England history, from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, A. D. 986, to A. D. 1776. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–352

— Mysteries; or, glimpses of the supernatural; containing accounts of the Salem witchcraft, the Cock-lane ghost, the Rochester rappings, the Stratford mysteries, oracles, astrology, dreams, demons, ghosts, spectres, etc. N. Y., 1852 32–1827

— Remarkable characters and places of the holy land. Hart., 1868. 8° . . 32–2507

Elliott, Ebenezer. Poems; with an introduction by R. W. Griswold. N. Y., 1850 . 23–779

Elliott, E. Labor and live . . . 18–1001

Elliott, F. R. American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. N. Y., 1854 4–78

Elliott, G. D. Journal of my life during the French revolution. L., 1859. 8° . . 27^a–1710

Elliott, J. D. Speech, delivered in Hagerstown, Md., on 14th November, 1843. Ph., 1844. 8° . . . . 26^a–740

— Jarvis, R. Biographical notice of 30–1161

Elliptical lesson; by "Scotia." Ph., 1865. 8° . . . . 22–u. p.

Ellis, C. The law of fire and life insurance and annuities. Ph., 1834. 8° . v. 4 of 2–55

Ellis, Mrs. C. Conversations on human nature; for the young. L., 1850 . . 15–334

Ellis, D. Thrilling adventures during the great southern rebellion. N. Y., 1867 30–1909

Ellis, G. History of the late revolution in the Dutch republic. L., 1789. 8° . . 27^a–2616

— Specimens of the early English poets, with an historical sketch of the rise and progress of the English poetry and language, and a biography of each poet. 5th ed. L., 1855. 3 v. 23–461

Ellis, G. A. New Britain: narrative of a journey to a country in the plain of the Missouri. L., 1829. 8° 2–1033

Ellis, G. E. Life of Anne Hutchinson (S. A. B. 16) 30–497

— Life of John Mason (S. A. B. 13) 30–497

— Life of Wm. Penn (S. A. B. 22) . 30–497

Ellis, Sir Henry. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages in the British museum. L., 1846. 2 v. 5–6

— Original letters, illustrative of English history; including numerous royal letters, from autographs in the British museum, the state paper office, and other collections, with notes. 3d series. L., 1846. 4 v. . . . 27^a–368

— Townley gallery of classic sculpture, in the British museum. L., 1846. 2 v. 5–7

Ellis, Hon. Henry. Journal of the proceedings of the late embassy to China. Ph., 1818. 8° 28^b–2

Ellis, H. T. Hong Kong to Manilla and the lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine isles, in the year 1856. L., 1859 . . . . . 29^{b}–168
Ellis, J. Avoidable causes of disease, insanity, and deformity. N. Y., 1860 . . 10–389
Ellis, R. Chemistry of creation; a sketch of the chief chemical and physical phenomena of the earth, the air, and the ocean. L. 8–94
Ellis, R. L. See Bacon, F.
Ellis, Mrs. S. S. The beautiful in nature and art. L., 1866 5–448
— The brewer's family . . . 18–1015
— Brother and sister 18–1005
— Chapters on wives . . . 18–1006
— Daughters of England . . . 33–1050
— The family monitor; women of England, daughters of E., wives of E., mothers of E. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . 33–1050
— Family secrets 18–4133
— Hearts and homes 18–1007
— Home; or, the iron rule . . 18–1008
— Housekeeping made easy; or, complete instructor in all branches of cookery and domestic economy. Ed. by Mrs. Mowatt. N. Y., 1860 6–201
— Look to the end 18–1009
— Madagascar; its social and religious progress. L., 1863 . . . . . . 28^{b}–422
— The mothers of England. N. Y., 1844. 8° 18–3649
— Same 33–1050
— Mothers of great men. L., 1859. 8° 30–1191
— My brother 18–1010
— Pictures of private life . . . 33–935
— Poetry of life. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 33–1155,935
— Pretension 18–1012
— Prevention better than cure; or, the moral wants of the world we live in. N. Y., 1847 33–447
— Prose works. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 8° 33–935
— Temper and temperament . . 18–1014
— Voice from the vintage . . 33–935
— Wives of England, their relative duties, domestic influence, and social obligations. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–45
— Same 33–1050
— Women of England, their social duties and domestic habits. N. Y., 1839 . 33–34,1050
Ellis, T. T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, incidents of field, camp, and hospital life. N. Y., 1863 . . 26^{a}–497
Ellis, William. Introduction to the study of the social sciences. L., 1849 . . 2–648
— Outlines of the history and formation of the understanding. L., 1847 . . 15–292
— Outlines of social economy. L., 1860 2–646
— Philo-socrates. L., 1864. 4 v. . 33–142
— Progressive lessons in social science. 2d ed. L., 1862 2–649
— Religion in common life. L., 1857 32–2184
— Thoughts on the future of the human race. L., 1866 15–274
Ellis, Rev. William. History of Madagascar; comprising also the progress of Christian missions, and an authentic account of the persecution and recent martyrdom of the native Christians. L. 2 v. 8° . . 28^{a}–64
— Narrative of a tour through Hawaii; with remarks on the history, traditions, etc., of the Sandwich islands. L., 1826. 8° 29^{b}–248
— Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich islands. L., 1831. 3 v. . 29^{b}–107
— Three visits to Madagascar in 1853–6; including a journey to the capital; with notices of the natural history of the country and of the present civilization of the people. L., 1858. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–275
Ellison, T. Hand-book of the cotton trade. L., 1858. 8° 1–267
Ellison, T. Slavery and secession in America, historical and economical. L. [1861] 26^{a}–468
Elliston, R. W. Raymond, G. Life and enterprises of 30–980
Ellwood, T. Life by himself v. 11 of 30–1878
— See Webb, Maria.
Ellsworth, H. W. Text-book of penmanship; with the rules for punctuation, and directions for letter writing. N. Y., 1862 . 13–78
Elly, S. Ostentation; or, critical remarks on "Quakerism; or, the story of my life." With an appendix by J. Post. 2d ed. Dub., 1853. 8° 32–1533
El-Medinah. Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to 28^{b}–227
— See Medina.
El-Mukattem. Lands of the Moslem; a narrative of oriental travel. N. Y., 1851. 8° 28^{b}–473
Elmes, J. Classic quotations: a thought book. N. Y., 1867 22–1046
— General and bibliographical dictionary of the fine arts; containing explanations of the principal terms used in the arts of painting, sculpture, architecture, and engraving; historical sketches of the rise and progress of their different schools; and accounts of the best books on the fine arts. L., 1826. 8° . 5–387
— Lectures on architecture. 2d ed. L., 1823. 8° 5–396
— Sir Christopher Wren and his times; with illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages in the 17th century. L., 1852. 8° 30–1305
— Thomas Clarkson: a monograph; being a contribution towards the history of the abolition of the slave trade and slavery. L., 1854 30–1447
— Topographical dictionary of London and its environs; containing descriptive and critical accounts of public and private buildings, etc. L., 1831. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–745
Elmwood, Elnathan. See Yankee among the nullifiers.
Elocution. Apthorp, H. O. Grammar of e. 22–602
— Austin, G. Chironomia . . . 22–800
— Bautain, M. Extempore speaking 22–604
— Comstock, A. System of . . 22–623
— Cull, R. Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy 22–627
— Culver, R. Questional reader and union speaker 22–628
— Frobisher, J. E. Culture of voice and action 22–641
— Griffith, A. A. Lessons in . . 22–646
— Gummere, S. R. Principles of . 22–650
— Mitchell, M. S. Manual of . . 22–687
— Public speaker, the . . . 22–713
— Russell, W. Orthophony . . 22–725
— Sheridan, T. Lectures . . . 22–727
— Smart, B. H. Practice of . . 22–730
— Vandenhoff, G. Art of . . 22–738
— See Eloquence; Oratory; Readers and speakers; Speech; Voice.
Elocutionary manual. H. Corson . 33–597
Elocutionist, the. J. S. Knowles . 33–596
Eloisa. J. J. Rousseau . . . 18–3836
Elora. Seely, J. B. Wonders of . 28^{b}–12
Eloquence. Maury, abbé. Principles of 22–685
— Porter, E. Lectures on e. and style 22–711
— See Elocution; Oratory.
Eloquence de la chaire. J. S. Maury 34–3515
Eloquence of the ancients. Ld. Brougham 2–564
Elphinston, J. Principles of the English language, digested for the use of schools. L., 1766 22–324
— Propriety ascertained in her picture; or, English speech and spelling rendered mutual guides. L., [1786.] 4° 22–395
Elphinstone, M. History of India; the Hindú and Mahometan periods. 4th ed. L., 1857. 8° 28^{a}–167
— Same. 5th ed. L., 1866. 8° . . 28^{a}–167^{a}

Elphinstone, M. Account of the kingdom of Caubul and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India; comprising a view of the Afghaun nation, and a history of the Dooraunee monarchy. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^a–94
Elsie Dinsmore. Martha Farquharson 18–1059
— Sequel to, under title of Holidays at Roselands 18–1060
Elsie Magoon. F. D. Gage . . . 18–1129
Elsie Venner. O. W. Holmes . . 18–1470
Elsie's married life. Mrs. M. Daniel 18–2098,4048
Elster's folly. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3738
Elton, C. Norway; the road and the fell. L., 1864 . . . . 27^b–715
Elton, C. A. History of the Roman emperors, from the accession of Augustus to the fall of the last Constantine. L., 1825 . . 27^a–2208
— Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets, from Homer to Tryphiodorus; translated into English verse, with notices. Ph., 1854. 3 v. 23–815
Elton, J. F. With the French in Mexico. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^b–668
Elves, the. Trans. from the German of Tieck, by T. Carlyle; with other tales and sketches 18–297
Elwes, A. Guy Rivers; or, a boy's struggles 18–1021
— Paul Blake 18–1022
— Ralph Seabrooke 18–1023
Elwes, H. and J. Lives of. L. . . 33–153
Elwell, J. J. Malpractice and medical evidence. N. Y., 1866. 8° 10–633
Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England. L., 1843. 2 v. . . 30–1448
Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. Ph., 1859 22–83
Ely, A. Journal of a prisoner of war in Richmond. N. Y., 1862 . . . . 26^b–415
Ely, Rev. E. S. Visits of mercy; journals of a preacher to hospital and alms-house in New York. 6th ed. Ph., 1829. 2 v. 32–1886
Ely lectures. Barnes, A. Evidences of Christianity in the 19th century . . . 32–2354
Elzevirs. Bérard, A. S. L. Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des E. 21–10
Emancipation. W. E. Channing . 2–603
— Cochin, A. Results of . . . 2–619
— Report of select committee on. W., 1862. pph. 8° 2–990
— Thome and Kimball. E. in the West Indies . . . . 26^b–422
— See Slavery; and also, Morley, H. 27^b–805
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones; their history, value, and distinguishing characteristics. L., 1865 9–333
Emanuel Philibert. A. Dumas . . 18–931
Embalming. Gannal, T. N. History of 10–49
— Greenhill, T. Art of . . . 10–643
Embankments. Wiggins, J. Practice of embanking lands from the sea . . 4–203
Embassies and foreign courts; by "The roving Englishman." L., 1855 . . 29^a–200
Emblems. Pigott, R. E. divine and moral 32–2025
— Quarles, E. E. divine and moral . 23–254
Embroidery. See Needle work.
Embury, Mrs. Emma C. Waldorf family 18–1024
Emerald isle, a poem. C. Phillips . 23–428
Emerald, the; a collection of tales, poems, and essays. B., 1866 33–914
Emeric-David, T. B. Notices historiques sur les chefs d'œuvre de la peinture moderne, et sur les maitres de toutes les ecoles. P., 1854 34–3180
Emerick, A. G. (ed.) Songs for the people. B., [1852.] 8° 5–979
Emerson, C. N. Internal revenue guide. Springfield, 1867. 8° 2–355
Emerson, F. North American arithmetic; part third. B., 1851 14–36
Emerson, G. B. Report on trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. B., 1846. 8° . 4–35
— The schoolmaster—Character, studies, and duties of the teacher. N. Y., 1848 . 13–171
Emerson, G. R. London: how the great city grew. L., 1862 . . . . . . 27^b–825
Emerson, J. Letters from the Ægean. N. Y., 1829. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–197
Emerson, R. W. Complete works; comprising his essays, lectures, poems, and orations. L., 1866. 2 v. 33–245
— Conduct of life. B., 1861 . . 33–247
— English traits. B., 1856 . . 27^b–417
— Essays. B., 1844. 2 v. . . 33–244
— May-day, and other pieces. B., 1867 23–942
— Nature; addresses and lectures. B., 1849 33–246
— Poems. B., 1860 23–429
Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton, with incidental notices of other professions. B., 1853. 2 v. 32–1589
Emigrant's lost son; or, life alone in the forest. G. H. Wall . . . . . . 29^b–127
Emigration. British mechanic's and laborer's guide to the United States . . . 26^b–368
— Bromwell, W. J. History of immigration to the U. S. . . . . 26^a–350
— Brown, S. R. Western gazetteer; or, emigrant's directory . . . 25–117
— Dufferin's Irish e. . . . . . 27^a–1425
— Everett, E. Immigration to the U. S. 26^a–611
— Gesner, A. New Brunswick, with notes for emigrants . . . . . . 26^b–349
— Head, F. B. The emigrant . . 26^b–564
— Maury, S. M. History of the emigrant surgeon's bill . . . . . . 26^b–80
— Peck, J. M. Guide for emigrants to the west . . . . 26^b–100
— Sanderson, J. P. Opinions of Am. statesmen on foreign immigration . . 2–848
— Stewart, C. Guide to new Canada 26^b–155
— See Migration.
Emigrants, the. A. Seymour . . 18–2819
Émile. J. J. Rousseau . . . 34–3650
— Same . . . . . v. 8,9 of 34–4841
Emilia Wyndham. Mrs. A. Marsh . 18–2103
Emilie de Coulanges. M. Edgeworth. v 3 18–977
Emilius. J. J. Rousseau . . . 13–192
Emily Chester. A. M. Crane . . 18–1025
Emina. La princesse de Belgiojoso . 34–4014
Eminent men and popular books. See Biography and criticism 33–774
Emma. J. Abbott . . . v. 2 of 18–15
Emma. Jane Austen 18–221
Emma de Lissau: a narrative of vicissitudes and trials; with notes, illustrative of the manners and customs of the Jews. By the author of "Sophia de Lissau." Ph., 1855 32–318
Emmet, Robert. 2me ed. P., 1858 . 34–3388
— Madden, R. R. Life and times of 30–1145
— See Philips, C. - . . . 33–636
Emmet, T. A. Haines, C. G. Memoir of 30–155
— Memoir of 30–1145
Emmet, T. A., M. D. Vesico-vaginal fistula from parturition and other causes; with cases of recto-vaginal fistula. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10–861
Emmons, E. Agriculture of New York, comprising an account of the classification, composition, and distribution of the soils and rocks; with a view of the climate and the agricultural productions of the state. Alb., 1846–56. 5 v. 4° 9–1227
— Geological report of the midland counties of North Carolina. N. Y., 1856. 8° 9–338
— Manual of geology, for colleges and academies. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860 . . . 9–318
Emmons, R. Battle of Bunker hill; or, the temple of liberty: an historic poem in four cantos. B., 1856 23–795
Emmons, S. B. Spirit land. B., 1857 32–1711

Emmons, G. F. Navy of the United States from the commencement, 1775, to 1853, with a brief history of each vessel's service and fate; to which is added a list of private armed vessels fitted out under the American flag. W., 1853. 4° . . . . 26^a–722
Emory, W. H. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. W., 1857. 3 v. 4° . . . . 26^b–1002
Emotional disorders. Wm. Murray . 10–701
Emotions. Bain, A. The e. and the will 15–162
— Cooke, W. Mind and the e. . 10–546
Émotions de Polydore Marasquin. L. Goslan 34–3368
Empire, the. Goldwin Smith . . 27^a–1086
Empire chinois. L'abbé Huc . . 34–3961
Employer and employed, rights of. M. Justitia 2–1013
— Crumpe, S. Essay on the best means of providing employment for the people 3–86
— Penny, V. Employment of women 6–911
Emporium of the arts and sciences, conducted by John R. Coxe. v. 1,2. Ph., 1812. 8° 6–846
En avant, messieurs! G. H. D. Mathias 33–1339
En quarantaine. É. Souvestre . . 34–3791
En famille. E. Souvestre . . . 34–3789
Enamelling. See Gessert, M. A. . . 5–466
Enault, É. Danielle. [Echo des feuilletons, 22^e ann.] 34–4733
Énault, L. Alba. P., 1860 34–3295
— Christine. 3me ed. P., 1861 . 34–3296
— Nadéje. 2me ed. P., 1860 . . 34–3298
— Same. [Echo des feuilletons, 22^e ann.] 34–4733
— La rose blanche. P., 1857 . . 34–3294
— Stella. P., 1863 34–3299
— La vierge du Liban. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–3297
— See Chatillon, A. de . . . 34–3119
Encamping. Polybius. Roman encampment 29^a–412
— Rhodes, G. Tents and tent-life . 29^a–103
— See Military.
Enchanted beauty. W. Elder . . 33–1130
Enchiridion. F. Quarles . . . 33–95
Encore les femmes. A. Karr . . 34–3431
Encouragements de la jeunnesse. J. N. Bouilly 34–5071
Encyclopædia Americana. Ed. by F. Lieber and others. Ph., 1829–47. 14 v. 8°. 33–1259
Encyclopædia Britannica; or, dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. 8th ed. B., 1860. 22 v. 4° 33–1268
— Same. Pub. by T. Dobson. Ph., 1798–1803. 21 v. 4° 33–1267
Encyclopædia. Bible cyclopædia . 32–2020
— Brewster, D. Edinburgh e. . . 33–1266
— Hall, W. H. New e. . . . 33–1500
— Howard, G. S. New royal cyclopædia 33–1501
— Nicholson, W. British e. . . 33–1263
— See Conversations-lexicon; Cyclopædia; Dictionary; Dictionnaire; and names of special subjects.
Encyclopédie théologique. See Brunet, G.
End of prelacy. R. C. Shimeall . . 32–1664
Endrulat, B. Das Schillerfest in Hamburg, 1859. Hamb., 1860. 8° . . . 34–2408
Endymion. J. Keats 23–381
Enéide, l'. P. Virgilius Maro. Trad. par J. Delille. 34–3892
Energy. Mrs. Hofland 18–1442
Enfance de Jésus, on l'éducation chretienne. A. Monod 34–4556
Enfance, littérature de l'. A. Vinet . 34–4593
Enfances célèbres. Mme L. Colét . 34–5077
Enfans, les. Mme Guizot . . . 34–5431
Enfant de ma femme, l'. C. P. de Kock 34–4758
Enfant des bois, l'. E. Berthet . . 34–3914
Enfant maudit, etc. H. de Balzac . 34–3063½
Enfant du siècle. A. de Musset . . 34–3593
Enfants de l'amour. E. Sue . . 34–4842
Enfants de la neige. A. Aufavre . . 34–5007
Enfants du boulevard. H. de Kock . 34–5150
Enfants, l'ami des. A. Berquin . . 34–4596
Enfield, E. Indian corn; its value, culture, and uses. N. Y., 1866 4–230
Enfield, W. History of philosophy from the earliest periods; drawn up from Brucker's Historia critica philosophiæ. L., 1840. 8° 15–28
Engel, C. Introduction to the study of national music. L., 1866. 8° 5–1067
— Music of the most ancient nations, with special reference to recent discoveries in western Asia, and in Egypt. L., 1864. 8° . 5–1028
Engel, M. See H. Siddons . . . 24–73
Engelbrecht, J. C. Materia musica; a class-book containing the principles of music, applied to piano-forte playing. B., 1868 . 5–1128
Englehardt, C. Denmark in the early iron age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig. L., 1866. 4° . 27^a–4037
Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte, (1700–1846.) Erster band. Leip., 1846. 8° 21–179
— Bibliotheca zoologica—verzeichniss der schriften über Zoologie, welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten und vom Jahre, 1846–1860, selbständig erscheinen sind. Bearb. von J. V. Carus und W. Engelmann. Erster Band. Leip., 1861. 8° . . . . v. 2 of 21–179
— See Enslin, T. C. F. Bibliotheca med.
Engineer, the. L., 1860–68. 9 v. 4° . 6–1021
— J. Abbott . . . . v. 7 of 18–15
Engineering. Appleton's dictionary of machines, &c. 6–804
— Brees, S. C. Illust. glossary of pract. architecture and civil engineering . . 6–22
— Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect of e. 6–25
— Byrne, O. Pocket-book for . . 6–28
— Campin, F. Mechanical e. . . 6–478
— Cresy, E. Encyclopædia of civil e. 6–35
— Fairbairn, W. Useful information for engineers 6–48
— Hoskold, H. D. Mining, surveying, engineering, etc. 6–347
— Humber, W. Record of modern e. 6–1007
— Lacroix, E. Bibliog. des ingénieurs, des architectes, etc. 21–325,6
— Moseley, H. Mechanical principles of e. 11–120
— Nystrom, J. W. Technological education for engineers 6–66
— Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of . 6–69
— — Rules and tables . . . 14–137
— Rudiments of civil e. . . . 6–79
— Sganzin, M. I. Civil e. . . . 6–81
— Stevenson, D. Civil e. of North America 6–91
— Stuart, B. How to become a successful engineer 13–216
— Warr, G. M. Dynamics, machinery, equilibrium of structures, and strength of materials 11–111
— Weale, J. Dictionary of terms . 6–77
— Whewell, W. Mechanics of e. . 11–309
— Weisbach, J. Mechanics of e. . 11–74
— See Military, and names of engineers, particular engineering subjects, and individual works.
Engineering facts and figures for 1863–6; an annual register of progress in mechanical engineering and construction. [First edited by A. B. Brown.] L., 1863–6. 4 v. 6–24
Engineer's manual 6–979
Engineer's power loom. G. White . . 6–449
Engines. Rankin, W. J. M. Steam e. and other prime movers 6–528
— See Machinery; Steam engines.
Engines of war. J. W. Jervis . . 6–635
England, J. Miraculous restoration of Mrs. Ann Mattingly. Charleston, 1830. 8° 32–1518
England, (the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.) [Titles of subdivisions of this article, as arranged below: Constitution; Cabinet, court, and parliament; Government service and establishments; Commerce, finance, and

England—continued.
resources; Army and navy; Miscellaneous politics and government history; Education, religion, and sociology; Domestic and social life; Antiquities; General history; Travels, topography, tours, etc.; Miscellany. N. B. For laws, see Law.]

— **Constitution.**
— Bagehot, W. English constitution 27^a–42
— Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the British empire 27^a–118
— Broom, H. Constitutional law 2–321
— Brougham, H. British constitution 27^a–124
— Creasy, E. S. English constitution 27^a–302
— Ewald, A. C. "Our constitution" 27^a–376
— Fischel, E. English constitution 27^a–395
— Fonblanque, A. How we are governed 27^a–405
— Hallam, H. Constitutional history of E. 27^a–518
— Hensman, A. P. Hand-book of the constitution 27^a–541
— Howley, E. English constitution 27^a–576
— May, T. E. Constitutional history of E., 1760–1860 27^a–825
— Rowland, D. Manual of the constitution 27^a–1028
— Russell, J. English government and constitution 27^a–1041
— See Constitutions; Government.

— **Cabinet, court, and parliament.**
— Amos, A. Observations on statutes of reformation parliament 27^a–13
— Auckland, W. E., Ld. Journal and correspondence 27^a–40
— Bedford's correspondence 27^a–56
— Bonaparte, L. Histoire de la parlement Anglaise 34–4904
— Burke, E. Correspondence, 1744–1797 27^a–160
— Burton, T. Diary in the parliaments of 1656–9 27^a–180
— Castlereagh, Viscount. Memoirs and correspondence 27^a–213
— Chatham, earl of. Correspondence 27^a–241
— Clarendon, H. State letters and diary for 1687–90 27^a–262
— Coke, R. Detection of the court and state. [Stuart period] 27^a–271
— Cornwallis, Ld. Correspondence 27^a–1023
— Colchester, Lord. Diary and correspondence 27^a–274
— DeFoe, D. History of the union between E. and Scotland 27^a–329
— Four years of a liberal government 32–2503
— Gardiner, S. R., (ed.) Debates in 1610 v. 81 of 27^a–195
— Grant, J. Random recollections of the house of lords, 1830–6 30–244
— — The British senate. Second series of random recollections of the lords and commons 30–243
— Grenville papers 27^a–480
— Hale, M. Jurisdiction of the lords' house, or parliament 27^a–505
— Hatsell, J. Precedents of proceedings in the house of commons 27^a–4051
— Hutton, R. H. Studies in parliament 27^a–595
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England, during the reign of the Stuarts 27^a–634
— — Court of England, 1688–1760 27^a–633
— Lewis, G. C. Administration, 1783–1830 27^a–726
— Mair. Debrett's illustrated house of commons and judicial bench 27^a–327
— Manchester, Duke of. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne 27^a–793
— Michelsen, E. H. E. since the accession of Victoria 27^a–841
— Oldfield, T. H. B. Boroughs of G. B., with cinque ports 27^a–894
— — Representative history of G. B. and Ireland 27^a–895

England. Parry, C. H. Parliaments and councils 27^a–922
— Peel, R. Memoirs 27^a–940
— — Speeches in house of commons 27^a–941
— Pepys, S. Diary. [Charles II and James II] 27^a–942
— Proceedings in Kent—1640. Camden soc. pub. v. 80 27^a–195
— Raikes, T. Journal, 1831–1847 27^a–981
— — Private correspondence with Wellington 27^a–982
— Rose, W. G. Diary and correspondence 27^a–1020
— Sidney, H. Diary of the times of Charles II 27^a–1075
— Six year old parliament 27^a–1082
— Thoms, W. J. Book of the court 27^a–93
— Todd, A. Parliamentary government in E. 27^a–1155
— Townsend, W. C. House of commons 27^a–1160
— Walpole, H. Letters 27^a–1201
— Wraxall, N. W. Memoirs of my own time—1772–1784 27^a–1238
— — Posthumous memoirs 27^a–1239
— See Long parliament; Parliamentary government; Statesmen.

— **Government service and establishments.**
— Black book, the 27^a–90
— Bree, J. Naval, military, and civil est. during 14th century 27^a–4016
— Guide to employment in civil service 27^a–486
— Our postal and revenue establishments 27^a–901
— Parkinson, J. C. Under government 27^a–918
— See Who's who; Grande Brétagne in the Almanach de Gotha; Great Britain in Martin's Statesman's year book; Great Britain in American annual cyclopedia.

— **Commerce, finance, and resources.**
— Bristed, J. Hints on the national bankruptcy 27^a–110
— — Resources of the British empire 27^a–111
— Gladstone, W. E. Financial statements 1–170
— Doubleday, F. Financial hist. of E. 1–146
— Northcote, S. H. Financial policy of 1–151
— Present state of G. B. 1–206
— Sinclair, J. History of public revenue 27^a–1079
— See Bank of England; Coinage; Commerce; Customs; Finance; National debt; Revenue; Taxes.

— **Army and navy.**
— Adams, W. H. D. Famous ships 27^a–6
— Anderson, A. Journal of the forces under Pigot, Abercrombie, and Hutchinson 28^b–903
— Barrow, J. Naval worthies of Elizabeth's reign 30–1593
— Beamish, N. L. King's German legion 27^a–64
— Bourne, H. R. F. English seamen under the Tudors 29^b–314
— Campbell, J. Lives of the British admirals 30–1150
— Connelly, T. W. J. Royal sappers and miners 27^a–286
— Drake, S. Heroes of England 30–1408
— Entick, J. British marine 27^a–4020
— Esquiros, A. English seamen and divers 27^b–609
— Field exercise and evolutions of infantry 6–599
— Fonblanque, A. Administration and organization of the British army 6–600
— Gleig, G. R. Eminent British commanders 30–203
— James, W. Naval history of Great Britain 27^a–621
— — War between G. B. and U. S. 26^a–987
— Jameson, R. Record of the Cameron Highlanders 27^a–1338
— Johns and Nicholas. Naval and military heroes 27^a–639
— Kincaid, J. Adventures in the rifle brigade 27^a–691

England. Kingston, W. H. G. Blue jackets . . . . 27^a–692
— Leeke, W. Ld. Seaton's regiment . 27^a–718
— Martineau, H. England and her soldiers 27^a–801
— Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington . . . . 27^a–821
— Nicolas, H. History of the royal navy 27^a–878
— Our naval position and policy . 27^a–899
— Pasley, C. W. Military policy and institutions . . . . 27^a–927
— Rafter, Capt. The guards . . 27^a–978
— Regulations for volunteer force . 6–678
— Rennie, D. F. British arms in China and Japan . . . . 28^b–474
— Sinclair, A. Reminiscences of discipline, customs, and usages in royal navy . 27^a–1077
— Sherer, M. Military memoirs of the Duke of Wellington 30–558
— Southey, R. Early naval history of E. 27^a–1101
— White, T. E. Rise and progress of naval power . . . . 27^a–1230
— See Battles; Cavalry; Crimea; Hospitals; Military; Peninsular war; Shipwrecks; Thirty years war; Waterloo.

— Miscellaneous politics and govt. history.

— Adderley, C. B. Relations with the colonies [1862] . . . . . 27^a–8
— Anstey, T. C. Plea of the unrepresented commons . . . . . . 27^a–34
— Bulwer, E. L. The present crisis [1834] 32-2503
— Buxton, C. Ideas of the day on policy 27^a–183
— Cobbett, W. Manchester lectures 2–617
— Fame and glory of E. vindicated . 27^b–11
— Haller, A. V. Moderate monarchy 27^a–520
— Jenkinson, C. Collection of treaties 1648–1783 . . . . 27^a–630
— Junius' letters . . . . 27^a–651 to 4
— Lauderdale, Earl of. Letters to the peers of Scotland . . . . . . 27^a–715
— Lester, C. E. Condition and fate of E. 27^b–10
— — Glory and shame of E. . . . 27^b–9
— Marsh, H. Politics of G. B. and France 27^a–3501
— Miller, J. Historical view . . 27^a–844
— North Briton, the . . . . . 27^a–1252
— Regnault, E. Criminal history of the English government . . . . . 27^a–1000
— Shebbeare, J. Letters to the people 27^a–1073
— Somers, Lord. Rights of Englishmen 2–866
— Twysden, Sir R. Considerations v. 45 of . . . . 27^a–195
— See Colonial policy; Colonies; Corn laws; Elections; Government; International policy; Reform; Schleswig-Holstein question.

— Education, religion, sociology.

— Carrel, A. Counter-revolution for reëstablishment of popery . . . . 27^a–206
— Children's employment commission, (1862.) Fifth report. L., 1866. f° . . 2–1106
— Cobden, J. White slaves . . 27^b–737
— Collings, J. Establishment of common schools 13–93
— Davesiès de Pontes, L. Études sur l'angleterre 34–4437
— Eden, F. M. State of the poor . 27^a–4041
— Education, 1865. Revised code of regulations. L., 1865. f° 24 pp. 13–504
— Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on university reform 15–252
— Heywood, J. Academic reform and university representation 13–107
— Hill, F. Children of the state . 2–714
— Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people 2–755
— Mair, R. H. Educator's guide . 13–131
— Manning, H. E. England and Christendom 32–2279
— Maurice, F. D. Representation and education . . . . 27^a–818
— Progress of science in E. 11–199

England. Report of capital punishment commission, with minutes of evidence. L., 1866. 8° 2–686
— Rollin, L. Decline of E. . . 27^a–1015
— Senior, N. W. Suggestions on popular education 13–198
— Smith, G. Religion of ancient Britain 32–1676
— Timbs, J. Progress of education in England 30–1357
— Wiese, G. German letters on English education 13–240
— See British museum; Cambridge; Church; Education; Libraries; Oxford; Reform; Schools.

— Domestic and social life.

— Andrews, A. Eighteenth century 27^a–21
— Berry, M. Comparative view of social life in England and France . . . . 27^a–76
— Brookes, J. Manners and customs of the English nation . . . . 27^a–121
— Burke, B. Romance of the aristocracy 27^a–148
— Clarke, S. R. Conversations . 27^a–268
— Collier, W. F. Pictures of the periods 18–697
— Craik, G. L. Romance of the peerage 27^a–149
— Fenn, J. Paston letters . . 27^a–391
— Goodman, W. Social hist. of G. B. during reigns of Stuarts . . . . 27^a–465
— Home life of ladies in the 17th century 27^a–564
— Morgan, J. F. Norman occupation 27^a–855
— Our English home . . . . 27^a–896
— Savage, J. Memorabilia . . 27^a–1061
— Taine, H. Mœurs et lettres au XVIIIᵉ siècle 34–4673
— Taylor, Emily. E. and its people 27^a–1123
— Timbs, J. Nooks and corners of English life . . . . 27^a–1153
— Wright, T. Domestic manners and sentiments during the middle ages . . 27^a–1247
— See Folk lore; Heraldry; Manners and customs.

— Antiquities.

— Akerman, J. Y. Remains of pagan Saxondom . . . . 27^a–4040
— Bigsby, R. Old places revisited . 27^a–82
— Brewer, J. N. Introduction to beauties of E. and Wales . . . . . . 27^b–473
— Boutell, C. Christian monuments of E. and Wales . . . . 27^a–96
— — Manual of British archæology 27^a–97
— Eccleston, J. Introduction to English a. 27^a–360
— Godwin, H. Archæologist's handbook 27^a–458
— Grose, F. A. A. of E. and Wales 27^a–4012
— Lyson, S. Our British ancestors . 27^a–760
— Poste, B. Britannic researches . 27^a–959
— Strutt, J. Dress and habits of the people of E. . . . . 27^a–4048
— — Regal and ecclesiastical a. . 27^a–4047
— Wright, T. Celt, Roman, Saxon 27^a–1244
— See Anglo-Saxon; Stonehenge.

— General history—from before Norman conquest to recent dates.

— — Bartle, G. Synopsis . . . 27^a–62
— — Berard, A. B. School history . 27^a–73
— — Bigland, J. History, to 1812 . 27^a–80
— — Calcott, Lady. Little Arthur's history [to 1820] . . . . 27^a–188
— — Collier, W. F. History of the British empire . . . . 27^a–280
— — Corner, J. History of E., adapted to youth [to 1863] . . . . . 27^a–294
— — Craik and Macfarlane. Pictorial history of E. . . . . 27^a–296,7
— — Cunningham, G. G. History of E. in lives of Englishmen 30–590
— — Dulcken, H. W. Picture history of E. . . . . 27^a–347
— — Goldsmith, O. Abridgment [to death of Geo. II] . . . . . . 27^a–461
— — Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial history, to 1845 . . . . 27^a–468
— — Keightley, T. History of E. [to 1839] . . . . 27^a–678,9

England. General history—continued.
— — History of E. [S. P. C. K.] to 1851 . . 27^{a}–221
— — Kennet et al. Complete history of E., with lives of all the kings and queens 27^{a}–4000
— — Knight, C. Popular history of E. [to 1849] . . . . 27^{a}–697
— — — School history . . . 27^{a}–698
— — Lupton, W. M. English history [for examinations] . . . . . . 27^{a}–759
— — Mackintosh, Sir J. History of E. [to 1760] . . . . 27^{a}–780
— — Milner, T. History of E. [to 1852] 27^{a}–847
— — St. George, C. Civil and ecclesiastical h. [to 1829] . . . . 27^{a}–1047
— — Salmon, T. Chronological historian [to 1741] . . . . 27^{a}–1051
— — Selby, C. Events to be remembered [to 1863] . . . . 27^{a}–1072
— — Student's Hume [contin. to 1858] 27^{a}–593
— — Thompson, A. B. Victoria history [to 1863] . . . . 27^{a}–1139
— — Thomson and Macfarlane. Comprehensive hist. to close of Russian war . 27^{a}–1183
— — Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history . . . . 27^{a}–1186
— — Wade, W. British history chronologically arranged [to 1847] . . . 27^{a}–1191
— — Walters, H. History of E. on Christian principles [to 1832] . . . 27^{a}–1212
— — White, J. History of E. [to 1858] 27^{a}–1224
— — — Landmarks of history [to 1852] 27^{a}–1225

— From before conquest to revolution of 1688.
— — Dickens, C. Child's history of E. 27^{a}–330
— — Granger, J. Biographical history of E. . . . . 27^{a}–471
— — Hume, D. History of E. [to 1688] 27^{a}–590 to 2
— — — Smollet, T. Continuation of Hume to death of Geo. II . . . . 27^{a}–1096,7
— — — Student's Hume, continued to 1858 . . . . 27^{a}–593]
— — Lingard, J. History of E. to 1688 27^{a}–740
— — Rapin's history of E. to 1688 . 27^{a}–988

— From before conquest to various dates in Plantagenet and Tudor periods.
— — Andrews, J. P. Hist. of Great Britain connected with chronology of Europe [to death of Henry VIII] . . . . 27^{a}–4033
— — Florence of Worcester's Chronicle, with continuations [to Edward I] . . 27^{a}–400
— — Henry, R. History of E. [to death of Henry VIII] . . . . 27^{a}–538
— — Matthew of Westminster's flowers of history [to 1307] . . . . . . 27^{a}–816
— — Pearson, C. H. Early and middle ages of E. [to 1199] . . . . . . 27^{a}–938
— — Roger De Hoveden's annals [732–1201] . . . . 27^{a}–1010
— — Roger of Wendover's flowers of history [to 1235] . . . . . . 27^{a}–1011
— — Reid, H. Lectures on English history 27^{a}–996
— — Turner, S. History of E. [to death of Elizabeth] . . . . . . 27^{a}–1172
— — Yonge, C. M. Cameos from Eng. hist., from Rollo to Ed. II . . . . 27^{a}–1254

— Before conquest, conquest early Anglo-Norman period.
— — Coote, H. C. Neglected fact in English history . . . . 27^{a}–291
— — Freeman, E. A. Norman conquest of E. . . . . 27^{a}–424
— — Geldart, T. Popular history of E. [to death of Wm. I] . . . . . . 27^{a}–442
— — Giles, J. A. History of the ancient Britons . . . . 27^{a}–448
— — Haigh, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons . . . . . . 27^{a}–501
— — Layamon's or Lajamon's brut 22–895
— — Lyttelton, G. History of Henry II 30–2013

England. Before conquest, etc.—continued.
— — Lappenberg, J. M. E. under the Anglo-Saxon kings . . . . 27^{a}–710
— — Lewin, T. Invasion of Britain by Cæsar . . . . 27^{a}–720
— — Palgrave, F. Normandy and E. [to Henry I] . . . . 27^{a}–914
— — Thierry, A. Conquête de l' Angleterre 34–3850
— — — The Norman conquest . . 27^{a}–1130
— — Wace. Norman conquest . 27^{a}–1189
— — See Anglo-Saxon; Normandy.

— Plantagenet, York, and Lancaster periods.
— — Brougham, H. England and France under the house of Lancaster . . 27^{a}–125
— — Chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, Henry VI, etc. Camden soc. pub. v. 64 . . . . . . 27^{a}–195
— — Edgar, J. G. Wars of the roses 27^{a}–364
— — Matthew Paris. English history, 1235 to 1273 . . . . 27^{a}–815
— — Roberts, E. Rival houses of York and Lancaster . . . . 27^{a}–1007
— — Vergil, P. Reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III. Camden soc. pub. 29 & 36 . . . . 27^{a}–195

— Tudor and Stuart periods.

— (1) General and miscellaneous.
— — — Coke, R. Detection of court and state [1603–1688] . . . . . . 27^{a}–271
— — — Dahlmann, F. E. History of the English revolution [1485–1688] . . 27^{a}–318
— — — Froude, J. A. History of E., from the fall of Wolsey to death of Elizabeth 27^{a}–425,6
— — — Gardiner, S. R. History of E. 1603–1616 . . . . 27^{a}–440
— — — Vaughan, R. E. under house of Stuart . . . . 27^{a}–1185

— (2) Civil war, commonwealth, protectorate, restoration.
— — — Bisset, A. History of the commonwealth . . . . 27^{a}–86
— — — Carte, T. Collection of original letters, &c. 1641 to 1660 . . . 27^{a}–208
— — — Cary, H. Memorials of the civil war . . . . 27^{a}–210
— — — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the rebellion and civil wars . . . 27^{a}–261
— — — Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II, etc. . . . . 27^{a}–390
— — — Godwin, W. History of the commonwealth . . . . 27^{a}–459
— — — Gillett, E. H. E. two hundred years ago . . . . 27^{b}–810
— — — Guizot, M. Monk and his contemporaries 30–1913
— — — — Oliver Cromwell and the commonwealth . . . . 27^{a}–488
— — — — Richard Cromwell and the restoration . . . . 27^{a}–489
— — — Ludlow, E. Memoirs . . 27^{a}–758
— — — Peacock, E. Army lists of roundheads and cavaliers . . . . . 27^{a}–933
— — — Rushworth's historical collections [1618–1648] . . . . . . 27^{a}–1034
— — — Sanford, J. L. Studies of the great rebellion . . . . 27^{a}–1059
— — — Symonds, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army in the civil war v. 74 of 27^{a}–195
— — See Long parliament.

— (3) James II, Revolution, William and Mary, Anne.
— — — Burnet, G. History of his own time, 1660 to 1713 . . . . . 27^{a}–170,4001
— — — Macaulay, T. B. History of E. [1685–1702] . . . . 27^{a}–761 to 4
— — — — See Paget's New "Examen" 27^{a}–910
— — — Mackintosh, J. History of the revolution [1685–1688] . . . . . 27^{a}–781

England. Tudor and Stuart periods—continued.
— — — Moore, G. History of the British revolution 27^{a}–851
— — See Stuart, house of.
— **Brunswick period.**
— — Andrews, J. War with America, France, and Holland 26^{a}–4
— — Annals of Great Britain from ascension of George III to the peace of Amiens 27^{a}–30
— — Baines, E. Wars of the French revolution 27^{a}–1604
— — Bissett, R. History of the reign of George III 27^{a}–84,5
— — Bunbury, H. Passages in the great war with France, 1799–1810 27^{a}–142
— — Gaspey, T. History of E., 1760–1837 27^{a}–441
— — Mahon, Ld. History of E., 1713–1763 27^{a}–785,6
— — Martineau, H. History of the peace, with introduction, 1800–1854 27^{a}–802
— — — The thirty years peace [1816–46] 27^{a}–4006
— — — Introduction [1800–1816] 27^{a}–4005
— — Smollet, T. Continuation of Hume [to 1760] 27^{a}–1096,7
— — Wright, T. E. under the house of Hanover 27^{a}–1245
— See Chronicles; Rebellion.
— **Travels, topography, tours, &c.**
— Allen, Z. Sketches in Gt. Britain 27^{b}–126
— Blanc, L. Letters on E. 27^{b}–787
— — Lettres sur l'Angleterre 34–4717
— Britton and Brayley. Beauties of E. and Wales 27^{b}–474
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. E. and the English 27^{b}–636
— Chambre, Maj. Recollections of E. 27^{b}–501
— Chasles, V. E. P. Notabilities in E. 27^{b}–308
— Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Recollections of E. 27^{b}–136
— Churton, E. Rail-road book of E. 27^{b}–512
— Clarke, B. British gazetteer 25–122
— Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in E. 27^{b}–1
— Coxe, A. C. Impressions of E. 27^{b}–402
— Eddy, D. C. Through E. 27^{b}–660
— Goede, A. G. Memorials of E. 27^{b}–207
— Granville, A. B. Spas of E. 27^{b}–5
— Gurley, R. R. Mission to E. 27^{b}–722
— Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet 27^{b}–772
— Hawthorne, N. Sketches of 27^{b}–656
— Head, G. Manufacturing districts of E. 27^{b}–6
— Hoppin, J. M. Old England; its scenery, art, and people 27^{b}–888
— Howitt, W. Rural life of 27^{b}–344
— — Visits to remarkable places 27^{b}–7,8
— Jesse, E. Favorite haunts 27^{b}–208
— Johnston, W. E. as it is 27^{b}–672
— L'Estrange, A. G. Yachting in the west of E. 27^{b}–844
— Mackenzie, A. S. American in E. 27^{b}–13
— Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Early recollections 27^{b}–142
— Miller, H. First impressions of 27^{b}–240
— Mirabeau's letters from E. 27^{b}–887
— Moran, B. Footpath and highway 27^{b}–293
— Newte, T. Observations on 27^{b}–1206
— Nucius, N. Reign of Henry VIII. Camden soc. pub. v. 17 27^{a}–195
— Olmsted, F. L. American farmer in E. 4–65
— Palmer, F. P. Pen and pencil 27^{b}–1211
— Paulding, J. K. Sketch of old E. by a New England man 27^{b}–3
— Pecchio's observations in E. 27^{b}–675
— Raumer, F. v. England in 1835 27^{b}–16
— — England in 1841 27^{b}–271
— Relation, by a Venetian. [1500.] Camden soc. pub. v. 37 27^{a}–195
— Rye, E. P. E. as seen by foreigners 27^{a}–1045
— Schlesinger, M. Saunterings in E. 27^{b}–325
— Shaw, J. Ramble in E. 27^{b}–630
— Silliman, B. Travels in E. and Scotland 27^{b}–174
— Sorbiere, S. Voyage to E. 27^{b}–20
England. Southey, R. Espriella's letter from E. 27^{b}–728
— Thorburn, G. Journal in E. 27^{b}–21
— Thorne, J. Rambles by rivers 27^{b}–367
— Thornbury, W. Cross country 27^{b}–605
— Tuckerman, H. T. Month in E. 27^{b}–323
— Tyng, S. H. Recollections of E. 27^{b}–22
— Ward's English items 27^{b}–388
— Wey, F. Les Anglais chez éux 34–3906
— Wheaton, N. S. Journal in E. 27^{b}–25
— White, J. E. Letters on E. 27^{b}–191
— White, W. All round the wrekin 27^{b}–597
— — Eastern England 27^{b}–759
— **Miscellany.**
— Angleterre, l', comparée a la France 34–4204
— Becket, G. A. à. Comic history 27^{a}–54
— Bentley's excerpta historica 27^{a}–378
— Choice notes from Notes and queries 27^{a}–250
— Collectanea topographia genealogica 27^{a}–278
— Collection of scarce tracts. Lord Sommers 27^{a}–4044
— Ellis, H. Original letters. 3d series, Wm. I to Henry VIII 27^{a}–368
— Fuller, T. Worthies of E. 30–192
— Harleian miscellany, selection from 27^{a}–4011
— Heywood, T. Merlin and his prophecies 27^{a}–555
— Historical reason why 27^{a}–1154
— History of progress in E. 6–864
— Kemp, Mrs. Conversations on E. 27^{a}–674
— Pauli, R. Pictures of old E. 27^{a}–930
— Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation 27^{a}–954
— Vinje, A. O. Norseman's views 27^{b}–706
— See names of sections, districts, counties, towns, and particular objects of interest of the united kingdom; of colonies and dependencies; of sovereigns and statesmen. See, also, Great Britain; Heraldry; Kings; Queens; Sovereigns.
England's conversion and reformation compared; or, the young gentleman directed in the choice of his religion; to which is premised a brief inquiry into the general grounds of the catholic faith, etc. Lancaster, 1813 32–1475
England's danger and her safety. F. M. Edge 26^{a}–1005
England's danger; or, reform unmasked. L., 1819. pph. 8° 27^{a}–1253
England's reformation; a poem. T. Ward 23–761
England's workshops. Strauss et al. 6–413
England's yeoman. M. L. Charlesworth 18–616
English, G. B. Narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar, under the command of his excellence Ismael Pasha. B., 1823. 8° 28^{b}–58
English, T. D. The Mormons. F's S. D. v. 26 24–221
— See Foster, G. G.
English America. S. P. Day 26^{b}–516
— See America, British.
English and their origin. L. O. Pike 27^{a}–948
English at home. A. Esquiros 27^{b}–607
English boy in Japan. W. Dalton 18–802
English catalogue of books published from January, 1835, to January, 1866. Compiled by S. Low. L., 1864–7. 2 v. 8° 21–307
English channel. J. Abbott 18–3
— See Channel islands.
English classics. R. M. Johnston 22–1108
English comic writers. Hazlett, W. Lectures on 22–1085
English constitution. W. Bagehot 27^{a}–42
English country life. By Martingale, author of "Sporting scenes." L., 1843 33–52
English cyclopædia. New dictionary of universal knowledge, conducted by C. Knight. L. 4°
— Biography. 1856–8. 4 v. 30–2000
— Natural history. 1854–6. 4 v. 9–1206
— Arts and sciences. 1859–61. 8 v. in 4 33–1261
— Synoptical index. 1862 33–1261½
English epithets, book of. J. Jermyn 22–373

English eccentrics and eccentricities. J. Timbs . . . . 27^{a}–1152
English in America. T. C. Haliburton 26^{a}–627
English forests and forest trees, historical, legendary, and descriptive. L., 1853. 8° 27^{b}–747
English-French dictionary. Designed as a second part to the Boston edition of Boyer's French dictionary, with Tardy's pronunciation. B. 8° 22–47
English gentleman, his principles, his feelings, his manners, his pursuits. L., 1849 33–739
English governess. R. McCrindell . 18–1970
English harmony of the four evangelists after the manner of the Greek of W. Newcome. L., 1827. 8° 32–1928
English hearts and English hands. Mrs. C. Weightman 32–1805
English heiress, passages in the life of . 18–2447
English heraldry. C. Boutell . . 27^{a}–98
English humorists of the 18th century. W. M. Thackeray 22–1235,6
English language and literature. **Dictionaries.**
— (1) **General.** Ash, J. New and complete dictionary 22–14
— — Bailey, N. Universal etymological dictionary 22–21
— — Barclay, J. Complete and universal dictionary 22–26
— — — Bungay edition . . . 22–397
— — Clarke, H. New and comprehensive dictionary 22–59
— — Coles, E. English dictionary . 22–62
— — Johnson, S. Dictionary of the E. l. 22–138
— — Latham, R. G. Dictionary of the E. l. 22–392
— — Ogilvie, J. Student's English dictionary 22–186
— — Palmetto dictionary 22–187
— — Perry, W. Synonymous, etymological, and pronouncing English dictionary . 22–372
— — Richardson, C. New dictionary of the E. l. 22–383,4
— — Sheridan, T. Dictionary of the E. l. 22–225
— — Smart, B. H. Walker's pronouncing dictionary 22–273
— — Walker, J. Critical pronouncing dictionary 22–277
— — Webster, N. American d. of the English language . . . . . 22–380 to 382
— — Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the E. l. 22–377
— (2) **Restricted in subject, or peculiar in purpose or arrangement.**
— — Booth, D. Analytical dictionary 22–396
— — Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to printed E. literature of 13th century . 22–64
— — Eastwood and Wright. Bible word-book 22–79
— — Hall, B. H. Collection of college words and customs 22–111
— — Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words 22–114
— — Jervis, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare 22–374
— — Nares, R. Glossary illustrative of English authors 22–180
— — Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases 22–214
— — Shelton, E. Dictionary of every-day difficulties 22–221
— — Stratmann, F. H. Dictionary of old E. 22–242
— — Trench, R. C. Select glossary . 22–261
— — Wheatley, H. B. Dictionary of reduplicated words. Philol. soc. trans., 1865 22–488
— — — Chronological notices of dictionaries 22–488
— — Williams, J. The readable dictionary 22–279
— — Wright, T. D. of obsolete and provincial English 22–292

English language—continued.
— — See Americanisms; Anglo-Saxon; Slang; Synonymes; and names of dialects.
— **Etymology, spelling and pronunciation.**
— Barnes, W. Roots and stems . 22–30
— Charnock, R. S. Words derived from proper names 22–56
— D'Orsey, A. J. D. Spelling by dictation 22–76
— Elphinston, J. English speech and spelling 22–395
— Green, R. W. Scholar's companion 22–102
— Haldeman, S. S. Affixes to English words 22–108
— Hoare, E. N. English roots . . 22–130
— — English words from Latin roots 22–131
— Lenoir, V. P. Emblematical spelling-book 22–151
— Lowe, E. C. English primer . 33–1367
— Moore, Mrs. M. B. Dixie speller . 26^{a}–2004
— Nares, R. Rules for pronunciation 22–179
— Oswald, J. Etymological dictionary 22–189
— Rowbotham, J. Derivative spelling-book 22–217
— Smith, Archdeacon. Common words with curious derivations 22–228
— Smith, W. W. Complete etymology of the English language . . . 22–231
— Soule and Wheeler. Manual of English pronunciation and spelling . . 22–230
— Swinton, W. Rambles among words 22–243
— Tafel, R. L. Orthography and pronunciation 22–245
— Trench, R. C. English past and present 22–491
— — The study of words . . . 22–260
— Virginia primer . . . . 26^{a}–2020
— Virginia speller and reader . . 26^{a}–2021
— Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology 22–284,378
— Wheatley, H. B. Notes on some English heterographers. Philol. soc. trans., 1865 22–488
— See Names; Orthography; Phonetics; Phonography; Pronunciation; Speech; Writing.
— **Grammar, and general and miscellaneous philology.**
— Adams, E. Elements of the English language 22–1
— Alford, H. The queen's English . 22–400
— Angus, J. Handbook of the English tongue 22–405
— Arnold, T. K. E. grammar for classical schools 22–12
— Asher, D. Study of the English language 22–15
— Badois, C. Grammaire anglaise . 34–5024
— Brown, G. Grammar of English grammars 22–52
— — Institutes of English grammar . 22–51
— Cole, D. Principles of E. grammar 22–60
— Comic English grammar . . 18–3701
— Crabb, G. Englische grammatik . 34–2395
— Crane, G. Principles of language exemplified in a practical English grammar . 22–68
— Dalglish, W. S. Key to grammatical analysis 22–69
— Darnell, T. Parsing simplified . 22–316
— De Vere, M. S. Studies in English 22–418
— Elphinston, J. Principles of the E. language 22–324
— Fowler, W. C. English language in its elements and forms 22–91
— Gibbs, J. W. Philological studies 22–448
— Gould, E. S. Good English . . 22–449
— Green, M. English grammar . 22–101
— Green, S. S. Structure of the English language 22–103
— Harrison, M. Rise, progress, and present structure of the E. language . . . 22–450
— Head, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "will" 22–128
— Jewell, F. S. Grammatical diagrams 22–136
— Kenrick, W. Rhetorical grammar 22–143
— Latham, R. G. Handbook of the E. l. 22–148
— Marsh, G. P. Lectures on E. l. . 22–471

English language. March, F. A. Method of philological study of E. l. 22–470
— Moon, G. W. The dean's English 22–476
— Morell, J. D. Grammar of the E. l. 22–165
— Mulligan, J. Grammatical structure of the E. l. 22–175
— Murray, L. English grammar 22–177
— Parker, W. H. Grammar of the E. l. 22–192
— Parminter, T. H. Materials for a grammar of the modern E. l. 22–194
— Pegge, S. Anecdotes of 22–485
— Richardson, C. Illustrations of English philology 22–385
— — Study of language 22–210
— Round games and amusing exercises 22–352
— Smith, R. C. English grammar. [Southern edition] 26^{a}–2037
— Smythe, C. W. Our own grammar 26^{a}–2031,1
— Thring, E. Principles of grammar 22–251
— Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley 22–254
— — See Richardson, C. 22–210
— Vickers, J. New course of grammar 22–272
— Webster, N. Dissertations on the E. l. 22–498
— Welsford, H. On the origin and ramifications of the E. l. 22–501
— Wilson, J. P. Essay on grammar 22–287
— Vulgarisms and other errors of speech 22–270
— See Composition; Grammar; Language; Philology; Rhetoric; Versification.
— **History, philosophy, selections.**
— (1) Early English.
— — Chaucer, G. Poetical works 23–470,676
— — Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads 23–450
— — Corson, H. Chaucer's Legende of goode women 23–710
— — Early English text society 22–1043
— — Ellis, G. Specimens of early English poets 23–461
— — English metrical homilies 22–1212
— — English retraced 22–81
— — Fenn, J. Paston letters 27^{a}–391
— — Gower, J. Confessio amantis 23–532
— — Hartshorne, C. H. Ancient metrical tales 23–334
— — Hazlitt, W. C. Early popular poetry 23–744
— — Layamons Brut 22–895
— — Malory, T. La mort d'Arthure 18–1793
— — Maundeville, J. Early travels in Palestine 28^{b}–210
— — Morley, H. English writers 22–1148
— — Morris, R. Specimens of early English 22–1150
— — Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy 23–161
— — Percy, T. Bishop Percy's folio MS. 23–174
— — — Reliques of ancient English poetry 23–176,513
— — Piers Ploughman 23–415
— — Ritson, J. Robin Hood—poems and ballads 23–324
— — Robson, T. Early English metrical romances v. 18 of 27^{a}–195
— — Skelton, J. Poetical works 23–448
— — Thoms, W. J. Early English prose romances 22–1238
— — Warton, T. History of English poetry 22–892
— — Wright, T. Literature, superstitions, and history of middle ages 22–1292
— — Wycliffe, J. Holy bible 32–2041
— — See Anglo-Saxon; Ballads; Camden society.
— (2) General and contemporary.
— — Arnold, M. Manual of E. literature 22–916
— — Balfour, C. L. Sketches of E. literature 22–921
— — Breen, H. H. Modern E. literature 22–411
— — Burnett, G. Specimens of English prose writers 22–951
— — Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of E. literature 22–897,8

English language. History, etc.—continued.
— — Brydges, Sir E. Restituta 21–143
— — Clark, N. G. Elements of E. language 22–964
— — Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of E. literature 22–971,2
— — — E. literature of the nineteenth century 22–973
— — Collier, W. F. History of E. literature 22–991
— — Craik, G. L. Compendious history of E. literature 22–1001
— — Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature 22–1018
— — Gray, W. Historical sketch of E. literature 22–1067
— — Larkins, W. G. Handbook of E. literature 22–1113
— — Lucas, H. Littérature anglaise 34–3501
— — Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Britain and Ireland 22–1141
— — Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a literary life 22–1144
— — Morley, H. English writers 22–1148
— — Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes and illustrations 22–1159,60
— — Reed, H. Lectures on E. literature 22–1172
— — Shaw, T. B. Outlines of E. literature 22–1200,1
— — Spalding, W. History of E. literature 22–1218
— — Taine, H. Hist. de la littérature anglaise 34–4573
— — — Mœurs et lettres au XVIIIᵉ siècle en Angleterre 34–4673
— See American literature; Bibliography; Criticism; Humor; Literature; Literary and scientific men; Novels; Poetry; Reading; Rhetoric.
English life, social and domestic, in the middle of the nineteenth century, considered in reference to our position as a community of professing Christians. By the author of "Reverses." L., 1847 15–333
English lyrics. R. H. Baynes 23–809
English merchants. H. R. F. Bourne 1–304
English metrical homilies. John Small, Ed. 22–1212
English opium-eater. See DeQuincey, T.
English orphans. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18–1463
English retraced; or, remarks, critical and philological, founded on a comparison of the breeches bible with the English of the present day. L., 1862 22–81
English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries. W. Nicolson 21–536
English seamen and divers A. Esquiros 27^{b}–609
English seamen under the Tudors. H. R. F. Bourne 29^{b}–314
English surnames. R. Ferguson 22–87
English shrines, pilgrimages to. S. C. Hall 27^{b}–387
English spy. C. M. Westmacott 33–80
English tales and sketches. Mrs. Crosland 18–765
English tradesman. D. DeFoe 1–242
English traits. R. W. Emerson 27^{b}–417
English travellers and Italian brigands. W. J. C. Moens 27^{b}–783
Englishwoman in America. S. M. Maury 26^{b}–80
Englishwoman in Italy. G. Gretton 27^{b}–582
Englishwoman's domestic magazine. v. 3,4. L., 1867,8. 8° 17–31
Englishwoman's journal. v. 5–13. L., 1860–4. 8° 17–39
Engravers. Bryan, M. Dictionary of 30–1706
— Walpole, H. Catalogue of 5–22
Engraving. The history and art of ingraving: containing the rise and progress of ingraving; an idea of a collection of prints; collection of marks and cyphers. L., 1747 5–416
— Evelyn, J. History and art of chalcography 5–421
— Jackson, J. Treatise on wood e. 5–610

Engraving. Landseer, J. Lectures on art of e. 5–420
— See Pictures; Prints.
Engravings of the arteries. C. Bell . 10–785
Enigmas. Capel, C. E. Victorian e. . 20–161
Ennemoser, J. History of magic, trans. from the German by W. Howitt, with an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, somnambulism, predictions, divination, witchcraft, table-turning, and spirit-rapping, selected by M. Howitt. L., 1854. 2 v. 11–241
Ennis, J. The origin of the stars; and the causes of their motions and their light. N. Y., 1867 12–81
Ennui. M. Edgeworth . . v. 1 of 18–977
Enoch, the book of. Trans. by R. Lawrence. 3d ed. Oxf., 1838. 8° 32–1941
Enoch Arden, and other poems. A. Tennyson 23–734
Enos. [Pseud.] See Stone, C. P.
Enquirer, the. W. Godwin . . . 33–635
— See Inquirer.
Ense. See Varnhagen von Ense.
Enslin Theod. C. F. Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et pharmaceutico-chemica, 1750 ad 1837. n. ed. von Engelmann. Leip., 1838. 8° 21–42
Entail, the. J. Galt 18–1134
Enterprise, industry, and art of man. S. G. Goodrich 6–854
Entertaining naturalist. Mrs. Loudon 9–715
Enthusiasm, natural history of. I. Taylor 15–54
Entick, John. New and accurate history and survey of London, Westminster, Southwark, and places adjacent; with the charters, laws, customs, rights, liberties, and privileges of this great metropolis. L., 1766. 4 v. 27^a–371
— New naval history of Great Britain. L., 1757. f° . . . . 27^a–4020
Entomology. Burmeister, H. Manual of e. 9–523
— Catalogue of library of Amer. ent. soc. 21–467
— Catlow, M. E. Popular British e. 9–527
— Dallas, W. S. Elements of e. . 9–535
— Duncan, J. Introduction to v. 1 of 9–595
— Goeze, J. A. E. Beyträge zu des ritter Linne des natursystems 34–2452
— Jardine, W. (ed.) Naturalist's library 9–595
— Kirby & Spence. Introduction to e. 9–575
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of e. 9–618
— Say, T. American e. . . . 9–626
— Stephens, J. F. British e. . . 9–695 to 7
— Westwood, J. O. Arcana entomologica 9–734
— See Insects.
Entre parentheses. E. D. Forgues . 34–3483
Envers (l') et l'endroit. A. Maquet . 34–4110
Environs de Paris, les. Paysage histoire. Ouvr. rédigée par l'élite de la litt. contemp., sous la direction de MM. C. Nodier et L. Lurine. P. 8° 34–4850
Eoline; or, Magnolia vale. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1400
Eoneguski; or, the Cherokee chief . 18–1030
Eothen; or, traces of travel brought home from the east. A. W. Kinglake . . 28^b–20
Ephesians, epistle to. Barnes, A. Notes on 32–700
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1250
— Hodge, C. Commentary on . . 32–1366
Ephesus. E. Falkener . . . . . 28^b–919
Epictetus. Works, consisting of his discourses, the enchiridion, and fragments, trans. from the Greek by T. W. Higginson. B., 1865 15–29
Epicurean. T. Moore 18–2248
— Same . . . . v. 10 of 23–345
Epicurean philosophy. See Lucretius Carus.
Epidemic cholera; its mission and mystery, haunts, and havocs, pathology and treatment; with remarks on the question of contagion; by a former surgeon in the service of the East India company. N. Y., 1866 . 10–624
Epidemics. Anstie, F. E. Notes on . 10–651
— Carey, M. Malignant fever in Phila. 3–64
Epidemics. Cleghorn, G. Epidemical diseases in Minorca 10–25
— Conrad, D. W. Memoranda of the pestilence in Portsmouth and Norfolk in 1855 30–912
— Diary of a Samaritan 10–745
— Hecker, J. F. C. E. of middle ages 10–228
— Hough, L. S. Science of man applied to e. 10–519
— Howe, A. H. Physical cause of . 10–599
— Knapp, M. L. Origin and laws of 10–539
— Report of sanitary commission of New Orleans on yellow fever of 1853 . . 10–719
— Webster, N. History of e. and pestilential diseases 10–116
— See Black death; Cholera; Diseases; Fever; Meningitis; Plague; Yellow fever.
Epigrammata sacra. R. Crashaw . 23–528
Epigrams, ancient and modern; preface by Rev. J. Booth. L., 1863 23–677
— Collection of 23–927
— Lessing, G. E. Fables and epigrams 23–138
— Martial, M. V. Epigrammata . 34–361,459
Epilepsy. Althaus, J. Hysteria and ataxy 10–728
— Kassmaul & Tenner. Epileptiform convulsions 10–695
— Radcliffe, C. B. Epileptic and other convulsive affections of the nervous system . 10–243
Epinay, Mme de. Mémoires et correspondance. P., 1818. 3 v. 8° 34–4913
Episcopacy. Guirey, W. History . 32–79
Episcopal commission, memorial of . 32–650
Episcopal church. See Church of England; Protestant Episcopal church.
Episcopius, Simon. Calder, F. Memoirs of 30–1315
Episodes of French history. J. Pardoe 27^a–1840,1
Episodes of insect life. Miss L. M. Budgen 9–667
Epistles of Phalaris. Bentley, R. Dissertation on 22–928
Epitaphs from burying ground in Cambridge. W. T. Harris . . . . . 26^a–809
— Norfolk, H. E. Collection of curious epitaphs . . . . 29^a–251
— Pettigrew, T. J. Collection of . 29^a–252
— See Burial.
Epitome of the history of philosophy; being the work adopted by the university of France; trans. by C. S. Henry. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 15–35
Equations. Boole, G. Treatise on differential e. 14–24
Equity. Adams, J. J. Doctrine of . 2–233
— — Same . . . . . . v. 68 of 2–55
— Calvert, S. Law respecting parties to suits in . . . . v. 17 of 2–55
— Goldsmith, G. Doctrine and practice v. 40 of 2–55
— Haynes, F. O. Outlines of . . 2–158
— Hunter, S. J. View of proceedings in suit of 2–253
— White & Tudor. Leading cases 2–319 and . . . . . v. 65,71,2 of 2–55
— See Chancery.
Erasmus, D. Colloquia; cum notis var. accurante Corn. Schrevelio. Amstelod., 1693. 8° 34–456
— Jortin, J. Life of 30–2008
— Murray's select biography v. 2 of 30–1915
Erckmann-Chatrian. [E. Erckmann et A. Chatrian.] L'ami Fritz. 2me ed. P., 1865 34–4416
— The conscript; a tale of the French war of 1813; trans. from the French . 18–623
— Therese 34–4912
Eric; or, little by little. F. W. Farrar 18–1061
Erichsen, J. E. The science and art of surgery. From 2d Lond. ed. Ph., 1860. 8° 10–359
— Railway and other injuries of the nervous system. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . 10–748
Ericsson, John. Headley, P. C. Miner boy 30–1585
Erie. See Lake Erie.
Erkmann, E. See Erckmann-Chatrian.

Erman, A. Travels in Siberia; including excursions northwards, down the Obi to the polar circle, and southwards to the Chinese frontier. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–59
— Same. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 28^{b}–59^{a}
Erminie; twice lost 18–1026
Ernani. Verdi, G. Opera of E. 5–938
— See Hernani.
Ernest Bracebridge. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1766
Ernest Linwood. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1401
Ernest Maltravers. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–471
Ernestin 18–1029
Erni, H. Coal oil and petroleum; their origin, history, geology, and chemistry; with a view of their importance in their bearing upon national industry. Ph., 1865 6–324
Eros and anteros; or, the bachelor's ward. J. H. L. Campbell 18–550
Errand to the south in 1862; by W. W. Malet 26^{b}–444
Errata. J. Neal 18–2320
Erring yet noble; a tale for women 18–1020
Erskine, T. See Chatham; Mushet, D.
Erskine, W. History of India under the two first sovereigns of the house of Taimur, Báber, and Humáyun. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 28^{a}–209
Escaped nun, the; and the confessions of a sister of charity. N. Y., [1855] 32–2291
Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of classical literature; trans. from the German by N. W. Fiske. Ph., 1836. 8° 22–1047
Esclavage, code de l', chez les Musulmans 34–4419
— See Slavery.
Escudier, L. Litterature musicale—mes souvenirs. P., 1863 34–5267
Esculent funguses of England. C. D. Badham 9–3
Esdaile, J. Mesmerism in India, and its practical application in surgery and medicine. Hart., 1851 10–504
Esling, Mrs. C. H. W. Broken bracelet, and other poems. Ph., 1850 23–288
Esmarch, F. Use of cold in surgery; trans. by E. Montgomery. L., 1861. 8° 10–699
— See Stromeyer.
Esperance. Mrs. M. W. Lawrence 18–1821
Esperanza. Anne Bowman 18–364
Espinasse, F. Life and times of F. M. Arouet, commonly called Voltaire. v. I. L., 1866. 8° 30–1922
Espiritu del siglo. F. Martinez de la Rosa 34–1
Espriella. [Pseud.] See Southey.
Ésprit, de l'. C. A. Helvétius 34–4201
— See Mental philosophy.
Ésprit de réaction. Ch. de Rémusat 34–4677
Ésprit de Voltaire. L. Martin 34–4118
Ésprit des lois. C. de S. de Montesquieu 34–3572
Ésprits (des) et de leurs manifestations fluidiques. Le M^{is} Eudes de M. 34–4603
— See Spiritualism.
Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms. B., 1841. 8° 11–132
— Report on meteorology of the United States; with charts. W., 1850. ob. f° 11–505
Esquiros, A. Le chateau d'Issy. B. et L., 1854 34–3300
— The Dutch at home; trans. by L. Wraxall. L., 1861. 2 v. 27^{b}–608
— The English at home; trans. by L. Wraxall. L., 1861–63. 3 v. 27^{b}–607
— English seamen and divers. L., 1868 27^{b}–609
— Religious life in England. L., 1867 32–2277
Essarts, A. des. Les masques d'or. N. Y., 1858. 8° 34–4621
Essays and reviews—recent inquiries in theology; being "Essays and reviews;" with an introduction by F. H. Hedge. B., 1861 32–981
— Aids to faith; a reply to Essays and reviews 32–982
— Replies to Essays and reviews 32–983
— Tracts for priests and people 32–988
Essays and reviews. See Beard, J. R.
Essays by a barrister. F. J. Stephens 33–423
Essay on capacity and genius; also, an enquiry into the nature of ghosts. L. 8° 15–316
Essay on scripture prophecy, wherein it is endeavoured to explain the three periods contained in the 12th chapter of the prophet Daniel. L., 1724. 8° 32–267
Essay upon the government of the English plantations on the continent of N. America. By an American; with remarks upon the discourse upon the plantation trade, written by [C. Davenant.] L., 1701 26^{a}–921
Essays on social subjects. From the Saturday review. B., 1865 33–468
Essays on song-writing; with a collection of English songs, to which are added some original pieces. L. 23–275
Essex, (England.) Brayley & Britton. Delineations of 27^{b}–871; and v. 5 of 474
— Buckler, G. Churches of 5–609
Essex dialect. Clark, C. John Noakes and Mary Styles 22–962
Essex institute. [Mass.] Historical notice, with act of incorporation, constitution, and by-laws, and lists of members. Salem, 1866. 8° 21–u. p.
Estabrooks, H. L. Adrift in Dixie; with an introduction by Edmund Kirke. N. Y., 1866 26^{b}–562
Estelle et Nemorin. J. P. C. de Florian 34–4058
Esther. Tyng, S. H. Captive orphan 32–847
Esther, tragédie. J. Racine 34–3126
Esther; a tale of Spain. Horace Smith 18–877
Estvan, B. War pictures from the south. N. Y., 1863 26^{a}–499
État et ses limites, l'. E. Laboulaye 34–4572
États-Unis pendant la guerre (1861–65.) A. Laugel 34–3489
États-Unis. See United States.
Etchings from the religious world. T. C. Henry 32–110
Etchings of a whaling cruise. J. R. Browne 29^{b}–223
Eté dans la Sahara, une. E. Fromentin 34–5282
Eternal gospel, the. R. W. Mackay 32–2268
Eternity. See Future state.
Eternity realized. R. Philip 32–560
Etex, Antoine. Ary Scheffer—Exposition de ses œuvres. P., 1859. 8° 34–4527
Ethel Churchill. L. E. Landon 18–1807
Ethel's love-life. Miss M. J. M. Sweat 18–3076
Ethelward's chronicle. See Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles 27^{a}–449
Ether, claim to discovery of anæsthetic properties of. Morton, W. T. G. 10–198
— See Chloroform; Nitrous oxide.
Ether in the solar system, influence of. A. Wilcocks 12–159
Etheridge, J. W. Life of the Rev. Adam Clarke. L., 1859 30–1274
Ethica. A. L. Windsor 33–736
Ethica nichomachea. Aristoteles 34–302
Ethical and philosophical inquiries. A. H. Dana 33–409
Ethical discourses. J. Butler 32–578
Ethics. Alden, J. Christian e. 15–302
— Aristotle. Nicomachean e. 15–6
— Grant, A. Ethics of Aristotle 15–136
— Jouffroy, T. S. Introduction to 15–40
— Laury, S. S. Philosophy of 15–286
— Sharswood, G. Professional ethics 2–172
— Wardlaw, R. Christian e. 32–2196
— See Morals.
Ethics of the dust. J. Ruskin 6–217
Ethiopia. Harris, W. C. Highlands of E. 28^{b}–361
— Heliodorus. Aethiopicorum 34–317
— Heeren, A. H. L. Researches 28^{a}–68
— Hutchinson, T. J. Wanderings among Ethiopians 28^{b}–372
— Poncet, M. Voyage to, 1698–1700 32–297

Ethiopia. Waddington, G., and B. Hanbury. Journal of a visit . . . . 28^{b}–918
Ethiopia; her gloom and glory. E. Christy 28^{b}–240
Ethnology and ethnography. American ethnol. soc. transactions . . . . 29^{a}–236
— Kennedy, J. Ethnological and linguistic essays . . . . 29^{a}–197
— Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology 29^{a}–101
— Lubbock, J. Pre-historic times . 29^{a}–186
— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ethnography 29^{a}–86
— Taylor, I. Words and places . 22–248
— See Ancient empires; Anthropology; Krania; Human race; Man and mankind; Migration; Nationalities; Nations; Races; and names of countries and races.
Etienette. Mme Biard 34–3032
Etiquette. Complete hand-book for ladies and gentlemen 33–307
— Courtin, A. de. Nouveau traité de la civilité 34–4227
— Gentlemen's hand-book of . . 33–305
— Habits of good society . . . 33–751
— Hale, S. J. Manners . . . 33–755
— Ladies' hand-book of . . . 33–306
— Leslie, E. Behavior book for ladies 33–252
— "Lunettes." American gentleman's guide to 33–645
— Martine, A. American manual of 33–750
— Mortemart-Boisse. La vie élégante 34–3574
— The perfect gentleman . . . 33–747
— Thornwell, E. Lady's guide to perfect gentility 33–870
— See Conversation; Gentleman; Manners; Morals; Politeness.
Etoniana, ancient and modern; being notes of the history and traditions of Eton college. E. and L., 1865 13–73
Etoniana. See Public schools . . 13–291
Etruria. Betham, C. W. Etruscan literature and antiquities 22–408
— Dennis, G. Cities and cemeteries of 27^{b}–626
— Gray, Mrs. H. History of . . 27^{a}–2264
— — Tour to the sepulchres of . . 27^{b}–621
— See Iguvine inscriptions.
Ettrick shepherd. [Pseud.] See Hogg, J.
Etudes analytiques. H. de Balzac 34–3065,6
Etudes de la vie mondaine. O. Feuillet 34–4049
Etudes philosophiques. H. de Balzac 34–3062 to 4
Etymology. Chase, P. E. Sanscrit and English analogues 22–57
— Taylor, I. Words and places . 22–248
— White, W. Universal etymological dictionary 22–379
— See Names; and names of languages.
Eucharist. Goode, W. Nature of Christ's presence in 32–1517
— Taylor, J. True doctrine of . . 32–1708
— See Communion.
Euchre. Law and practice of . . 20–176
— See Games.
Euclid. Elements of geometry. First six books, with 11th and 12th. Also, the book of data. Corrected. By R. Simson. Ph., 1825. 8° 14–98
— Same. From text of R. Simson. Ed., in symbolical form, by R. Blakelock. L., 1866 14–173
— Same, for use of schools and colleges; with notes, appendix, and exercises, by I. Todhunter. L., 1864 . . . 14–141
— Same, chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson; with selection of exercises from senate-house and college examination papers; by R. Potts. Camb., 1845. 8° 14–180
— First six books of the elements; with numerous exercises. [Simson's text.] L., 1853 14–35
— — Same, with supplement by J. Playfair. B., 1814. 8° 14–101
— — Same, with colored diagrams and symbols instead of letters, by O. Byrne . 14–47
Euclid. First six books of the elements; with planes shaded. From text of Dr. Simson. Camb., 1845 14–151
— McDowell, J. Exercises on . . 14–121
Eugene, Prince of Savoy. Life and military actions. Dublin, 1737 . . . 30–157
— Memoirs—autobiography. v. 8 . 30–1878
Eugene Aram. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . 18–477
Eugenie. M. de Voye 18–1815
Eugénie Grandet. H. de Balzac . . 34–3044
— Same in English 18–271
Eugubine. See Iguvine.
Eulalie Pontois. F. Soulié . . . 34–3760
— Same in English 18–3650
Euler, L. Letters on natural philosophy, with notes and a life by D. Brewster. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 11–20
Eunomia, tables of. E. Schubert . 12–163
Euphonia. C. F. Heuberer and H. Perabeau 5–1066
Euphrates. Chesney, F. R. Survey of river E. . . . . 28^{b}–297
— Wheeler, C. H. Ten years on the 28^{b}–593
Eureka; a prose poem. E. A. Poe 23–79; and . . . . v. 2 of 33–294
Euripides. Tragœdiæ, ex recensione A. Nauckii. Lips., 1857. 2 v. . . . 34–316
— Tragedies. Literally translated, with critical and explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley. L., 1850. 2 v. 24–50
— Same. Translated by R. Potter. v. 1. Oxford, 1823. 8° 24–48
Europe. **General and miscellaneous history.**
— Adams, W. H. D. Scenes from the drama of European h. . . . . 27^{a}–3340
— Alison, A. History of, 1815 and 1852 27^{a}–3355
— Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire . 27^{a}–3373
— Capgrave, J. Book of illustrious Henries 30–2020
— Comyn, R. History of the western empire . . . . 27^{a}–3376
— Coote, C. History of modern E. 1763–1802 . . . . 27^{a}–3382
— Corner, J. Questions on history of E. 27^{a}–3386
— Dunham, S. A. E. during the middle ages . . . . 27^{a}–3400
— Dyer, T. H. Modern E. (1453 to 1857) . . . . 27^{a}–3405
— Edgar, J. G. History for boys . 27^{a}–3410
— Frederic II. History of my own times . . . . v. 1–4 of 33–36
— Froissart, J. Chronicles . . . 27^{a}–3420,1
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of European history . . . . . 27^{a}–3425
— Hallam, H. E. in the middle ages . 27^{a}–3439
— Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe 30–1282
— Kemble, J. M. Horæ ferales . 27^{a}–4023
— Koch, C. W. Revolutions of E. 27^{a}–3469 to 71
— Lord, J. Modern history for schools 27^{a}–3484
— Merivale, H. Historical studies . 27^{a}–3505
— Pryde, D. European history in a series of biographies . . . . . . 27^{a}–3526
— Robertson, W. Reign of Charles V . . . . 27^{a}–2668 to 70
— Russell, W. Modern E. . . 27^{a}–3528
— — Modern E. epitomized . . 27^{a}–3529
— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th century . . . . 29^{a}–72
— Sheppard, J. G. Fall of Rome and rise of the new nationalities . . . . 27^{a}–3545
— Stewart, R. History of modern E. 27^{a}–3548
— Szeredy, J. Asiatic chiefs . . 27^{a}–3549
— White, J. The eighteen Christian centuries . . . . 27^{a}–3565
— **Period of French revolutions.**
— Alison, A. History of E. (1789–1815) . . . . 27^{a}–3353,4,7
— Same. Abridged by E. S. Gould . 27^{a}–3358
— Atlas to history of E. . . . 27^{a}–3356
— Baines, E. Wars of the French r., 1792 to 1815 . . . . 27^{a}–1603

Europe. Cayley, E. S. European revolutions, (1848) . . . . 27^{a}–1639
— Cushing, C. Revolution in France 27^{a}–3390
— Lacombe, F. France (la) et l'Allemagne sous le premier empire 34–5180
— Martinez de la Rosa. Espiritu del siglo 34–1
— Philippart, J. Campaign in Germany and France (1813–14) . . . . 27^{a}–3518
— Stephens, A. Wars which arose out of the French revolution . . . 27^{a}–1916,4030
— Sybel, H. von. History of the French revolution . . . . 27^{a}–1922
— Vane's war in Germany and France, 1813,14 . . . . 27^{a}–3556
— Wilson, R. Private diary during campaigns of 1812 . . . . 27^{a}–3570
— See France; Germany.
— **Political and social condition and history. Education.**
— Annual retrospect for 1831 . . . 27^{a}–3362
— Bache, A. D. Report on education in E. 13–25
— Barnard, H. National education in E. 13–28
— Brougham, H. Public characters . 30–53
— Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of 15–192
— Duff, M. E. G. Studies in European politics . . . . 27^{a}–3399
— Eastern E. and the Emperor Nicholas 27^{a}–2900
— Everett, A. H. Present situation of the principal powers of . . . . . 27^{a}–3415
— Grund, F. J. Present position of E. 27^{a}–3428
— Guizot, F. P. G. Representative government . . . . 27^{a}–3432
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical treatises 27^{a}–3444
— — History of the political system of E. 27^{a}–3443
— Holland, H. R. Foreign reminiscences 27^{a}–3451
— Jameson, F. Gleanings at home and abroad . . . . 27^{a}–3455
— Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people 2–756
— Kemble, J. M. State papers and correspondence. 1688–1716 . . . . . . 27^{a}–3460
— Laing, S. Social and political state of E. . . . . . . 27^{b}–162,688 to 90
— Lawson, J. P. History of remarkable conspiracies . . . . 27^{a}–3479
— MacAllester, O. Letters on the scheme for the invasion of England . . . . 27^{a}–4035
— McCullagh, W. D. Industrial history of free nations . . . . 27^{a}–2619
— Malcolm, J. P. Anecdotes of manners and history (1665–1711) . . . . 27^{a}–3493
— Marana, J. P. Letters written by a Turkish spy . . . . 27^{a}–3499
— Obstructives and the man, the . 27^{a}–3596
— Pradt, M. de. The congress of Vienna 27^{a}–3395
— — E. after congress of Aix la Chapelle 27^{a}–3396
— Review of characters of principal nations . . . . 27^{a}–3588
— Reynolds, S. H. Rise of modern European system . . . . 27^{a}–3527
— Schmidt-Phiseldek, C. F. von. Europe and America . . . . 29^{a}–198
— State policy of modern E. . . . 27^{a}–3595
— Stuart, G. Progress of society . 27^{a}–4008
— Swinburne, H. Courts of E. at close of last century . . . . . . 27^{a}–849
— Thierry, A. Historical essays . 27^{a}–3551
— Van Praet, J. Essays on the political history of the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries 27^{a}–3554
— Williams, J. Rise, progress, and present state of the Northern nations . . 27^{a}–4055
— Wraxall, L. Remarkable adventures and unrevealed mysteries . . . . 27^{a}–3576
— See Civilization; Congress; International policy; Jacobinism; Politics.
— **Military and naval affairs.**
— Brackenbury, C. B. European armaments 6–572
— Jomini, H. Grand military operations 27^{a}–2608

Europe. Delafield, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854–6 6–995
— McClellan, G. B. Armies of E. . 6–646
— — Report on the war in E., 1855,6 6–997
— Mordecai, A. Military commission to E. 6–996
— Wraxall, L. Naval and military resources . . . . 27^{a}–3575
— See Battles; Campaign; Military; and names of campaigns and battles, and of countries.
— **Guide books.**
— Continental guide . . . . 27^{b}–818
— Fetridge, W. P. Harper's handbook to E. . . . . 29^{b}–196
— Handbook for travellers on the continent 27^{b}–481
— Handbook for travellers in northern Europe . . . . 27^{b}–488
— Park, R. Handbook of E. . . 27^{b}–739
— Sherburne, J. H. Tourist's guide 27^{b}–173
— Siddons, J. H. Norton's handbook to E. . . . . 27^{b}–562
— **Travels and description.**
— (1) General and miscellaneous.
— — Bartol, C. A. Pictures of E., framed in ideas . . . . 27^{b}–380
— — Burr, A. Private journal . 27^{b}–880
— — Channing, W. Summer in E. . 27^{b}–423
— — Choules, J. O. Cruise of the steam yacht North Star . . . . . . 29^{b}–110
— — Cox, S. S. Buckeye abroad . 27^{b}–256
— — Dates and distances—tour of sixteen months . . . . 27^{b}–643
— — Dodge, R. Diary of a tour in E. 27^{b}–696
— — Eames, J. A. Budget closed . 27^{b}–567
— — Felton, C. C. Familiar letters from E. . . . . 27^{b}–708
— — Fiske, S. Dunn Browne's experience 27^{b}–431
— — Furniss, W. Scenes and cities in foreign lands . . . . 27^{b}–218
— — Granville, A. B. Travels to and from St. Petersburgh . . . . . 27^{b}–93
— — Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor, 1824–40 . . . . . 29^{b}–84
— — Laing, S. Notes of a traveller in Europe . . . . . . 27^{b}–162,688 to 690
— — Macgregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe . . . . . . 27^{b}–784
— — Mott, V. Travels in E., 1834–41 29^{b}–227
— — Near home; or, the countries of E. described . . . . 27^{b}–275
— — Prime, S. I. Travels in E. . 27^{b}–370
— — Tappan, H. P. Step from the new world to the old . . . . . . 27^{b}–261
— — Taylor, B. Views a-foot . . 27^{b}–181
— — Walsh, R. Journey from Constantinople to England . . . . . . 27^{b}–24
— — Wilson, W. R. Travels in E. . 27^{b}–827
— (2) Central, southern, and western.
— — Arnold, H. B. The great exhibition: with continental sketches . . . 27^{b}–925
— — Baretti, J. From London to Genoa, [through Spain and Portugal] . . . 27^{b}–129
— — Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face . . . . 27^{b}–939
— — Benedict, E. E. Run through E. 27^{b}–563
— — Breckinridge, R. J. Memoranda of travel in E. . . . . 27^{b}–133,4
— — Buckingham, J. S. Autumnal tour 27^{b}–258
— — Bullard, A. T. J. Sights and scenes in E. . . . . 27^{b}–294
— — Calvert, G. H. First years in E. 27^{b}–833
— — — Scenes and thoughts in E. . 27^{b}–269
— — Carter, N. H. Letters from E. 27^{b}–364
— — Catlin, G. Travels with N. A. Indian collection . . . . . . 27^{b}–135
— — Clark, J. A. Glimpses of E. . 27^{b}–137
— — Clarke, J. F. Eleven weeks in E. 27^{b}–270
— — Collier, G. France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago . . . 27^{b}–852
— — Colman, H. European life and manners . . . . 27^{b}–216

Europe. Travels and description.
— — Copway, G. Running sketches of E. 27^{b}–248
— — Corson, J. W. Loiterings in E. 27^{b}–140
— — Doré, by a stroller in E. 27^{b}–426
— — Douglass, J. Travelling anecdotes 27^{b}–146
— — Durbin, J. P. Observations in E. 27^{b}–147
— — Fairbanks, C. B. Aguecheek 27^{b}–513
— — Field, H. M. Summer pictures 27^{b}–510
— — Fisk, W. Travels in E. 27^{b}–677
— — Forbes, E. A. A woman's first impressions of E. 27^{b}–794
— — Forney, J. W. Letters from E. 27^{b}–893
— — Fuller, H. Sparks from a locomotive 27^{b}–516
— — Gibson, W. Rambles in E. in 1839 27^{b}–151
— — Greeley, H. Glances at E. [1851] 27^{b}–250
— — Griscom, J. A year in E. [1818,19] 27^{b}–153
— — Hale, E. E. Ninety days worth of E. 27^{b}–576
— — Hall, B. Patchwork 27^{b}–154
— — Hall, F. W. Rambles in E. 27^{b}–712
— — Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet 27^{b}–772
— — Hiester, J. P. Notes of travel 27^{b}–156
— — Horwitz, O. Brushwood picked up on the continent 27^{b}–352
— — Howe, J. W. From the oak to the olive 27^{b}–941
— — Jameson, A. Diary of an ennuyée 27^{b}–444
— — — Same v. 2 of 33–1154
— — Jewett, I. A. Passages in foreign travel 27^{b}–158
— — Johnson, J. Change of air; or, philosophy of travelling 10–63
— — Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad 27^{b}–159
— — Lee, E. Continental travel 27^{b}–841
— — Le Vert, O. W. Souvenirs of travel 27^{b}–452
— — Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Haps and mishaps 27^{b}–322
— — Maney, H. Over the water 27^{b}–657
— — Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily 27^{b}–718
— — Merwin, S. J. M. Old sights with new eyes 27^{b}–329
— — Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings 27^{b}–242
— — Morford, H. Over-sea 27^{b}–876
— — Moore, J. Society and manners in E. v. 1 to 3 of 33–1362
— — Monson, W. I. Journal in E. 27^{b}–384
— — Nugent, T. Grand tour 27^{b}–381
— — Ossoli, M. F. Things and thoughts 29^{b}–236
— — Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of E. 27^{b}–944
— — Puckler-Muskau, H. von. Tutti-Frutti 27^{b}–792
— — Richards, F. D. Sketches of E. 27^{b}–432
— — Rockwell, J. E. Scenes and impressions abroad 27^{b}–558
— — Romer, Mrs. Rhone, Darro, and Guadalquiver 27^{b}–470
— — Ross, W. A. An old road 27^{b}–676
— — Scott, Sir W. Paul's letters to his kins-folk 27^{b}–443
— — Sears, R. Sketches in continental E. 27^{b}–697
— — Sedgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad 27^{b}–204
— — Sewell, E. M. Summer tour 27^{b}–262
— — Shelley, P. B. Six weeks' tour 27^{b}–171 and v. 2 of 33–238
— — Silliman, B. Journal of travels in E. in 1805,6 27^{b}–174
— — — Visit to E. in 1851 27^{b}–316
— — Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, etc. 27^{b}–719
— — Smith, J. J. Summer's jaunt across the water 27^{b}–175
— — Stolberg, F. L. Travels through Germany, etc. 27^{b}–179
— — Stoughton, J. Scenes in other lands 27^{b}–766
— — Stowe, H. B. Sunny memories 27^{b}–348
— — Talfourd, T. N. Vacation rambles and thoughts 27^{b}–180
— — — Supplement to 27^{b}–341
— — Trip, A. Crests from the ocean world 27^{b}–894
— — Upham, T. C. Letters aesthetic, social, and moral 29^{b}–151

Europe. Travels and description.
— — Wallace, H. B. Art, scenery, and philosophy 27^{b}–354
— — Ward, F. de W. Summer vacation abroad 27^{b}–403
— — Ware, W. Sketches of European capitals 27^{b}–243
— — Wild oats sown abroad 27^{b}–889
— — Wilkes, G. E. in a hurry 27^{b}–276
— — Willis, N. P. Pencillings by the way 27^{b}–257
— — Yankee boy from home 27^{b}–892
— (3) Northern and eastern.
— — Baird, R. Visit to northern E. 27^{b}–85
— — Browne, J. R. Land of Thor 27^{b}–890
— — James, J. T. Tour in Germany, etc. 27^{b}–393
— — Stevens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland 27^{b}–176
— — Tilley, H. A. Sketches of eastern E. 29^{b}–231
— — Wollstonecraft, M. Letters written in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark 27^{b}–205
— See Dark ages; Ethnography; Middle ages; Reformation; and names of subdivisions.
Europe, past and present. F. H. Ungewitter 27^{a}–3552
European life and manners. H. Colman 27^{b}–215
European life, legend, and landscape, by an artist. Ph., 1859. 8° 27^{b}–685
European literature. Foster, M. E. Hand-book of modern E. l. 22–1053
— Hallam, H. Introduction to l. of Europe 22–1076
— Howitt, W. and M. Literature and romance of Northern Europe 22–1095
— Illust. of northern antiquities 22–891
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe 22–1208,9
— See Troubadours.
European magazine and London review. v. 5,8–13, 16,17,19,21–23,27,28,43. L., 1785–1803. 8° 17–40
European Mosaic. H. P. Arnold 27^{b}–669
European revolutions. E. S. Cayley 27^{a}–1639
Euryanthe. C. M. von Weber 5–862
Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical history, trans. by C. F. Cruse. Ph., 1833. 8° 32–80
— Same. L., 1858 32–1034
— See Morgan, T. 32–151
Eustace, J. C. Classical tour through Italy. 8th ed. L., 1841. 3 v. 27^{b}–74
Eustace. E. Monro 18–2233
Eustaphiève, A. Reflections, notes, and original anecdotes, illustrating the character of Peter the Great; with a tragedy, entitled Alexis Czarewitz. B., 1814 30–419
Eutaw. W. G. Simms 18–2862
Euthanasy. W. Mountford 32–264
Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history. See Justin 29^{a}–76
Eux et elles. M. de Lescure 34–3500
Eva: a goblin romance. J. Savage 23–882
Evagrius. Ecclesiastical history. See Theodoret 32–1032
Evan Dale 18–1040
Evan Harrington. G. Meredith 18–2195
Évangile d'une grand'mère. C'sse de Ségur 34–4951
Evangelical rambler. See Sheepfold and common 32–1841
Evangeline. H. W. Longfellow 23–277,879
Evans, A. B. Leicestershire words, phrases, and proverbs. L., 1848 22–84
Evans, A. J. Beulah 18–1031
— Inez: a tale of the Alamo 18–1564
— Macaria 18–1033
— St. Elmo 18–1032
Evans, D. M. Facts, failures, and frauds; revelations, financial, mercantile, and criminal. L., 1859 1–190
— History of the commercial crisis, 1857–1858, and the stock-exchange panic of 1859. L., 1859. 8° 1–106
— Speculative notes and notes on speculation, ideal and real. L., 1864 1–192

Evans, F. J. See Magnetism of ships 11–331

Evans, F. W. Shakers—compendium of the history and principles of the united society of believers in Christ's second appearing; with biographies of the founders. N. Y., 1859 32–796

Evans, G. Dairyman's manual. Utica, 1851 4–187

Evans, J. See Corry, J.

Evans, Marian (George Eliot.) Adam Bede 18–1034

— Felix Holt, the radical 18–1039

— Mill on the Floss 18–1035

— Romola 18–1036

— Scenes of clerical life 18–1037

— Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe 18–1038

— The Spanish gypsy: a poem 23–1003

Evans, R. W. Rectory of Valehead 18–1041

— Story of Joan of Arc. N. Y., 1842 30–1851

Evans, T. Old ballads, historical and narrative, with some of modern date. L., 1784. 4° 23–844

Evans, T. W. La commission sanitaire des États-Unis. P., 1865. 8° 34–4706

— Essais d'hygiene et de thérapeutique militaires presentis à la commission sanitaire des États-Unis. P., 1865. 8° 34–4707

Evans, W. and T. The Friend's library; comprising journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of members of the Religious Society of Friends. Ph., 1837–1850. 14 v. 8° 32–2001

— Piety promoted, in a collection of dying sayings of many of the people called Quakers, with a brief account of some of their labors. Ph., 1854. 4 v. 32–1170

Evans, W. J. Sugar-planter's manual. Ph., 1848. 8° 4–13

Eve of the conquest. H. Taylor 24–120

Eve of St. Agnes. J. Keats 23–381

Evelina. F. D'Arblay 18–520

Evelyn, C. Table-talk on books, men, and manners. From Sydney Smith and others. N. Y., 1853 33–124

Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence. Edited from the original MSS. at Wotton, by Wm. Bray. L., 1850. 4 v. 8° 30–724

— Sculptura; or, the history and art of chalcography, and engraving in copper; with an ample enumeration of the most renowned masters and their works, to which is annexed a new manner of engraving, or mezzotinto. L., 1755 5–421

Evelyn Marston. Mrs. A. Marsh 18–2104

Evening book. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland 18–1785

Evening incense. J. R. Macduff 32–382

Evening of life. J. Chapin 32–378

Evening thoughts. By a physician. 3d ed. L., 1864 33–1097

Evenings at Donaldson manor. M. J. M'Intosh 18–1975

Evenings at home. J. Aikin and L. Barbauld 33–1277,8

Evenings at Woodlawn. E. F. Ellet 18–1000

Evenings in Arcadia. J. Dennis 22–1016

Evenings with Jesus. W. Jay 32–555

Evenings with the Romanists. M. H. Seymour 32–577

Eventide 18–1042

Events in Paris during the 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th of July, 1830, by several eye-witnesses. B., 1830 27^{b}–33

"Ever victorious army." A. Wilson 28^{a}–263

Everard Morton 18–3649

Everett, A. H. America; or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent; with conjectures on their future prospects. Ph., 1827. 8° 26^{a}–691

— Critical and miscellaneous essays; with a few poems. B., 1845,6. 2 v. 33–199

— Europe; or, a general survey of the present situation of the principal powers; with conjectures on their future prospects. L., 1822. 8° 27^{a}–3415

Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren (S. A. B. 10) 30–497

— Life of Patrick Henry (S. A. B. 11) 30–497

— New ideas on population; with remarks on the theories of Malthus and Godwin. L., 1823. 8° 3–98

Everett, E. Address at the consecration of the national cemetery at Gettysburg. B., 1864. 8° 26^{a}–(u.p.)

— Same in 26^{a}–708

— Discovery and colonization of America and immigration to the U. S. B., 1853. 8° 26^{a}–611

— Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. N. Y., 1847 13–81

— Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1860 30–1260

— Life of John Stark (S. A. B. 1) 30–497

— The Mount Vernon papers. N. Y., 1860 33–815

— Orations and speeches on various occasions. B., 1836–59. 3 v. 8° 33–655

Everett, J. See Holland, J.

Everett, W. On the Cam.—Lectures on the university of Cambridge in England. Camb., 1865 13–82

Evergreens. Hoopes, J. Book of 9–47

Everhart, J. B. Miscellanies. West Chester, 1862 33–1124

Everts, Mrs. M. K. Life of, by E. E. Wrenn 30–1971

Everts, W. W. et al. Words in earnest; or, the path of wisdom made plain. N. Y., 1852 32–342

Everybody's lawyer and counsellor in business. F. Crosby 2–145

Every boy's annual 17–157

Every-day book and table-talk. W. Hone 33–41

Every-day book of history and chronology. J. Munsell 29^{a}–97

Every-day philosopher. A. H. K. Boyd 33–469

Every-day religion. W. Landels 32–1081

Every man his own lawyer. J. G. Wells 2–322

Every Saturday: a journal of choice reading selected from foreign current literature. v. 1–5. B., 1866–8. 8° 17–38

Evidence. Best, W. M. Presumptions of law and fact v. 47 of 2–55

— — Principles of e. and practice as to proofs v. 66 of 2–55

— Historic doubts respecting Shakspeare 32–1670

— Greenleaf, S. Treatise on law of 2–328

— Smedley, E. A. Treatise on moral e. 15–128

— Starkie, T. Treatise on the law of 2–227

— Tamlyn, J. Treatise on the law of v. 51 of 2–55

— Whately, R. Historic certainties respecting America 27^{a}–1968

— — Historic doubts relative to Napoleon 27^{a}–1968

— Wills, W. Rationale of circumstantial e. v. 41 of 2–55

— See Christianity, evidences.

Evil eye. Wm. Carleton 18–586

Evolutions of the line as practised by the Austrian infantry. C. M. Wilcox 6–720

Ewald, A. C. Last century of universal history; a reference book, containing annotated table of chronology, biographical notes, etc. L., 1868. 29^{a}–270

— "Our constitution;" an epitome of our chief laws and system of government, with an introductory essay. L., 1867 27^{a}–376

— Reference book of English history; from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the present time. L., 1866 27^{a}–377

Ewald, H. F. The story of Waldemar Krone's youth, tr. fr. the Danish 18–1045

Ewart, J. Digest of the vital statistics of the European and native armies in India; with suggestions for the eradication and mitigation of the causes of sickness and mortality. L., 1859. 8° 10–282

— Sanitary condition and discipline of Indian jails. L., 1860. 8° 10–283

Ewbank, T. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern. 2d ed. N. Y., 1847. 8° 6–45

— Life in Brazil; or, a journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm; with illustrations of ancient South American arts in recently discovered implements and products of domestic industry. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26^{b}–299

— The world a workshop; or, the physical relationship of man to the earth. N. Y., 1855 6–848

Ewell, T. Plain discourses on the laws or properties of matter, containing the elements or principles of modern chemistry. N. Y., 1806. 8° 8–7

Ewer, F. C. Memorial of the Rev. Henry W. Ducachet. Ph., 1867. 8° 30–2391

Examinations. Johnston, M. A. Ladies' college and school 13–121

— Report of committee on qualification of teachers on the e. held at Zane street school-house, Nov., 1866. Ph., 1866. 8° . 13–[u.p.]

— Smith, B. E. papers in arithmetic 14–168

Examples of life and death. L. H. Sigourney 30–1955

Exanthemata. Hebra, F. Diseases of the skin 10–837

Excellencie of a free state. M. Nedham 2–814

Excentriques, les. J. Fleury . . 34–4052

Excerpta historica. S. Bentley . . 27^{a}–378

Exchange. Beawes, W. Tables . 1–512

— Egan, R. The counting-house companion 1–501

— Foster, B. F. Practical summary of 1–28

— Goschen, G. J. Theory of . . 1–183

— Marius, J. Advices concerning . 1–48

— Nicholson, N. A. Science of e. . 1–264

— Reid, G. Tables 1–334

— Theory of exchanges 1–191

— See Banking; Bills; Cambist.

Exchange, (the.) A home and colonial review of commerce, manufactures, and general politics. v. 1 and 2. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . 1–5

Exchequer reports, digest of. A. I. Fish 2–220

Excitans modernes, traité des. H. de Balzac 34–3101

Excursion, the; a poem. W. Wordsworth 23–261, ... and v. 6 of 453

Excursion of the Putnam phalanx to Boston, Charlestown, and Providence. Hartford, 1859. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–559

Excursions. H. D. Thoreau . . 33–979

Executions. Bingham, P. Law and practice of . . . . v. 13 of 2–55

Executors. Brotherson, J. Executors' and administrators' instructor . . . 2–35

— Redfield, J. F. Law of wills . 2–270

— Williams, E. V. Treatise on the law of e. 2–275

Exemplary novels. M. de Cervantes . 18–601

Exercise. Fuller, F. Power of . . 10–48

— Wood, W. Manual of physical exercises 20–510

— See Gymnastics; Sports.

Exeter hall. Lectures delivered before the young men's Christian association, 1853–67. N. Y., and L., 1855–67. 4 v. . . 33–699

Exhibit of the losses sustained at the office of discount and deposit, Baltimore, under the administration of James A. Buchanan, president, and James W. M'Culloh, cashier; with a report of the conspiracy cases tried at Harford, in Maryland. Balt., 1823. 8° . 2–108

Exhibitions. See Crystal palace; Industrial e.

Exile. Felinska, E. Revelations of Siberia 28^{b}–535

Exile to Siberia. A. v. Kotzebue v. 9 and 10 of 30–1878

Exiles. T. A. L. v. J. Robinson . . 18–2663

Exiles in Babylon. By A. L. O. E. Miss Tucker 18–3896

Exiles of Lucerna. J. R. Macduff . 18–1968

Exilés de Sibérie. S. R. Cottin . . 34–3164

Exiles of Siberia. S. R. Cottin . . 18–756

Exmouth, E. P., Ld. Osler, E. Life of 30–158

Exotics; or, English words from Latin roots. E. N. Hoare 22–131

Exodus of Israel. T. R. Birks . . 32–1513

Exodus of the western nations. Viscount Bury . . . . 29^{a}–202

Expectant. Ellen Pickering . . 18–2498

Expedition de Crimée. Bar. de Bazancourt 34–4302

Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre. X. de Maistre 34–3505

Explorers. Smucker, S. M. English and American e. 30–1037

Expeditions des Normands. G. B. Depping 34–5418

Experience of life. Miss E. M. Sewell 18–2808

Experiences of a barrister. W. Warner 18–3458

Experiences of a gaol chaplain. E. Neale 18–1043

Experiences of Richard Taylor. Mrs. Johnston 18–3534

Experimenta de plantarum generatione [with translation.] J. Logan . . . 9–97

Explanations: a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." By the author of that work. N. Y., 1846 . . . 9–306

Exploits and triumphs in Europe of Paul Morphy, the chess champion. N. Y., 1849 20–47

Exploratio philosophica. J. Grote . 15–265

Exposition of the apocalypse of St. John, the apostle. By a secular priest. B., 1858. 8° 32–1742

Exposition du systeme du monde. P. S. Laplace 34–4694

Exposition universelle. See Paris.

Expository thoughts on the gospels. J. C. Ryle . . . . 32–2252 to 2255

Exposure of calumnies, etc. F. Philips 27^{a}–1253

Expression. Bell, C. Anatomy and philosophy of 5–116

Extempore speaking, art of. M. Bautain 22–604

Extra work of a London pastor. S. Martin 32–2192

Extradition of criminals. G. C. Lewis 2–765

Extraordinary men. W. Russell . . 30–774

Extravagants et originaux. P. de Musset 34–5255

Eye. Alden, W. The human eye: its use and abuse 10–754

— Donders, F. C. Anomalies of accommodation and refraction 10–832

— Frick, G. Treatise on the diseases of the e. 10–465

— Graefe, A. v. Memoirs on iridectomy 10–695

— Lawrence, W. Treatise on diseases of 10–444

— Lawson, G. Injuries of the eye . 10–755

— Littell, S., jr. Manual of the diseases of 10–498

— Metz, A. Anatomy and histology of the human eye 10–856

— Moschzisker, F. A. Diseases of . 10–512

— Stellwag von Cairon, C. Diseases and anatomy of 10–782

— Turnbull, L. Defective vision, with use of ophthalmoscope 10–862

— Wallace, W. C. Wonders of vision 10–115

— Williams, H. W. Diseases of . 10–319

— — Recent advances in ophthalmic science 10–606

— See Ophthalmoscope; Optics; Sight; Vision.

Eye-witness; or, life scenes in the old north state, depicting the trials and sufferings of the unionists during the rebellion. By A. O. W. B., 1865 18–1049

Eyes and ears. H. W. Beecher . . 33–913

Eyma, L. X. Les femmes du nouveau monde. P., 1860 34–3301

— Les peaux noirs—scènes de la vie des esclaves. P., 1857 34–3302

— Les peaux rouges—scènes de la vie des Indiens. P., 1854 34–3303

— Le trone d'argent. P., 1860 . . 34–5522

Eyre, E. J. Papers laid before the royal commission of inquiry by Gov. Eyre. L., 1866. f° . . . . 26^{a}–1210

— Hume, H. Life of 30–1918

— See Jamaica; Henderson, J. M.

Eyre, V. Military operations at Cabul, which ended in the destruction of the British army, Jan., 1842; with a journal of imprisonment in Affghanistan. 4th ed. L., 1843 . 28^a–224
— Same. Ph., 1843. 8° 18–3649 and 28^b–432
Ezekiel. Cowles, H. Notes on . . 32–2330
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1241

F., M. A. Spinster's story . . . 18–3662
Fabens, J. W. The camel hunt: a narrative of personal adventure. N. Y., 1853 29^b–311
— Story of life on the isthmus. N. Y., 1853 26^b–447
Faber, A. W. The lead pencil manufactory of 6–1028
Faber, F. W. Hymns. L., 1862 . 23–832
Faber, G. S. Difficulties of infidelity. N. Y., 1853 32–464
— Difficulties of Romanism in respect to evidence; or, the peculiarities of the Latin church evinced to be untenable on the principles of legitimate historical testimony. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° 32–1524
— Dissertation on the prophecies that have been fulfilled, are now fulfilling, or will hereafter be fulfilled, relative to the great period of 1260 years, etc. B., 1808. 8° . . 32–81
— History and theology of the ancient Vallenses and Albigenses. L., 1838. 8° . 32–1942
Fabiola [in English.] N. Wiseman . 18–3566
— [In French] 34–5324
Fable for critics. J. R. Lowell . . 23–82
Fable of the bees. B. Mandeville . 2–647
Fables. Æsopus. Fabulæ . . . 34–305
— Æsop. Fables: a new version, by T. James 18–4000
— Bourne, W. O. Gems from fable land 18–4010
— Bussey, G. M. Fables, original and selected 18–4012
— Babrius. Fables, trans. by J. Davies 23–731
— Dryden, J. Fables from Boccaccio and Chaucer 23–789
— Familiar f., in prose and verse . 18–4025
— Fénélon. Fables 34–3309,10
— — Fables and dialogues of the dead 33–656
— Floriau, J. P. C. de. Fables . 34–4059
— Gay, J. Fables 23–93; v. 1 of 23–434; and 23–488
— Gellert, C. F. Sämmtliche fabeln . 34–602
— La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. Ed. Geruzez 34–3456
— — — Ed. Walckenaer . . . 34–3456^a
— — Fables choisies 34–5393
— — Fables. Trans. by E. Wright, jr. 23–137
— Langhorn, J. Fables of Flora v. 5 of 23–688
— Lessing, G. E. Fables and epigrams 23–138
— Moore, E. Fables for ladies 23–243,494; and . . . . v. 5 of 23–688
— Perrin's fables, with key . . 34–5043
— Pilpay's fables 18–4020
— Porchat, J. Fablier des écoles . 34–4236
— Somerville, W. Fables . . . 23–486
— Surault, F. M. J. French fables, with a key 34–5052
— See Parables.
Fabliaux or tales, abridged from French manuscripts of the 12th and 13th centuries, by Le Grand; selected and translated into English verse, by G. L. Way, with a preface, notes, and appendix, by G. Ellis. L., 1815. 3 v. 23–252
Fabre d'Églantine. Le Philinte de Molière; L'intrigue épistolaire. C. A. C. v. 8 34–3139
Faca; an army memoir, by Major March. [O. S. Willcox] 18–1051
Face. Woolnoth, T. Study of the human face 5–636
Fact and fiction. L. M. Child . . 18–637
Factories. Scoresby, H. W. American f. and their female operatives . . 6–409
— See Manufactures.
Facts against fancy. W. Berrian . 32–1518
Facts worth knowing. See Inquire within 33–507
Facts and fictions. Mrs. Postans . 28^b–478
Facts, failures, and frauds. D. M. Evans 1–190
Factors. Russell on the laws relating to 2–94
— See Agents.
Fadette. See Fanchon.
Faerie queene. E. Spencer . . 23–216,471,644
Fagan, C. B. La pupille; Les originaux. C. A. C. v. 4 34–3135
— See Guardian, and Mann von vierzig Jahren, in the list of dramas.
Fagan, W. Life and times of Daniel O'Connell. Cork, 1847,8. 2 v. . . . 30–1277
Faggot of French sticks. F. Head . 27^b–252
Fair Lilias. P. Egan 18–1017
Fair maid of Perth. (St. Valentine's day.) Sir W. Scott 18–2774
Fairbairn, J. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland; compiled from the best authorities, and revised by L. Butters. E. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–382
Fairbairn, P. Hermeneutical manual; or, introduction to the exegetical study of the scriptures of the new testament. Ph., 1859 32–793
— Prophecy viewed in respect to its distinctive nature, special function, and proper interpretation. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32–1849
Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. N. Y., 1854. 8° 6–46
— Iron; its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. E., 1861 . . 6–325
— Same, new ed. E., 1865. 8° . 6–326
— Treatise on iron ship building; its history and progress. L., 1865. 8° . . 6–598
— Useful information for engineers. v. 1–3. L., 1860–66 6–48
Fairbanks, C. R. Aguecheek. Sketches of foreign travel. B., 1859 . . . . 27^b–513
Fairbanks, G. R. History and antiquities of the city of St. Augustine, Florida. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . 26^a–403
Fairbanks, L. Science and practice of book-keeping. Ph., 1867. 8° 1–518
Fairchild family. Mrs. Sherwood v. 2 of 18–2837
Faire gospeller. Miss A. Manning . 18–3782
Fairfax, E. Knight, C. Life of . 23–83
Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I. Edited by G. W. Johnson. L., 1848. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–384
Fairfax; or, the master of Greenway court. J. E. Cooke 18–706
Fairfield, Gertrude. See Vingut, G. F. de.
Fairfield, Jane. Autobiography; embracing select poems, by S. L. Fairfield. B., 1860 30–1339
Fairfield, S. L. Cities of the plain, with other poems. Ph., 1828 . . . 23–85
— Last nights of Pompeii; and lays and legends. N. Y., 1832. 8° 23–84
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the 18th century, with a glossary of terms for all articles of use or ornament worn about the person. L., 1846. 8° . . . 27^a–387
— See Hall, S. C. English shrines . 27^b–387
Fairies. See Fairy tales; Supernaturalism.
Fairthorn, J. Liver complaints and bilious disorders in general. Ph., 1820. 8° . . 10–464
Fairthorne, F. Guide to the times of holding the several courts in the United States, with the jurisdiction of each court, and other useful information respecting the collection laws in the several states. Ph., 1854. 8° 2–261
Fairs. Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair . . . . 27^a–859
— See Industrial exhibitions; U. S. sanitary commission.
Fairy fingers. Mrs. A. C. Ritchie . 18–2660
Fairy queen. See Faeirie queene.
Fairy tales and legends. Abbott, Jacob. Minigo . . . . v. 10 of 18–15

Fairy tales and legends. Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends 18–142
— — What the moon saw, and other tales 18–141
— Arabian days' entertainments . 18–156
— Arabian nights' entertainments . 18–157
— Arabian tales; 1001 days . . 18–3230
— Arnason, J. Icelandic legends . 18–1559
— Arnold, E. Book of good counsels 18–353
— Blum and Wald. Seaside and fireside fairies 18–354
— Costello, D. Holidays with hobgoblins 18–753
— Curious stories about fairies . . 18–781
— Grimm, A. L. Tales from the Eastern-land 18–1286
— Grimm, J. and W. Household stories 18–1287
— — Stray leaves from fairy land . 18–1288
— Hamilton, A. Fairy tales and romances 18–3838
— Hitchcock, E. A. Story of the red book of Appin 18–2593
— Hunt, R. Popular romances of west England 18–1555
— Frere, M. Old Deccan days . . 18–1127
— Indian fairy book 18–1560
— Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts 18–1738
— Kingsley, C. The heroes . . . 18–1757
— — Water babies 18–1755
— Laboulaye, E. F. t. of all nations 18–3788
— La Motte-Fouqué. Undine . . 34–543
— — Undine and Sintram . . . 18–1101
— Lemon, M. Legends of Number Nip 18–3822
— Little gentlemen in green . . 18–1918
— Macé, J. Home fairy tales . . 18–3960
— Magic ring, and other tales . . 18–2009
— Magician's show-box, and other stories 18–2010
— Morley, H. Fairy tales . . 18–2273
— Mulock, D. M. Fairy book . . 18–2287
— Musäus, J. A. Legends of Rubezahl 18–3710
— Parr, Miss. Tuflongbo . . . 18–2437
— Pennell, C. Family fairy tales . 18–3752
— Rainbows for children . . . 18–2574
— Nouveaux contes de fées . . 34–3753
— Russian popular tales 18–2705
— Seven little people. [H. E. Scudder?] 18–2802
— Perrault, C. Contes des fées . 34–3616
— Popular tales and romances of the northern nations 18–3818
— Roscoe, T. German novelists . 18–3785
— Smith, E. O. Mary and Hugo . 18–2932
— Souvestre, E. Popular legends of Brittany 18–2965
— Tales of the genii 18–3136
— St. John, B. Legends of the Christian east 18–2712
— Summerly, F. Book of stories . 18–3071
— Thousand and one days. [Arabian tales] 18–3230
— Thousand and one nights . . 18–157
— See Arthur; Early English text society; Legends; Mythology.
Faith. Baine, A. C. Divine f. and natural reason 32–912
— Barnes, A. Foundation of . . 32–766
— Mahan, V. M. Exercise of f. . 32–326
— Müller, G. Life of trust . . 30–1148
— Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of 32–1450
— Upham, T. C. Life of . . . 32–892
— See Religion, practical.
Faith and practice of Christians. H. Gaston 32–2364
Faith Gartney's girlhood. A. D. T. Whitney 18–3500
Faith Unwin's ordeal. G. M. Craik . 18–3812
Faith White's letter book . . . 18–3703
Faithful forever. C. Patmore . . 23–598
Faithful mother's reward. Ph. . 32–574
Faithful promiser. J. R. Macduff . 32–543
Falbaire. See O'Hara, K.
Falcon family. M. W. Savage . . 18–2738
Falconbridge, humors of. J. F. Kelly 18–1727
Falcone. Mme A. Lacroix . . . 34–4105
Falconer, E. The husband of an hour. F's S. D. v. 38 24–221
Falconer, H. Palæontological memoirs and notes; with biographical sketch. Ed. by C. Murchison. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° . 9–230
Falconer, T. On the discovery of the Mississippi, and on the south-western, Oregon and north-western boundary of the United States; with a translation of memoirs relating to the discovery by La Salle and De Tonty. L., 1844 . . . . 26^{b}–661
Falconer, W. Poetical works; with a life by J. Mitford. B., 1854 . . . 23–444
— The shipwreck, a poem; corrected from the 1st and 2d editions; with a life of the author, by J. S. Clarke. L., 1811. 8° . 23–636
— Bell's poets of G. B. . . . 23–499
Falconry. Burton, R. F. F. in the valley of the Indus 20–316
— Freeman and Salvin. Claims, history, and practice 20–354
Falkenberg, ou L'oncle. Mme I. de Montolieu 34–4253
Falkenburg; a tale of the Rhine . . 18–525
Falkener, E. Ephesus, and the temple of Diana. L., 1862. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–919
Falkenstein, K. Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst. Leip., 1840. 4° 21–309
Falkland, L. Carey, Viscount. Lewis, Lady T. Life of . . . . vol. 1 of 30–1464
Falkland, A. F. V. Chow-Chow; selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–313
Falkson, F. Giordano Bruno. Hamburg, 1846 34–583
Fall of the confederacy. J. B. Hopkins 26^{a}–984
Fall of the Crimea. E. Spencer . 27^{a}–2988
Fall of the Nibelungers—the book of Kriembild 23–938
Fall of man; or, paradise lost. Caedmon 23–623
Fall of Poland. L. C. Saxton . . 27^{a}–2979
Fallacies of the faculty. S. Dickson 10–307
Falle, P. Cæserea; or, an account of Jersey. 2d ed. L., 1734. 8° . . . 27^{a}–388
Fallen brave, the. J. G. Shea, (ed.) 30–2015
Falleti di Barolo, G. Pellico, S. Life of 30–1844
Falloux, le Cte. de. Madame Swetchine. Sa vie et ses œuvres. 5me ed. P., 1861 34–3946
— Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. B., 1867 30–2302
False heir. G. P. R. James . . . 18–1617
False pride; or, two ways to matrimony 18–1052
Falstaff, Sir John. Brough, R. B. Life of 30–990
Fame and glory of England vindicated; an answer to "The glory and shame of England." N. Y., 1842 . . . . . 27^{b}–11
Familiar epistle to Robert J. Walker . 26^{a}–1005
Familiar fables in prose and verse. By the most eminent fabulists . . . 18–4025
Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. J. F. W. Herschel 11–287
Familiar letters on public characters. W. Sullivan . . . . 26^{a}–842
Familiar quotations. John Bartlett . 22–927
Familiar words. J. H. Friswell . . 22–1055
Famille Alain. A. Karr . . . 34–3432
Famille braillard, la. C. P. de Kock . 34–5147
Famille Jouffroy. E. Sue . . . 34–4175
Famille Kegge. Nicolas Beets . . 34–3396
Famille Lambert, la. L. Gozlan . . 34–5210
Famille Luceval. Pigault-Lebrun . 34–4813
Famille perdue dans la désert. M. Reid 34–4383
Family. Berquin, A. La livre de famille 34–4598
— Boardman, H. A. Bible in the f. . 32–341
— Harris, J. Constitution and probation of 32–606
— Janet, P. La famille . . . 34–3423
— Michelet, J. De la famille; du pretre; de la femme 34–4122
— Molesworth, J. E. N. Sermons on family duties 32–2143

Family. Lee, R. The family and its duties 32–2363
— Pressensé, E. de. La famille chrétienne 34–4590
— See Home life.
Family and ship medicine chest companion; a compendium of domestic medicine, surgery, and materia medica; with directions for the diet and management of the sick-room, by a practising physician. Ph., 1851 10–493
Family economist, the; a penny monthly magazine. L., 1848–53. 6 v. in 2. 8° 17–490
Family economist, the; an entertaining companion for town and country. To which is added The boys' and girls' treasury. v. 1–8 in 4. L., 1854–7. 8° 17–491
Family fairy tales. C. Pennell 18–3752
Family history. Burke, B. Family romance 27^{a}–147
— — Vicissitudes of families, etc. 27^{a}–150
— Fairfax correspondence 27^{a}–384
— King James' Irish army list 27^{a}–320
— Napoleon dynasty, by the Berkeley men 27^{a}–1828
— Noble, M. Memoirs of the house of Cromwell 30–1044
— Playfair, W. British family antiquity 27^{a}–4019
— Sanford and Townsend. Great governing families of England 27^{a}–1058
— Willard, J. Willard memoir 30–1652
— See Genealogy; Names.
Family instructor. D. De Foe 33–7
Family kitchen gardener. R. Buist 4–49
Family magazine, the. v. 6 and 8. N. Y., 1839–40. 4° 17–510
Family pen, the. I. Taylor 30–1986
Family pictures. Miss A. Manning 18–2036
Family pictures from the Bible. E. F. Ellet 32–327
Family pride. By the author of "Pique" 18–1054
Family pride; or, the palace and the poor-house 18–1053
Family records. Charlotte Bury 18–526
Family romance. Sir B. Burke 27^{a}–147
Family save-all, the. By author of "The national cook-book." Ph., [1867] 6–176
Family secrets. S. S. Ellis 18–1050,4133
Famous Americans of recent times. J. Parton 30–1903
Famous boys; and how they became great men. N. Y., 1861 30–1264
Famous men of ancient times. S. G. Goodrich 30–1924
Famous men of modern times. S. G. Goodrich 30–208
Famous persons and places. N. P. Willis 27^{b}–343
Famous ships in the British navy. W. H. D. Adams 27^{a}–6
Fanatic, the. H. Stilling 18–3023
Fanaticism. Isaac Taylor 15–30
— Madden, R. R. Phantasmata 15–158
— Stone, W. L. Matthias and his impostures 30–355
Fanchette: et Honorine. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4810
Fanchon the cricket. [La petite Fadette.] Mad. Dudevant 18–919
Fancies of a whimsical man. By the author of "Musings of an invalid." N. Y., 1852 18–1055
Fancourt, C. S. The history of Yucatan, from its discovery to the close of the 17th century. L., 1854. 8° 26^{a}–986
Fancy work. Girls' own treasury 33–871
— See Knitting; Leather work; Needle work; Paste board; Skeleton leaves; Wax.
Fankwei. W. M. Wood 28^{b}–299
Fanny. E. Feydeau 34–5302
Fanny, with other poems. F. G. Halleck 23–86,612
Fanshawe, A. H. Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, with extracts from the correspondence of Sir R. Fanshawe. L., 1830 30–1498
Fanshawe, C. A. [Ed.] Book of battle songs. L. Sm. 4° 23–553
Fantine. V. Hugo 34–4540,1
— Same in English 18–1535
Far above rubies. Mrs. J. H. Riddell 18–3889
Far east. N. C. Burt 28^{b}–581
Far off; or, Asia and Australia described. N. Y., 1857 28^{b}–246
Far west, the. T. Flint 26^{b}–122
Faraday, M. Experimental researches in chemistry and physics. L., 1859. 8° 11–316
— Experimental researches in electricity. L., 1849–55. 3 v. 8° 11–128
— Lectures on the chemical history of a candle; with a lecture on platinum. L., 1861 8–51
— Lectures on the various forces of matter. L., 1860 11–148
— Tyndall, J. F. as a discoverer 30–2365
Farce. See Drama.
Fardarougha the miser. W. Carleton 18–1058
Fargues, H. Sermon d'entrée. Ph., 1861. 8° 34–4609
Faria y Sousa, E. de. History of Portugal, from the first ages of the world to 1640. Trans. and continued to 1698, by J. Stevens. L., 1698. 8° 27^{a}–2022
Farinelli. P. Scudo 34–4665
Farini, L. C. The Roman state from 1815 to 1850. Trans. by W. E. Gladstone. L., 1851–4. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–2212
Farina. G. Meredith 18–2196
Farley, H. Shells from the strand of the sea of genius. First series. B., 1847. 8° 33–1053
Farley, J. L. Resources of Turkey considered with especial reference to the profitable investment of capital. L., 1862. 8° 1–149
— Two years in Syria. 2d ed. L., 1859. 8° 28^{b}–316
Farlie, R. See Pigot, R. 32–2025
Farm and fireside. J. L. Blake 4–220
Farm implements. J. J. Thomas 6–425
Farm journal. See Penna. farm journal 4–502
Farm talk. G. E. Brackett 4–302
Farmer, Henry. Mass in B flat, with Latin and English words. B. 8° 5–954
Farmer, Hugh. Dissertation on miracles. L., 1771. 8° 32–1940
Farmer, J. See Savage, J. 30–1454
Farmer's boy. M. Heady 30–1479
Farmer's boy: a rural poem. R. Bloomfield 23–427
Farmer's cabinet; devoted to agriculture, horticulture, and rural economy. Ph., 1837–48. 12 v. 8° 4–14
Farmer's calendar. Young and J. C. Morton 4–147
Farmer's daughter. Mrs. Cameron 18–546
Farmer's encyclopædia. C. W. Johnson 4–209
Farming. Andrews, G. H. Modern husbandry 4–79
— Brackett, G. E. Farm talk 4–308
— Buckman, J. Science and practice of farm cultivation 4–239
— Burn, R. S. Outlines of modern f. 4–188
— Butler, F. The farmer's manual 4–313
— Fessenden, T. G. The complete farmer 4–51
— Gardner, D. P. (ed.) Farmer's dictionary and compendium of practical farming 4–207
— Greenaway. F. in India 4–194
— Holmes, F. S. The southern farmer 4–301
— Hoskyns, C. W. Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm 4–205
— Jacques, D. H. The barnyard 4–247
— — The farm 4–248
— Liebig, J. v. Natural laws of husbandry 4–166
— Mapes, J. J. Working farmer 4–504
— Mitchell, D. G. My farm at Edgewood 4–200
— Morris, E. Farming for boys 4–182
— — How to get a farm 4–185
— — Ten acres enough 4–184
— Musgrave, G. M. Excursions in France 27^{b}–31
— Todd, S. E. Young farmer's manual 4–285
— Stephens, H. Book of the farm 4–44
— Tim Bunker papers 4–316
— Wilson, J. Our farm crops 4–193
— Youatt and Martin on cattle 4–39

Farming. See Agriculture; Cattle; Dairy; Drainage; Gardening; Manure; Rural; Sheep.
Farmingdale. C. Thomas 18–3214
Farnham, E. W. Eliza Woodson. 2d ed. N. Y., 1864 30–1549
— Ideal attained 18–1057
— Life in prairie land 18–1056
— Woman and her era. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 33–1010
Faröe. Symington, A. J. Sketches of F. and Iceland 29^b–303
— Iceland, Greenland, and the F. i. 29^b–251
Farquhar, G. The beaux' stratagem—comedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 1 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 2 24–191
— The constant couple—comedy. B. B. T. v. 21 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Same. D. L. T. v. 3 24–107
— The inconstant. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. F's S. D. v. 28 24–221
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— The recruiting officer. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Sir Harry Wildair—comedy. B. B. T. v. 28 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— See Wycherly, Congreve, and F.
Farquharson, M. Elsie Dinsmore 18–1059
— Holydays at Roselands; sequel to Elsie Dinsmore 18–1060
Farr, E. History of the Assyrians, Chaldeans, Medes, Lydeans, and Carthaginians. N. Y., 1850 28^a–215
— History of the Macedonians. N. Y., 1850 27^a–3117
— History of the Persians. N. Y., 1850 28^a–217
Farr, T. A traveller's rambling reminiscences of the Spanish war. L., 1838 27^a–2023
Farragut, D. G. Headley, J. T. F. and our naval commanders 30–1994
— — Life of 30–1726
Farrar, A. S. A critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. N. Y., 1863 32–576
— Science in theology. L., 1859. 8° 32–872
Farrar, C. C. S. The war; its causes and consequences. Cairo, 1864 26^a–675
Farrar, F. W. Chapters on language. L., 1865, 22–439
— Eric; or, little by little 18–1061
— Essay on the origin of language; based on modern researches, and especially on the works of M. Renan. L., 1860 22–440
— Julian Home 18–1062
— [Ed.] Essays on a liberal education L., 1867. 8° 13–84
Farrar, John. Experimental treatise on optics. Camb., 1826. 8° 11–214
Farrar, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy years. Bost., 1866 33–1296
Farrar, T. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. B., 1867. 8° 2–652
— Report of the case of the trustees of Darmouth college against W. H. Woodward. Portsmouth, N. H., 1819. 8° 2–243
Farrel, J. The dumb girl of Genoa. F's S. D. v. 32 24–221
Farrers of Budge row. H. Martineau 18–3856
Fashion. Englishwoman's domestic magazine 17–31
— Petit courier des dames; journal des modes 34–4922
— Stone, Mrs. Chronicles of f. 27^a–1113
— See Costume; Dress; Manners and customs.
Fashion and famine. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18–3005
Fashion and folly 18–3846
Fashionable amusements. D. R. Thomason 32–1834
Fashionable dissipation. M. V. Fuller 18–1111
Fashionable life. Mrs. M. H. Eastman 18–965
Fasquelle, L. Chefs d'œuvre de Jean Racine, for schools; references to the "New French method." N. Y., 1861 34–5051
— Napoléon, par Alex. Dumas, with conversational exercises; references to the "New French method." N. Y., 1855 34–5033
— New method of learning the French language. N. Y., 1867 22–329
Fast of St. Magdalen. A. M. Porter 18–2532
Fasts. Nelson, R. Companion for festivals and f. 32–59,157
Fat contributor. W. M. Thackeray 18–3183,98
Fatal marriage. Mrs. Southworth 18–2988
Fatalla Sayeghir, narrative of. A. De Lamartine 28^b–26
Fate, the. G. P. R. James 18–1618
Father and daughter. Fredrika Bremer 18–398
"Father Clark;" or, the pioneer preacher; sketches and incidents of Rev. J. Clark, by an old pioneer. N. Y., 1855 30–806
Father Clement. Grace Kennedy 18–1732, and v. 2 of 3876
Father Connell. M. Banim 18–284
Father Darcy. Mrs. A. Marsh 18–2105
Father Prout, reliques of. F. Mahony 33–791
Father Tom and the pope 18–1387
— Same. v. 3 of Tales from Blackwood 18–3126
Fathers. Butler, A. Lives of the saints 32–1500
— Carmichael, W. M. Memorials of the early Christian fathers 32–1461
— Daille, J. Right use of the f. 32–1693
— Library of the fathers of the holy Catholic church 32–1256 to 78
— See Apostolical fathers.
Fathers and sons. I. S. Turgenef 18–3890
Fathers of the desert. H. Ruffner 32–355
Fathers of New England. H. Bushnell 26^a–32
Fau, J. Anatomy of the external forms of man; intended for the use of artists, painters and sculptors. Edited, with additions, by Robert Knox. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° and 4° 5–223
Faucille d'or. E. Sue 34–3831 and 4637
Faucon, Emma. Olga, ou le Dévouement filial. Suivi de Nouvelles. P. 34–5082
Faulkner, H. Elephant haunts; narrative of the search for Dr. Livingstone. L., 1868. 8° 28^b–591
Fanna. See Animals; Zoology.
Fauriel, C. C. Histoire de la Poésie provençale. P., 1856. 3 v. 8° 34–4536
— History of Provençal poetry. Trans. with notes and specimens of verses in the original, and an introduction on the literature of the history of Provençal poetry. N. Y., 1860. 8° 22–1048
Fausses bonnes femmes. Th. Barrière et E. Capendu 34–5327
Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. N. Y., 1845. 8° 13–83
— Practical cosmophonography; a system of writing and printing all the principal languages, with their exact pronunciations, by means of an original universal phonetic alphabet. N. Y., 1850. 8° 22–95
— See Hawley, E. H.
Faust. J. W. von Goethe 24–13,14,16,17,18,19
Faust—opera. C. Gounod 5–921
Faustus, Doctor. Tragedy. C. Marlowe v. 2 of 24–99
Faustus, Doctor. Roscoe, T. German novelists. v. 1 of 18–3785
Favart, C. S. Œuvres choisies. P., 1812. 3 v. 34–4448
— Les moissoneurs. See Brooke, F.
— Les trois sultanes; La chercheuse d'esprit; Les amours de Bastien et Bastienne; Annette et Lubin; Ninette à la cour; Les rêveries renouvelées des Grecs. C. A. C. v. 6 34–3137
Favart, M. et Mme. Œuvres. Leur vie, par Lord Pilgrimm; Mme Favart et le maréchal de Saxe, par Léon Gozlan. P., 1853 34–4447

Favorite child. S. S. Ellis 18–4133
Favorite scholar. Mary Howitt 18–1521
Favourite passages in modern Christian biography. L. 30–1267
Favre, R. Account of the wild tribes inhabiting the Malaysian peninsula. P., 1865 28^{b}–519
Fawcett, Henry. Economic position of the British labourer. Camb., 1865 3–99
— See Longe, F. D.
Fawkes, Guy. See Gunpowder plot.
Faye Mar of Storm-Cliff. S. J. Pritchard 18–3993
Fearn, H. N. The money market. L., 1866 1–281
Fearn, J. First lines of the human mind. L., 1820. 8° 15–251
— Rationale of the laws of cerebral vision. L. 8° 15–145
Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin; and of the gold region in the Cherokee country. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–348
— Geological report of an examination made in 1834, of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red rivers. W., 1835. 8° 9–229
Featley, D. The dippers dipt; or, the Anabaptist duck'd. 3d ed. L., 1645. Sm. 4° 32–2362
Feats on the fiord. H. Martineau 18–2114
Fecundity, sterility, etc. J. M. Duncan 10–735
Federal government. Freeman, E. A. History of 29^{a}–204
— Upshur, A. P. Nature of 2–899
Federal states, six months in. Dicey, E. 26^{b}–440
Federalist; a collection of essays, written in favor of the new constitution, as agreed upon by the federal convention, September 17th, 1787. Reprinted from the original text, with an historical introduction and notes, ed. by H. B. Dawson. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8° 2–952
Federalist; a commentary on the constitution of the United States; a collection of essays, by Hamilton, Jay, and Madison; also, the Continentalist and other papers, by Hamilton. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. Ph., 1864. 8° 2–953
Federalist, on the new constitution, written in the year 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay; with the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793. Hallowell, 1837. 8° 2–951
Fedric, F. Slave life in Virginia and Kentucky. L., 1863 26^{b}–457
Feejee. See Fiji.
Fées de la mer. A. Karr 34–5096
Feet. See Foot.
Feet-washing. W. C. Thurman 32–1314
Feilde, M. H. On the adoption of the public libraries and news rooms act, 1855; a paper read at the Social Science congress; with remarks on the southern independence question. L., 1864. 8° 2–653
Félice, G. de. Protestants en France, depuis l'origine de la reformation. 4me ed. P., 1861 34–5428
Feline animals. Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 16. v. 2 of 9–594
Felinska, E. Revelations of Siberia, by a banished lady. Edited by Col. Lach Szyrma. 3d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 28^{b}–535
Felix, R. Memoirs of Rachel, by Mme de B—. N. Y., 1858 30–1069
— Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world 26^{b}–307
Felix Holt, the radical. M. Evans 18–1039
Fellow, R. The game of croquet; its appointment and laws. N. Y., 1866 20–347
Fellows, C. Travels and researches in Asia Minor; more particularly in the province of Lycia. L., 1852. 8° 28^{b}–249
Fells of Swarthmoor hall. M. Webb 32–1675
Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II, etc. L., 1828. 4° 27^{a}–390
— Visit to the monastery of La Trappe, in 1817; with notes taken during a tour through Le Perche, Normandy, etc. 2d ed. L., 1818. 8° 27^{b}–796
Felltham, O. Resolves; divine, moral, and political. L., 1840 32–1688
Felonry of New South Wales. J. Mudie 29^{b}–247
Felt, J. B. Annals of Salem. 2d ed. Salem, 1845. 2 v. 26^{a}–642
Felting. Thomson, J. Hat-making and f. 6–427
Felton, C. C. Familiar letters from Europe. B., 1865 27^{b}–708
— Greece, ancient and modern. Lectures delivered before the Lowell institute. B., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–3120
— Life of Wm. Eaton. (S. A. B. 9) 30–497
— See Sears, B.
Felton, F. E. The purification and reconstruction of the American Union; an oration. San Francisco, 1867. 8° 26^{a}–975
Felton, J. H. Decimal system; an argument for American consistency in the extension of the decimal scale to weights and measures, in harmony with the national currency. N. Y., 1858 1–85
Female beauty as preserved by cleanliness and dress. Mrs. A. Walker 10–113
Female casual and her lodging. J. H. Stallard 2–872
Female happiness; or, the lady's hand-book of life, with preface by J. E. Cox. L., 1854 33–444
Female life among the Mormons; a narrative of many years' personal experience. By the wife of a Mormon elder. N. Y., 1855 26^{b}–281
Female life in prison. By a prison matron. 2d ed. L., 1862. 2 v. 2–954
Female minister, the 18–1066,7
Female piety. J. A. James 32–1578
Female poets of America. R. W. Griswold 23–646
Female scripture characters. W. Jay 32–510
Females. See Women.
Femme, la. C. P. M. Haas 34–5325
Femme, la. J. Michelet 34–3535
Femme à trois visages. C. P. de Kock 34–5149
Femme au collier de velours. A. Dumas 34–3254
Femme biblique, la. C. Bader 34–4728
Femme blanche et chat noir. A. Paul 34–4160
Femme d'après M. Michelet. H. Lucas 34–4159
Femme (de la), du pretre; de la famille. J. Michelet 34–4122
Femme de chambre. Countess of Blessington 18–339
Femme de lettres. E. Sue 34–4173
Femme de trente. H. de Balzac 34–3038
Femme du convict. Tr. de l'Anglais. B. and L., 1855 34–4371
Femme (la), le mari, et l'amant. C. P. de Kock 34–4757
Femme qui deteste sou mari. Mme É. de Girardin 34–3362
Femmes, les. A. Karr 34–3430
Femmes célèbres du siècle de Louis XIV., lettres des 34–4015
Femmes comme elles sont. A. Houssaye 34–3399
Femmes de cour, hommes et (18me siècle). A. Houssaye v. 4 of 34–5295
Femmes de la Bourse. H. de Kock 34–5152
Femmes de la révolution. J. Michelet 34–4124
Femmes du diable. A. Houssaye 34–4076
Femmes honnêtes. A. Achard 34–3013
Femmes, portraits de. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34–3654
Femmes qu'on aime. F. de Reiffenberg 34–3634
Fenby, T. Dictionary of English synonyms. Liverpool, 1864 22–332

Fénélon, F. de S. de la M. Aventures de Télémaque. D'après l'edition de Le Brun. Ph., 1834 34–3304
— — Same. N. Y., 1857 . . . 34–3305
— — Same. Suivi des aventures d'Aristinoüs. P., 1859 34–3306
— Key to the first eight books of Télémachus. By A. Bolmar. Ph., 1859 . . 34–5025
— Télémaque polyglotte—Français, Anglais, Allemand, Italien, Espagnol, et Portugais. P., 1857. Ob. 4° 34–2950
— Adventures of Telemachus. Trans. by J. Hawkesworth 18–1068
— Adventures of Telemachus . . 18–1069
— Compendio de las vidas de los filósofos antiquos, trad. por J. J. de Mora. P., 1825 34–7
— Éducation des filles; Dialogues des morts; Opuscules divers; Abrégé des vies des anciens philosophes. P., 1857 . . 34–3307
— Existence de Dieu; Religion; Amour de Dieu; Metaphysique; Éloquence; Occupations de l'Académie francaise. P., 1846 . 34–3308
— Fables. P., 1855 34–3310
— Fables and dialogues of the dead. L., 1722 33–656
— Historiettes, contes et fables. P. . 34–3309
— Lives of the ancient philosophers; trans., with notes and a life of the author, by J. Cormack. Ph., 1824 . . . 30–160
— Select writings, with memoir. By Mrs. Follen. B., 1859 32–896
— Bausset, L. F. Histoire de Fénélon 34–4737
— Butler, C. Life of 30–159
— Lamartine, A. de. Fénélon, 1651–1715 34–3471
— See Metcalf, J. W. 32–492
— See Upham, T. C. 30–222
Fenianism. Stephens, J., chief organizer of the Irish republic 30–1812
— See Ireland.
Fenn, Ch. Compendium of the English and foreign funds, debts, and revenues of all nations. 8th ed. By P. L. Simmonds. L., 1863 1–171
Fenn, John. Paston letters: original letters written during the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III, by various persons of rank or consequence; authenticated by engravings of autographs and seals. New edition, in chronological order, by A. Ramsay. L., 1849 . . . . . . 27^{a}–391
Fenn, Joseph. New and complete system of algebra; or, specious arithmetic. Dub. 14–1
Fennell, J. Apology for the life of James Fennell; written by himself. Ph., 1814. 8° 30–162
— Description of the principles and plan of proposed establishments of salt works. Ph., 1798. 8° 6–311
— Review of the proceedings at Paris, during the last summer, [1792.] L. 8°. . 27^{a}–1713
Fenno, John. See newspapers (1789,'90). Gazette of the U. S.
Fenton, E. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–485
— Mariamne; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 14 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
Fenouillot de Falbaire. See O'Hara, K.
Fenwick, S. The mechanics of construction. L., 1861. 8° 6–52
Fenwick, T. Subterraneous surveying, and the variation of the needle; also, modern improvements, by T. Baker. 3d ed. L., 1861 6–117
Fer de flèche, le. E. Sue . . . 34–4638
Ferber, J. J. Travels through Italy in 1771,2, with letters on its natural history; trans. by R. E. Raspe. L., 1776. 8° . . . 27^{b}–75
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of . . . . 27^{a}–2048
Ferêal, V. de. Young Dominican; or, the mysteries of the inquisition, and other secret societies of Spain; with historical notes, by M. de Cuendias, from the French. Ph., 1849. 8° 18–3902
Ferdinand, Count Fathom. T. Smollett 18–2952
Fergus, H. History of the western world; the United States. L., 1830,2. 2 v. 26^{a}–223
Ferguson, A. Essay on the history of civil society. 8th ed. Ph., 1819. 8° . . 2–650
— History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. Ph., 1805. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–2216
— Same. Ph., 1811. 3 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–2217
Ferguson, James. Autobiography v. 6 of 30–1878
Ferguson, Joseph. Life-struggles in rebel prisons. 3d ed. Phil., 1866 . . . 26^{a}–737
Ferguson, M. C. Story of the Irish before the conquest. L., 1868 . . . . 27^{a}–1435
Ferguson, R. America, during and after the war. L., 1866 . . . . . 26^{b}–577
— English surnames and their place in the Teutonic family. L., 1858 . . . 22–87
— Teutonic name system applied to the family names of France, England, and Germany. L., 1864. 8° 22–88
Ferguson, R. See Gooch.
Ferguson, R. M. Electricity. L., 1866 11–285
Fergusson, J. Historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art, more especially with reference to architecture. L., 1849. 8°. 5–706
— History of the modern styles of architecture; a sequel to the hand-book of architecture. L., 1862. 8° 5–220
— Illustrated hand-book of architecture; being a concise and popular account of the different styles of architecture prevailing in all ages and countries. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 5–82
— The palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored; an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture. L., 1851. 8° 5–165
Fergusson, Robert. Works; edited, with life of the author and an essay on his genius and writings, by A. B. G. L., 1851 . 23–336
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–62
Fergusson, Sir William. Lectures on the progress of anatomy and surgery during the present century. L., 1867. 8° . . 10–777
Ferguson, William. America by river and rail. L., 1856. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–468
Ferishta, Mohamed Kasim. History of Hindostan from the death of Akbar to the settlement of the empire, under Aurungzebe; with a dissertation on despotism in H., and an inquiry into the state of Bengal, by Alex. Dow. Dub., 1792. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 28^{a}–34
Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. Mrs. S. P. Parton 18–2441
Fernald, W. M. Memoirs and reminiscences of George Bush. B., 1860 . . 30–1308
— A view at the foundations; or, first causes of character, as operative before birth, from hereditary and spiritual sources. B., 1865 10–525
Fernand, Jacques. Remember! Souviens toi. Poesies. P. 34–4381
Fernand. J. Sandeau 34–3716
Fernand Duplessis, ou mémoires d'un mari. E. Sue 34–4949
Fernandez de Moratin. See Moratin.
Ferns and allied plants. Chanter, C. Ferny combes 9–24
— Gissing, T. W. Ferns and fern allies of Wakefield 9–46
— Johnson, G. W. British ferns . 9–87
— Moore, T. Ferns; club-mosses, pepperworts, and horsetails 9–64
— — Same. Abridged . . . 9–65
— — Nature-printed British f. . . 9–63
— Newman, E. History of British f. 9–67
Ferrall, S. A. Ramble of six thousand miles through the United States. L., 1832. 8° 26^{b}–35
Ferrar, John, and Doctor Jebb. Two lives of Nicholas Ferrar, ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. Camb., 1855 30–1324

Ferrer, M. Robert Mornay . . . 18–1075

Ferrero, E. The art of dancing. N. Y., 1859 20–348

Ferrey, B. Recollections of A. N. W. Pugin and A. Pugin; with notices of their works. With an appendix by E. S. Purcell. L., 1861. 8° 30–1381

Ferriar, J. Illustrations of Sterne; with other essays and verses. 2d ed. L., 1812 . 22–1049

— Medical histories and reflections. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1816. 8° 10–489

Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of metaphysic; the theory of knowing and being. 2d ed. E., 1856 15–142

— Lectures on Greek philosophy and other philosophical remains. Ed. by Sir A. Grant and E. L. Lushington. E., 1866. 2 v. 15–138

Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Affghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan; with historical notices of the countries lying between Russia and India. L., 1857. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–236

— History of the Affghans. Translated from the original unpublished manuscript by W. Jesse. L., 1858. 8° . . . . . 28^{a}–161

Ferrier, S. Destiny 18–1071

— Inheritance 18–1072

— Marriage 18–1073

Ferris, B. History of the original settlements on the Delaware; with an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. Wilm., 1846. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–74

Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. N. Y., 1854 . . . . 26^{b}–267

Ferris, David. Memoirs, written by himself. Ph., 1855 30–2329

Ferris, J. The states and territories of the great west. N. Y., 1856 . . . 26^{b}–514

Ferris, J. A. The financial economy of the U. S. illustrated. San Francisco, 1867 1–318

Ferrey de Bellemare, E. L. G. Cabecillas et guerrilleros 34–4517

— Costal l'Indien. Scènes de la guerre de l'independence du Mexique. 2me ed. P., 1855 34–3311

— Scènes de la vie Mexicaine. P., 1856 34–3312

— Scènes de la vie militaire au Mexique. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–3313

— Tancrède de Chateaubrun. Ed. interdite, B. et L., 1855. 2 v. 34–4047

— Vagabond life in Mexico. N. Y., 1856 26^{b}–303

[The entry, Bellemarre, p. 45, is erroneous.]

Ferry boy and financier. [S. P. Chase.] J. T. Trowbridge 18–1074

Fesca, A. Music for piano. Brunswick. 2 v. 4° 5–805

— Trios pour piano, violin, et violoncello. P. 3 v. 4° 5–806

Fesquet. See Landrin, M. H. C., jr. . 6–503

Fessenden, T. G. (Christopher Caustic.) Complete farmer and rural economist. 10th ed. N. Y., 1851 4–51

— Democracy unveiled. 2d ed. B., 1805. 8° 23–888

— Same. N. Y., 1806. 2 v. . . . 23–887

— Modern philosopher; or, terrible tractoration! 2d Am. ed. Ph., 1806. 8° . 23–886

— North American gardener, containing practical directions on the culture of fruits and vegetables. 10th ed. B., 1835 . . 4–16

Festivals and fasts, companion for. R. Nelson 32–59

Festivals, games, and amusements. H. Smith 20–465

Festu, J. The French construction, with remarks on French prose composition. 2d ed. L., 1867 22–86

Festus: a poem. P. J. Bailey . . 23–5

Fetches, the. John Banim . . . 18–288

Fétis, F. J. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Brux., 1835–44. 8 v. 8° 34–4874

— Music explained to the world. From the French. B. 5–1129

— Notice of Anthony Stradivari, the celebrated violin maker; preceded by researches on the origin and transformations of bow instruments. Trans. by J. Bishop. L., 1864. 8° 5–1029

Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east; a guide through France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Italy, Sicily, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Switzerland, Spain, Russia, Denmark, Sweden, Great Britain, and Ireland. N. Y., 1862 29^{b}–196

— Same, 4th year, 1865 . . . . 29^{b}–196^{a}

— Harper's phrase book; or, hand-book of travel-talk. N. Y., 1868 . . . 22–333

Feuchtersleben, E. v. Principles of medical psychology. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd; rev. by B. G. Babington. L., 1847. 8° . 10–689

Feuchtwanger, L. Fermented liquors; a treatise on brewing, distilling, rectifying, and manufacturing of sugars, wines, spirits, and all known liquors, including cider and vinegar; also, hundreds of valuable directions in medicine, metallurgy, pyrotechny, and the arts in general. N. Y., 1858 . . . 6–174

Feudalism. Bell, A. History of . 27^{a}–3368

— Lord and the vassal . . . 27^{a}–3593

— See Chivalry; Knighthood; Middle-ages.

Feuerbach, P. J. A. v. Caspar Hauser—an account drawn from legal documents; with further details by G. F. Daumer and Schmidt v. Lübeck. L., 1834 30–1829

Feuerbach, L. Essence of Christianity; trans. by M. Evans. N. Y., 1855 . . 32–1320

Feuille de Coudrier, la. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34–4323

Feuilles d'automne. V. Hugo . . 34–3403

Feuillet, O. Bellah. 4me ed. P., 1859 34–3314

— Camors; or, life under the new empire; from the French. N. Y., 1868 . . 18–4076

— Le cheveu blanc—comédie en 1 acte en prose. P., 1860 34–3318

— Etudes de la vie mondaine—la petite comtesse. P., 1856 34–4049

— Histoire de sibylle. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34–4624

— Life and adventures of Punchinello 18–1078

— Montjoye; piece dramatique en 5 actes en prose. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34–4640

— Péril en la demeure; comédie en 2 actes, en prose. 3me ed. Ph., 1859 . . 34–4048

— Redemption; comédie en 5 actes. P., 1860 34–3319,20

— Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 14me ed. P., 1859 34–3315

— Same. Comédie en 5 actes. 2me ed. P., 1859 34–4051

— Romance of a poor young man . 18–1076

— The romance of a poor young man [1859.] F's S. D. v. 29 24–221

— Scènes et comédies. Le village; Cheveu blanc; Dalila; L'ermitage; L'urne; La fée. P., 1859 34–3316

— Scenes et provèrbes. Le fruit defendu; La crise; Redemption; Le pour et le contre; Alix; Partie de dames; Clef d'or. P., 1859 34–3317

— La tentation. Piece en 5 actes. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–3320,1

Féval, P. Aimée. P., 1860 . . 34–3323

— Alizia Pauli. P., 1860 . . . 34–3322

— Les amours de Paris. P., 1848. 2 v. 34–3325

— Le bossu. P., 1861. 3 v. . . 34–3323

— See Duke's motto.

— Compagnons du silence. P., 1857. 4 v. 34–3330

— Les dernières fées. P., 1857 . . 34–3326

— Le fils du diable. P., 1861. 4 v. . 34–3327

— Duke's motto; or, the little Parisian. [From the French of Le bossu] . . 18–1070

— La garde noire. P., 1862 . . 34–5306

— L'homme de fer. Éd. interdite, B. et L., 1856. 3 v. 34–5307

Féval, P. Les habits noirs. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34–4632
— Madame Gil Blas—Une femme de notre temps. P., 1857. 5 v. 34–3328
— Madame Pistache. P., 1856 34–5308
— Les mystères de Londres. P., 1848. 3 v. 34–5305
— Le Paradis des femmes. P., 1855. 2 v. 34–3329
— Le tueur de tigres. P., 1857 34–3331
— See Bourgeois, A.
Fevers. Bartlett, E. Fevers of the U. S. 10–446
— Carey, M. Malignant f. in Philadelphia 10–21
— Hudson, A. Study of fever 10–737
— La Roche, R. Autumnal fevers 10–360
— Minutes of committee on malignant f. in Philadelphia 10–43
— Mitchell, J. K. Malarious and epidemic f. 10–177
— Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Dissertations on fevers 10–533
— See Diseases, and names of particular fevers.
Few out of thousands. A. Johnstone 18–1690
Feydeau, E. Daniel—Étude. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–5303
— Un début à l'opera. 2me ed. P., 1863 34–5288
— Fanny—Étude. 13me ed. P., 1859 34–5302
— Monsieur de Saint Bertrand. Suite d'un debut á l'opera. 2me ed. P., 1863 34–5289
— Le secret du bonheur. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34–4847
— Sylvie—Étude. P., 1861 34–5304
Fiances de la gardiole, les. Mme L. Figuier 34–4654
Fiancés de Powysland, les, [the betrothed.] Sir W. Scott 34–4999
Fiancés du Spitzberg, les. X. Marmier 34–3927
Fibre plants of India. J. H. Dickson 1–223
Fitche, J. G. Popular works; trans., with a memoir of the author, by W. Smith. L., 1848. 2 v. 33–283
— The science of knowledge; trans. by A. E. Kroeger. Ph., 1868 15–336
Fiction. Dunlop, J. History of 22–1038
— Senior, N. W. Essays on f. 22–1196
— See Drama; Novels; Poetry; Romance.
Fiction, noted names of. W. A. Wheeler 21–130
Fictitious names, hand-book to. Olphar Hamst 21–202
— See Bibliography.
Fidler, J. Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the United States and Canada, in 1832. N. Y., 1833 26^b–523
Field, C. W. See Atlantic telegraph.
Field, E. W., and Loring, C. G. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States. B., 1862. 8° 26^a–501
Field, G. Chromatography; a treatise on colors and pigments, and of their powers in painting. L. 8° 5–347
— Rudiments of the painters' art; or, a grammar of coloring, applicable to operative painting, decorative architecture, and the arts; with colored illustrations. L., 1850 5–322
— — 2d ed., with additions. L., 1858 5–322^a
Field, H. M. The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1798. N. Y., 1851 27^a–1438
— History of the Atlantic telegraph. N. Y., 1866 6–849
— Summer pictures from Copenhagen to Venice. N. Y., 1859 27^b–510
Field, L. Twin sisters 18–1079
Field, M. Bertha Percy 18–1077
Field, M. B. See James, G. P. R.
Field, R. S. Provincial courts of New Jersey; with sketches of the bench and bar. N. Y., 1849. 8° 26^a–258
Field, T. W. Manual of pear culture. N. Y., 1859 4–153
Field, W. Life, writings, and opinions of the Rev. Samuel Parr, with biographical notices of contemporaries. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 30–410
Field, dungeon, and escape. A. D. Richardson 26^a–709
Field exercise and evolutions of infantry, as revised by her majesty's command. L., 1859 6–599
Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison. Mrs. P. A. Hanaford 26^a–786
Field sports of the United States. H. W. Herbert 20–372
Field book, the. W. H. Maxwell 20–154
Fielding, H. Works. 2 v. 8° 18–1086
— Amelia 18–1082
— Covent garden journal, etc., v. xiv. of works. N. Y., 1816 33–35
— Dramatic works, with an essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. v. 1–5. N. Y., 1813 24–192
— The intriguing chambermaid. M. B. D. 5 24–142
— Joseph Andrews and Jonathan Wild 18–1083
— The miser; comedy. B. B. T. v. 30 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— The mock doctor, [altered from Molière.] B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. M. B. D. 5 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 12 24–191
— Tom Jones 18–1085
— Tragedy of tragedies, (Tom Thumb.) Altered by K. O'Hara. M. B. D. 5 24–142
— Same v. 1 of 24–153
— The virgin unmasked. D. L. T. v. 11 24–107
— Laurence, F. Life of 30–1001
Fielding, T. H. Theory of painting; index of mixed tints; painting in water-colours. 2d ed. L., 1835. 8° 5–756
Fielding; or, society. R. P. Ward 18–3430
Fiends, ghosts, and sprites. J. M. Radcliffe 32–1444
— See Supernaturalism.
Fiennes, N. Monarchy asserted to be the best, most ancient and legal form of government; in a conference had at Whitehall with Oliver Cromwell and a committee of Parliament. L., 1679 2–655
Fiéveé, J. H. Le dot de Suzette 34–4730,5139
Fife, J. Manual of the Turkish bath; heat a mode of cure and a source of strength for men and animals. From the writings of Mr. Urquhart. L., 1865 10–562
Fifteen days: an extract from Edward Colvil's journal 18–3737
Fifth-monarchy-man. E. Rogers 30–1886
Fifty days on board a slave-vessel. P. G. Hill 18–3652
Fifty years in both hemispheres. V. Nolte 29^b–117
Fifty years' recollections. C. Redding 33–405
Figaro. [Pseud.] See Larra, M. J. de.
Fighting the flames. R. M. Ballantyne 18–249
Fighting Joe. W. T. Adams 18–87
Figueroa, D. y Y. de. Pobreza, amor y fortuna. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Figuier, G. L. L'année scientifique et industrielle, (1855–67.) P., 1856–68 34–5424
— Applications nouvelles de la science. 2me ed. P., 1857 34–3909
— Histoire des principles découvertes scientifiques modernes. B., 1851 34–5422
— Exposition et histoire des principles découvertes scientifiques modernes. P., 1851. 2 v. 34–5423
— Grandes inventions, chez les anciens et les modernes. P., 1859 34–5426
— The insect world: a popular account of the orders of insects; with a description of their habits. L., 1868. 8° 9–737
— The ocean world: a descriptive history of the sea and its living inhabitants. L., 1868. 8° 9–920
— The vegetable world: a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. L., 1867. 8° 9–59
— Vies des savans illustres depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au 19me siècle, avec l'appreciation sommaire de leurs travaux. P., 1866. 8° 34–4724
— Vies des savans illustres du moyen age. P., 1867. 8° 34–4725

Figuier, G. L. The world before the deluge; containing 25 ideal landscapes of the ancient world, and 208 figures of animals, plants, and other fossil remains and restorations. L., 1865. 8° 9–998

Figuier, Mme Louis. Les fiances de la gardiole 34–4654

— Le gardian de la camargue. 8° . 34–4676

— Mos de Lavène. P., 1859 . . 34–3332

— Les sœurs de lait. Sc. et Louv. P., 1861 34–3334

Figure of the earth. See Earth.

Fiji. Oliver, J. Recollections of the Fijiis 29^{b}–42

— Seemann, B. Viti; acct. of a government mission . . . . 29^{b}–164

— Smythe, Mrs. Ten months in the F. islands . . . . 29^{b}–213

— Wallis, M. D. Life in Feejee . 29^{b}–152

— Waterhouse, J. King and people of F. 29^{b}–241

— Williams and Calvert. F. and the Fijians . . . . 29^{b}–161

Fil d'Ariane. X. de Montépin. v. 2 . 34–3567

Filial love, tales of. T. H. Barrau . 18–3975

Filibusters. Oliphant, L. Patriots and f. 29^{b}–181

Filippo Malincontri; or, student life in Venetia; an autobiography. Ed. by G. Volpe; trans. by C. B. Cayley 18–1088

Filipowski, H. E. Table of anti-logarithms; containing to seven places of decimals, natural numbers answering to all logarithms from .00001 to .99999, and an improved table of Gauss's logarithms. L., 1851. 8° 14–15

Fille aux trois jupons. C. P. de Kock . 34–5148

Fille de regent, une. A. Dumas . . 34–3220

Fille du chirurgien. Sir W. Scott . 34–4998

Fille des Indiens rouges. H. E. Chevalier 34–5008

Filles de feu. G. de Nerval . . . 34–3602

Filles de Jephté. A. Achard . . 34–3016

Filles de Platre. X. de Montépin . 34–4393

Filleule, la. Mme Dudevant . . 34–4151

Fils de famille. X. de Montépin. v. 2 34–3567

Fils de famille. E. Sue 34–3837

Fils de la folle. X. de Montépin . . 34–4370

Fils de Giboyer. E. Augier . . . 34–4625

Fils de l'homme. Méry et Barthelemy 34–4352

Fils du diable. P. Féval . . . 34–3327

Fils du fauconnier. A. Achard . . 34–4639

Fils du viel invalide. W. Muller . . 34–5104

Fin du procés. A. de Pontmartin . 34–3623

Finance. Baxter, R. Panic of 1866 . 1–305

— Cope, T. P. Speech on banks and currency 2–622

— Evans, D. M. Facts, failures, and frauds 1–190

— — History of the commercial crisis, 1857,8 1–106

— Law, J. Money and trade . . 1–315

— Locke, J. Papers relating to money, interest, and trade 1–316

— O'Callahan, J. Usury, funds, and banking 1–263

— Pamphlets (English) on the crisis of 1837. By J. H. Palmer, S. J. Loyd, W. Bennison, F. C. Knowles, and D. Salomons . 1–285

— Patterson, R. H. Economy of capital 1–226

— — The science of f. . . . 1–339

— Phila. board of trade, memorial on legal restrictions on the commerce in money 1–[u.p.]

— Sargant, W. L. Apology for sinking funds 1–364

— Tellkampf, J. L. Essays on . . 2–163

— See Banking and banks; Business; Coinage; Commerce; Cotton; Currency; Customs; Money; National debt; Railroads; Revenue; Stock; Taxation.

Financial register of the United States. v. 1 and 2. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . 1–514

Finanzwissenschaft, grundsätze der. K. H. Rau 34–2322

Findel, J. G. History of freemasonry from its rise down to the present day; trans. by C. Van Dalen. L., 1866. 8° . . . 2–651

Fincham, J. History of naval architecture; with an introductory dissertation on the application of mathematical science to the art of naval construction. L., 1851. 8° . 6–999

Fine arts. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of 33–377

— Bescherelle, ainé, L. N. Les beaux-arts illustrés 34–4859

— Burnet, J. Essays on . . . 5–422

— Clément, C. Études sur les beaux-arts en France 34–5362

— Coquerel, A. Religious aspect (in Italy) 5–146

— Elmes, J. Dictionary of the f. a. . 5–387

— Treatises on 5–717

— General view of the f. a. . . . 5–53

— Guizot, F. P. G. Nature and relations 5–91

— Harris, J. Art, music, painting, and poetry 5–353

— Jameson, A. Legends of the monastic orders 5–100

— — History of our Lord in art . 5–358

— — Sacred and legendary art . . 5–98

— Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the f. a. 5–43

— O'Neill, H. F. a. and civilization of ancient Ireland 5–787

— Quatremère de Quincy. Imitation in 5–4

— Ripley and Taylor's hand-book of . 33–900

— Scott, W. B. History and practice 5–341

— Taylor, W. B. S. F. a. in Great Britain and Ireland 5–45

— See Æsthetics; Architecture; Art; Arts; Connoisseurship; Dress; Gems, jewels, and precious stones; Industrial exhibitions; Lace; Music; Painting; Poetry; Sculpture.

Fine arts quarterly review. v. 1–3, n. s. 1, 2. L., 1863–7. 8° 5–720

Finger post, etc. T. S. Arthur . . 18–194

Finger post to public business; containing the mode of forming and conducting societies, clubs, and other organized associations. N. Y., 1864 2–308

Fingers. Annandale, T. Malformations, injuries, and diseases of 10–583

— See Hand.

Finland. Acerbi, J. Travels in F. . 27^{b}–81

— Conquest of, 1808–9 . . . 27^{a}–2784

— Spafarieff, L. Atlas to gulf of; with lighthouses and towers . . . 25–353

— See Europe; Russia; Sweden.

Finland family. Susan R. Cornwall . 18–750

Finlason, W. F. Essay on the history and effects of the laws of mortmain and the laws against testamentary dispositions for pious purposes. L., 1853. 8° 2–222

— Martial law as allowed by the law of England in time of rebellion. L., 1866. 8° 2–299

Finlay, G. The Hellenic kingdom and the Greek nation; with an introduction by S. G. Howe. B., 1837 . . . . . . 27^{a}–3130

— Greece under the Romans. E., 1844. 8° 27^{a}–3125

— History of the Byzantine and Greek empires from 716 to 1453. E., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–3126

— History of Greece from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks, and of the empire of Trebizond, 1204–1461. E., 1851. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–3127

— History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination. E., 1856. 8° . . 27^{a}–3128

— History of the Greek revolution. E., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3129

Finlayson, J. Surnames and sirenames. L. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–393

Finley, Rev. Isaac. Brown, I. V. Memoirs of 30–163

Finley, J. B. Sketches of western methodism. Cin., 1854 32–1884

Finney, C. G. Lectures on revivals of religion. 6th ed. N. Y., 1835 . . . 32–740

Fior d'Aliza. A. de Lamartine . . 34–4633

— Same in English 18–1802

Fiorentino, P. A. See Dumas, A.
Fire-arms. Chesney, F. R. Past and present state of 6–580
— Greener, W. Treatise on rifles, cannon, and sporting-arms 6–617
— See Arms; Artillery; Gunnery; Guns and gunning; Rifle.
Fire departments of U. S., account of. D. D. Dana . . . . 26^{a}–711
Fire engines and fire brigades. C. F. J. Young 6–954
Fire fiend and other poems. C. D. Gardette 23–822
Fire marshal's reports, Philadelphia . 26^{a}–889
Fire plugs. Birkinbine, H. P. M. Report on . . . . 26^{a}–u.p.
Fire prevention and fire extinction. J. Braidwood 6–825
Fire screen, adventures of. Mrs. A. Bache 18–241
Fire ships. W. H. G. Kingston . . 18–1776
Fireside education. S. G. Goodrich . 13–95
Fireside friend. Mrs. Phelps . . 13–166
Fireside melodies. A. Fitz . . . 5–1076
Fireside recollections. Mrs. S. S. Ellis 18–4133
Fireside travels. J. R. Lowell . . 29^{b}–215
Fireworks. Dussauce, H. Fabrication of colored fires 6–318
— Mortimer, G. W. Pyrotechny . 6–508
Fire worshipers. See Parsees.
First age of Christianity. J. J. Döllinger 32–1914
First and true love; (trans. of Péché de M. Antoine.) Mad. Dudevant 18–920
First five years of the sabbath reform, 1857 to 1862; with documents of the N. Y. sabbath committee. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . 32–996
First friendship 18–1089
First impressions. Mrs. S. S. Ellis . 18–4133
First of June. H. C. Adams . . 18–42
First of the Knickerbockers. P. H. Myers 18–3787
First step in chemistry. R. Galloway . 8–59
First thoughts; or, beginning to think; by a literary association. N. Y., 1855 . . 13–85
First traces of life on the earth. S. J. Mackie 9–946
First troop of Philadelphia city cavalry, by-laws, muster-roll, and papers selected from the archives. Ph., 1856. 8° . . 26^{a}–993
First years in Europe. G. H. Calvert 27^{b}–833
Fiscal history of Texas. W. N. Gouge 26^{a}–296
Fischel, E. English constitution; trans. from 2d German ed. by R. J. Shee. L., 1863. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–395
Fischer, J. M. Musikalische rundschau. Leip., 1859 34–546
Fischer, K. Commentary on Kant's critick of pure reason: trans., with introduction and notes, by J. P. Mahaffy. L., 1866 . 15–285
— Francis Bacon of Verulam. Realistic philosophy and its age; trans. by J. Oxenford. L., 1857 15–116
— See Lessing, G. E.
Fish, A. I. General digest of the principal matters contained in the exchequer reports, from 1824 to 1854 inclusive. Ph., 1855. 8° 2–220
— See Troubat and Haly.
Fish, H. C. Primitive piety revived; or, the aggressive power of the Christian church; a premium essay. B. 32–1049
Fish and fishing. Akerman, J. Y. Spring-tide 20–294
— Badham, C. D. Ancient and modern fish tattle 20–308
— Brown, J. J. American angler's guide 20–301
— Buckland, F. T. Fish hatching . 4–210
— Bushman, J. S. Fishes, particularly their structure and uses . . . . v. 1 of 9–596
— Cartwright, W. Rambles of a fly-fisher 20–441
— Choice and cookery of fish . . 6–177
— Davy, H. Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing 20–333
— Davy, J. The angler and his friend 20–331
— — The angler in the lake district . 20–332
Fish and fishing. Carter, R. Summer cruise on the coast of New England . . . 26^{b}–498
— Herbert, H. W. Fish and fishing of the U. S. and British provinces of N. A. . 20–373
— Francis, F. Book on angling . 20–357
— Lanman, C. Adventures of an angler in Canada . . . . 26^{b}–421
— Fry, W. H. Treatise on artificial fish-breeding 4–206
— Garlick, T. Artificial propagation of fish 4–132
— Hamilton, R. British fishes v. 2, 3 of 9–596
— Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 38. Perch family . . . . v. 4 of 9–596
— Massachusetts senate document on artificial propagation of fish. 1857 . . 11–213
— Norris, T. American angler's book 20–428
— — American fish culture . . 4–309
— Raymond, O. Art of fishing . . 20–442
— Roosevelt, R. B. Game fish of the north 20–458
— — Superior fishing 20–459
— Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana . . . . . . v. 5 and 6 of 9–596
— Schultes, H. Aquatic rights . v. 24 of 2–55
— Simeon, C. Stray notes on fishing 20–469
— Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion 20–477
— Young, L. J. H. Sea fishing as a sport 20–513
— See Angling; Salmon; Sea.
Fishing-rod, and how to use it; a treatise on the various arts of angling, trolling, spinning, and fly-fishing, by Glenfin. L., 1860 20–358
Fishbourne, E. G. Impressions of China and the present revolution, its progress and prospects. L., 1855 . . . . . . 28^{b}–415
Fisher, A. Journal of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions in H. M. ships Hecla and Griper in 1819,20. L., 1821. 8° 29^{b}–17
Fisher, A. L. The game of pallone, from its origin to the present day, historically considered. L., 1865. 8° 20–350
Fisher, G. P. Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity, with special reference to the theories of Renan, Strauss, and the Tübingen school. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . 32–1709
— Life of Benjamin Silliman, chiefly from his manuscript reminiscences, diaries, and correspondence. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. . 30–1797
Fisher, H. Bank audits. L. 8° . 1–u.p.
Fisher, H. W. Considerations on the origin of the American war. L., 1865 . . 26^{a}–655
Fisher, P. [Pseud.] The angler's souvenir, by W. A. Chatto, assisted by several eminent piscatory characters. L., 1835 . . 20–351
Fisher, R. National magazine and industrial record. N. Y., 1846. 3 v. 8° . . 1–178
Fisher, S. G. Law of the territories. Ph., 1859 . . . . 26^{a}–669
— Trial of the constitution. Ph., 1862. 8° 26^{a}–666
— Rustic rhymes. Ph., 1859 . . 23–631
— Winter studies in the country. Ph., 1856 23–630
Fisher, S. W. The three great temptations of young men; with several lectures addressed to business and professional men. Cin., 1852 32–388
Fisher, T. Dial of the seasons; or, a portraiture of nature. Ph., 1845. 8° . . 25–18
Fisher, W. L. History of the institution of the Sabbath day, its uses and abuses, with notices of the Puritans, Quakers, national, and other Sabbath conventions, and of the union between church and state. Ph., 1845 . 32–879
Fisk, J. L. Expedition to the Rocky mountains. (1863) . . . . 26^{b}–u.p.
Fisk, P. Bond, A. Memoir of . . 30–1048
Fisk, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. B., 1866 . . . . . 26^{b}–557
— Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in foreign parts. B., 1857 . . . . . . 27^{b}–431
Fisk, W. Travels in Europe, viz.: England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands. 5th ed. N. Y., 1839. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–677

Fisk, W. Holdich, J. Life of 30–164
Fiske, D. W. The book of the first American congress. N. Y., 1859 20–21
Fiske, F. Recollections of Mary Lyon; with selections from her instructions. B., [1866] 30–1839
Fistula, vesico-vaginal and recto-vaginal. T. A. Emmet 10–861
Fitch, A. First and second report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of New York. Alb., 1856. 8° 9–545
Fitch, G. W. Outlines of physical geography. N. Y., 1855 25–95
Fitch, John, [inventor.] Westcott, T. Life of 30–997
— Whittlesey, C. Life of. (S. A. B. 16) 30–497
Fitch, John. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. By an officer. Ph., 1863. 8° 26^{a}–525
Fitch, S. S. Heart disease, apoplexy, dyspepsia, etc., their cure. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10–419
— Six lectures on the uses of the lungs; and causes, prevention, and cure of pulmonary consumption, asthma, and diseases of the heart. N. Y., 1847 10–44
Fite. See La Fite.
Fitz, A. Fireside melodies; for three and four voices. B., 1856. Ob. 8° 5–1076
Fitz-Roy, R. The weather book; a manual of practical meteorology. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 11–193
Fitzball, E. Esmarelda. F's S. D. v. 19 24–221
— Father and son. F's S. D. v. 25 24–221
— The flying Dutchman. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221
— Hofer. F's S. D. v. 21 24–221
— The innkeeper of Abbeville. F's S. D. v. 25 24–221
— Jonathan Bradford. F's S. D. v. 19 24–221
— The momentous question. F's S. D. v. 32 24–221
— The pilot. F's S. D. v. 16 24–221
— Tom Cringle. F's S. D. v. 18 24–221
Fitz-Boodle. W. M. Thackeray 18–3182
Fitzgeorge 18–1080
Fitzgerald, P. Charles Lamb, his friends, his haunts, and his books. L., 1866 30–1762
— Charles Townshend, wit and statesman. L., 1866. 8° 30–1917
— Life of David Garrick. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30–2370
— Life of Lawrence Sterne. L., 1864. 2 v. 30–1492
Fitzgerald, R. A. Jerks in from short-leg, by Quid. L., 1866 20–188
Fitzgerald, T. See Philadelphia, pub. schools of. Report of special committee 33–1391
Fitzgibbon, E. Hand-book of angling, by Ephemera. L., 1853 20–380
Fitzherbert, Mrs. M. A. Langdale, C. Memoirs of 30–1392
Fitzosborne's letters. W. Melmoth 33–1311
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Lady Morgan; her career, literary and personal. L., 1860 30–1293
— Life, times, and correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle, bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. B., 1862. 2 v. 8° 30–1764
— Memoirs of Richard Whately. L., 1864. 2 v. 30–1541
— "The sham squire;" and the informers of 1798; with a view of their contemporaries, and jottings about Ireland seventy years ago. 3d ed. Dub., 1866 27^{a}–1440
Fitz-Stephen, W. Description of the city of London. L., 1772. 4° 27^{a}–397
Fitz-Thedmar, A. See Chronicles of mayors 27^{a}–254
Fivas, A. de, and J. L. Jewett. Classic French reader; with a vocabulary. N. Y., 1858 34–5031
Five gate-ways of knowledge. G. Wilson 15–130
Five great monarchies, the. G. Rawlinson 28^{a}–196
Five hundred pounds reward; a novel, by a barrister 18–4051
Five years before the mast. J. A. Hazen 29^{b}–262
Five years in British prisons. J. Mitchel 30–2400
Five years in China. C. P. Bush 30–1746
Five years of prayer. S. I. Prime 32–1286
Five years within the golden gate. Isabelle Saxon 26^{b}–690
Fixed stars, the; or, the goddess of truth and justice 18–1081
Fixtures. Brady, S. G. Law of v. 51 of 2–55
— Gibbons, D. Law of v. 13 of 2–55
Flack, Capt. A hunter's experiences in the southern states of America. L., 1866. 8° 20–352
Flag of truce, the. Dedicated to the emperor of the French, by a white republican. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 26^{a}–1005
Flagg, E. Venice; the city by the sea, (1797–1849.) N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 27^{a}–2220
Flagg, J. F. B. Ether and chloroform; their employment in surgery, dentistry, midwifery, and therapeutics. Ph., 1851 10–129
Flagg, W. Studies in the field and forest. B., 1857 9–978
Flag-ship, the. F. W. Taylor 29^{b}–65
Flaget, Rev. B. J. Spalding, M. J. Life of 30–1757
Flamank vs. Simpson. See Phillimore, R. 32–2510
Flammarion, C. Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels. Voyage pittoresque dans le ciel. Revue critique des théories sur les habitants des astres. 4me ed. P., 1866 34–5531
— La pluralité des mondes habités. Conditions d'habitabilité discutées au point de vue de l'astronomie, de la physiologie et de la philosophie naturelle. 8me ed. P., 1866 34–5530
Flanders, H. Exposition of the constitution of the U. S. Ph., 1860 2–659
— Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. Ph., 1855–8. 2 v. 8° 30–830
— Observations on reconstruction. Ph., 1866. 8°. 31 pp. 26^{a}–975
Flanders. D'Assigny, M. History of 27^{a}–2562
— Descamps, J. B. Voyage pittoresque 34–4480
— Journal of tour through 27^{b}–695
— Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Flandre et d'Hollandre (1861) 34–4488
— Simpson, J. Visit to F. in 1815 27^{b}–49
— See Belgium.
Flanerie parisienne aux États-Unis. A. d'Alembert 34–3022
Flash, H. L. Poems. N. Y., 1860 23–581
Flatt, C. C. See Storr, T. C.
Flaubert, G. Madame Bovary. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–5261
— Salammbô. 3me ed. P., 1863. 8° 34–4626
Flax. Charley, W. F. and its products in Ireland 6–306
— Ryan, J. Preparation of, by the Claussen processes 6–405
— Warnes, J. Cultivation of 4–270
Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture. L., 1829. 8° 5–159
Fleau du village. H. Conscience 34–3147
Fléchier, E. Oraisons funebres; suives de celles de Turenne par Mascaron; du prince de Condé par Bourdaloue; et de Louis XIV. par Massillon. P., 1816 34–4449
— See Bossuet 34–3097
Fleetwood, J. Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; with lives of the apostles and evangelists, a history of the Jews, and an essay on the evidences of the bible. Ed. by J. Belcher. Ph., 1860. 8° 32–1087
Fleetwood, W. Chronicon preciosum; or, an account of English money, the price of corn and other commodities for the last 600 years. L., 1707. 8° 1–335
Fleetwood. W. Godwin 18–1190
Fleming, G. Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary; a summer's ride beyond the great wall of China. L., 1863. 8° 28^{b}–416
Fleming, J. Spring and winter flower gardening: containing the system of floral decoration as practised at Cliveden. L., 1864 4–219

Fleming, W. A manual of moral philosophy. L., 1867 15–315
— Vocabulary of philosophy, mental, moral, and metaphysical; with quotations and references. L., 1858 15–143
Flemish literature, history of. O. Delapierre 22–1013
Fletcher, C. Estates of trustees. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . v. 10 of 2–55
Fletcher, G. and P. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–72
Fletcher, James. History of Poland; with a narrative of the recent events, obtained from a Polish patriot nobleman. N. Y., 1846 . . . . 27^{a}–2906
Fletcher, John. The chances. Altered by the duke of Buckingham. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142
— Rule a wife and have a wife. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142
— See Beaumont and Fletcher; Shakspeare and F.
Fletcher, J. C., and D. P. Kidder. Brazil and the Brazilians. 6th ed. B., 1866. 8° 26^{b}–332
Fletcher, Rev. J. P. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria, and Syria. Ph., 1850 . . . . 28^{b}–562
— Two years' residence at Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria, and Syria. 2d ed. L., 1850. 2 v. . . . . . 28^{b}–568
Fletcher, H. C. History of the American war. L., 1865,6. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–613
Fletcher, Mrs. Mary. Life, by H. Moore 30–1908
Fletcher, Miriam, the Methodist . . 18–1092
Fleur de serre et fleur des champs. Mme Lacroix 34–4104
Fleur des chansons françaises. P. . 34–4433
Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769 to the southeast of New Guinea; with subsequent visits to the same lands by English navigators. Trans. from the French. L., 1791. 4° . . . . . 29^{b}–525
Fleurs du Parnasse français. C. Picot (ed.) 34–4472
Fleury, C. Manners of the ancient Israelites. v. 9 32–2244
Fleury. [Pseud. for Bénard.] See Lafitte, J. B. P.
Fleury, H. Théorie des convergents des fonctions d'une seule variable. Avec applications. P., 1865. 8° 34–4923
Fleury, J. (Champfleury.) Les excentriques. P., 1856 34–4052
— Histoire de la caricature moderne. P. 34–4054
— Le Réalisme. P., 1857 34–4053
— Richard Wagner. P., 1860. 8° . 34–4583
— Sensations de Josquin . . . 34–4135
Fleury, Lamé. See Lamé-Fleury.
Fliedner, T. Life of Pastor Fliedner of Kaiserswerth; trans. from the German by C. Winkworth. L., 1867 30–2333
Flindersland and Sturtland. W. R. H. Jessup . . . . 29^{b}–259
Flint, A. Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease, and to camp diseases; together with a report of the diseases among the prisoners at Andersonville. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10–806
— Physiology of man; designed to represent the existing state of physiological science, as applied to the functions of the human body. N. Y., 1866,7. 2 v. 8° 10–585
Flint, C. L. Reports on the agriculture of Massachusetts. B., 1867. 2 v. 8° . 4–300
— Milch cows and dairy farming; to which is added Horsfall's system of dairy management. B., 1866. 8° 4–96
— Practical treatise on grasses and forage plants. N. Y., 1857. 8° 4–88
— See Harris, T. W.
Flint, F. Francis Berrian . . . 18–1105
Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. Ph., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–871
— The railroads of the United States; their history and statistics. Ph., 1868 . 1–340
Flint, T. The far west; or, a tour beyond the mountains. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. . 26^{b}–122
— Lectures upon natural history, geology, chemistry, the application of steam, and interesting discoveries in the arts. B., 1833 9–921
— Recollections of the last ten years, passed in occasional residences, and journeyings in the valley of the Mississippi. B., 1826. 8° 26^{b}–36
Flirt, the. Mrs. Grey 18–1276
Flirtations in fashionable life. C. Sinclair 18–2899
Flitch of bacon. W. H. Ainsworth . 18–112
Flloyd, T. Bibliotheca biographica; a synopsis of universal biography, ancient and modern. L., 1760. 3 v. 8° . . . 30–1701
Flora. See Botany, practical.
Flora Lyndsay. Mrs. Moodie . . 18–2235
Floral biography. C. E. Tonna . . 32–280
Flora's interpreter. S. J. Hale . . 9–44
Flora's lexicon. C. H. Waterman . 9–82
Florence. Da Ponte, L. L. Florentine republic . . . . 27^{a}–2195
— Dumas, A. Une année à. (Imp. de voyage) 34–3261
— Machiavelli, N. Histoire de . . 34–5361
— — History of . v. 1 and 2 of 33–1041
— Napier, H. E. Florentine history 27^{a}–2386
— Talmadge, W. Religious reform in Italy 32–1922
— Trollope, T. A. Commonwealth . 27^{a}–2483
— — Filippo Strozzi . . . . 27^{a}–2484
— Weld, C. R. The new capital of Italy 27^{b}–835
— See Tuscany.
Florence. M. E. Hammond . . 18–1342
Florence betrayed. M. d'Azeglio . 18–822
Florence Macarthy. Lady Morgan . 18–2262
Florence of Worcester. Chronicle, with the two continuations, comprising annals of English history, from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I; trans. by T. Forester. L., 1854 . . . . . . 27^{a}–400
Florence stories. Jacob Abbott . . 18–1 to 4
Florian, J. P. C. de. Estelle et Nemorin. P. 34–4058
— Fables. Suivies de Ruth et de Tobie. P. 34–4059
— Guillaume Tell. B., 1849 . . 34–4060
— Gonzalve de Cordoue. P., 1857 . 34–4062
Floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. Conducted by J. Harrison. L., 1833–43. 11 v. 8° 4–259
Florida. Brinton, D. G. Notes on the Floridian peninsula . . . . 26^{a}–415
— Cohen, M. M. Notices of F. and the campaigns . . . . 26^{a}–46
— Darby, W. Geography and natural and civil history . . . . . 26^{a}–56
— Fairbanks, G. R. History and antiquities 26^{a}–403
— Giddings, J. R. Exiles of F. . 26^{a}–386
— Irving, T. Conquest of F. . . 26^{a}–114
— Latour, A. L. War in west F. . 26^{a}–121
— McCall, G. A. Letters from the frontiers 26^{b}–681
— Sprague, J. T. F. war . . . 26^{a}–189
— War in F.; by a late staff officer . 26^{a}–76
— See Maroons.
Floride, la. J. Méry 34–3933
Florilegium. J. Stobæus . . . 34–338
Florime. W. B. Mac Cabe . . . 18–1960
Florita. Mme Ch. Reybaud . . 34–4254
Florus, L. A. Epitome of Roman history. See Sallust . . . . . . 27^{a}–2459
Flotow, F. von. Opera of Martha, with Italian, German, and English words. B. 8° 5–908
Flourens, M. J. P. Examen de "L'Origine des Espèces." P., 1864 . . . 34–4199
— — See Darwin, C.
— History of the discovery of the circulation of the blood; trans. by J. C. Reeve. Cin., 1859 10–178
— Recherches experimentales sur les propriétés et les fonctions du système nerveux. 2me éd. P., 1842. 8° 34–4893

Flourens, M. J. P. Phrenology examined; trans. by C. D. Meigs. Ph., 1846. 10–45

Flower and fruit decoration. T. C. March 5–332

Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. J. P. F. Richter 18–2651

Flower garden, the. J. Breck 9–14

Flower garden, the. Mrs. C. E. Tonna 32–282

Flower garden directory. R. Buist 4–8

Flower of the prairie. G. Aimard 18–98

Flowerless plants, rambles in search of. M. Plues 9–71

Flowers and language of flowers. Adams, H. G. Language and poetry of flowers 9–1

— Budgen, L. M. May flowers 9–952

— Catlow, A. Garden botany 9–20

— — Greenhouse botany 9–21

— Glenny, G. Culture of flowers 4–135

— Gray, A. Garden botany 9–40

— Hale, S. J. Flora's interpreter 9–44

— Hooper, L. Lady's book of flowers 9–50

— Miller, T. Language of flowers 9–61

— Newman, J. B. Beauties of Flora 9–66

— Plues, M. Rambles in search of wild flowers 9–72

— Rand, E. S. Garden flowers 4–168

— — Parlor and garden flowers 4–167

— Thomson, D. Handy book of the flower-garden 4–305

— Waterman, C. H. Language and sentiments of flowers 9–82

— Wilkinson, Lady. Weeds and wild flowers 9–83

— Wood, A. Leaves and flowers 9–85

— See Botany; Horticulture; Gardening; Plants; Wax flowers.

Flowers of heaven. Abbé Orsini 32–84

Flowers of history. Matthew of Westminster 27^{a}–816

Flowers of history. Roger of Wendover 27^{a}–1011

Flowers of hope and memory. C. J. M. Jordan 23–611

Flowers of loveliness. Forty groups of female figures, emblematic of flowers; with poetical illustrations by L. E. Landon, the Countess of Blessington, and T. H. Bayly. L. 4° 5–698

Flowers of poetry, with floral dictionary 9–70

Flowers, reflections on. J. Hervey 32–109

Floyd, T. See Flloyd, T.

Floyd, W. R. Handy Andy. F's S. D. v. 42 24–221

Floyer, J. History of cold bathing; ancient and modern. Litchfield, 1702 10–46

Fleece, the. J. Dyer 23–493

Flügel. See Grund, F. J. Merchant's assistant 1–38

Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. J. G. Baldwin 18–247

Flute and piano duetts. S. Winner 5–1063

Flute, one hundred operatic melodies for. B., [1860.] Ob. 8° 5–1073

Flute preceptor. Wragg 5–1165

Flutina, the; a collection of songs, operatic airs, waltzes, etc., arranged for the accordeon and flutina. B., 1855. Ob. 8° 5–1072

Flycatchers. Swainson, W. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 13] 9–593

Fly-fisher's entomology. A. Ronalds 20–453

Foa, Eugénie. Les petits artistes peintres et musiciens, contes historiques. P. 8° 34–4599

— Les petits Guerriers. Contes historiques pour la Jeunesse. P. 8° 34–4740

— Les petits poëtes et littérateurs. Contes historiques. 8° 34–4601

— Petits princes et petites princesses. Contes historiques. 8° 34–4600

— et al. Le génie des artes—Études et nouvelles hist. sur les plus célèbres artistes. P. 8° 34–4602

Foire aux mariages. A. Rolland 34–4143

Foley, Fanny. Romance of the ocean 18–2687

Folie espagnole, la. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4806

Folk lore. From "Notes and queries" 33–742

Folk lore of north counties of England and border. W. Henderson 27^{a}–536

Folle du logis; comédie. Latour Saint-Ybars 34–3681

Follen, E. L. Life of C. Follen. B., 1844 30–165

Folliero. See Luna Folliero.

Following the flag. C. C. Coffin 26^{a}–589

Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. S. P. Parton 33–1133

Fonblanque, A. Hector Mainwaring 18–3976

— How we are governed; or, the crown, the senate, and the bench; a hand-book of the constitution, government, laws, and power of Great Britain. New ed. L., 1859 27^{a}–405

— Rights and wrongs; a manual of household law. L., 1860 2–300

— Tangled skein 18–1094

Fonblanque, E. B. de. Treatise on the administration and organization of the British army; with especial reference to finance and supply. L., 1858. 8° 6–600

Fondation de la republique des États-Unis. C. de Witt 34–3185

Fonnereau, T. G. Diary of a dutiful son. L., 1864 33–1100

Fontaine, J. A tale of the Huguenots. [See Maury, Ann] 30–1959

Fontaine. See La Fontaine.

Fontaine de Médicis, la. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34–4323

Fontenelle, B. C. B. de. Morceaux choisis 34–3537

Fontenelle, J. de. See Morfit.

Fonthill recreations. See Sleeper, M. G.

Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. Trans. by T. L. Phipson. L., 1868 11–332

Food and diet. Aikin, J. Arts of life 6–145

— Alcott, W. A. Food and cookery 6–150

— Bellows, A. J. Philosophy of eating 6–151

— Bostwick, H. Cause of natural death 10–132

— Brillat-Savarin. Handbook of dining 10–506

— Brinton, W. On food and its digestion 10–249

— De Voe, T. F. The market assistant 6–175

— Dodd, G. Food of London 1–288

— Gastric regions, the 10–455

— Hoskins, T. H. What we eat 10–232

— Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet 10–327

— Lankester, E. Lectures on food 10–272

— Liebig, J. Chemistry of food 8–16

— Marcet, W. Composition and adulteration of food 10–621

— Paris, G. A. Treatise on diet 10–87

— Pereira, J. Food and diet 10–86

— Robertson, W. H. Treatise on diet and regimen 10–417

— Smith, E. Practical dietary 10–568

— Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man 10–379

— Soyer, A. History of food and its preparation 6–221

— Trall, R. T. New hydropathic cook book 10–341

— Truman, M. Food and its influence in health and disease 10–511

— Vegetable substances used for food. (L. E. K.) 4–283

— See Adulterations; Bread; Cookery; Digestion.

Fool of quality. Henry Brooke 18–433

Foot, the. Dowie, J. The foot and its covering 10–274

— Hall, J. S. Book of the feet 6–183

— Zacharie, J. Diseases of 10–406

— See Toes.

Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag. N. Y., 1854 28^{b}–174

Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans; including a history of leading events in Mexico, from the conquest. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 26^{a}–881

— War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. N. Y., 1866 26^{a}–863

Foote, S. The author. M. B. D. 5 24–142

— The commissary. M. B. D. 5 24–142

— The devil upon two sticks. M. B. D. 5 24–142

— The Englishman in Paris. M. B. D. 5 24–142

Foote, S. The Englishman returned from Paris. M. B. D. 5 24–142
— The knights. M. B. D. 5 . . 24–142
— The lame lover. M. B. D. 5 . 24–142
— The liar, a farce. B. D. v. 1 . 24–143
— Same. S. B. T. v. 1 . . . 24–191
— The lyar. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24–142
— The maid of Bath. M. B. D. 5 . 24–142
— The mayor of Garrat, comedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24–191
— The minor. M. B. D. 5 . . 24–142
— The orators. M. B. D. 5 . . 24–142
— The patron. M. B. D. 5 . . 24–142
— Taste. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24–142
— See Bickerstaff, I.
Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. Ph., 1850–55. 2 v. 8° 26^a–329
Footfalls on the boundary of another world. R. D. Owen 32–1682
Footlight flashes. W. Davidge . . 24–167
Foot notes from the page of nature. H. Macmillan 9–58
Footpath and highway. B. Moran . 27^b–293
Footprints of the Creator. H. Miller . 9–264
Footprints of famous men. J. G. Edgar 30–787
Footprints of a letter carrier. J. Rees . 26^a–818
Footsteps of St. Paul. J. R. Macduff . 32–541
For better for worse. E. Yates . 18–1095,3811
For ever and ever. Fl. Marryat . . 18–2099
For president Ulysses S. Grant, for vice-president W. A. Buckingham. Norwich, (Conn.,) 1868. 8° . . . . 26^a–1021
Forayers. W. G. Simms . . . 18–2863
Forays among salmon and deer. J. Conway 27^b–603
Forbes, C. S. The campaign of Garibaldi in the two Sicilies; a personal narrative. E., 1861. 8° . . . . 27^a–2222
— Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. L., 1860 . . . . . . 27^b–588
Forbes, Duncan. Grammar of the Hindústáni language, in the oriental and Roman character. L., 1855. 8° 22–90
— Hindústáni manual. L. . . . 22–89
— History of chess till the period of its establishment in western and central Europe. L., 1860. 8° 20–23
Forbes, Duncan, of Culloden. Burton, J. H. Life of 30–1568
Forbes, E. Literary papers. L., 1855 33–599
— Natural history of European seas. Edited and continued by R. G. Austen. L., 1859 9–546
— Wilson and Geikie. Memoir of . 30–1376
Forbes, Mrs. E. A. A woman's first impressions of Europe; wayside sketches made during a short tour in 1863. N. Y., 1865 27^b–794
Forbes, F. E. Eleven years in Ceylon, comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history, and an account of its history and antiquities. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^b–286
— Five years in China; from 1842 to 1847; with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan and Borneo, by her majesty's forces. L., 1848. 8° . . . . . 28^b–193
— Six months service in the African blockade in 1848. L., 1849. 8° . . . . 28^b–330
Forbes, G. F. Cultivation and supply of cotton in South America [Southern United States]. L., 1866. 8 pp. f° . . . 4–u. p.
Forbes, John. Homœopathy, allopathy, and "Young physic." Ph., 1846 . 10–47
— Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. L., 1853. 2 v. . . 27^b–921
— Nature and art in the cure of disease. 2d ed. L., 1858 10–385
— The physician's holiday; or, a month in Switzerland in the summer of 1848. 3d ed. L., 1852 . . . . 27^b–281
Forbes, John. Sight-seeing in Germany and the Tyrol in the autumn of 1855. L., 1856 . . . . 27^b–421
Forbes, J. D. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851, followed by journals of excursions in the high Alps of Dauphine, Berne, and Savoy. E., 1853. 8° . . . . . 27^b–1212
— Occasional papers on the theory of glaciers. E., 1859. 8° 9–231
— Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine chain; with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. 2d ed. E., 1845. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–1200
Forbes, J. G. Report of the trial of Brig. Gen. W. Hull, 1814. N. Y., 1814. 8° . 2–268
Forbes, R. B. Shipwreck by lightning; papers relative to Harris's lightning conductor. B., 1853. 8° 11–115
Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of James Beattie. N. Y., 1806. 8° 30–29
Forbes-Leslie. See Leslie.
Forcat libéré. A. Ricard . . . 34–4827
Forcats, les, pour la foi. A. Coquerel, fils 34–4325
Force, P. National calendar and annals of the United States. v. 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, and 14. W., 1822–1836. 6 v. . . . . 26^a–777
— Tracts and other papers relating principally to the origin, settlement, and progress of the colonies in North America, from the discovery of the country to the year 1776. W., 1836–38. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–268
— See American archives . . . 26^a–1301
Force and matter. L. Büchner . . 11–238
Force: its mental and moral correlates. C. Bray 15–305
Forces and future of Europe . . . 27^a–3596
Forces of the universe. G. W. Thompson 15–307
Ford, John. The broken heart. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
Ford, Rev. John. Two discourses concerning the necessity and dignity of marriage, etc. L., 1735. 8° 32–2398
Ford, R. Handbook for travellers in Spain. 3d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . . . 27^b–486
— The Spaniards and their country. N. Y., 1847 . . . . 27^b–107
Ford, S. R. Grace Truman . . . 18–1098
— Mary Bunyan 18–1125
Fordyce, W. History of coal, coke, coal fields, iron, its ores, and processes of manufacture. L., 1860. f° 6–1022
Foreign jurisdiction. G. C. Lewis . . 2–765
Foreign quarterly review. vols. 7–37. L. and N. Y., 1831–46. 8° 17–46
Forensic medicine. J. L. Casper . 10–700
Forest. J. V. Huntington . . . 18–1548
Forest arcadia of northern New York. B., 1864 . . . . 26^b–500
Forest creatures. C. Boner . . . 9–514
Forest days. G. P. R. James . . 18–1619
Forest exiles. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2607
Forest leaves. L. J. Peirson . . 23–172
Forest life. C. M. Kirkland . . . 18–1786
Forest life and forest trees. J. S. Springer 4–55
Forest minstrel. L. J. Peirson . . 23–177
Forest of Dean. H. G. Nichols . . 27^a–874
Forest tragedy. S. J. Lippincott . . 18–1919
Forester, Fanny. [Pseud.] See Judson, E. C.
Forester, Frank. [Pseud.] See Herbert, H. W.
Forester, T. Norway and its scenery, with a journal of a tour, by E. Price. L., 1853 27^b–313
— Paris and its environs. L., 1859 . 27^b–550
— Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia; with notices of their history, antiquities, and present condition. L., 1858. 8° 27^b–800
Foresters. A. Dumas 18–932
Foresters. J. Wilson 18–3542
Forfar, W. B. Pentowan; or, the adventures of Gregory Goulden, Esq. . . 18–1121
Forged will. E. Bennett . . . 18–320

Forgery. Report of the committee of the society of arts, etc., together with the approved communications and evidence upon the same, relative to the mode of preventing the forgery of bank notes. L., 1819. 8° . 1–336

Forgery, the. G. P. R. James . . 18–1618

Forgerons, les. F. Soulié . . . 34–3774

Forget, A. Dental anomalies. Ph., 1860. 8° 10–536

Forgues, E. D. Entre parenthèses . 34–3483

— Le Roman de femme en Angleterre (Miss Mulock) Dorlcote Mill. 8° . . 34–4657

Forino. See Caracciolo.

Forlorn hope, the. E. Yates . . 18–3853

Formation of character. Clark's lectures 33–431

— Friswell, J. H. Gentle life . . 33–1094

— Nott, E. Counsels to young men . 33–449

— See Character; Morals; Young * * *.

Formosa, description of. G. Psalmanazaar 28^b–185

Forms, legal. Abbot, B. V. and A. Conveyancing, contracts, and legal proceedings 2–288

— Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms . 2–33

— Getz, G. Precedents in conveyancing 2–208

Forney, J. W. Letters from Europe. Ph., 1867 . . . . 27^b–893

Forrest, G. The playground; or, the boy's book of games. L., 1858 . . . 20–177

Forrest, M. Women of the south distinguished in literature. N. Y., 1861. 8° . 30–1592

Forrest, N. B., campaigns of. T. Jordan and J. P. Pryor . . . . . . 26^a–1007

Forrest, W. S. Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . . 26^a–301

Forrester, A. H. Strange adventures of Gooroo Simple, by A. Crowquill . . 18–1204

Forsaken daughter 18–1099

Forster, C. Historical geography of Arabia; or, the patriarchal evidences of revealed religion. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 32–2051

— Life of John Jebb; with a selection from his letters. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° . 30–1122

— The one primeval language, traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions in alphabetic characters of lost powers. 2d ed. L., 1852–4. 3 v. 8° and chart in case . . 22–444

Forster, G. Journey from Bengal to England, through the northern part of India, Kashmire, Afghanistan, and Persia, and into Russia, by the Caspian sea. L., 1798. 4° . . . . 28^b–907

Forster, J. Arrest of the five members by Charles I.; a chapter of English history rewritten. L., 1860 . . . . . . 27^a–409

— Cromwell and the republicans. L., 1839 30–171

— Debates on the grand remonstrance, 1641; with an introductory essay on English freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor sovereigns. L., 1860 . . . . . . 27^a–410

— Historical and biographical essays. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 33–738

— Life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. A biography in four books. L., 1848. 8° 30–1202

— Life of Oliver Cromwell. L., 1838 30–170

— Lives of John Pym and John Hampden. L., 1837 30–167

— Lives of Sir Henry Vane the younger and Henry Marten. L., 1838 . . . 30–168

— Lives of Sir John Eliot and Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford. L., 1836 . . 30–166

— Sir John Eliot; a biography, 1590–1632. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 30–1496

— Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress in English history. Ed. by J. O. Choules. N. Y., 1846. 8° 30–174

Forster, N. Remarks on Stebbing's dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriages of minors. L., 1755 32–2434

Forster, J. R. History of voyages and discoveries made in the north. From the German. Dub., 1786. 8° . . . . . 29^b–18

— Same. L., 1786. 4° . . . 29^b–517

Forster, T. Researches about atmospheric phenomena. 3d ed.; with the Calendar of nature. L., 1823. 8° 11–305

Forster, W. Seebohm, B. Memoirs of 32–2054

Forster. See Foster.

Forsyth, James. The sporting rifle and its projectiles. 2d ed. L., 1867 . . 6–602

Forsyth, Joseph. Remarks on antiquities, arts, and letters during an excursion in Italy in 1802,3. B., 1818. 8° . . . . . 27^b–775

Forsyth, R. The beauties of Scotland; containing a full account of agriculture, commerce, mines, and manufactures. E., 1805. 5 v. 8° 27^b–440

Forsyth, W. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° 30–1050

— History of trial by jury. L., 1852. 8° 2–654

— Law relating to the custody of infants. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . . . v. 68 of 2–55

— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. L., 1864. 2 v. 30–1530

Fort, G. Coos-coo-soo; or, letters from Tangier, in Africa. Ph., 1859 . . . 28^b–431

Fort Lafayette. B. Wood . . . 18–3571

Fort Pulaski, report on siege of. Q. A. Gillmore 6–608

Fortescue, Earl. Public schools for the middle classes. L., 1864. 8° . . . 13–87

Fortescue. J. S. Knowles . . . 18–1795

Forth and bargy. Barnes, A. Poole's old dialect of 22–350

Fortification. Douglas, H. Modern systems of 6–592

— Lendy, A. F. Elements of . . 6–633

— Mahan, D. H. Treatise on field f. 6–647

— Report to congress on . . . 6–675

— Yule, H. Fortification for officers . 6–724

— See Coast defence; Sea-coast defence.

Fortnightly review. v. 1–9. L., 1865–8. 6 v. 8° 17–41

Fortune, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya. L., 1853. 2 v. . 28^b–552

— Residence among the Chinese; a narrative of scenes and adventures during a third visit to China, from 1853 to 1856. L., 1857. 8° . . . . 28^b–248

— Narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan and China; with notices of the natural productions, agriculture, horticulture, and trade of those countries. L., 1863. 8° 28^b–311

Fortune hunter. Mrs. A. C. M. Ritchie 18–1668

Fortune seeker. Mrs. Southworth . 18–2990

Fortunes of the Colville family. F. E. Smedley 18–2916

Fortunes of Glencore. C. Lever . . 18–1877

Fortunes of Nigel. Sir W. Scott . . 18–2760

"Forty-five, the." Lord Mahon . . 27^a–787

Forty-five guardsmen. A. Dumas . 18–933

Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. W. A. Alcott 10–196

Forty years of American life. T. S. Nichols 26^b–484

Forum, the. D. P. Brown . . . 30–920

Forza del destino. G. Verdi . . 5–939

Fosbroke, T. D. Arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. L., 1833–5. 2 v. . . . . . 27^a–3132

— British monachism; or, manners and customs of the monks and nuns of England. 3d ed., with additions. L., 1843. 8° . 27^a–418

— Encyclopædia of antiquities, and elements of archæology, classical and mediæval. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 29^a–264

Fosgate, B. Sleep psychologically considered with reference to sensation and memory. N. Y., 1850 10–153

Foss, E. The judges of England; with sketches of their lives, and miscellaneous notices connected with the courts at Westminster; from the time of the conquest. L., 1848–57. 6 v. 8° 30–1128
Fosse. See Lafosse.
Fossils. Anderson, J. Yellow sandstone and its f. remains 9–201
— Carpenter, W. B. Zoology 9–525
— Conrad and Meek. Invertebrate fossils of North Am. [Sm. mis. col. v. 7] 11–188
— Cuvier, F., and E. Pidgeon. Remains of the animal kingdom 9–532
— Holmes, F. S. Post-pleiocene fossils of S. Carolina 9–1249
— Lea, I. Fossil foot marks 9–1247
— — Fossil saurian and molluscs 9–1246
— Mackie, S. J. Fossils of the bottom-rocks 9–946
— Mantell, G. A. Atlas of remains 9–1205
— — Medals of creation 9–260
— Parkinson, J. Organic remains 9–1259
— Tennant, J. Catalogue of British fossils 9–334
Fossil spirit, the. J. Mill 9–262
Foster, A. See Lester, C. E.
Foster, B. F. Practical summary of the law and usage of bills of exchange and promissory notes, with tables. B., 1837. 8° 1–28
— System of penmanship; or, the art of rapid writing. Ph., 1835. 8° 13–88
— Treatise on commercial book-keeping. B., 1836. 8° 1–27
Foster, G. G., and T. D. English. French revolution of 1848; its causes, actors, events, and influences. Ph., 1848. 8° 27^{a}–1715
Foster, J. Biographical, literary, and philosophical essays, contributed to the Eclectic Review. N. Y., 1844 33–488
— Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic Review. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1856. 2 v. 33–489
— Essay on Doddridge's rise and progress 32–1380^{a}
— Essays, in a series of letters. B., 1839 33–963
— Same. N. Y., 1846 33–963^{a}
— Essay on the improvement of time, and other literary remains. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1863 33–964
— Fosteriana; consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms not hitherto published. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. L., 1858 33–983
— Lectures delivered in Broadmead chapel. 3d ed. L., 1853. 2 v. 32–484
— Letters to Thomas Coles. L., 1864 30–1648
— Miscellaneous essays on Christian morals. N. Y., 1844 32–254
— Philosophy of popular ignorance. B., 1841 13–89
— Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of 30–173
Foster, J. W., and J. D. Whitney. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district, in the state of Michigan. W., 1850,51. 2 v., with maps. 8° 9–336
Foster, J. Y. New Jersey in the rebellion. Newark, 1868. 8° 26^{a}–1015
Foster, Mrs. M. E. Hand-book of modern European literature. L., 1849 22–1053
Foster, T. C. Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° 3–101
— On the writ of scire facias. Ph., 1851. 8° v. 73 of 2–55
Foster. See Forster.
Foster brothers 18–1097
Fothergill, S. Necessity of a life of purity and holiness. Ph., 1780 30–331
Foucher, P. Argile et marbre. N. Y., 1859. 8° 34–4635
Foudras, marquis de. Les hommes des bois. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34–4356
— Les veillées de saint Hubert. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34–4378
Foul play. Reade, C., and D. Boucicault 18–4079
Found and lost, and other maga stories 18–3953
Foundation of history. S. B. Schieffelin 29^{a}–145
Founder's guide. F. Overman 6–389
Founding. See Metallurgy, and names of metals.
Fountain rock, etc. G. H. Ringgold 23–729
Foulke, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation. Ph., 1860. 8° 2–656
Fouqué. See La Motte-Fouqué.
Four Georges. S. M. Smucker 30–1189
Four Georges. W. M. Thackeray 30–1281; 18–3190
Four leading doctrines. E. Swedenborg 32–626
Four months in Algeria. J. W. Blakesley 28^{b}–278
Four months in a dahabëéh. M. L. M. Cary 28^{b}–525
Four oaks. K. Thorpe 18–3951
Four sisters. [Hertha.] Fredrika Bremer 18–399
Four years aboard the whaleship. W. B. Whitecar 29^{b}–166
Four years among the Spanish-Americans. F. Hassaurek 26^{b}–655
Four years in a government exploring expedition. G. M. Colvocoresses 29^{b}–111
Four years in the saddle. H. Gilmor 26^{a}–813
Four years of fighting. C. C. Coffin 26^{a}–805
Four years of a liberal government. L., 1834. 16 pp. 8° 32–2503
Four years on the Pacific coast. Mrs. D. B. Bates 29^{b}–148
Fourfold state. T. Boston 32–1393
Fourier, C. Passions of the human soul, and their influence on society and civilization; trans., with critical annotations, a biography of Fourier, and a general introduction, by H. Doherty. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 15–141
— Social destiny of man; or, theory of the four movements; trans. by H. Clapp, jr.; with a treatise on the functions of the human passions, and an outline of Fourier's system of social science, by A. Brisbane. N. Y., 1857. 8° 2–657
— Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes 2–851
Fournel, J. F. Histoire des avocats au parlement et du barreau de Paris. P., 1813. 2 v. 8° 34–4887
Fournel, V. Curiosités théatrales, anciennes et modernes. P., 1859 34–5284
Fournier, F. L. Dictionnaire portatif de bibliographie. P., 1805. 8° 21–45
Fournier, M. R. Comedy and tragedy; trans. by W. Robson. F's M. D. v. 19 24–221
Fourth estate. F. K. Hunt 22–1099
Fourtol, Louis. Cécilie, nouvelle. P., 1856 34–4141
Foussier, É. See Augier, É.
Fowle, W. B. Hundred dialogues, designed for reading and exhibition in schools. N. Y., 1861 33–1017
— Parlor dramas. N. Y., 1859 24–203
Fowler, G. Lives of the sovereigns of Russia. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 30–1062
Fowler, J. A. Pennsylvania insurance hand-book. Ph., 1860 1–109
— Underwriters' annual register for 1861. Ph., 1861. 8° 1–115
Fowler, J. C. Collieries and colliers; a hand-book of the law and leading cases relating thereto. L., 1861 2–166
Fowler, Mrs. L. N. Familiar lessons on physiology and phrenology. N. Y., 1848 10–558
Fowler, O. S. Home for all; or, the gravel wall and octagon mode of building. N. Y., 1856 5–342
— Maternity; or, the bearing and nursing of children, including female education and beauty. N. Y., 1849 10–505
— Memory and intellectual improvement applied to self-education and juvenile instruction. N. Y., 1853 13–90
— Practical phrenology. N. Y. 10–325

Fowler, O. S. Physiology, animal and mental, applied to the preservation and restoration of health of body and power of mind. N. Y., 1857 10–324
— Self-culture, and perfection of character; including the management of youth. N. Y., 1847 13–272
Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic. Ox., 1867 15–317
Fowler, W. C. English language in its elements and forms; with a history of its origin and development. N. Y., 1850. 8° . 22–91
Fowler, W. H. Guide for claimants of deceased soldiers. Rich., 1864 . . . . 26ª–1887
Fowles, J. H. Sermons preached in the church of the Epiphany. Ph., 1855. 8° . 32–571
Fowls. Bennett, J. C. Management of 4–47
— See Poultry.
Fownes, G. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. 2d ed. L., 1849 . . . . 8–8^b
— Same. N. Y., 1844 . . . 8–8
— Rudimentary chemistry. L., 1859 8–102
Fox, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II; with an introductory chapter and an appendix. Ph., 1808. 8° . 27ª–422
— Same. L., 1846 . . . . 27ª–206
— Speeches in the house of commons. L., 1848. 8° 33–638
— Russell, J. Life and times of . 30–1120
— — Memorials and correspondence of 30–745
Fox, G. Journal, or historical account of his life, travels, sufferings, Christian experiences, and labor of love in the work of the ministry. Ph. 8° 32–397
— Janney, S. M. Life of . . . 30–762
— Watson, J. S. Life of . . . 30–1351
Fox, G. T. Memoir of the Rev. Henry W. Fox; with an introductory essay by C. P. McIlvaine. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30–839
Fox, John. The acts and monuments of the church; containing the history and sufferings of the martyrs. Revised, corrected, and condensed by W. H. Seymour. L. R. 8° . 32–2010
— Book of martyrs; or, the acts and monuments of the Christian church. [With additions.] Revised by J. Malham. Re-ed. by T. Pratt. N. Y., 1829. 4° 32–2011
Fox, Joseph, and C. A. Harris. Diseases of the human teeth, their natural history and structure, with the mode of applying artificial teeth. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 10–476
Fox, M. Love life of Dr. Kane . . 30–1732
Fox, S. Monks and monasteries; an account of English monachism. L., 1845 . 32–1811
Fox, W. Biog. by J. C. Power . . 32–1150
Fox, W. T. Skin diseases of parasitic origin, their nature and treatment; including the description and relations of the fungi found in man. L., 1863. 8° 10–421
Foxton, E. [Pseud.] See Palfrey, Sarah.
Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity; its transition state, and probable development. L., 1849 32–2288
Foyer breton. E. Souvestre . . 34–3790
Fractional family. A. Young . . 15–196
Fragments from German prose writers. S. Austin 33–100
Fragments from the study of a pastor. G. Spring 32–1498
Fragoso. See Matos fragoso.
Framjee, Dosabhoy. The Parsees; their history, manners, customs, and religion. L., 1858 32–866
Framley parsonage. A. Trollope . 18–3289
Franc. See Le Franc.
Français peints par eux-memes, les. P., 1840–3. 5 v. R. 8° 34–4958
— Province. P., 1841,2. 3 v. R. 8° 34–4959
— See Pictures of the French . . 18–2507
Franc-maçonnerie des femmes. Ch. Monselet 34–4786
Francatelli, C. E. Modern cook; a practical guide to the culinary art in all its branches; comprising, in addition to English cookery, the most approved and recherché systems of French, Italian, and German cookery. Ph. 8° 6–178
— Royal English and foreign confectioner. L., 1862 6–179
France, A. de. The prisoners of Abdel-Kader 28ª–7
France, M. Description historique et bibliographique de la collection de H. de La Bédoyère sur la révolution française, l'empire et la restauration. P., 1862. 8° . . 21–180
France. **General and miscellaneous history.**
— Anquetil, L. P. Histoire de France 34–4475
— Anquetil et Gallais. Histoire de France 34–4854
— Beauties of French history . . 27ª–1611
— Bonnechose, E. de. Histoire de France 34–3107
— — History of F. . . . 27ª–1619,20
— Brewer, E. C. Smaller history of F. 27ª–1622
— Calcott, L. Histoire de France du petit Louis 34–5401
— Corner, J. History of F. for youth 27ª–1657
— Crowe, E. E. History of F. . . 27ª–1671,2
— Duruy, V. Resumé d'histoire de France 34–3978
— Gifford, J. History of F. . . 27ª–1724
— Lacretelle, C. Histoire de France pendant le 18me siècle 34–4873
— Lamé-Fleury. Histoire de France racontée à la jeunesse 34–4056
— Lavallée, T. Histoire des Français 34–5182
— Monteil, A. A. Histoire des Français des divers états 34–3553
— Penrose, E. [Mrs. Markham.] History of F. 27ª–1801,2
— Rostaing, J. Histoire de F. (420–1856.) 34–3647
— Student's France 27ª–1965
— Thierry, A. Considerations sur l'histoire de France 34–3856
— White, J. History of F. . . 27ª–1955
— Willoughby, H. History of France in rhyme 27ª–1962
— Yonge, C. D. France under the Bourbons 27ª–1964
— See Charlemagne (in principal alph. and suppl.); Franks; Normans.
— **Before revolution of 1789.**
— Bridges, J. H. France under Richelieu and Colbert 27ª–1623
— Colquhoun, J. C. Life in France and Italy in the olden time 27ª–1652
— Commines, P. de. Memoirs . . 27ª–1648
— Cousin, V. France under Richelieu and Mazarin 27ª–1662
— Crimes of the kings . . . 27ª–1967
— Dangeau's memoirs of the court of F. 1684–1720 . . . . . . 27ª–1678
— Davila, E. C. Guerre civili di Francia 34–2510
— — Civil wars of France . . . 27ª–4029
— Froissart, J. Chroniques pour servir à l'histoire de F. 34–3335
— Godwin, P. History of F. . . 27ª–1728
— Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII, Louis XIV, Louis XV, De Maintenon, De Pompadour, Du Barry . . 34–4578
— Martin, H. Age of Louis XIV . 27ª–1810
— — Decline of the French monarchy 27ª–1811
— — Histoire de France jusq'en 1789 34–4864
— Michelet, J. Histoire de France 34–4779,4865
— Same. [In English, down to 1380] 27ª–1815
— Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles . 27ª–1824
— Ranke, L. Civil wars and monarchy 27ª–1871
— Sismondi. Histoire des Français . . 34–4709
— Stephen, Sir J. Lectures on the history of F. 27ª–1915
— Thierry, A. Lettres sur l'histoire de France 34–3854,4567
— — Récits des temps mérovingiens . 34–3856

France—continued.
— See Joan of Arc.
— **Revolution of 1789—first empire.**
— Abbott, J. S. C. French revolution of 1789 . . . . 27^a–1600
— Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Histoire du directoire 34–4924
— Blanc, Louis. Révolution française 34–4587
— Brougham, H., Ld. Remarks on the French revolution 30–52,792
— Bunbury, H. Passages in the war with F., 1799–1810 . . . . . . 27^a–142
— Campardon, É. S. Tribunal revolutionnaire de 34–4916
— Carlyle, T. French revolution . 27^a–1628,9
— Carné, L. de. La chute du grand empire 34–4660
— Cass, L. Government of F. . . . 27^b–28
— Croker, J. W. Early period of the French revolution . . . . . . 27^a–1666
— Dismemberment of Poland and F. 27^a–1967
— Duchesne, A. L. H. Réflexions d'un royaliste constitutionnel 34–3962
— Dumas, M. Memoirs of his own time 27^a–1702,3
— Echerolles, A. Private trials and public calamities 30–1904
— Elliott, G. D. Journal . . . . 27^a–1710
— Fennel's review of proceedings of Paris 27^a–1763
— French constitution of . . . . 27^a–1963
— Goethe, J. W. v. Campaign in 1791 27^a–1731
— Granier de Cassagnac, A. de. Causes de la révolution 34–4588
— Lacretelle, Ch. Histoire de la révolution 34–4692
— Lamartine, A. de. Constituent assembly. 1789 . . . . 27^a–1774
— — Heroic characters 30–301
— Long, G. France and its revolutions. 1789–1848 . . . . 27^a–4027
— Mallet du pin. Memoirs and correspondence . . . . 27^a–1898
— Marsh, H. Politics of Great Britain and F. 1791–3 . . . . . . 27^a–3501
— Michelet, J. Femmes de la F. . 34–4125
— Mignet, F. A. Histoire de la révolution 34–4553
— — French revolution. (1789–1814) 27^a–1820
— Monseignat, C. de. Histoire des journaux en France, de 1789 à 1799 . . 34–3550
— Moore, E. View of the French revolution . . . . . . v. 4 of 33–1362
— Necker on the French revolution . 27^a–1834
— Normand, H. de. Two eras of France . . . . 27^a–1689
— Précis historique des événemens de la revolution 34–4465
— Récueil des décrets, ordonnances, traités de paix, discours, etc. 34–4794
— Roland, Mme. Appeal . . . . 27^a–1879
— — Notices historiques sur la révolution . . . . v. 8 of 34–3519
— Smyth, W. Lectures on the history of the French revolution . . . . 27^a–1921
— Staël-Holstein. Considerations sur la révolution française 34–3985
— — Considerations on the French revolution . . . . 27^a–1693
— Sybel, H. von. History of the French revolution . . . . 27^a–1922
— Thiers, A. Révolution française . 34–3858
— — History of the French revolution 27^a–1934,5
— — Histoire du consulat et de l'empire 34–4263
— — History of the consulate and empire . . . . 27^a–1937,8
— Tocqueville, A. de. L'ancien régime et la révolution 34–4565
— — Old regime and the revolution . 27^a–1698
— Tussaud, Mme. Memoirs and reminiscenses . . . . 27^a–1945
— See Girondists; Jacobinism; Louis XVI; Marie Antoinette; Napoléon; Peninsular campaigns; Vendée, la; Waterloo.

France—continued.
— **Since the first empire.**
— Agoult. (Daniel Stern.) Révolution de 1848 34–5238
— Blanc, L. Historical revelations, 1848 27^a–1616
— Caussidiere's memoirs, 1848 . . 27^a–1634
— Chamier, F. France and the French 27^a–1642
— — Revolution of 1848 . . . . 27^a–1643
— Corkran, J. F. National constituent assembly, 1848 . . . . 27^a–1655
— Crowe, E. E. Reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X . . . . . . 27^a–1673
— Dumas, M. Memoirs of his own time 27^a–1702,3
— Foster and English. Revolution of 1848 27^a–1715
— Guizot, F. P. G. France under Louis Phillipe . . . . 27^a–1741
— — Memoirs of my own time . 27^a–1739
— — Memoirs of a minister of state . 27^a–1740
— La Gravière, E. J. de. La marine de la restauration 34–4661
— La Hodde, L. de. Secret societies of France . . . . 27^a–1770
— Lamartine, A. de. History of the restoration of monarchy . . . . . . 27^a–1776
— — Past, present, and future of the republic . . . . 27^a–1778
— — Révolution de 1848 34–3469
— — Revolution of 1848 . . . . 27^a–1777
— — Three months in power . . 27^a–1779
— Long, G. France and its revolutions 27^a–4027
— Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer . 27^b–225
— Montalivet, M. C. B. de. Dix-huit années de gouvernement parlementaire . 34–5353
— Persigny et les doctrines de l'empire 34–4719
— Raikes, R. Journal, 1831–47 . 27^a–981
— Rush, R. Revolution of 1848 . 33–836
— St. John, P. B. Three days of Feb., 1848 . . . . 27^a–1884,5
— Sanford, H. S. Administrative changes since 1848 2–849
— Sarran, B. French revolution of 1830 30–296
— Turnbull, D. French revolution of 1830 . . . . 27^a–1944
— Vitet, L. La monarchie de 1830 . 34–4660
— Yates, E. Ten years of imperialism in F. . . . . 27^a–1975
— **Church and education.**
— Annuaire de l'instruction publique pour l'an IX (1801) 34–5396
— Arnold, M. Popular education of France 13–16
— — French Eton 13–17
— Girardin, St. M. La France et la papauté en Italie 34–4460
— Whittington, G. D. Ecclesiastical antiquities of F. 5–351
— See Church; Huguenots; Massacre of St. Bartholomew; Protestants; Reformation.
— **Politics and society.**
— Berry, M. Comparative view of social life in England and F. . . . . 27^a–76
— Bulwer, H. L. France, social, literary, and political . . . . 27^a–1625
— Chasles, V. E. P. Notabilities in F. 27^b–308
— Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Mélanges politiques 34–5409
— Constitutions de la France depuis 1789 34–4267
— Gay, S. Salons célèbres . . 34–5280
— Goldsmith, L. The crimes of cabinets 27^a–1734
— Guizot, F. P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en F. 34–3375
— — Essais sur l'histoire de F. . . 34–3380
— Heine, H. De la France . . 34–3390
— Menche de Loisne, Ch. France and England socially and politically considered 27^a–1685
— Napoleonic ideas . . . . . 27^a–1831
— Récamier, with a sketch of society in France 30–1400
— Roelker, B. Constitutions of F. . 27^a–1874
— Sketches of conspicuous living characters of F. 30–536

France—continued.
— Thierry, A. Formation and progress of the tiers-etat 27^{a}–1931
— **Travels.**
— Allen, Z. Sketches of F. 27^{b}–126
— Barrell, G. J. Pedestrian in F. 27^{b}–314
— Bell, R. Wayside pictures of F. 27^{b}–231
— Blessington, Countess of. Idler in F. 27^{b}–266
— Buckingham, J. S. Tour in F. 27^{b}–258
— Cadell, W. A. Journey in F. 27^{b}–830
— Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in F. 27^{b}–27
— Costello, D. Valley of the Meuse 27^{b}–220
— Costello, L. S. Pilgrimage to Auvergne 27^{b}–679
— Cradock, J. Travels in France. v. 2 of 33–785
— Dibdin, T. F. Tour in F. 27^{b}–540
— Dumas, A. Impressions de voyage, midi de la F. 34–3262
— — Pictures of F. 27^{b}–324
— Fellowes, W. D. Visit to La Trappe in 1817 27^{b}–796
— Hand-book for travellers 27^{b}–485
— Jardine, A. Letters from Barbary, F., Spain, and Portugal 29^{b}–26
— Johnson, F. H. S. Sketches in F. 27^{b}–435
— Kirwan, A. V. Modern F. 27^{b}–791
— Lamont, M. M. Impressions, thoughts, and sketches 27^{b}–163
— Lemaistre, J. G. Travels through F. 27^{b}–832
— Millingen, J. G. Recollections of F. 27^{b}–439
— Moore, J. Residence in F. 27^{b}–29
— Morgan, Lady. France in 1829,30 27^{b}–721
— Musgrave, G. M. Anecdotes and sketches of F. 27^{b}–798
— — Excursions in F. 27^{b}–31
— Pardoe, J. River and desart 27^{b}–168
— Roadside sketches in south of F. 27^{b}–520
— Scott, J. Sketches in F. 27^{b}–170
— Spencer, E. Travels in F. in 1865,6 27^{b}–816
— Sterne, L. Sentimental journey 33–930,18–3016
— Talfourd, T. N. Recollections of a tour in F. 27^{b}–341
— Tomes, R. The champagne country 27^{b}–898
— Trollope, T. A. Summer in F. 27^{b}–511
— Young, A. Travels in F. in 1787–89 27^{b}–807
— Wilson, W. Records of a route through 27^{b}–189
— **Miscellany.**
— L'Angleterre comparée à la France 34–4204
— Berkeley, G. F. Month in the forests of F. 20–313
— Boys, E. Narrative of a captivity in F. 27^{b}–639
— Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for history of music 5–1040
— Cave, L. T. The French in Africa 28^{a}–166
— Costello, L. S. Jacques Coeur and his times 27^{a}–1658
— France, M. Collection de la Bédoyère sur la revolution 21–180
— Gozlan, L. Les chateaux de F. 34–3367
— Jerningham, H. E. H. Life in a French chateau 27^{b}–885
— Jerrold, B. Military matters in F. 27^{b}–593
— Laboulaye, É. Les États-Unis et la F. 34–4572
— Lee, E. Principal baths. [Medical] 10–672
— Malleson, G. B. French in India (1674–1761) 28^{a}–258
— Marshall, F. Population and trade in F. 1–157
— Martin, F. Hand-book of F. 1–292
— Musgrave, G. M. Ten days in a French parsonage 27^{b}–858
— Parkman, F. France and England in North America 26^{a}–929,930
— Souvestre, É. Au bout du monde—Études sur les colonisations françaises 34–3779½
— Tolfrey, F. Sportsman in F. 27^{b}–209
— See Bastile in main alphabet, and Bastille in supplement; Commerce; Corsica; Europe; Kings of F.; Memoires; Queens of F.; Orleans; Pyrenees.
France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago. Sir G. Collier 27^{b}–852
France littéraire, la. J. M. Querard 21–237
France littéraire au xve siècle. G. Brunet 21–135
Francesca Carrara. L. E. Landon 18–1807,8
Franchere, G. Voyage to the northwest coast of America, 1811–1814; trans. and ed. by J. V. Huntington. N. Y., 1854 26^{b}–262
Franchise. Anstey, T. C. Plea for restitution of 27^{a}–34
— Cole, H. W. Middle class and borough franchise 27^{a}–34
— See Suffrage.
Francias' reign of terror. J. P. and W. P. Robertson 26^{b}–171
Francis. See Scribe, A. E. Theâtre.
Francis I. Lussán, Mlle de. Anecdotes de la cour de François I 34–4468
— Pardoe, J. Court and reign of 27^{a}–1843
Francis of Assisi, St., life of; and a sketch of the Franciscan order, by a religious of the order of Poor Clares; with emendations and additions by Rev. P. da Magliano. N. Y., 1867. 8° 32–2139
Francis of Sales, St. Herbert, Lady. Mission in the Chablais 32–2426
Francis, C. Life of John Eliot. (S. A. B. 5) 30–497
— Life of Sebastian Rale. (S. A. B. 17) 30–497
Francis, F. A book on angling. L., 1867 20–357
Francis, G. Electrical experiments; illustrating the theory and application of the science of free or frictional electricity. 5th ed. L., 1850. 8° 11–276
Francis, G. H. Orators of the age; comprising portraits, critical, biographical, and descriptive. N. Y., 1847 30–1997
Francis, Jean. Our charades, and how we played them. L., 1866 20–174
Francis, John. Annals, anecdotes, and legends; a chronicle of life assurance. L., 1853 1–104
— Chronicles and characters of the stock exchange. New ed. L., 1855. 8° 1–123
— History of the bank of England, its times and traditions. 3d ed. L., n. d. 2 v. 8° 1–99
— History of the English railway; its social relations and revelations. 1820–45. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 6–51
Francis, J. B. Lowell hydraulic experiments; a selection of experiments on hydraulic motors. B., 1855. 4° 11–515
— On the strength of cast-iron pillars; with tables for the use of engineers, architects, and builders. N. Y., 1865. 8° 6–50
Francis, J. G. Beach rambles in search of seaside pebbles and crystals; with observations on the origin of the diamond and other precious stones. L., 1859 9–232
Francis, J. T. Change of climate, considered as a remedy in dyspeptic, pulmonary, and other chronic affections. L., 1853 10–390
Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, reminiscenses of the past sixty years. N. Y., 1858 26^{a}–376
Francis, P. Memoirs by J. Parkes and H. Merivale 30–2334
Francis, S. W. Inside out; a curious book 18–1112
Francis Berrian. F. Flint 18–1105
Franciscans. See Francis of Assisi.
Francklin, T. The earl of Warwick; tragedy. [From the French of La Harpe.] B. B. T. v. 16 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 4 24–107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 15 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Matilda; a tragedy. [After Amelie.] I. B. T. v. 25 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
Francklin, W. Observations made on a tour from Bengal to Persia in 1786,7. L., 1790. 8° 28^{b}–61
François I. See Francis I.

François le Champi. Mme Dudevant . 34–3692
Françoise. L. Ulbach . . . 34–5231
Franconia stories. Abbott, J. . . 18–5
Frank, E. Continuation of memoirs of Lindley Murray 30–373
Frank. M. Edgeworth . . . 18–971
Frank and Rufus. C. M. Trowbridge . 18–3318
Frank before Vicksburg. H. C. Castlemon 18–3769
Frank Elliott. James Challen . . 18–604
Frank Freeman's barber shop. B. R. Hall 18–1328
Frank in the woods. H. C. Castlemon 18–3768
Frank Mildmay. Fr. Marryat . . 18–2080
Frank Nelson. Mrs. P. A. Hanaford 18–1348
Frank Netherton; or, the talisman . 18–1106
Frank on a gunboat. H. C. Castlemon 18–3767
Frank on the lower Mississippi. H. C. Castlemon 18–3931
Frank on the prairie. H. C. Castlemon 18–3765
Frank Warrington. Miss Coles . . 18–672
Frank Wildman's adventures. F. Gerstäcker 18–1165
Frank the young naturalist. H. C. Castlemon 18–3766
Frank Leslie's ladies' magazine. v. 14,15,27,28. N. Y. Imp. 8° . . . 17–506
Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper, for 1856,65,66. N. Y. f^{b} 17–214
Frank Leslie's Illustrirte Zeitung. 1859,60 34–2476
Frank Leslie's portfolio of fancy needle work. A. S. Stephens, ed. . . . 6–987
Frank's campaign. H. Alger, jr. . 18–136
Frankenstein. Mrs. M. W. Shelley . 18–2830
Frankl, L. A. Jews in the east. Trans. by P. Beaton. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . . 28^{b}–320
Frankland, E. Lecture notes for chemical students; embracing mineral and organic chemistry. L., 1866 8–108
Frankley, Baron of. See Lyttelton, G.
Franklin, B. Works. Ph., 1809–18. 6 v. 8° 33–48
— Works; containing several political and historical tracts not included in any former edition, and many letters, official and private, not hitherto published; with notes and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. B., 1840. 10 v. 8° 33–49
— Autobiog., with notes and continuation, by J. Sparks 30–807
— Autobiography. Ed. from his MS.; with notes and introduction, by J. Bigelow. Ph., 1868 30–2363
— Autobiography, with a narrative of his public life, by H. H. Weld . . . 30–175
— Collection of familiar letters and miscellaneous papers. B., 1833 . . . 33–1222
— ? Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. L., 1759. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–78
— Memoirs, written by himself; with essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 30–178
— Private correspondence. Ed. by Wm. T. Franklin. L., 1833. 8° . . 33–1282
— Gilpin, H. D. Character of. Ph., 1857. 8° pph. 30–1606
— Life, with the history of his political and other writings. L., 1826 . . . 30–177
— Mayhew, H. Young Benj. Franklin 18–2158
— Parton, J. Life and times of . 30–1499
— Sparks, J. Life of . . 30–807;33–49
— Thayer, W. M. Printer boy . 30–1300
— Weems, M. L. Life of . . 30–176
— Memorial of inauguration of statue of . . . . 26^{a}–866
Franklin, J. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea in 1819,22. Ph., 1824. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–177
— Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the Polar sea, in 1825. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–178
— Kane, E. K. Expedition in search of 29^{b}–112
Franklin, J. M'Clintock, F. L. Discovery of fate of F. . . . . . . 29^{b}–170,1
— See Arctic regions.
— Jacobs, A. Mac-Clintock à la recherche de 34–4657
Franklin. See Francklin.
Franklin the apprentice boy. Jac. Abbott . . . . v. 4 of 18–15
Franklin journal and American mechanic's magazine; devoted to the useful arts, internal improvements, and general science. [Afterwards Journal of the Franklin inst.] v. 1–83. Ph., 1826–67. 8° . . . 6–850
Franks, the. W. C. Perry . . 27^{a}–1865
Fransyskt och Svenskt lexikon. A. F. Dalin. Stockholm, 1842,3. 4° . . 34–2997
Frantz Muller. A. de Chatillon et L. Énault 34–3119
Fraser, A. Verbatim report of the cause of Tatham v. Wright. Lancaster, 1834. 2 v. 8° 2–197
Fraser, J. Handy-book of patent and copywright law, English and foreign, for the use of inventors, patentees, authors, and publishers. L., 1860 2–203
Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia, from the earliest ages to the present time; including a description of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. N. Y., 1834 . 28^{a}–53
— Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to the present time; with illustrations of their natural history. N. Y., 1842 . 28^{a}–65
— Winter's journey (Târtar) from Constantinople to Tehran; with travels through various parts of Persia, &c. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–298
— Tales of the caravanserai—The khan's tale 18–3821
Fraser, R. General view of the agriculture and mineralogy, present state and circumstances of the county of Wicklow. Dub., 1801. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–933
Fraser, R. W. Seaside divinity. L., 1861 9–922
Fraser's magazine for town and country. v. 35–77. L., 1847–68. 8° 17–43
Fraserian papers. W. Maginn . . 33–338
Frauds and follies in picture dealing. G. W. Novice 23–561
Frazer, A. S. Letters written during the peninsular and Waterloo campaigns. Edited by E. Sabine. L., 1859. 8° . . 27^{a}–2024
Frazer-Tytler. See Tytler.
Freaks of fortune. W. T. Adams . 18–3938
Freaks of fortune. J. B. Jones . . 18–1695
Freaks on the fells. R. M. Ballantyne 18–263
Fred, Maria, and me. By the author of "The flower of the family" 18–1107
Fred Markham in Russia. W. H. G. Kingston . . . . 27^{b}–457
Frederick II, Emperor of the Romans. Kington, T. L. History of 30–1393
Frederic II, of Prussia. Posthumous works. Trans. from the French by T. Holcroft. L., 1789. 13 v. 8° 33–36
— Correspondance avec Voltaire . . . . . T. 59–61 of 34–4868
— Campbell, T. (Ed.) Court and times of 30–180,2,868
— Carlyle, T. History of . . 30–1089,90
— Dover, Ld. Life of . . . 30–183
— Gillies, J. View of the reign of . 30–185
— Jomini, H. Critical and military history of wars of . . . . . . 27^{a}–2608
— Kugler, F. Pictorial history of Germany . . . . 27^{a}–2612
— Thiebault, D. Original anecdotes of 30–179
Frederic, Col. Memoirs of the island of Corsica. L., 1768 . . . . . . 29^{a}–239
Frederick the great and his court. C. Mundt 18–2281
Frederick the great and his family. C. Mundt 18–3851

Fredet, P. Ancient history; from the dispersion of the sons of Noe to the battle of Actium. 4th ed. Balt., 1854 . . . 29^{a}–232
— Modern history. 11th ed. Balt., 1855 29^{a}–233
Free government. See Government; Liberty.
Free government in England and America. S. M. Johnson 2–748
Free inquiry into the miraculous powers of the church. C. Middleton . . 32–1855
Free institutions. F. Grimke . . 2–690
Free love. Dixon, W. H. Spiritual wives 32–2403
Free public library, New Bedford, Mass. Catalogue of. N. B., 1858. 8° . 21–436
— See Public library.
Free thought. Ferrar, A. S. Critical history of 32–576
— See Atheism; Free thinkers.
Free trade advocate and journal of political economy. Ed. by C. Raguet. Ph., 1829. 2 v. 8° 3–275
Free trade and protection. Alison, A. F. t. and a fettered currency . . . 1–211
— American laborer 3–6
— Byles, J. B. Sophisms of f. t. . 3–32
— Buckingham, J. S. Financial and commercial reform 2–572
— Carey, H. C. Reconstruction . 3–55
— Carey, M. Addresses of the Ph. soc. for the promotion of national industry . 3–57
— — Rise and progress of the American system. [In autobiographical sketches] 30–1685
— — Pamphlets. Olive Branch, etc. 3–59,64
— Cobden, R. Political writings . 2–620
— Crocker, A. Letter on the duty on railroad iron . . . No. 2. v. 6 of 1–341
— Good, W. W. Political, agricultural, and commercial fallacies 3–110
— Journal of the free trade convention held in Philadelphia, and their address, with a sketch of the debates. Ph., 1831. 8° . 1–141
— Phillips, W. Propositions concerning protection and free trade 3–179
— Rae, J. New principles of political economy 3–191
— Raguet, C. Principles of f. t. . 3–192
— Walter, E. What is free trade . 3–282
— See American system; Political economy; Tariff.
Free will. See Will.
Freebooters, the. G. Aimard . . 18–90
Freedley, E. T. Legal adviser. Ph., 1857 2–131
— Philadelphia and its manufactures; a handbook exhibiting the development, variety, and statistics of the manufacturing industry of Philadelphia in 1857. Ph., 1858 6–331
— Practical treatise on business; or, how to get, save, spend, give, lend, and bequeath money. Ph., 1856 1–243
Freedmen. Pennsylvania freedmen's bulletin and American freedmen, 1866 . . 2–993
— Reports of Friends' asso. of Phila. for relief of 2–991
— Fourth semi-annual report on schools, by J. W. Alvord. W., 1867. 8° . 13–275
Freedmen's book. L. M. Child . . 33–820
Freedmen's bureau. Reports of commissioner, 1865,6 . . . . 26^{a}–972
Freedom and war. H. W. Beecher . 32–1146
Freedom of the will. See Will.
Freeholder, selections from . . . 33–291
Freelance, Radical. [Pseud.] Philosophers of Foufouville 18–4146
Freeling, A. [Ed.] Gracefulness; a few words on form and feature. L. . . . 6–246
Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of the Saracens. Oxford, 1856 . . . 28^{a}–201
— History of federal government from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the U. S. v. 1. L., 1863. 8° . 29^{a}–204
— The Norman conquest of England, its causes and results. v. 1,2. Oxford, 1867,8. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–424
Freeman, F. Plea for Africa; familiar conversations on the subject of slavery and colonization. 2d ed. Ph., 1837 . . 2–658
Freeman, G. E., and F. H. Salvin. Falconry; its claims, history, and practice. L., 1859. 8° 20–354
Freeman, J. Life of the Rev. William Kirby. L., 1852. 8° 30–1162
Freemantle, W. H. See Ecclesiastical cases.
Freemasonry. Adams, J. Q. Letters . 2–502
— Asher, J. Lectures on . . . 2–516
— Brown, H. Anti-masonic excitement in western New York . . . . . 26^{a}–584
— Chandler, J. R. Masonic discourses 2–599
— Chase, G. W. Masonic harp . 5–1082
— Creigh, A. Masonry and anti-masonry in Penna. since 1792 2–628
— Cross, J. L. True masonic chart; also, a history of f. by a brother . . . 2–630
— Findel, J. G. History of f. . . 2–651
— Halliwell, J. O. Early history of f. in England 2–694
— Harris, T. M. Discourses on . 2–701
— Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers 30–1953
— Hyneman, L. Masonic register . 2–733
— — Universal masonic record and directory 2–734
— Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of . . 2–777
— Oliver, G. History of initiation . 2–818
— — Mirror for the Johannite masons 2–819
— — Revelations of a square . . 2–821
— — Star in the east; analogy between masonry and religion 2–819
— — Symbol of glory . . . 2–817
— Pollock, T. C. Ivanhoe masonic quartettes 5–967
— Richardson, J. Monitor of . . 2–833
— Row, A. Biography and dictionary of 2–839
— Scott, C. Analogy of masonry to religion 2–852
— Webb, T. S. Freemason's monitor 2–904
— See Costa Pereira; Initiation.
Freemason's magazine and masonic mirror. v. 16,17. n. s. L., 1867. 4° . . . 2–1105
Freer, M. W. Henry III of France and Poland; his court and times. L., 1858. 3 v. 27^{a}–1720
— History of the reign of Henry IV of France and Navarre. Part I: Henry IV and the league. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–1721
— — Part II: Henry IV and Marie de Medici. L., 1861. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–1722
— — Part III: the last decade of a glorious reign. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–1723
— Life of Marguerite D'Angoulême, queen of Navarre, Duchess D'Alençon and De Berry. L., 1854. 2 v. 30–832
— Married life of Anne of Austria, queen of France, and Don Sebastian, king of Portugal. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1718
— Regency of Anne of Austria, queen regent of France. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1719
Freethinkers. Veuillot, L. Les libres penseurs 34–3887
— See Atheism; Free thought.
Frégier, H. A. Des classes dangereuses dans les grandes villes, et des moyens des les rendre meilleures. B., 1840. 8° . . 34–4906
Freight computations. P. C. Dart . 1–347
Freke, W. Select essays tending to the reformation of learning; concluded with the art of war. L., 1693 33–922
Frelinghuysen, T. Chambers, T. W. Memoir of 30–1436
Fremantle, Lieut. Col. Three months in the southern states in 1863. N. Y., 1864 . 26^{b}–455
Frémont, J. B. Story of the guard; a chronicle of the war. B., 1863 . . . 26^{a}–489
— Die leibgarde. Eine geschichte aus dem kriege. B., 1863 34–582
Fremont, J. C. Bigelow, J. Life and public services of 30–930

Fremont, J. C. Notes of travel, with a geographical memoir on California, and narrative of exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and California in 1843,4. N. Y., 1849. 8° 26^{b}–15
— Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843,4. W., 1845. 8° 26^{b}–39
— See Preuss, C. Topographical map 25–351
— Woodworth, F. C. Young American's life of 30–1450
Fremy, A. La cousine Julie. N. Y., 1861. 8° 34–4645
French, B. F. Biographia Americana. N. Y., 1825. 8° 30–39
— Historical collections of Louisiana, embracing many rare and valuable documents relating to the natural, civil, and political history of that state. Parts 1–3, 5. N. Y., 1846–1853. 4 v. 8° 26^{a}–79
— History of the rise and progress of the iron trade of the U. S., 1621 to 1857. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1–83
French, D. See Cumming, J.
French, G. J. Life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning machine called the mule. L., 1859 30–1173
French, H. F. Principles, processes, and effects of draining land. N. Y., 1859 4–151
French, J. H. Gazetteer of New York; embracing a comprehensive view of the geography, geology and general history of the state; with a map and full tables of statistics. Syracuse, 1860. 8° 25–120
French's minor drama. Ed. by Wemyss et al. Nos. 1–296. 37 v. in 20. B. and N. Y. 24–113
French's modern standard drama. Ed. by Sargent, Hows, Wemyss et al. Nos. 1–344. 43 v. in 29. B. and N. Y. 24–221

[These two collections are made up by the publishers, French, Spencer, et al., of single dramas paged independently and numbered consecutively, mostly without any general title page, eight dramas being included in a vol., or sixteen in a double vol. The dramas were issued under various names, as, French's American drama, French's minor drama, French's standard drama, minor drama, modern standard drama, and Spencer's Boston theatre. The title of all these dramas and the name of the writer, when known, are given under the word Dramas, page 157.]

French academy, biographical history of. E. Edwards 27^{a}–1708
French authors at home. Mrs. A. E. Challice 30–1857
French chronicle of London. Camden soc. pub. v. 28 27^{a}–195
French constitution, as revised and amended by the national assembly, Sept. 3, 1791. L., 1791. 8° 27^{a}–1963
French country family, a. Mme de Witt 18–4028
French Eton. M. Arnold 13–17
French in Africa. L. T. Cave 28^{a}–166
French in India, (1674–1761.) G. B. Malleson 28^{a}–258
French language and literature. **Dictionaries.**
— Dalin, A. F. Fransyskt och Svenskt lexicon 34–2997
— Kelham, R. Dictionary of the Norman or old French language $2–11^{a}$
— Littré, É. Dictionnaire de la langue française 34–4976
— Spier's and Surenne's French and English pronouncing d. 22–371
— **Grammar, Composition, etc.**
— Ahn, F. Praktischer lehrgang 34–2397
— — Introductory practical course. Trans. by Oelschlaeger 22–2
— André, G. G. Classical French grammar 22–6
— Baume, P. Practical French grammar and exercises 22–35
— Choquet, G. French composition 34–5168
— Cobbett, W. French grammar 22–61
French language and literature—continued.
— Collot, A. G. Progressive French grammar 22–67
— Didot, A. F. Orthographe, ou ortografie française 34–4932
— Dufief, N. G. Nature displayed 22–78
— Fasquelle, L. New method of learning 22–329
— Festu, J. French construction and prose composition 22–86
— Gaillard, J. French orthoepy 22–97
— Gérard, G. French course 22–92
— Girault-Duvivier, C. P. Grammaire des grammaires 34–4878
— Henslowe, W. H. Phonarthron 22–390
— Jouanne, L. E. Gender of French nouns 22–140
— Magill, E. H. French grammar 22–160
— Monteith, A. H. F. without a master 22–170
— Noël et Chapsal. Nouvelle grammaire française 34–5042
— Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning 22–182
— Poitevin, P. Grammaire complete—théorie et application 34–5036
— — Grammaire complete—corrigé 34–5035
— Porquet, L. P. R. F. de. New Parisian grammar 22–72
— Prendergast, T. Mastery series. v. 2 22–351
— Quicherat, L. Versification française 34–5050
— Richons, V. Treatise on French versification 22–722
— Winkelmann, F. T. Exercises in syntax 22–293
— **Reading and conversation (inc. interlin. trans.)**
— Choquet, G. Easy conversations in French 22–55
— Collot, A. G. French anecdotes and questions, progressive 34–4229
— Fasquelle, L. Napoléon, par A. Dumas; with conversational exercises 34–5033
— Fénélon, F. de L. Telemachus; eight books with key (int. tr.) 34–5025
— Gardel, J. S. H. Conversations on Italy in French and English 34–5030
— Perrin's fables (int. tr.) 34–5043
— Peyrac, Mme de. Comment on Parle à Paris 34–5044
— Pinney, N. Progressive French reader 34–5048
— Porquet, L. P. R. F. de. Modern Parisian phraseology 22–73
— St. Pierre, B. Voyages of Amasis in French and English 34–3665
— Sismondi, J. C. L. Battles of Cressy and Poictiers (int. tr.) 34–5058
— Surault, F. M. J. French fables (int. tr.) 34–5052
— **History and selections.**
— Angell, J. B. Hand-book of 22–910
— Astie, J. F. Louis XIV and the writers of his age 22–918
— Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Littérature française pendant le xviii e siècle 34–4743
— Baron, A. Résumé de l'histoire de la littérature française 34–4013
— Beard, C. Port Royal 32–963
— Cary, H. F. The early French poets 22–954
— Challice, A. E. French authors at home 30–1857
— Chapsal, M. Leçons et modèles de littérature française 34–5027
— Costello, L. S. Specimens of the early poetry of France 23–56
— Craufurd, Q. Essais sur la littérature française à l'usage d'une dame étrangère 34–4742
— Demogeot, J. Histoire de la littérature française 34–3183
— Fleurs du Parnasse française 34–4472
— Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his times 22–1071
— Half hours with the best Fr. authors 22–1074

French language and literature—continued.
— Ladreyt, C. Répertoire de littérature française 34–5041
— Lafitte, J. B. P. French stage and French people 24–204
— La Harpe—abrégé du cours de littérature 34–4458
— Masson, G. Introduction to the history of French literature 22–1131
— Nisard, D. Historie de la littérature française 34–5471
— Noël et Delaplace. Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale 34–4708
— Picot, C. Beauties of French drama 34–5046
— Reynold, G. W. M. Modern literature of France 22—1177
— Ris, L. C. de. Critiques de la littérature 34–3994
— Roemer, J. Polyglott reader 22–211
— Rowan, F. M. Morceaux choisés des auteurs modernes, à l'usage de la jeunesse 34–5055
— Séron, T. Mosaïque française 34–5057
— Tastu, Mme A. Album des jeunes personnes 34–3910
— Théry, A. Cours abrégé de littérature 34–3996
— Trublet. Essais de littérature 34–5508
— Vapereau, G. L'année littéraire et dramatique 34–3880
— Vericour, L. R. de. Modern French literature 22–1258
— Villemain, A. F. Cours de littérature française 34–3890
— Vinet, A. Littérature de l'enfance 34–4593
— — Littérature de la jeunesse et de l'age mur 34–4595
— — Littérature française au xixe siècle 34–3896
— — History of French literature in the eighteenth century 22–1261
— Wraxall, C. F. L. The second empire 22–1237
— See Chansons; Provençal; Romance; Songs.
French librarian. L. T. Ventouillac 21–284
French students' monthly, (no title page.) 8° 22–85
French thoughts on Irish evils. Trans. from the "Revue des deux mondes;" with notes by a son of the soil. L., 1868 27^{a}–1441
French under arms. B. Jerrold 27^{b}–593
Freneau, P. Poems relating to the American revolution; with introductory memoir, and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y., 1865 23–92
— Miscellaneous works; containing his essays and additional poems. Ph., 1788 23–53
Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends, collected from oral tradition. L., 1868 18–1127
Frère et sœur. X. de Montépin 34–3558
Frère Jacques. C.-P. de Kock 34–4802
Frerichs, F. T. Clinical treatise on the diseases of the liver. Trans. by C. Murchison. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10–697
Fresco painting. J. F. L. Mérimée 5–400
Fresenius, C. K. Qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1864. 8° 8–77
Fresh gleanings in Europe. D. G. Mitchell 27^{b}–242
Fresh leaves. Mrs. S. P. Parton 18–2442
Freund, W. See Andrews, E. A.
Frey, A. See Rimius, H.
Freyschütz, der. C. M. von Weber 5–862,4
Freytag, G. Debit and credit 18–1108
— Pictures of German life in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. Trans. by Mrs. Malcolm. L., 1862. 2 v. 27^{a}–2581
— Pictures of German life in the 18th and 19th centuries. Trans. from the German by Mrs. Malcolm. L., 1863. 2 v. 27^{a}–2582
Friarswood post office. Miss C. M. Yonge 18–3616
Frick, G. Treatise on the diseases of the eye; including the doctrines and practice of the most eminent modern surgeons, and particularly those of Professor Beer. Balt., 1823. 8° 10–465
Frick, J. Physical technics; or, practical instructions for making experiments in physics and constructing physical apparatus. Trans. by J. D. Easter. Ph., 1862. 8° 11–174
Fridolin. [Pseud.] See Valbezen.
Friedel, an autobiography. W. O. von Horn 18–3405
Friend of Moses. W. T. Hamilton 32–377
Friend of women, the. Villemart, B. de 33–47
Friendless and helpless. E. Barlee 2–529
Friendly counsel for girls. S. Cox 33–419
Friendly societies. Ansell, C. Treatise on 1–266
— Becher, J. T. Constitution of 1–276
Friendly sons of St. Patrick, brief account of society of; with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. Ph., 1844 26^{a}–80
Friends and neighbors. T. S. Arthur 18–169
Friends' association of Philadelphia for the relief of colored freedmen; annual reports. Ph., 1864–7. 8° 2–991
Friends for the fireside. Mrs. Mathews 33–123
Friends in council. A. Helps 33–542
Friends' library; comprising journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of members of the religious society of friends. Ed. by W. and T. Evans. Ph., 1837–50. 14 v. 8° 32–2001
Friends, religious society of. **History.**
— Bowden, J. History of friends in America 32–1090
— Cunningham, John. The quakers; an international history 32–2410
— Gilpin, T. Conduct of friends during the revolutionary war 26^{a}–483
— Hodgson, W. Select historical memoirs of friends 32–1959
— Janney, S. M. History of friends to 1828 32–1019
— Michener, E. Retrospect of early quakerism 32–1002
— Norris, J. S. Early friends in Maryland 26^{a}–611
— Penn, W. Rise and progress of the quakers, with a key 32–406
— Sewel, W. Rise and progress of the Christian people called quakers 32–2056
— Wagstaff, W. R. History of friends 32–1117
— **Discipline and Doctrine.**
— Allinson, W. T. Thoughts about the right 32–1082
— Barclay, R. An apology; a vindication of the doctrines of the quakers 32–396
— Charles and Josiah; or, conversations between a churchman and a quaker 32–1043
— Clarkson, T. Portraiture of quakerism 32–176
— Cockburn, J. Review of late disorders and divisions 32–1111
— Decow et al. vs. T. L. Shotwell, case of 2–216
— — Southard, S. L. Argument 2–215
— Defence of the Christian doctrines of friends 32–1112
— Gould, M. T. C. Report of trial at Steubenville, Ohio, 1828 32–1504
— Gurney, J. J. Religious peculiarities of friends 32–102
— Janney, S. M. Conversations and familiar dialogues 32–1086
— Richardson, N. Conversations of T. Story 32–1018
— Rules of discipline, with advices 32–2009
— Rules of discipline of yearly meeting 32–1108
— Woods, E. R. Influence of the teachings of George Fox 32–1518
— **Miscellaneous.**
— Appeal on behalf of the colored races. Ph., 1858. pph. 8° 2–990
— Catalogue of the books belonging to the library of the four monthly meetings of friends of Philadelphia. Ph., 1853 21–475

Friends, religious society of—continued.
— Evans, W. and T. Friends' library 32–2001
— — Piety promoted 32–1170
— Hancock, T. The peculium; a prize essay on the decline of friends . . . 32–874
— Hicks, E. Letters and observations on slavery 32–1502
— — Sermons 32–1501
— Memoirs and essays on religious subjects 32–1704
— Moral almanac 32–1698
— Parrish, E. Education among friends 13–163
— Rountree, J. S. Quakerism; past and present 32–873
— Smith, J. Catalogue of friends' books 21–264
— Social hours with friends . . 32–2314
— Webb, M. Fells of Swarthmoor hall 32–1675
— Woolman, J. Journal and works . 32–1866
— See names of eminent "friends."
Friendships of women. W. R. Alger . 33–1389
Frisi, P. Treatise on rivers and torrents, with an essay on navigable canals. Trans. by J. Garstin. L., 1861 . . . 6–852
Friswell, J. H. Familiar words; an index verborum, or quotation handbook. L., 1865 22–1055
— Gentle life; essays in aid of the formation of character. 2d ed. L., 1864. 2 v. 33–1094
— Life portraits of William Shakspeare; illustrated by photographs. L., 1864. 8° . 30–1978
— Varia; readings from rare books. L., 1866 22–1056
Frithiof's Saga. E. Tegnér . . . 23–939
Fritz Harold; or, the temptation. Miss S. A. Myers 18–2307
Fröbel, J. Seven years travel in Central America, Northern Mexico, and the far west of the United States. L., 1849. 8° 26^b–361
— Theorie der politik. Wien, 1861–4. 8° 34–2323
Frobisher, J. E. Culture of voice and action, with an appendix of readings. N. Y., 1867 22–641
Froissart, J. Chroniques; mémoires, etc., pour servir à l'histoire de France. Ed. par J. Yanoski. P., 1846 34–3335
— Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II to the coronation of Henry IV. Trans. by T. Johnes, with a life of the author, an essay on his works, and a criticism on his history. L., 1842. 2 v. R. 8° 27^a–3421
— Same. L., 1808. 12 v. 8° . . 27^a–3420
From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. J. M. Mackie . . . . 26^b–494
From dawn to dark in Italy . . . 18–1109
From dawn to day light. Mrs. H. W. Beecher 18–304
From the oak to the olive. Julia W. Howe 27^b–941
From Oxford to Rome. Miss Harris . 18–1110
From poor house to pulpit. W. M. Thayer 30–1330
Froment, M. Pulcherie. P., 1860 . 34–3336
— Souvenirs d'une institutrice. P., 1862 34–4444
Fromentin, E. Un été dans la Sahara. 2me ed. P., 1859 34–5282
Fronde, épisode du temps de la. La reine de Paris. Th. Anne 34–4384
— Cousin, V. Mme de Longueville pendant la F. 34–4508
Fronmüller, G. F. C. See Lange, J. P.
Frontenac. A. B. Street . . . 23–531
Frontier adventure, stories of. W. T. Coggeshall 18–669
Frost, J. Book of the Indians of North America; illustrating their manners, customs, and present state. N. Y., 1845 . . . 26^a–81,623
— Great cities of the world, in their glory and in their desolation. Auburn, 1853 . . 29^a–74
— Omnibus; or, general repository of instruction and entertainment. Ph., 1857. 8° 33–707
— Pictorial history of the United States. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–384
Frost, Mrs. J. B. The rebellion in the United States. v. 1. B., 1862. 8° . . . . 26^a–928
Frost, S. A. Parlor charades and proverbs. Ph., 1859 20–180
Frost and fire. J. F. Campbell . . 9–993
Frothingham, N. L. Metrical pieces, translated and original. B., 1855 . . . 23–517
Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill, and an account of the Bunker Hill monument. B., 1849. 8° . 26^a–257
— Life and times of Joseph Warren. B., 1865. 8° 30–1731
— Tribute to T. Starr King. B., 1865 30–1577
Froude, J. A. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. L., 1858–67. v. 1–10. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–425
— — Same. N. Y., 1867,8. 10 v. . 27^a–426
— Short studies on great subjects. L., 1867. 2 v. 33–1366
Frozen stream. C. Tomlinson . . 11–223
Frugal housewife. L. M. Child . . 6–168
Fruits and fruit culture. Baker, C. R. Practical and scientific fruit culture . . . 4–245
— Barry, P. Fruit garden . . . 4–124
— Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming . . . 4–101
— Brehaut, T. C. Corden training of fruit trees 4–138
— Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America 4–11
— Du Breuil, M. Grafting, pruning, and training 4–173
— Elliott, F. R. Fruit book . . 4–78
— Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist . 4–273
— Hooper's western fruit book . . 4–89
— Neill, P. Fruit and kitchen garden 4–53
— Phillips, H. Companion for the orchard 4–198
— River's miniature fruit garden . 4–276
— Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea . 10–379
— Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist 4–266
— Trimble, J. P. Insect enemies of fruit 9–1234
— Vegetable substances. L. E. K. . 6–834
— See Pomology, and names of fruits.
Fry, C. Autobiography and letters. Ph., 1849 30–190
— Christ our law. N. Y., 1842 . . 32–53
— The listener. Ph., 1844 . . . 33–1286
— Word to women; the love of the world, and other gatherings. Ph., 1840 . 32–1830
Fry, E., memoir of the life of; with extracts from her journal and letters. Ed. by her daughters. Ph., 1847,8. 2 v. 8° . 30–188
— Timpson, T. Memoirs of . . . 30–189
Fry, F. The Bible by Coverdale. MDXXXV. Remarks on the titles; the year of publication; the preliminary; the water marks, &c.; with fac-similes. L., 1867. 8° . . 21–181
Fry, H. O. See Campbell, John. (Feringhee Bacha.)
Fry, J. Short history of the church of Christ. L., 1825. 8° 32–1605
Fry, J. R. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor; from materials collected by R. T. Conrad. Ph., 1847 30–519
Fry, W. H. Leonora; a lyrical drama. Words by J. R. Fry. Piano arrangement. N. Y., 1846. R. 8° 5–835
— [Ed.] Complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding. N. Y., 1854 . . . 4–206
Fryxell, A. History of Sweden, translated by A. von Schoultz. L. 1844. 2 v. . 27^a–2766
Fudge doings. D. G. Mitchell . . 18–2216
Fuel. Edwards, F. Economical use of f. 6–43
— Knapp, F., et al. Chemical technology. v. 1, pts. 1,2 8–42
— Prideaux, T. S. Economy of fuel 6–525
— See Combustion; Heat; Peat; Ventilation and warming.
Fuessli. See Fuseli.
Fugitive slaves. Parker, T. Trial for "misdemeanor," with defence . . . 2–194

Fugitive slaves. Peters, R. Case of E. Prigg vs. com. of Penna. 2–37
— Wheeler, J. H., vs. Passmore Williamson 2–228
Führer des maschinisten. E. F. Scholl 34–2351
Fulke, W. Confutation of the Rhemish testament; with a biographical notice of the author. N. Y., 1834. 8° 32–1720
— Stapleton's fortress overthrown; a rejoinder to Martiall's reply; a discovery of the dangerous rock of the popish church commended by Sanders. Ed. by Rev. R. Gibbings. Camb., 1848. 8° 32–1204
Full report of the inquiry into any acts of intimidation, outrage, or wrong, alleged to have been promoted, encouraged, or connived at by trades unions or associations, whether of workmen or employers, in Manchester. Sept. 4–21, 1867. Manchester, [1867.] 8° . 2–347
Fullarton, Lady G. See Fullerton, Lady G.
Fuller, A. B. Life sketch, by R. F. Fuller 30–1432
Fuller, A. G. Principal works and remains of Rev. Andrew Fuller, with a memoir of his life by his son. L., 1852 . . 32–647
Fuller, A. S. The forest tree culturist. N. Y., 1866 4–256
— Grape culturist. N. Y., 1864 . . 4–186
— The small fruit culturist. N. Y., [1867] 4–273
Fuller, F. Medicina gymnastica; or, a treatise concerning the power of exercise. L., 1705 10–48
Fuller, F. A. and M. V. Poems of sentiment and imagination, with dramatic and descriptive pieces. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . 23–290
Fuller, H. Belle Brittain on a tour, at Newport; and here and there. N. Y., 1858 26^b–338
— Sparks from a locomotive; or, life and liberty in Europe. N. Y., 1859 . . 27^b–516
Fuller, H. W. On diseases of the chest, including diseases of the heart and great vessels. L., 1862. 8° 10–368
— On diseases of the lungs and air passages. From the 2d Lond. ed. Ph., 1867. 8° 10–765
Fuller, M. V. Fashionable dissipation 18–1111
— See Fuller, F. A.
Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller; being a life-sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain. B., 1863 30–1432
Fuller, T. The church history of Britain from the birth of Jesus Christ. L., 1837. 3 v. 8° 32–2050
— Good thoughts in bad times, and other papers. B., 1863 32–1067
— History of the holy war. L., 1840 . 29^a–136
— History of the worthies of England; a new edition. By P. A. Nuttall. L., 1840. 3 v. 8° 30–192
Fullerton, Lady G. Ellen Middleton . 18–1115
— Grantley manor 18–1116
— Ladybird 18–1117
— Laurentia; a tale of Japan . . 18–3777
— Rose Leblanc. P., 1860 . . 34–4375
— Too strange not to be true . . 18–1114
Fullom, S. W. Daughter of night . 18–525
— King and countess 18–1119
— The marvels of science, and their testimony to holy writ. L., 1854 . . . 32–2232
Fulminating powders, fabrication of. H. Dussauce 6–318
Fulton, R. Torpedo war, and submarine explosions. N. Y., 1810. Oblong 4° . . 6–597
— Colden, C. D. Life of . . . 30–191
— Reigart, J. F. Life of . . . 30–923
— Renwick, J. Life of. (S. A. B. 10) 30–497
Fundamental truths. C. D. Marston . 32–2265
Funeral ceremonies. See Burial; Mummies.
Fünf Neue Novellen. P. Heyse . . 34–624
Funguses. Badham, C. D. Esculent f. of England 9–3
— Berkeley, M. J. British fungology 9–10
— Cooke, M. C. Account of British fungi 9–92
— — Microscopic fungi . . . 9–27
Funke, O. Atlas of physiological chemistry; a supplement to Lehman. L., 1853. 4° 8–504
Funny story book 18–1122
Fur hunters of the far west. A. Ross . 26^b–362
Fur trade. Dunn, J. British North American f. t. . . . . 26^a–68
— Mackenzie, A. Rise and present state of . . . . 26^b–83,1010
Furber, D. L. See Phelps, A.
Furber, G. C. Twelve months volunteer; or, journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry, in the campaign of Mexico, 1846,7; including a complete history of the war with Mexico. Cin., 1850. 8° . . 26^a–529
Furioso. W. Müller 30–1672
Furnaces, forges, and rolling mills of the U. S. Lesley, J. P. Guide to . . 6–361
Furness, W. H. Unconscious truth of the four gospels. Ph., 1868 . . . 32–2445
— The veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. B., 1864 32–1168
— See Schenkel, D.; Toepffer.
Furniss, W. The old world; or, scenes and cities in foreign lands. N. Y., 1850 . 27^b–218
— Waraga; or, the charms of the Nile. N. Y., 1850 . . . . 28^b–131
Furniture. Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of architecture 5–489
— Sloan, S. Homestead architecture 5–340
Furnivall, F. J. See Early English text society . . . . . . (2,12,15,16,24,32)
Fuseli, H. Life and writings; the former written and the latter edited by John Knowles. L., 1831. 3 v. 8° 30–193
— Lectures on painting. See Barry 5–2
— See Winckelmann.
Futtehgurh mission. J. J. Walsh . 32–792
Future of Africa. A. Crummell . . 28^b–387
Future of the human race. W. Ellis . 15–274
Future state. Alger, W. R. History of the doctrine of 32–1106
— Cheever, G. B. Powers of the world to come 32–475
— Clark, D. W. Man all immortal . 32–1316
— Dick, T. Philosophy of . . 32–2303
— Dorr, B. Recognition of friends in heaven 32–72
— Guileville, G. de. Pylgremage of the sowle 32–2007
— Hamilton, R. W. Revealed doctrine of rewards and punishments 32–2207
— Irving, E. Judgment to come . 32–1657
— Swedenborg, E. Heaven and hell 32–621
— Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life 32–1899
— Zschokke, H. Meditations on death 32–1055
— See Heaven; Universalism.
Fyfe, W. W. Agricultural science applied in practice. L., 1859 4–118

G., A. J. Tried and true . . . 18–3277
Gaboriau, É. Les mariages d'aventure. P., 1862 34–3337
Gabriel. Mary Howitt . . . 18–1510
Gabriel Lambert. A. Dumas . . 34–3256
Gabrielle, mémoires de la belle . . 34–4797
Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de Henri IV. B. H. R. Capefigue . . . 34–5402
Gaelic language. Reid, J. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica 21–240
— Stewart, A. Elements of Gaelic grammar 22–240
— See Highlands.
Gage, F. D. Elsie Magoon . . 18–1219
— Poems. Ph., 1867 . . . 23–912
Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. N. Y., 1867 30–1931
— See Ritter, C.
Gaieties and gravities. Horace Smith 18–2937
Gaignat, L.-J. See Bure, L. J. de.

Gaignat de Laulnais, C. F. Guide du commerce. Paris. f° 34–4962
Gaillard, J. French orthoëpy. L., 1866 22–97
Gairdner, W. T. Public health in relation to air and water. E., 1862 . . . 10–279
Gala-days. Miss A. E. Dodge . . 33–474
Galanteries de la cour de Louis XV. St. Mars . . . . 34–5345 to 7
Galard Terraube, V. de. See Herbert, M. E. Three phases of Christian love . . 32–2258
Galatians, epistle to. Barnes, A. Notes 32–700
— Calvin, J. Commentaries on . 32–1250
— Luther, M. Commentary on . 32–133
Galaxy, the, an illustrated magazine. v. 1–5. N. Y., 1867,8. 8° 17–45
Galbraith, J. A. Manual of the steam engine. L., 1864 11–250
Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; or, historical sketches of the mound builders, the Indian tribes; and the progress of civilization in the northwest. Chicago, 1867 . . . 26^{a}–997
Gale, N. Pilgrims' first year in New England. B., 1857 . . . . 26^{a}–579
Galen. Writings. See Coxe, J. R. . 10–34
Galérie du xviiie siècle. A. Houssaye . 34–5295
Galérie historique des hommes célèbres. C. P. Landon 34–5143
Galéries historiques du palais de Versailles. P., 1842 34–5427
Gales and Seaton. See Debates in congress 26^{a}–797
Galfridus. Promptorium parvulorum. Camden soc. pub. v. 25,54,89 . . . 27^{a}–195
Galignani, A. and W. New Paris guide, containing an accurate statistical and historical description of all the institutions, public edifices, curiosities, etc., of the capital. P., 1844 27^{b}–419
Galilei, Galileo. Bethune, J. E. D. Life of. B., 1832 30–195
— Brewster, D. Life—martyrs of science 30–48
Gall, J. Historical sketch of the origin and progress of literature for the blind; and practical hints as to their education. E., 1834. 8° 22–1057
Gall and Spurzheim. See Spurzheim.
Gallais, J. P. See Anquetil, L. P.
Gallatin, A. Considerations on the currency and banking system of the United States. Ph., 1831. 8° 1–141
— Notes on the nations of Mexico and Central America. (Am. ethn. soc.) N. Y., 1845. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–236
— Right of the U. S. to the N. E. boundary claimed by them, from statements laid before the King of Netherlands. N. Y., 1840. 8° 26^{a}–689
— Synopsis of the Indian tribes in North America. Am. antiq. soc. trans. v. 2 . . 26^{a}–636
Gallaudet, T. H. Discourses on various points of Christian faith and practice. Hart., 1818. 8° 32–1110
— Youth's book on natural theology; illustrated in familiar dialogues. Hart., 1833 32–88
— Humphrey, H. Life and labors of 30–986
Gallenga, A. Country life in Piedmont. L., 1858 . . . . 27^{b}–478
— Historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times. L., 1853 . . . . . 27^{a}–2232
— History of Piedmont. L., 1855. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2233
— Invasion of Denmark in 1864. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–2772
— Italy, past and present. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–2230
— Italy in 1848. L., 1851. 8° . 27^{a}–2231
Galleries of art. See Art galleries.
Gallery of literary portraits. G. Gilfillan 30–1657
Gallery of nature. T. Milner . . 25–54
Gallinaceous birds. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 14 9–593
Galloway, R. First step in chemistry. L., 1860. 2 v. 8–59
— Manual of qualitative analysis. 4th ed. L., 1864. 8° 8–117
Gallus. W. A. Becker . . . . 27^{a}–2143
Galleys. Marteilhe, J. Huguenot galley-slave 30–1883
Galt, J. Annals of the parish and Ayrshire legatees 18–1132
— The entail 18–1134
— Lawrie Todd 18–1135
— Letters from the levant; containing views of the state of society in Greece and several of the principal islands of the archipelago. L., 1813. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–200
— Life and studies of Benjamin West, prior to his arrival in England. Ph., 1816. 8° 30–561
— Life of Cardinal Wolsey. L., 1846 30–577
— Lives of the players. B., 1831. 2 v. 30–194
— Provost, and other tales . . . 18–1137
— Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk . 18–1138
— Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair; and the history of Matthew Wald 18–1930
— See Picken, A.
Galton, F. Art of travel; or, shifts and contrivances available in wild countries. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. L., 1856 . . 29^{b}–243
— Same. 3d ed. L., 1860 . . . 29^{b}–244
— (Ed.) Vacation tourists and notes of travel, 1860–3. Camb., 1861–4. 3 v. 8° 29^{b}–189
Galvanism. Althaus, J. Use in paralysis and other diseases 10–411,660
— Harris, W. S. Rudimentary treatise on 11–301
— See Electricity; Magnetism; Mesmerism.
Gamble, G. W. Manual for councils. Ph., 1860,1 . . . . 26^{a}–687
Gamble, J. Essay on signals. L., 1797. 4° 6–1030
Gamblers. Green, J. H. Twelve days in the tombs 30–1518
Gambler's wife. Mrs. Grey . . . 18–1272
Game. Adams, H. G. Game birds . 9–501
— Boner, C. Forest creatures . . 9–514
— Herbert, H. W. American game . 20–370
— Jardine, W. Game birds. N. l., 8 9–593
— King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in Canada 9–686
— Porter, W. T. Game of North America 20–364
— Roosevelt, R. B. Game birds of the northern states 20–460
— St. John, C. Natural history and sport in Moray 9–623
Games. Académie universelle des jeux 34–5234
— Bescherelle, L. N. Les jeux chez tous les peuples 34–4861
— Bohn, H. G. Handbook of games . 20–181
— Forest, G. The play-ground . . 20–177
— Hoyle's games 20–185
— Jeu du trictrac, le. Par M. J. M. F. 34–4928
— Pardon, G. F. Handy book of . 20–172
— Round games for all parties . . 20–250
— Spayth, H. American draught player 20–63
— See Charades; Pastimes; Recreation; Tricks.
Games and stories for the parlor. See Weeks' delight 18–1141
Gamgee, J. Cattle plague; with official reports of the international veterinary congresses, held in Hamburg, 1863, and in Vienna, 1865. L., 1866. 8° 4–229
— Our domestic animals in health and disease. E., 1861–4. 4 v. 4–152
Gamester. Arthur, T. S. [In Tales of domestic life] 18–181
Gaming. Oliphant, G. H. H. Law concerning . . . . v. 25 of 2–55
Gammell, W. Life of Samuel Ward. (S. A. B. 19) 30–497
— Life of Roger Williams. (S. A. B. 14) 30–497
Ganaches, les. Victorien Sardou . . 34–4664
Gandy, J. P. See Gell, W.
Gan-Eden. W. H. Hurlbut . . . 26^{b}–269
Gangooly, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos, with a sketch of my life and experience. B., 1860 32–932

Ganilh, C. Inquiry into the various systems of political economy; trans. by D. Boileau. N. Y., 1812. 8° 3–105

Gannal, J. N. History of embalming, and of preparations in anatomy, pathology, and natural history. Trans. by R. Harlan. Ph., 1840. 8° 10–49

Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics. Trans. by E. Atkinson. L., 1863 11–247

— See Peck, W. G.

Gant, F. J. Evil results of over-feeding cattle; illustrated by colored engravings of the hearts, lungs, etc., of diseased prize-cattle. L., 1858 4–237

Garbett, E. God's word written; the doctrine of the inspiration of the holy scriptures. B. 32–2284

Garbett, E. L. Rudimentary treatise on the principles of design in architecture. L., 1863 5–372

Garcia de la Huerta. See Huerta.

Garcilaso de la Vega. See Vega.

Garçon sans souci. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4807

Garde-chasse, la. E. Berthet 34–4191

Garde, la flotille du lac de. A. des Varannes 34–4661

Garde noire. P. Féval 34–5306

Gardel, Mrs. J. S. H. Conversations on Italy; in English and French; designed for the use of schools. 2d ed., revised and corrected by A. Vaillant. Ph., 1858 34–5030

Garden of health. W. Langham 10–773

Garden that paid the rent, the. 4th ed. L., 1860 4–291

Gardener's assistant. R. Thompson 4–128

Gardener's chronicle for 1842 to 1851. L. 10 v. 4° 4–510

Gardener's dictionary. P. Miller 4–208

Gardener's monthly. v. 9. Ph., 1867. 8° 4–295

Gardener's year book. R. Hogg 4–275

Gardening and gardens. Bridgeman, T. Amer. gardener's ass't 4–265

— Buist, R. Family kitchen gardener 4–49

— Cobbett, W. American gardener 4–314

— Fessenden, T. C. New American gardener 4–16,51

— Fleming, J. Flower gardening 4–219

— Glenny, G. Culture of flowers and plants 4–135

— — Gardener's every day book 4–108

— Henderson, P. Gardening for profit 4–264

— Jacques, D. H. The garden 4–246

— Leuchars, R. B. Treatise on hot-houses 4–56

— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of gardening 4–136

— — Villa gardener 4–69

— Loudon, Mrs. Amateur gardener's calendar 4–289

— M'Mahon, B. American gardener's calendar 4–22

— March, T. C. Flower and fruit decoration 5–332

— Marshall, C. Introduction to gardening 4–24

— — Planting 4–25

— Neill, P. Kitchen garden 4–53

— Parkes, S. H. Window gardens 4–196

— White, W. N. Gardening for the south 4–318

— Wilkinson, J. G. On color and taste 5–132

— Wilson, H. Chronicles of a garden 4–180

— See Bulbs and tubers; Flowers; Landscape gardening; Vegetables.

Gardette, C. D. Fire-fiend, and other poems. N. Y., 1866 23–822

— Johnnie Dodge 18–4130

Gardian de la camargue. Mme L. Figuier 34–4676

Gardiner, A. F. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country, in south Africa. L., 1836. 8° 28^b–212

— Marsh, J. W. Memoir of 30–948

Gardiner, J. Doddridge, P. Life of 30–1956

Gardiner, S. R. History of England from the accession of James I to the disgrace of Chief Justice Coke, 1603–1616. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 27^a–440

Gardiner, William. Music and friends; or, pleasant recollections of a dilettante. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 5–1066

— The music of nature; or, an attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in the art of singing, speaking, and performing upon musical instruments, is derived from the sounds of the animated world. B., 1837. 8° 5–1001

— Same. 2d ed. L., 1843. 8° $5–1001^a$

Gardiner, William. Original poems, songs, and essays; with a narrative of his life, by his daughter. L., 1854 23–790

Gardiner, Dr. William. Journal of the external evidences of the Lord's gracious dealings with. Ph., 1819. 8° 32–89

Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles; or, spare hours of a student in Paris. N. Y., 1848 27^b–192

Gardner, D. P. [Ed.] Farmers' dictionary; a vocabulary of terms in agriculture and horticulture, and a compendium of practical farming. N. Y., 1846 4–207

— Medical chemistry, with its applications to toxicology, physiology, therapeutics, and hygiene. Ph., 1848. 8° 8–84

Gardner, G. Travels in the interior of Brazil; principally through the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts, in 1836–41. 2d ed. L., 1849. 8° 26^b–347

Gardner, James. Memoirs of eminent Christian females. Ph., 1844 30–196

Gardner, John. Household medicine; containing a familiar description of diseases, and the most approved methods of treatment. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 10–430

Gardner, S. J. Autumn leaves. N. Y., 1865 33–1120

Garibaldi, G. Mémoires. Trad. sur le manuscrit original par A. Dumas. 2me ed. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–5436

— An autobiography, edited by A. Dumas. Trans. by W. Robson. L., 1860 $30–1160^a$

— Life, written by himself; with sketches of his companions in arms. Trans. by T. Dwight. N. Y., 1859 30–1160

— Chambers, Lieut. Col.; Garibaldi and Italian unity 27^a–2178

— Dumas, A. Les Garibaldiens 34–3202

— Forbes, C. S. Campaign in the two Sicilies 27^a–2222

— Vecchy, C. A. Garibaldi at Caprera 30–1398

Garibaldi, and other poems. M. E. Braddon 23–869

Garland, H. A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 8° 30–645

Garland, the; poems from various authors 23–1001

Garland of flowers, composed of Cupid and Psyche, from the golden ass of Apuleius, (anonymous,) and of odes, chiefly from the Norse tongue. By T. J. Mathias. N. Y., 1806 23–66

Garlick, T. Treatise on the artificial propagation of fish. N. Y., 1858 4–132

Garneau, F. X. History of Canada till the union year 1840,1. Trans. and accompanied with illustrative notes, by A. Bell. Montreal, 1866. 2 v. 8° 26^a–678

Garnett, R. Philological essays. Ed. by his son. L., 1859. 8° 22–443

Garnett vs. Macon. Opinion of Chief Justice Marshall 2–64

Garrard, K. Nolan's system for training cavalry horses. N. Y., 1862 6–601

Garrard, L. H. Chambersburg in the colony and the revolution. Ph., 1856. 8° 26^a–380

Garratt, A. C. Medical electricity. 3d ed. Ph., 1866. 8° 10–218

Garratt, G. Marvels and mysteries of instinct. L., 1862 9-547
Garrett, E. Occupations of a retired life 18-1142
Garret Van Horn. J. S. Sauzade . 18-2733
Garretson, F. V. D. Carmina Yalensia; complete collection of Yale college songs, with piano accompaniment. N. Y., 1867. 8° 5-968
Garrick, D. Bon ton; or, high life above stairs. B. D. v. 1 24-143
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
— High life below stairs; farce. S. B. T. v. 2 24-191
— The country girl; a comedy, altered from Wycherly's Country wife. B. D. v. 1 24-143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 3 . . . 24-107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 . . . 24-142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24-191
— Cymon; dramatic romance. B. B. T. v. 33 24-71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 3 . . . 24-107
— The guardian. [From C. B. Fagan's Pupille.] B. D. v. 1 24-143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 5 . . . 24-107
— Same. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 9 . . . 24-191
— The Irish widow. B. D. v. 1 . 24-143
— Same. F's M. D. v. 21 . . 24-113
— Same. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 4 . . . 24-191
— Lethe. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
— The lying valet; a comedy. B. D. v. 1 24-143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24-107
— Same. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-191
— The male coquette. M. B. D. 5 . 24-142
— Miss in her teens. M. B. D. 5 . 24-142
— Neck or nothing. M. B. D. 5 . 24-142
— A peep behind the curtain. M. B. D. 5 24-142
— Private correspondence with the most celebrated persons of his time; with biographical memoir L., 1831,2. 2 v. 4° . . . 30-2032
— Barrière, J. F. Mémoires. v. 6 . 34-3519
— Cull, R. Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy 22-627
— Davies, T. Memoirs of the life of . 30-1027
— Fitzgerald, P. Life of . . . 30-2370
— Murphy, A. Life of . . . 30-197
— See Johnson, Ben. Every man in his humour . . . . v. 9 of 24-191
— and G. Colman. See Colman, G.
Garrison, W. L. Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 30-2375
Garrod, A. B. See Ballard, E. . . 10-373
Garth, S. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23-485
Garvey, M. A. A manual of human culture. L., 1866 15-301
Gas and gas works. Anderson, A. Gaslight [in History of the processes, etc.] . 6-343
— Bowditch, W. R. Analysis, valuation, purification, and use of coal gas . . 6-284
— Clegg, S. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas 6-1012
— Colburn, Z. Gas works of London. 6-307
— Hughes, S. Manufacturing and distributing gas 6-341
— Peckston, T. S. Practical treatise 6-463
— Perkins, E. E. Gas and ventilation 6-133
— See Gasometry; Philadelphia g.
Gascoigne, G. (Sanford's Br. poets) v. 1 of 23-48
Gascoyne. R. M. Ballantyne . . 18-262
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Cousin Phillis, and other tales 18-1144
— Cranford 18-1145
— A dark night's work . . . 18-1146
— The grey woman, and other tales . 18-1143
— Life of Charlotte Brontë. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 30-955
— Same. Leip., 1857. 2 v. . . 30-955^{b}
— Lizzie Leigh, and other tales . . 18-1147
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Lois the witch, and other tales 18-1148
— Mary Barton 18-1149
— Moorland cottage 18-1150
— North and south 18-1151
— Right at last, and other stories . 18-1152
— Ruth 18-1153
— Wives and daughters . . . 18-1155
Gaskell, J. Sense and sound, as they reciprocally form any sign of mind. Ph., 1854. 8° 10-536
Gasometry. R. Bunsen . . . 8-62
— See Gas.
Gasparin, A. de. L'Amérique devant l'Europe. P., 1862. 8° 34-4529
— America before Europe; principles and interests. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1862 . . . . 26^{b}-424
— Le bonheur. 2me ed. P., 1862 . 34-3338
— La liberté morale. P., 1868. 2 v. 34-5352
— The schools of doubt and the school of faith. Trans. by R. B. Watson. E., 1854 32-708
— Science vs. modern spiritualism; a treatise on turning tables, the supernatural in general, and spirits. Trans. by E. W. Robert, with an introduction by R. Baird. v. 2. N. Y., 1857 32-1615
— Un grand peuple qui se relève. 2me ed. P., 1862 34-3339
— Uprising of a great people; the United States in 1861. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1861 . . . . 26^{b}-408
Gasparin, Mme A. de. Au bord de la Mer. P., 1866 34-5011
— Camille. 2me ed. P., 1866 . . 34-5010
— Human sadness. N. Y., 1864 . 32-1303
— Le mariage au point de vue chrétien. 3me ed. P., 1853. 3 v. 34-5009
— Horizons célestes. 6me ed. P., 1862 34-3340
— Horizons prochains. 4me ed. P., 1861 34-3341
— The near and the heavenly horizons. N. Y., 1862 32-979
— Vesper. P., 1861 34-3342
— Vesper. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1863 33-919
Gaspey, T. History of England under George III, George IV, William IV, and Queen Victoria. L. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}-441
Gaspey, W. The physiology of "muffs" 18-3974
Gass, P. Journal of the voyages and travels of a corps under Lewis and Clarke, from the mouth of the river Missouri, through the interior parts of North America, to the Pacific ocean. Ph., 1810 . . . 26^{b}-519
Gaston, Hugh. A scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians; consisting of collections of texts illustrative of the various articles of revealed religion. Ph., 1830. 8° 32-1935
Gastric regions, and victualling department, by an old militia surgeon. L., 1860 . 10-455
— See Digestion.
Gastronomy. Brillat-Savarin. Physiologie du gout 34-3101
— — Transcendental gastronomy . 6-160
— See Food and diet.
Gate of the Pacific. B. Pim . . 26^{b}-467
Gates ajar. E. S. Phelps . . . 18-2488
Gathered fragments. J. A. Clark . 32-855
Gathered treasures from the mines of literature. Cin., 1854. 8° 33-369
Gatty, Mrs. A. The old folks from home; or, a holiday in Ireland in 1861. L., 1862 27^{b}-627
Gaudichot-Masson. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre.
Gaudry, Alb. L'ile de Chypre . . 34-4678
Gauging. Keene, J. B. Handbook . 14-191
Gaussen, S. R. L. Canon of the holy scriptures examined in the light of history. Trans. and abridged by E. N. Kirk. B. . 32-1403
— Theopneusty; or, the plenary inspiration of the holy scriptures. Trans. by E. N. Kirk. N. Y., 1842 32-90

Gaut Gurley. D. P. Thompson 18–3221
Gautier, T. Avatar, conte. P., 1856 34–4064
— La belle Jenny. P., 1865 34–4429
— Le capitaine Fracasse. P., 1863. 2 v. 34–5292
— Constantinople of to-day. Trans. by R. H. Gould. L., 1854 27ᵇ–340
— Honoré de Balzac. P., 1859 34–3343
— Mlle de Maupin. P., 1859 34–3346
— Militona. 3me ed. P., 1860 34–3344
— La peau de tigre. P., 1866 34–4430
— Quand on voyage. P., 1865 34–5376
— Le roman de la momie. 2me ed. P., 1859 34–4063
— Romance of the mummy 18–1161
— Wanderings in Spain. L., 1853 27ᵇ–318
— See Girardin, Mme Emile 34–3351
Gavazzi, A. Lectures delivered in New York, reported by an eminent stenographer, and revised and corrected by himself. N. Y., 1854 32–466
Gavin, H. Feigned and factitious diseases, chiefly among soldiers and seamen. L., 1843 10–770
Gaviota, la. C. Bohl d'Arron 34–21
— Same, in English 18–1798
Gay, J. Poetical works; with a life of the author by S. Johnson. B., 1854. 2 v. 23–434
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–488
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–93
— Beggar's opera. B. B. T. v. 34 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 1 24–107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 20 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 18 24–191
Gay, S. Ellénore. P., 1864. 2 v. 34–5360
— Un mariage sous l'empire. P., 1863 34–5281
— Physiologie du ridicule. P., 1864 34–5384
— Salons célèbres. P., 1864 34–5280
— Souvenirs d'une vieille femme. P., 1864 34–5364
Gay science, the. E. S. Dallas 22–629
— See Criticism.
Gayarré, C. Romance of the history of Louisiana. (1st series of lectures.) N. Y., 1848 26ᵃ–845
— Louisiana; its colonial history and romance. (1st and 2d series of lectures.) N. Y., 1851. 8° 26ᵃ–846
— Louisiana; its history as a French colony. (3d series of lectures.) N. Y., 1852. 8° 26ᵃ–847
— History of Louisiana; the Spanish domination. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26ᵃ–848
— — The American domination. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26ᵃ–849
— Philip II of Spain. N. Y., 1866 27ᵃ–2026
Gayler, C. The love of a prince. F's S. D. v. 21 24–221
— The son of the night. F's S. D. v. 22 24–221
Gaylord, Glance. [Pseud.] See Bradley, W. I.
Gayworthys. A. D. T. Whitney 18–3497
Gazette littéraire. F. M. Grimm 34–3374
Gazetteer of the manufactures and manufacturing towns of the United States. N. Y., 1866. 4° 6–965
Gazetteer of the world. Ed. by a member of the royal geographical society. E. 14 v. 8° 25–121
Gazetteers. Baldwin and Thomas. Gazetteer of the U. S. 25–112
— Baldwin, T., et al. Universal pronouncing gazetteer 25–106,118
— Callicot, T. C. Hand-book of universal geography 25–67
— Capper, B. P. Topographical dictionary of the united kingdom 25–90
— Echard, L. The gazetteer's or newsman's interpreter 25–73
— Johnston, A. K. Dictionary of geography 25–103
— M'Cullough, J. R. Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical 25–113,170
Gazetteers. Malham, J. Naval gazetteer 25–109
— Morse, J. American gazetteer. v. 1 25–105
— Morse and Parrish. Gazetteer of the eastern continent. v. 2 25–105
— North American and West Indian gazetteer 25–91
— Parliamentary g. of Ireland 25–177
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography 25–104
— Thomas and Baldwin. Pronouncing gazetteer of the world 25–108
— Worcester, J. E. Geographical dictionary 25–110
— See names of geographical divisions.
Gazida. X. Marmier 34–3928
Gazlay's Pacific monthly. v. 1. N. Y., 1865. 8° 17–85
Geary, J. F. Excrescences of homœopathy. Ph., 1858 10–536
Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. Ph., 1863 26ᵇ–443
Geiger, H. Lydia; a tale of the second century 18–1157
Geikie, A. Scenery of Scotland, viewed in connexion with its physical geology. L., 1865 9–234
— Story of a boulder; or, gleanings from the note-book of a field geologist. Camb., 1858 9–233
— See Wilson, G.
Geikie, J. C. Life in the woods; a boy's narrative of the adventures of a settler's family in Canada. B., 1865 26ᵇ–505
Geldard, J. Handbook on cotton manufacture; or, a guide to machine building, spinning and weaving. N. Y., 1867 6–336
Geldart, Mrs. T. May Dundas; or, passages in young life 18–1162
— Popular history of England. N. Y., 1860 27ᵃ–442
— Stories of Scotland and its adjacent islands. N. Y., 1861 27ᵃ–1328
Gell, W. Topography of Rome and its vicinity. L., 1846. 8° 25–19
— Topography of Troy and its vicinity. L., 1804. f° 28ᵇ–923
Gell, W., and J. P. Gandy. Pompeiana; the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii. 3d ed. L., 1852. 8° 27ᵇ–922
Gellert, C. F. Sämmtliche Fabeln und Erzählungen. Leip., 1857 34–602
Gelzer, M. Life of Martin Luther, in fifty pictures, from designs by Gustav Konig; with a sketch of the rise and progress of the reformation in Germany. L., 1855. 8° 30–1582
Gem series. See Emerald; Sapphire.
Gemma. T. A. Trollope 18–3315
Gems, jewels, and precious stones. Barrera, Mme de. Gems and jewels 9–208
— Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones 9–333
— Francis, J. G. Beach rambles 9–232
— King, C. W. Antique gems 5–190
— — Natural history of 9–317
— Merrifield, M. P. Artificial gems 5–152
— Walsh, R. Ancient coins, medals, and gems 32–275
— See Precious metals.
Gems from fable-land. W. O. Bourne 18–4010
Gems of German song; with accompaniment for piano forte. B., 1865. 4° 5–977
Gems of Scottish song. The beauties of Caledonia. B., 1845. 4° 5–975,6
Gendre de M. Poirier, le. E. Augier and J. Sandeau 34–3029
Genealogical and chronological table of sovereigns of England 27ᵃ–279
Genealogical history of the family of Montgomery 26ᵃ–683
Genealogies of our Lord. A. Hervey 32–862

Genealogy. Anderson, W. Genealogy and surnames 22–304
— Art, l', de vérifier les dates 34–4936 to 4939
— Barry, J. S. Hanover, sketch of . 26^{a}–634
— Bouton, N. Concord, history of . 26^{a}–635
— Bridger, C. Index to printed pedigrees for Great Britain . . . . 27^{a}–107
— Camden soc. pub. v. 43. Visitation of the county of Huntingdon . . 27^{a}–195
— Coleman, J. Index to printed pedigrees . . . . 27^{a}–276
— Collectanea topographia et genealogica 27^{a}–278
— Marshall, G. W. Index to pedigrees 27^{a}–800
— Moule, T. Bibliotheca heraldica . 21–335
— Popular genealogists . . . 27^{a}–953
— Savage, J. Dictionary of first settlers of New England 30–1454
— Walford, E. County families of the united kingdom . . . . . . 27^{a}–1195
— See Heraldry; Family history; Peerage and baronetage; and names of families.
General biographical dictionary. A. Chalmers 30–1696
General view of the fine arts, critical and historical; with an introduction by D. Huntington. N. Y., 1851 5–53
Generative organs. See Sexual organs.
Genesis. Ballantyne, J. R. First three chapters of Genesis commented in Sanscrit and English 32–961
— Bush, G. Notes on the book of . 32–733
— Crofton, D. Genesis and geology . 32–421
— Lange, J. P. Commentary on. v. 1 of 32–2025½
— Priaulx, O. de B. Genesis and ancient religions 32–2141
— Rendell, E. D. Postdiluvian history 32–1714
— Turner, S. H. Companion to the book of Genesis 32–759
— See Creation.
Genesis and Exodus, story of. [E. E. T. S.] pt. 7 . . . . v. 4 of 22–1043
Genesis of the earth and of man; or, the history of creation and the antiquity and races of mankind, considered on biblical and other grounds. Ed. by R. S. Poole. 2d ed. L., 1860 32–964
Geneste, M. Parallel histories of Judah and Israel; with copious explanatory notes. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 32–1593
Genetic cycle in organic nature. G. Ogilvie 9–951
Geneva. Abbott, J. Rollo in . . 27^{b}–438
Geneviève. A. Karr 34–3433
Geneviève. A. de Lamartine . . 34–3475
— Same, in English 18–1802
Geneviève de Brabant. Ch. Schmid . 34–4241
Geneviève Galliot. X. de Montépin . 34–3566
Genghis Khan. Abbott, J. History of 30–1239
Génie des arts. A. Vanault et al . . 34–4602
Genii, tales of the 18–3136
Genius. Brightwell, C. L. Annals of industry and genius 30–2314
— Giles, H. Illustrations of . . 33–110
Genius and faith. W. C. Scott . . 32–613
Genlis, S. F. D. St. A. de. Contes moraux. P., 1856 34–3347
— The Duchess de la Vallière, and Madame de Maintenon 18–1169
— Madame de Maintenon. P., 1845 34–3950
— Mademoiselle de Clermont. Nouv. ed. P., 1861 . . . . . . 34–3348, 4730
— Mlle de La Fayette. Roman historique, suivie de Nouvelles. P., 1843 . . 34–3948
— Mlle de La Fayette; an historical novel 18–1170
— Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F.] . v. 15 of 3519
— Memoirs illustrative of the history of the 18th and 19th centuries. N. Y., 1825 30–1749
— Les petites emigrés. Ouvrage á l'usage de la jeunesse. P. 34–5085
— Lé siége de la Rochelle. N. Y. et P., 1858 34–4441
Genlis, S. F. D. St. A. de. Souvenirs de Fèlicie. [Barrière, J. F., v. 14] . . 34–3519
— Tales of the castle; or, stories of instruction and delight 18–1160
— Théatre d'éducation. P., 1813. 5 v. 34–5018
— Les veillées du chateau, (contes morales pour la jeunesse.) P. 2 v. . . 34–5086
Gennesaret, memories of. J. R. Macduff 32–727
Genoa. Celesia, E. Conspiracy of Fieschi 27^{a}–2173
Genovesi, A. Logica e metafisica. Firenze, 1840. 2 v. 34–2503
Genth, F. A. See Gibbs, W.
Gentile and Jew. J. J. I. Döllinger . 32–1013
Gentilhomme compagnard. C. de Bernard 34–3083
Gentilhomme pauvre, le. Dumanoir et Lafargue 34–3191
Gentle life. J. H. Friswell . . . 33–1094
Gentle shepherd; a pastoral comedy. A. Ramsay 23–321, 327
Gentle skeptic. C. Walworth. (Ed.) . 32–1061
Gentleman, F. The tobacconist. Altered from Ben Johnson. D. L. T. v. 11 . . 24–107
Gentleman, the. G. H. Calvert . . 33–426
— The English gentleman . . . 33–739
— Lieber, F. Character of the . . 33, 216, 7
— See Etiquette.
Gentlemen of the old school. G. P. R. James 18–1621
Gentleman's and builder's repository. E. Hoppus 5–709
Gentleman's hand-book of etiquette and guide to polite society. N. Y. . . 33–305
Gentleman's magazine; or, monthly intelligencer. v. 1–32, 204–223. L., 1731–1868. 8° 17–48
— A selection of curious articles from. L., 1809–11. 4 v. 8° 17–499
Gentoo laws 2–20, 450
— See Hindoo.
Geodesy. Narrien, J. Practical astronomy and g. 12–57
— Williams, B. Practical g. . . 6–143
— See Surveying.
Geoffrey Hamlyn. H. Kingsley . . 18–1760
Geoffrey Moncton. Mrs. Moodie . 18–2236
Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history. Trans. by A. Thompson. New ed., by J. A. Giles. L., 1842. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–443
— Same in Giles' six old English chronicles 27^{a}–449
Geography. **General and miscellaneous.**
— Adams, E. Geography classified . 25–81
— Balbi, A. Abrégé de geographie . 34–4523
— Bigland, J. View of the world . 25–10
— Bohn, H. G. Hand-book of modern geography 25–76
— Bulletin of the American geographical society 25–83
— Cortambert, E. Cours de géographie 34–3168
— Dickinson, R. Elements of g. . 25–16
— Goldsmith, J. Manners, customs, and curiosities of nations 25–22
— Guthrie, W. Universal geography 25–23, 305
— Guy, J. Illustrated London g. . 25–92
— Harris, A. Geographical hand-book 25–89
— Heylyn, P. Mikrokosmos, a little description of the great world . . . 25–26
— Hughes, W. Construction of maps 25–98
— Journal of American geographical society 25–84
— Journal of royal geographical society 25–85
— Koeppen, A. L. The world in the middle ages 25–370
— Laurie, J. System of g., founded on Malte-Brun and Balbi 25–72
— Lavallée, T. Physical, historical, and military g. 25–182
— Malte-Brun, M. Universal g. . 25–29
— Manual of geographical science . 25–74
— Mayo, R. Ancient geography . 25–33
— Mercator's atlas 25–310
— Meyer's universum 34–4909
— Mitchell, S. A. System of modern geography and atlas 25–314, 5

Geography—continued.
— Moore, Mrs. M. B. Primary g. 26^{a}–2050
— Murray, H. Encyclopædia of g. 25–111
— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ethnography and g. 29^{a}–86
— Parker, R. G. Questions in g. 25–93
— Perkins, S. The world as it is 25–35
— Pinkerton, J. Modern geography 25–36
— Putz, W. Manual of modern g. 29^{a}–85
— Pye, C. Dictionary of 25–114
— Salmon, T. Universal geographical grammar 25–70
— Sears, R. Wonders of the world 25–38
— Smith, T. Wonders of nature and art 25–175
— Stewart, K. J. Geography for beginners 25–172
— Strabo. Geographica 34–339
— — Geography 25–68
— Tuckey, J. H. Maritime geography 25–44
— Wells, E. Ancient and modern g. 25–45
— **Physical.**
— Ansted, D. T. Physical geography 25–173
— — Course of physical geography 9–204
— Brocklesby, J. Elements of 25–313
— Fisher, T. Dial of the seasons 25–18
— Fitch, G. W. Outlines of physical geography 25–95
— Guyot, A. Earth and man 25–25
— Herschel, J. F. W. Physical geography 25–77
— Humboldt, A. von. Aspects of nature 25–63
— — Cosmos 11–251
— Johnston, A. K. Atlas of natural phenomena 25–371
— Lawson, W. Coast lines and river systems 25–124,5
— Marsh, G. P. Man and nature 25–88
— Milner, T. Gallery of nature 25–54
— Nicolay, C. G. Principles of 25–87
— Page, D. Advanced text book of 25–96
— Ramsay, A. C. Physical geography of Great Britain 9–284
— Reason why—Physical geography 9–285
— Ritter, C. Comparative geography 25–94
— — Geographical studies 25–86
— Somerville, M. Physical geography 25–39
— Warren, D. M. Physical geography 25–309
— Zornlin, R. M. Recreations in 25–46
— See Atlases; Discovery; Earth; Maps; Topography; and names of geographical divisions.
Geography of the heavens. E. H. Burritt 12–35
Geological sketches. L. Agassiz 9–199
Geology. **Bibliography.** [See Agassiz, L.] 21–133
— **Theory, philosophy, and general treatises.**
— Ansted, D. T. Ancient world 9–203
— — Applications of geology to the arts 9–310
— — Elementary course of 9–204
— — Great stone book of nature 9–205
— — Nat. his. of inanimate creation 9–1013
— — Scenery, science, and art 9–206
— Anderson, J. Course of creation 9–202
— Bakewell, R. Introduction to 9–209
— Barbee, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of 9–207
— Bischof, G. Chemical and physical geology 8–56
— Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil 9–211
— Brodie, J. Antiquity and nature of man 9–212
— Browne, R. G. M. Astronomical geology 9–238
— Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy 9–213,4
— Burnet, T. Sacred theory of the earth 9–215
— Chambers, R. Ancient sea margins 9–216
— Cleaveland, P. Treatise on 9–316
— Cotta, B. v. Geology and history 9–313
— Creation and deluge, according to a new theory 9–217
— Dana, J. D. Manual of 9–221
— — Text book of 9–222
— Darwin, C. Journal of researches 9–915
— Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller 9–223
— De la Beche, H. T. Geological manual 9–225

Geology—continued.
— De la Beche, H. T. Geological observer 9–226
— — Researches in theoretical geology 9–227
— Douglas, J. Antiquity of the earth 9–1233
— Emmons, E. Manual of geology 9–318
— Explanations; sequel to Vestiges of creation 9–306
— Figuier, L. The world before the deluge 9–998
— Goodrich, S. G. Wonders of 9–320
— Gosse, P. H. Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot 9–327
— Hayden, H. H. Geological essays 9–235
— Hitchcock, E. Outline of the geology of the globe 9–236
— — Religion of 9–237
— Hopkins, E. Geology and terrestrial magnetism 9–331
— Humble, W. Dictionary of 9–315
— Jukes, J. B. Popular physical geology 9–244
— — Students' manual of 9–245
— Lea, I. Contributions to 9–1218
— Lyell, C. Antiquity of man 9–253
— — Elements of 9–256
— — Manual of elementary geology 9–255
— — Principles of 9–257
— Mackie, S. J. First traces of life on the earth 9–946
— Mantell, G. A. First lesson in 9–260
— — Wonders of 9–261
— Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey; with rambles of the geologist 9–263
— — Foot-prints of the Creator 9–264
— — Popular geology 9–267
— — Testimony of the rocks 9–268
— — The two records 9–269
— Mills, J. Fossil spirit 9–262
— Milner, T. Gallery of nature 25–54
— Milton, J. L. Geology and palæontology 9–270
— Mohr, F. Geschichte der Erde 34–2463
— Murchison, R. I. S. Siluria 9–274
— Owen, R. Key to the geology of the globe 9–278
— Page, D. Philosophy of 9–281
— Phillips, J. Life on the earth 9–311
— — Manual of 9–283
— — Treatise on 9–282
— Portlock, J. E. Rudimentary treatise 9–328
— Reason why—Physical geography and geology 9–285
— Richardson, G. F. Geology for beginners 9–287
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of 9–293
— Silliman, B. Geological lectures 9–295
— Smith, J. P. Holy scriptures and geology 9–296
— Symonds, W. S. Geology and plurality of worlds 9–314
— Taylor, J. Geological essays 9–301
— Vestiges of creation 9–304,5
— — Sequel. [Explanations] 9–306
— Vose, G. L. Orographic geology 9–321
— Whiston, W. New theory of the earth 9–307
— Zornlin, R. M. Recreations in 9–309
— **Local descriptions and surveys.**
— *Arkansas.* Owen, D. D. First and second reports. (1857-60) 9–1212
— *California.* Tyson, P. T. Geological and industrial resources of C. 9–303
— — Whitney, J. D. Survey of C. 9–1209,10
— *Canada.* Logan, W. E. Report of progress to 1863 9–251
— *France, central.* Scrope, G. P. Geology and extinct volcanoes 9–291
— *Great Britain.* De la Beche, H. T. Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset 9–337
— — Geikie, A. Scenery of Scotland 9–234
— — Haswell, G. C. Silurian formation of the Pentland hills 9–332
— — Maclaren, C. Geology of Fife and the Lothians 9–329

Geology—continued.
— *Great Britain.* Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the isle of Wight 9–259
— — Miller, H. Edinburgh and its neighborhood . . . . 27^b–667
— — Ramsay, A. C. Physical geology and geography 9–284
— *Illinois.* Owen, D. D., 1839 . . 9–279
— *Iowa.* Hall, J., and J. D. Whitney. Report of survey 9–1251
— — Owen, D. D. Report . . 9–1204,279
— *India.* Oldham, T. Survey, 1859 9–1231
— *Kansas.* Mudge, B. F. First annual report 9–330
— *Kentucky.* Owen, D. D. Report for 1854,5 9–1211
— *Massachusetts.* Hitchcock, E. Final report 9–1203
— *Mexico.* Egloffstein, F. W. Contributions to geology and physical geography 9–312
— *Minnesota.* Owen, D. D. Report, 1852 9–1204
— *Missouri.* Swallow, G. C. First and second reports 9–298
— *New Jersey.* Kitchell, W. Second annual report, 1855 9–247
— — Rogers, H. D. Final report, 1840 9–288
— *New York.* Mather, Emmons, Vanuxem & Hall. Geology of N. Y. . . 9–1226
— *North Carolina.* Emmons, E. Midland counties, 1856 9–338
— *Nova Scotia.* Dawson, J. W. Acadian g. 9–224
— *Pennsylvania.* Rogers, H. D. Geology of P. 9–1200
— *Rhode Island.* Jackson, C. T. Report, 1839 9–241
— *United States.* Eaton, A. Index to geology of northern states 9–228
— — Emory, W. H. Report of United States and Mexican boundary survey . . 26^b–1002
— — Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Report on country between the Missouri and Red rivers 9–229
— — Foster and Whitney. Lake Superior district 9–336
— — Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado river . . . . 26^b–1003
— — Maclure, W. Observations on geology of U. S. 9–339
— — Pacific railroad surveys. v. 1,2,5,6,7 26^b–1001
— — Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the U. S. 9–308
— *Vermont.* Hitchcock, E. Report, 1861 9–1201
— *Wisconsin.* Hall and Whitney. Report on survey 9–1250
— — Owen, D. D. Report . . 9–1204,279
— See Coal; Cosmogony; Earthquakes; Fossils; Glaciers; Lithology; Paleontology; Petrifications; Rocks; Sandstone; Volcanoes.

Geometry. **Elementary and synthetic.**
— Bonnycastle, C. Inductive geometry 14–77
— Davies, C. Elements of . . 14–41
— — Researches in spherical geometry 14–94
— Euclid's elements. See p. 195.
— Greenleaf, B. Elements of . . 14–96
— Hackley, C. W. Elementary course of 14–129
— Hill, T. First lessons in . . 14–48
— Holloway, H. H. Mental geometry 14–83
— Ingram, A. Elements of . . 14–118
— Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons 14–156
— Lardner, D. Geometry and its applications 14–5
— Legendre, A. M. Elements of . 14–39
— Loomis, E. Elements of . . . 14–45,196
— Peirce, B. Plane and solid geometry 14–85
— Perkins, G. R. Plane and solid geometry 14–130
— Playfair, J. Elements of . . 14–101
— Robinson, H. N. Elements of . 14–75
— Sestini, B. Elements of . . 14–135
— Sloan, S. Geometrical problems . 5–708
— Smith, S. New elements of . . 14–91
— Whitlock, G. C. Elements of . 14–53

Geometry—continued.
— Tappan, E. T. Plane and solid geometry 14–128
— Thompson, T. P. Geometry without axioms 14–110
— **Practical and descriptive.**
— Binns, W. S. Practical geometry 5–381
— Bland, M. Geometrical problems 14–149
— Bonnycastle, J. Introduction to practical geometry 14–95
— Bradley, T. Practical geometry . 5–614
— Burchett, R. Practical geometry 14–182
— Colenso, J. W. Geometrical problems 14–63
— Davies, C. Descriptive . . . 14–32
— Hatfield, R. G. Principles of practical 5–34
— Hather, J. F. Treatise on descriptive 14–203
— McDowell, J. Exercises on Euclid 14–121
— Nulty, E. Elements of . . . 14–100
— See Drawing; Shades and shadows; Perspective.
— **Analytical.**
— Aldis, W. S. Treatise on solid . 14–119
— Coffin, J. H. Analytical . . 14–131
— Church, A. E. Elements of analytical 14–29
— Davies, C. Analytical . . . 14–115
— O'Brien, M. Plane co-ordinate . 14–152
— Peirce, B. Curves, functions, and forces 14–86
— Peirce, J. M. Text-book of analytic 14–89
— Robinson, H. N. Analytical . . 14–76
— Salmon, G. Geometry of three dimensions 14–123
— Todhunter, J. Plane co-ordinate 14–144
— — Examples of a. l. of three dimensions 14–143
— Townsend, R. Geometry of the point, line, and circle 14–105
— Young, J. R. Elements of analytical 14–21,82
— Wright, R. H. Problems and theorems 14–117
— See Conic sections; Mensuration.

George I and George II. Walpole, H. Reminiscences of . . . v. 1 of 27^a–1199

George II of Eng. Hervey, J., Lord. Memoirs of reign of . . . . . . 27^a–551
— Thomson, Mrs. Memoirs of Sundon 30–1091,1894
— Walpole, H. Memoirs of the reign of 27^a–1196

George III of Eng. Correspondence with Lord North from 1768 to 1783, with introduction and notes by W. B. Donne. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–9
— Adolphus, J. History of England during the reign of . . . . . . 27^a–445
— Aikin, J. Annals of the reign of . 27^a–10
— Belsham, W. Memoirs of the reign of 27^a–65
— Bisset, A. History of the reign of 27^a–84,85
— Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of the court of England, 1811–1820 . 27^a–131
— Delany, Mrs. Reminiscences of . 30–1346
— Green, W. Annals of . . . 27^a–478
— Huish, R. Public and private life of 30–2017
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of life and reign 27^a–632
— Massey, W. History of England during reign of . . . . 27^a–810
— Miller, J. R. History of the reign of 27^a–846
— Phillimore, J. G. History of England 27^a–946
— Walpole, H. Memoirs of reign of 27^a–1197,1202

George IV of England. Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of court of, 1820–30 . 27^a–132
— Bury, Lady C. Diary comprising the secret history of the court . . 27^a–173 to 5
— Croly, G. Life and times of . . 30–198
— Langdale, C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert 30–1392
— Smucker, S. M. History of . . 30–1189

Georges, Kings of England. Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges 30–1281
— See Georgian era.

George, A. Annals of the queens of Spain. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 30–599

George. A. Dumas 18–984

George Geith of Fen Court. Mrs. J. H. Riddell 18–3270

George, Lake. See Lake George.
George Lovell. J. S. Knowles . . 18–1797
George Morton and his sister. Miss C. M. Trowbridge 18–3319
George Ready; or, how to live for others. By Robert O'Lincoln 18–1164
Georgette. C. P. de Kock . . . 34–4752
Georgia. Carpenter and Arthur. History of 26^{a}–519
— Kemble, F. A. Residence on a Georgia plantation . . . . 26^{b}–437
— M'Call, H. History of . . . 26^{a}–139
— Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of . 30–1038
— Stevens, W. B. History of . . 26^{a}–195
— White, G. Historical collections of 26^{a}–395
— — Statistics of . . . . 26^{b}–589
Georgia scenes. A. B. Longstreet . 18–1938
Georgian era; memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain, from the accession of George I to the demise of George IV. L., 1833,4. 4 v. . . 30–199
Georgine. Mme Ancelot . . . 34–4004
Georgium Sidus, politics of the . . 2–826
Georgy Sandon. A. Owen . . . 18–2393
Geral-Milco. A. R. M. Payne . . 26^{b}–233
Gerald Estcourt, confessions of. Fl. Marryat 18–2098,4047
Geraldine: a sequel to Coleridge's Christabel. M. F. Tupper 23–239,301
Gérando, A. de. De l'esprit public en Hongrie depuis la revolution française. P., 1848. 8° 34–4888
Gerard, A. Account of Koonawur, in the Himalaya. L., 1841. 8° . . . 28^{b}–214
Gérard, George. Le cabinet des fées; for students in French. N. Y., 1859 . . 34–5039
— French course. Portland, 1848. 8° 22–92
Gerard, Gilbert. Institutes of biblical criticism. B., 1823. 8° 32–91
Gerard, J. Adventures of Gerard the lion killer, comprising a history of his ten years campaign among the wild animals of northern Africa. Trans. by C. E. Whitehead. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 28^{b}–223
— La chasse au lion. P., 1862 . . 34–3349
Gerard Carlton. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . 18–3224
Gerber, E. L. Historisches-biographisches lexicon der tonkünstler. Leip., 1790–92. 2 v. 8° 34–2250
— Neues lexikon der tonkünstler. Leip., 1812–14. 4 v. 8° 34–2251
Gerfaut. C. de Bernard . . . 34–3085
Gerhard, W. W. On the diagnosis of diseases of the chest. Ph., 1836. 8° . . 10–50
Gerhardt, C. Précis de chimie organique. P., 1844. t. 1. 8° 34–5538
Germaine. E. About 34–3001
— Same 18–45
German emigrants. F. Gerstäcker . . 18–1167
German language. Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages . 22–399
— Baskerville, A. Practical G. grammar 22–34
— Becker, K. F. Grammar of the German language 22–39
— Douai, A. Practical German grammar 22–77
— Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages . . . 22–394
— Heyse, J. C. A. Leitfaden . . 34–2403
— Monteith, A. H. German without a master 22–170
— Nöhden, G. H. Grammar . . 22–185
— Prendergast, T. The mastery series, v. 3 22–351
— Roese, F. A. Grammar of . . 22–213
— Steiner, A. Elementary reader, German and English 22–238
— Woodbury, W. H. New method . 22–294
German legion, the kings, history of. N. L. Beamish . . . . 27^{a}–64
German literature. Adler, G. J. Handbook of 34–2298
— Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany 23–859
German literature. Bokum, H. Translations from German writers 23–196
— Brooks, C. T. German lyrics . 23–338
— — Schiller's Homage of the arts; with pieces from other German poets . . 23–935
— Gervinus, G. G. Poetischen national-literatur der Deutschen 34–2402
— Gostick, J. German literature . 22–1064
— Græser, C. Thesaurus of German poetry 34–2406
— Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany 22–1088
— Hub, J. Dichter der neuzit . . 34–2404
— Mangan, J. C. German anthology 23–550
— Menzel, W. German literature . 22–1137
— Metcalf, F. History of German literature 22–1139
— Moschzisker, F. A. Guide to German literature 22–1149
— Müller, M. German classics . . 34–2299
— Davesiès de Pontès, L. Poets and poetry of Germany 22–1015
— Roscoe, T. German novelists . 18–3785
— Schenkel, J. Deutsches dichterhalle des 19ten jahr-hunderts 34–622
— Scherr, J. Poeten der jetztzeit . 34–2405
— Selss, A. M. Outline of the literature of Germany 22–1195
— Solling, G. Review of literary history of Germany 22–1214,5
— Taylor, W. Historic survey of German poetry 22–1232
— Thimm, F. Literature of Germany 22–1233
— See Ballads; Hymns; Songs.
German rationalism. K. R. Hagenbach 32–1660
German reformed church, fathers of. H. Harbaugh 32–881
— Heidelberg catechism . . . 32–1104
— Commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the Heidelberg catechism . . . 32–1934
— Mayer, L. History of . . . 32–783
German student. L. Clausing . . 32–1474
German theatre. Trans. by B. Thompson. L., 1801. 6 v. 24–165
German tourist for 1837. O. L. B. Wolff and H. Dœring . . . . . 27^{b}–448
Germany, **History.**
— Battlefields of 1866 . . . 27^{b}–875
— Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire . 27^{a}–3373
— Dunham, S. A. History of the Germanic empire . . . . 27^{a}–2573
— Eden, L. S. Glimpse of the war in Bohemia . . . . 27^{b}–881
— Görres, J. Germany and the revolution 27^{a}–2588
— History of Germany, on the plan of Mrs. Markham's histories for the use of young persons. L., 1853 . . . . . . 27^{a}–2615
— Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks war 27^{a}–2602
— Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany 27^{a}–2610
— Lacombe, F. La France et l'Allemagne sous le premier empire 34–5180
— Menzel, W. History of . . . 27^{a}–2622
— Naylor, F. H. History of . . 27^{a}–2640
— Pelet, J. J. G. Mémoires sur la guerre de 1809 34–4736
— Turner, D. W. Analysis of history of 27^{a}–2689
— Vane, C. W. War in Germany and France, 1813,14 . . . . . . 27^{a}–3556
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Annales de l'empire. v. 22 34–4868
— Wirth, J. G. A. Geschichte der Deutschen 34–2411
— **Descriptions, travels, etc.**
— Best, Mrs. Residence in . . . 27^{b}–591
— Brace, C. L. Home life in . . 27^{b}–301
— Browne, J. R. American family in 27^{b}–848
— Dwight, H. E. Travels in the north of 27^{b}–40
— Eight weeks in . . . . 27^{b}–41
— Forbes, J. Sight-seeing in . . 27^{b}–421
— Gleig, G. R. Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary in 1837 . . . . . . 27^{b}–845
— Hand-book for travellers in southern 27^{b}–490

Germany—continued.
— Head, F. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau 27^b–42
— Hodgskin, T. Travels in 27^b–434
— Howitt, W. German experiences 27^b–750
— — Rural life in 27^b–44
— James, J. T. Tour in, 1813,14 27^b–809
— Johnson, A. C. Peasant life in 27^b–462
— Jones, S. Mountains and cities 27^b–711
— Lemaistre, J. G. Travels through 27^b–832
— Maxwell, W. H. Ramble in 27^b–383
— Mayhew, H. Life and manners 27^b–654
— Merle d'Aubigne, J. H. Early recollections of 27^b–142
— Montaigne, M. de. Journey, 1580,81 33–302
— Riesbeck, C. Travels in 27^b–46
— Russell, J. Tour in 27^b–47
— Shelley, M. W. Rambles in 27^b–172
— Spencer, E. Germany, from the Baltic to the Adriatic 27^b–891
— — Travels in 1865,6 27^b–816
— Trollope, F. Western Germany in 1833 27^b–51
— Wolf and Doering. German tourist 27^b–448
— Wright, H. H. Tour through Germany 27^b–647
— **Miscellany.**
— Austin, Mrs. Sketches of German life, 1760–1814 27^a–2537
— Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for general history of music 5–1041
— Dibdin, T. F. Tour in 27^b–540
— Freytag, G. German life in 15th to 19th centuries 27^a–2581,2
— Granville, A. B. Spas of 27^b–945
— Heine, H. De l'Allemagne 34–5248
— Howitt, W. Student life in 27^b–43
— Lee, E. Principal baths of 10–670
— Schaff, P. Universities, theology, and religion of 32–688
— Staël-Holstein, Mme. De l'Allemagne 34–3816
— — Germany 27^b–26,39
— See Napoléon; Schleswig-Holstein question; Thirty years' war; and names of divisions and of sovereigns.
Germar, E. F. Reise nach Dalmatien und Ragusa. Leip., 1817. 8° 34–2453
Gerok, C. See Lechler, G. V.
Gerry, E. Austin, J. T. Life of 30–200
Gerstäcker, F. Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water 18–1165
— Narrative of a journey round the world. N. Y., 1853 29^b–106
— Travels in South America and California. L., 1854 26^b–282
— Wanderings and fortunes of German emigrants 18–1167
— Western lands and western waters 18–1159
— Wild sports in the far west. B., 1864 26^b–342
Gertrude. Miss E. M. Sewell 18–2809
Gertrude of Wyoming. T. Campbell 26^a–251
Gerusalemme liberata. T. Tasso 34–2515
— See Jerusalem delivered.
Gervaise, F. A. Vie de Pierre d'Abeillard et d'Heloise. P., 1728. 2 v. 34–4471
Gervase Skinner. T. E. Hook 18–1483
Gervinus, G. G. Handbuch der geschichte der poetischen national-literatur der Deutschen. 3te auf. L., 1844. 8° 34–2402
— Introduction to the history of the 19th century, with a notice of the author. L., 1853 29^a–218
— Shakespeare commentaries. Trans. by F. E. Bunnett. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 24–112
Geschichte der Erde. F. Mohr 34–2463
Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar; 14th ed. as revised by E. Rödiger. Trans. by T. J. Conant. N. Y., 1853. 8° 22–93
Gesner, A. New Brunswick; with notes for emigrants; comprehending the early history, an account of the Indians, settlement, topography, statistics, and contemplated railways. L., 1847. 8° 26^b–349
Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. By G. W. Gesner. N. Y., 1865. 8° 6–335
Gessert, M. A. Rudimentary treatise on the art of painting on glass, or glass-staining; with an appendix on the art of enamelling. 3d ed. L., 1857 5–466
Gessner, S. Works. Trans. from the German; with life of the author. [L., 1805.] 2 v. 33–1044
— Letters of G. and his family. From the German. L., 1804 33–1310
— New idylls. Trans. by W. Hooper. L., 1776. R. 8° 33–1045
Gesta romanorum, select tales from 18–1171
— Douce, F. Dissertation on 24–12
— Warton, T. Dissertation on v. 3 of 22–892
Gesture and action. H. Siddons 24–73
— See Elocution.
Getchell, F. H. Maternal management of infancy. Ph., 1868 10–854
Gethsemane and Calvary. M. Blake 32–92
Getting along; a book of illustrations 18–1172
Gettysburg. Jacobs, M. Battle of G. 26^a–508
— Report on soldiers' national cemetery 26^a–708
Getz, G. General collection of precedents in conveyancing, including many forms, useful to the farmer, mechanic, and trader. 3d ed. Ph., 1845. 8° 2–208
Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding from a commercial point of view. B., 1867 4–277
Ghika, H. (Dora d'Istria.) Au bord des lacs helvétiques. Génève et P., 1861 34–4031
— La poésie grecque dans les îles-ioniennes. 8° 34–4679
— Une rencontre de voyage; souvenirs de la Suisse Italienne. 8° 34–4656
— Switzerland, the pioneer of the reformation; or, La Suisse Allemande. Trans. from the French, and comprising the chapter suppressed by order of the imperial government in the Parisian edition. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 27^a–2238
Ghost! C. Churchill 23–446,498
Ghost, the. W. D. O'Connor 18–2357
Ghost! as produced in the spectre drama. H. Dircks 24–168
Ghost hunter. J. Bamin 18–274
Ghost seer! F. Schiller 18–2743,2830^a v. 4 of 33–128
Ghost stories. See Fairy tales; Supernaturalism; Witchcraft.
Ghostly colloquies. C. Reade 33–547
Giant cities of Bashan. J. L. Porter 28^b–501
Gibbes, R. W. Cuba for invalids. N. Y., 1860 26^b–379
— Documentary history of the American revolution; consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina. N. Y., 1853–57. 3 v. 8° 26^a–310
Gibbon, A. Principia in the science, and errors in the practice of political economy in the united kingdom. L., 1866. 4° 3–501
Gibbon, E. Autobiography; illustrated from his letters, with notes and narratives. By Lord Sheffield. N. Y., 1846 30–201
— — Same, in "Autobiography." v. 14 and 15 30–1878
— History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, with variorum notes. Edited by an English churchman. L., 1854,5. 7 v. 27^a–2245
— Same, with notes by H. H. Milman. B., 1850. 6 v. 27^a–2244
— Same. N. Y., 1847. 4 v. 8° 27^a–2246
— — Ph., 1805. 8 v. 8° 27^a–2247
— Miscellaneous works, with life, composed by himself, and notes by Lord Sheffield. Dub., 1796. 3 v. 8° 33–641

Gibbon, E. The student's Gibbon. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Abridged, incorporating the researches of recent commentators, by W. Smith. N. Y., 1857 . . . . 27^{a}–2248

Gibbon, J. Artillerist's manual, adapted to the service of the United States. N., 1863. 8° 6–604

Gibbon, L. See Herndon, W. A.

Gibbons, D. Law of contracts for works and services. 2d ed. L., 1857 . . 2–306

— Manual of the law of fixtures. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . . v. 13 of 2–55

Gibbons, H. A handy book of the law of friendly societies in England and Wales. L., 1866 2–325

Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York, their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1857. N. Y., 1858 1–86

— Public debt of the United States. N. Y., 1867 1–309

Gibbs, F. W. Recognition; a chapter from the history of the North American and South American states. L., 1863. 8° . . 26^{a}–1005

Gibbs, G. A dictionary of the Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon. W., 1863. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] . . . 11–188

— Instructions for research relative to the ethnology and philology of America. W., 1863. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] . . 11–188

— Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and Adams; ed. from the papers of O. Wolcott. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° . 26^{a}–85

Gibbs, John. English gothic architecture. Manchester and L., 1855. f° . . 5–772

Gibbs, Joseph. Cotton cultivation. L., 1862 4–183

Gibbs, J. W. Philological studies, with English illustrations. N. Haven, 1857 . 22–448

Gibbs, W., and F. A. Genth. Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases. W., 1856. 4° 8–501

Gibraltar. Bartlett, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route . . . . . . 27^{b}–694

— Bigelow, A. Sketches of . . 27^{b}–64

— James, T. History of the Herculean straits . . . . 29^{a}–411

— Journal of a tour in Italy . . 27^{b}–77

— Robertson, W. Residence at . . 27^{b}–282

— Sayer, F. History and political relation 27^{a}–2059

Gibraltar gallery. J. Abbott . v. 8 of 18–15

Gibson, C. B. Life among convicts. L., 1863. 2 v. 2–660

Gibson, D. C. Struggles of a young artist; memoir of D. C. Gibson, by a brother artist. L., 1858 30–1665

Gibson, J. Man's ability; with its relation to gospel doctrine and moral responsibility, scripturally considered. L., 1850 . . . 32–1297

Gibson, J. B. Porter, W. A. Essay on life of 30–1607

Gibson, William, M. D. Institutes and practice of surgery; the outlines of a course of lectures. 5th ed. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 8° . 10–372

— Rambles in Europe in 1839, with sketches of prominent surgeons, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, and scenery. Ph., 1841 . . . . 27^{b}–151

Gibson, Rev. William. The year of grace; a history of the revival in Ireland, 1859. B., 1860 32–1190

Gibson, W. M. Prison of Weltevreden; and a glance at the East Indian archipelago. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 28^{b}–218

Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the Maroons, who fled from South Carolina and other slave States, seeking protection under Spanish laws. Columbus, 1858 . 26^{a}–386

— History of the rebellion; its authors and causes. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–557

Giddings, Major. Sketches of the campaign in northern Mexico in 1846,7. N. Y., 1853 . . . . 26^{b}–261

Gidley, B. C. Lyra anglicana; or, poetry and its English representatives. L., 1856 23–760

Gieseler, J. C. I. Text-book of ecclesiastical history. Trans. by F. Cunningham. v. 1, 2. Ph., 1836. 8° 32–94

Giffard, E. Short visit to the Ionian islands, Athens and the Morea. L., 1837 . . 27^{b}–54

Gifford, J. History of France, to the death of Louis XVI. Continued by W. Duane. Ph., 1797. 4 v. 4° . . . . . 27^{a}–1724

— Political life of William Pitt. L., 1809. 6 v. 8° 30–1870

Gifford, W. Memoir. [Autobiography. v. 11] 30–1878

Gift, the; a Christmas and new year's present for 1842. Ph. 8° 33–1143

Gift book, literary. G. F. Pardon . 33–1180

Gift book for young ladies. W. A. Alcott 33–438

Gift of affection; a Christmas and new year's present. N. Y. 33–921

— For other "gift books," see Annual.

Gil Blas. (Fr.) A. R. LeSage . 34–3498,4311

Gil Blas. (Eng.) A. R. LeSage . . 18–1846

Gil Blas en Californie, un. A. Dumas 34–3271

Gila. Webber, C. W. Gold mines of the G. . . . . 26^{b}–133

Gilbart, J. W. History and principles of banking. L., 1834. 8° 1–73

— Lectures on the history and principles of ancient commerce. L., 1847 . . 1–29

— Logic of banking. L., 1859. 8° . 1–74

Gilbert, Mrs. H. A. Memoirs, letters, and journals of Harriet M. Jukes. N. Y., 1859 30–1076

Gilbert, Joseph. The Christian atonement. L., 1852 32–2198

Gilbert, Josiah, and Churchill, G. C. The Dolomite mountains; excursions through Tyrol, Carinthia, Carniola, and Friuli, in 1861–3. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–691

Gilbert, J. T. History of the city of Dublin. Dub., 1861. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1442

— History of the viceroys of Ireland; with notices of the castle of Dublin and its chief occupants in former times. Dub., 1865. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1450

Gilbert, W. De profundis . . . 18–3717

— Doctor Austin's guests . . . 18–3930

— The Goldsworthy family . . 18–3806

— Monomaniac; or, Shirley Hall . 18–1173

Gilbert et Gilberte. E. Sue . . . 34–3829

Gilbert Go-Ahead. S. G. Goodrich . 18–1203

Gilbert Gresham; an autobiography . 18–1176

Gilbert Gurney. T. E. Hook . . 18–1484

Gilbert Rugge 18–3720

Gilbert Starr. W. I. Bradley . . 18–3778

Gilchrist, A. Life of William Blake, "Pictor ignotus;" with selections from his poems and other writings; illustrated from Blake's own works, in fac-simile by W. J. Linton, and in photo-lithography; with a few of Blake's original plates. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 30–1465

Gilchrist, J. Collection of ancient and modern Scottish ballads, tales, and songs; with explanatory notes and observations. E., 1815. 2 v. 23–98

Gildas. Works. [See Giles, J. A.] . 27^{a}–449

Gildersleeve, Mrs. C. H. Remy St. Remy; or, the boy in blue 18–1181

Gilding. Merrifield, M. P. Original treatises 5–152

Gilead; an allegory. J. H. Smith . 32–1781

Giles, H. Human life in Shakespeare. B., 1868 24–66

— Illustrations of genius in some of its relations to culture and society. B., 1859 . 33–110

— Lectures and essays. B., 1850. 2 v. 33–236

Giles Corey, of Salem farms. H. W. Longfellow 24–229

Giles, J. A. History of the ancient Britons, with historical documents. 2d ed. Ox., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–448

— Life and letters of T. A'Becket. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 30–1725

— Life and times of Alfred the great. 2d ed. Ox., 1854. 8° 30–883

— (Ed.) Six old English chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals; with illustrative notes. L., 1848 . . . . 27^a–449

Giles Oldham; or, miracles of heavenly love in daily life. Miss Tucker . . 18–1174,3894

Gilfillan, G. The bards of the bible. N. Y., 1851 32–321

— Christianity and our era. E., 1857. 8° 32–829

— Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men; galleries of literary portraits. N. Y., 1846–55. 3 v. . . 30–1657

Gilfillan, J. The Sabbath, viewed in the light of reason, revelation, and history, with sketches of its literature. 2d ed. E., 1862 32–1022

Gilham, W. Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the United States. Ph., 1861 6–606

Gill, J. Introductory text book to school education, method, and school management. 9th ed. L., 1863 13–91

Gill, W. H. The musical ladder; or, tonic sliding scale; with an application of the tonic sol-fa modulator 5–1071

Gillelen, F. M. L. The oil regions of Pennsylvania; with maps and charts. Pittsb. 8° 6–332

Gillespie, W. Land of Sinim; or, China and Chinese missions. E., 1854 32–535

Gillespie, W. H. Argument, a priori, for the moral attributes of God. E., 1865 32–1630

Gillespie, W. M. Manual of the principles and practice of road-making; comprising the location, construction, and improvement of roads and railroads. N. Y., 1847. 8° 6–54

— Rome, as seen by a New Yorker, in 1843,4. N. Y., 1845 . . . . . 27^b–81

— Treatise on land surveying; theory and practice. N. Y., 1855. 8° 6–53

— See Comte, A.

Gillet, J. A. See Rolfe, W. J.

Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the United States, what it has done, what it is doing, and what it will do. N. Y., 1868 . . 26^a–1014

Gillett, E. H. Ancient cities and empires; their prophetic doom. Ph., 1867 . 28^a–256

— England, two hundred years ago. Ph., 1866 . . . . 27^b–810

— History of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. Ph., 1864. 2 v. 32–1489

— Life and times of John Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the 15th century. B., 1863. 2 v. 8° 32–1083

Gillies, Rev. John. Historical collections relating to remarkable periods of the success of the gospel, and eminent instruments employed in promoting it. Glasgow, 1854. v. 2. 8° 32–1933

— Memoirs of the life and character of G. Whitefield. 3d ed. Ph., 1812 . . 30–565

— New Testament, with devotional reflections; and a memoir of the author, by W. Nicol. L., 1810. 2 v. 8° 32–93

Gillies, John, LL.D. History of ancient Greece; its colonies, and conquests. N. Y., 1814. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–3136

— View of the reign of Frederick II of Prussia. L., 1789. 8° 30–185

Gillies, R. P. Memoirs of a literary veteran; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters, from 1794 to 1849. L., 1851. 3 v. . . . 30–1943

Gilliss, J. M.; assisted by A. MacRae, S. L. Phelps, and E. R. Smith. United States naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere. v. 1,2,3,6. W., 1855,56 26^b–1000

— See United States naval observatory.

Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . 26^a–594

— Official report to the United States engineer department of the siege and reduction of fort Pulaski. N. Y., 1862. 8° . 6–608

Gilly, W. O. S. Narratives of shipwrecks of the royal navy, between 1793 and 1857; compiled principally from official documents in the admiralty; with a preface, by W. S. Gilly. 3d ed. L., 1857 . . . 27^a–453

Gilly, W. S. Vigilantius and his times. L., 1844. 8° 32–781

Gilman, C. The poetry of travelling in the United States; with additional sketches by a few friends; and a week among autographs, by S. Gilman. N. Y., 1838 . . 26^b–164

— Recollections of a southern matron, and of a New England bride 18–1180

Gilman, D. C. Our national schools of science. B., 1867. 8° pp. 28 13–93

Gilman, S. Contributions to literature. B., 1856 33–280

Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle. N. Y., 1866 . . . . 26^a–813

Gilmore, J. R. Among the guerillas . 18–1783

— Among the pines; or, south in secession time 18–1780

— Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. N. Y., 1864 . . . . 26^b–499

— The life of Jesus, according to his original biographers. B., 1867 . . 32–1954

— My southern friends 18–1781

— On the border 18–1784

— Patriot boys, and prison pictures . 18–1782

— See Estabrooks, H. L.

Gilpin, H. D. Address at university of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . 33–1150

— American missionaries in Greece. Ph., 1856. 8° 32–1518

— The character of Franklin; an address. Ph., 1857. 8° 30–1606

— Memorial of. Ed. by Eliza Gilpin. Ph., 1860. 8° 30–1290

Gilpin, S. [Ed.] Songs and ballads of Cumberland; to which are added dialect and other poems; with biographical sketches; notes and glossary. L., 1866 23–956

Gilpin, T. Exiles in Virginia; with observations on the conduct of the society of friends during the revolutionary war; comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period, 1777,8. Ph., 1848. 8° . 26^a–483

Gilpin, W. The central gold region. The grain, pastoral, and gold regions of North America; with some new views of its physical geography. Ph., 1860. 8° . . 26^b–400

Gilpin, Rev. W. Observations, relative to picturesque beauty, made in 1776, on several parts of Great Britain, particularly the highlands of Scotland. L., 1789. 2 v. 8° . 27^b–358

Gilpin, W. S. Practical hints upon landscape gardening. 2d ed. L., 1835. 8° 4–76

Gilson, A. The czar and the sultan; or, Nicholas and Abdul Medjid; their private lives and public actions; with The Turks in Europe, by F. Bouvet. N. Y., 1853 . . 27^a–2910

Ginsburg, C. D. Kabbalah; its doctrines, development, and literature. L., 1865. 8° 32–1777

Gioberti, V. Essay on the beautiful, etc.; or, elements of æsthetic philosophy. Trans. by E. Thomas. 2d ed. L., 1860. 8° 15–180

Giordano Bruno. F. Falkson . . 34–583

Gipsies. Simson, W. History of . 27^a–1376

— See Gypsies.

Gipsy. G. P. R. James 18–1622
Gipsy, the Spanish. Marian Evans 23–1003
Gipsy's daughter. Mrs. Grey 18–1275
Gipsy's prophecy. Mrs. Southworth 18–2974
Giraffe hunters. Mayne Reid 18–2628
Giral del Pino. See Pino.
Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works; containing the topography of Ireland, and the history of the conquest of Ireland. Trans. by T. Forester. The itinerary through Wales, and the description of Wales. Trans. by R. C. Hoare. Ed. by T. Wright. L., 1863 27^{a}–1443
Girard, P. The mother-tongue; or, methodical instruction in the mother-tongue, in schools and families. Trans. by Viscount Ebrington. L., 1847 13–92
Girard, S. Simpson, S. Biography of 30–202
Girard bank. See Montgomery, J. T.; Wharton, G. M.
Girard college. Lieber, F. Constitution and plan of education for 13–124
— McClure, D. System of education for 13–128
Girard college and its founder. H. W. Arey 13–15
Girard will case 2–38,178
— Parry, E. O. Argument for heirs 2–250
Girardin, E. de. Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes 2–851
Girardin, Mme E. de. Le chapeau d'un horologer; comédie en 1 acte en prose. P., 1859 34–3361
— The clockmaker's hat. Tr. by W. Robertson. F's M. D. v. 9 24–113
— C'est la faute du mari; comédie en 1 acte en vers. 2me ed. P., 1858 34–3360
— Les deux sœurs; drame en 4 actes. 2me ed. P., 1865. 8° 34–4726
— Une femme qui deteste son mari; comédie en 1 acte en prose. 3me ed. P., 1858 34–3362
— La joie fait peur; comédie en un acte en prose. P., 1860 34–3363,5356
— Lady Tartuffe; comédie en 5 actes et en prose. 3me ed. P., 1853 34–3364
— Marguerite; ou, deux amours. P., 1859 34–3352
— Marguerite; or, two loves. Trans. by J. S. Starr 18–1182
— Monsieur le marquis de Pontanges. P., 1856 34–3353
— Poesies complètes. P., 1857 34–3355
— Le vicomte de Launay. Lettres parisiennes. Introduction par T. Gautier. Édition complete. P., 1857. 4 v. 34–3356
— Gautier, Sandeau, et Méry. La croix de Berry. P., 1857 34–3351
Girardin, L. H. See Burk, J.
Girardin, Saint-Marc. Cours de littérature dramatique; ou de l'usage des passions dans le drame. 4me ed. P., 1852. 4 v. 34–3662
Giraud, G. Comedies. See Goldoni, C. 24–199
Giraud, J. P., jr. The birds of Long Island. N. Y., 1844. 8° 9–551
Girault-Duvivier, C. P. Grammaire des grammaires. 11me ed., avec des solutions par P. A. Lemaire. 2 v. 8° 34–4878
Girlhood of Shakspeare's heroines. M. C. Clarke 18–651
Girl's own book. L. M. Child 20–165
Girondins, histoire des. A. de Lamartine 34–4776
Girondists, history of. A. de Lamartine 27^{a}–1775
Gironiere, P. P. de la. Twenty years in the Philippines. N. Y., 1854 29^{b}–239
Gisborne, T. Enquiry into the duties of men in the higher and middle classes of society in Great Britain. 3d ed. L., 1795. 2 v. 8° 2–663
Giseke, R. Rose of the parsonage 18–1175
Gisli the outlaw. G. W. Dasent 18–814
Gissing, T. W. The ferns and fern allies of Wakefield and its neighbourhood. Illustrated by J. G. Sowerby. Wakefield, 1862. 8° 9–46
Giusti, G. Horner, S. The Tuscan poet and his times 30–1528
Giusti, G. Lushington, H. The Italian war, 1848,9 27^{a}–2325
Giustiniani, L. Papal Rome as it is, with an introduction by W. C. Brownlee. 3d ed. Balt., 1843 32–1120
Glaciers. Browne, G. F. Ice caves of France and Switzerland 27^{b}–762
— Charpentier, J. de. Glaciers du bassin du Rhone 34–4718
— Forbes, J. D. Norway and its g. 27^{b}–1212
— — Observations on g. 27^{b}–290
— — Theory of g. 9–231
— Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the Alps 9–302
— See Alps; Ice.
Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living; designed for young men and women. B., 1868 33–538
Gladiators. G. J. W. Melville 18–2180
Gladstone, W. E. "Ecce Homo." L., 1868 32–2412
— Speeches on parliamentary reform in 1866; with an appendix. L., 1866 2–664
— The state in its relations with the church. 4th ed. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 32–853
— Studies on Homer and the Homeric age. Ox., 1858. 3 v. 8° 22–1061
— Masheder, R. Right Hon. Wm. Ewart Gladstone: a political review 27^{a}–805
— See Lewins, W.
Gladwin, F. The Persian moonshee. Abridged by W. C. Smyth. L., 1822 22–338
Glance backward. J. Warren 32–631
Glance Gaylord. [Pseud.] See Bradley, W. I.
Glances at Europe. H. Greeley 27^{b}–250
Glances at life. C. Webbe 33–1056
Glanvil, J. Sadducismus triumphatus; or, full and plain evidence concerning witches and apparitions. 3d ed. L., 1688,9 15–167
Glasgow. Cleland, J. Annals of 27^{a}–1320
— Strang, J. S. Glasgow and its clubs 27^{b}–684
Glass. Cooper, W. [See History of the processes, etc.] 6–343
— Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass making 6–351
— Porter, G. R. Treatise on the manufacture of g. 6–396,7
— St. Helen's crown glass company's trade book of patterns for ornamental window glass 5–602
Glass painting. See Painting on glass.
Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore. C. Kingsley 9–942
Glazier, W. W. The capture, prison pen, and escape. Hart., 1868 26^{b}–695
Glazier's book. H. Shaw 5–408
Gleanings among the sheaves. C. H. Spurgeon 32–2452
Gleanings from a gathered harvest. M. M. Noah 33–208
Gleanings from pious authors. Ph., 1855 32–553
Gleanings in Africa; exhibiting a correct view of the manners and customs of the inhabitants of the cape of Good Hope and surrounding country; with observations upon the state of slavery. L., 1806. 8° 28^{b}–37
Gleanings in England. J. F. Cooper 27^{b}–1
Gleanings in France. J. F. Cooper 27^{b}–27
Gleanings in Italy. J. F. Cooper 27^{b}–71
Gleanings in graveyards. H. E. Norfolk 29^{a}–251
Gleanings on the overland route. W. H. Bartlett 27^{b}–694
Gleig, G. R. Country curate 18–1184
— Essays, biographical, historical, and miscellaneous, contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 33–727
— Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary, visited in 1837. L., 1839. 3 v. 27^{b}–845
— History of the Bible. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 32–95
— Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. L., 1864 30–1775

Gleig, G. R. Life of Maj.-gen. Sir T. Munro. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° 30–2307
— Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. L., 1831,2. 3 v. . 30–203
— Memoirs of the life of Warren Hastings. L., 1841. 3 v. 8° 30–228
— Narrative of the campaigns of the British army, at Washington, Baltimore, and New Orleans, in 1814,5. Ph., 1821. 8° . . 26^{a}–715
— Story of the battle of Waterloo. N. Y., 1847 . . . . 27^{a}–1725
— The subaltern; or, sketches of the peninsular war, during the campaigns of 1813,4. By an eye-witness. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–432
Glencreggan, travels through. E. Bradley 27^{b}–789
Glengall, Earl of. The Irish tutor. F's M. D. v. 2 24–113
Glenn, S. F. Gravities and gaieties. W., 1839 33–1137
Glenny, G. Culture of flowers and plants. L., 1860 4–135
— Gardener's every day book, containing plain instruction for the cultivation of all classes of flowers, fruits, and vegetables. New ed. L., 1858 4–108
Gliddon, G. R. Ancient Egypt—chapters on early Egyptian history, archæology and other subjects connected with hieroglyphical literature. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . . . . 28^{a}–400
— See Nott, J. C.
Glimpses of history. G. M. Towle . 29^{a}–227
Glimpses of nature, science, and art for the young. W. Anderson 33–1284
Glimpses of Nineveh, B. C. 690. N. Y., 1857 . . . . 28^{b}–433
Glimpses of ocean life. J. Harper . 9–930
Glimpses of the spirit land. S. H. Lloyd 23–985
Glimpse of the world. Miss E. M. Sewell 18–2810
Globes. Adams, G. Essay on . . 12–1
— De Morgan, A. Globes, celestial and terrestrial 12–70
Glocestershire. Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton . . . . v. 5 of 27^{b}–474
Glory and shame of England. C. E. Lester 27^{b}–9
Glory of the house of Israel. F. Strauss 18–3051
Glossary of provincial words used in Teesdale, in the county of Durham. L., 1849. 8° 22–105
Glossology; or, the historical relations of languages. J. Stoddart 22–239
Glover, Mrs. C. H. Helen Courtenay's promise 18–3754
— Vernon Grove; or, hearts as they are 18–1186
Glover, C. W., and W. H. Bellamy. Lyrics from "the wide, wide world." N. Y., 1853. 8° 5–1027
Glover, R. Boadicea; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 6 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Medea; a tragedy [from Seneca.] B. B. T. v. 1 24–71
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–181
Glover, S. F. The cradle of liberty. F's S. D. v. 38 24–221
Gluck, C. L'alceste. P. Scudo . 34–4665
Gluge, G. Atlas of pathological histology. Trans. from the German by J. Leidy. Ph., 1853. 4° 10–434
Glycerin and its uses. H. Hartshorne . 10–510
Glynden, Howard. [Pseud.] See Redden, L. C.
Glynn, J. Rudimentary treatise on the construction of cranes and machinery, for raising heavy bodies. 4th ed. L., 1865 . . 6–330
— Rudimentary treatise on the power of water. L., 1853 6–327
Glynn, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . 23–62
Gmelin, L. Hand-book of chemistry. Trans. by H. Watts. L., 1848-66. 17 v. 8° 8–55
Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. N. Y., 1858. 8° . 9–1030
Goals and guerdons; or, the chronicles of a life, by a very old lady 18–1187
Goats, sheep, oxen, &c. Sir W. Jardine. N. l., 22 . . . . v. 8 of 9–594
Gobat, S. Journal of three years residence in Abyssinia; preceded by an introduction, geographical and historical, on Abyssinia. N. Y., 1850 . . . . 28^{b}–135
Gobineau, A. de. Moral and intellectual diversity of races; with an introduction and notes by H. Hotz, and a summary of the latest facts bearing on the unity of species by J. C. Nott. Ph., 1856 . . . . . . 29^{a}–166
God. Fénélon. Existence de Dieu . 34–3308
— Gillespie, W. H. Moral attributes of 32–1630
— Sturm, C. C. Reflections on. v. 3,4 32–2244
— Thompson, R. A. Christian theism 32–597
— Tulloch, J. Theism . . . 32–575
— Walker, J. B. God revealed . 32–601
— Wharton, F. Treatise on theism . 32–810
— See Atheism; Theology.
God in disease. J. F. Duncan . . 32–370
God in history. J. Cumming . . 32–2169
"God save the king." Account of the anthem. R. Clark 5–1039
God with men. S. Osgood . . . 30–889
God's acre; or, notices relating to churchyards. E. Stone . . . . 29^{a}–114
God's glory in the heavens. W. Leitch 12–79
God's word written. E. Garbett . . 32–2284
Godalming, letters on the natural history of. E. Newman 9–944
Goddard, G. Account of parliament of 1654. [See Burton, T.] . . . . 27^{a}–180
Göde, C. A. G. A foreigner's opinion of England; including memorials of nature and art. Trans. by T. Horne. B., 1822. 8° . 27^{b}–207
Godefridus. K. H. Digby . . . 33–868
Gödeke, K. Novellen. Celle, 1841 . 34–581
Godet, T. L. Bermuda; its history, geology, products, and government; with hints to invalids. L., 1860 . . . . . . 26^{b}–429
Godey's lady's book, [previously Lady's book.] v. 19-75. Ph., 1837-68. 8° . . 17–60
Godfray, H. Treatise on astronomy, for the use of colleges and schools. Camb., 1866. 8° 12–82
Godfrey, Mrs. Nature, treatment, and cure of spinal curvatures and deformities of the chest and limbs, without artificial supports or any mechanical appliances. 3d ed. L., 1860. 8° 10–427
Godfrey Malvern. T. Miller . . 18–2208
Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. Tasso 23–83
Godkin, E. L. History of Hungary and the Magyars, to the close of the late war. L., 1853. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2585
Godkin, J. Rights of Ireland. [Repeal prize essay] . . . . . 27^{a}–1424
Godman, J. D. Addresses delivered on various public occasions, with a brief explanation of the injurious effects of tight lacing upon the organs and functions of respiration, circulation, and digestion. Ph., 1829. 8° 10–575
— American natural history. Part I, Mastology. Ph., 1826. 3 v. 8° . . . 9–548
— Rambles of a naturalist; to which are added reminiscences of a voyage to India, by R. Coates. Ph., 1833 . . . 9–923
— Sewall, T. Memoir of . . . 32–640
Godolphin. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . 18–479
Godwin, C. G. Poetical works. Edited, with a sketch of her life, by A. C. Wigan. L., 1854. 4° 23–1307
Godwin, G. Another blow for life. L., 1864. Sq. 8° 2–666
— The churches of London. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 5–456
— History in ruins; a series of letters embodying a popular sketch of the history of architecture, and the characteristics of the various styles. L., 1853 5–161

Godwin, H. The English archæologist's handbook. Oxford, 1867 27^{a}–458
Godwin, M. W. See Wollstonecraft, M.
Godwin, P. Handbook of universal biography. N. Y., 1852 30–1702
— History of France. v. 1. N. Y., 1860. 8° 27^{a}–1728
— Political essays. N. Y., 1856 26^{a}–670
Godwin, William. Caleb Williams 18–1188
— Cloudesley 18–1189
— Enquirer, the; reflections on education, manners, and literature. L., 1796. 8° 33–635
— Enquiry concerning political justice and its influence on morals and happiness. 2d ed. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° 2–669
— Fleetwood; or, the new man of feeling 18–1190
— History of the commonwealth of England, from its commencement to the restoration of Charles II. L., 1824. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–459
— Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, including memoirs of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; with sketches of the manners, opinions, arts, and literature of England, in the 14th century. L., 1803. 2 v. 4° 30–2003
— Lives of the necromancers; or, an account of the most eminent persons who have claimed or to whom has been imputed the exercise of magical power. L., 1834. 8° 15–172
— — Same. N. Y., 1835 15–172^{a}
— Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft. L., 1798 30–1409
— On population; an enquiry concerning the power of increase in the numbers of mankind. L., 1820. 8° 3–108
— St. Leon; a tale of the sixteenth century 18–1191
— See St. Leon, R. de.
Godwin, William, jr. Brother's secret 18–1201
Godwyn, T. Civil and ecclesiastical rites used by the ancient Hebrews. 3d ed. L., 1628 32–1472
— An English exposition of the Roman antiquities. 15th ed. L., 1689 27^{a}–2252
Goerres, J. See Görres.
Goffe, W. History of. See Stiles, E. 30–505
Goguet, A. Y. Origin of laws, arts, and sciences, and their progress among the most ancient nations. E., 1761. 3 v. 8° 6–851
Goguette, la, ancienne et moderne; Choix de Chansons. 3me ed. P., 1859 34–4065
Gohier, L. J. Mémoires des contemporains. 3me livr. P., 1854. 2 v. 8° 34–4905
Goinbot, Mme. Nouveaux dialogues instructifs et amusants, arrangés pour les etablissements de demoiselles. P. 34–5040
Going to Jericho. J. F. Swift 29^{b}–315
Gold. Ansted, D. T. Gold-seeker's manual 6–274
— Chevalier, M. Probable fall in the value of 1–135
— Davison, S. Deposits in Australia 29^{b}–177
— Dunbar, E. E. Discovery of gold in California 26^{a}–914
— Gilpin, W. Central gold region of N. Am. 26^{b}–400
— Jameson, R. G. Australia and her gold regions 29^{b}–102
— Jevon, W. S. Fall in the value of 1–186
— Küstel, G. Processes of gold extraction 6–357
— Lube, D. G. Argument against the gold standard 3–148
— Mariposa company, the 6–878
— Phillips, J. A. Gold mining and assaying 6–391
— — Mining and metallurgy 6–519
— Scheer, F. Effects of gold discoveries 33–374
— Sterling, P. J. Gold discoveries and their consequences 1–126
— Webber, C. W. Gold mines of the Gila 26^{b}–133
— See California.
Gold Brick. Mrs. Ann S. Stephens 18–3003
Gold Elsie. E. Marlitt 18–4149
Gold-foil. J. G. Holland 33–762
Gold-hunters' adventures. W. H. Thomes 18–3207
Gold-seekers. G. Aimard 18–91
Gold worshippers. Miss Jane Robinson 18–1198
Golden age of American oratory. E. G. Parker 30–1879
Golden Dagon; adventures in the Burman empire. J. W. Palmer 28^{b}–231
Golden deeds, book of. C. M. Yonge 33–1146
Golden dreams and leaden realities, by Ralph Raven. [Pseud.] N. Y., 1853 26^{b}–255
Golden gate, five years within the. Isabelle Saxon 26^{b}–690
Golden grains. T. S. Arthur 18–170
Golden grove. J. Taylor 32–1493
Golden hair. Sir L. Wraxall 18–3603
Golden hour. M. D. Conway 26^{a}–667
Golden leaves from the British poets. J. W. S. Hows 23–737
Golden legacy. Mrs. H. J. Moore 18–2241
Golden legend. H. W. Longfellow 23–309,879
Golden lyre. V. C. Taylor 5–1013
Golden sands of Mexico. W. Croome 18–764
Golden treasury. C. H. V. Bogatzky 32–1457
Golden treasury of songs. F. T. Palgrave 23–633
Golden work, the 18–4059
Golder, J. Life of William Tilghman. Ph., 1829. 8° 30–528
Goldoni, C. Commedie. Prato, 1819–21. 30 v. 8° 34–2521
— Memorie. Prato, 1822. 3 v. 8° 34–2520
— Memoirs, written by himself. Trans. by J. Black. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 30–1271
— Mémoires. Barrière, J. B. v. 6 34–3519
— A. Capacelli, G. Giraud, e A. Nota. Commedie scelte. [No title page] 34–2518
— G. Giraud and A. Nota. Select comedies, trans. from the Italian. N. Y., 1849 24–199
— Copping, E. Life and adventures 30–1049
Goldsmith, G. Doctrine and practice of equity; or, a concise outline of proceedings in the high court of chancery. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 40 of 2–55
Goldsmith, J. General view of the manners, customs, and curiosities of nations; including a geographical description of the earth. New Haven, 1822. 2 v. 25–22
Goldsmith, L. The crimes of cabinets; or, a review of their plans and aggressions for the annihilation of the liberties of France. Dub., 1801 27^{a}–1734
Goldsmith, O. An abridgment of the history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the death of George II, and continued by an eminent writer to the year 1800. L., 1800 27^{a}–461
— The good-natured man; comedy. B. B. T. v. 32 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 5 24–107
— — M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Grecian history, from the earliest state to the death of Alexander the great. Revised by W. Grimshaw. Ph., 1826 27^{a}–3138
— Same, with an account of the affairs of Greece to the sacking of Constantinople by the Othomans. 10th ed. L., 1809. 2 v. 27^{a}–3137
— Same. Abridged for the use of schools. Revised by Pinnock. Ph., 1845 27^{a}–3139
— History of the earth and animated nature. New edition, with corrections and additions. Ph., 1824. 5 v. 8° 9–549
— Same, with numerous notes from the works of the most distinguished British and foreign naturalists. Glasgow, 1855. 2 v. 8° 9–550
— Letters from a citizen of the world to his friends in the east. Dub., 1849 33–131
— Life of Parnell. [See Parnell] 23–437
— Poems, plays, and essays; with a critical dissertation on his poetry, by J. Aikin; and an introductory essay, by H. T. Tuckerman. B., 1854 33–482
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–500

Goldsmith, O. Life of Richard Nash, of Bath. Dub., 1762 30–397

— Miscellaneous works. Collected by J. Prior. N. Y., 1850. 4 v. 33–133

— Same. With an account of his life and writings, by W. Irving. Ph., 1847. 8° 33–132

— — With an account of his life and writings. N. Y., 1809. 6 v. 33–134

— Roman history, for the use of schools, revised and corrected by W. Grimshaw. Ph., 1830 27^{a}–2255

— She stoops to conquer; comedy. B. B. T. v. 26 24–71

— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143

— Same. F's S. D. v. 10 24–221

— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142

— Same. S. B. T. v. 4 24–191

— Vicar of Wakefield 18–1197

— Le Vicaire de Wakefield; notice et notes par C. Nodier. P., 1847 34–3990

— Forster, J. Life and adventures of 30–1202

— Irving, W. Biography of 30–589

— — Life of. With select writings 30–211

Goldsmith, O. R. Gems of penmanship, etc. N. Y., 1845. Ob. 4° 5–783

Goldsworthy family, the. W. Gilbert 18–3806

Golovin, I. The Caucasus. L., 1854. 8° 29^{b}–249

— The nations of Russia and Turkey, and their destiny. L., 1854 27^{a}–2912

Golownin, W. Memoirs of a captivity in Japan, in 1811–3; with observations on the country and the people. 2d ed. L., 1824. 3 v. 8° 28^{b}–491

Gomery of Montgomery. C. A. Washburn 18–1207

Gomez de Mier, J. E. Handbuch der neueren spanischen literatur; in prosa und versen. 2te Ausg. Hamburg, 1853 34–2398

Goncourt, E. L. A. et J. A. H., de. Histoire de Marie Antoinette. 2me ed. P., 1859. 8° 34–4580

Gondrecourt, H. A. A. de. Le baron la Gazette. N. Y., 1854. 8° 34–4071

— Le bonhomme Nock. N. Y., 1858. 8° 34–4617

— — [Echo des feuilletons, 22e année.] 34–4733

— Mlle de Cardonne; Parrain et Marraine. N. Y., 1853. 8° 34–4530

— Mémoires d'un vieux Garçon. N. Y., 1855. 8° 34–4616

— Le pays da la peur. P. 34–4070

— Le pays de la soif. P. 34–4069

— Le prix du sang. N. Y., 1858. 8° 34–4531

— La vieille fille. P., 1857. 3 v. 34–4068

— Une vraie femme. P., 1856. 2 v. 34–4066

Gongora, L. See Churton, E. 23–997

Gonzalès, L. J. E. Serment de la Veuve; Nouvelle. P., 1861 34–4382

Gonzalez, T. Documents from Simancas relating to the reign of Elizabeth, (1558–68.) Trans. and edited, with notes and introduction, by S. Hall. L., 1865. 8° 27^{a}–507

Gonzalez de Clavijo, R. Narrative of embassy to the court of Timour at Samarcand, A. D. 1403–6. Trans. with notes, a preface, and a life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham. L., 1859. 8° 28^{b}–561

Gonzalve de Cordoue. J. P. C. de Florian 34–4062

Gooch, R. Important diseases peculiar to women, with other papers; prefatory essay by R. Ferguson. L., 1859. 8° 10–692

Good, J. M. The book of nature. B., 1826. 2 v. 8° 9–924

— See Lucretius.

Good, T. The true principles of scientific cutting; a complete system for fitting the human shape. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° 6–328

Good, W. W. Political, agricultural, and commercial fallacies; or, the prospect of the nation after twenty years "free trade." L., 1866. 8° 3–110

Good company for every day in the year. B., 1866 33–804

Good English. E. S. Gould 22–449

Good fight. C. Reade 18–2585

Good for nothing. G. J. W. Melville 18–2176

Good Hope. Irons, W. Settlers' guide to the cape 28^{b}–303

— — See Cape of Good Hope.

Good knight, the. See Bayard, P. du Terrail.

Good old times. Miss A. Manning 18–2037

Good society. Mrs. Grey 18–1282

Good thoughts in bad times. T. Fuller 32–1067

Good time coming. T. S. Arthur 18–171

Good words. Ed. by Norman Macleod, D. D. v. 6–8. L., 1865–7. 8° 17–49

Goodale, S. L. Principles of breeding; or the physiological laws involved in the reproduction and improvement of domestic animals. B., 1861 4–140

Goode, F. Better covenant practically considered; with notes on the Sinai covenant, general redemption and sympathy of Christ. Ph., 1854. 8° 32–1356

— Same. Ph., 1836 32–97

Goode, W. The case as it is; or, a reply to letter of Dr. Pusey to Archbishop of Canterbury; with a statement of the doctrines of the tractators as expressed by themselves. Ph., 1842. 8° 32–1291

— The divine rule of faith and practice; a defence against the dangerous errors of the authors of the Tracts for the times and the Romanists. 2d ed. L., 1855. 3 v. 8° 32–1707

— The doctrine of the church of England as to the effects of baptism in the case of infants. N. Y., 1806. 8° 32–1519

— The nature of Christ's presence in the eucharist; or, the true doctrine of the real presence vindicated in opposition to the fictitious real presence asserted by Archdeacon Denison et al. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 32–1517

Goodell, William. American slave code in theory and practice. N. Y., 1853 2–672

Goodell, William, D.D. The old and the new; or, changes of thirty years in the east, with some allusions to oriental customs, as elucidating scripture. N. Y., 1853 32–454

Goodhue, J. A. The crucible; or, tests of a regenerate state; with an introduction by Rev. E. N. Kirk. B., 1860 32–1405

Goodhugh, W. The English gentleman's library manual. L., 1827. 8° 21–182

Goodman, G. The court of King James I; with letters illustrative of the personal history of distinguished characters, now first published from the original MSS. by J. S. Brewer. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–464

Goodman, M. Experiences of an English sister of mercy. L., 1862 10–746

— Sisterhoods in the church of England; with notices of some charitable sisterhoods in the Romish church. 2d ed. L., 1863 32–2289

Goodman, W. Social history of Great Britain during the reigns of the Stuarts. 2d ed. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 27^{a}–465

Goodrich, Charles A. History of the United States, for the use of schools; revised and brought down by W. H. Seavey. B., 1867 26^{a}–958

— The land we live in; travels, sketches, and adventures in North and South America; with sketches of historical events. Cin., 1859. 8° 26^{b}–470

Goodrich, Chauncey A. Select British eloquence; embracing the best speeches entire of the most eminent orators of Great Britain; with sketches of their lives, and critical and explanatory notes. N. Y., 1856. 8° 33–663

Goodrich, C. B. Lowell lectures; the science of government as exhibited in the institutions of the United States. B., 1853. 8° 2–676

Goodrich, C. R. See Silliman, B., jr. 6–1024

Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea; or, a history of maritime adventure, exploration, and discovery; comprising a detailed account of remarkable voyages, ancient as well as modern. Ph., 1858. 8° 29^{b}–154

— Tricolored sketches of Paris, 1851–3. N. Y., 1855 27^{b}–372

— Tribute book; a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice, and patriotism of the American people during the war for the union. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26^{a}–1201

— and F. L. Warden. Romance after marriage. F's S. D. v. 24 24–221

— See Brougham, J.; Goodrich, S. G., et al.

Goodrich, S. G. [Peter Parley.] Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends 18–3699

— Curiosities of human nature. B., 1843 30–1926

— Enterprise, industry, and art of man, as displayed in fishing, hunting, commerce, navigation, mining, agriculture, and manufactures. B., 1845 6–854

— Famous men of ancient times. B., 1843 30–1924

— Famous men of modern times. B., 1843 30–208

— Fireside education. N. Y., 1838 13–95

— Glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. B., 1845 15–275

— Glance at the physical sciences; or, the wonders of nature. B., 1844 11–275

— Illustrated natural history of the animal kingdom, relative to agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and the arts. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 8° 9–558

— Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. B., 1845 9–682

— History of the Indians of North and South America. B., 1844 26^{a}–783

— Lights and shadows of African history. B., 1844 28^{a}–232

— Lights and shadows of American history. B., 1844 26^{a}–785

— Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. B., 1844 28^{a}–231

— Lights and shadows of European history. B., 1844 27^{a}–3425

— Literature, ancient and modern. B., 1845 22–1065

— Lives of benefactors. N. Y., 1844 30–1927

— Lives of celebrated American Indians. N. Y., 1843 26^{a}–782

— Lives of celebrated women. B., 1857 30–1928

— Manners and customs of nations. B., 1844 29^{a}–216

— Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America. B., 1844 26^{a}–784

— Illustrations of the vegetable kingdom. Hart., 1849 9–42

— Petite histoire universelle. Ph., 1860 34–5193

— Pictorial history of England. Ph. 27^{a}–468

— Recollections of a lifetime; or, men and things I have seen. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 30–934

— Peter Parley's own story; from the personal narrative. N. Y., 1864 30–1482

— Sow well and reap well—the same as Fireside education 13–95^{a}

— Travels, voyages, and adventures of Gilbert Go-Ahead in foreign parts 18–1203

— Wonders of geology. B., 1845 9–320

— The world and its inhabitants. B., 1845 9–1001

— See Bradford, T. G.

— et al. A history of all nations from the earliest periods to the present time. B., 1851. 2 v. 4° 29^{a}–417

N. B. In preparing some of these works, Goodrich was assisted by S. Kettell, R. Robbins, N. Hawthorne, W. A. Alcott, J. Lowell, and others.

Goodrich's fifth school reader. Ed. by N. Butler. Louisville 33–552

Goodrich's sixth school reader. Ed. by N. Butler. Louisville 33–557

Goodsir, J. T. The Westminster confession of faith examined on the basis of the other Protestant confessions. L., 1868. 8° 32–2506

Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects; containing a reply to a late work of the bishop of Vermont on slavery. Ph., 1864 2–679

Goodwin, E. Lily White; a romance 18–1202

Goodwin, F. Domestic architecture. L., 1833. 4° 5–752

— Rural architecture; designs for rustic, peasants', and ornamental cottages, lodges, and villas; with specifications and estimates. L., 1835. 2 v. 4° 5–703

Goodwin, H. Memoir of C. F. Mackenzie. Camb., 1864. 8° 30–2356

Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. Dr. Howell's family 18–1200

— Madge; or, night and morning 18–2007

— Sherbrooke 18–3716

Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of secession. N. Y., 1864 26^{a}–526

Goodwin, W. W. Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb. 2d ed. Camb., 1865 22–94

Gookin, D. Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England, in 1675–7. Amer. antiq. soc. trans. v. 2 26^{a}–636

Gooroo Simple, strange adventures of. A. H. Forrester 18–1204

Gopsill's Penna. state business directory. I. Costa 25–156

Gopsill's Phila. city and business directory. I. Costa 25–157

Gorani, J. Memoires secrets et critiques des cours des gouvernemens et des moeurs des principaux états de l'Italie. L. et P., 1794. 3 v. 34–5388

Gordian knot, the. Shirley Brooks 18–438

Gordon, C. A. China from a medical point of view, in 1860; with a chapter on Nagasaki as a sanitarium. L., 1863. 8° 28^{b}–424

Gordon, C. G. See Wilson, A.

Gordon, Lady Duff. The French in Algiers; 1, The soldier of the foreign legion, by C. Lamping; 2, The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader, by A. de France; trans. from the German and French. N. Y., 1845 28^{a}–7

— Letters from Egypt, (1863–65.) L., 1865 28^{b}–486

Gordon, Elizabeth, last duchess of. Life and letters, by A. M. Stuart 30–2313

Gordon, G. H. See Aberdeen.

Gordon, Hewes. Lovers and thinkers 18–1206

Gordon, Mrs. M. Christopher North; a memoir of John Wilson. E., 1862. 2 v. 30–1419

Gordon, Thomas, and J. Trenchard. Cato's letters; or, essays on liberty, civil and religious, and other important subjects. 6th ed. L., 1755. 4 v. 2–682

Gordon, Thomas, F. R. S. History of the Greek revolution. 2d ed. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–3141

Gordon, T. F. Digest of the laws of the United States; including the treaties with foreign powers, and an abstract of the judicial decisions relating to the constitutional and statutory law. 4th ed. Ph., 1852. 8° 2–126

— History of New Jersey, to the adoption of the federal constitution. Trenton, 1834. 8° 26^{a}–88

— History of Pennsylvania, to the declaration of independence in 1776. Ph., 1829. 8° 26^{a}–405

Gordon, William. General counting-house and man of business. 2d ed. E., 1770. 8° 1–30

— Universal accountant and complete merchant; new modelled. 6th ed. Dub., 1797 1–31

Gordon, William, D. D. History of the rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States. N. Y., 1801. 3 v. 8° 26^{a}–87
Gordon, William, M. D. Hall, N. Christian philosopher triumphing over death 32–640
Gordon, W. R. Three-fold test of modern spiritualism. N. Y., 1856 32–2194
Gordon of Duncairn 18–1205
Gore, C. F. The abbey 18–1210
— Abednego 18–2417
— The birth-right 18–1211
— The cabinet minister 18–1212
— Castles in the air 18–1213
— Cecil; or, adventures of a coxcomb 18–1214
— Courtier of the days of Charles II 18–1238
— The dean's daughter 18–1216
— The Hamiltons; or, official life, in 1830 18–1218
— Heckington 18–1219
— Inundation; or, pardon and peace 18–1221
— Life's lessons 18–1222
— The maid of Croissey. F's M. D. v. 4 24–113
— Mammon; or, the hardships of an heiress 18–1223
— Man of fortune 18–1224
— Progress and prejudice 18–1230
— Queen of Denmark 18–1211
— Self 18–1211
— Story of a royal favorite 18–1232
— Temptation and atonement 18–1236
— The two aristocracies 18–1237
Gore, N. N. S. Rational refutation of the Hindu philosophical systems. Trans. by F. Hall. Calcutta, 1862. 8° 32–1338
Görgei, A. My life and acts in Hungary, in 1848,9. N. Y., 1852 27^{a}–2592
Gorges, E. See Nerval, G. de 34–3603
Gorges, F. Brief narration of the original undertakings of plantations in America. Maine hist. col. v. 2 26^{a}–645
Gorilla. See Owen, R. 9–600
Gorilla country, stories of. P. Du Chaillu 28^{b}–583
Gorilla hunters. R. M. Ballantyne 18–252
Gorostiza, M. E. Indulgencia para todos. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Görres, J. Germany and the revolution. Trans. by J. Black. L., 1820. 8° 27^{a}–2588
Gorrie, P. D. Episcopal Methodism as it was and is. Auburn, 1852 32–367
Gorst, J. E. The Maori king; or, the story of our quarrel with the natives of New Zealand. L., 1864 29^{a}–152
Gorton, J. General biographical dictionary. L., 1851. 4 v. 8° 30–1703
Gorton, S. Simplicity's defence against seven-headed policy; with notes and appendixes by W. R. Staples. Rhode Island hist. soc. v. 2 26^{a}–581
— Mackie, J. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 15) 30–497
Gosch, C. A. Denmark and Germany since 1815, with maps. L., 1862. 8° 27^{a}–2596
Goschen, G. J. Theory of the foreign exchanges. 4th ed. L., 1864. 8° 1–183
Gospel in Burmah. Mrs. M. Wylie 32–875
Gospel in the trees, the. A. Clark 32–2424
Gospel, its own advocate. G. Griffin 32–301
Gospel promises. J. Alleine 32–1390
Gospel studies. A. Vinet 32–2158
Gospels, Anglo-Saxon version. Edited by B. Thorpe, and reprinted by L. F. Klipstein. 3d ed. N. Y., 1851 32–1176
— Gothic and Anglo-Saxon gospels in parallel columns with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale. Arranged with pref. and notes by J. Bosworth. L., 1865. 8° 32–1953
— Barnes, A. Notes on 32–696
— Burt, N. C. Hours among 32–1639
— English harmony of 32–1928
— Furness, W. H. Unconscious truth of 32–2445
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on 32–442 to 4
— Jones, G. Life-scenes from 32–2368
Gospels. Norton, A. Internal evidences of the genuineness of 32–1993
— — Translation of, with notes 32–1992
— Robinson, E. Harmony of, in Greek 32–1511
— Scrivener, F. H. Collation of Greek MSS. 32–2048
— Ségur, c'sse de. Évangile d'une grand'mère 34–4951
— Tischendorf, C. Sinaitic manuscript 32–2402
— Trench, R. C. Studies in 32–1967
— Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the study of 32-1026
— Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of 32–1415
— See Christ; Matthew; Mark; Luke; John.
Goss, C. C. Statistical history of the first century of American Methodism. N. Y., 1866 32–2180
Gosse, P. H. Ancient and modern history of the rivers of the bible. L., 1850 32–1790
— Same, ed. by G. B. Cheever, under title of Sacred streams. N. Y., 1852 32–1790^{a}
— The aquariam; or, the wonders of the deep sea. 2d ed. L., 1856 9–552
— The birds of Jamaica. L., 1847 9–553
— The Canadian naturalist. L., 1860 9–1036
— Evenings at the microscope; or, researches among the minuter organs and forms of animal life. L., n. d. 9–555
— History of the British sea anemones and corals. L., 1860. 8° 9–554
— Land and sea. L., 1865 9–927
— Letters from Alabama, chiefly relating to natural history. L., 1859 26^{b}–398
— Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms; or, manifestations of the divine wisdom in the natural history of animals. N. Y., 1857 9–556
— Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot. L., 1857 9–327
— Popular British ornithology, containing a familiar and technical description of the birds of the British isles. L., 1853 9–557
— Sacred streams. See ancient and modern, above.
— A year at the shore. L., 1865 9–925
Gossip. H. Morley 18–2271
Gossips of Riverton. A. B. Haven 18–1360
Gossner, J. Life of Martin Boos, Roman Catholic priest in Bavaria, persecuted for the faith, A. D. 1797–1816. L., 1855 30–932
Gostick, J. German literature. E., 1849 22–1064
Goth and Hun. A. Paton 27^{b}–455
Göthe, J. W. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Stutt., u Tubing., 1850. 30 v. in 18. 8° 34–2412
— Autobiography, or truth and poetry; from my life. Ed. by P. Godwin. N. Y., 1846,7. 2 v. 30–204
— Same. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 30–204^{a}
— Campaign in France. Trans. by R. Fairie. L., 1858 27^{a}–1731
— Correspondence with a child. B., 1859 33–481
— Dramatic works; comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, trans. by A. Swanwick; and Goetz von Berlichingen, trans. by W. Scott. L., 1851 24–19
— Egmont; a tragedy in five acts. B., 1841 24–15
— Essays on art. Trans. by S. G. Ward. N. Y., 1862 5–224
— Faust; a dramatic poem. Trans. into English prose, with notes by A. Hayward. B., 1859 24–14
— Same. Trans. into English verse by T. Martin. E., 1865 24–17
— Faust; a tragedy. Trans. into English verse by J. Birch. L., 1839. 8° 24–16
— Same. Trans. with notes by C. T. Brooks. B., 1856 24–18
— Same. Trans. by L. Filmore. L., 1847 24–13
— Faust and Marguerite. F's S. D. v. 35 24–221
— Hermann and Dorothea. Trans. by T. C. Porter. N. Y., 1854 23–395

Göthe, J. W. v. Letters to Leipzig friends. Ed. by O. Jahn. Trans. by R. Slater, jr. L., 1866 33–1352
— Minor poetry. Trans. by W. G. Thomas. Ph., 1859. 8° 23–588
— Novels and tales 18–1192
— Poems and ballads. Trans. by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. N. Y., 1859 . 23–520
— Schriften. Reutlinger, 1784. 2 v. 34–2296
— Select minor poems. Trans. by J. S. Dwight 23–99
— Sorrows of Werter 18–1193
— Stella; a drama. T. G. T. v. 6 . 24–165
— Truth and poetry; from my own life 30–204
— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship . 18–1195
— Austin, S. Characteristics of. From the German of Falk, et al. 30–206
— Belani, H. C. R. Göthe und sein Liebeleben 34–542
— Döring, H. Biographie 34–600
— Eckermann, J. P. Conversations with 30–207
— Lewes, G. H. Life and works of . 30–862
— Ulrici, H. Göthe in relation to Shakspeare 24–47
— See Reynard the fox.
— and F. Schiller. Correspondence . 33–1241
Göthe and Schiller. Mrs. C. Mundt . 18–4131
Gothic and Anglo-Saxon gospels, etc. See Gospels.
Gothic architecture. See Architecture.
Götland. Marryat, H. Visit to isle of . 27^b–786
Gotthelf, Jeremias. [Pseud.] See Bitzius, A.
Gotthold's emblems. C. Scriver . . 32–833
Göttliche Komödie in Rom. L. Schefer 34–592
Gottschalk, F. Roscoe, T. German novelists . . . . v. 2 of 18–3785
Gouge, W. M. Fiscal history of Texas; embracing an account of its revenues, debts, and currency; with remarks on American debts. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . . . 26^a–296
— A short history of paper money and banking in the United States; with an inquiry into the principles of the system. P., 1833 1–230
Gouger, H. Personal narrative of two years' imprisonment in Burmah. L., 1860 28^b–377
Gough, J. Memoirs of. See Wagstaffe, T. 30–1651
Gough, R. British topography; or, an historical account of what has been done for illustrating the topographical antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1780. 2 v. 4° 21–310
Goulburn, E. M. The acts of the deacons. 2d ed. L., 1867 32–2259
— The idle word; short religious essays upon the gift of speech, and its employment in conversation. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32–1761
— The office of the holy communion in the book of common prayer. N. Y., 1867 32–1876
— Thoughts on personal religion, being a treatise on the Christian life in its two chief elements, devotion and practice. N. Y., 1864 32–1182
Gould, A. A. See Agassiz, L. J. R.
Gould, B. A. See Dudley observatory 11–213
Gould, E. S. Good English. N. Y., 1867 22–449
— John Doe and Richard Roe . . 18–1241
Gould, G. (Ed.) Documents relating to the settlement of the church of England by the act of uniformity of 1662; with an historical introduction by P. Bayne. L., 1862. 8° 32–1015
Gould, J. Biographical dictionary of painters, sculptors, engravers, and architects. New edition, with an appendix and reminiscences of eminent painters, by C. J. Nieuwenhuys. L., 1839. 2 v. 30–1711
Gould, John S. Report on food and diet, with observations on the dietetical regimen suited for almshouses, prisons, and hospitals; also on heating and ventilation, with practical recommendations. N. Y., 1852. 8° . 10–530
Gould, J. W. Swell life at sea . . 18–1245
Gould, M. T. C. Report of the trial of Friends, at Steubenville, Ohio, 1828. Ph., 1829. 8° 32–1504
Gould, S. B. See Baring-Gould.
Gould, T. B. Hodgson, W. Select letters of; with memoir 30–1331
Gould, T. R. The tragedian; an essay on the histrionic genius of Junius Brutus Booth. N. Y., 1868 24–231
Gould, W. M. Zephyrs from Italy and Sicily. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . 27^b–264
Goulding, F. R. The young Marooners 18–1239
Gounod, C. Faust; a lyric drama in five acts; for piano solo. B. 4° . . 5–921
Goupil, E. See Bernutz, G. (in supplement.)
Gouraud, Mlle J. Peter Lipp. Adapted from the French 18–1246
Gouraud, F. F. See Fauvel-Gouraud.
Gourdon, É. Chacun la sienne. P., 1864 34–5326
— Louise. 11me ed. P., 1862 . . 34–3366
Gourgaud. See Montholon and Gourgaud.
Gourlay, R. General introduction to statistical account of Upper Canada. L., 1822. 8° 26^b–598
— Statistical account of Upper Canada. L., 1822. 2 v. . . . . 26^b–597
Gout. See Rheumatism and gout.
Goutte d'Eau. E. Souvestre . . 34–3792
Gouty philosopher. C. Mackay . . 33–477
Gove, M. S. Lectures to women on anatomy and physiology, with an appendix on water cure. N. Y., 1846 10–51
Governess. M. P. Blessington . . 18–340
Governess. Mrs. Sherwood . v. 6 of 18–2837
Government. Alden, J. Science of . 2–508
— Bacon, F. New Atlantis . . 2–807
— Boardman, G. D. Civil g. a divine ordinance . . . . 32–u. p.
— Bristed, C. A. Interference theory 2–559
— Brougham, H. Principles of . 2–565
— Harrington, J. Oceana, and other works 2–1104
— Humboldt, W. von. Duties of . 2–732
— Johnson, S. M. Free government 2–748
— Lewis, G. C. Best form of . . 2–762
— More, Sir T. Utopia . . . 2–807
— O'Brien, W. S. Principles of . 2–816
— Priestley, J. Essay on first principles of 32–2503
— Proudhon, P. J. Le principe du droit et du gouvernement 34–4297
— Rousseau, J. J. Contrat social. v. 5 34–4841
— Sidney, A. Discourses on . . 2–859
— Sismondi's philos. of 3–221
— Volney, C. F. Ruins 2–900
— Wrottesley, Ld. Thoughts on . 2–917
— Young, A. W. Science of . . 2–920
— See Citizen's manual; Constitution; Federal government; Parliamentary government; Political science and politics; Representative government; Sociology; and names of countries.
Government and the currency. H. Middleton 1–125
Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts bay, lives of the. J. B. Moore . 30–1080
Gower, J. Confessio amantis, edited and collated with the best MSS. by R. Pauli. L., 1857. 3 v. 8° 23–532
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . v. 1 of 23–48
Gowrie; or, the king's plot. G. P. R. James 18–1623
Gozlan, L. Aventures merveilleuses et touchantes du prince Chènevis et de sa jeune sœur. 2me éd. P., 1852 34–5088
— Balzac en Pantoufles. Éd interdite. B. and L., 1856 34–4072
— Chateaux de France. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–3367
— La comédie et les comédiens. 3me ed. P., 1859 34–5343
— La dernière sœur grise—Celeste. P., 1858 34–5209
— Les émotions de Polydore Marasquin. P., 1857 34–3368

Gozlan, L. La famille Lambert; comédie en 2 actes, en prose. P., 1857 . . 34–5210
— Histoire de cent trente femmes; Le Niagara; Échec â l'éléphant; La terre promise. 3me ed. P., 1858 34–3369
— Il faut que jeunesse se paye; comédie en 4 actes, en prose. P., 1858 . . . 34–5206
— Mme Favart et le maréchal de Saxe. [See Favart, M. et Mme] . . . 34–4447
— Le notaire de Chântilly. P., 1860 34–3370
— Les nuits du Père la Chaise. P., 1857 34–3371
— La pluie et le beau temps; comédie en 1 acte, en prose. P., 1862 34–3372
Gracchi—conjuration des Graecques. C. V. de St. Réal 34–4287
Grace, W. Army surgeon's manual. N. Y., 1864 10–499
Grace; a tale. Miss E. Leslie . . 18–1850
Grace Barclay's diary. L. M. Post . 26^a–419
Grace church collection of sacred music. W. A. King 5–951
Grace Dudley. C. J. Peterson . . 18–2477
Grace Lee. Julia Kavanagh . . 18–1717
Grace Leslie 18–1240
Grace Truman. Mrs. S. R. Ford . 18–1098
Gracey, S. L. Annals of the sixth Pennsylvania cavalry. Ph., 1868. 8° . . 26^a–1010
Gracian de Antisco, L. Narcissus; or, the young man's entertaining mirror; containing a humorous descant on manners; taken from the Spanish Galateo, and adapted to the manners of the British nation, by C. Wiseman. L., 1778 33–910
Gracie Amber. Mrs. M. A. Denison . 18–837
Graefe, A. v. Three memoirs on iridectomy. Trans. by T. Windsor. L., 1859. 8° . 10–695
Graefenberg, six months at. H. C. Wright 10–119
Graeser, C. Thesaurus of German poetry; with explanatory notes, and a short history of German poetry. L., 1859. 8° . 34–2406
Graesse, J. G. T. Trésor de livres rares et précieux. Ou Nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique. Dresd., 1859–67. 6 v. [in 3.] 4° 21–313
Gradus ad Parnassum. P. Aler . . 34–383
Gradus ad Parnassum. F. Noël . . 34–4934
Grady, S. G. Law of fixtures, etc. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . . v. 51 of 2–55
Graffigny, Françoise d'Happoncourt de. Letters of a Peruvian princess; with sequel. [French and English.] P., 1802. 2 v. 8° 18–3824
— Léttere d'úna Peruviána, tr. dal Francése in Italiáno; Una raccólta di fávole, per úso de'Fanciúlli. Lóndra, 1774 . 34–2505
Grafting. See Fruit.
Grafton, H. D. Treatise on the camp and march. B., 1854 6–610
Graham, A. J. The hand-book of standard or American phonography. N. Y. [1858] 22–107
— Standard phonographic dictionary. N. Y., 1863 22–100
Graham, Mrs. Isabella. Bethune, J. Life of 30–1444
Graham, James. Life of General Daniel Morgan; with portions of his correspondence. N. Y., 1856 30–926
Graham, James. See Montrose.
Graham, John, of Claverhouse. See Dundee.
Graham, J. A. Memoirs of John Horne Tooke; with his speeches and writings, and proofs identifying him as the author of the celebrated letters of Junius. N. Y., 1828. 8° 30–1633
Graham, J. D. Reports on the commerce and improvement of western lake harbors. 1856,7. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^b–341
Graham, J. J. Elementary history of the progress of the art of war. L., 1858 . 6–613
— Military ends and moral means. L., 1864. 8° 6–614
Graham, M. Journal of a residence in Chile (1822;) and a voyage from Chile to Brazil in 1823. L., 1824. 4° . . . . . 26^b–1011
Graham, S. Lectures on the science of human life; with a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., 1858 10–323
— Treatise on bread and bread-making. B., 1837 6–182
Graham, Thomas. Elements of inorganic chemistry, including applications. 2d Am. ed. Ph., 1858. 8° 8–41
— Same. v. 2. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° 8–87
— [Ed.] Chemical reports and memoirs. L., 1848. 8° 8–54
Graham, T. J. Treatise on indigestion; with observations on some painful complaints originating in indigestion. Ph., 1831. 8° . 10–53
Graham, W. S. Memoir and remains of. G. Allen 30–214
Graham lectures. Huntington, F. D. Human society 32–823
— Storrs, R. S. Constitution of the human soul 15–111
Grahame, F. R. The archer and the steppe; or, the empires of Scythia; a history of Russia and Tartary. L. . . . . . 27^a–2915
— Progress of science, art, and literature in Russia. L. . . . . 27^a–2916
Grahame, James. History of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 2 ed. Ph., 1845. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–91
— History of the U. S. till the British revolution in 1688. B., 1833. 2 v. 8° . 26^a–90
— Inquiry into the principle of population. E., 1816. 8° 3–111
Grahame, Rev. James. British Georgics. 2d ed. E., 1812 23–102
Grahame. J. L. McConnell . . 18–1962
Grahames. Mrs. T. Whitehead . . 18–3491
Graham's magazine. v. 19,22,23,26–28,30–35,37–39, 44–47,50,53. Ph., 1841–58. 8° . 17–47
Grains de sénevé. C. Malan . . 34–5163
Grammar. Barnes, W. Philological g. 22–31
— Harris, J. Universal grammar . 22–123
— Payne, G. Elements of general . 22–196
— Small books on great subjects . 33–64
— Wilson, J. P. Essay on . . 22–287
— See names of languages and groups of languages.
Grammar of harmony. Virues y Spinola 5–988
Grammar of heraldry. J. E. Cussans . 27^a–313
Grammar of house planning. By an M. S. A. and M. R. A. S. E., 1866 . . 5–488
Grammar of music. J. W. Callcott . 5–1030
Grammar of the new testament diction. G. B. Winer 22–288
Grammont. See Hamilton, A.
Gran capitan. See Cordoba, G. Fernandez de.
Granada. Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of 18–1580
— — Crónica de la conquista . . 34–8
Grand-désert, le. Daumas, M. J. E. . 34–4419
Grand peuple qui se relève. A. de Gasparin 34–3339
Grand remonstrance, 1641. J. Forster 27^a–410
— See Long parliament.
Grandes inventions. L. Figuier . 34–5426
Grandeur des Romains et leur décadence. C. de S. de Montesquieu 34–3568,71
Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau. H. de Balzac 34–3056
Grandfather, the. Ellen Pickering . 18–2315
Grandfather's legends. Mrs. E. C. Embury 18–1024
Grandfort, Mme M. de. L'autre monde. 2me ed. P., 1857 34–3373
— Madame n'est pas chez elle. P., 1864 34–4349
Grandpapa's arithmetic. J. Macé . 18–4138
Grandpré, L. de. Voyage in the Indian ocean and to Bengal, in 1790. B., 1803 . 29^b–142
Grands femmes de France, les. A. Driou 34–4925
Grands guerriers des croisades, les. L. N. Bescherelle 34–4860

Grands hommes en robe de chambre. A. Dumas 34–3219
Grange, E. et X. de Montépin. The Corsican brothers. F's S. D. v. 12 24–221
Granger, J. Biographical history of England, from Egbert the great to the revolution. 5th ed. L., 1824. 6 v. 8° 27^{a}–471
— See Caulfield, J.
Granier de Cassagnac, A. de. Causes de la révolution Française. P., 1850 34–4588
Grant, Alexander. Ethics of Aristotle, illustrated with essays and notes. v. 1,2. L., 1857,8. 8° 15–136
Grant, Allan. [Pseud.] See Wilson, J. G.
Grant, Anne. Essays on the superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland. L., 1811. 2 v. 27^{a}–1406
— Memoir and correspondence. Ed. by J. P. Grant. 2d ed. L., 1845. 3 v. 30–1171
— Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenery in America, as they existed previous to the revolution. N. Y., 1846 30–217
Grant, Asahel. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes, containing evidence of their identity. N. Y., 1841 32–98
— Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians 32–441
Grant, Charles. History of Mauritius; or, the isle of France, and the neighboring islands. L., 1801. 4° 25–306
Grant, Colesworthy. Anglo-Indian domestic life; a letter from an artist in India to his mother in England. Calcutta, 1862. 8° 28^{b}–398
— Rural life in Bengal; illustrative of Anglo-Indian suburban life. L., 1860. 8° 28^{b}–388
Grant, E. B. Beet root sugar and the cultivation of the beet. B., 1867 6–329
Grant, G. Panorama of science; or, guide to knowledge. L., 1852 11–94
Grant, James. Bench and bar. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 30–32
— The British senate; or, second series of random recollections of the lords and commons. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 30–243
— Every-day life in London. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27^{b}–720
— Great metropolis. N. Y., 1837 27^{a}–474
— Same. 2d series. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 27^{a}–473
— Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. Ph., 1845 27^{b}–59
— Random recollections of the house of lords, from 1830 to 1836. Ph., 1836 30–244
— Sketches of London. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27^{b}–735
— Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 33–74
Grant, James, (barrister.) Law of corporations. Ph., 1854 v. 82 of 2–55
Grant, James. (R. A.) Adventures of Rob Roy 18–1254
— Bothwell 18–1247
— Cavaliers of fortune; or, British heroes in foreign wars. L., 1859 30–1098
— Jane Seaton; or, the king's advocate 18–1249
— Letty Hyde's lovers; or, the household 18–1251
— Mary of Lorraine 18–1252
— Oliver Ellis; or, the fusiliers 18–1253
Grant, J. A. A walk across Africa; or, domestic notes from my Nile journal. E., 1864. 8° 28^{b}–484
Grant, Judith S. See Dwight, H. G. O.
Grant, R. History of physical astronomy to the middle of the 19th century. L., 1852. 8° 12–30
Grant, U. S. Report of the armies of the United States, 1864,65. 8° 26^{a}–979
— Adams, W. T. Our standard bearer 30–2395
— Badeau, A. Military history of 30–2343
— Coppée, H. Grant and his campaigns 26^{a}–726
Grant, U. S. Denison, C. W. The tanner boy 30–1515
— For president, etc. 26^{a}–1021
— Headley, J. T. Life of 30–2367
— — Grant and Sherman 30–1867
— Headley, P. C. Hero boy 30–1554
— Larke, J. K. Gen. Grant and his campaigns 26^{a}–531
— — Grant and his generals 30–2016
— Phelps, C. A. Life and political services of 30–2387
— Richardson, A. D. Personal history of 30–2406
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 30–2375
Grantham, J. Iron ship-building; with practical illustrations. L., 1858 6–615
Grantly manor. G. Fullerton 18–1116
Grants to the eastern coast of Central America commercial and agricultural company, by the state of Guatemala. 2d ed. L., 1840. 8° 26^{b}–644
Granville, A. B. St. Petersburg; a journal of travels to and from that capital. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–93
— The spas of England and principal sea-bathing places. L., 1841. 3 v. 27^{b}–5
— Spas of Germany. 2d ed. L., 1839. 8° 27^{b}–945
Granville, G. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–478
Granville, Mary. See Delany.
Granville de Vigne. L. De Larame 18–1393
Grapes and grape culture. Allen, J. F. Culture of the grape vine 4–66
— Du Breuil, A. Vineyard culture improved 4–280
— Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist 4–186
— Hoare, C. Cultivation of the grape vine 4–19
— Husmann, G. Cultivation of the native grape 4–249
— Mead, P. B. American grape culture 4–271
— Mohr, F. The grape vine; its management 4–282
— Muench, F. American grape culture 4–224
— Strong, W. C. Culture of the grape 4–231
— Woodward, G. E. and F. W. Graperies 4–215
— See Wine.
Grasses. Buckman, J. Natural history of 4–238
— Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants 4–88
Gratitude; an exposition of the 103d psalm. J. Stevenson 32–544
Grattan, H. Select speeches, and a letter on the union, with a commentary on his career and character, by D. O. Madden. Dub., 1845. 8° 33–637
— Madden, D. O. Life of 30–2312
— See Phillips, C.
Grattan, T. C. Agnes de Mansfeldt 18–3863
— Chance medley of light matter 18–1066
— Civilized America. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–345
— History of the Netherlands. Ph., 1831 27^{a}–2599
— History of Switzerland. L., 1832 27^{a}–2259
— Jacqueline of Holland 18–1257
Grauert, E. F. New method for learning the Portuguese language. N. Y., 1863 22–99
Grave et gai. A. F. Tytler 34–5089
Graveyards. Walker, G. A. Gatherings from 29^{a}–246
— See Burial.
Gravel, treatment of. J. Civiale 10–638
Graver thoughts of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd 32–1031
Graves, Mrs. A. J. Women in America; an examination into the moral and intellectual condition of American female society. N. Y., 1844 2–684
Graves, J. R. See Brownlow, W. G.
Graves, R. Lectures on the four last books of the pentateuch; designed to show the divine origin of the Jewish religion. 9th ed. L., 1858. 8° 32–1353
Graves, R. J. Studies in physiology and medicine. Ed. by W. Stokes. L., 1863. 8° 10–387
Gravesend, history of. R. P. Cruden 27^{a}–310

Gravitation. See Mechanics.
Gravities and gaieties. S. F. Glenn . 33–1137
Gray, Alice. Lily Huson 18–1259
Gray, Alonzo. Elements of chemistry, experimental and theoretical. N. Y., 1854 . 8–95
— Elements of natural philosophy. N. Y., 1850 11–86
Gray, Asa. The botanical text-book, for colleges, schools, and private students; comprising an introduction to structural and physiological botany, and principles of systematic botany. 2d ed. N. Y., 1845 . . . 9–38
— Same. 3d ed. N. Y., 1850. 8° . 9–39
— First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. N. Y., 1863. 8° 9–41
— Manual of the botany of the northern United States. (The Mosses and Liverworts, by W. S. Sullivant.) 4th revised edition, to which is added garden botany. N. Y., 1863. 8° 9–40
Gray, Barry. [Pseud.] See Coffin, R. B.
Gray, D. Poems; with memoirs of his life. B., 1864 23–749
Gray, Mrs. Hamilton. History of Rome, for young persons. 2d ed. L., 1858 . . 27^a–2262
— Emperors of Rome, from Augustus to Constantine, being a continuation of the history of Rome. L., 1850 . . . 27^a–2263
— History of Etruria. L., 1843,4. 2 v. 8° 27^a–2264
— Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. 3d ed. L., 1843 . . . . . 27^b–621
Gray, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 2d Amer. from the enlarged Lond. edition. Ph., 1867. R. 8° 10–1007
Gray, James. The mediatorial reign of the Son of God. Balt., 1821. 8° . . 32–1099
Gray, John. Lectures on the nature and use of money. E., 1848. 8° . . 1–98
Gray, S. O. British sea-weeds. L., 1867 9–96
Gray, T. Poetical works. Edited, with a life, by J. Mitford. B., 1862 . . . 23–294
— Same, edited by H. Reed. Ph., 1853 $23–294^a$
— Bell's poets of G. B. . . . 23–496
— and W. Mason. Correspondence. Edited by J. Mitford. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8° 30–1646
Gray, W. Historical sketch of the origin of English prose literature. Oxf., 1835. 8° 22–1067
Gray. See Grey.
Graydon, A. Memoirs of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last sixty years. Harrisburg, 1811 . . . 30–213
Grayson, E. Standish the Puritan . 18–1262
Grayson, W. J. James L. Petigru; a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1866 . . . 30–1751
Graziella. A. de Lamartine . . . 34–3476
Great and good; or, Alfred, the father of his people 30–1544
Great and good deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and Holsteinians. O. Malling . . 27^a–2778
Great battles of the British army. New edition, including the Russian war. L., 1855 27^a–45
Great Britain and Ireland, united kingdom of.
— **Antiquities, bibliography and topography.**
— Brand, J. Popular antiquities . 27^a–101
— Camden, W. Britannia . . . 27^b–1219
— — Remains . . . . . . 27^a–190
— Capper, B. P. Topographical dictionary 25–90
— Chambers, R. Book of days . 33–953
— Gough, R. British topography . 21–310
— McCaul, J. Britanno Roman inscriptions . . . . 27^a–770
— Macpherson, J. Introduction to history of . . . . 27^a–4017
— Nicolson, W. English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries 21–536
— Simpson, J. Y. Archaic sculpturings 27^a–3546
— The topographer . . . . 27^a–4054
— **Travels.**
— Bartlett, W. H. Illustrated views of 27^b–1216

Great Britain and Ireland—continued.
— Bradshaw's itinerary for railway and telegraphic conveyance . . . . . . 27^b–579
— Burritt, E. London to John O'Groat's 27^b–687
— Colton, C. Four years in G. B. . 27^b–139
— Cruttwell, C. Tour through . 27^b–297
— Gilpin, W. Observations on . 27^b–358
— Haussez, Baron d'. Great Britain in 1833 . . . . 27^b–144
— Howitt, W. and M. Ruined abbeys and castles . . . . 27^b–673
— Humphrey, H. Tour in . . 27^b–157
— Jones' views of the seats of noblemen and gentlemen . . . . 27^b–1227
— Kohl, J. G. Ireland, Scotland, and England . . . . 27^b–221
— Latocnaye, M. de. Promenade d'un Français dans la Grand-Bretagne . . 34–4815
— Lippincott, S. J. Stories and legends 27^b–445
— Newte, T. Tour in E. and Scotland in 1785 . . . . 27^b–395
— Stewart, C. S. Sketches of society in 27^b–178
— Richardson, M. A. Borderer's table-book . . . . 27^a–1003
— Victoria's journal . . . . . 27^b–924
— Westall, W. Great Britain illustrated 27^b–1217
— **Miscellany.**
— Bradshaw, G. Railway map . 25–47
— Burn, J. S. History of parish registers 27^a–165
— Campbell, J. Survey of . . 25–307
— Massy, R. T. Mixed tribes in Great Britain and Ireland examined . . 27^a–809
— McCormick, J. State papers and letters 27^a–773
— See British empire; England; Colonies; Natural history; and names of sub-divisions.
Great cities of the ancient world. T. A. Buckley . . . . 29^a–75
Great cities of the middle ages. T. A. Buckley . . . . 27^a–3374
Great cities of the world. J. Frost . 29^a–74
Great commanders. G. P. R. James . 30–1010
Great consummation. J. Cumming . 32–1041
Great consummation. J. A. Seiss . 32–1064
Great country, the. G. Rose . . 26^b–697
Great Eastern, voyage du. O. Comettant 34–4162
Great elm, the. J. Abbott . . . v. 9 of 18–15
Great events described by distinguished historians, ed. by F. Lieber . . . . 29^a–20
Great exhibition, the. H. P. Arnold . 27^b–925
— See Industrial exhibitions.
Great expectations. C. Dickens . . 18–865
Great expectations realized. E. H. B. Mason . . . . $32–1058^a$
Great facts. F. C. Bakewell . . 6–810
Great governing families of England. J. L. Sandford and M. Townsend . . 27^a–1058
Great harmonia, the. A. J. Davis . 32–1551
Great Hoggarty diamond. W. M. Thackeray 18–3193
Great iron wheel examined. W. G. Brownlow 32–1552
Great metropolis. J. Grant . . 27^a–473,4
Great preparation. J. Cumming . . 32–906
Great question. H. A. Boardman . 32–573
Great rebellion, the. J. M. Botts . 26^a–838
— J. T. Headley . . . . 26^a–493
Great Salt lake. Gunnison, J. W. The Mormons in . . . . 26^a–288
— See Salt lake.
Great stone-book of nature. D. T. Ansted 9–205
Great tribulation. J. Cumming . . 32–633
Greatest plague of life. H. and A. Mayhew 18–2160
Greathed, H. H. Letters written during the siege of Delhi. L., 1858. 8° 28^b–315
Greatness and decline of César Birotteau. H. de Balzac 18–270
Grebo language, dictionary of. J. Payne 22–344
Grebo prayer book. Bede kinede . 34–2924
Grecian architecture, beauty in. Aberdeen 5–373
Grecian stories. M. Hack . . . 18–1306

Greece. **Antiquities, manners, and customs.**
— Anthon, C. Grecian antiquities 27^a–3051
— Bojesen, E. F. Grecian antiquities 27^a–3072
— Fosbroke, T. D. Manufactures, manners, and institutions 27^a–3132
— Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece 27^a–3150
— Hermann, C. F. Political antiquities 27^a–3154
— Müller, C. O. The Doric race 27^a–3110
— Potter, J. Antiquities of Greece 27^a–3210,1
— St. John, J. A. Manners and customs of ancient Greece 27^a–3225
— Smith, W. Dictionary of antiquities 27^a–3239
— Wachsmuth, W. Antiquities of the Greeks 27^a–3275
— **History.**
— Bonner, J. Child's history of 27^a–3076
— Clinton, H. F. Civil and literary chronology of 27^a–3092
— Clough, A. H. Greek history from Themistocles to Alexander 27^a–3097
— Comstock, J. L. Greek revolution 27^a–3102
— Duruy, V. Histoire grecque 34–3979
— Felton, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern 27^a–3120
— Curtius, E. History of 27^a–3105
— Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans 27^a–3125
— — Byzantine and Greek empires, 716 to 1453 27^a–3126
— — — From crusaders to Turks 27^a–3127
— — Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination 27^a–3128
— — Hellenic kingdom and Greek nation 27^a–3130
— — History of the Greek revolution 27^a–3129
— Gillies, J. History of ancient 27^a–3136
— Goldsmith, O. History of Greece 27^a–3137 to 9
— Gordon, T. History of 27^a–3141
— Grote, G. History of 27^a–3145
— History of Greece. S. P. C. K. 27^a–3286
— Howe, S. G. Historical sketch of 27^a–3158
— Keightley, T. History of 27^a–3169
— Malkin, F. History of 27^a–3184
— Millingen, J. Memoirs of the affairs of 27^a–3188
— Mitford, W. History of 27^a–3192
— Müller, C. O. History and antiquities of the Doric race 27^a–3110
— Pococke, E., et al. History of Greece 27^a–3206
— Schmitz, L. History of 27^a–3228
— Smith, W. History of 27^a–3234
— Stanyan, T. Grecian history 27^a–3238
— Tennent, J. E. History of modern 27^a–3242
— Thirlwall, C. History of 27^a–3247
— Thucydides. Grecian war 27^a–3254 to 7
— — De bello peloponnesiaco 34–342
— **Travels and geography.**
— Anderson, R. Peloponnesus and Greek islands 27^b–53
— Baird, H. M. Travels in 27^b–415
— Barthelémy, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in G. 27^b–52
— — Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce 34–4504,4871
— Blaquiere, E. Letters from 27^b–199
— Bremer, F. Travels in 27^b–642
— Chandler, R. Travels in 28^b–244
— Colton, W. Views of 27^b–238
— De Vere, A. Picturesque sketches of 27^b–397
— — Sketches of G. and Turkey 27^b–230
— Giffard, E. Visit to 27^b–54
— Hand-book for travellers 27^b–496
— Modern traveller 29^b–275
— Olin, S. Greece and the golden horn 27^b–774
— Pausanias. Descriptio Graeciae 34–329
— Pericardis, G. A. Greece of the Greeks 27^b–861
— Senior, N. W. Journal in 27^b–521
— Slade, A. Travels in 27^b–125
— Smith, W. Dictionary of geography 25–104
— Sonnini, C. S. Travels in 27^b–198
— Stanhope, L. Greece in 1823,4 27^b–55
— Stephens, J. L. Travels in 27^b–176
— Taylor, B. Travels in 27^b–530

Greece—continued.
— **Miscellany.**
— Ampére, J. J. Etudes litteraries 34–3023
— About, E. Grèce contemporaine 34–3005
— — Greece and the Greeks of the present day 27^b–429
— Becker, W. A. Charicles 27^a–3059
— Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek 27^b–918
— Chase, T. Hellas, her monuments, etc. 27^b–618
— History of modern Greece, with a view of its geography, antiquities, and present condition 27^a–3287
— Rangabe, A. R. Progress and present position of 27^a–3218
— Stephanini, J. Personal narrative 30–499
— Stuart, R. Monuments of 5–112
— Wordsworth, C. Description of 27^b–539
— See Antiquities; Athens; Coins and coinage; East; Eastern Europe; Ionian islands; Levant; Macedonia; Manners and customs; Morea; Mythology; Numismatics.
Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. C. Wordsworth 27^b–539
Greek, the, and the Turk. E. E. Crowe 28^b–327
Greek church. Finlay, G. Byzantine and Greek empire 27^a–3126
— Haxthausen's Russian empire 27^b–574
— Neale, J. M. Holy eastern church 32–868
— — Essays on liturgiology 32–1964
— Southgate, H. Visit to the Syrian church 28^b–472
— See Eastern church.
Greek colonies. Rochette, D. R. Histoire critique de l'etablissement des colonies grecques 34–4535
Greek language and literature. **Grammar and lexicography.**
— Buttmann, P. Griechische grammatik 34–2393
— — Greek grammar for high schools 22–54
— — Irregular Greek verbs 22–53
— Cassel's lessons in Greek 22–65
— Goodwin, W. W. Syntax of the Greek verb 22–94
— Hadley, J. Greek grammar for schools and colleges 22–106
— Hedericus, B. Græcum lexicon 34–494
— Junius, L. The Greek verb 22–141
— Kühner, R. Grammar of the Greek language 22–146
— Liddell and Scott. Greek-English lexicon 22–391
— Parkhurst, J. Greek and English lexicon to the new testament 22–193
— Port Royal. Greek grammar 22–202
— — Primitives of the Greek tongue 22–204
— Winer, G. B. Grammar of the new testament diction 22–288
— **Versification.**
— Hermann, G. Elementa doctrinæ metricæ 34–384
— O'Brien, W. Ancient rhythmical art 22–701
— Tate, J. Introduction to Greek metres 22–731
— **History and selections.**
— Anstice, J. Choric poetry 23–813
— Bland and Merrivale. Greek anthology 33–147
— Browne, R. W. History of Greek literature 22–947
— Burges, G. Greek anthology 33–109
— Coleridge, H. N. Study of the Greek classic poets 22–981
— Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of classical literature 22–976
— Darley, G. D. The Grecian drama 22–1010
— Donaldson, J. W. History of the Greek drama 22–1028
— — The new cratylus 22–421
— Elton, C. A. Specimens of Greek poets 23–815
— Felton, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern 27^a–3120

Greek language and literature—continued.
— Gladstone, W. E. Homer and the Homeric age 22–1061
— Kennet, B. Lives of the ancient Grecian poets 30–287
— Matthiae, A. History of Greek literature 22–1134
— Mills, A. Poetry of the ancient Greeks 22–1142
— Müller, K. O. History of ancient Greek literature 22–1154
— Mure, W. Critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece 22–1158
— Peter, W. Specimens of the poetry of Greece 23–186
— Pierron, A. Histoire de la littérature greque 34–3992
— Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors 22–1371
— Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. Trans. by R. Smith 18–3714
— Talfourd, T. N., et al. History of Greek literature 22–1226
Greek philosophy. Cornwallis, C. F. Small books on great subjects 33–64
— Grant, A. Ethics of Aristotle 15–136
— Grote, G. Plato and companions of Sokrates 15–256
— Hampden, R. D. Fathers of 15–187
Greek soldier, narrative of. P. Mengous 29^b–297
Greeley, H. American conflict: a history of the great rebellion in the United States, 1860–5; intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery from 1776 to the close of the war for the union. Hartford, 1864–6. 2 v. 8° 26^a–560
— Art and industry, as represented in the exhibition at the crystal palace. N. Y., 1853 6–856
— Crystal palace and its lessons. N. Y., 1851. 8°. pph. 33–1150
— Glances at Europe, including notices of the great exhibition, or world's fair. N. Y., 1851 27^b–250
— History of the struggle for slavery extension or restriction in the United States. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26^a–999
— Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. N. Y., 1860 26^b–369
— Recollections of a busy life; including reminiscences of American politics and politicians, with miscellanies, and a discussion with R. D. Owen of the law of divorce. N. Y., 1868. 8° 30–2403
— and J. F. Cleveland. Political text-book for 1860. N. Y., 1860. 8° 26^a–674
— Parton, J. Life of 30–813
Green, Ashbel. Domestic and foreign missions of the Presbyterian church of the U. S. Ph., 1838 32–2154
— Life of. Written by himself. Prepared for the press by J. H. Jones. N. Y., 1849. 8° 30–593
— Memoirs of the Rev. J. Eastburn. Ph., 1828 30–140
Green, C., and S. T. Wells. Summary view of the millennial church, or united society of believers, commonly called Shakers. Alb., 1823 32–238
Green, F. H., and J. W. Congdon. Analytical class book of botany. N. Y., 1857. 4° 9–43
Green, H. Observations on the pathology of croup; with remarks on its treatment by topical medications. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10–750
— Pulmonary tuberculosis; its history, pathology, and treatment. N. Y., 1864. 8° 10–749
Green, Jonathan H. Twelve days in the tombs; or, a sketch of the last eight years of the reformed gambler's life. N. Y., 1850 30–1518
Green, Joseph H. Spiritual philosophy; founded on the teaching of the late S. T. Coleridge. Ed., with memoir of author's life, by J. Simon. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 15–342
Green, Matthew. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–489
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–223
Green, Matthias. English grammar, given in the simplest and most attractive method ever propounded. L. 22–101
Green, M. A. E. Lives of the princesses of England from the Norman conquest. L., 1850–2. 4 v. 30–725
Green, R. W. Scholar's companion; or, a guide to the orthography, pronunciation, and derivation of the English language. Ph., 1836 22–102
Green, T. J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. N. Y., 1845. 8° 26^b–41
Green, U. See Hertzberg.
Green, W. Annals of George III. L., 1808. 2 v. 27^a–478
— Plans of economy; or, the road to ease and independence. L., 1823 6–180
Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated from the aspersions of Bishop Colenso. N. Y., 1863 32–1068
Green hand, the. F. Chamier 18–1066
Green mountain boys. D. P. Thompson 18–3222
Green room, authentic memoirs of the 24–217
Greenaway, Lieut.-col. Farming in India, considered as a pursuit for European settlers of a superior class. L., 1864 4–194
Greene, B. F. See Magnetism of ships.
Greene, G. W. Biographical studies. N. Y., 1860 30–1257
— Historical view of the American revolution. B., 1865 26^a–651
— History of the middle ages, for colleges and schools. (Chiefly from the French.) N. Y. 29^a–115
— Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. v. 1. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30–2348
— Life of Nathaniel Greene. (S. A. B. 20) 30–497
Greene, J. The insect-hunter's companion. L., 1863 9–559
Greene, N. Life, by G. W. Greene 30–2348, 497
— Johnson, W. Life of 30–2007
Greene, R. Pandosto v. 1 of 24–77
— and G. Peele. Dramatic and poetical works; with memoirs of the authors, and notes by A. Dyce. L., 1861. 8° 24–115
Greene, S. S. Treatise on the structure of the English language; or, the analysis and classification of sentences and their component parts. Ph., 1860 22–103
Greene, W. Manuel Matamoros: his life and death. L., 1866 30–1921
Greener, W. Gunnery in 1858; a treatise on rifle, cannon, and sporting arms; describing the newest improvements in fire-arms. L., 1858. 8° 6–617
Greenhill, T. The art of embalming; wherein is shown the right of burial, and funeral ceremonies, especially that of preserving bodies after the Egyptian method. L., 1705. 4° 10–643
Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America; accompanied by a geographical view and map. B., 1845. 8° 26^a–316
— Memoir, historical and political, on the north-west coast of North America, and the adjacent territories; illustrated by a map and a geographical view of those countries. W., 1840. 8° 26^a–92
Greenhow, Rose. My imprisonment; and the first year of abolition rule in Washington. L., 1863 26^a–537
Greenland. Crantz, D. History of G. 26^a–54
— Egede, H. Description of 26^b–643
— Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands 29^b–251
— See Arctic regions.

Greenland. O'Reilly, B. Greenland and the adjacent seas . . . . . . 26^{b}–95

Greenleaf, B. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. B., 1862 14–96

— Key to the above. B., 1862 . . 14–97

— National arithmetic on the inductive system; combining the analytic and synthetic methods. B., 1854 14–22

— Treatise on algebra. 37th ed. B., 1860 14–92

Greenleaf, L. N. King Sham, and other atrocities in verse: including a humorous history of the Pike's Peak excitement. N. Y., 1868 23–1002

Greenleaf, S. A treatise on the law of evidence. 12th ed. by J. F. Redfield. B., 1866,7. 3 v. 8° 2–328

Greenough, Horatio. Tuckerman, H. T. Memorial of 30–1677

— ? Apelles and his cotemporaries . 18–155

Greenwell, D. Essays. L., 1866 . 33–1370

— The patience of hope; with an introduction by J. G. Whittier. B., 1862 . . 32–1027

— A present heaven. B., 1863 . 32–1030

— Two friends. B., 1863 . . . 32–1056

Greenwood, Grace. [Pseud.] See Lippincott, S. J.

Greenwood, James. Adventures of Reuben Davidger 18–1264

— Curiosities of savage life. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–205

— Little ragamuffin, and Mildred's wedding 18–1265

— Wild sports of the world; a boy's book of natural history and adventure. L., 1862. 8° 9–994

Greenwood, James, B. A. Rudimentary treatise on navigation; with an essay on storms and explanations of terms used in ship-building. 3d ed. L., 1857 11–172

Greenwood, T. Cathedra Petri; political history of the great Latin patriarchate. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 32–1109

Greenwood cemetery and other poems. J. L. Chester 23–49

Greenwood leaves. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott 18–1920

Greer, S. W. Quakerism; or, the story of my life; by a lady who, for forty years, was a member of the society of friends. Ph., 1852 32–1532

— See Elly, S.

Greer. See Grier.

Greg, W. R. The creed of Christendom. L., 1851. 8° 32–1970

— Essays on political and social science; contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh Review. L., 1853. 2 v. 8° 2–688

— Literary and social judgments. L., 1868 33–1396

Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies; or, the journal of a Santa Fe trader. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–42

Grégoire, H. Enquiry concerning the faculties and literature of negroes. Trans. by D. B. Warden. Brooklyn, 1810. 8° . . 29^{a}–262

Gregorian and other ecclesiastical chants, adapted to the psalter and canticles, as they are appointed to be sung in churches. From the second London ed., with a supplement. B. 8° 5–1077

Gregorovius, F. Corsica; picturesque, historical, and social; with a sketch of the early life of Napoleon, and an account of the principal families, suggested by a tour in the island in 1852. Trans. by E. J. Morris. Ph., 1855 . . . . 27^{b}–369

Gregory I, Pope. (St. Gregory.) Morals on the book of Job. Oxford, 1844–50. 4 v. 8° 32–1276

— Malan, S. C. Life and times . 30–2393

Gregory VII, Pope. (Hildebrand.) Gurney, J. H. Biography of 30–1970

Gregory, D. F. Examples of the processes of the differential and integral calculus. Camb., 1841. 8° 14–178

Gregory, G. Economy of nature explained and illustrated, on the principles of modern philosophy. L., 1798. 3 v. 8° . . 11–24

Gregory, G. Essays, historical and moral. 2d ed. L., 1788. 8° 33–316

— Letters on literature, taste, and composition. L., 1808. 2 v. 22–645

Gregory, J. Comparative view of the state and faculties of man with those of the animal world. 6th ed. L., 1774. 2 v. 15–298

Gregory, J. G. The state of the church and the world at the final outbreak of evil. Appendix by Mrs. A. P. Joliffe. Reprinted from the London edition. Ph., 1867 : 32–1885

Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. 9th ed. L., 1857 32–745

— Mathematics for practical men; a common-place book of principles, theorems, rules, and tables. Ph., 1854 14–25

— Memoir of Robert Hall; with an essay on his character and writings, by J. Foster. L., 1850 30–601

Gregory, W. Handbook of inorganic chemistry. Fourth Am. from 3d English ed., to which is added the physics of chemistry by J. M. Sanders. N. Y., 1857. 8° . 8–112

Grellet, S. Seebohm, B. Life and labors of 30–1247

Grenville, Lord. Substance of a speech on distresses and discontents in manufacturing districts. L., 1820. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1253

Grenville papers; being the correspondence of R. Grenville, Earl Temple, and the Right Hon. G. Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Ed. by W. J. Smith. L., 1852. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–480

Greppo, J. H. G. Essay on the hieroglyphic system of J. F. Champollion, jr. Trans. from French by I. W. Stuart. B., 1830 22–1068

Gresham, Sir T., life of. L., 1845 . 30–2321

Gresley, W. Siege of Lichfield . . 18–1267

Gresset, J. B. L. Œuvres. P., 1817 . 34–4451

— Le méchant. C. A. C. v. 5 . . 34–3136

Greswell, W. P. Annals of Parisian typography. L., 1818. 8° 21–185

Gretton, Mrs. G. The Englishwoman in Italy; impressions of life in the Roman states and Sardinia. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–582

Grew, N. Anatomy of plants, with an idea of a philosophical history of plants. L., 1682. f° 9–1213

Grey, A., Lord. Commentary of the services and charges of W., Lord Grey. Camden soc. pub. v. 40 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Grey, C. The early years of H. R. H. the prince consort, compiled under the direction of the Queen. N. Y., 1867 30–1983

Grey, Mrs. E. C. Alice Seymour . 18–1271

— Baronet's daughters . . . 18–1271

— Belle of the family . . . 18–1271

— Bosom friend 18–1272

— Cousin Harry 18–1273

— The duke and the cousin . . 18–1275

— The flirt 18–1276

— Gambler's wife 18–1272

— Gipsy's daughter 18–1275

— Good society 18–1282

— Hyacinthe 18–1275

— Lena Cameron; or, the four sisters 18–1277

— Lion-hearted 18–1282

— Little beauty 18–1278

— Little wife 18–1277;33–932

— Manœuvring mother . . . 18–1277

— Marriage, a lottery 18–1283

— Mary Seaham 18–1279

— Old Dower House 18–1278

— Passion and principle . . . 18–1279

— Sybil Lennard: a record of woman's life 18–1280

— Young prima donna: a romance of the opera 18–1280

Grey, Sir G. Polynesian mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race. L., 1855 32–830

Grey, H. G., Earl. Colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. 2d ed. L., 1853. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–483
— Correspondence with William IV and Sir H. Taylor, 1830–32. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–485
— Parliamentary government, considered with reference to reform. New edition, containing suggestions for the improvement of our representative system. L., 1864. 8° 27^{a}–484
Grey, Lady Jane, and her times. G. Howard 30–1456
— Bartlett, D. W. Life of . . 30–1611
Grey, M. G., and E. Shirreff. Thoughts on self-culture, addressed to women. B., 1851 13–98
Grey. See Gray.
Grey woman and other tales. Mrs. Gaskell 18–1143
Greyslaer. C. F. Hoffman . . . 18–1436
Greyson letters. H. Rogers . . . 32–695
Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages, with a synopsis of English words differently pronounced by different orthoëpists, and a supplement by J. C. Oehlschläger. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8° 22–394
Grier, W. Mechanic's calculator; comprehending principles, rules, and tables. From the 5th Glasgow edition. Ph., 1839 . 6–492
Grier. See Greer.
Griesbach, J. J. See New testament, Greek—in article "Bible."
Griesinger, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics. Trans. by C. L. Robertson and J. Rutherford. L., 1867. 8° 10–839
Griffin, E. D. Remains, compiled by F. Griffin; with a biographical memoir by J. McVicar. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . 30–582
Griffin, F. Junius discovered. B., 1854 27^{a}–655
Griffin, George. The gospel its own advocate. N. Y., 1850 32–301
Griffin, Gerald. Collegians . . . 18–3685
— Duke of Monmouth . . . 18–3681
— Gisippus. F's S. D. v. 9 . . 24–221
— Invasion 18–3682
— Poetical works, and tragedy of Gisippus. N. Y. 23–845
— The rivals, and Tracy's ambition . 18–3683
— Tales of the five senses; Christian physiologist; A night at sea 18–3679
— Tales of the Munster festivals . 18–3678,80
— Talis qualis; or, tales of the jury-room 18–3684
— Life. By his brother. N. Y. . 30–1780
Griffin, J. J. Chemical recreations; a manual of experimental chemistry. L., 1860. 2 v. 8–10
Griffith, A. A. Lessons in elocution; with numerous selections analyzed for practice. 6th ed. Chicago, 1867. 8° . . . 22–646
Griffith, Edward. A classified index and synopsis of the animal kingdom; arranged in conformity with its organization by Baron Cuvier; with supplementary additions to each order. L., 1835. 8° 9–530
Griffith, Mrs. E. Morality of Shakespeare's drama illustrated. L., 1775 . . . 24–164
Griffith, J. W. Elementary text-book of the microscope, including a description of the method of preparing and mounting objects. L., 1864 9–929
— and A. Henfrey. Micrographic dictionary; a guide to the examination and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects. L., 1860. 8° 9–928
Griffith, R. T. H. Specimens of old Indian poetry. Trans. from the original Sanskrit into English verse. L., 1852 . . . 23–601
Griffith, S. G. On dermatology and the treatment of skin diseases by means of herbs. L., 1866 10–667
Griffith, T. W. Sketches of the early history of Maryland—Balt., 1821. Annals of Baltimore—Balt., 1824. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–93
Griffith Gaunt. C. Reade . . . 18–2591
Griffiths, A. F. Bibliotheca anglo-poetica; or, a descriptive catalogue of a collection of early English poetry. L., 1815. 8° . 21–302
Griffiths, E. The school for rakes; comedy. B. B. T. v. 20 24–71
Griffiths, Mattie. Autobiography of a female slave 18–3744
Griffiths, T. Chemistry of the four seasons. Ph., 1846 8–9
Grignan, Mme. Lettres. [See Sévigné.] 34–4470
Grigsby, H. B. Life and character of L. W. Tazewell. Norfolk, 1860 . . . 30–1284
— Virginia convention of 1776; a discourse. Rich., 1855. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–404
Grimaldi, J. Dickens, C. Memoirs of 30–1453
Grimes, J. S. Mysteries of human nature explained by a new system of nervous physiology. Buffalo, 1857 10–509
Grimke, F. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° 2–690
Grimke, S. M. Joan of Arc. Trans. from the French. B., 1867 . . . 30–1907
Grimke, T. S. Letter to the ["nullificrs."] Ph., 1832. 8° 1–141
Grimkie. J. Abbott 18–2
Grimm, A. L. Tales from the eastern land 18–1286
Grimm, F. M. Gazette littéraire. 1753–1790. Études sur Grimm par Sainte Beuve et P. Limayrac. P., 1854 34–3374
Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. Trans. by F. E. Bunnett. L., 1865. 2 v. 30–1612
Grimm, J. L. C. and W. C. Contes choisis, tr. de l'allemand par F. Baudry. P., 1859 34–5090
— Household stories 18–1287
— Stray leaves from fairy land . . 18–1288
— Roscoe, T. German novelists. v. 2 18–3785
Grimshaw, W. The merchant's law book. Ph., 1831 2–287
— and A. H. History of the United States, to the peace with Mexico in 1848. Ph., 1853 26^{a}–607
Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of Legh Richmond. N. Y., 1829 30–459
Grindal, E. Remains. Ed. by W. Nicholson. Camb., 1843. 8° . . . 32–1199
Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. Ph., 1866 . . 9–1018
— Little things of nature. 2d ed. B., 1866 9–1004
— The sexuality of nature. B., 1867 9–1026
— The trees of old England. B., 1868. 8° 9–100
Grinfield, E. W. The Jesuits; an historical sketch. L., 1853 32–849
Gringo, el. W. W. H. Davis . . 26^{b}–316
Gringos, los. H. A. Wise . . . 26^{b}–197
Grinsted, T. P. Relics of genius; visits to the last homes of poets, painters, and players, with biographical sketches. L., 1859 30–1244
Griscom, John. A year in Europe, comprising a journal of observations in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Switzerland, the north of Italy, and Holland, in 1818,9. N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–153
Griscom, J. H. Memoir of John Griscom, with an account of the New York high school; society for the prevention of pauperism, and other institutions. N. Y., 1859. 8° . 30–1129
— The use of tobacco, and the evils resulting therefrom. N. Y., 1868 . . . 10–818
— Uses and abuses of air; showing its influence in sustaining life, and producing disease; with remarks on the ventilation of houses. N. Y., 1854 10–518
Grisette, la. A. Ricard 34–4822
Griswold, A. V. Stone, J. S. Memoir of 30–829
Griswold, C. D. The isthmus of Panama, and what I saw there. N. Y., 1852 . . 26^{b}–229
Griswold, R. W. Female poets of America. Ph., 1863. 8° 23–646
— Poets and poetry of America; with an historical introduction. Ph., 1842. 8° . 23–107

Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of England in the nineteenth century. Ph., 1845. 8° 23–106
— Prose writers of America. Ph., 1847. 8° 30–219
— The republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. N. Y., 1855. 8° 30–2014
— Statement of the relations of R. W. Griswold with Charlotte Myers et. al. Ph., 1856. 8° 2–231
Griswold divorce case, remarks upon. T. Cuyler 2–231
Grocott, J. C. An index to familiar quotations. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1866 22–1069
Groesbeck, J. The Crittenden commercial arithmetic and business manual. Ph., 1867 14–174
Groombridge's annual reader. M. A. Lower 29^a–266
Gronow, R. H. Reminiscences; being anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs. L., 1862–6. 4 v. 30–1485
Grose, F. Antiquities of England and Wales; a collection of views of ruins and ancient buildings. L., 1762. 2 v. f° . . . 27^a–4012
Grosh, A. B. Odd-fellow's manual. Ph., 1867 2–691
Gross, G. J. The battle-field of Gettysburg. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^a–877
Gross, J. B. The heathen religion in its popular and symbolical development. B., 1856 32–753
Gross, S. D. Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the 19th century. Ph., 1861. 8° 30–1304
— Manual of military surgery; or, hints on the emergencies of field, camp, and hospital practice. Ph., 1861 10–254
— System of surgery; pathological, diagnostic, therapeutic, and operative. 2d ed. Ph., 1862. 2 v. 8° 10–255
Grote, G. History of Greece. From the 2d L. ed. B. and N. Y., 1851–6. 12 v. . 27^a–3145
— Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; with the defence of Socrates before his judges. N. Y., 1860 30–1030
— Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. L., 1865. 3 v. 8° 15–256
— Review of the work of Mr. John Stuart Mill entitled "Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy." L., 1868 . . . 15–264
Grote, H. Life of Ary Scheffer. L., 1860. 8° 30–1288
Grote, J. Exploratio philosophica; rough notes on modern intellectual science. Pt. I. Camb., 1865. 8° 15–265
Grotius, H. De veritate religionis Christianae; cui accessere J. Clerici notæ et libri duo, de eligenda inter Christianos dissentientes sententia, et contra indifferentiam religionum. Ox., 1827 34–453
— The truth of the Christian religion, with additions by J. Le Clerc. Trans. by J. Clarke. L., 1827 32–100
— The rights of war and peace; an abridged translation by W. Whewell. Camb., 1853. 8° 2–200
— Burigny, M. de. Life of . . . 30–220
Grotjan, P. A. Philadelphia public sale report, and general price current. v. 1, 2, 4, 5–8, 14,5. Ph., 1816. 6 v. 4° 1–502
Ground and object of hope. F. D. Maurice 32–2417
Grout, L. Zulu-land; or, life among the Zulu-Kafirs of Natal and Zulu-land. Ph., 1865 28^b–453
Grove, W. R. Correlation of physical forces. 3d ed. L., 1855. 8° 11–163
— et al. Correlation and conservation of forces; with an introduction by E. L. Youmans. N. Y., 1865 11–239
Gruber, J. Strickland, W. P. Life of 30–1255
Grumbler. Ellen Pickering . . 18–2497,2500
Grün, A. Gedichte. 7te. Aufl. Leip., 1847 34–623

Grund, F. J. The Americans in their moral, social, and political relations. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^b–394
— Aristocracy in America; from the sketch book of a German nobleman. L., 1839. 2 v. . . . . 26^b–618
— Merchants' assistant, or, mercantile instructor. Trans. from the German of Flügel. B., 1834. 8° 1–38
— Thoughts and reflections on the present position of Europe, and its probable consequences to the United States. Ph., 1860 . 27^a–3428
Grundzüge der Staatswissenschaft. G. v. Struve 34–2295
Gryll Grange. G. Peacock . . . 18–2473
Guadaloupe; a tale of love and war. Ph., 1860 23–785
Guardian, the. With preface by A. Chalmers. B., 1856. 3 v. 33–940
— Same. Ph., 1803. 2 v. . . 33–958
— Selections from 33–291
— Drake, N. Essays illustrative of . 33–731
Guardian, the. E. F. Carlen . . 18–582
Guardian angel, the. O. W. Holmes . 18–1472
Guards, the. Capt. Rafter . . . 27^a–978
Guatemala. Dunn, H. Sketches of . 26^b–29
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^b–277
— Montgomery, G. W. Journey to, in 1838 26^b–491
Gubbins, M. R. An account of the mutinies in Oudh, and of the siege of the Lucknow presidency. L., 1858. 8° . . . 28^a–170
"Gude and godlie ballates;" a compendious book of psalms and spiritual songs. E., 1868 23–1005
Gudrun. E. Letherbrow . . . 18–1867
Gue-Trouin. See Duguay-Trouin, (in supplement.)
Guenot, H. The Bohemians of the fifteenth century. Trans. from French by Mrs. J. Sadlier 18–1298
Guêpes, les. A. Karr 34–3434
Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of the antiquities of the church. Trans. and adapted to use of English church by A. J. W. Morrison. L., 1851 32–1871
Guerillas, les. E. M. de Saint Hilaire . 34–4686
Guérin, E. de. Journal et fragments, publiés par G. S. Trebutien. P., 1864 . . 34–5300
— Journal. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. L., 1865 30–1733
— Lettres, publiés par G. S. Trebutien. 3me ed. P., 1865 34–5299
— Letters. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. L., 1866 30–1830
Guérin, G. M. de. Journal, lettres, et poèmes, publiés par G. S. Trebutien, et précédés d'une étude biog. et litt. par Sainte-Beuve. 6me ed. P. 34–5309
— Journal, with a memoir by Ste-Beuve. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. Trans. by E. T. Fisher. N. Y., 1867 30–1882
Guernsey, A. H., and H. M. Alden. Harper's pictorial history of the rebellion. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. f° . . . . . . 26^a–1326
Guernsey, L. E. Milly; or, the hidden cross 18–1294
— Straight forward 18–1290
Guernsey, O., and J. F. Willard. History of Rock county, Wis., and transactions of the Rock county agricultural society and mechanics' institute. Janesville, 1856. 8° . 26^a–614
Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci . . 18–1292
— Isabella Orsini 18–1293
Guerre des femmes. A. Dumas . . 34–3215
Guerre des paysans. H. Conscience . 34–3149
Guerre du Nizam. J. Méry . . 34–3934
Guerres de religion [France]. J. Michelet 34–4865
Guesclin. See Du Guesclin.
Guesses at truth. J. C. Hare . . 33–223,4
Guest, E. History of English rhythms. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 22–6 8
Guettée, R. F. The papacy; its historical origin and primitive relations with the eastern churches. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1867 32–2167
Gueux, les. See Liefde, J. B. de.

Guevara, L. V. de. Reinar despues de morir. T. T. E., E. de Ochoa, v. 4 . . 34–2
Guiana. Bancroft, E. Natural history of 26^b–670
— Brett, W. H. Indian tribes of G. 26^b–234
— Raleigh, Sir W. Voyages of discovery to . . . . 29^a–58.
— Dalton, H. G. British Guiana . 26^a–416
— Premium, B. Eight years in British Guiana, 1840–48 . . . . . . 26^b–488
— Veness, W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonization . . 26^b–628
— See Colonial essays . . . 2–935
Guicciardini, F. History of Italy, 1490–1532. Trans. by A. P. Goddard. 2d ed. L., 1755,6. 10 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–2271
Guide book of the central railroad of New Jersey, and its connections through the coal fields of Pennsylvania. N. Y., 1864 . 26^b–483
Guide books. See Handbook for travelers; Lakes; Railroads; Summer resorts; Travel; and names of places.
Guide du commerce. G. F. Gaignat de Laulnais 34–4962
Guide en Italie. Richard 34–5432
Guide for the inquiring. G. W. Bethune 32–23
Guide for travelers. C. Boner . . 29^b–253
Guide for the young. W. W. Pell . 33–1168
Guide to the choice of books; or, a selection of more than six hundred volumes. L., 1833 21–187
Guide to devotion; for the use of the blind. B., 1846. 4° 32–101
Guide to employment in the civil service. L. . . . . 27^a–486
Guide to an Irish gentleman in search for religion. M. O'Sullivan 32–1773
Guide to knowledge. R. Sears . . 33–81
Guide to the lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. T. West . . 27^b–4
Guide to Laurel Hill cemetery. Ph. 8° 26^b–535
Guide to oil painting. J. S. Templeton 5–170
Guide to the oracles. A. Nevin . . 32–742
Guide to the stage. L. T. Rede. v. 28 and 29 of 24–221
Guido and Julius. F. A. D. Tholuck . 32–2178
Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual; a treatise on bibliography, comprising a select and descriptive list of bibliographical works; with sketches of public libraries. N. Y., 1858. Sm. 4° 21–188
— Life, times, and correspondence of J. Manning, and the early history of Brown university. B., 1864 30–1555
Guild, W. Moses unveiled; and the harmony of all the prophets. [See Memes, T. S. (Ed.)] 32–1357
Guild Court. G. McDonald . . . 18–4030
Guilford, F. N., Baron. See North, R.
Guilhermy, B'n de. Monographie de Saint-Denis. P., 1848 34–3947
Guillemin, A. Le ciel; Notions d' astronomie à l'usage des gens du monde et de la jeunesse. 2me ed. P., 1865 34–4716
— The heavens. Ed. by N. Lockyer. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 12–157
— Les phénomènes de la physique. P., 1868. 8° 34–4961
Guillemin, J. J. Histoire ancien. 2me ed. P., 1858 34–3982
Guillen de Castro. See Castro, G. de.
Guileville, G. de. Booke of the pylgremage of the sowle. Trans. from the French. Ed. by K. I. Cust. L., 1859. 4° . . . 32–2007
Guinea. Benezet, A. Historical account of 28^a–59
Guion. See Guyon.
Guirey, W. History of Episcopacy. [No title page] 32–79
Guizot, Mme E. C. P. Contes dédiés à la Jeunesse; Jules, ou le jeune précepteur. P., 1840 34–4293
— L'Écolier, ou Raoul et Victor. 12me ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–5091
Guizot, Mme E. C. P. Les enfans—contes à l'usage de la jeunesse. B., 1837 . . . 34–5431
— Lettres de famille sur l'éducation. 5me ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3385
— Moral tales 18–1295
— Popular tales 18–1296
Guizot, F. P. G. L'amour dans le mariage; Étude historique. 8me ed. P., 1862 . 34–3382
— Essay on the character and influence of Washington. B., 1840 30–556
— Corneille and his times. L., 1852. 8° 22–1071
— Essais sur l'histoire de France. 10me ed. P., 1860 34–3380
— The fine arts; their nature and relations. Trans. by G. Grove. L., 1853. 8° . 5–91
— France under Louis Philippe, 1841–47. L., 1865. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–1741
— Histoire de la civilisation en Europe. 8me ed. P., 1866 34–3376
— Histoire de la civilisation en France. P., 1859. 4 v. 34–3375
— Histoire générale de la civilisation en Europe. 5me ed. P., 1842. 8° . . . 34–4711
— History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1846–48. 4 v. 27^a–3433
— History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. Ph., 1854. 2 v. . . . . . 27^a–488
— History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–489
— History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1852 . . . . . . 27^a–3432
— Meditations on the actual state of Christianity, and on the attacks which are now being made upon it. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . 32–2170
— Meditations on the essence of Christianity, and on the religious questions of the day. N. Y., 1865 32–1467
— Méditations sur l'état actuel de la religion chrétienne. P., 1866. 8° . . . 34–4918
— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. P., 1859–65. 7 v. 8° . . . 34–4532
— Memoirs of George Monk, duke of Albemarle. Trans. by J. S. Wortley. L., 1838. 8° 30–696
— Memoirs of a minister of state, from the year 1840. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 27^a–1740
— Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. L., 1857. 8° 30–973
— Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. Trans. by J. W. Cole. L., 1859–61. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1739
— Monk; or, the fall of the republic and the restoration of the monarchy in England. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1851 . 30–1912
— Monk's contemporaries. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1851 30–1913
— Origines du gouvernement représentatif. P., 1855. 2 v. 8° 34–4756
— Shakspeare and his times. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° 22–1072
— Jacquot, C. J. B. Guizot . . 34–4399
— et E. C. P. Abailard et Héloïse; Essai historique, suivi des lettres d'Abailard and d'Héloïse. P., 1861 34–3383
Guizot, M. G. Ménandre; Étude sur la comédie et la société Grecques. P., 1855 . 34–3384
Gujarat. Ali Mohammed. Political and statistical history of . . . . . . 28^a–150
— Mackay, A. Commerce of . . 28^b–293
Guldene annotatien. F. Heerman . 34–2999
Gulistan; or, Rose Garden. M. Saadi . 33–805
Gullick, T. J., and J. Timbs. Painting popularly explained; with historical sketches of the progress of the art. L., 1859 . 5–145
Gulliver, voyages de (ed. abrégée.) J. Swift 34–5179,4849

Gulliver's travels. J. Swift 18–3079
Gully, J. M. Water cure in chronic disease. N. Y., 1846 10–57
Gummere, J. Elementary treatise on astronomy; with tables. 6th ed. Ph., 1858. 8° 12–44
— Treatise on surveying; with a system of plane trigonometry. 14th ed. Ph., 1850. 8° 14–42
Gummere, S. R. Compendium of the principles of elocution, on the basis of Dr. Rush's philosophy of the human voice, with exercises for reading and declamation. Ph., 1860 22–650
Gumpach, J. v. Baby-worlds; an essay on the nascent members of our solar household. L., 1863. 8° 12–89
— True figure and dimensions of the earth. L., 1862. 8° 12–56
Gunboat series. See Castlemon, H. C.
Günderode, C., and B. von Arnim. Correspondence. B., 1861 33–1250
Gunn, T. B. Physiology of New York boarding houses 18–1299
Gunn, J. C. Domestic medicine; or, poor man's friend, in the hours of affliction, pain, and sickness. Ed. by G. V. Raymond. N. Y., [1853.] 8° 10–458
Gunnery. Barrett, E. Gunnery instructions 6–564
— Douglas, H. Naval gunnery 6–590
— Greener, W. Gunnery in 1858 6–617
— Ward, J. H. Naval gunnery 6–716
— See Arms; Artillery; Fire-arms; Ordnance.
Guns and gunning. The dead shot by Marksman 20–338
— Hawker, P. Instructions in shooting 20–364
— Jeans, T. Tommiebeg shootings 18–1669
— Lewis, E. J. Hints to sportsmen 20–409
— Tyler, J. Shooter's manual 20–490
— Walsh, J. H. Shot-gun and sporting rifle 20–503
— See Fire-arms; Hunting; Rifle; Sports.
Guns, story of the. J. E. Tennent 6–703
Gunnison, J. W. Mormons, or latter day saints in the valley of the Great Salt lake; a history of their rise and progress, peculiar doctrines, and present condition. Ph., 1852 26^a–288
Gunpowder. Anderson, W. Mode of manufacturing 6–553
— Mordecai, A. Report of experiments 6–658
Gunpowder plot. Jardine, D. Narrative of 27^a–625
— Lathbury, T. Guy Fawkes; or, the g. treason 27^a–714
Gunshot fractures. L. Stromeyer 10–268
Gunshot injuries. F. Esmarch 10–268
Gunshot wounds. S. W. Mitchell et al. 10–420
Günther, A. C. L. G. The record of zoological literature. v. 1–3. L., 1865. 3 v. 8° 21–192
Gurley, R. R. Life and eloquence of the Rev. S. Larned. N. Y., 1844 30–310
— Life of Jehudi Ashmun, with extracts from his journal and other writings, and a sketch of the life of the Rev. Lott Cary. W., 1835. 8° 30–1395
— Mission to England in behalf of the American colonization society. W., 1841 27^b–722
Gurney, J. H. Four ecclesiastical biographies. L. 30–1970
Gurney, J. J. Essay on the habitual exercise of love to God, considered as a preparation for heaven. Ph., 1840 32–255
— Essays on the evidences, doctrines, and practical operation of Christianity. Ph., 1856. 8° 32–734
— Familiar letters to Henry Clay, describing a winter in the West Indies. N. Y., 1840. 8° 26^b–165
— Letter to a clerical friend on the accordance of geological discovery with natural and revealed religion. Norwich, 1836 26^b–620
— Letters to Dr. Alderson; on the original and history of the tract on redemption. Ph., 1867 32–2247
Gurney, J. J. Notes on a visit to prisons in Scotland and England. 2d ed. L., 1819 2–692
— Observations on the religious peculiarities of the society of Friends. Ph., 1825. 8° 32–102
— Thoughts on habit and discipline. Ph., 1857 32–735
— Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs and correspondence 30–812
Gurowski, A. America and Europe. N. Y., 1857 26^a–354
— Diary, 1861–5. B., 1862–6. 3 v. 26^a–477
— Russia as it is. N. Y., 1854 27^a–2919
Gustave. C. P. de Kock 34–4764
Gustavus Adolphus. Chapman, B. History of 30–936
— Harte, W. History of 30–221
— Heydenreich, L. W. Life of 30–2378
— Trench, R. C. Lecture on 27^a–2687
Güterbock, C. Bracton and his relation to the Roman law. Trans. by B. Coxe. Ph., 1866. 8° 2–260
Guthrie, G. Bank monopoly the cause of commercial crises, with notes by W. Guthrie. L., 1864 1–195
Guthrie, G. J. Commentaries on the surgery of the war in Portugal, Spain, France, and the Netherlands, with additions relating to those of the Crimea in 1854,5. 6th ed. Ph., 1862 10–252
Guthrie, T. Man and the gospel. L., 1865 32–2335
— Our Father's business. N. Y., 1867 32–2238
— "Out of harness." N. Y., 1867 33–1338
— Parables read in the light of the present day. N. Y., 1866 32–1697
— Platform sayings, anecdotes, and stories. L., 1864 33–90
— Seed-time and harvest of ragged schools. N. Y., 1860 32–1840
— Studies of character from the old testament. L., 1868 32–2437
— See Macleod, N.
Guthrie, William. General history of Scotland. L., 1767,8. 10 v. 8° 27^a–1329
— New system of modern geography. Ph., 1794. 2 v. 4° 25–305
— Universal geography; or, a view of the present state of the known world. Ph., 1820. 2 v. 8° 25–23
Guthrie, Rev. William. The Christian's great interest; with an introductory essay by Thomas Chalmers. 7th ed. N. Y., 1857 32–1399
Gutzlaff, C. Journal of two voyages along the coast of China in 1831,2. N. Y., 1833 28^b–6
— Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 28^a–20
Guy, Joseph. Pocket cyclopædia, or epitome of universal knowledge. 9th ed. L., 1829 33–203
Guy, Joseph, jr. Illustrated London geography. L., 1852. 8° 25–92
Guy, W. A. Principles of forensic medicine. 1st Am. ed.; with notes and additions by C. A. Lee. N. Y., 1845. 8° 10–482
Guy Deverell. J. S. Le Fanu 18–1836
Guy, Earl of Warwick, noble and renowned history of 18–1300
Guy Fawkes. W. H. Ainsworth 18–125
Guy Livingstone. G. A. Lawrence 18–1817
Guy Mannering. Sir W. Scott 18–2761
— [French.] Sir W. Scott 34–4996
Guy Rivers. A. Elwes 18–1021
Guy Rivers. W. G. Simms 18–2864
Guyon, J. M. B. De la Mothe. Upham, T. C. Life and religious opinions of 30–222
— See Metcalf, J. W.
Guyot, A. Earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relations to the history of mankind. Trans. from the French by C. C. Felton. B., 1850 25–25
Guylforde, Sir R. Pylgrymage. Camden soc. pub. v. 51 27^a–195
Guzerat. See Gujarat.

Guzla, la. P. Mérimée 34–3522
Guzman d'Alfarache. A. R. Le Sage 34–4314
Gwalior. Coopland, R. M. Lady's escape from 28^{b}–312
Gwilt, J. Sciography, or examples of shadows, etc. L., 1842. 8° 5–470
— See Chambers, Sir W.
Gwreans au bys. W. Stokes (ed.) Philol. soc. trans., 1864 22–488
Gwynne, Talbot. Nanette and her lovers 18–1301
— School for dreamers 18–1303
— School for fathers 18–1302
Gymnase dramatique des salons. E. Villemin 34–3895
Gymnastics. Chiosso, J. Gymnastics as a branch of education 20–321
— — The gymnastic polymachinon 20–321
— Hamilton, G. Elements of 20–377
— Jackson, E. W. Gymnastics for the fingers and wrist 20–387
— Laspee, H. de. Calisthenics 20–398
— Lewis, D. New gymnastics 20–406
— Molineaux, E. L. Physical and military exercises in public schools 10–536
— Salzmann, C. G. Gymnastics for youth 20–468
— Schreber, M. Medical indoor gymnastics 10–204
— Trall, R. T. Family gymnasium 20–481
— Watson, J. M. Manual of calisthenics 20–507
— See Exercise; Sports.
Gypsies. Borrow, G. Zincali; or, gypsies of Spain 27^{a}–2002;27^{b}–842
— Hoyland, J. Historical survey, etc. 29^{a}–249
— See Gipsies.
Gypsies of the Danes' Dyke. G. S. Phillips 18–2494
Gyroscope. Worms, H. The earth and its mechanism 11–194

H— family. Fredrika Bremer 18–396,403
Haas, C. P. M. La femme; Refutation des prop. de Michelet. P., 1860 34–5325
Habeas corpus, privilege of writ of. H. Binney 2–695
Habersham, A. W. My last cruise; or, where we went and what we saw; being an account of visits to the Malay and Loo-Choo islands, the coasts of China, Formosa, Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, and the mouth of the Amor river. Ph., 1857. 8° 29^{b}–144
Habershon, S. O. Pathological and practical observations on diseases of the alimentary canal and intestines. Ph., 1859. 8° 10–450
Habicht, L. Irrwege—Erzählungen und Novellen. Breslau, 1866. 2 v. 34–541
Habington, W. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–72
Habitation du désert. Mayne Reid 34–4420
Habits and men. J. Doran 33–536
Habits noirs, les. P. Féval 34–4632
Habits of good society: a hand-book of etiquette for ladies and gentlemen. L. 33–751
Hack, M. Grecian stories 18–1306
— Winter evenings; or, tales of travellers 18–1305
Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war; or, scenes and incidents illustrative of religious faith and principle, patriotism and bravery in our army; with historical notes. B., 1864 32–1187
— Commentary on the original text of the Acts of the Apostles. B., 1859. 8° 32–910
— Illustrations of scripture; suggested by a tour through the holy land. B., 1855 32–608
Hackländer, F. W. The old monastery. Trans. by Lady Wallace 18–1310
— Tag und Nacht—Eine Geschichte in vierundzwanzig Stunden. N. Y. 34–593
Hackley, C. W. Elementary course of geometry. N. Y., 1855 14–129
— Treatise on algebra; containing the latest improvements. N. Y., 1860. 8° 14–19
— Trigonometry, plane and spherical, with applications. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853. 8° 14–139
Hactenus. M. F. Tupper 23–238,301
Haddock, C. B. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. Camb., 1846. 8° 33–642
Haddon, J. Examples and solutions in the differential calculus. L., 1851 14–112
— Key and companion to rudimentary algebra. L., 1859 14–202
— Rudimentary arithmetic. New ed., by A. Arman. L., 1862 14–154
— Key to same, by A. Arman 14–160
— Rudimentary book-keeping and commercial phraseology. L., 1864 1–293
Hadfield, W. Brazil, the river Plate, and the Falkland islands. L., 1854. 8° 26^{b}–266
Hadley, J. Greek grammar, for schools and colleges. N. Y., 1862 22–106
Hagar, a story of to-day. Alice Cary 18–569
Hagenbach, K. R. German rationalism in its rise, progress, and decline; a contribution to the church history of the 18th and 19th centuries. Ed. and trans. by W. L. Gage and J. H. W. Stuckenberg. N. Y., 1865. 8° 32–1660
— Text-book of the history of doctrines. Translation revised by H. B. Smith. N. Y., 1861,2. 2 v. 8° 32–713
Hager, A. D. See Hitchcock, E., et al.
Hager, J. Elementary characters of the Chinese; with an analysis of their ancient symbols and hieroglyphics. L., 1801. 4° 22–889
Hague, W. Christianity and statesmanship, with kindred topics. B., 1865 32–2376
— Home life. N. Y., 1855 32–1584
Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida. Letters from Turkey, Egypt, the holy land, Syria, Nubia, &c., in 1843,4. L., 1846. 3 v. 28^{b}–169
Hahnemann, S. Chronic diseases: their specific nature and homœopathic treatment; with a preface by C. Hering; trans. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1845. 5 v. 10–292
— Lesser writings, corrected and trans. by R. E. Dudgeon; with preface and notes by E. E. Marcy. N. Y., 1852. 8° 10–291
— Materia medica pura. Trans. and ed. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1846. 8° 10–290
— Organon of homœopathic medicine. 4th Amer. ed., by C. Hering. N. Y., 1860. 8° 10–289
— See Homœopathy.
Haigh, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons; a harmony of the "Historia Britonum," the writings of Gildas, the "Brut," and the Saxon chronicle, with reference to the events of the 5th and 6th centuries. L., 1861. 8° 27^{a}–501
— Anglo-Saxon Sagas; an examination of their value as aids to history; a sequel to the "History of the conquest of Britain by the Saxons." L., 1861. 8° 27^{a}–502
Haight, Mrs. S. Letters from the old world, by a lady of New York. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 28^{b}–120
Hail Columbia, the flag, &c. W. T. R. Saffell 26^{a}–825
Hailey, W. Life of John Milton; with conjectures on the origin of Paradise lost. Basil, 1799. 8° 30–359
Hailly, E. du. Une entreprise maratime 34–4661
Hailman, W. N. Outlines of a system of object teaching, for teachers and parents. N. Y., 1867 13–99
Hain, L. Repertorium bibliographicum in quo libri omnes ab arte typographica inventa usque, ad annum M. D., typis expressi ordine alphabetico enumerantur. Stuttg., 1826–38. 4 v. 8° 21–196
Haine d'une femme. H. de Kock 34–5153
Haines, C. G. Memoir of T. A. Emmet; with a biographical notice of Mr. Haines. N. Y., 1829 30–155
Haines, J. T. The French spy. F's S. D. v. 19 24–221
— The idiot witness. F's S. D. v. 31 24–221

Haines, J. T. The wizard of the wave. F's S. D. v. 27 24–221
Haines, R. Cooley, T. M. Life and character of 30–1848
Hair, art of preserving the . . . 10–769
— Perry, B. C. The human h. . 10–586
Hair and wool. P. A. Browne . . 9–1202
Hajji Baba of Ispahan. J. Morier . 18–2266
Hajji Baba in England. J. Morier . 18–2267
Hajji Baba in Turkey, &c. J. Morier 18–2268
Halcombe, J. J. The speaker at home; chapters on extempore and memoriter speaking, lecturing, and reading aloud; and on the physiology of speech, by W. H. Stone. L., 1859 22–653
Halcyon. H. Wade 20–491
Haldane, Alexander. Memoirs of the lives of Robert Haldane and James A. Haldane. N. Y., 1853. 8° 30–1446
Haldeman, S. S. Affixes in their origin and application, exhibiting the etymologic structure of English words. Ph., 1865 . 22–108
— Analytic orthography; an investigation of the sounds of the voice and their alphabetic notation; including the mechanism of speech, and its bearing upon etymology. Ph., 1860. 8° 22–393
Hale, Mrs. C. L. Woodland lays, legends, and charades. Ph., 1868 . . 23–1008
Hale, C. R., S. H. Jones, and H. Morton. Report on the Rosetta stone. Ph., 1858. 4° 28^{a}–160
Hale, D. Thompson, J. P. Memoir of, with select writings 30–595
Hale, E. E. If, yes, and perhaps. Four possibilities and six exaggerations; with some bits of fact 18–1311
— Kansas and Nebraska; the history, geographical and physical characteristics, and political position of those territories. B., 1854 26^{a}–321
— Margaret Percival in America · 18–1312
— Ninety days' worth of Europe. B., 1861 . . . . 27^{b}–576
Hale, G. S. See United States digest (in the law division of the article on U. S.)
Hale, M., Chief-justice. Jurisdiction of the lords' house or parliament, considered according to ancient records; with an introductory preface, including a narrative of the same jurisdiction from the accession of James I, by F. Hargrave. L., 1796. 4° . . . 27^{a}–505
Hale, N. Stuart, I. W. Life of . . 30–938
Hale, S. History of the United States, to 1817. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. . . . 26^{a}–95
Hale, S. J. Boarding out . . . 18–1313
— Flora's interpreter, and Fortuna Flora. Revised edition. B. . . . 9–44
— Keeping house and house-keeping 18–1317
— Liberia; or, Mr. Peyton's experiment 18–1314
— Manners; or, happy homes and good society. B., 1868. 8° 33–755
— New cook-book. Ph., [1857] . 6–186
— Northwood 18–1315
— Traits of American life . . . 18–1316
— Woman's record. N. Y., 1851. 8° 30–719
Halen, J. van. Narrative of imprisonment in the dungeons of the inquisition at Madrid, and journey to Russia. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–188
Half a million of money. A. B. Edwards 18–1004
Half brothers. A. Dumas . . . 18–926
Half century, the. E. Davis . . 26^{a}–625
Half hours with the best authors. C. Knight 33–485
Half hours with the best French authors. L., 1867. 8° 22–1074
Half hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers. C. Knight . . 33–1348
Half hours with the microscope. E. Lankester 9–1034
Half-sir. G. Griffin 18–3680
Half tints: table d'hote and drawing-room. N. Y., 1867 33–1363
Half yearly abstract of the medical sciences. v. 45,6. Ph., 1867. 8° 10–801
Halifax, C. Montague, Earl of. (Sanford's British poets) 23–171
Halfpenny, W. and J. Rural architecture in the Chinese and gothick taste; designs for arches, bridges, garden seats, temples, &c. L., 1852. 8° 5–36
Hali meidenhad. Cockayne, O. [Ed.] [E. E. T. S., pt. 18] . . . . . . v. 10 of 22–1043
Haliburton, T. C. Historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1829. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–96
— Letter-bag of the Great Western; or, life in a steamer 18–1322
— Nature and human nature . . 18–1323
— Rule and misrule of the English in America. N. Y., 1851 . . . . . . 26^{a}–627
— Sayings of Sam Slick 18–1324
— Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances 18–1325
— Yankee stories 18–1321
Halkerston, P. Collection of Latin maxims and rules in law and equity; with an English translation. E., 1823. 8° 2–344
Hall, A. Life and character of the Rev. S. Judd. B., 1854 30–1082
Hall, A. O. A coroner's inquisition. F's M. D. v. 15 24–113
— The Manhattaner in New Orleans; or, phases of "crescent city" life. N. Y., 1851 26^{b}–459
Hall, B. Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo-Choo island. Ph., 1818. 8° . . . 29^{b}–22
— Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1820. Ph., 1824. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–179
— Lieutenant and commander; autobiographical sketches of his own career, from fragments of voyages and travels. L., 1862 . 29^{b}–201
— Patchwork. Ph., 1841. 2 v. . 27^{b}–154
— Skimmings; or, a winter at Schloss Hainfeld, in Lower Styria. Ph., 1836 . . 27^{b}–155
— Travels in North America in 1827,8. Ph., 1829. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–306
— See Captain Hall in America.
Hall, B. H. Collection of college words and customs. N. Y., 1859 . . . 22–111
— History of eastern Vermont to the close of the 18th century; with a biographical chapter and appendixes. N. Y., 1858. 8° . 26^{a}–431
Hall, B. R. Frank Freeman's barber shop 18–1328
— The new purchase 18–1329
— Teaching, a science: the teacher an artist. N. Y., 1848 13–100
Hall, C. Memoirs of Marshall Hall. L., 1861. 8° 30–1377
Hall, C. F. Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux; being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin in 1860–2. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–489
Hall, C. H. True protestant ritualism: a review of a book entitled "The law of ritualism." Ph., 1867 32–2248
Hall, C. W. Twice taken . . . 18–1318
Hall, E. The puritans and their principles. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–429
Hall, E. B. Life and times of John Howard. Providence, 1855. 8° . . . 30–1607
— Memoir of Mary L. Ware. B., 1853 30–736
Hall, E. H. Appleton's hand-book of American travel—the Southern tour. N. Y., 1866 . . . . 26^{b}–572
— National tax law, as amended; with a complete compendium of stamp duties. N. Y., 1863 2–236
Hall, Fitzedward. See Early English text society; Sherring, M. A.
Hall, Francis. Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816,7. B., 1818. 8° . 26^{b}–46

Hall, Frederic. Life of Maximilian I, late emperor of Mexico; with a sketch of the empress Carlota. N. Y., 1868 . . . 30–2347
Hall, F. W. Rambles in Europe; or, a tour through France, Italy, Switzerland, Great Britain, and Ireland in 1836. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 27^{b}–712
Hall, G., memoir of, by G. H. Bardwell 30–223
Hall, H. The distiller; adapted to the use of farmers and distillers. Ph., 1818. 8° . 6–494
Hall, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes. L., 1851 20–360
Hall, James. Legends of the west . 18–1319
— Memoir of Thomas Posey. (S. A. B. 19) 30–497
— Notes on the western states. Ph., 1838 26^{b}–603
— Romance of western history; or, sketches of history, life, and manners in the west. Cin., 1857 . . . . 26^{a}–462
— Sketches of history, life, and manners in the west. Ph., 1835. 2 v. . . 26^{b}–44
— The west; its commerce and navigation. Cin., 1848 . . . . 26^{b}–45
— See McKenney, T. L.
Hall, James, LL.D. Geology of New York. Alb., 1843. 4° 9–1226
— Palæontology of New York. Alb., 1847,52. 2 v. 4° 9–1228
— and J. D. Whitney. Report of the geological survey of the state of Iowa. v. 1, pts. 1, 2. 1858. 4° 9–1251
— Report on the geological survey of the state of Wisconsin. v. 1. 1862. 4° . 9–1250
Hall, John. Education of children. N. Y., 1825 13–102
— History of the Presbyterian church in Trenton, N. J. N. Y., 1859 32–2159
Hall, John. (Sanford's Br. poets) . 23–69
Hall, J. C. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom; with some remarks on the unity of our species. L., 1841. 8° 9–560
Hall, J. E. Memoirs of eminent persons. Ph., 1827. 8° 30–811
Hall, J. S. Book of the feet; a history of boots and shoes; also, hints to last-makers, and remedies for corns, etc. N. Y., 1847 . 6–183
Hall, J. V. An autobiography, ed. by Newman Hall. L., 1865 30–1783
Hall, Marshall. Lectures on the nervous system and its diseases. Ph., 1836. 8° 10–615
— Prone and postural respiration in drowning and other forms of apnœa or suspended respiration. L., 1857 10–335
— The two-fold slavery of the United States; with a project of self-emancipation. L., 1854 2–693
— Memoirs, by Mrs. C. Hall . . 30–1377
Hall, Mrs. Matthew. Queens before the conquest. L., 1854. 2 v. 30–795
— Royal princesses of England, from the reign of George I. L., 1858 . . . 30–1045
Hall, N. The Christian philosopher triumphing over death: a narrative of the closing scenes of the life of the late W. Gordon; with a memoir of J. D. Godman, by T. Sewall. Ph. 32–640
— The land of the forum and the vatican; or, thoughts and sketches during an easter pilgrimage to Rome. L., 1859 . 27^{b}–363
— Lectures on temperance and missions to the masses; also, an oration on Christian liberty; together with his reception by the New York Union League Club. Reported by W. Anderson. N. Y., 1868 . . . 2–698
— Sermons; with a history of Surrey chapel and its institutions. N. Y., 1868 . . 32–2423
Hall, R. Works; with a brief memoir, by O. Gregory, and observations on his character as a preacher, by J. Foster. 11th ed. L., 1853. 6 v. 8° 32–774
— Works; with a brief memoir of the author. 1st complete ed. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 8° 32–104
— Gregory, O. Memoir of . . 30–601
Hall, R. Miscellaneous works and remains; with a memoir by O. Gregory, and a critical estimate of his character and writings by J. Foster. L., 1849 . . . 32–287
Hall, Sarah. Selection from writings; with a memoir. Ph., 1833 33–157
Hall, Spencer. See Gonzales, T.
Hall, S. C. Book of British ballads. L., 1853. 4° 23–1311
— Book of gems; the modern poets and artists of Great Britain. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° 23–564
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. The book of the Thames, from its rise to its fall. L., 1859. 8° 27^{b}–595
— Ireland; its scenery, character, &c. L. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–1208
— A week at Killarney, with descriptions of routes thither. L., 1865. 4° . . 27^{b}–756
Hall, Mrs. S. C. Animal sagacity. L. Sm. 4° 9–699
— The buccaneer 18–1338
— Can wrong be right? . . . 18–1337
— Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes 18–1332
— Midsummer eve 18–1333
— Pilgrimages to English shrines; with notes and illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–387
— Sketches of Irish character . . 18–1339
— The whiteboy 18–1335
Hall, W. H. New encyclopædia. 3d ed. v. 1. L. f° 33–1500
Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases, in language adapted to common readers. N. Y., 1852 10–137
— Consumption. N. Y., 1857 . . 10–169
— Health and disease: a book for the people. N. Y., 1859 10–182
— Sleep. 3d ed. N. Y., 1863 . . 10–348
Hall's journal of health. N. Y., 1854–64. 11 v. 8° 10–312
Hallam, A. H. Remains in verse and prose; with a preface and memoir. B., 1863 33–429
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. B., 1829. 3 v. 8° . 27^{a}–518
— Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8° 22–1076
— View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 10th ed. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–3439
— Same. P., 1821. 4 v. . . . 27^{a}–3438
Halleck, F. G. Poetical works. N. Y., 1858 23–109,612
— Poetical writings, ed. by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1869 23–1020
— Alnwick castle, and other poems. N. Y., 1845 23–108
— Fanny, with other poems. N. Y., 1839 23–86
Halleck, H. W. Elements of military art and science; or, course of instruction in strategy, fortification, tactics of battles, &c. N. Y., 1846 6–619
— Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859 . . . 6–620
— International law; or, rules regulating the intercourse of states in peace and war. San Francisco, 1861. 8° . . . 2–173
Hallelujah. G. Wither . . . 23–526
Haller, A. V. Moderate monarchy; or, principles of the British constitution, described in a narrative of the life and maxims of Alfred the great and his counsellors; with notes and commentaries on the present state of the British constitution, by F. Steinitz. L., 1849 . . . . 27^{a}–520
Hallett, S. Industrial and financial resources of the U. S., as developed by official returns. N. Y., 1864. 8° 1–188
Halley, R. An inquiry into the nature of the sacraments. 2d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 32–2205
Halliday, S. B. Lost and found; or, life among the poor. N. Y., 1859 . . . 33–760

Hallig, the. J. C. Biernatzki . . 18–331

Halliwell, J. O. Brief hand-list of books, manuscripts, &c., illustrative of the life and writings of Shakespeare. L., 1859 . . 21–199

— Collection of letters illustrative of the progress of science in England, from the reign of Elizabeth to that of Charles II. L., 1841. 8° 11–198

— Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs, from the 14th century. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 22–114

— The early history of freemasonry in England. 2d ed. L., 1844 2–694

— Introduction to the evidences of Christianity. 2d ed. L., 1859 32–825

— Letters of the kings of England, now first collected; with historical introduction and notes. L., 1846. 2 v. . . . . . 27^a–513

— Life of William Shakespeare. L., 1848. 8° 30–1073

— (Ed.) Nursery rhymes of England. 6th ed. L. 23–881

— Shakesperiana; a catalogue of the early editions of Shakespeare's plays, and of the commentaries and other publications illustrative of his works. L., 1841. 8° . . . 21–198

Hallock, W. A. Memoir of Harlan Page. L. 30–1538

— Sketch of the life and labors of the Rev. Justin Edwards. N. Y., 1855 . . 30–856

Halloween. A. C. Coxe . . . 23–1024

Halls, J. J. Life and correspondence of Henry Salt. L., 1834. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1891

Halm, F. Son of the wilderness; a dramatic poem, in five acts. N. Y., 1848 . . 24–35

— — Same, under title of Ingomar, the barbarian. F's S. D. v. 12 24–221

Halpine, C. G. Baked meats of the funeral 18–1320

— Life and adventures, songs, services, and speeches of private Miles O'Reilly . . 18–1326

Halsey, L. J. The literary attractions of the bible; or, a plea for the word of God, considered as a classic. N. Y., 1858 . . 32–746

Halsted, C. A. Life of Margaret Beaufort, mother of Henry VII. L., 1839. 8° . 30–2318

— Richard III as duke of Gloucester and king of England. Ph., 1844. 8° . . 30–460

Halsted, O. Account of the new method of curing dyspepsia. N. Y., 1830 . . 10–58

Hambleton, J. P. Biographical sketch of H. A. Wise; with a history of the political campaign in Virginia in 1855; and a review of the position of parties on the eve of the presidential campaign of 1856. Rich., 1856. 8° 26^a–604

Hamburg, Schiller-Fest in (1859) . 34–2408

Hamburgisches Wechselbuch. J. v. Döhren 34–2291

Hamel, F. J. Protestantism in peril; a commentary on the tractarian tendencies of the age. L., 1865. 8° 32–1643

Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp in the highlands, and thoughts about art. Camb., 1862. 2 v. 5–304

Hamilton, Alexander. Works; comprising his correspondence and his political and official writings, exclusive of the Federalist, civil and military. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. N. Y., 1850. 7 v. 8° . . . . . 26^a–946

— Hamilton, J. C. Life of . . 30–224

— — History of the republic as traced in the writings of . . . . . 26^a–364

— Renwick, J. Life of . . . 30–457

— Riethmüller, C. J. A. Hamilton and his contemporaries 30–1526

— See Federalist.

Hamilton, Anthony. Fairy tales and romances. Trans. from the French. L., 1849 18–3838

— Mémoires de Grammont; précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Hamilton, par M. Auger. Voyage de Chappelle et de Bachaumont. P., 1857 34–3386

Hamilton, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont; with a biographical sketch of Count Hamilton, and a translation of the epistle to Count Grammont. Ph., 1836. 8° . . 30–215

— Same, with title Memoirs of the court of Charles II, by Count Grammont, ed. by Sir W. Scott. Also the personal history of Charles, and the Boscobel tracts. L., 1846 . . 30–216

Hamilton, E. Letters on the elementary principles of education. 6th ed. L., 1818. 2 v. 13–103

— Benger, E. O. Memoirs of . . 30–1214

Hamilton, G. Gymnastics for boys, and calisthenics for young ladies. L., 1840 . 20–377

Hamilton, H. C. Index to the pictorial history of England; forming a complete chronological key to the civil and military events, lives of remarkable persons, and the progress of the country. L., 1850. 8° . . 27^a–297

Hamilton, James. Sinai, the Hedjaz, and Soudan; wanderings around the birth-place of the prophet, and across the Æthiopian desert. L., 1857. 8° . . . . . 28^b–247

Hamilton, James, D. D. Lessons from the great biography. L., 1857 . . . 32–689

— Life of James Wilson, of Woodville. N. Y., 1859 30–1187

— Memoir of Lady Colquhoun. N. Y., 1851 30–1415

— Our Christian classics; readings from the best divines, with notices, biographical and critical. L., 1859. 4 v. . . . 32–1310

— Memoir of Henrietta Wilson . . 4–180

Hamilton, John. On truth and error; thoughts in prose and verse, on the principles of truth, and the causes and effects of error. Camb., 1856 32–1545

Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and of his contemporaries. N. Y., 1857. 6 v. 8° . 26^a–364

— Life of Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1834,40. 2 v. 8° 30–224

Hamilton, J. P. Reminiscences of an old sportsman. L., 1860. 2 v. 20–362

Hamilton, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Mr. Collier's annotated Shakspere, folio, 1632; and of certain Shaksperian documents likewise published by Mr. Collier. L., 1860. 4° 24–96

Hamilton, Robert, LL. D. Inquiry concerning the rise and progress, the redemption, present state and management of the national debt of Gt. Britain. Ph., 1816. 8° . 1–239

Hamilton, Robert, M. D. Amphibious carnivora, herbivorous cetacea, &c. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 25] . . . . . v. 11 of 9–594

— British fishes. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 36, 37] . . . . . . v. 2, 3, of 9–596

— Whales, etc. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 26] . . . . v. 12 of 9–594

Hamilton, Rowland. Resources of a nation; a series of essays. L., 1863. 8° . . 3–115

Hamilton, R. W. The revealed doctrine of rewards and punishments. L., 1853 . 32–2207

Hamilton, S. History of the national flag of the United States. Ph., 1852 . . 26^a–353

Hamilton, T. Annals of the peninsular campaigns, from 1808 to 1814. Ph., 1831. 3 v. 27^a–2025

— Men and manners in America. P., 1833. 8° . . . . 26^b–469

— Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton 18–1340

Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform; with an introductory essay by R. Turnbull. N. Y., 1853. 8° 15–252

— Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. B., 1859,60. 2 v. 8° 15–129

— Metaphysics. Collected, arranged, and abridged by F. Bowen. Camb., 1861 . 15–181

Hamilton, Sir W. Philosophy; arranged and edited by O. W. Wight for the use of schools and colleges. 2d ed. N. Y., 1854. 8° 15–126
— Baynes, T. S. Essay on the new analytic of logical forms 15–194
— Bolton, M. P. W. Examination of principles of 15–300
— Grote, G. Review of Mill's examination of Hamilton 15–264
— Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned 15–284
— Masson, D. Recent British philosophy 15–260
— Mills, J. S. Examination of . 15–249
— See Reid, T.
— Stirling, J. H. Philosophy of perception 15–270
Hamilton [Sir W.] versus Mill; a thorough discussion of Mr. John Stuart Mill's examination of Hamilton's logic and philosophy. Part I, on chapters 17, 18, and 19. E., 1866. 8° 15–337
Hamilton, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia; with some account of their antiquities and geology. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^b–189
Hamilton, W. R. Elements of quaternions. L., 1866. 8° 14–124
— Lectures on quaternions; containing a systematic statement of a new mathematical method. Dub., 1853. 8° 14–181
Hamilton, W. T. The "friend of Moses;" or a defence of the Pentateuch, as the production of Moses and an inspired document, against the objections of modern skepticism. N. Y., 1852. 8° 32–377
Hamiltons. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18–1218
Hamlet. See Shakespeare.
Hamlet travestie. J. Poole . . . 24–214
Hamley, E. B. Lady Lee's widowhood 18–1341
— Operations of war explained and illustrated. E., 1866. 4° 6–1013
— Story of the campaign of Sebastopol. E., 1855. 8° . . . . 27^a–2920
Hamlin, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. B., 1866 . . . . . . 26^a–837
Hamlin, H. Hayes, J. L. Life and speeches of 30–1675
Hamlin, H. A. L. Lawrence, M. W. Memorials of 32–473
Hammond, C. Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine and others to the seventh circle in the spirit world. Rochester, 1852 32–1854
Hammond, James. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–494
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–233
Hammond, J. D. History of political parties in the state of New York to 1840. Alb., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–97
— Life and times of Silas Wright. Syracuse, 1848. 8° 30–1103
Hammond, M. E. Florence . . 18–1342
Hammond, M. M. Memoir of Captain M. M. Hammond. N. Y., 1858 . . . 30–1056
Hammond, S. H. Hills, lakes, and forest streams. N. Y., 1854 . . . . . 26^b–265
— Wild northern scenes; or, sporting adventures with the rifle and the rod. N. Y., 1857 . . . . 26^b–326
— and L. W. Mansfield. Country margins and rambles of a journalist. N. Y., 1855 26^b–280
Hammond, W. A. Military medical and surgical essays prepared for the United States sanitary commission. Ph., 1864. 8° . 10–454
— Robert Severne 18–3803
— Statement of the causes which led to the dismissal of Surgeon-General W. A. Hammond; with a review of the evidence. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^a–u. p.
— Treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. Ph., 1863. 8° 10–306
Hammond, W. A. Wakefulness. Ph., 1866 10–580
Hamond, M. (J. Huen-Dubourg.) Life of the Cardinal de Cheverus. Trans. by R. M. Walsh. Ph., 1839 30–132
Hampden, A. Hartley Norman . . 18–1343
Hampden, J. Forster, J. Life of . 30–167,174
Hampden, R. D. Fathers of Greek philosophy. E., 1862. 8° 15–187
— Life of Thomas Aquinas; a dissertation of the scholastic philosophy of the middle ages. L., 1848 15–127
Hampole. See Rolle of H.
Hampshire. Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton . . . . v. 6 of 27^b–474
— Handbook for travellers . . . . 27^b–484
— Warner, R., jr. Extract from Domes-day book . . . . 27^a–4015
Hampson, R. T. Origines patriciae; or, a deduction of European titles of nobility and dignified offices from their primitive sources. L., 1846. 8° . . . . 27^a–3442
Hamst, Olphar. [Pseud.] See Thomas, Ralph.
Han d'islande. V. Hugo 34–3416
Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison. B., 1866 . . . . 26^a–786
— Frank Nelson 18–1348
— The young captain; a memorial of R. C. Derby. B., 1865 30–1714
Hanbury, B. Historical memorials relating to the independents, or congregationalists, from their rise to the restoration of the monarchy, A. D. 1660. L., 1839–44. 3 v. 8° . 32–852
Hancock, Sallie J. Montanas . . . 18–3747
Hancock, Thomas. Personal narrative of the origin and progress of the caoutchouc or India rubber manufacture in England. L., 1857. 8° 6–338
Hancock, Thomas. The peculium; an endeavor to throw light on some of the causes of the decline of the society of Friends. L., 1859 32–874
Hancock, Thomas, M. D. Essay on instinct, and its physical and moral relations. L., 1824. 8° 15–310
Hancock, W. An emigrant's five years in the free states of America. L., 1860 . 26^b–390
Hancock, W. N. Impediments to the prosperity of Ireland. L., 1850 . . . . . 27^a–1449
— Report on the supposed progressive decline of Irish prosperity. Dublin, 1863. 8° 27^a–1448
Hand, the. Bell, C. Mechanism and endowments of 10–143
— Zachrie, J. Advice in the management of 10–406
— See Fingers.
Hand and glove. A. B. Edwards . 18–1003
Hand and word, the. Gerald Griffin . 18–3678
Hand but not the heart. T. S. Arthur 18–172
Handbook for India; being an account of the three presidencies and of the overland route. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . . 28^b–334
Handbook for Hythe. H. Busk . . . 6–573
Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 4th ed. L., 1857 . . . . . . 27^b–493
Handbook for travellers in Devon and Cornwall. 4th ed. L., 1859 . . . . 27^b–554
Handbook for travellers in northern Europe; including Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and Russia. L., 1849,58. 2 v. 27^b–488
Handbook for travellers in France; a guide to Normandy, Brittany, the rivers Seine, Loire, Rhône, and Garonne; the French Alps, Dauphiné, Provence, and the Pyrenees. 6th ed. L., 1858 . . . . . . 27^b–485
Handbook for travellers in Greece. New ed. L., 1854 . . . . 27^b–496
Handbook for travellers in Kent and Sussex. L., 1858 . . . . 27^b–483
Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. 7th ed. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . . . 27^b–492
Handbook for travellers in Portugal. 2d ed. L., 1856 . . . . 27^b–487

Handbook for travellers in southern Germany. 8th ed. L., 1858 27^{b}–490
Handbook for travellers in Spain. R. Ford 27^{b}–486
Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. 3d ed. L., 1858 27^{b}–494
Handbook for travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, and the isle of Wight. L., 1858 27^{b}–484
Handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. 8th ed. L., 1858 27^{b}–491
Handbook for travellers in Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. New ed. L., 1859 27^{b}–555
Handbook for travellers on the continent; being a guide to Holland, Belgium, Prussia, northern Germany, and the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. 12th ed. L., 1858 27^{b}–481
Handbook for visitors to Paris; containing a description of the most remarkable objects in Paris, with general advice and information for English travellers in that metropolis, and on the way to it. L., 1864 27^{b}–716
Handbook of angling. By Ephemera. [E. Fitzgibbon] 20–380
Handbook of English ecclesiology. L., 1847 32–2448
Handbook of games. H. G. Bohn 20–181
Handbook of German literature. G. J. Adler 34–2298
Handbook of London, past and present. P. Cunningham 27^{b}–482
Handbook of pictorial art. R. St. J. Tyrwhitt 5–311
Handbook of practical receipts; or, useful hints in every-day life. N. Y., 1860 6–184
Handbook of Rome and its environs. 5th ed. L., 1858 27^{b}–495
Handbook of parlor magic; magician's own book 20–191
Handbook of U. S. navy. B. S. Osbon 26^{a}–687
Handbook of universal biography. P. Godwin 30–1702
Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting; being chiefly a condensed compilation from the celebrated manual of Bouvier, with additional matter selected from the labors of Merimée, de Montabert, and others. By an American artist. N. Y., 1856 5–171
Handbook of the man of business. 2d ed. L., 1865 1–261
Handbook to Europe. J. H. Siddons 27^{b}–562
Handbook to the cathedrals of England. [Eastern, western, and southern divisions.] L., 1861–4. 4 v. 5–194
Handbuch der Geschichte der poetischen nationallitteratur. G. G. Gervinus 34–2402
Handel, G. F. Oratorio, Judas Maccabœus, in vocal score. Novello's rev'd ed. B. 8° 5–792
— Sacred oratorio, the Messiah, (composed in the year 1741.) Ed. by V. Novello. B. 8° 5–789
— Ramsay, E. B. Genius of 5–1022
— Schœlcher, V. Life of 30–974
Handie. J. Abbott 18–31
Handley cross. R. S. Surtees 18–1344
Handmaid to the arts. 2d ed. L., 1764. 2 v. 8° 5–8
Handy horse-book; or, practical instructions in the general care and management of horses. By a cavalry officer. E., 1865 20–382
Haney's base-ball player's book (1868). H. Chadwick 20–320
Hankey, T. Principles of banking, with remarks on the working of the bank of England. L., 1867. 8° 1–306
Hankin, C. C. Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck; including autobiography. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 30–1102
Hanmer, M. The chronicle of Ireland. Dub., 1809. 8° 27^{a}–1453
Hanmer, T. Correspondence; with a memoir of his life. Ed. by H. Bunbury. L., 1838. 8° 30–1569
Hann, J. Elements of plain trigonometry. 2d ed. L., 1854 14–159,78
— Examples of integral calculus. L., 1850 14–158
Hanna, W. The last day of our Lord's passion. N. Y., 1863 32–1062
— Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers. N. Y., 1850–2. 4 v. 30–621
— Wycliffe and the Huguenots; or, sketches of the rise of the reformation in England and of the early history of Protestantism in France. E., 1860 32–935
Hannah Thurston. B. Taylor 18–3157
Hannay, D. Ned Allen 18–1335
Hannay, J. Characters and criticisms; a book of miscellanies. E., 1865 33–1297
— Satire and satirists. N. Y., 1855 22–1078
— Singleton Fontenoy 18–1335
Hannett, J. Bibliopegia; or, the art of bookbinding. 4th ed. L., 1848 6–495
Hannibal. Abbott, J. History of 30–226
— Macdougall, P. L. Campaigns of 29^{a}–117
Hannover, A. Construction and use of the microscope. Ed. by J. Goodsir. E., 1853. 8° 11–280
Hanover. Wilson, W. R. Travels in Norway, etc. 27^{b}–827
— See Brunswick, house of; England.
Hanover, Mass. Barry, J. S. Historical sketch of 26^{a}–634
Hans Brinker. M. E. Dodge 18–888
Hansard, T. C. Process of printing. [See History of the processes, etc.] 6–343
— Typographia; an historical sketch of the origin and progress of the art of printing; with practical directions for conducting an office. L., 1825. 8° 21–311
Hanseatic league. L. de Boisgelin 27^{b}–1214
Hansford. St. G. Tucker 18–3335
Hanson, J. H. The lost prince; facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII of France, and the Rev. Eleazar Williams. N. Y., 1854 30–769
Hanworth 18–1346
Häolé, A. Sandwich island notes. N. Y., 1854 29^{b}–238
Happiness. Art of employing time 15–332
— Essay on public happiness 29^{a}–192
— Harris, J. Dialogue on 5–353
Happy thoughts. F. C. Burnand 33–1398
Haps and mishaps in Europe. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott 27^{b}–322
Harar, exploration of. R. F. Burton 28^{b}–226
Harbaugh, H. Fathers of the German reformed church in Europe and America. Lancaster, 1857. 2 v. 32–881
— Heaven; or, an earnest and scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead. 2d ed. Ph., 1851 32–344
— The heavenly home. Ph., 1851 32–472
— Heavenly recognition; or, an earnest and scriptural discussion of the question, Will we know our friends in heaven? Ph., 1851 32–345
— Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790. Ph., 1857 30–954
Harbinger; devoted to social and political progress. v. 5, 6, and 7 (imperfect). N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 4° 2–1100
Harbours. Stevenson, T. Design and construction of 6–87
Harcourt, E. V. Letters by Historicus on some questions of international law, reprinted from the Times, with considerable additions. L., 1863. 8° 2–188
Harcourt, L. V. Doctrine of the deluge, vindicating the scriptural account from the doubts which have been recently cast upon it by geological speculations. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 32–729
Harcourt, Mme de. La Duchesse D'Orléans, Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwerin. P., 1862 34–3951
Hard maple. Miss A. B. Warner 18–3457

Hard times. C. Dickens 18–866
Hardcastle, D., jr. See Page, R.
Hardcastle, J. Masonic museum; or, free-mason's companion; a collection of songs, choruses, odes, etc., adapted to the use of chapters and lodges. N. Y., 5816 23–863
Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics, for the exercise and manœuvres of troops when acting as light infantry or riflemen. Ph., 1864. 2 v. 6–623
Hardenberg, F. von. Henry of Ofterdingen 18–1347
Hardie, James. The American remembrancer, and universal tablet of memory. Ph., 1975 29^a–11
— New universal biog. dictionary and American remembrancer of departed merit. N. Y., 1801. v. 1. 8° 30–1698
Harding, J. D. Elementary art; or, the use of the chalk and lead pencil advocated and explained. 6th ed. L., n. d. 4° . . . 5–607
— Lessons on art. L., 1845. 4° . 5–630
— Guide and companion to the "Lessons on art." L., n. d. 8° 5–617
— Principles and practice of art. L., 1845. 4° 5–699
Hardinge, Mrs. J. Belle Boyd in camp and prison; with an introduction by G. A. Sala. N. Y., 1865 . . . . 26^a–595
Hardman, F. The Spanish campaign in Morocco. L., 1860 . . . . . . 28^a–176
Hardware. Timmins, S. [Ed.] Birmingham and the midland hardware district . 6–424
Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry. 7th ed. Ed. by G. Dawson and E. Hadow. L., 1864 6–858
Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters; an historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. Camb., 1855–9. 4 v. 8° . . 32–812
— History of the articles of religion. 2d ed. Ph., 1860. 8° 32–1980
Hardwicke, P. A bachelor of arts. F's S. D. v. 38 24–221
Hardwicke's science-gossip. M. C. Cooke 9–1232
Hardy, C. Sporting adventures in the new world. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . . . 26^b–359
Hardy, F. A B C of billiards. L., 1866 20–186
Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism; an account of the origin, laws, discipline, sacred writings, mysterious rites, religious ceremonies, and present circumstances of the order of mendicants, founded by Gótama Budha. L., 1860. 8° 32–923
— Legends and theories of the Buddhists, compared with history and science; with introductory notices of the life and system of Gotama Buddha. L., 1866 32–1783
— Manual of Budhism, in its modern development. Trans. from Singhalese MSS. L., 1860. 8° 32–922
Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico. L., 1829. 8° . . . . . 26^b–580
Hardy, T. D. Memoirs of Henry, Lord Langdale. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 30–963
Hardy and hunter. Mrs. Ward . . 18–3429
Hare, J. C. Mission of the Comforter, with notes. B., 1854 32–683
— and A. W. Guesses at truth, by two brothers. B., 1861 33–224
— Same. [First series.] 3d ed. L., 1847 33–223
Hare, J. I. C. See White, F. T.
Hare, R. Compendium of the course of chemical instruction in the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Ph., 1834. 8° 8–61
— Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations. N. Y., 1855. 8° . 32–1427
— Reformation of the banking system. Ph., 1837. 8° 1–179
Hare, R. Science of mechanical electricity. Ph., 1835. 8° 11–335
— Strictures in reply to remarks on the calorimotor, and on a publication entitled Clark's gas blowpipe. Ph., 1820. 8° . . . 10–79
Hare, Mrs. Robert. Standish . . 18–2997
Hare, T. Thoughts on the dwellings of the people, charitable estates, improvement, and local government in the metropolis. L., 1862 2–697
— Treatise on the election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. L., 1861. 8° 2–696
Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. E. Lott . . . . 28^b–500
Harewood, Harry. Dictionary of sports; or, companion to the field, the forest, and the river side. L., 1835 20–361
Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; with translations of many of his poems and letters; also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 30–953
— Recollections of William Wilberforce. L., 1864 30–1531
Hargrave, F. See Hale, M.
Harlan, J. Memoir of India and Avghanistaun. Ph., 1842 . . . . 28^a–66
Harland, Marion. [Pseud.] See Terhune. M. V. H.
Harleian library, catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the. Camden soc. pub., v. 87 . . . . 27^a–195
Harleian miscellany; or, a collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining pamphlets and tracts found in the late earl of Oxford's library, interspersed with notes. L., 1808–11. 12 v. 8° 33–38
— Selection from, relating to English history. L., 1793. 4° . . . . . 27^a–4011
Harley, Lady B. Letters. Camden soc. pub., v. 58 . . . . 27^a–195
Harley, Dr. Young Crusoe . . . 18–1352
Harley, G. Histological demonstrations; a guide to the microscopical examination of the animal tissues. Ed. by G. T. Brown. L., 1866 10–726
Harmer, T. Observations on various passages of scripture, with new arrangement by Adam Clarke. Charlestown, 1815–17. 4 v. 8° 32–106
Harmonies economiques. F. Bastiat . 34–4011
Harmonies of political economy. F. Bastiat 3–21
Harmonies of nature. G. Hartwig . 9–1005
Harmonies poétiques et religieuses. A. de Lamartine 34–4777
Harmony in language. W. Mitford . 22–689
Harmony. Carfe, A. T. Principles of h. and thorough-bass 5–1126
— Ouseley, F. A. G. Treatise on . 5–1125
— Richter, E. F. Manual of . . 5–1130
— Smith, R. Treatise on harmonics . 5–1047
— Zundel, J. Harmony and modulation 5–1131
Harmony of interest. H. C. Carey . 3–50
Harmony of prophecy. A. Keith . 32–324
Harold. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . 18–480
Harold the dauntless. Sir W. Scott . 23–204,5
Harold l'indomptable. Sir W. Scott . 34–4999
Harp of freedom. G. W. Clarke . 5–1019
Harper, J. Glimpses of ocean life; or, rock-pools and the lessons they teach. L., 1860 9–930
Harper, R. G. Select works. Balt., 1814. 8° 33–679
Harper, S. Practical hints for abstracting title deeds. L., 1818. 8° . . . 2–330
Harper establishment, the. J. Abbott v. 4 of 18–15
Harper's hand-book for travellers. W. P. Fetridge . . . . 29^b–196
Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1–37. N. Y., 1850–68. 8° 17–114
Harper's New York and Erie railroad guide-book. N. Y., 1851 . . . . . . 26^b–534
Harper's phrase-book. W. P. Fetridge 22–333

Harper's pictorial history of the rebellion. A. H. Guernsey and H. N. Alden . 26^{a}–1326
Harper's school history. J. Abbott . 29^{a}–209
Harper's story books. J. Abbott . . 18–15
Harper's weekly for 1857–61,65–67. N. Y. f° 17–213
Harrington, G. F. Inside: a chronicle of secession 18–1354
Harrington, J. Oceana, and other works; with an account of his life by J. Toland. L., 1771. 4° 2–1104
Harrington, R. A few words on swimming. To which is added a bibliographical list of works on swimming, by O. Hamst. Lond. 20–379
Harrington. M. Edgeworth. v. 9 . 18–972,7
Harris, A. The little treasure. F's S. D. v. 16 24–221
— My son Diana. F's M. D. v. 30 . 24–113
Harris, Alexander. Geographical hand-book. 2d ed. Lancaster, 1864. 8° . . 25–89
Harris, Alexander. Martin Beck . 18–1351
Harris, C. A. Principles and practice of dental surgery. 8th ed. Ph., 1863. 8° 10–447
Harris, G. Civilization considered as a science, in relation to its essence, its elements and its end. L., 1861. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–223
Harris, G. W. Sut Lovingood . . 18–3842
Harris, James. Hermes; or, a philosophical inquiry concerning universal grammar. 5th ed. L., 1794. 8° 22–123
— Philological inquiries. L., 1781. 8° 22–1081
— Philosophical arrangements. L., 1775. 8° 15–322
— Three treatises; concerning art, concerning music, painting and poetry, and concerning happiness. L., 1794 . . . 5–353
Harris, John, D. D. Astronomical dialogues on the doctrine of the sphere, etc. 2d ed. L., 1729 12–7
— Navigantium atque intinerantium bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels; consisting of above six hundred of the most authentic writers, together with such other histories as are in general esteem, whether published in English, Latin, French, or any other European language. Revised. L., 1744–8. 2 v. f° . . . . 29^{b}–518
Harris, John, D. D. Mammon; or, covetousness the sin of the Christian church. B., 1837 32–290
— Patriarchy; or, the family, its constitution and probation. B., 1855 . . . 32–606
— Union; or, the divided church made one. B., 1838 32–2153
Harris, M. The natural system of colours. L., 4° 5–770
Harris, Miss. From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the journey. By a companion traveller. L., 1847 18–1110
Harris, T. Life and services of Com. W. Bainbridge. Ph., 1837. 8° . . 30–25
Harris, T. L. A lyric of the golden age. N. Y., 1856 23–723
Harris, T. M. Discourses illustrating the principles and vindicating the design of freemasonry. Charlestown, 1801. 8° . . 2–701
— Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains, in 1803; with an account of the state of Ohio. B., 1805. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–487
— Natural history of the bible. B., 1820. 8° 32–105
Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. Illust. by Agassiz and ed. by C. L. Flint. B., 1862. 8° 9–562
— Treatise on some of the insects of New England which are injurious to vegetation. B., 1852. 8° 9–561
Harris, Walter. New history of the life and reign of William Henry, Prince of Orange and Nassau. L., 1747. 4 v. . . 27^{a}–524
Harris, William. Historical and critical account of the lives and writings of James I and Charles I, and of the lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II; after the manner of Mr. Bayle. New edition, with life of author. L., 1814. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–523
Harris, W. C. Adventures in Africa. From the 18th L. ed. Ph. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–537
— Highlands of Ethiopia. N. Y. 8° . 28^{b}–361
— The wild sports of southern Africa. 4th ed. L., 1844. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–63
Harris, Lieut. Wm. C. Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. Ph., 1862 26^{b}–413
Harris, W. S. On the nature of thunderstorms; and on the means of protecting buildings, and shipping. L , 1843. 8° . . 11–310
— Rudimentary electricity. 5th ed. L., 1859 11–303
— Rudimentary magnetism. L., 1850 11–298
— Rudimentary treatise on galvanism. L., 1856 11–301
Harris, W. T. Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Cambridge. Camb., 1845 26^{a}–809
Harris. See Harrisse.
Harrisburg. Morgan, G. H. Annals of H. 26^{a}–465
— Catalogue and state library . . 21–420,1
Harrison, D., jr. Voice from the Washingtonian home. B., 1860 2–1057
Harrison, F. England and France. [International policy] . . . . . . 27^{a}–1250
Harrison, J., jr. Essay on the steam boiler; with a list of all patents for steam boilers. Ph., 1867 6–339
Harrison, J. B. Familiar letters on the diseases of children. L., 1862. . . . 10–404
Harrison, M. Rise, progress, and present structure of the English language. Ph., 1850 22–450
Harrison, Walter. New history and survey of London and Westminster. L., 1776. f° . . . . 27^{a}–4003
Harrison, William. The tongue of time; or, the language of a church clock. B., 1844 32–256
Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book; with practical rules and suggestions for use of machinists, and others. N. Y., 1868 . 6–493
Harrison, W. H. Waldemar . . 18–1353
Harrison, Gen. W. H. Dawson, M. Civil and military services of . . . 30–227
Harrisse, H. Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima; a description of works relating to America, published between the years 1492 and 1551. N. Y., 1866. 4° 21–314
Harry and Lucy. M. Edgeworth . 18–973
Harry Coverdale's courtship. F. E. Smedley 18–2918
Harry Harson. J. T. Irving . . 18–1576
Harry Lee, or hope for the poor . . 18–1355
Harry Lorrequer. C. Lever . . 18–1872
Harry Mowbray. Capt. Knox . . 18–1794
Harry's vacation. W. C. Richards . 18–2644
Harsha, D. A. Life of Charles Sumner; with specimens of his eloquence; a delineation of his oratorical character, and his great speech on Kansas. N. Y., 1856 . . 30–1449
— Life of Philip Doddridge; with specimens of his style. Alb., 1865. 8° . . 30–1579
Hart, J. C. The romance of yachting; voyage the first. N. Y., 1848 . . 29^{b}–296
Hart, J. S. Class book of prose. Ph., 1858 22–1080
— Essay on the life and writings of E. Spenser; with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. N. Y., 1847. 8° 22–1079
— In the school room. Ph., 1868 . 13–104
— Mistakes of educated men. 4th ed. Ph., 1867 13–105
Hart, R. Ecclesiastical records of England, Ireland, and Scotland, from the 5th century till the reformation; with prolegomena and notes. 2d ed. Camb., 1846. 8° . . 27^{a}–528

Harte, F. B. Condensed novels and other papers. 18–4166

Harte, W. History of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. 3d ed. revised, by J. J. Stockdale. L., 1807. 2 v. 8° 30–221

Hartford convention, history of. T. Dwight 26^{a}–724

Hartford, young men's institute. Annual report, 1862–63 . . . . . . 21–u. p.

Hartig, Count. Genesis of the revolution in Austria. [See Kelly, W. K.] . . 27^{a}–2551

Hartley, C. B. The three Mrs. Judsons; the celebrated female missionaries. A new and carefully revised edition. Ph., 1860 . 30–701

Hartley, D. Observations on man; his frame, his duty, and his expectations. 6th ed. L., 1834. 8° 15–259

Hartley, R. M. Historical, scientific, and practical essay on milk. N. Y., 1842 . 4–17

Hartley, T. W. Universal suffrage, by a republican. Ph., 1867 2–1029

Hartley Norman. A. Hampden . . 18–1343

Hartlib, S., memoir of. H. Dircks . 30–1938

Hartmann, M. Last days of a king . 18–3852

Hartshorne, C. H. [Ed.] Ancient metrical tales. L., 1829 23–334

— Book rarities in the university of Cambridge. L., 1829. 8° 21–203

— Salopia antiqua; or, an enquiry from personal survey into the Druidical, military, and other early remains in Shropshire and the North Welsh borders. L., 1841. 8° . 27^{b}–575

Hartshorne, H. Cholera; facts and conclusions as to its nature, prevention, and treatment. Ph., 1866 10–517

— Conspectus of the medical sciences. Ph., 1869. 10–890

— Discourse on the tendencies of modern science. Ph., 1856. 8° 11–213

— Essentials of the principles and practice of medicine. Ph., 1867 10–753

— The family adviser and guide to the medicine chest; a concise hand-book of domestic medicine. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 10–887

— Memoranda medica; or, note-book of medical principles. Ph., 1860 . . 10–516

— Monograph on glycerin, and its uses. Ph., 1865 10–510

Hartson, H. The countess of Salisbury; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 3 24–71

— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142

— Same. I. B. T. v. 21 . . . 24–141

Hartwig, G. Harmonics of nature; or, the unity of creation. L., 1866. 8° . . 9–1005

— The sea and its living wonders. Trans. from the 4th German edition, and partly re-written by the author. L., 1860. 8° . 9–931

— The tropical world; a popular scientific account of the natural history of the animal and vegetable kingdom in the equatorial regions. L., 1863. 8° 9–932

Harvard memorial biographies. Camb., 1867. 2 v. 30–1977

Harvard college. Peirce B. History of 13–166

— Report of committee on library, 1860–63 21–u. p.

Harvest of the sea. J. G. Bertram . 9–676

Harvey, H. History of the Shawnee Indians, 1681 to 1854. Cin., 1855 . . . 26^{a}–616

Harvey, J. How to get fat. 4th ed. L., 1866. 8° 10–789

— Restoration of the nervous function; with remarks upon the hypodermic treatment of neuralgic affections. L., 1865. 8° 10–597

Harvey, T., and W. Brewin. Jamaica in 1866. L., 1867. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–679

Harvey, W. H. The sea-side book; being an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. L., 1857 9–934

— Synopsis of British sea weeds; compiled from Prof. Harvey's Phycologia Britannica. L., 1857 9–45

Harvey, Wm. Coxe, J. R. Claims to the discovery of the circulation of the blood 10–557

Harvey, Wm. F. R. C. S. The ear in health and disease; with practical remarks on the treatment of deafness. L., 1856 . 10–206

— Rheumatism, gout and neuralgia, as affecting the head and ear; with remarks on some forms of headache, in connection with deafness. L., 1852. 8° 10–200

Harwood, E. See Clarke, A.

Hase, C. History of the Christian church. Trans by C. E. Blumenthal and C. P. Wing. N. Y., 1856. 8° 32–572

Hasheesh eater. F. H. Ludlow . . 18–1956

Haskell, D., and J. C. Smith. Complete, descriptive, and statistical gazetteer of the United States. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . 25–102

Hassall, A. H. Adulterations detected; or, plain instructions for the discovery of frauds in food and medicine. L., 1857 . . 10–167

— Food and its adulteration; comprising the reports of the analytical sanitary commission of "the Lancet," 1851–4. L., 1855. 8° 10–205

— Illustrations of the microscopic anatomy of the human body in health and disease; with additions by H. Vanarsdale. N. Y., 1869. 8° 10–892

Hassard, J. R. G. Life of the Rev. John Hughes; with extracts from his private correspondence. N. Y., 1866. 8° 30–1752

Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. N. Y., 1867 . . . 26^{b}–655

Hasse, C. E. Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration. Ph., 1846. 8° 10–485

Haste and waste. W. T. Adams . . 18–3771

Haste to the rescue. Mrs. C. Wightman 32–1818

Hastings, Francis, Marquess of. Private journal in India. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–302

Hastings, J. Lectures on yellow fever, its causes, pathology, and treatment. Ph., 1848. 8° 10–470

Hastings, T. Dissertation on musical taste; or, general principles of taste applied to the art of music. Alb., 1822. 8° . . . 5–1046

Hastings, Warren. Narrative of the insurrection which happened in Banaris, in August, 1781; and of the transactions of the governor-general. Calcutta. 4° . . . . 28^{a}–414

— Gleig, G. R. Memoirs of the life of 30–228

— See Broome, R., in Supplement.

Hastings, House of. See Bell, H. N.

Haswell, G. C. On the Silurian formation in the Pentland hills. E., 1865 . . 9–332

Hatfield, E. F. St. Helena and the cape of Good Hope; or, incidents in the missionary life of Rev. J. M. Bertram; with an introduction by Rev. G. B. Cheever. N. Y., 1852 32–376

Hatfield, R. G. American house carpenter: a treatise upon architecture, cornices and mouldings, framing, doors, windows and stairs; with the most important principles of practical geometry. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . 5–34

Hatin, E. Bibliographie historique et critique de la presse périodique française. P., 1866. 8° 21–205

Hat-making and felting. J. Thomson . 6–427

Hats, hints on. H. Melton . . . 5–436

Hatsell, J. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons. 3d ed. L., 1796. 4 v. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–4051

Hatton, J. Tallants of Barton . . 18–1356

Hatton, Sir Christopher, life and times of. H. Nicolas 30–996

Hauch, J. C. Robert Fulton . . 18–4178

Hauff, W. Sämmtliche Werke mit des dichters Leben, von G. Schwab. Stutt., 1856. 5 v. 34–531

— Le Juif. Tr. par A. Couvreur. B. & L., 1856 34–4202

— Lichtenstein. Tr. de l'Allemand. P., 1859 34-3924

Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsees. Bombay, 1862. 8° 32–1103
Haughton, Samuel. Manual of geology. 2d ed., enlarged. L., 1866 . . . 9–323
— Three kingdoms of nature briefly described. L. 1868 9–997
Haunted hearts. Maria Cummins . 18–777
Haunted homestead. Mrs. Southworth 18–2975
Haunted house, the. C. Dickens and others . . . . v. 20 of 17–116
Haunted London. W. Thornbury . 27^{a}–1143
Haunted man, and the ghost's bargain. C. Dickens 18–856,858,867
Haunted merchant. C. F. Briggs . 18–415
Haunted tower. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3589
Haupt, H. General theory of bridge construction: containing demonstrations of the principles of the art and their application to practice. N. Y., 1856. 8° 6–57
— Military bridges; with suggestions of new expedients and constructions for crossing streams and chasms; including designs for trestle and truss bridges for military railroads. N. Y., 1864. 8° 6–627
Hauser, Caspar, account of. P. J. A. v. Feuerbach 30–1829
Hausset, Mme du. Mèmoires. [Barrière, F., v. 3.] 34–3519
Haussez, Baron d'. Great Britain in 1833. Ph., 1833. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–144
Hautefort, Mme de. V. Cousin . . 34–4511
Hauteville case, report of — habeas corpus for the custody of an infant child. Ph., 1840. 8° 2–30
Hauy, R. J. Traitè de minèralogie. 2me ed. P., 1822. 4 v. 8°, et atlas 4° . 34–4606
Havard, W. King Charles I. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 1 24–71
Havelock, Sir H. Brock, W. Biographical sketch of 30–1054
— Headley, J. T. Life of 30–1142
— Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign . . . . . . 28^{a}–146
Haven, Mrs. A. B. [Cousin Alice.] All's not gold that glitters 18–1357
— Contentment better than wealth . 18–1358
— The coopers. 18–1359
— Gossips of Riverton 18–1360
— Home stories 18–1368
— Loss and gain 18–1361
— "No such word as fail" . . . 18–1362
— Nothing venture, nothing have . 18–1363
— Out of debt, out of danger . . 18–1367
— Patient waiting no loss; or, the two Christmas days 18–1364
— Place for every thing, and every thing in its place 18–1365
— Where there's a will, there's a way 18–1366
— Memoir of. N. Y., 1865 . . 30–1649
Haven, C. C. Washington and his army in New Jersey. Trenton, 1856. 8° . 26^{a}–611
Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet; or, scraps of travel gathered in England, France, and Germany. N. Y., 1866 . . . . . 27^{b}–772
Haven, J. Mental philosophy; including intellect, sensibilities, and will. B., 1857. 8° 15–118
— Moral philosophy; including theoretical and practical ethics. B., 1859 . . 15–139
Hävernick, H. A. C. General historico-critical introduction to the Old Testament. Trans. by W. L. Alexander. E., 1852. 8° 32–1421
Haverty, M. History of Ireland, ancient and modern. Dub., 1860. 8° . . 27^{a}–1458
Haviland, J. Builder's assistant, containing the five orders of architecture; with a variety of mouldings, modillions, and foliage, working drawings, and original designs. Ph., 1818. 3 v. 8° 5–35
— Same. 2d ed. Balt. 4 v. 8° . 5–320
Hawaii and the Hawaiian Islands. Anderson, R. 32–1515
— Baxley, H. W. What I saw in 26^{b}–548
— Brigham, W. T. Volcanic phenomena. [Bost. soc. nat. hist., v. 1, pt. 3] . . 9–1248
— Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific . . . . 29^{b}–87
— — Life in the Sandwich islands . 29^{b}–90
— Ellis, W. Tour through . . . 29^{b}–248
— Häolé, A. Notes on Sandwich islands . . . . 29^{b}–238
— Hopkins, M. Past, present and future of . . . . 29^{b}–197
— Stewart, C. S. Residence in Sandwich islands . . . . 29^{b}–64
— Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches in South Polynesia . . . . . . 26^{b}–194
Hawaiian language, dictionary of. L. Andrews 22–9
Hawes, J. See Critical English testament.
Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular surveying employed in subdividing the public lands of the United States; with appendix in regard to entering, locating, settling, etc. Ph., 1868. 8° 6–56
Hawes, Louisa. Memoir of the Rev. Erskine J. Hawes. N. Y., 1863 . . . 30–1509
— Memoir of Mrs. Mary E. Van Lennep, missionary in Turkey. Hart., 1850 30–1488
Hawes, Wm. P. Sporting scenes and sundry sketches of J. Cypress, Jr. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 33–37
Hawker, P. Instructions to young sportsmen, in all that relates to guns and shooting; to which is added the hunting and shooting of North America, with descriptions of the animals and birds by W. T. Porter. Ph., 1846. 8° 20–364
Hawkes, S. Cecil, C. Memoirs of . 30–229
Hawking, ancient and modern. H. G. Adams 9–502
— See Falconry.
Hawkins, A. Picture of Quebec; with historical recollections. Quebec, 1834 . 26^{b}–43
Hawkins, B. W. See Huxley, T. H.
Hawkins, Edward. Silver coins of England, arranged and described; with remarks on British money previous to the Saxon dynasties. L., 1841. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–532
Hawkins, Ernest. Historical notices of the missions of the church of England in the North American colonies, previous to the independence of the U. S. L., 1845. 8° . . 32–940
Hawkins, James. Physical, moral, and intellectual constitution of the deaf and dumb. L., 1863 10–398
Hawkins, John. See Busby.
Hawkins, Tom. Adventures of Mr. Sydenham Greenfinch 18–3977
Hawkins, W. G. Life of John H. W. Hawkins. B., 1859 30–1196
— Lunsford lane; or, another Helper from North Carolina. B., 1863 . . . 30–1471
Hawks, F. L. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the U. S. N. Y., 1836–39. 2 v. 8° 32–1334
— History of North Carolina; with maps and illustrations. v. 1. Fayetteville, 1857. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–449
— Monuments of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the bible; with notes of a voyage up the Nile. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 28^{b}–130
— Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, (1852–54,) under Commodore Perry. W., 1856. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 28^{b}–912
— Same. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . 28^{b}–228
— Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1856 . 30–858
Hawks of Hawk-hollow. R. M. Bird . 18–333
Hawkstone. Miss E. M. Sewell . . 18–2811
Hawksview. Miss Parr . . . 18–2432

Hawkesworth, J. Account of the voyages undertaken for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere. Dub., 1775. 2 v. 8° 29^{b}–23

— Edgar and Emmeline. I. B. T. v. 25 24–141

Hawles, J. The Englishman's right; or, a dialogue between a barrister at law and a juryman. Ph., 1798 33–425

Hawley, E. H. Mnemotechny for the million; or, how to remember. On the basis of F. F. Gouraud. Painesville, 1858. 8° 13–106

Hawthorne, N. Blithedale romance . 18–1370

— House of the seven gables; a romance 18–1371

— La lettre rouge. Tr. de l'Anglaise. P. 8° 34–4680

— Life of Franklin Pierce. B., 1852 30–709

— Le livre de merveilles; contes pour les enfants tirés de la mythologie. Trad. par L. Rabillon. 2me partie. P., 1858 34–5526

— Marble Faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni 18–1372

— Mosses from an old manse . . 18–1373

— Our old home; a series of English sketches. B., 1863 . . . . 27^{b}–656

— Passages from American note-books. B., 1868. 2 v. 30–2407

— Scarlet letter; a romance . . 18–1374

— Snow image, and other twice-told tales 18–1375

— Tanglewood tales for girls and boys 18–1376

— True stories from history and biography 18–1377

— Twice-told tales 18–1378

— See Bacon, D.

Haxthausen, A. von. The Russian empire, its people, institutions, and resources. Trans. by R. Farie. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° . 27^{b}–574

— Transcaucasia; sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. L., 1854. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–177

— The tribes of the Caucasus; with an account of Schamyl and the Murids. L., 1855 28^{a}–188

Hay, A. History of Chichester; with notes and observations on the county of Sussex. Chichester, 1804. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–526

Hay, D. R. Laws of harmonious coloring, adapted to interior decorations; with observations on the practise of house painting. E., 1847 5–225

— Science of beauty, as developed in nature and applied in art. Ed., 1856. 8° . 5–184

Hay, E. History of the insurrection of the county of Wexford, 1798. Dub., 1803. 8° 27^{a}–1455

— Same under title of history of the Irish insurrection of 1798. B., n. d. . 27^{a}–1455^{a}

Hay, H. United States tariff of 1857, and importer's guide in the customs. Ph., 1857 1–78

Hay, J. See Neill, P., et al.

Hayden, Mrs. C. A. Carrie Emerson 18–1381

Hayden, H. H. Geological essays. Balt., 1820. 8° 9–235

Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers. 6th ed. N. Y., 1867 . . 30–1953

Haydn, Joseph. Sämmtliche compositionen für das pianoforte. Wolfenbüttel. 5 v. 4° 5–848

— Fourth, sixth, and sixteenth masses (in B flat); with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. Latin and English text. B., [1864,5.] 8° 5–851

— Mass in C, (No. 2;) with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. With Latin and English text. B. 8° 5–850

— Third mass in D, in vocal score; with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. Latin and English text. B. 8° 5–852

— Mass in G, (No. 7;) with an accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. With Latin and English text. B. 8° 5–853

— Sacred oratorio, the creation; in vocal score, separate accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte. Ed. by V. Novello. B. 8° 5–849

Hadyn, Joseph. Beyle, H. Vie de . 34–3828

— Bombet, L. A. C. Life of . . 30–280

Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of dates, and universal reference. L., 1841. 8° . . 29^{a}–181

— Same. 10th ed. Revised by Benjamin Vincent. L., 1861. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–181^{a}

Haydon, B. R. Lectures on painting and design. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 5–72

— Taylor, T. Life of, from autobiography and journals 30–768

Hayes, E. Ballads of Ireland. 3d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. 23–596

Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey in the autumn of 1854. B., 1860 . . . . 29^{b}–174

— Same. 2d ed. B., 1867 . . 29^{b}–174^{a}

— The open Polar sea. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–261

Hayes, J. L. See Howells, W. D.

Hayes, R. Sermon; review of protestant pamphlets 33–153

Hayes, W. Principles for expounding dispositions of real estate; with dissertations on several of Mr. Fearne's doctrines, and analytical tables of cases. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . v. 7 of 2–55

Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of William Cowper. Ph., 1805. 2 v. 30–110

Hayne, P. H. Avolio; a legend of the island of Cos; with poems, lyrical, miscellaneous, and dramatic. B., 1860 . . . 23–554

Haynes, F. O. Outlines of equity. Camb., 1858 2–158

Hayter, A. U. Selection of cathedral chants, adapted to the service of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. B. Oblong 4° 5–1014

Hayter, C. Introduction to perspective, practical geometry, drawing, and painting. 6th ed. L., 1845. 8° 5–107

— New practical treatise on the three primitive colors. L., 1830. 8° . . 5–761

Haythorne papers. H. Spencer v. 1 of 33–1014

Hayti. Candler, J. Condition, resources, prospects . . . . 26^{b}–669

— See Saint Domingo.

Hay-time to hopping. H. Martineau . 18–2116

Hayward, C., Jr. Life of S. Cabot. (S. A. B., 9) 30–497

Hayward, G. Surgical reports, and miscellaneous papers on medical subjects. B., 1855 10–497

Hayward, J. The book of religions; comprising the views or opinions of all the principal religious sects in the world. B., 1842 32–107

Hayward, Sir J. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Elizabeth. Cam. soc. pub., 7 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Hayward, S. See Pike, S.

Haywood, F. Analysis of Kant's critick of pure reason. By the translator of that work. L., 1844. 8° 15–168

Haywood. See Heywood.

Hazael. A. F. Dickson . . . 32–675

Hazard, E. Historical collections; consisting of state papers, and other authentic documents; intended as materials for a history of the United States. Ph., 1792–94. 2 v. 4° . . . . 26^{a}–1215

Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing. N. Y. 1864 15–231

Hazard, S. Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609–1682. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–260

— Pennsylvania archives; selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. Ph., 1852–56. 12 v. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–306

— Register of Pennsylvania; devoted to the preservation of facts and documents respecting the state of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1828–36. 16 vols. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–772

Hazard, S. United States commercial and statistical register; containing documents, facts, and other useful information illustrative of the history and resources of the American union. Ph., 1840–42. 6 v. 8° . . 1–506
Hazeltine, M. J. Brevity and brilliancy in chess; a collection of games culled from the whole range of chess literature. N. Y., 1866 20–26
Hazen, E. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. N. Y., 1846 . . 6–860
— Same. N. Y., 1841 . . . 6–859
Hazen, J. A. Five years before the mast; or, life in the forecastle aboard of a whaler and man-of-war. Ph., 1854 . . . 29^{b}–262
Hazlett, Helen. [Pseud.] See Tatem, Miss.
Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakespear's plays. L., 1817. 8° 22–1083
— Criticisms on art; sketches of the picture galleries of England. Ed. by his son. L., 1843. 2 v. 5–9
— Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 3d ed. L., 1840 . 22–1084
— Lectures on the English comic writers. Ph., 1819. 8° 22–1085
— Same. B., 1848 . . . . 22–1085^{b}
— Lectures on the English poets. 3d ed. L., 1841 22–1086
— Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y., 1847. 3 v. 30–382
— Men and manners, sketches and essays. L., 1852 33–401
— The round table; a collection of essays on literature, men and manners. L., 1841 33–399
— Sketches and essays. L., 1839 . 33–394
— Spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits. Ph., 1848 30–1718
— Table talk; opinions on books, men, and things. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 33–393
— See Ireland, A.
Hazlitt, W. C. British Columbia, and Vancouver Island. L., 1858 . . . 26^{b}–344
— Hand-book to the popular, poetical, and dramatic literature of Great Britain to the restoration. L., 1867. 8° 21–204
— History of the origin and rise of the republic of Venice. L., 1858. 4 v. 8° . 27^{a}–2272
— Memoirs of William Hazlitt. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 30–1937
— Remains of the early popular poetry of England. L., 1864–6. 4 v. 23–744
— Shakespeare jest-books; reprints of the early jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare. L., 1864. 2 v. . 33–1373
He knew he was right. A. Trollope 18–3280
Head, E. W. "Shall" and "Will;" or, two chapters on future auxiliary verbs. 2d ed. L. 22–128
— Viga Glum's saga 18–1383
Head, F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. 6th ed. L., 1841 . . . 27^{b}–42
— The emigrant. N. Y., 1847 . 26^{b}–564
— A faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27^{b}–252
— A fortnight in Ireland. N. Y., 1853 27^{b}–286
— Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. N. Y., 1841 . . 30–55
— Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas, and among the Andes. B., 1827 . . . . . 26^{b}–47
— The royal engineer. L., 1868. 8° . 6–628
Head, G. Home tour through the manufacturing districts of England, in the summer of 1835. N. Y., 1836 . . . . . 27^{b}–6
— Rome; a tour of many days. L., 1849. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–463
Head, James H. Home pastimes; or, tableaux vivants. B., 1860 20–183
Head, J. H. The horse and his rider. L., 1860 20–369
Head of the family. Miss D. M. Muloch 18–2288
Head, N. Daily walk with wise men; or, religious exercises for every day in the year. N. Y., 1861 32–1139
Headache. Harvey, W. Rheumatism and neuralgia 10–200
— Mease, J. Causes, cure, and prevention of 10–864
— Wright, H. G. Causes and cure of 10–343
— See Brain; Nervous system.
Headland, F. W. Action of medicines in the system. L., 1867. 8° 10–702
— Same. L., 1859. 8° . . . 10–204
Headland home. Mme de Lesdernier . 18–4134
Headless horseman. Mayne Reid . 18–2629
Headley, J. T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods. N. Y., 1849 . . . 26^{b}–166
— Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. N. Y., 1864 30–1477
— Farragut and our naval commanders. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30–1994
— Grant and Sherman; their campaigns and generals. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . 30–1867
— The great rebellion; a history of the civil war in the U. S. Hart., 1863–6. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–493
— The imperial guard of Napoleon; from Marengo to Waterloo. N. Y., 1851 . . 27^{a}–1745
— Letters from Italy. N. Y., 1848 . 27^{b}–203
— Life of U. S. Grant. N. Y., 1868. 8° 30–2367
— Life of general H. Havelock. N. Y., 1859 30–1142
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1848 30–120
— Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1852 30–707
— Life of Winfield Scott. N. Y., 1861 30–748
— Luther and Cromwell. N. Y., 1852 30–692
— Miscellaneous works; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. . . . 33–101
— Same. N. Y., 1850 . . . 33–102
— Napoleon and his marshals. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30–388
— Sacred mountains. N. Y., 1847 . 32–108
— Sacred plains. By J. H. Headley, [sic.] Buffalo, 1856 32–349
— Sacred scenes and characters. N. Y., 1850 32–291
— Second war with England. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . . . 26^{a}–312
— Washington and his generals. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30–539
Headley, P. C. The hero boy; or, life and deeds of lieutenant-general Grant. N. Y., 1864 30–1554
— Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the bible. Auburn, 1850 . 32–298
— Life and naval career of vice-admiral D. G. Farragut. N. Y., 1865 . . . 30–1726
— Life of Mary, queen of Scots. Auburn, 1853 30–760
— Life and military career of maj.-gen. P. H. Sheridan. N. Y., 1865 . . 30–1727
— Life and military career of maj.-gen. W. T. Sherman. N. Y., 1865 . . 30–1613
— Massachusetts in the rebellion. B., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–834
— Miner boy and his Monitor; the career and achievements of John Ericsson. N. Y., 1865 30–1585
— The patriot boy; or, life and career of maj.-gen. O. M. Mitchell. N. Y., 1865 . 30–1587
Headlong hall. G. Peacock . . . 18–2471
Heads and hands. W. G. Blaikie . 2–547
Heads of the people; or, portraits of the English. Drawn by Kenny Meadows. With original essays by distinguished writers. Ph., 1841. 8° 33–384
Headship of Christ. H. Miller . . 32–1161
Headsman. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–716
Heady, M. The farmer boy [Washington]; and how he became commander-in-chief. Edited by W. M. Thayer. B., 1864 . 30–1479

Healey, F. Collection of two hundred chess problems. L., 1866 20–27
Health and longevity. Account of persons remarkable for their health and longevity 10–764
— Alcott, W. A. Lectures on life and health 10–269
— Beale, L. J. Laws of health . 10–131
— Brown, J. Lay sermons to working people 10–271
— Champley, J. Health and longevity 10–724
— Coale, W. E. Hints on health . 10–168
— Coles, L. B. Philosophy of health 10–136
— Combe, A. Principles of physiology applied to preservation of health . . 10–27
— Comings, B. M. Preservation of health 10–147
— Dunglison, R. Human health . 10–39
— Ellis, J. Avoidable causes of disease 10–389
— Fowler, O. S. Physiology applied to health 10–324
— Gairdner, W. T. Public health . 10–279
— Hall, W. W. Health and disease . 10–182
— Influence of railway travelling on public health 10–338
— Johnson, J. Economy of health . 10–64
— Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical 32–948
— Moore, G. Health, disease and remedy 10–149
— Mussey, R. D. Health; its friends and foes 10–317
— Raspail, F. V. Histoire naturelle de la santé 34–4723
— Ridge, B. Health and disease . 10–176
— Scoffern, J. Science of health . 10–345
— Sinclair, J. Code of health and longevity 10–141
— Smith, Southwood. Philosophy of health 10–540
— Strange, W. Seven sources of health 10–412
— — Restoration of health . . 10–604
— Thackrah, C. T. Effects of arts, trades, etc., on 10–514
— Tilt, E. J. Elements of health . 10–139
— Tourtelle, E. Principles of health 10–109
— Warren, J. C. Preservation of health 10–145
— Winslow, F. Light: its influence on life and health 10–740
— See Disease; Hygiene; Longevity; Sanitary; Skin.
Health, husbandry, and handicraft. H. Martineau 33–895
Health in the tropics. W. J. Moore . 10–301
Health trip to the tropics. N. P. Willis 26ᵇ–258
Healthy homes and how to make them. W. Bardwell 6–9
Heap, G. H. Central route from the valley of the Mississippi to California—Journal of the expedition. Ph., 1854. L., 1854. 8° 26ᵇ–268
Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862,3. N. Y., 1863 26ᵃ–528
Hearing. Clark, J. H. Sight and h.; how preserved and how lost . . . 10–156
— Harvey, W. On the ear . . 10–206
— Jones, T. W. Defects of sight and h. 10–181
— See Ear; Deafness.
Hearn, W. E. Plutology; or, the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. L., 1864. 8° 3–118
Hearne, T. Ductor historicus; or, a short system of universal history. L., 1714 . 29ᵃ–13
— Remains; being extracts from MS. diaries, with notes by P. Bliss. L., 1869. 3 v. 30–2420
— Huddesford, W. Life of . . 30–326
Heart. Drury, W. V. Fatty diseases of, with homœopathic treatment . . 10–536
— Fitch, S. S. Diseases of . . 10–419
— Greenhow, E. H. Connection of bronchitis and diseases of the h. . . . 10–888
— Hasse, C. E. Diseases of organs of circulation 10–485
— Hope, J. Diseases of the h. and great vessels 10–479
— Markham, W. O. Diseases of . 10–396
Heart. Power, J. H. Anatomy of arteries and heart 10–321
— Walsh, W. H. Diseases of the h. and great vessels 10–355
— See Blood.
Heart, the. M. F. Tupper . . . 18–3339
Heart and cross. Mrs. M. Oliphant . 18–2377
Heart-drops. J. C. Whittlesey . . . 23–649
Heart histories. T. S. Arthur . . 18–173
Heart of Mid-Lothian. Sir W. Scott . 18–2762
— See Prison du comté d'Édinbourg . 34–4998
Heart whispers. W. Atson . . . 26ᵇ–482
Hearth-stone. S. Osgood . . . 32–1585
Hearts and homes. Mrs. S. Ellis . 18–1007
Hearts unveiled. S. E. Saymore . 18–2739
Heartsease. Miss C. M. Yonge . . 18–3617
Heat. Box, T. Heat as applied to the useful arts 11–338
— Boyle, R. Experiments touching cold 11–296
— Fife, T. Heat a mode of cure . 10–562
— Lardner, D. Treatise on . . 11–38
— Metcalf, S. L. Caloric . . . 11–513
— Rumford, B. T., Count of. Essays v. 2 of 11–64
— Stewart, B. Elementary treatise on 11–311
— Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion 11–228
— — On radiation 11–261
— See Chrono-thermal system; Steam.
Heath, C. Manual of minor surgery and bandaging. 3d ed. L., 1866 10–669
Heath, D. D. See Bacon, F.
Heath, N. Treatise on arithmetic. Ph., 1855 14–34
Heather, J. F. Elementary treatise on descriptive geometry, etc. L., 1851 . . 14–203
— Treatise on mathematical instruments. L., 1859 6–861
Heath's picturesque annual. See Ritchie, L.
Heaven. Harbaugh, H. Scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead . . 32–344
— Holcombe, W. H. Our children in h. 32–2404
— Killen, J. M. Our companions in glory 32–1040
— Kimball, J. W. Heaven . . 32–652
— Life in heaven 32–1633
— Macdonald, J. M. My Father's house 32–1160
— Thompson, A. C. The better land 32–886
— Williams, H. D. Voices from the silent land 32–511
— See Future state; Swedenborg, E.
Heaven and its wonders. E. Swedenborg 32–621
Heaven opened. M. Winslow . . 32–1877
Heavenly Father. E. Naville . . 32–1723
Heavenly home. H. Harbaugh . . 32–472
Heavenly recognition. H. Harbaugh . 32–345
Heaven's antidote to the curse of labor. J. A. Quinton 32–1029
Heavens, the. Guillemin, A. Popular astronomy 12–157
— — Le Ciel 34–4716
— Mudie, R. The heavens . . 12–11
— See Astronomy.
Heavysege, C. The advocate; a novel. Montreal, 1865. 8° 18–4026
— Saul; a drama. B., 1869 . . 24–235
Heber, A. Life of R. Heber; with selections from his correspondence and private papers, and a journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary, and Germany, and a history of the Cossacks. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 8° 30–232
— Memoir of Reginal Heber, abridged. B., 1856 30–895
Heber, R. Poetical works, with memoir. [See Crabbe, G., Heber; and Pollok] . 23–65
— Life of the Rev. Jer. Taylor; with a critical examination of his writings. Hart., 1832 30–514
— Narrative of a journey through India, 1824–26. Ph., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . 28ᵇ–17
— Palestine and other poems; with memoir. Ph., 1828 23–111

Hebra, F. On diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata. Trans. and ed. by C. H. Fagge. v. 1. L., 1866. 8° 10-837
Hebrew language. Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar 22-93
— Levi, D. Lingua sacra 22-152
— Parkhurst, J. Hebrew and English lexicon 22-191
— Sharpe, S. History of H. literature 28^{a}-74
— Wilson, J. P. Easy introduction to 22-354
— Wolf, J. R. Hebrew grammar 22-290
Hebrew men and times. J. H. Allen 32-949
Hebrew poetry. Caunter, J. H. Poetry of the Pentateuch 22-955
— Herder, J. G. Spirit of 22-1089
— Hutchinson, E. Brief view of 32-1116
— Lowth, R. Sacred poetry of the Hberews 22-1115
— Taylor, I. Spirit of 22-1228
Hebrew prophets. Trans. by R. Williams 32-1793
— Same, by G. R. Noyes 32-1851
— See Bible.
Hebrew tales. H. Hurwitz 18-1554
Hebrews. See Jews.
Hebrews, epistle to. American bible union's version of. See Bible 32-2061
— Barnes, A. Notes on 32-703
— Mohl, C. B. Notes on 32-2033
— Sampson, G. V. Translation of, with notes 32-1995
Hebrides. Anderson, T. Account of 27^{b}-100
— Boswell, J. Journal of tour to 27^{b}-101
— Johnson, S. Journey to the western islands of Scotland 27^{b}-788
— See St. Kilda; Scotland.
Hecker, I. T. Aspirations of nature. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859 32-2193
Hecker, J. Scientific basis of education, demonstrated by an analysis of the temperaments, and of phrenological facts in connection with the mental phenomena, and the office of the Holy Spirit in the processes of the mind. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° 13-109
Hecker, J. F. C. The black death in the 14th century. Trans. by B. G. Babington. L., 1833 10-713
— Epidemics of the middle ages. 3d ed. L., 1859. 8° 10-228
Heckewelder, J. Account of the history, manners, and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. Ph., 1820. 8° 26^{a}-100
— Narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, 1740-1808. Ph., 1820. 8° 26^{a}-99
— Rondthaler, J. Life of 30-233
Heckington. Mrs. C. Gore 18-1219
Hector O'Halloran, fortunes of. W. H. Maxwell 18-2137
Hedericus, B. Græcum lexicon manuale. Ed. nov. P. H. Larcheri. L., 1825. 4° 34-494
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. Ph., 1848. 8° 22-1088
— Reason in religion. B., 1865 32-1641
— See Essays and reviews.
Hedge, L. Elements of logick. B., 1829 15-247
Hedges, I. A. Sorgo; or, the northern sugar plant. Cin., 1863 4-164
Hedges and evergreens. J. A. Warder 4-156
Hedjaz, travels in. J. Hamilton 28^{b}-247
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity—Asiatic nations. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 28^{a}-67
— Same. Oxf., 1833. 3 v. 8° 28^{a}-67^{a}
— Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. Trans. from the German. Oxf., 1838. 2 v. 8° 28^{a}-68
Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece. Trans. by G. Bancroft. 4th ed. L., 1845. 8° 27^{a}-3150
— Historical treatises—the political consequences of the reformation; the rise, progress, and practical influence of political theories; the rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. Oxf., 1836. 8° 27^{a}-3444
— Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies, of the states of antiquity. 3d ed. L., 1840. 8° 29^{a}-14
— Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. Oxf., 1834. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}-3443
Heerman, F. Guldene Annotatien. Amst., 1685 34-2999
Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history. Trans. by J. Sibree. L., 1857 29^{a}-93
— Stirling, J. H. Hegelian system 15-272
Heidelberg. G. P. R. James 18-1624
Heidelberg catechism in German, Latin and English; with an historical introduction, prepared by the direction of the German reformed church in the U. S. N. Y., 1863 32-1104
— Bethune, G. W. Lectures on 32-1188
— Tercentenary commemoration of 32-1934
Heidenmauer. J. F. Cooper 18-717
Heights of Eidelberg. Miss Tatem 18-3142
Heighway, O. W. T. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert; an authentic memoir. N. Y., 1854 32-315
— Same. Ph., [1853] 32-316
— The relatives of Leila Ada; with some account of the present persecution of the Jews. N. Y., 1856 32-317
Heimath der Frau, die. O. Wildermuth 34-577
— Extrait du trad. en Français. Par O. Wildermuth 34-4368
Heimskringla. Snorro Sturleson 27^{a}-2796
Heine, H. Sämmtliche Werke. 5te Auf., Ph., 1860. 6 v. 34-523
— Book of songs. Trans. by C. G. Leland. Ph., 1864 23-691
— De l'Allemagne. P., 1855. 2 v. 34-5248
— De la France. P., 1857 34-3390
— Lutèce—lettres sur la vie politique, artistique, et sociale de la France. P., 1861 34-3391
— Pictures of travel. Trans. by C. G. Leland. Ph., 1855 33-627
— Poems, complete. Trans. in the original metres, with life, by E. A. Bowring. L., 1859. 23-548
— Reisebilder. Precédée d'une étude sur Heine, par Gautier. P., 1858 34-3392
— Arnold, M. Essay on 30-2349
— Strodtmann, A. Heinrich Heine's Wirken and Streben, dargestellt an seinen Werken 34-601
Heir of Redclyffe. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3618
Heir of Wast-Wayland. Mary Howitt 18-1511
Heiress, the. T. S. Arthur 18-181
Heiress, the. Ann S. Stephens 18-3006
Heiress of Haughton. Mrs. A. Marsh 18-2106
Heiress of Kilgoran, the. Mrs. J. Sadlier 18-3921
Hekim Bashi. H. Sandwith 18-2727
Held in bondage. L. De Larame 18-1393
Heldenbuch, das (the book of heroes). See Illust. of northern antiquities
Helen. M. Edgeworth 18-974; v. 4, 18-977
Helen and Arthur. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1402
Helen and Olga. Miss A. Manning 18-2038
Helen Courtenay's promise. Mrs. C. H. Glover 18-3754
Helen Ford. H. Alger, jr. 18-3762
Helen Halsey. W. G. Simms 18-2865
Helen Leeson 18-1391
Helena's household 18-3845
Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwerin (Duchesse d'Orleans), Mémoire de, par Mme d'Harcourt 34-3951

Hélène et Suzanne. X. Marmier . . 34–3929
Heliodorus. Æthiopicorum libri decem, ab. I. Bekkero recog. Lips., 1855 . 34–317
— Ethiopics; or adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea 18–3714
Heliondé. S. Whiting 18–3735
Hellas. T. Chase . . . . . 27^b–618
Hellborn, H. K. v. Life of Franz Schubert, trans. by A. D. Coleridge, with an appendix by G. Grove. Lond., 1869. 2 v. . 30–2436
— Franz Schubert; a musical biography [abridged] from the German, by E. Wilberforce. L., 1866 30–1774
Hellimer, R. Episodes de la Guerre des Etats-Unis, 1861–62. Mémoires du Yankee, James Trevor. Limoges et P. 8° . 34–4615
Heloise. Mrs. E. Robinson . . . 18–2664
Help to the reading of the Bible. B. E. Nicholls 32–2243
Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the South. N. Y., 1857 . . . . . . 26^a–356
— Compendium of impending crisis. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 26^a–356^a
Helping hand series. May Mannering . . . . . . 18–4095 to 4100
Helps, A. Companions of my solitude. B., 1852 33–545
— Essays written in the intervals of business. N. Y., 1852 33–546
— Friends in council; a series of readings and discourse thereon. B. and C., 1849 33–540
— Same. 2d series. B., 1853. 2 v. . 33–542
— Same. New series. L., 1859. 2 v. 33–543
— Organization in daily life. L., 1862 33–544
— Realmah. B., 1869 . . . 33–541
— and H. P. Thomas. Life of C. Columbus. L., 1869 30–2415
— Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. N. Y., 1856–61 4 v. 26^a–338
Helvetic confederacy. Planta, J. History of . . . . 27^a–2415
— See Switzerland.
Helvétius, C. A. De l'Esprit. P., 1843 34–4201
Hemans, C. J. History of ancient Christianity and sacred art in Italy. L., 1866 . 27^a–2273
Hemans, F. Poems. B., 1826. 8° . 23–112
— Chorley, H. F. Memorials of . 30–235
Hempel, C. J. Homœopathy, a principle in nature; its scientific universality unfolded; its development and philosophy explained, and its applicability to the treatment of diseases shown. Ph., 1860. 8° . . 10–594
— New homœopathic pharmacopœia and posology. Compiled and trans. from the works of Buchner, Gruner, and Jahr. N. Y., 1850 10–322
— and J. Beakley. Homœopathic theory and practice. N. Y., 1865. 8° . 10–875
Henderhorst; the brave drummer boy. W. S. Dodge 30–1972
Henderson, A. G. See Cousin's philosophy of Kant.
Henderson, E. Book of the twelve minor prophets. Trans., with a commentary, critical, philological, and exegetical. And., 1860. 8° 32–1592
— Divine inspiration; or, the supernatural influence exerted in the communication of divine truth, and its special bearing on the composition of the sacred scriptures. 2d ed. L., 1847 32–594
— Same. L., 1852 32–2199
— Iceland; or, the journal of a residence in 1814,15; containing observations on the natural phenomena, history, literature, and antiquities of the island; and the religious character, manners, and customs of its inhabitants. E., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–89
— Same. Abridged. B., 1831 . . 27^b–88
— Memoir by T. S. Henderson . . 30–1230
Henderson, E. The Vaudois; comprising observations made during a tour to the valleys of Piedmont in 1844; with remarks respecting the history and condition of that interesting people. L., 1858 . . . 27^b–518
Henderson, J. M. History of the rebellion in Ceylon during Lord Torrington's government, affording a comparison with Jamaica and governor Eyre. L.. 1868. 8° . 28^a–260
Henderson, P. Gardening for profit. N. Y., [1867] 4–264
— Practical floriculture. N. Y., 1869 4–322
Henderson, T. S. Memoir of the Rev. E. Henderson. L. 30–1230
Henderson, W. Notes on the folk lore of the northern counties of England and the borders; with an appendix on household stories by S. Baring-Gould. L., 1866 . . 27^a–536
Henderson, Wm., M. D. Homœopathy fairly represented; A reply to Dr. Simpson's "Homœopathy misrepresented." E., 1853 10–186
— Same. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 10–186^a
Hendrickson, J. See Decow, S.
Hen fever, history of. G. P. Burnham . 4–204
Henfrey, A. Outlines of the natural history of Europe—the vegetation of Europe; its conditions and causes. L., 1852 . . 9–933
Henfrey, B. A plan, with proposals, for forming a company to work mines in the United States. Ph., 1797. No. 16 . . v. 1 of 1–341
Hengstenberg, E. W. Commentary on ecclesiastes, with other treatises. Trans. by D. W. Simon. Ph., 1860. 8° 32–1362
— Commentary on the psalms. Trans. by P. Fairbairn and J. Thomson. 3d ed. E., 1851–57. 3 v. 8° 32–1360
— Dissertations on the genuineness of Daniel and the integrity of Zachariah, and on the history and prophecies of Balaam. Trans. by B. P. Pratten and J. E. Ryland. E., 1848. 8° 32–1361
Hening, Mrs. E. F. History of the African mission of the Prot. Epis. Church of the U. S. N. Y., 1850 32–1321
Henkle, M. M. Primary platform of Methodism. Louisville, 1851 32–1446
Henlé, J. Treatise on general pathology. Trans. by H. C. Preston. Ph., 1853. 8° 10–475
Hennell, S. S. Present religion; as a faith owning fellowship with thought. L., 1865 32–1756
Hennessy, H. Discourse on the study of science. Dub., 1859 11–213
Henningsen, C. F. Twelve months campaign with Zumalacarregui in Navarre and the Basque provinces. Ph., 1836 . . 27^a–2100
Henriade, la. F. M. A. de Voltaire 23–586; 34–3899; v. 8 of 34–4868
Henrici, O. Skeleton structures; especially in their application to the building of steel and iron bridges. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . 6–58
Henricy, Casimir. La Perle de Gravelines; des Aventures de Baleiniers. B. & L., 1856 34–4073
Henries, book of illustrious. J. Capgrave 30–2020
Henrietta Harrison. Miss E. Leslie . 18–1849
Henrietta Temple. B. Disraeli . . 18–896
Henriques, M. B. de F. Trip to the Azores. B., 1867 . . . . . . 29^b–268
Henry II, of Eng. Lyttelton, G. Life of 30–2013
Henry III, of France. Freer, M. W. Court and times of . . . . . 27^a–1720
Henry IV, of France. Memoirs of Henry the great, and of the court of France during his reign. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1828
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of . . 30–1039
— Capefigue, B. H. R. Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de 34–5402
— — La ligue et Henri IV . . . 34–5404
— Freer, M. W. Reign of . . 27^a–1721 to 3
— James, G. P. R. Life of . . 30–259

Henry IV. of France. Michelet, J. Histoire de France. v. 10,11 . . . 34–4865
— et MM. de Villeroy et Puisieux. Lettres à l'Ambassadeur de France en Angleterre. Amst., 1733. 2 v. 34–4483
— See Sully's memoirs.
Henry V, of Eng. Tyler, J. E. Life and character of 30–646
Henry VII, of Eng. See Halsted, C. A.
Henry VIII, of Eng. Froude, J. A. History of England . . . . . . 27^{a}–425,6
— Tytler, P. F. Life of 30–691
— See Camden soc. pub. v. 21 . . 27^{a}–195
Henry, prince of Portugal. Major, R. H. Life and results of 30–2357
Henry VIII and his court. Mrs. C. Mundt 18–3893
Henry, A. Travels and adventures in Canada and the Indian territories, 1760–76. N. Y., 1809. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–48
Henry, C. Madeleine. P., 1862 . . 34–3395
— Le Roman d'une femme laide. 3me ed. P., 1862 34–3394
Henry, C. S. Considerations on some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress. N. Y., 1861 . 2–703
— Doctor Oldham at Greystones, and his talk there 18–905
— See Cousin, V. Psychology.
Henry, J. Sketches of Moravian life and character; comprising a general view of the religious and educational institutions of the Unitas Fratrum. Ph., 1859 32–814
Henry, M. Miscellaneous works, and an appendix on what Christ is made to believers, by Philip Henry. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° . 32–2015
— Communicant's companion. Ph., 1843 32–1385
— See Comprehensive commentary.
Henry, M. S. History of the Lehigh Valley; with a complete history of all its internal improvements, progress of coal and iron trade, etc. Easton, 1860. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–451
Henry, Patrick. Everett, A. H. Life of. (S. A. B. 11) 30–497
— Wirt, W. Life and character of . 30–237
Henry, Paul. Life and times of John Calvin. Trans. by H. Stebbing. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 30–674
Henry, Philip. Life of, by M. Henry . 32–2015
Henry, R. History of Great Britain, from the first invasion of it by the Romans. 4th ed. L., 1805,6. 12 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–538
Henry, T. C. Etchings from the religious world. Charleston, 1828. 8° 32–110
Henry, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. L., 1854. 8° 30–1222
Henry and Henrietta, stories of. H. Dufresne 18–916
Henry Dunbar. M. E. Braddon . . 18–388
Henry Esmond. W. M. Thackeray . 18–3185
Henry Masterton. G. P. R. James . 18–1626
Henry Milner. Mrs. Sherwood. Part 4 18–2838
— Sequel to. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood . 18–2839
Henry Morris; or, living for an object . 18–1392
Henry of Guise. G. P. R. James . . 18–1625
Henry of Ofterdingen. F. von Hardenberg 18–1347
Henry Powers (Banker). R. B. Kimball 18–1744
Henry St. John. J. E. Cooke . . 18–702
Henry Smeaton. G. P. R. James . 18–1627
Henshaw, S. E. Our branch and its tributaries; being a history of the work of the northwestern sanitary commission and its auxiliaries, during the war of the rebellion. Chicago, 1868. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1040
Henshaw, J. P. K. Memoir of the life of Rev. R. C. Moore; with a selection of sermons. Ph., 1842. 8° 30–1573
— Two lectures, in answer to inquiry, "What is the true construction of the terms, priest, altar, and sacrifice, as used in the offices of the church?" with an appendix on apostolical succession. Balt., 1843. 8° . 32–1291
Henshaw, J. P. K. Work of Christ's living body. Balt., 1843. 8° 32–1291
Henslowe, W. H. The phonarthron; or, natural system of the sounds of speech. L., 1840. 8° 22–390
Hensman, A. P. Hand-book of the constitution; a short account of the rise, progress, and present state of the laws of England. L., 1860 27^{a}–541
Henson, J. Father Henson's story of his own life; with an introduction by H. B. Stowe. B., 1858 30–1083
Hentz, Mrs. C. L. Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. (Lost daughter, etc.) 18–1404
— The banished son, and other stories of the heart 18–1398
— Courtship and marriage; or, the joys and sorrows of American life . . 18–1399
— Eoline; or, the magnolia vale . 18–1400
— Ernest Linwood 18–1401
— Helen and Arthur 18–1402
— Linda; or, the young pilot of the Belle Creole 18–1403
— — See Robert Graham.
— The lost daughter, and other stories 18–1404
— Love after marriage, and other stories 18–1405
— Marcus Warland; or, the long moss spring 18–1406
— Mob cap, and other tales . . 18–1407
— Planter's northern bride . . 18–1408
— Rena; or, the snow bird . . 18–1409
— Robert Graham; a sequel to "Linda" 18–1410
— Victim of excitement, &c. . . 18–1411
Hepworth, Geo. H. Whip, hoe, and sword; or, the gulf department in '63. B., 1864 26^{b}–476
Héquet, G. Madame de Maintenon. (1635–1719.) P., 1853 34–5344
Her majesty's mails. W. Lewins . 27^{a}–722
Her majesty's tower. W. H. Dixon . 27^{a}–337
Herald of health. N. Y., 1864. v. 3. 8° 10–574
Heraldry and genealogy. Baigent, F. J., and C. J. Russell. Manual of heraldic illumination . . . . 29^{a}–196
— Boutell, C. English heraldry . 27^{a}–98
— — Manual of . . . . . . 29^{a}–175
— Burke, J. B. Heraldic register . 27^{a}–544
— Cussans, J. E. Grammar, with armorial bearings . . . . 27^{a}–313
— Debrett's house of commons and judicial bench, 1867 . . . . 27^{a}–327
— Edmondson, J. Complete body of 27^{a}–4032
— Fairbairn, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland . . . . 27^{a}–382
— Hampson, R. T. Origines patriciæ 27^{a}–3442
— Lawrence, J. Nobility of the British gentry . . . . 27^{a}–717
— Lower, M. A. Curiosities of h. . 29^{a}–109
— Manual of . . . . . 29^{a}–220
— Millington, E. J. H. in history, poetry, and romance . . . . . 29^{a}–165
— Moule, T. Bibliotheca heraldica . 21–335
— Planché, J. R. Pursuivant of arms, or heraldry founded upon facts . . . 29^{a}–176
— Playfair, W. British family antiquity 27^{a}–4019
— Porny, M. A. Elements of . . 29^{a}–221
— See Family history; Genealogy; Knighthood; Peerage and baronetage; Rank.
Herapath, J. Mathematical physics; or, the mathematical principles of natural philosophy. v. 1, 2. L., 1847 11–262
Heraud, J. A. See Educator, the . 13–75
Hérault, V. Les eaux de Taunus . 34–3223
Herbert, Algernon. Cyclops Christianus; or, an argument to disprove the supposed antiquity of the Stonehenge and other Megalithic erections in England and Brittany. L., 1849. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–548
Herbert, Auberon. Danes in camp; letters from Sönderborg. L., 1864 . . 27^{b}–748
Herbert, C. Italy and Italian literature. L., 1835 . . . . 27^{b}–754

Herbert of Cherbury, E. Antient religion of the Gentiles, and causes of their errors considered. L., 1705 32–1488
— Life, written by himself, and continued to his death. L., 1826. 8° 30–238
— Life, by himself. [Autobiography, v. 8] 30–1878
Herbert, G. Works, with remarks on his writings, and a sketch of his life, by W. Jerdan. L., 1853 23–371
— Duyckinck, G. L. Life of . . 30–1067
— Walton, I. Life of 30–535
Herbert, H. W. [Frank Forester.] American game in its seasons. N. Y., 1853 . 20–370
— Captains of the old world; as compared with the great modern strategists, their campaigns, characters, and conduct. N. Y., 1851 29^{a}–63
— Cavaliers of England . . . 18–1415
— Complete manual for young sportsmen. N. Y., 1856 20–371
— [Ed.] "Dinks" and Mayhew on the dog. [No title page] 20–417
— [Ed.] The dog. By Dinks, Mayhew, and Hutchinson. N. Y., 1857 . . 20–418
— Field sports of the United States and British Provinces of North America. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8° 20–372
— Fish and fishing of the United States and British provinces of North America. N. Y., 1855. 8° 20–373
— Frank Forester's horse and horsemanship of the United States and British Provinces of North America. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° 20–367
— — Sporting scenes and characters. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 20–374
— Marmaduke Wyvil 18–3652
— Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England. N. Y., 1854 . 30–789
— Quorndon hounds; or, a Virginian at Melton Mowbray. Ph., 1852 . . . 20–366
— Roman traitor; or, the days of Cicero, Cato, and Cataline 18–1420
— Warwick woodlands. N. Y., 1851 20–375
Herbert, Lady M. E. Cradle lands. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 29^{b}–316
— Impressions of Spain in 1866. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–850
— The mission of St. Francis of Sales in the Chablais. Ph., 1868 32–2426
— Three phases of Christian love. N. Y., 1867 32–2258
Herbert, S. A. F. Trust; or, a peep at Eaton parsonage 18–3719
Herbert, W. Antiquities of the inns of court and chancery; with a concise history of the English law. L , 1804. 8° . . 2–294
Herbert Tracy. By a "counting-house man" 18–1424
Herbert's note book. W. Howitt . . 29^{b}–211
Herculanum, antiquités d'. F. and P. Piranesi 34–4975
— Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of Campania. . . . . 27^{b}–946
Herder, J. G. Spirit of Hebrew poetry. Trans. by J. Marsh. Burlington, 1833. 2 v. 22–1089
— Döring, H. Biographie . . . 34–600
— See Cid.
Here and hereafter. A. Athern . . 18–1425
Heredia, J. M. Poesias y dramas. Noticia biografica. N. Y., 1853 34–16
Herefordshire. Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton . . . . v. 6 of 27^{b}–474
Heretic. Lajétchnikoff 18–1800
Heretics, historie of. N. Lardner 32–2109, 1998
Hereward. C. Kingsley 18–1758
Héricault, C. D. d'. Les patriciens de Paris. N. Y., 1861. 8° 34–4538
Héricourt, Madame d'. Woman's philosophy of woman; an answer to Michelet, Proudhon, Girardin, Legouvé, Comte, and other modern innovators. N. Y., 1864 . . 33–1059
Hering, C. Homœopathic domestic physician. 7th Am. ed. Ph., 1859. 8° . . 10–294
Hering. See Herring.
Heringea, J. See Seiler, G. F.
Heritage d'un banquier. E. Deligny . 34–5529
Héritiers du Majorat. A. d'Arnim . 34–3027
Herloszsohn, K., H. Marggraff, v. A. Theater-lexicon. Altenb., u. L., 1846. 7 v. in 3 34–2200
Herman. S. Palfrey 18–1113
Hermann, C. F. Manual of the political antiquities of Greece. Oxf., 1836. 8° . 27^{a}–3154
Hermann, G. Elementa doctrinæ metricæ. Glasg., 1817. 8° 34–384
Hermann and Dorothea. J. W. Göthe 23–395
Hermeneutical manual. P. Fairbairn 32–793
Hermes. J. Harris 22–123
Hermetic philosophy. Hitchcock, E. A. Alchemy and the alchemists . . . 15–114
— — Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher 15–170
— See Symbolism.
Hermippus redivivus; or, the sage's triumph over old age and the grave. 2d ed. L., 1749. 8° 10–772
Hermit in London; or, sketches of English manners. L. 2 v. 33–84
Hermits, the. C. Kingsley . . . 32–2436
Hermit's dell 18–1426
Hernan Perez del Pulgar. F. Martinez de la Rosa 34–1
Herndon, M. E. Louise Elton . . 18–1423
Herndon, W. L., and L. Gibbon. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon made under direction of the navy department. W., 1853,4. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–333
Hernia. Chase, H. Final report on the construction of instruments . . . 10–24
— — Radical cure of 10–23
— Parrish, J. Strangulated hernia . 10–467
Hero, and other tales. D. M. Muloch 18–2289
Hero and Leander. Musæus . . 23–524
Hero boy. P. C. Headley . . . 30–1554
Herod the great, life and times of. W. M. Willett 32–1437
Herodotus. Historiarum libri IX. Curavit H. R. Dietsch. Lips., 1858,9. 2 v. . 34–318
— History. A new English version, with notes and appendices by G. Rawlinson. L., 1858–60. 4 v. 8° . . . . . . 29^{a}–96
— — Translated, with notes, by W. Beloe. Ph., 1814. 4 v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–3
— Turner, D. W. Notes on . . 29^{a}–67
— Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of . . . . 29^{a}–68
— — Life and travels of . . . 28^{a}–134
— See Cox, G. W.
Heroes. C. Kingsley 18–1757
Heroes and hero worship. T. Carlyle . 33–177
Heroes of England. L. Drake . . 30–1408
Heroes of Europe. H. G. Hewlett . 30–1282
Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the time of Louis XIV. Mrs. A. E. Challice 27^{a}–1966
Heroes, tales of 18–3129
Heroic characters of the revolution. M. de Lamartine 30–301
Heroines, les. J. Vilbort . . . 34–3889
Heroines of domestic life. Mrs. O. F. Owen 30–1303
Heroines of history. J. S. Jenkins . 30–1575
Heroines of Methodism. G. Coles . 32–1563
Heroines of sacred history. E. R. Steele 32–111
Heroines of the missionary enterprise. D. C. Eddy 32–300
Heron, D. C. Introduction to the history of jurisprudence. L., 1860. 8° . . 2–169
Heron, R. Observations made in a journey through the western counties of Scotland, in the autumn of 1792. Perth, 1793. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–394
Herpetology. See Reptiles.

Herrera, A. de. General history of America, commonly called the West Indies. Trans. by J. Stevens. L., 1725,6. 6 v. . 26ª–830
Herrick, R. Hesperides; or, the works both human and divine. B., 1856. 2 v. . 23–449
Herring, R. Paper, and paper making; ancient and modern. L., 1855. 8° . . 6–340
Herring. See Hering.
Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. L., 1866 . . . 11–287
— Manual of scientific enquiry; prepared for the use of officers in her majesty's navy, and travellers in general. 3d ed. by R. Main. L., 1859 11–157
— Meteorology. E., 1861 . . 11–170
— Outlines of astronomy. L., 1849. 8° 12–9
— Physical geography. E., 1861 . 25–77
— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. L., 1831 . . 11–29
— Results of astronomical observations made in 1834–8, at the cape of Good Hope. L., 1847. 4° 12–152
— The telescope. E., 1861 . . 12–48
— Treatise on astronomy. L., 1839 12–8
Herschell, R. H. Visit to my fatherland; being notes of a journey to Syria and Palestine in 1843. Ph. 28ᵇ–138
Hertford. See Somerset.
Hertfordshire. E. W. Brayley. . v. 7 of 27ᵇ–474
Hertha. [Under title of Four sisters.] F. Bremer 18–399
Hertz, H. King Rene's daughter; a Danish lyrical drama. Trans. by T. Martin. N. Y., 1867 24–193
— Same. Rendered into English verse by E. Phipps. F's M. D. v. 34 . . 24–113
Hervé, F. Memoirs and reminiscences of the French revolution. By Madame Tussaud. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27ª–1945
Hervey, Ld. A. Genealogies of our Lord, as contained in the gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke; reconciled with each other, and with the genealogy of the house of David. L., 1853. 8° 32–862
Hervey, G. W. Principles of courtesy; with hints on manners and habits. N. Y., 1852 33–567
— Rhetoric of conversation. N. Y., 1853 33–293
Hervey, James. Reflections on flowers. N. Y., 1844 32–109
Hervey, John, Ld. Memoirs of the reign of George II, to the death of queen Caroline. Ed. by J. W. Croker. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 27ª–551
Hervey, R. The Aarbergs. 2 v. . 18–1427
Hervey, T. K. Poems; with memoir. B., 1866 23–870
Herzberg, Dr. The sewing machine; its history, construction, and application. Trans. by U. Green. L., 1864. 8° . . 6–496
Herzog, J. J. Protestant theological and ecclesiastical encyclopædia; a condensed translation, with additions from other sources, by J. H. A. Bomberger, and others. Ph., 1858. 3 v. 8° 32–1624
Hesiod. Works and days. Trans. by Chapman
— See Homer 23–524
Hesperides. R. Herrick . . . 23–449
Hesperus. J. P. F. Richter . . . 18–2652
Hesperus, and other poems. C. Sangster 23–994
Hessey, J. A. Sunday; its origin, history, and present obligation. L., 1860. 8° 32–924
Heston, N. Commemorative discourse on. A. Cookman 30–2391
Heth, H. System of target practice; for the use of troops when armed with the musket, rifle-musket, rifle, or carbine. N. Y., 1862 6–629
Hetherington, W. M. History of the church of Scotland to the disruption, May 18, 1843; with an introductory essay on the principles and constitution of the church of Scotland. 6th ed. E., 1848. 8° 32–2024
Hetherington, W. M. Same. 7th ed. E., 1848. 2 v. 8° 32–2024ª
— History of the Westminster assembly of divines, N. Y., 1853 32–495
— Memoir and correspondence of Mrs. Janet Coutts. E. 1854 30–1617
— Minister's family 18–1428
Hetty's hopes; or, trust in God . . 18–1394
Hetzel, J. (P. J. Stahl.) Bêtes et gens. B. & L., 1854 34–4169
— Les bonnes fortunes parisiennes. P. 34–5228
— Histoire d'un homme enrhumé; et autres histoires. 2me ed. P. 34–3821
— Lettre à l'editeur de mon oncle Benjamin. [See Tillier, C.] 34–4182
— Le Prince Z., et la Princesse Floris. (Souvenirs de spa.) Éd. interdite. B., 1855 34–4170
— Seules veritables aventures de Tom Pouce. 4me ed. B., 1863 34–5123
— Un Rêve au bal de la redoubte. B. et L., 1855 34–4300
— Voyage d'un étudiant. P. . . 34–3820
Heuberer, C. F., and H. Perabeau. Euphonia; a collection of glees and part songs. B. 8° 5–1066
Heures de prison. Mme Lafarge . . 34–3454
Heures du soir. H. Conscience . . 34–3150
Héva. A. Méray 34–3932
Hewer, M. E. Child's warfare; or the conquest of self 18–1429
Hewes, G. R. T. Traits of the tea party; being a memoir of one of the last of its survivors; with other stories of old times. N. Y., 1835 . . . . 26ª–206
Hewes, G. W. Important to the bondholders of the United States; a new plan to resume specie payments, and pay the national debt. Ph., 1868. 8° 1–322
Hewit, A. F. Problems of the age; with studies in St. Augustine on kindred topics. N. Y., 1868 32–2427
Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations. [Exp. univ. message from pres't U. S. Ex. doc. 126. W., 1868. 8°] 6–905
— See Landrin, M. H. C., jr. . . 6–503
Hewitt, D. C. True science of music; a new exposition of the laws of melody and harmony. L., 1864. 8° 5–996
Hewitt, James. Geography of the British colonies and dependencies. L. . . . 25–97
Hewitt, John. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. Oxf., 1855–60. 3 v. 8° 27ª–3449
Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe; a biographical outline of European history from A. D. 700 to A. D. 1700. B., 1861 . . 30–1282
Hewlett, J. T. Dr. Johnson; his religious life and death. N. Y., 1850 . . . 30–630
Heydenreich, L. W. The life of Gustavus Adolphus. P., 1868 30–2378
Heylyn, P. Mikrokosmos; a little description of the great world. 5th ed. Oxf., 1631 25–26
Heyse, J. C. A. Leitfaden zum gründlichen Unterricht in der Deutschen Sprache. 15te Auf. Hamb., 1849. 8° . . . 34–2403
Heyse, P. Andrea Delfin . . . 18–1395
— Fünf neue novellen. Berlin, 1866 34–624
— L'arrabiata and other tales. . 18–1396
— Vier neue novellen—Die Einsamen; Anfang und Ende; Maria Francisca; das bild der mutter. B., 1859 34–590
Heywood, J. Academic reform and university representation. L., 1860. 8° . 13–107
Heywood, T. The hierarchie of the blessed angells; their names, orders, and offices; the fall of Lucifer with his angells. L., 1635. f° 23–1310
— Life of Ambrosius Merlin; with his strange prophecies. [No title page.] L. 4° 27ª–555

Heywood, S. Dissertation upon the distinctions in society and ranks of the people under the Anglo-Saxon governments. L., 1818. 8° 2–707

Heywood. See Haywood.

Hexamer, E. Barnes' map of Philadelphia. Ph., 1867. f^{b} 25–364

Hiawatha, song of. H. W. Longfellow 23–400,879

Hiawatha and other oral legends. H. L. Schoolcraft . . . . 26^{a}–345

Hibberd, S. The book of the aquarium. L., 1860 9–936

— Brambles and bay leaves; essays on things homely and beautiful. 2d ed. L.,1862 9–935

— The rose book; a practical treatise on the culture of the rose. L., 1864 . . 4–323

Hibernian tale. M. Edgeworth . . 18–969

Hibernicus; or, memoirs of an Irishman, now in America. Pittsb., 1828 . . 30–1686

Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit issued by New York. Alb., 1866. 8° . 1–325

Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S. of America, with an alphabetical analysis; the declaration of independence; articles of confederation; electoral votes for the presidents and other officers of government, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1847, with an account of state papers and public documents. 7th ed. Ph., 1854 . . . . 26^{a}–807

Hickford, R. Observations on the poems attributed to Rowley; with remarks on the appendix of the editor of Rowley's poems. L. 8° 23–930

Hickok, L. P. Empirical psychology; or, the human mind as given in consciousness. N. Y., 1857 15–228

— Rational cosmology; or, the eternal principles and the necessary laws of the universe. N. Y., 1858. 8° 15–123

— Rational psychology; or, the subjective idea and the objective law of all intelligence. Aub., 1849. 8° 15–144

Hicks, E. Letters; including observations on the slavery of the Africans, and on the use of the produce of their labor. Ph., 1861. 8° 32–1502

— Series of extemporaneous discourses, delivered in the several meetings of the society of Friends. Ph., 1825. 8° . . 32–1501

Hicks, T. H. Addresses on the death of, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives. W., 1865. 8° 30–2389

Hidalgo, D. See Mendez, F.

Hidden depths 18–3687

Hidden path. Mrs. Terhune . . 18–3170

Hidden sin, the 18–3753

Hide and seek. W. Collins . . . 18–684

Hiding place. J. Macfarlane . . 32–567

Hieover, Harry. [Pseud. C. Bindley.] The pocket and the stud; or, practical hints on the management of the stable. L., 1848 20–473

— Sporting facts and sporting fancies. L., 1853. 8° 20–472

— Sportsman's friend in a frost. L., 1857. 8° 20–471

— Stable talk and table talk; or, spectacles for young sportsmen. Ph., 1845 . 20–474

Hierarchie of the blessed angells. T. Heywood 23–1310

Hieroglyphics. Clayton, R. Remarks on origin of . . . . 28^{b}–68

— Greppo, J. G. H. Essay on the hieroglyphic system of Champollion, jr. . 22–1068

— Hager, J. Elementary character of the Chinese 22–889

— Salt, H. On Young's and Champollion's system 22–219

— Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics 22–220

— Spineto's elements of . . . 28^{a}–130

— Williams, J. Hieroglyphics of ancient Egyptians 22–285

Hieroglyphics. Young, T. Hieroglyphical essays v. 3 of 11–307

— See Egypt; Mexico; Rosetta Stone.

Hiester, John P. Notes of travel; being a journal of a tour in Europe. Ph., 1845. 8° 27^{b}–156

Higgie, T. A devilish good joke. F's M. D. v., 34 24–113

— The house dog. F's M. D. v. 13 . 24–113

Higgins, F. See Fitzpatrick, W. J. The sham squire . . . . 27^{a}–1440

Higgins, G. Celtic druids; an attempt to show that they emigrated from India. L., 1729. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–4022

Higgins, J. Industrial resources and agricultural advantages of Maryland. [Pub. doc., 1867.] 8° . . . . 26^{b}–677

Higgins, W. M. The earth; its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. L., 1841 11–30

— Philosophy of sound, and history of music. L., 1838 5–1050

Higginson, E. See Educator, the.

Higginson, T. W. Out-door papers. B., 1863 33–607

High church system. Boardman, H. A. Delineation of 32–1178

— Eddy, A. D. Review of high church principles 32–2317

— See Tractarianism.

High church. F. W. Robinson . . 18–590

High commission, the. J. S. Burn . 27^{a}–164

High life in New York 18–1430

High life in Washington. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle 18–1809

Highland parish. N. Macleod . . 18–2004

Highland widow. Sir W. Scott . 18–2754^{a};2758

— Same in French. [Veuve des Montagnes] 34–4998

Highlands, Scotland. Brown, J. History of . . . . 27^{a}–1306

— Burton, J. H. Cairngorm mountains 27^{b}–817

— Burt, E. Letters from . . . 27^{b}–365

— Campbell, D. Language, poetry, and music of the highland clans . . . 22–899

— Campbell, J. F. Popular tales, orally collected 18–549

— Conway, J. Letters from . . 27^{b}–538

— Gilpin, W. Observations on . . 27^{b}–358

— Grant, A. Superstitions of the highlanders . . . . 27^{a}–1406

— Logan, J. Scottish Gaël . . 27^{a}–1345

— Miller, H. Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland . . . . . . 27^{a}–1347

— Robertson, J. A. Proofs respecting the Gael of Alban . . . . 27^{a}–1366

— St. John, C. Wild sports and natural history in 9–961

— Victoria's journal, (1848–61) . . 27^{b}–924

— Same. Illustrated . . . . 27^{b}–1231

— See Gaelic language.

Highton, E. The electric telegraph; its history and progress. L., 1852 . . . 6–862

Hijas del Cid, las. A. de Trueba . . 34–24

Hildebrand. See Gregory VII, pope.

Hildebrand. [Pseud.] See Beets, Nicholas.

Hildebrandt, C. Winter in Spitzbergen; a book for youth. From the German, by E. G. Smith. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . . 27^{b}–732

Hildred, the daughter. Mrs. Crosland . 18–766

Hildreth, J. Notes of the Buckingham lectures; embracing sketches of the geography, antiquities, and present condition of Egypt and Palestine. N. Y., 1838 . . . 25–12

Hildreth, R. Archy Moore, the white slave 18–1431

— Despotism in America: an inquiry into the nature, results, and legal basis of the slaveholding system in the United States. B., 1854 2–711

— History of the United States of America. N. Y., 1849–52. 6 v. 8°. . . . 26^{a}–252

— Japan as it was and is. B., 1855 . 28^{a}–122

Hildreth, R. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments and the causes and progress of political revolutions. N. Y., 1854 2–712
Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences in 1775. Cin., 1852. 8° 30–1198
— Pioneer history: an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley, and the early settlement of the northwest territory. Cin., 1848. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–313
Hill, Aaron. Alzira: a tragedy. [From Voltaire.] B. B. T. v. 1 24–71
— Merope: a tragedy. [From Voltaire.] B. B. T. v. 6 24–71
— Zara: a tragedy. [From the Zaire of Voltaire.] B. B. T. v. 7 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24–191
Hill, Addlestone. Saville house . . 18–1439
Hill, A. F. Our boys; the personal experience of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. Ph., 1864 . . . . 26^{b}–479
Hill, B. Syphilis and local contagious disorders. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–681
Hill, D. H. Consideration of the sermon on the Mount. Ph., 1859 . . . 32–1611
— Elements of algebra. Ph., 1857. 8° 14–99
Hill, Florence. Children of the state; the training of juvenile paupers. L., 1868 . 2–714
Hill, Frederic. National education, its present state and prospects. L., 1836. 2 v. . 13–110
Hill, F. S. The shoemaker of Toulouse. F's S. D., v. 32 24–221
— Six degrees of crime. F's S. D. v. 30 24–221
Hill, G. Lectures in divinity. Edited by Rev. A. Hill. Ph., 1842. 8° . . . 32–1351
— — Chalmers, T. Notes on . . 32–286
Hill, G. C. Benedict Arnold; a biography. B., 1858 30–1183
— Cap sheaf, a fresh bundle. N. Y., 1853 18–1434
— Gen. Israel Putnam; a biography. B., 1858 30–1184
— Capt. John Smith; a biography. B., 1858 30–1185
Hill, G. J. Story of the war in La Vendee and the little Chonannerie. L. . . 27^{a}–1753
Hill, John, LL. D. Synonymes of the Latin language; with critical dissertations upon the force of its prepositions. E., 1804. 4° 22–366
Hill, John, M. D. The actor; or, a treatise on the art of playing. A new work, written by the author of the former and adapted to the present state of the theatres. L., 1755 24–212
— Virtues of British herbs; with the history, description, and figures of the several kinds; and an account of the diseases they will cure. L., 1770. 8° 10–120
Hill, J. B. History of the town of Mason, N. H. B., 1858. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–643
Hill, M., and C. F. Cornwallis. Two prize essays on juvenile delinquency. L., 1853 2–715
Hill, P. G. Fifty days on board a slave vessel 18–3652
Hill, Rowland. Village dialogues between farmer Littleworth and others. 36th ed. L., 1848 32–417
— Sidney, E. Life of 30–239
Hill, S. S. The tiara and the turban. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–821
— Travels in Peru and Mexico. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–392
Hill, T. First lessons in geometry. B. 14–48
Hill, the, and the valley. H. Martineau 18–3857
Hill difficulty. G. B. Cheever . . 32–52
Hillard, G. S. First class reader; consisting of extracts in prose and verse, with biographical and critical notices. For the use of advanced classes in schools. B., 1856 . 33–833
— Second class reader; with an introductory treatise on reading and the training of the vocal organs. B., 1858 . . . 33–560
Hillard, G. S. Lecture on public instruction in Prussia. Ph., 1836 . . . 13–108
— Life and campaigns of G. B. McClellan. Ph., 1864 30–1533
— Life of Capt. John Smith (S. A. B. 2) 30–497
— Six months in Italy. B., 1853. 2 v. 27^{b}–315
Hilliard, H. W. De Vane; a story of plebeians and patricians 18–1413
— Speeches and addresses. N. Y., 1855. 8° 33–667
Hillier, G. Narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I, from Carisbrook castle, and of his detention in the isle of Wight. L., 1852 . . . . 27^{a}–558
Hillier, T. Diseases of children; a clinical treatise based on lectures delivered at the hospital for sick children, London. Ph., 1868. 8° 10–858
— Hand-book of skin diseases for students and practitioners. Ph., 1865 . . 10–513
Hillhouse, J. A. Dramas, discourses and other pieces. B., 1839. 2 v. . . 24–20
Hills, A. C. Macpherson, the great Confederate officer and Southern blower . 18–1432
Hills, lakes, and forest streams. S. H. Hammond . . . . 26^{b}–265
Hills of the Shatemuc. Miss S. Warner 18–3450
Hillsboro' farms. S. D. Cobb . . . 18–4161
Hillside and border sketches. W. H. Maxwell 18–2138
Hillyars and Burtons. H. Kingsley . 18–1762
Hilton, D. Brigandage in South Italy. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–2274
Himalayas. Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the . . . . 28^{b}–354
— Hooker, J. D. Journals and notes of a naturalist . . . . 28^{b}–280
— Lloyd, W. Journey in . . . . 28^{b}–216
— Markham, F. Shooting in the . . 28^{b}–296
— Thomson, T. Visit to . . . 28^{b}–285
— Wilson's summer ramble in the . 28^{b}–371
Himes, C. F. Leaf prints; or, glimpses at photography. Ph., 1868. Sm. 4° . 6–863
Hinchliff, T. W. South American sketches; or, a visit to Rio Janeiro, the Organ mountains, La Plata and the Paranà. L., 1863 26^{b}–448
— Summer months among the Alps; with the ascent of Monte Rosa. L., 1857 27^{b}–581
Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–610
— Narrative of the Canadian Red river exploring expedition of 1857, and of the Assinniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expeditions of 1858. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . 26^{b}–406
Hind, J. R. Illustrated London astronomy. L., 1853. 8° 12–24
— Introduction to astronomy, with an astronomical vocabulary. 3d. ed. L., 1863 12–61
— The solar system. N. Y., 1852 . 12–22
Hindmarch, W. M. Defects of the patent laws, with suggestions for reform. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . . v. 73 of 2–55
Hindoos; including a general description of India, with a general outline of the history of Hindoostan. L., 1847. 2 v. . 28^{b}–549
Hindoostan. **Religion and philosophy.**
— Ballantyne, J. R. Christianity contrasted with Hindū philosophy . . . 32–1766
— Banerjea, K. M. Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy 32–1339
— Bhagavad-Gítá, with Cockburn's introduction 32–1340
— Carwithen, J. B. S. View of the Brahminical religion 32–1649
— Colebrooke, H. T. Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus . . 32–813
— Gangooly, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos 32–932
— Gore, N. W. S. Rational refutation of Hindu philosophy 32–1338

Hindoostan. **Religion and Philosophy.**
— Müller, M. Primitive religion of the Brahmans 22–1151
— Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus . . . . 28^{b}–597
— Wilson, H. H. Essays on the religion of the Hindus 33–936
— **Language.**
— Forbes, D. Hindūstānī grammar . 22–90
— — Hindūstānī manual . . . 22–89
— Rogers, E. H. How to speak Hindūstānī 22–215
— Williams, M. Hindūstānī primer . 22–286
— — Introduction to the study of Hindūstānī 22–289
— **Miscellany.**
— Buyers, W. Origin and customs of the Hindoos . . . . 28^{b}–450
— Ferishta, M. K. History . . 28^{a}–34
— Institutes of Hindoo law . . 2–45
— Same, [works of Sir Wm. Jones] . . . . . . v. 7 & 8 of 28^{a}–254
— Maurice, T. Modern history of . 28^{a}–407
— — Original form of government in 28^{a}–244
— Moor, E. Hindu infanticide . 28^{a}–404
— Pennant, T. View of . . . 28^{a}–401
— Rennell, J. Memoir of the map of 28^{b}–916
— Roberts, Emma. Scenes and characteristics of . . . . 28^{b}–546
— Strange, T. Elements of Hindu law 2–360
— Ward, F. De W. India and the Hindoos . . . . 28^{b}–144
— Ward, W. View of the history, literature and religion of the Hindoos . . 28^{a}–40
— Wilson, H. H. Travels in . . 28^{b}–215
— See Buddhism ; India ; Mahārāja ; Mohammedanism ; Mythology ; Purana ; Sanscrit ; Veda.
Hinds, J. Veterinary surgeon, or farriery taught on a new and easy plan. Ph., 1830 . 4–18
Hinds, S. History of the rise and early progress of Christianity. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 32–927
— — Same. L., 1850 . . . 32–375
— et al. History of the Christian church. L., 1850. 3 v. 32–375
Hines, G. Oregon: its history, condition and prospects. Buffalo, 1851 . . . 26^{b}–222
Hinkley, E. Tables of the prime numbers and prime factors of the composite numbers, from 1 to 100,000, with the methods of their construction, and examples of their use. Balt., 1853. 8° 14–104
Hinman, R. R. Letters from the English kings and queens to the governors of Connecticut, with the answers thereto, from 1635 to 1749. Hart., 1836 . . . . 26^{a}–422
Hinton, I. T. History of baptism, both from the inspired and uninspired writings. Ph., 1840 32–1732
Hinton, J. Life in nature. L., 1862 . 9–1032
Hinton, J. H. History and topography of the U. S. L., 1832. 2 v. 4° . . . 26^{a}–1228
Hints for the household. See Thayer, W. M. Life at the fireside
Hints for pedestrians. G. C. Watson . 10–383
Hints on agriculture. C. Tongue . . 4–109
Hints for the practical study for the homœopathic method. R. C. Chepmell . . 10–285
Hints on the formation of religious opinions. R. Palmer 32–2440
Hints on sea-risks. E. Jennings . . 1–181
Hints to a layman. Ph., 1853 . . 32–320
Hints to riflemen. H. W. S. Cleveland 20–324
Hippocrates. Writings. See Coxe, J. R. 10–34
Hippophagy. A. S. Bicknell . . 6–189
Hipsley, W. Equational arithmetic. 2d part. L., 1858 14–206
Hirsch, M. Collection of arithmetical and algebraic problems and formulæ. Trans. from the German by F. J. Grund. B., 1831 . 14–102
Hislop, A. Proverbs of Scotland, collected and arranged, with notes, explanatory and illustrative, and a glossary. Glasg., 1862 22–1091
Histoire de cent trente femmes. L. Gozlan 34–3369
Histoire de Nader Chah. Sir W. Jones . . . . . . v. 11 & 12 of 28^{a}–254
Histoire de la dernière révolution de Perse. P., 1728. 2 v. 34–4438
Histoire de famille. J. Méry . . 34–4554
Histoire de ma jeunesse. F. Arago . 34–4008
Histoire d' Ernestine. Mme Riccoloni 34–4255
Histoire de Sybille. O. Feuillet . . 34–4624
Histoire des treize. H. de Balzac . 34–3054
Histoire d' un homme. A. Achard . 34–4000
Histoire d' un homme enruhmé. J. Hetzel 34–3821
Histoire d' un homme heureux. A. Schæffer 34–3729
Histoire d' une jolie femme. P. Perret 34–4418
Histoires d' autrefois. E. Souvestre . 34–3793
Histoires emouvantes. C. Barbara . 34–3067
Histoires sentimentales et militaires P. de Molenes 34–3542
Histological demonstrations. G. Harley and G. T. Brown 10–726
Histology. Gottlieb, G. Atlas of pathological h 10–434
— Hassall, A. R. Illustrations of . 10–892
— Kölliker, A. Human microscopic anatomy 10–231
— Peaslee, E. R. Human h., in its relation to descriptive anatomy . . . 10–223
— Quekett, J. Lectures on . . 9–1019
— See Anatomy ; Eye.
Historians, British. E. Lawrence 30–854
Historic doubts relative to Napoleon ; and historic certainties respecting the early history of America. R. Whately . . 27^{a}–1968
Historic doubts respecting Shakspeare ; illustrating infidel objections against the Bible. Ph., 1853 32–1670
Historic gallery of portraits and paintings, with brief memoirs of celebrated men. L. vols. 1, 2, 4. 8° 5–486
Historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe, and of the progress of discovery in the Pacific ocean. N. Y., 1839 . . 29^{b}–12
Historical account of the substances used to convey ideas. M. Koops . . . 21–316
Historical acting charades, or amusements for winter evenings. L., 1858 . . 20–175
Historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. N. Y., 1841 . . . . 29^{b}–251
Historical atlas. W. L. Gage . . 25–315
Historical causes and effects. W. Sullivan 29^{a}–44
Historical characters. H. L. Bulwer . 30–2336
Historical collections. See names of states.
Historical essays. A. Thierry . . 27^{a}–3551
Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions, and their influence on the conduct of mankind. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 15–38
Historical magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history, and biography of America. B., 1857–68. 12 v. 4° 26^{a}–710
Historical narrations, in French. C. Picot 34–5038
Historical parallels. J. H. Malkin . . 29^{a}–82
Historical pictures of the middle ages, from records in the archives of Switzerland, by a wandering artist. L., 1854. 2 v. . . 27^{a}–2278
Historical register of the U. S. T. H. Palmer (Ed) . . . . 26^{a}–713
Historical researches. A. H. L. Heeren 28^{a}–67
Historical sketches. G. Croly . . 33–892
Historical societies. See names of cities, states, etc.
Historical studies. H. Merivale . . 27^{a}–3505
Historicus. [Pseud.] See Harcourt, E. V.
Historiens, poëtes, et romanciers. A. A. Cuvillier-Fleury 34–5285
Historiettes, contes et fables. F. de S. de la M. Fénélon 34–3309

History. **Philosophy and study of.**
— Arnold, T. Introductory lectures on 27ª–3364
— Bigland, J. Study and use of . 29ª–55
— Bolingbroke, Ld. Study and use of 29ª–162
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Philosophy of . 29ª–137
— Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of . 29ª–93
— Inquiry into the theories of . . 15–189
— Kingsley, C. Exact sciences applied to 29ª–139
— Littré, E. Études d' histoire primitive 34–4658
— McCullagh, W. G. Use and study of 29ª–131
— Miller, G. History philosophically illustrated 29ª–79
-- Priestley, J. Lectures on . 29ª–169,405
— Renan, E. Questions contemporaines 34–5546
— St. Real, C. V. de. Sept. discours sur l' usage de l' histoire 34–4490
— Schieffelin, S. B. Foundations of 29ª–145
— Schlegel, F. V. Philosophy of . 29ª–36,7
— Smith, G. Lectures on study of, 1859-61 29ª–217
— Stoddart, J. Introduction to study of 29ª–100
— **General and universal.**
— Abbott, J. General course of history 29ª–209
— American annual cyclopædia . 29ª–402
— Anquetil, J. P. Summary of universal history 29ª–228
— Bigland, J. View of the world . 25–10
— Boardman, A. Pupil teacher's historical geography 29ª–257
— Chambers, W. and R. Modern history 27ª–3592
— Cyclopædia of universal history . 29ª–160
— Fredet, P. Modern history . . 29ª–233
— Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations 29ª–417
— — Petite histoire universelle . . 34–5193
— Hearne, T. Short system of universal history 29ª–13
— Justin. History of the world . 29ª–76
— Keightley, T. Outlines of universal history 29ª–18
— Leprince de Beaumont, Mme M. Abrégé de l'histoire universelle . . . 34–4478
— Lévi-Alvarés, D. Éléments . . 34–4100
— Maunder, J. History of the world 29ª–151
— Mehegan, G. A. Universal modern history 29ª–21
— Michelet, J. Introduction à l'histoire universelle 34–4555
— — Modern history 29ª–22
— Morery, L. Dictionnaire historique 34–4964
— Müller, J. v. History of the world 29ª–25
— Nares, E. Elements of general history 29ª–211
— Oldekop, T. L. v. Mankind in many ages 29ª–214
— Orosius, P. History 30–902
— Quin, E. Historical atlas . . 29ª–413
— Raleigh, Sir W. History of the world 29ª–29,58
— Ramsay, D. Universal history Americanized 29ª–30
— Reed, J. J. Outlines of universal history 29ª–404
— Rotteck, C. History of the world . 29ª–84
— Smith, P. History of the world . 29ª–154
— Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history 29ª–42
— Tytler, A. F. Universal history . 29ª–47,8
— Universal history 29ª–407,8
— Universal history on scriptural principles 29ª–92
— Weber, G. Outlines of universal history 29ª–94
— White, H. Elements of universal history 29ª–51
— Worcester, J. E. Elements of history 29ª–146
— **Ancient.**
— Ancient empires, their origin and results 29ª–148
— Chambers, W. and R. Ancient history 29ª–110
— Diodorus Siculus. Bibliotheca historica 34–314
— — Historical library . . . 29ª–9
— Edmonds, Mrs. True stories for children 29ª–111
— Eliot, S. Liberty of ancient nations 29ª–69
— Guillemin, J. J. Histoire ancien . 34–3982
— Fredet, P. Ancient history . . 29ª–232
— Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of ancient history 29ª–14
— Herbert, W. H. Captains of the old world 29ª–63

History. **Ancient.**
— Herodotus. History . . . 29ª–3,96
— Mayo, R. View of ancient history 25–33
— Menzies, H. Early ancient history 29ª–102
— Niebühr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history 29ª–64
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies 28ª–196
— Rollin, C. Ancient history . 29ª–57,61,80
— Smith, J. T. Comparative view of ancient history 29ª–41
— Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus 29ª–68
— — Life and travels of Herodotus . 28ª–134
— **Sacred.**
— Cox, F. A. Sacred history and biography 32–369
— Davidson, D. Connection of sacred and profane history 32–1807
— Duruy, V. Histoire sainte . . 34–3981
— Hughes, E. Scripture history . 32–478
— Kurtz, J. H. Manual of sacred history 32–639
— Russell, M. Connection of sacred and profane history 32–2049
— Shuckford, S. Sacred and profane history connected 32–196
— Trimmer, Mrs. Sacred history . 32–2186
— Turnbull, R. Christ in history . 32–490
— Turner, S. Sacred history of the world 32–134,216
— **Micellaneous.**
— American register 29ª–212
— American register (Ed. by C. B. Brown) 29ª–237
— Annual register 29ª–213
— Bisset, A. Strength of nations . 29ª–116
— Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries . 29ª–10
— Crump, W. H. World in a pocket-book 29ª–6
— Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. Études historiques 34–3172,4,5
— Davidson, D. Connection of sacred and profane 32–1807
— Davis, H. W. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman 29ª–201
— Dew, T. Digest of ancient and modern history 29ª–66
— Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to history of 19th century 29ª–218
— Hardie, J. American remembrancer 29ª–11
— James, G. P. R. Dark scenes of history 29ª–59
— Las Casas, E. A. D. M. J. Atlas. By Le Sage 29ª–415
— — Select maps from same . . 29ª–416
— Lavoisne. Historical atlas . . 25–355
— Lévi-Alvarés, D. Esquisses historiques 34–3983
— Lieber, F. Great events . . 29ª–20
— Macdougal, P. L. Campaigns of Hannibal 29ª–117
— Mangnall, P. Historical questions 29ª–153
— Miller, S. Retrospect of the 18th century 29ª–253
— Piozzi, H. L. Retrospection . 29ª–410
— Polybius. General history . . 29ª–412
— Public happiness, essay on . . 29ª–192
— Pütz, W. Manual of geography and history 29ª–85
— Robertson, J. B. Lectures on modern history 29ª–157
— Sheppard, J. G. Connection between ancient and modern history . . . 27ª–3545
— Spruner, K. von. Historico-geographical hand-atlas 25–308
— Thierry, A. Études historiques . 34–3855
— Timbs, J. Curiosities of history . 29ª–188
— Towles, G. M. Glimpses of history 29ª–227
— Xenophon. Works 29ª–65
— See Battles; Chivalry; Chronology; Cities; Civilization; Colonization; Crusades; Diplomacy; Ethnology and ethnography; Middle ages; Wars; Women.
History of all nations. S. G. Goodrich 29ª–417
History of the British dominions in North America. L., 1773. 4° 26ª–1212

History and antiquities of Westminster Abbey and Henry the Seventh's chapel. Illustrated from drawings by J. P. Neale. L., 1856. 4° 27^{a}–4045
History and geology. B. von Cotta 9–313
History of the church; a poem. N. C. Brooks 23–22
History of Congress, exhibiting a classification of the proceedings of the senate and house of representatives from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793. Ph., 1843. 8° 26^{a}–1032
History of the devil. D. De Foe 18–3724
History of the Indian revolt and of the expedition to Persia, China and Japan, 1856–8. L., 1859. 8° 28^{a}–409
History of Greece. L., 1846 27^{a}–3286
History of modern Greece, with a view of the geography, antiquities, and present condition of that country. B., 1827. 8° 27^{a}–3287
History of our own times, by the author of "The court and times of Frederick the Great." L., 1843,4. 2 v. 27^{a}–3590
History of popery; containing an account of the origin, growth, and progress of papal power; its political influence in the European states-system, and its effects on the progress of civilization. L., 1838. 8° 32–1650
History of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, gas-light, pottery, glass, and iron. From the Encyclopædia Britannica. N. Y., 1864 6–343
[The article on printing was written by T. C. Hansard; gas-light by C. Tomlinson and A. Anderson; pottery by C. Tomlinson; glass by W. Cooper and James Ballantine; and iron by W. Fairbairn.]
History of progress in Great Britain. By the author of the "Reason Why" series. L., 1862. 8° 6–864
History of Rome. L., 1833. 2 v. 27^{a}–2505
History of the sect of Mahárájas; or, Vallabhácháryas in Western India. L., 1865. 8° 32–1631
History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances; including observations on spinning, dyeing and weaving; also an account of the pastoral life of the ancients. N. Y., 1845. 8° 6–337
History of the trade and manufactures of the Tyne, Wear and Tees. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 1–169
History of wonderful inventions. N. Y., 1849 6–865
History of the works of the learned. L., 1737–43. 14 v. 8° 17–221
Hitchcock, C. H. See Hitchcock, E., et al.
Hitchcock, E. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. Northampton, 1841. 2 v. 4° 9–1203
— Religious lectures on peculiar phenomena in the four seasons. 3d ed. B., 1853 32–420
— Religious truth, illustrated from science. B., 1857 32–657
— Reminiscences of Amherst college; also, of other and wider life experiences. Northampton, 1863 13–112
— Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular. B., 1853. 8° 9–236
— The power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life and labors of Mary Lyon. Northampton, 1852 30–700
— The religion of geology and its connected science. B., 1851 9–237
— et al. Report on the geology of Vermont: descriptive, theoretical, economical, and scenographical. Claremont, 1861. 2 v. 4° 9–1201
Hitchcock, E. A. Christ, the spirit: being an attempt to state the primitive view of Christianity. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 32–2405
— Remarks upon alchemy and the alchemists, indicating a method of discovering the true nature of hermetic philosophy. B., 1857 15–114
Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare; with the sonnets; showing that they belong to the hermetic class of writings. N. Y., 1865. 8° 23–650
— Spenser's poem entitled "Colin Clouts come home againe" explained, with remarks upon the Amoretti sonnets, and also upon a few of the minor poems of other early English poets. N. Y., 1865 23–828
— The story of the red book of Appin: a fairy tale of the middle ages; with an interpretation 18–2593
— Appendix to the same 18–2594
— Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher; a sequel to "Remarks on alchemy and the alchemists." N. Y., 1858 15–170
Hitchman, W. Consumption: its nature, prevention, and homœopathic treatment. Manchester, 1859. 8° 10–185
Hitopadésa. Ballantyne, J. R. Introduction to 22–24
— Jones, W. Works. v. 13 28^{a}–254
— See Arnold, E.; Pilpay.
Hittel, J. S. Resources of California, comprising agriculture, mining, geography, climate, commerce, etc. San Francisco, 1863 26^{b}–432
Hive of the bee-hunter. T. B. Thorpe 18–3229
Hoadly, B. The suspicious husband; a comedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. I. B. T. v. 11,20,23 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 12 24–191
Hoare, C. Practical treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine on open walls. B., 1845 4–19
Hoare, E. N. English roots; and the derivation of words from the ancient Anglo-Saxon. Dub., 1863 22–130
— Exotics; or, English words derived from Latin roots. Dub., 1863 22–131
Hoare, P. The spoiled child. F's M. D. v. 17 24–113
Hoare, R. C. Classical tour through Italy and Sicily; tending to illustrate some districts which have not been described by Mr. Eustace in his classical tour. L., 1819. 4° 27^{b}–1205
Hoaryhead and M'Donner. J. Abbott 18–16
Hoarseness. M. Mackenzie 10–881
Hobart, Ld. On capital punishment for murder; an essay. L., 1861. 8° 2–u. p.
— Political essays. L., 1866. 8° 2–718
Hobbes, T. English works. Ed. by W. Molesworth. L., 1839–45. 11 v. 8° 33–778
— Latin works. L., 1839. 5 v. 8° 33–779
Hobhouse, J. C., Lord Broughton. Historical illustrations of the fourth canto of Childe Harold; containing dissertations on the ruins of Rome; and an essay on Italian literature. N. Y., 1818. 8° 22–1090
— Imitations and translations from the ancient and modern classics; together with original poems never before published. L., 1809. 8° 23–849
— Journey through Albania, and other provinces of Turkey in Europe and Asia, to Constantinople, in 1809,10. Ph., 1817. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–123
— See Broughton.
Hobson, J. Memoirs of Benjamin Bangs. L., 1798 30–1940
Hobson, R. Charles Waterton; his home, habits, and handiwork. L., 1866 30–1842
Hoby, J. See Cox, F. A.
Hochelaga. E. Warburton 26^{b}–140
Hodder, E. Junior clerk 18-1433
Hodge, C. Commentary on the epistle to the Romans. New ed. revised, and in great measure rewritten. Ph., 1864. 8° 32–1363
— Same for use of Sunday-schools. Ph., 1864 32–1364

Hodge, C. Constitutional history of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. Ph., 1851. 8° 32–1091
— Exposition of the first epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., 1857 32–1367
— Exposition of the second epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., 1862 32–1368
— Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians. N. Y., 1860. 8° 32–1366
— Essays and reviews selected from the Princeton review. N. Y., 1857. 8° 32–1365
— The way of life. Ph., 1841 32–677
Hodge, H. L. Diseases peculiar to women; including displacements of the uterus; with original illustrations. Ph., 1860. 8° 10–367
— Principles and practice of obstetrics. Ph., 1864. 4° 10–463
Hodges, E. Trinity collection of church music. B., [1864.] Ob. 4° 5–950
Hodgman, S. A. The nation's sin, and punishment; or, the hand of God visible in the overthrow of slavery. By a chaplain of the U. S. army. N. Y., 1864 2–980
Hodgskin, T. Popular political economy. L., 1827 3–122
— Travels in the north of Germany; describing the present state of its social and political institutions. E., 1820. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–434
Hodgson, A. Journey through North America in 1819–21. N. Y., 1823. 8° 26^{b}–145
Hodgson, Rev. J. See Britton, J., and others.
Hodgson, R. Life of the Rt. Rev. B. Porteus. L., 1812. 8° 30–438
Hodgson, S. H. Principles of reform in the suffrage. L., 1866 2–716
Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments and sufferings of reformers and martyrs. Ph., 1867 32–2356
— Select historical memoirs of the religious society of friends. 2d ed. Ph., 1867 32–1959
— Selections from the letters of Thomas B. Gould; with memoirs of his life. Ph., 1860 30–1331
Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; including a personal narrative of the seige of Delhi. L., 1859. 8° 28^{b}–310
Hoel, Mrs. C. A house of cards 18–1435
Hoey, J. C. See Plunkett, W. C., Lord.
Hoffman, C. F. Administration of J. Leisler. (S. A. B. 13) 30–497
— Greyslaer: a romance of the Mohawk 18–1436
— A winter in the west, by a New Yorker. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 26^{b}–167
Hoffman, D. Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew 18–3702
— Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners, and things. Balt., 1837 33–969
— Viator; or, a peep into my note-book. Balt., 1841 33–262
Hoffman, M. Ecclesiastical law in the state of N. Y. N. Y., 1868. 8° 32–2522
Hoffmann, E. T. A. Gesammelte Schriften; mit Federzeichnungen von Th. Hosemann. Berlin, 1857. 12 v. 34–618
— Contes posthumes; trad. par J. Fleury. P., 1856 34–3397
— Strange stories from the German 18–1437
Hoffmann, F. Erzählungen. Ph., 1864. 7 v. 34–530
— Loyal heart, and other tales for boys 18–1438
Hoffmann, J. J. Japanese grammar. Leiden, 1868. 8° 22–375
Hoffmann, J. L. Hans Sachs; sein Leben und Wirken aus seinen Dichtungen. Nürnberg, 1847 34–545
Hoffy, A. North American pomologist; containing colored drawings, accompanied by letter press descriptions of fruits of American origin. Ed. by W. D. Brincklé. [Ph., 1860.] 4° 4–505
Hofland, Mrs. B. The Czarina; Daniel Dennison, and the Cumberland statesman; the unloved one 18–1440
Hofland, Mrs. B. Decision 18–1441
— Domestic tales 18–1453
— Energy 18–1442
— Integrity 18–1443
— La Jeune institutrice; historiette dédiée aux jeunes personnes. Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1827. 2 v. 34–4289
— Moderation 18–1444
— Patience 18–1448
— Son of a genius 18–1446
Hofland, T. C. British angler's manual; or, the art of angling in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. L., 1848 20–381
Hofmann, A. W. Introduction to modern chemistry. L., 1865 8–91
Hogan, J. S. Canada; a prize essay. L., 1855. 8° 26^{b}–313
Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the musical drama. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 5–1064
— Memoirs of the opera in Italy, France, Germany, and England; a new edition of the "Musical drama." L., 1851. 2 v. 5–1005
— Musical history, biography, and criticism. L., 1838. 2 v. 5–1004
Hogarth, W. The analysis of beauty. L., 1810. 8° 5–467
— [Plates, in folio from 1735 onward. L. No title] 5–697
— Ireland, J. Hogarth illustrated 5–10
— Sala, G. A. Wm. Hogarth, painter, engraver, and philosopher 30–1914
— Trusler, J. Hogarth moralized 5–77
Hoge, Mrs. A. H. The boys in blue; or, the heroes of the "rank and file." N. Y., 1867. 8° 26^{a}–996
Hogg, Jabez. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy. L., 1861 11–168
— The microscope; its history, construction, and applications. 2d ed. L., 1856. 8° 11–165
— The ophthalmoscope; its value in the exploration of internal diseases. L., 1858 10–652
Hogg, James. Familiar anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott; with a sketch of the life of the shepherd, by S. D. Bloodgood. N. Y., 1834 30–481
— Poetical works of the Ettrick shepherd; with an autobiography. Glasgow. 5 v. 23–353
— A queer book. E., 1832 23–865
— Tales and sketches. 6 v. 18–1449
— Winter evening tales 18–1455
Hogg, John. Practical observations on the prevention of consumption, with statistical tables of the prevalence of the disease, and of the comparative salubrity of various places at home and abroad. L., 1860. 8° 10–435
— See Lardner, N.
Hogg, N. Poetical letters to es brither Jan, and a witch story in the Devonshire dialect. 5th ed. L., 1865. Followed by a new series of poems in the Devonshire dialect. 4th ed. L., 1866 23–949
Hogg, R. The apple and its varieties. L., 1859. 8° 4–223
— The gardeners' year-book, almanack, and directory, 1861–7. L. 4 v. 4–275
— Vegetable kingdom and its products; serving as an introduction to the natural system of botany; arranged according to the system of De Candolle. L., 1858 9–48
Hogg, T. J. Life of P. B. Shelley. v. 1, 2. L., 1858 30–1835
Hogg's weekly instructor. E., 1845–7. v. 1–6 in 3. 8° 17–130
Holbach, P. H. T., Baron d'. The system of nature; or, the laws of the moral and physical world. 3d ed. L., 1817. 2 v. 8° 15–331
— Nature and her laws as applicable to the happiness of man living in society. L., 1834. 2 v. 15–312
— Steuart, J. Critical remarks upon the "System of nature" 3–231

Holbeach, Henry. Student in life and philosophy; a narrative and discussion. L., 1865. 2 v. 15–257
— Tangled talk; an essayist's holiday. L., 1864 33–729
Holbein, J. Douce, F. Dance of death 5–136
— Wornum, R. N. Life and works of 30–2019
Holberg, L. Journey to the world under ground 18–1454
— Memoirs. . . . . . v. 12 of 30–1878
— See Arabische pulver; Don Ranudo, in list of dramas.
Holbrook, A. The normal; or, methods of teaching the common branches. N. Y., 1859 13–113
Holbrook, J. Ten years among the mail bags 18–1450
Holcombe, H. Primitive theology in a series of lectures. 2d ed. Ph., 1823 . . 32–589
Holcombe, J. P. Literature in letters; or, manners, art, criticism, biography, history, and morals; illustrated in the correspondence of eminent persons. N. Y., 1866 . . . 33–877
Holcombe, W. H. Our children in heaven. Ph., 1868 32–2404
Holcroft, T. The deserted daughter; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 24 24–141
— — See Beazley, S.
— Road to ruin. I. B. T. v. 17,24 . 24–141
— Same. F's S. D. v. 7 . . . 24–221
— Seduction; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 25 24–141
Holden, F. A. Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from 1660 to 1859. B., 1859 . . . . 26^{a}–680
Holdich, J. Life of Wilbur Fisk. N. Y., 1842. 8° 30–164
Holdsworth, W. A. Law of bankruptcy. L., 1861 2–179
Holdsworth and Aldridge's natural short-hand; with improvements. [MS.] 4° . 22–367
Hole, C. Brief biographical dictionary; with additions and corrections by W. A. Wheeler. N. Y., 1866 30–1793
Hole, J. Essay on the history and management of literary, scientific, and mechanics' institutions. L., 1853. 8° 13–116
— Homes of the working classes; with suggestions for their improvement. L., 1866. 8° 2–717
Holiday house. C. Sinclair . . . 18–2893
Holidays at Roselands. M. Farquharson 18–1060
Holidays with hobgoblins. D. Costello 18–753
Holinshed, R. "The description of Scotland, written at the first by Hector Boetius in Latine;" * * * whereupon is inferred the historie of Scotland, gathered by Raphaell Hollindshead, and continued from 1571 to 1585 by others. No title page . . . . 27^{a}–4010
Holland, H. Chapters on mental physiology. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° 10–316
— Essays on scientific and other subjects. L., 1862. 8° 11–176
— Medical notes and reflections. From the 3d London ed. Ph., 1857. 8° . 10–163
Holland, H. R., Ld. Foreign reminiscences. N. Y., 1851 . . . . 27^{a}–3451
— Memoirs of the whig party during my time. Ed. by his son. L., 1852. 2 v. . 27^{a}–561
Holland, John. Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. L., 1831–8. 3 v. . . 6–345
Holland, John, (of Sheffield.) Memoirs of the life and ministry of the Rev. J. Summerfield. N. Y., 1829. 8° 30–509
— and J. Everett. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery, including selections from his correspondence and remains in prose and verse. L., 1854–6. 7 v. 30–1223
Holland, J. G. The bay-path; a tale of New England colonial life 18–1451
— Bitter-sweet; a poem. N. Y., 1859 23–512
Holland, J. G. Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. N. Y., 1859 . . 33–762
— History of western Massachusetts; the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire, embracing separate histories of towns. Springfield, 1855. 2 v. . . . 26^{a}–389
— Kathrina; her life and mine, in a poem. N. Y., 1867 23–966
— Lessons in life; a series of familiar essays. N. Y., 1861 33–883
— Letters to the Joneses. N. Y., 1863 33–1007
— Letters to young people. N. Y., 1858 33–711
— Life of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, 1866. 8° 30–1743
— Miss Gilbert's career; an American story 18–1452
— Plain talks on familiar subjects; a series of popular lectures. N. Y., 1866 . . 33–1302
— Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married. N. Y., 1858 . . 33–711
Holland, S. S., Lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith; with a selection from his letters. Ed. by S. Austin. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. . 30–840
Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. Hartford, 1836 . 30–1578
Holland. Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in . 27^{b}–446
— Bowdler, T. Letters from . . 27^{b}–194
— Carr, J. Tour through . . . 27^{b}–38
— Davies, C. M. History of . . 27^{a}–2558
— Esquiros, A. The Dutch at home . 27^{b}–608
— Mich. Richesse de la H. . . 34–4747
— Neill, P., et al. Journal of a horticultural tour . . . . 27^{b}–695
— Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Flandre et d'Hollande 34–4488
— Silliman, B. Journal (1865,6) . 27^{b}–174
— Viardot, L. Musées de . . . 34–3973
— Voyageur bienfaisant. (Voyage de Joseph II dans l') 34–4476
— See Netherlands.
Hollberg. See Holberg.
Hollembaek, H. American eclectic materia medica. Ph., 1865. 8° 10–717
Holley, A. L. American and European railway practice in the generation of steam. N. Y., 1861. 4° 6–998
Holley, M. A. Texas; observations, historical, geographical and descriptive. B., 1833 26^{b}–503
Holley, O. L. The picturesque tourist; a guide through the northern and eastern states, and Canada. N. Y., 1844 . . . . 26^{b}–49
Hollingshead, J. Ragged London in 1861. L., 1861 2–719
— Under Bow bells 18–1456
— Underground London. L., 1862 . 27^{b}–664
— See Holinshed.
Hollister, G. H. Mount Hope; or, Philip, king of the Wampanoags 18–1457
Hollister, O. J. The mines of Colorado. Springfield, 1867 . . . . . 26^{b}–632
Holloway, H. H. Mental geometry, or generalizations of geometrical demonstrations in planes, solids, and spherics. Ph., 1865 . 14–83
Holly, H. H. Country seats; containing lithographic designs for cottages, villas, and mansions, with their accompanying outbuildings; also, country churches, city buildings, railway stations, etc. N. Y., 1863. 8° . 5–219
Holman, J. G. The votary of wealth; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24–141
Holmby house. G. J. W. Melville . 18–2177
Holmes, Abiel. Annals of America, from the discovery by Columbus to 1826. Camb., 1829. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–101
Holmes, Arthur. Parties and their principles; a manual of political intelligence, exhibiting the origin, growth and character of national parties. N. Y., 1859 . . . 26^{a}–448
Holmes, D. Pure gold; or, truth in its native loveliness. Aub., 1852 . . . 32–405

Holmes, E. Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. N. Y., 1845 . . 30–371
Holmes, F. S. Post-pleiocene fossils of South Carolina. Charleston, 1860. 4° . 9–1249
— Southern farmer and market gardener; with a treatise on rice and cotton-growing. Charleston, 1852 4–301
Holmes, J. The statesman; or, principles of legislation and law. Augusta, 1840. 8° 2–720
Holmes, M. J. The Cameron pride . 18–1459
— Cousin Maude, and Rosamond . 18–1461
— Darkness and daylight . . . 18–1469
— Dora Deane; or, the East India uncle; and Maggie Miller; or, old Hagar's secret 18–1462
— The English orphans . . . 18–1463
— Homestead on the hillside, and other tales 18–1468
— Hugh Worthington 18–1460
— 'Lena Rivers 18–1464
— Maggie Miller, or, old Hagar's secret 18–1462
— Marian Grey, or, the heiress of Redstone hall 18–1465
— Meadow Brook 18–1466
— Rosamond 18–1461
— Tempest and sunshine . . . 18–1467
— Rose Mather 18–1458
Holmes, M. Soldier of the Cumberland; memoir of Mead Holmes, jr., with an introduction by J. S. Hart. B. 30–1550
Holmes, N. Authorship of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1866 22–1093
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast table 18–3741
— Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science; an introductory lecture. B., 1862 10–266
— Currents and counter-currents in medical science, with other addresses and essays. B., 1861 10–241
— Elsie Venner; a romance of destiny 18–1470
— The guardian angel . . . 18–1472
— Poems. B., 1850 23–114
— Professor at the breakfast table . 18–3742
— Songs in many keys. B., 1862 . 23–632
— Soundings from the Atlantic. B., 1864 33–1011
Holmes, R. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian, descriptive and pictorial. L., 1845. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–538
Holmes, T. See Biennial retrospect, in Supplement.
Holmesby, J. Voyages, travels, and wonderful discoveries. L. . . . . 29^{b}–24
Holstein, H. L. V. Ducoudray. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, and of his principal generals; secret history of the revolution, and the events which preceded it, from 1807 to the present time; with an introduction, containing an account of the present situation of said republic. B., 1829. 8° 30–42
— Memoirs of G. M. de La Fayette. N. Y., 1824 30–298
Holt, F. L. System of the shipping and navigation laws of Great Britain. 2d ed. L., 1824. 8° 2–39
Holt, J. S. Abraham Page, esq.; a novel 18–4049
— What I know about Ben. Eccles. By Abraham Page 18–4181
Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the east. L., 1844 . . . . 29^{b}–84
Holton, I. F. New Grenada; twenty months in the Andes. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . 26^{b}–320
Holtzapffel. C. Turning and mechanical manipulation; intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction, on the lathe, and the various mechanical pursuits followed by amateurs. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° 6–348
Holy Ghost, temporal mission of. H. E. Manning 32–1728
Holy Land. See Palestine.
Holy living and dying. J. Taylor . 32–651
Holy places. H. L. Dupuis . . . 28^{b}–465
Holy scriptures. See Bible.
Holy war, the. J. Bunyan 32–2040; v. 6 of 32–33
— Fuller, T. History of the holy war 29^{a}–136
Holy week according to the Roman missal, office of 32–1864
Holy-Oke, F. Dictionarium etymologicvm latinvm; or, dictionarie declaring the etymologies, the originall and derivation of all words used in any Latine authors, etc. [Followed by Riders dictionarie.] L., 1639. 8° . 22–133
Homage of the arts. F. Schiller . . 23–935
Hombron, M. Aventures des voyageurs. P., 1847. 2 v. 8° 34–4620
Home, D. D. Incidents in my life; with an introduction by J. W. Edmonds. N. Y., 1863 30–1431
Home, H. See Kames, H. H., Lord.
Home, J. Works, with an account of his life. By H. Mackenzie. E., 1822. 3 v. 8° 33–88
— Douglas; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 3 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–143
— Same. F's S. D. v. 13 . . . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 22 . . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
Home. Fredrika Bremer . . . 18–400
Home, joys and sorrows of. A. Leland 18–1840
Home; or, the iron rule. Mrs. S. Ellis 18–1008
Home and foreign record of the Presbyterian church; being the organ of the boards of missions, education, foreign missions, and publication. v. 2, 17,18. Ph., 1851–68. 3 v. 8° 32–1701
Home and foreign review. v. 4. L., 1864. 8° 17–50
Home and social philosophy; or, chapters on everyday topics; from "Household words." N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 33–205
Home and the world. Mrs. W. C. Rives 18–1473
Home as found. J. F. Cooper . . 18–718
Home book; or, young housekeeper's assistant. L. 1829 6–187
Home circle, the; a collection of piano-forte music; consisting of marches, waltzes, polkas, etc.; a repository of music for parlor recreation. B., 1859–67. 3 v. 4° . . . 5–962
Home companion. L., n. d. 8° . . 33–1109
Home for all. O. S. Fowler . . . 5–342
Home for the homeless. H. Field . . 32–2475
Home friend; a weekly miscellany. v. 1–4. L., 1852–4. 8° 17–203
Home-heroes, saints and martyrs. T. S. Arthur 18–210
Home in the valley. E. F. Carlen . 18–577
Home influence. G. Aguilar . . . 18–76
Home is home; a domestic tale . . 18–1471
Home life. Hague, W. Lectures on . 32–1584
— Osgood, S. The hearthstone . 32–1585
— Sorin, M. The domestic circle . 32–200
— See Family.
Home life; a journal. E. M. Sewell . 18–2804
Home life; or, a peep across the threshold. Mrs. C. A. Soule 18–2960
Home life in Germany. C. L. Brace . 27^{b}–301
Home life, in the light of its divine idea. J. B. Brown 32–1875
Home life of English ladies in the 17th century, by the author of "Magdalen Stafford." L., 1860 . . . . 27^{a}–564
Home life of the Lancashire factory folk. E. Waugh 2–903
Home lights and shadows. T. S. Arthur 18–3665
Home memories. Mrs. Carey Brock . 18–422
Home mission. T. S. Arthur . . 18–203
Home missions. See Missions.
Home nurse. E. Le Hardy . . . 10–382
Home of the mutineers. Ph., 1854 . 29^{b}–122
Home pastimes. J. H. Head . . 20–183
Home pets, book of 20–237
Home pictures of English poets. N. Y., 1869 30–2430

Home pictures. Mrs. M. A. Denison . 18–838
Home scenes. G. Aguilar . . . 18–77
Home scenes and home sounds. Mrs. H. M. Stephens 18–3012
Home service. W. B. Stevens . . 32–614
Home stories. A. B. Haven . . 18–1368
Homer. Batrachomyomachia, hymns, and epigrams. Hesiod's works and days. Musæus' Hero and Leander. Juvenal's fifth satire. Trans. by G. Chapman. With introduction and notes by R. Hooper. L., 1858 23–524
— Hymns. Trans. into verse; with notes, and an inquiry into the life of Homer. By C. C. Conwell. Ph., 1830. 8° . . 23–117
— Ilias. Edidit Guil. Dindorf. Lips., 1858 34–319
— Iliad. Done according to the Greek, with comments, by G. Chapman; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. L., 1857. 2 v. 23–522
— Same. Trans. into English blank verse by W. Cowper; with notes by M. A. Dwight. N. Y., 1855 23–653
— Same. Rendered into English blank verse by Edward, earl of Derby. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 23–655
— Same. Trans. into unrhymed English metre by F. W. Newman. L., 1856 . 23–701
— Same. Trans. by A. Pope; with introduction and notes by T. A. Buckley; and Flaxman's designs. L., 1853 . . . 23–916
— Iliad and Odyssey. Trans. by T. Hobbes . . . . v. x of 33–778
— Same. Trans. into English blank verse by W. Cowper. L., 1847. 4 v. . . 23–910
— Odyssea. Edidit Guil. Dindorf. Lips., 1856 34–320
— Odyssey; with the hymns, epigrams, and battle of the frogs and mice. Literally translated, with explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley. L., 1851 23–806
— Odyssey. Trans. according to the Greek by G. Chapman; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. L., 1857. 2 v. . . 23–523
— Same. Trans. by A. Pope. Hart., 1854 23–110,487
— Same. Trans. by A. Pope; with notes by T. A. Buckley, and Flaxman's designs. L., 1853 23–917
— Arnold, M. On translating Homer 22–913,4
— Blackie, J. S. Homer and the Iliad 22–939
— Gladstone, W. E. Studies on Homer and the Homeric age 22–1061
Homère et Socrate. A. de Lamartine . 34–3466
Homeric ballads. W. Maginn . . 23–950
Homes abroad. H. Martineau . . 18–3859
Homes and haunts of British poets. W. Howitt 30–1658
Homes for the people. G. Wheeler . 5–68
Homes of American statesmen; with anecdotical, personal, and descriptive sketches, by various writers. Utica, 1856. 8° . . 30–1524
Homes of the new world. F. Bremer . 26ᵇ–254
Homes of the working classes. J. Hole 2–717
Homes without hands. J. G. Wood . 9–679
Homespun; or, five and twenty years ago. T. Lackland 33–1360
Homestead on the hillside. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18–1468
Homeward bound. J. F. Cooper . 18–719
Homiletics. Shedd, W. G. T. . . 32–1962
— Vinet, A. Theory of preaching . 32–503
Homilies. Morris, R. (ed.) Old English . . . . . . v. 16 of 22–1043
— Small, J. English metrical h. of 14th cent. 22–1212
Hommaire De Hell, X. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, &c. L., 1847. 8° 28ᵇ–56
Homme à l'oreille cassée. E. About . 34–3004
Homme à marier, un. C. P. de Kock . 34–4837
Homme à projets. Pigault-Lebrun . 34–4811
Homme au bracelet d'or. M. Du Camp 34–4032
Homme aux cinq louis d'or. L. Ulbach 34–4213
Homme de fer. P. Féval . . . 34–5307
Homme de nature et l'homme policé. C. P. de Kock 34–4772
Homme de neige. Mme Dudevant . 34–4157
Homme des champs; ou les géorgiques françaises. J. Delile 34–4041
Homme serieux. C. de Bernard . 34–3086
Hommes des bois. Marquis de Foudras 34–4356
Hommes d'esprit. A. Houssaye . v. 1 of 34–5295
Hommes et femmes de cour. A. Houssaye . . . . v. 4 of 34–5295
Homœopathic medical society of N. Y. Transactions for the year 1865. Alb., 1865. 8° 10–618
Homœopathic medical society of Pennsylvania. Transactions, (1866–1867.) West Chester, 1867. 8° 10–591
Homœopathic review, American . . 10–310
Homœopathy. Chepmell, R. C. Practical study of 10–285
— Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy, and "young physic" 10–47
— Geary, J. F. Excrescences of h. 10–536
— Hahnemann, S. Chronic diseases 10–292
— — Lesser writings . . . 10–291
— — Materia medica pura . . 10–290
— — Organon of homœopathic medicine 10–289
— Hempel, C. J. Homœopathy, a principle in nature 10–594
— — New pharmacopœia and posology 10–322
— — and J. Beakley. Homœopathic theory and practice 10–875
— Henderson, W. Homœopathy fairly represented 10–186
— Hering, C. Homœopathic domestic physician 10–294
— Hooker, W. Examination of doctrines of 10–135
— King, D. Quackery unmasked . 10–230
— Laurie, J. Elements of homœopathic practice 10–293
— Leo-Wolf, W. Remarks on the abracadabra of the 19th century . . . 10–350
— Lutze, A. Theory and practice of 10–707
— Peters, J. C. Treatise on headaches 10–710
— Quin, F. F. Pharmacopœia homœopathica 34–481
— Rau, G. L. Organon of the specific healing art 10–718
— Reed, D. M. Reasons for embracing 10–199
— Sampson, M. B. Principle of . 10–623
— Simpson, J. Y. Tenets and tendencies of 10–189
— Teste, A. Homœopathic materia medica 10–593
— Williamson, W. Diseases of females and children 10–715
Honan, M. B. The personal adventures of "our own correspondent" in Italy. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27ᵇ–274
Honduras. Wells, W. V. Explorations and adventures in 26ᵇ–322
Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays; founded on apocryphal New Testament story. L., 1823. 8° 32–1808
— Every-day book and table talk; or, everlasting calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, manners, customs, and events. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . 33–41
— Table book. L., 1827,8. 2 v. 8° 33–42
— Year-book of daily recreation and information; concerning remarkable men and manners, times and seasons, solemnities and merry-makings, antiquities and novelties, on the plan of the every-day book. L., 1841. 8° 33–43
— The three trials of William Hone for publishing three parodies; to which is added the Trial by jury. L., 1818. 8° . . . 2–722
Hong Kong to Manilla. H. T. Ellis . 29ᵇ–168
Honneur des femmes. R. Bravard . 34–3099

Honneur et l'argent. F. Ponsard . 34–3620

Honor; or, the slave dealer's daughter. S. G. Bulfinch 18–470

Honor May 18–3674

Honoré, O. Les deux transfuges . . . 34–4141

Honorine. H. de Balzac . . . 34–3042

— See Fanchette 34–4810

Hood, E. P. Master minds of the west; their best poems, essays and tales. L. . 33–106

— Self-education; twelve chapters for young thinkers. L., 1852 . . . 13–115

Hood, G. History of music in New England; with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. B. 1846 5–1002

Hood, P. Successful treatment of scarlet fever; also observations on the pathology and treatment of crowing inspiration in infants. L., 1857 10–391

Hood, T. Works; comic and serious, in prose and verse. Ed., with notes, by his son. L., 1862,3. 7 v. 33–1034

— Poems. N. Y., 1846 . . . 23–121

— Poetical works; with some account of the author. B., 1854–6. 4 v. . . 23–370

— Tylney hall 18–1478

— Up the Rhine. N. Y., 1866 . . 27^{b}–273

— Whims and waifs; now first collected. N. Y., 1860 23–574

— Memorials; collected, arranged and edited by his daughter, [F. F. Broderip;] with a preface and notes by his son, [Thomas Hood.] B., 1860. 2 v. 30–1243

— et al. Rates and taxes, and how they were collected 18–1475

Hook, T. E. All in the wrong; or, births, deaths, and marriages 18–1480

— Cousin Geoffrey; to which is added, Claude Stocq 18–3713

— Cousin William; a tale of fashionable life 18–1482

— Gervase Skinner 18–1483

— Gilbert Gurney 18–1484

— Gurney married 18–1485

— Maxwell 18–1487

— Merton; or, there's many a slip between the cup and the lip 18–3650

Hook, W. F. Mutual forbearance recommended; a sermon. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . 32–1428

— A call to union, on the principles of the English reformation. N. Y., 1839. 8° . 32–1428

— Church dictionary. 8th ed. L., 1859. 8° 32–453

— Education of the people. 2d ed. L., 1846. 8° 13–224

— Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. v. 1–7. L., 1860–8. 8° . . . 30–1353

Hooke, N. Roman history, from the building of Rome to the ruin of the commonwealth. L., 1818. 11 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2283

Hooker, H. Popular infidelity. Ph., 1836 32–1387

Hooker, J. Life and times of Sir Peter Carew, (from the original manuscript,) with a historical introduction and elucidatory notes by J. Maclean. L., 1857. 8° . . 30–1235

Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journals; or, notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Napal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, &c. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–280

Hooker, R, Works, with an account of his life. by I. Walton, arranged by J. Keble. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° 32–1101

— Walton, I. Life of . . . 30–535

Hooker, W. The child's book of nature. N. Y., 1857 9–937

— First book in chemistry. N. Y., 1862 8–60

— Homœopathy; an examination of its doctrines and evidences. N. Y., 1851 . 10–135

— Lessons from the history of medical delusions. N. Y., 1850 10–124

Hooker, W. Natural history for the use of schools and families. N. Y., 1860 . . 9–563

— Natural philosophy for the school and family. N. Y., 1863 11–227

— Physician and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties, relations and interests of the medical profession and the community. N. Y., 1849 10–122

Hooker, W. J. Journal of botany, being a second series of the botanical miscellany; containing figures and descriptions of such plants as recommend themselves by their novelty, rarity, or history, or by the uses to which they are applied in the arts, in medicine, and domestic economy; with occasional botanical notices and information, and memoirs of eminent botanists. L., 1834–42. 4 v. 8° 9–49

Hoole, J. Cleonice; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 24–71

— Cyrus; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 11 24–71

— Timanthes; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 15 24–71

Hooper, E. J. Western fruit-book. Cin., 1857 4–89

Hooper, G. Waterloo: the downfall of the first Napoleon; a history of the campaign of 1815. L., 1862. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1755

Hooper, J. J. Simon Suggs' adventures and travels; the Widow Rugby's husband; and other tales 18–1492

Hooper, Lucy. Lady's book of flowers and poetry; with a floral dictionary. N. Y., 1860. 9–50

— Poetical remains, collected and arranged; with a memoir by J. Keese. N. Y., 1842 23–55

Hooper, L. H. Poems; with translations from the German of Geibel and others. Ph., 1864 23–725

Hooper, S. Currency, or money: its nature and uses. By a merchant of Boston. B., 1855. 8° 1–133

Hooper, W. Rational recreations, in numbers and natural philosophy. L., 1774. 4 v. 8° 11–294

— Same. 2d ed. L., 1782. 4 v. 8° 11–294^{a}

Hoopes, J. The book of evergreens; a practical treatise on the coniferæ. N. Y., 1868 9–47

Hope, A. J. B. B. The American disruption; three lectures. 6th ed. L., 1862 . 26^{a}–1005

— The English cathedral of the nineteenth century. L., 1861. 8° 5–206

Hope, A. R. Book about boys. B., 1869 33–1394

— Book about dominies. B., 1869 . 33–1399

Hope, J. Treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels; with notes and a detail of recent experiments by C. W. Pennock. Ph., 1842. 8° 10–479

Hope, T. Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek 18–1493

— Costume of the ancients. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–98

— Historical essay on architecture; with illustrations from drawings made by the author in Germany, France, Italy, etc. 2d ed. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 5–133

Hope and have. W. T. Adams . . 18–3772

Hope Campbell; or, know thyself. C. D. Bell 18–1494

Hope Leslie. C. M. Sedgwick . . 18–2787

Hope Marshall. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle . . 18–1809

Hope on! hope ever! Mary Howitt . 18–1512

Hopes and fears. Miss C. M. Yonge . 18–3619

Hopes and helps for the young. G. S. Weaver 33–981

Hope for mankind, the ground and object of. F. D. Maurice 32–2417

Hopkins, Evan. Geology and terrestrial magnetism. 3d ed. L., 1865. 8° 9–331

Hopkins, Ezekiel. Works. Edited by C. W. Quick. Ph., 1863. 3 v. 8° . . . 32–1346

Hopkins, E. A. Historico-political memorial upon the regions of the rio de La Plata, and conterminous countries. N. Y., 1858. 8° 26^{a}–1002

Hopkins, E. J. The organ: its history and construction; a comprehensive treatise on the structure and capabilities of the organ, with specifications and suggestive details for instruments of all sizes, preceded by a new history of the organ by E. R. Rimbault. L., 1855. 8° 5–997

Hopkins, J. B. The fall of the confederacy. L., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–984

Hopkins, J. H. The American citizen: his rights and duties according to the spirit of the constitution. N. Y., 1857 . . 2–723

— The law of ritualism. N. Y., 1866 32–1897

— — Hall, C. H. Review of . . 32–2248

— Novelties which disturb our peace; letters addressed to the bishops, clergy, and laity of the Prot. Epis. church. Ph., 1844 32–1466,2317

— Scriptural, ecclesiastical and historical view of slavery. N. Y., n. d. . . 2–724

Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii; the past, present and future of its island kingdom. L., 1862 . . . . 29^{b}–197

Hopkins, Mark. Law of love and love as a law; or, moral science theoretical and practical. N. Y., 1869 15–346

— Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, before the Lowell institute. B., 1846. 8° 32–131

— Lectures on moral science, delivered before the Lowell institute. B., 1862 . 15–219

Hopkins, Samuel, D. D. Life and character of Susanna Anthony, consisting chiefly in extracts from her writings. Hart., 1799 30–21

— Park, E. A. Life and character of 30–1224

Hopkins, Samuel. The Puritans; or, the church, court and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth. B., 1859–61. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–423

— The youth of the Old Dominion. B., 1856 . . . . 26^{a}–342

Hopkins, T. On the atmospheric changes which produce rain and wind. L., 1854. 8° 11–160

— Winds and storms; with an essay on weather and its varieties. L., 1860. 8° . 11–166

Hopkinson, Mrs. C. A. Hints for the nursery; or, the young mother's guide. B., 1863 10–418

Hopkinson, F. Miscellaneous essays and occasional writings. Ph., 1792. 3 v. 8° . 33–141

— The old farm and the new farm: a political allegory; with notes by B. J. Lossing. 2d ed. N. Y., 1864 2–728

Hopkinson, J., and C. Chauncey. Speeches on the judicial tenure. Ph., 1838. 8° . 2–622

Hopper, E. Dutch pilgrim fathers and other poems, humorous and not humorous. N. Y., 1865 23–817

Hopper, I. T.; a true life. L. M. Child 30–761

Hoppin, J. M. Notes of a theological student. N. Y., 1854 33–609

— Old England; its scenery, art, and people. N. Y., 1867 . . . . . . 27^{b}–888

Hoppus, E. The gentleman's and builder's repository; or, architecture displayed. L., 1836. 4° 5–709

Horace. Q. Horatius Flaccus. Opera omnia, ex recensione J. C. Jahn. Curavit T. Schmid. Commentatio de vita et scriptis Horatii et index. Lips., 1857 . . . 34–357

— Opera, ed. L. Desprez. Dub., 1737 34–454

— Works. Translated literally into English prose by C. Smart. Ph., 1821. 2 v. . 23–895

— Same; new edition, revised, with a copious selection of notes by T. A. Buckley. N. Y., 1861 23–637

— Same. Poetical translation, by P. Francis, with the original text and critical notes from his best Latin and French commentators. 4th ed. L., 1750. 4 v. . . . 23–90

— Same. 5th ed. L., 1753. 4 v. 8° 23–89

— Odes. Trans. by T. Martin. B., 1861 23–585

— Milman, H. H. Life of . . . 30–1312

Horace. Mme Dudevant . . . 34–3693

Horace Templeton. C. Lever . . 18–1878

Horace Wilde. Mrs. M. J. Mallary . 18–4088

Horæ Ferales. J. M. Kemble . . 27^{a}–4023

Horæ Subsecivæ. J. Brown . . 33–479

— See Spare hours.

Hordynski, J. History of the late Polish revolution and the events of the campaign. B., 1832. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2924

Horizons célestes. Mme A. de Gasparin 34–3340

Horizons prochains. Mme de Gasparin 34–3341

Horlock, —. [Scrutator.] Country gentleman. L., 1863 18–3922

— Recollections of a fox-hunter. L., 1861. 8° 20–443

Hörmann, A. S. Anêr's return; or, the migration of a soul. An allegorical tale from the German, by I. A. Bergrath. N. Y., 1867. 8° 18–3964

Horn, W. O. von. Friedel; an autobiography 18–3405

Hornblower, Mrs. "The Julia" . . 18–1495

— Nellie of Truro 18–1496

— Vara; or, the child of adoption . 18–1497

Hornby, Mrs. Edmund. In and around Stamboul. Ph., 1858 . . . . . . 27^{b}–460

Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects; with the author's Australian autobiography. L., 1859 . . . . 29^{b}–179

— Ballad romances. L. 23–946

— A new spirit of the age. N. Y., 1844 30–241

Horne, T. H. Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the holy scriptures. 10th ed. L., 1856. 4 v. 8° . . . 32–737

— Cheyne, S. A. Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical of . . . 30–1181

— See Polson, A.

Horner, F. Memoirs, with selections from his correspondence. E., 1849 . . 30–1656

— Memoir and correspondence, edited by L. Horner. B., 1853. 2 v. 8° . 30–1116

Horner, S. A century of despotism in Naples and Sicily. E., 1860 . . . . 27^{a}–2286

— The Tuscan poet, Giuseppe Giusti, and his times. L., 1864 30–1528

Horner against Liddiard, report of case. A. Croke 2–351

Horner, W. E. Catalogue of the anatomical museum of the university of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Ph., 1832. 8° . . . 10–59

— Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1850. 8° . 10–59^{a}

— Introductory lecture to a course of anatomy. Ph., 1831. 8° 10–80

— Treatise on special and general anatomy. 3d ed. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 8° . . 10–576

— See Wistar, C.

Horology. W. B. Carpenter . . 11–14

— See Clocks and watches.

Horry, P. and M. L. Weems. Life of Gen. Francis Marion. Ph., 1847 . . . 30–345

Horses and horsemanship. Armatage, G. How to feed, avoid disease, and save money 4–299

— Baucher, F. Method of horsemanship 20–309

— Bindley, C. The pocket and the stud; by Harry Hieover 20–473

— Collins, D. Horse trainer's and sportsman's guide 20–326

— Dadd, G. H. Anatomy and physiology of the horse 4–506

— — Modern horse doctor . . . 4–317

— Du Huys, C. The Percheron horse 4–306

— Edgar, J. N. The American race turf register 20–343

— Garrard, K. Nolan's system of training 6–601

— Handy horse book 20–382

— Head, J. H. The horse and his rider 20–368

— Herbert, H. W. Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. 20–367

— Horse and his rider 20–369

— Howden, P. Horse warranty . 4–321

— Jennings, R. The horse and his diseases 4–123

Horses and horsemanship. Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses 4–86
— Martin, W. C. L. History of the horse 9–583
— Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor 4–126
— — Illustrated horse management . 4–125
— Peters, J. G. Treatise on equitation 20–432
— Richardson, M. Art of managing a horse 20–446
— Simpson, J. C. Horse portraiture 20–470
— Smith, C. H. Natural history of the horse . . . . v. 6 of 9–594
— Stephens, G. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse 20–475
— Walsh, J. H. and I. J. Lupton. The horse in the stable and the field . . 4–143
— Woodruff, H. Trotting horse of America 20–509
— Youatt, W. Treatise on the horse 4–113
— See Stable economy; Riding.
Horseshoe Robinson. J. P. Kennedy . 18–1735
Horseshoeing, treatise on. W. Miles . 6–885
Horsfall. See Flint, C. L.
Horsmanden, D. New York conspiracy; or, a history of the negro plot, with the journal of the proceedings against the conspirators. N. Y., 1810. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–488
Hortense (la reine) en Italie, en France, et en Angleterre, pendant l' année 1831; fragments de ses mémoires inédits, écrits par elle même. P., 1861 34–4414
— Wraxall, L. and R. Wehrhan. Memoirs of 30–1401
Horticultural buildings. G. E. and F. W. Woodward 4–215
Horticultural tour in Europe, in 1817. P. Neill et al. . . . . 27^{b}–695
Horticulture. American horticultural annual, 1867 4–263
— American journal 4–296
— Farmer's cabinet 4–14
— Journal of horticulture . . . 4–513
— Lindley, J. Theory of . . . 4–61
— Loudon, J. C. The horticulturist 4–127
— Mapes, J. J. Working farmer . 4–504
— Pennsylvania farm journal . . 4–502
— Robinson, W. French gardens . 4–325
— See Botany; Country life; Gardening.
Horticulturist and journal of rural art and taste. Alb. and N. Y., 1846–66. 21 v. 8° 4–20
Horton, Mrs. M. B. The wife's messengers 18–1489
Hortons, the. D. B. Casseday . . 18–603
Horwitz, O. Brushwood picked up on the continent; or, last summer's trip to the old world. Ph., 1855 . . . . 27^{b}–352
Hoskins, G. A. Winter in upper and lower Egypt. L., 1862. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–421
Hoskins, S. E. Charles II in the Channel islands; a contribution to his biography and to the history of his age. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–569
Hoskins, T. H. What we eat; an account of the most common adulterations of food and drink. B., 1861 10–232
Hoskold, H. D. Practical treatise on mining, land and railway surveying, engineering, etc. L., 1863. 8° 6–347
Hoskyns, C. W. Occasional essays. L., 1866 33–1346
— Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm; an agricultural fragment; with an introduction and notes by L. F. Allen. Buffalo, 1854 4–205
Hosmer, H. S. Adela, the octoroon . 18–1499
Hosmer, J. K. The thinking bayonet 18–1490
Hosmer, Mrs. M. The Morrisons . 18–1498
— Ten years of a lifetime . . . 18–3748
Hosmer, W. H. C. Poetical works. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 23–368
Hospital life in the army of the Potomac. W. H. Reed . . . . 26^{a}–787
Hospital steward's manual. J. J. Woodward 10–320
Hospitals. Barton, W. P. C. Organization of 10–7
— Cooley, A. J. Two months in London h. 10–674
Hospitals. Corson, J. W. Hospitals of Europe . . . . 27^{b}–140
— Eastern h. and English nurses . 10–744
— Goodman, M. Experiences of an English sister of mercy 10–746
— Gould, J. S. Report on diet, heating, ventilation, etc. 10–530
— Memoranda relating to h. of London 10–60
— Nightingale, F. Notes on . . 10–432
— Notes on hospital life . . . 10–402
— Stanley, Miss. Hospitals and sisterhoods 32–1706
— Three years in field h. . . . 26^{a}–857
— See Health; Nurses and Nursing; Quarantine; Sanitary.
Hospitals and sisterhoods. Miss Stanley 32–1706
Hospital sketches. L. M. Alcott . . 26^{b}–477
Hospital transports; a memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded from the peninsula of Virginia in the summer of 1862. B., 1863 . . . . 26^{a}–500
Host and guest. A. V. Kirwan . . 6–193
Hostein, H. Bonjour et bonsoir; contes pour les enfants. P. 34–4235
Hot-house, treatise on. R. B. Leuchars 4–56
— See Flowers.
Hotchkiss, J., and W. Allan. The battle-fields of Virginia — Chancellorsville; embracing the operations of the army of northern Virginia. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–868
Hotspur. M. T. Walworth . . . 18–3415
Hotten, J. C. [Ed.] Abyssinia and its people; or, life in the land of Prester John. L., 1868 . . . . 28^{b}–582
— See Larwood, J.
Hottinger, J. J. Life and times of Ulric Zwingli. Trans. from the German by T. C. Porter. Harrisburg, 1856 30–915
Hotz, H. See Gobineau, A. de.
Houdin, R. The sharper detected. L., 1863 20–235
— Memoirs; written by himself. Ed. by R. S. Mackenzie. Ph., 1860 . . 30–1182
Hough, F. B. Papers relating to Pemaquid, and parts adjacent, in Maine, known as Cornwall county when under the colony of New York. Maine hist. col. 5. . . . . 26^{a}–645
Hough, J. The history of Christianity in India; from the commencement of the Christian era. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 32–1951
Hough, L. S. Science of man applied to epidemics; their cause, cure, and prevention. B., 1849 10–519
Hough, W. Political and military events in British India, from 1756 to 1849. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . . 28^{a}–210
Houghton, J., jr. The mineral region of lake Superior. Buffalo, 1846 . . 9–335
Houghton, Lord. Selection from the works of. L., 1867 23–988
Hour and the man. H. Martineau . 18–2117
Hours at home; popular monthly devoted to religion and useful literature. Ed. by J. M. Sherwood. v. 1–8. N. Y., 1865–9 17–55
Hours of sadness; or, instruction and comfort for the mourner. L., 1851 . . 32–661
Hours of work and play. F. P. Cobbe 33–1334
Hours with my pupils. Mrs. L. Phelps 13–167
Hours with the mystics. R. A. Vaughan 32–936
House, E. Sunday school hand-book. Cin., 1868 32–2439
House and home papers. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 33–1126
House beautiful. Miss C. Tucker . 32–2418
House by the churchyard. J. S. Le Fanu 18–3746
House by the sea; a poem. T. B. Read 23–397
House decoration. Sutherland, W. Guide to art of 6–237
— See Painting.
House dogs and sporting dogs. J. Meyrick 20–422
House I live in. W. A. Alcott . . 10–3
House in Balfour street. C. Dimitry . 18–4176
House in Piccadilly. Mrs. Cudlip . 18–3708

House of cards. Mrs. C. Hoel 18-1435
House of Israel, the. Miss S. Warner 18-3834
House of refuge of Phila. Annual reports. Ph., 1833,67. 8° 2-991
— Sergeant, J. Address 2-991
House of the seven gables. N. Hawthorne 18-1371
House on the moor. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2378
House painting. D. R. Hay 5-225
— Masury, J. W. Plain and decorative 6-128
Household, the; a book of reference upon subjects relating to domestic economy and home enjoyments. L., 1866. 8° 6-188
Household amusements and enjoyments; comprising acting charades, burlesques, conundrums, enigmas, rebuses, etc. L., 1866 20-184
Household amusements and enjoyments. L., 1866 20-236
Household book of poetry. C. A. Dana 23-507
Household book of English poetry. R. C. Trench 23-1033
Household chemistry. A. J. Bernays 8-46
Household friends for every season. B., 1864 33-1054
Household law, manual for. A. Fonblanque 2-300
Household management, book of. I. Beeton 6-154
— See Domestic economy; Housekeeping.
Household medicine. See domestic medicine.
Household of Bouverie. Mrs. C. Warfield 18-1500
Household of Sir Thomas More. Miss A. Manning 18-2039
Household science. Bernays, A. J. Science of home life 8-47
— Youman, E. L. Handbook of 6-235
— See Domestic economy.
Household stories. J. and W. Grimm 18-1287
Household surgery. J. F. South 10-495
Household taste, hints on. C. L. Eastlake 6-166
Household words; a weekly journal conducted by Chas. Dickens. L. and N. Y., 1850-59. 19 v. 8° 17-116
— Novels and tales from 18-2346
— Pearl fishing; choice stories from 18-875
— See All the year round 17-145
Housekeeper, H. R. My husband's crime 18-4044
Housekeeping. Abell, Mrs. L. G. Skilful housewife 6-146
— Alcott, W. A. Young housekeeper 6-150
— Beeton, I. How to dine 6-152
— — How to manage house and servants 6-153
— Child, L. M. Frugal housewife 6-168
— Choice and cookery of fish; by Piscator 6-177
— De Voe, T. F. The market assistant 6-175
— Ellis, Mrs. Housekeeping made easy 6-201
— Lady's guide to the household 6-199
— Lea, E. E. Useful receipts and hints 6-194
— Nicholson, E. Economical cook and housebook 6-206
— Our English home 27^{a}-896
— Packard, C. Recollections of a housekeeper 18-2411
— Plain talk to domestics 6-212
— Pierce, C. The household manager 6-209
— Raffald, E. English housekeeper 6-238
— Warren, Mrs. Comfort for small incomes 6-226
— See Baking; Cookery; Domestic economy; Food and diet; Household management; Household science; Receipts.
Housman, J. Topographical description of Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire, and a part of the west riding of Yorkshire. Carlisle, 1800. 8° 27^{b}-851
Houssaye, A. L'amour comme il est. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-3398
— Les aventures galantes de Margot. P., 1866 34-3393
— Blanche et Marguerite. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34-4783
— Comédiennes d'autrefois. Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34-4075
Houssaye, A. Les femmes comme elles sont. 3me ed. P., 1858 34-3399
— Les femmes du diable. P., 1867 34-4076
— Galerie du XVIIIe Siècle. I, Hommes d'esprit; II, Princesses de comédie et deésses d'opera; III, Poëtes romanciers et philosophes; IV, Hommes et femmes de cour; V, Sculpteurs, peintres, musiciens. 6me ed. P., 1858. 5 v. 34-5295
- L'histoire d'Appelles. P., 1867 34-5296
— Mademoiselle Cléopatre. N. Y., 1865. 8° 34-5608
— Mademoiselle Mariani. P., 1859 34-4074
— Men and women of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 30-688
— Notre-dame de Thermidor. Histoire de Madame Tallien. P., 1866. 8° 34-4915
— La pantoufle de Cendrillon. P. 34-5095
— Philosophers and actresses. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 30-1778
— Le repentir de Marion et les peines de cœur de Mme de la Popelinière. P., 1865 34-4425
— Le roman de la duchesse. 6me ed. P., 1866 34-4722
Houssaye, J. G. Monographie du thé. P., 1843. 8° 34-4701
Houston, S. Life. N. Y., 1855 30-826
Houston, W. F. Life of Thomas Scott, abridged from his life by his son, with an essay on repentance, etc. Columbia, 1824 30-482
Houstoun, Mrs. M. C. Texas and the gulf of Mexico; or, yachting in the New World. Ph., 1845 26^{b}-50
Hovell, D. de B. Medicine and psychology. L., 1866 10-671
Hovell-Thurlow, T. J. The company and the crown. E., 1866. 8° 28^{a}-237
Hovey, A. Life and times of the Rev. I. Backus. B., 1859 30-1158
— Miracles of Christ as attested by the evangelists. B., 1864 32-1662
Hovey, S. Letters from the West Indies. N. Y., 1838 26^{b}-168
How a bride was won. F. Gerstäcker 18-1158
How a penny became a thousand pounds, and life doubled by the economy of time. L., 1858 1-328
How can the church educate the people? By a member of the national society. L., 1844. 8° 13-224
How could he help it? A. S. Roe 18-2674
How crops grow. S. W. Johnson 4-312
How I became a governess 18-1522
How I managed my children. Mrs. Warren 6-226
How I managed my house on two hundred pounds a year. Mrs. Warren 6-227
How I won my spurs. J. G. Edgar 18-983
How not to be sick. A. J. Bellows 10-879
How to dine. I. Beeton 6-152
How to enjoy life. W. M. Cornell 10-216
How to furnish and adorn a house. Mrs. Warren 6-234
How to get a farm. E. Morris 4-185
How to get fat. John Harvey 10-789
How to live. S. Robinson 6-216
How to make the best of it. Anne Bowman 18-365
How to make money and how to keep it. T. A. Davies 1-308
How to manage house and servants. I. Beeton 6-153
How to stop drunkenness. C. Buxton 2-1059
How to work with the microscope. L. S. Beale 11-323
How we are governed. A. Fonblanque, jr. 27^{a}-405,6
How we spent the autumn. M. and L. Wallace-Dunlop 27^{b}-795
Howadji in Syria. G. W. Curtis. N. Y., 1852 28^{b}-197
Howard, B. C. Report of the decision of the supreme court in the case of Dred Scott v. J. T. A. Sandford. N. Y., 1857. 8° 2-129

Howard, G. E. Treatise of the exchequer and revenue of Ireland. Dub., 1776. 2 v. 4° . . . . 27^a–4036
Howard, G. Lady Jane Grey and her times. L., 1822. 8° 30–1456
— Wolsey, the cardinal, and his times; courtly, political, and ecclesiastical. L., 1824. 8° 30–576
Howard, G. S. New royal encyclopædia; or, dictionary of the arts and sciences. v. 1 & 2. L. f° 33–1501
Howard, Henry. Course of lectures on painting, at the royal academy of fine arts. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by F. Howard. L., 1848 5–73
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey. Poetical works, with a memoir. B., 1854 . . 23–436
Howard, J. Brown, J. B. Memoirs of 30–245
— Dixon, H. Howard and the prison world of Europe 30–992
Howard, L. The climate of London, deduced from meteorological observations made in the metropolis and various places around it. 2d ed. L., 1833. 3 v. 8° 11–125
Howard, R. The committee: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 32 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142
Howard, T. On the loss of teeth, and on the best means of restoring them. L., 1858 10–193
Howard and his teacher. Mrs. M. Leslie 18–1858
Howard Pinckney. F. W. Thomas . 18–1502
Howarth, E. C. Poems. Newark, 1868 23–996
— The wind harp, and other poems. Ph., 1864 23–736
Howden, P. Horse warranty. L. . 4–321
Howe, A. H. Theoretical inquiry into the physical cause of epidemic diseases, accompanied with tables. L., 1865. 8° . . . 10–599
Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes. from notes of travel in Greece, Turkey and Palestine. N. Y., 1854 . . . . . . 29^b–270
Howe, H. Historical collections of Ohio, relating to its general and local history, with descriptions of its counties, principal towns and villages. Cin., 1847. 8° . . . . . 26^a–104
— Historical collections of Virginia; with geographical and statistical descriptions, and a sketch of the District of Columbia. Charleston, 1846. 8° . . . . . 26^a–103
— Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics: also lives of distinguished European mechanics; together with a collection of anecdotes relating to the mechanic arts. N. Y., 1847 30–246
Howe, John. Rogers, H. Life and character of, with an analysis of his writings . 30–1093
Howe, J. B. The British slave; or, seven years of a soldier's life. F's S. D. v. 36 . 24–221
— The golden eagle. F's S. D. v. 22 24–221
Howe, J. W. From the oak to the olive; a plain record of a pleasant journey. B., 1868 . . . . 27^b–941
— Later lyrics. B., 1866 . . . 23–820
— Passion-flowers. B., 1854 . . 23–460
— Trip to Cuba. B., 1850 . . . 26^b–302
— Words for the hour. B., 1857 . 23–418
Howe, M. A. Merchant-mechanic; a tale of "New England Athens" . . . 18–1506
— Rival volunteers; or, the black plume rifles 18–1503
Howe, S. G. The Cretan refugees and their American helpers. B., 1868. 8° . . 27^a–3159
— Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–3158
Howe, W. W. Pasha papers . . 18–1504
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 27^b–916
— Venetian life. N. Y., 1866 . . 27^b–806
— Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1867 . . 27^b–806^a
Howells, W. D., and J. S. Hayes. Lives and speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin. Columbus, 1860 . . 30–1675
Howie, J. Biographia Scotiana; or, a brief historical account of the most eminent Scots worthies. Glasgow, 1827. 8° 30–1786
Howison, R. R. History of Virginia; from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 8° 26^a–105
Howitt, A. M. Art-student in Munich. B., 1854 5–381
— School of life 18–1505
Howitt, M. The author's daughter . 18–1509
— Ballads, and other poems. N. Y., 1847 23–123
— Gabriel; a story of Wichnor wood 18–1510
— Heir of Wast-Wayland . . . 18–1511
— Hope on! hope ever! 18–1512
— Lillieslea; or, lost and found . . 18–1513
— Love and money 18–3652
— Pictorial calendar of the seasons; embodying the whole of Aikin's calendar of nature. L., 1854 20–384
— Popular history of the U. S. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . 26^a–410
— Seven temptations. L., 1834 . 24–145
— Sketches of natural history—poetry. L., 1864 23–971
— Stories of Stapleford . . . 18–1507
— Strive and thrive 18–1515
— The favorite scholar . . . 18–1521
— Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–802
— Trust and trial 18–1516
— Wood Leighton; or, a year in the country 18–1517
Howitt, W. Boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia; or, Herbert's note-book. B., 1855 . . . . 29^b–211
— The boy's country-book. 5th ed. L., 1863 20–385
— German experiences; addressed to the English, both stayers at home and goers abroad. 2d ed. L., 1844 . . . . . . 27^b–750
— History of discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 29^a–243
— History of priestcraft in all ages and nations. L., 1833 32–1144
— History of the supernatural in all ages and nations, and in all churches, Christian and pagan, demonstrating a universal faith. Ph., 1863. 2 v. 32–1070
— Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. . . 30–1658
— Jack of the mill 18–1509,3652
— Land, labor, and gold; or, two years in Victoria; with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. B., 1855. 2 v. . . . . . 28^b–199
— Rural and domestic life of Germany; with characteristic sketches of its cities and scenery. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . . 27^b–44
— Rural life of England. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 27^b–344
— Student-life of Germany. Ph., 1842. 8° 27^b–43.
— Tallangetta, the squatter's home . 18–1519
— Visits to remarkable places, and scenes illustrative of English history and poetry. Ph., 1841 . . . . 27^b–7
— Same. 2d series. Ph., 1842. 8° . 27^b–8
— Woodburn grange . . . 18–3829
Howitt, W. and M. Literature and romance of northern Europe; a history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway, and Iceland, with specimens. L., 1852. 2 v. 22–1095
— Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain. L., 1862,4. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^b–673
Howitt's journal of literature and popular progress. v. 1, 2. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . 17–51
Howland, J., discourse on. E. B. Hall 30–1607
Howle-glass, the merry jester. Roscoe, T. German novelists. v. 1 18–3785
— See Murner, T.

Howley, E. Concise history of the English constitution. L., 1857 27^{a}–576

Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from American poets. N. Y., 1865 23–752

— Golden leaves from the British poets. N. Y., 1864 23–737

— Historical Shakspearian reader; comprising the "Histories; or, chronicle plays" of Shakspeare, carefully expurgated. N. Y., 1863 24–243

— Ladies' book of readings and recitations; a collection of approved extracts from standard authors. Ph., 1864 33–592

— Practical elocutionist and academical reader and speaker. Ph. 33–850

Howse, J. Grammar of the Cree language; with which is combined an analysis of the Chippeway dialect. L., 1865. 8° 22–132

Howson, J. S. Deaconesses; or, the official help of women in parochial work and in charitable institutions. L., 1862 32–1852

— Five [Hulsean] lectures on the character of St. Paul. 2d ed. L., 1864. 8° 32–1416

— Metaphors of St. Paul. L., 1868 32–2470

— See Conybeare, W. J.

Hoyland, J. Historical survey of the customs, habits, and present state of the gypsies. York, 1866. 8° 29^{a}–249

Hoyle, E. Games modernized; explanations of the best modes of playing the most popular games, with rules and regulations adopted at the clubs and by the best players. By G. F. Pardon. L., 1866 20–187

Hoz Mota, J. de la. El castigo de la miseria. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2

Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents. Ph., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–2602

Hub, I. Deutschen Dichter der Neuzeit. Auswahl aus den Quellen, mit biographisch-literarischen Einleitungen. München, 1852. 8° 34–2404

Hubback, J. Evidence of succession to real and personal property. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 47,8 of 2–55

Hubback, Mrs. Love and duty 18–1526

— May and December 18–1523

— Old vicarage 18–1524

— The wife's sister; or, the forbidden marriage 18–525

Hubbard, F. M. Life of W. R. Davie. (S. A. B. 25) 30–497

Hubbard, W. General history of New England, from the discovery to 1680. Mass. hist. col. 2d ser. 5,6 26^{a}–388

— Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, from the first planting thereof to the year 1677. Brattleborough, 1814 26^{a}–106

— Same. Revised and accompanied with an historical preface, life, and pedigree of the author and notes, by S. G. Drake. Roxbury, 1865. 2 v. 4° 26^{a}–800

Hubbell, M. S. The memorial; or, the life and writings of an only daughter; with an introductory notice by A. L. Stone. B., 1857. 30–1139

— Shady side; or, life in a country parsonage. 18–1527

Hubbell, W. W. Argument on behalf of the defendants in the case of Ross Winans vs. Orsamus Eaton et al., against a motion for an injunction to restrain the defendants from constructing and vending the railroad cars commonly known as the "eight-wheel railroad car." Alb., 1853. 8° 2–196

Huber, V. A. The English universities; an abridged translation. Ed. by F. W. Newman. L., 1843. 3 v. 8° 13–118

Huc, E. R. L'Abbé. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 32–693

Huc, E. R. L'Abbe. L'empire Chinois. 4me ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3961

— Journey through the Chinese empire. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 28^{b}–219

— Voyage dans la Tartarie et le Thibet, 1844–6. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3960

— Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–6. L., 2 v. 28^{b}–151

Huddesford, G. Poems; now first collected, including salmagundi, topsy-turvy, bubble and squeak, and crambe repetita, with original additions and corrections. L., 1801 23–846

Huddesford, W. Lives of those eminent antiquaries, John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood. Oxf., 1782. 2 v. 8° 30–326

Hudibras. S. Butler 23–33,125,356

— Same. With notes by T. R. Nash 23–536

Hudson, A. Lectures on the study of fever. Dub., 1867. 8° 10–737

Hudson, E. M. Second war of independence in America. L., 1863. 8° 26^{a}–527

Hudson, H. Cleveland, H. R. Life of. (S. A. B. 10) 30–497

— Read, J. M., jr. Historical inquiry concerning 30–1981

Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2d ed. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 22–1097

Hudson, J. W. History of adult education, with a full history of mechanics' and literary institutions. L., 1851. 8° 13–117

Hudson, legends and poetry of the 26^{a}–1019

Hudson, villas on the. A. A. Turner 5–620

Hudson's bay. R. M. Ballantyne 18–253

Hudson's bay territory. See America, British.

Huen-Dubourg. [Pseud.] See Hamond.

Huerta, V. G. de la. Raquel. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2

Hufeland, C. W. Art of prolonging life. Ed. by E. Wilson. L., 1853 10–146

Hufeland, C. G. Manuel de médicine pratique. Trad. par A. J. L. Jourdan. Brux., 1841. 8° 34–4935

Huff, G. Electro-physiology; or, electricity as a curative agent. 2d ed. N. Y., 1853 10–520

Hugh, St., bishop of Lincoln, metrical life of. J. F. Dimock 30–1385

Hugh Bryan; the autobiography of an Irish rebel 18–3879

Hugh Worthington. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18–1460

Hughes, E. Outlines of scripture geography and history, illustrating the historical portions of the Old and New Testaments. Ph., 1853 32–478

Hughes, John, esq. Siege of Damascus; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 11 24–71

— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142

Hughes, John, A. M. Boscobel tracts relating to the escape of Charles II after the battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures. 2d ed. E., 1857. 8° 27^{a}–585

Hughes, John, D.D. Complete works; comprising sermons, letters, lectures, speeches, etc. Ed. by L. Kehoe. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 8° 32–1758

— Hassard, J. R. G. Life of 30–1752

— See Bacon, T. S.; Brooks, E.

— and J. Breckinridge. Controversy on the subject, "Is the Protestant religion the religion of Christ?" [No title] 32–86

— Discussion of the question, "Is the Roman Catholic religion, in any or in all its principles and doctrines, inimical to civil or religious liberty?" and of the question, "Is the Presbyterian religion, etc. ?" Ph., 1836. 8° 32–87

Hughes, J. Practice of photography. 7th ed. L., [1866] 6–867

Hughes, J. A. Garden architecture and landscape gardening. L., 1866. 8° 5–445

Hughes, S. Treatise on gas works and the practice of manufacturing and distributing coal gas. 2d ed. L., 1865 6–341

Hughes, M. Life of Wm. Penn. Ph., 1828 30–415
Hughes, T. Scouring of the white horse 18–1528
— School days at Rugby . . . 18–1530
— Tom Brown at Oxford; a sequel to School days at Rugby 18–1529
Hughes, W. Treatise on the construction of maps, comprehending an inquiry into the principles of mathematical geography. 3d ed. L., 1864 25–98
— and G. Long. An atlas of classical geography, with a sketch of ancient geography, and an index of places. Ph., 1856. 8° 25–107
Hughes, W. C. American miller, and millwright's assistant. Ph., 1851 6–349
Hugo, C. La Bohême dorée. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–5253
— Les miserables; drame. 3me ed. P. & B. 34–5251
— La tirelire de Thérèse . . . 34–4142
Hugo, Madame. Victor Hugo, by a witness of his life. Trans. from the French by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . 30–1437
— Victor Hugo, raconté par un témoin de sa vie. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . 34–4627
Hugo, M. V. Oeuvres. Brux., 1843 2 v. 8° 34–4605
— Angelo; Procès d'Angelo et d'Hernani; les deux prèmiers actes de Cromwell. P., 1861 34–3412
— Bug Jargal; Claude Gueux. P., 1861 34–3417
— Jargal 18–1541
— The slave king. Adapted from "Bug-Jargal" 18–1531
— Châtiments. Genéve et N. Y., 1853 34–4327
— Les contemplations. P., 1856 . 34–3404
— Cromwell, les trois premiers actes de. P., 1858 34–3413
— Le dernier jour d'un condamné. Litterature et philosophiè melées. P., 1862 . 34–3418
— Les Feuilles d'Automne; les Chants du Crépuscule. P., 1861 34–3403
— Han d'Islande. P., 1861 . . . 34–3416
— Hans of Iceland 18–1533
— Hernani; drame. P., 1861 . . 34–3410
— Hunchback of Notre-Dame . . 18–1534
— La Légende des Siècles. P., 1862 . 34–3406
— Lucrèce Borgia; Marion Delorme. P., 1858 34–3408
— Lucretia Borgia. Ad. by J. M. Weston. F's S. D. v. 32 24–221
— Les misérables. N. Y., 1862. 5 pts. in 2 v. 8° 34–4541
— Same. B., 1862, 17 v. in 9 . . 34–4540
— Les misérables 18–1540
— Same, in five parts, viz: Fantine, 18–1535; Cosette, 18–1536; Marius, 18–1537; St. Denis, 18–1538; Jean Valjean, 18–1539.
— Napoléon le Petit. Amsterdam, 1853 34–3415
— Notre-Dame de Paris. 2me ed. P., 1859 34–3414
— Odes et ballades. P., 1859 . . 34–3400
— Les Orientales. P., 1859 . . 34–3401
— The Rhine. N. Y., 1845 . . 27^b–569
— Le Roi s'amuse; les Burgraves. P., 1862 34–3411
— La tour de Nesle. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221
— Les travailleurs de la mer. N. Y. & Brux. 1866. 8° 34–4544
— Toilers of the sea 18–1532
— Les Voix Intérieures; les Rayons et les Ombres. P., 1859 34–3402
— William Shakespeare. L., 1864. 8° 24–128
Hugo Blanc, the artist; a tale by an artist 18–3929
Huguenot. G. P. R. James 18–1628
Huguenot exiles 18–1544
Huguenot family. Sarah Tytler . . 18–3377
Huguenot galley-slave, the. J. Marteilhe 30–1883
Huguenots. Browning, W. S. History (16th century) . . . . . . 32–30; 27^a–3471
— Lee, Mrs. H. F. Huguenots in France and America 32–112
Huguenots. Lists of foreign Protestants in England. (1618–88) Camden soc. pub, v. 82 27^a–195
— Marsh, Mrs. Protestant reformation in France 32–310
— Maury, A. Memoirs of a Huguenot family 30–1960
— — Tale of the Huguenots . . 30–1959
— Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida 26^a–929
— Smiles, S. Huguenots in England and Ireland . . . . 27^a–1085
— Weiss, C. M. History of the French Protestant refugees 32–514
— See Protestants; Reformation; Waldenses.
Huish, R. Bees; their natural history and general management. L., 1844 . . . 4–211
— Memoirs of H. R. H. Charlotte Augusta, princess of Wales, etc. L., 1818. 8° 30–1966
— Public and private life of George III; with a memoir of the house of Brunswick. L., 1821. 4° 30–2017
Hulbert, C. Picture of Shropshire. Providence Grove, 1838–44. 4° . . . 27^b–1220
Hulke, J. W. Practical treatise on the use of the opthalmoscope. L., 1861. 8° . 10–625
Hull, A. The casket of Sunday-school melodies. B., [1865] 5–1078
Hull, E. Coal fields of Great Britain; with notices of the coal fields of other parts of the world. L., 1861 9–239
— Same. 2d ed., enlarged. L., 1861 9–240
Hull, T. Henry II; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 24–71
— Moral tales in verse, founded on real events. L., 1797. 2 v. 8° . . . 23–658
Hull, W. Campbell, M. Revolutionary services and civil life of 30–1088
Hullah, J. History of modern music. L., 1862 5–1035
— The song-book; words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. L., 1866 . 5–1034
— Transition period of musical history. L., 1865. 8° 5–1033
Hulme, R. T. The teeth in health and disease. L., 1864 10–555
Hulme, S., et al. Jubilee of the Methodist new connection; being a memorial of the origin, government, and history of the denomination. L., 1848 32–2430
Hulse, G. A. See Macleod, Mrs.
Hulsean lectures. Ellicott, C. J. The life of our Lord Jesus Christ . . . 32–993
— Howson, J. S. The character of St. Paul 32–1416
— Wordsworth, C. The apocalypse 32–705
— See Blunt, J. J. Undesigned coincidences 32–1406
Hulsius, L. Impp. Romanorvm nvmismatvm series à C. I. Cæsare ad Rvdolphvm II. 2d ed. Francof., 1605 34–488
Human body and its connection with man. J. J. G. Wilkinson 10–245
Human character. See Character.
Human culture, manual of. M. A. Garvey 15–301
— See Education.
Human destiny, problem of. O. Dewey 32–1293
Human electricity. J. O. N. Rutter . . 11–161
— See Electricity; Magnetism; Mesmerism.
Human follies. J. Noriac . . . 18–2342
Human foot and human hand. G. M. Humphry 10–248
Human histology in its relations to descriptive anatomy. E. R. Peaslee . . . 10–223
Human intellect. N. Porter . . 15–341
— See Mental science.
Human life in Shakespeare. H. Giles . 24–66
Human nature. Brewster, F. E. Philosophy of 2–552
— Burgh, J. Dignity of . . . 32–240
— Hume, D. Treatise of . . . 15–335
— See Mental science.

Human progress. Arnott, N. Survey of 29^a–144
— Henry, C. S. Considerations on . 2–703
— See Progress.
Human race. Hall, J. C. Unity of . 9–560
— Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs of unity of 22–458
— Pouchet, G. Plurality of . . 9–606
— Smith, S. S. Causes of variety in the human species 9–632
— Smith, C. H. Natural history of the human species 9–630
— See Anthropology; Ethnology; Man and mankind; Races.
Human sadness. Mme. de Gasparin . 32–1303
Human society. F. D. Huntington . 32–823
— See Society.
Human understanding, essay on. J. Locke 15–43
Humanity in the city. E. H. Chapin . 32–1460
Humber, W. Record of the progress of modern engineering, comprising civil, mechanical, marine, railway, bridge, and other engineering works; with essays and reviews. L., 1864–8. 4 v. 4° 6–1007
Humble, W. Dictionary of geology and mineralogy. L., 1860. 8° 9–315
Humble creatures. Samuelson, J. and J. B. Hicks 9–624,625
Humboldt, C. W. v.. Briefe en eine Freundin. L., 1864 34–548
— Letters to a female friend. Trans. by C. M. A. Couper; with a biographical notice of the writer. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . 33–1293
— Religious thoughts and opinions. B., 1851 32–311
— Sphere and duties of government. Trans. from the German by J. Coulthard. L., 1854 2–732
— Schlesier, G. Life of . . . 30–729
Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Aspects of nature in different lands and different climates; with scientific elucidations. Trans. by Mrs. Sabine. Ph., 1849. 25–63
— Briefe an Varnhagen von Ense, (1827–1858.) Nebst Briefen von Varnhagen und Andern an Humboldt. N. Y. . . . 34–2297
— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, with letters from Varnhagen and others to Humboldt. From the German. L., 1860. 8° . . 33–639
— Cosmos; a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Trans. from the German by J. C. Otté, B. H. Paul, and W. S. Dallas. L., 1848–58. 5 v. . . . . 11–251^a
— Same. N. Y., 1850–9. 5 v. . . 11–251
— The island of Cuba. Trans. from the Spanish, with notes and a preliminary essay, by J. P. Thrasher. N. Y., 1856 . . 26^b–300
— Personal narrative of travels in the equinoctial regions of the new continent, 1799–1804, by Humboldt and A. Bonpland. Trans. by H. M. Williams. Ph., 1815. 8° . 26^b–180
— Same. Trans. by T. Ross. L., 1852,3. 3 v. . . . . 26^b–237
— Political essay of the kingdom of New Spain. N. Y., 1811. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^b–592
— Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America, with descriptions and views of some of the most striking scenes in the Cordilleras. Trans. by H. M. Williams. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^b–182
— Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of . . . . 29^b–25
— Life, travels and books of A. von Humboldt, with an introduction by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1859 30–1208
— Klencke, R. F. H. Life of . . 30–729
Humbugs of New York. D. M. Reese 33–1156
Humbugs of the world. P. T. Barnum 33–1301
Hume, A. Orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue. [E. E. T. S., pt. 5.] . . . . v. of 22–1043
Hume, Rev. A. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom; an account of their respective origin, history, objects, and constitution; with a supplement by A. I. Evans. L., 1853 22–1098
Hume, D. History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688, with the author's short account of his life. Ph., 1821,2. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–590
— Same. Ph., 1828. 4 v. 8° . . 27^a–591
— Same. B., 1854. 6 v . . . 27^a–592
— — The student's Hume, continued down to the year 1858. N. Y., 1859 . . 27^a–593
— See Smollet, T.
— Philosophical essays on morals, literature, and politics, with the answer to his objections to Christianity, by Dr. Campbell. Georgetown, 1817. 2 v. 8° 15–37
— Philosophical works; including all the essays and exhibiting the more important alterations and corrections in the successive editions published by the author. B., 1854. 4 v. 8° 15–117
— Treatise of human nature; an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects. L., 1817. 2 v. 8° 15–335
— Burton, J. H. Life and correspondence of 30–1127
— Ritchie, T. E. Account of the life and writings of 30–248
Hume, H. The life of E. J. Eyre, late governor of Jamaica. L., 1867 . . . 30–1918
Hume, J. Speech for repeal of malt tax. L., 1825. 17 pp. 8° 32–2503
Hummel, J. N. [Music for pianoforte.] Vienna, etc. 2 v. 4° 5–809
— Ausführliche theoretisch-practische Anweisung zum pianoforte spiel. Wien. 4° 5–807
— [Pieces for the piano alone and with orchestral accompaniment.] Vienna, etc. 3 v. 4° 5–808
— [Quintettes, etc., for piano, violin, alto, violoncello, and contrabasso.] Vienna and Leip. 4° 5–811
— [Trios for pianoforte, violin, and violoncello.] Vienna, Bonn and Leip. 4° . 5–810
Humming birds. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 6, 7 9–593
— Martin, W. C. L. History of . 9–584
Humor. Beattie, J. Essay on laughter and ludicrous composition. v. 3. . . 33–1022
— See Wit and humor.
Humorists, English, of the 18th century. W. M. Thackeray 22–1235,6
Humorous poetry, book of . . . 23–979
Humorous poetry of the English language. J. Parton 23–421
Humorous stories. J. Brougham . 18–443
Humors of Falconbridge. J. F. Kelley 18–1727
Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Six years in India. N. Y., 1866 . . . . 28^b–521
Humphrey, H. Great Britain, France, and Belgium; a short tour in 1835. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–157
— Indian rights and our duties; an address. B., 1831 . . . . . . 26^a–175
— Life and labors of the Rev. T. H. Gallaudet. N. Y., 1857 30–986
Humphrey. See Humphry.
Humphrey Clinker. T. Smollett . 18–2953
Humphreys, Col. David. Life of Gen. Israel Putnam, with poems, and an address to the armies of the U. S. Ph., 1811 . 30–1712
— Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1790 33–145
Humphreys, David, D. D. Historical account of the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–804
Humphreys, H. N. The coin collector's manual, or guide to the numismatic student in the formation of a cabinet of coins: comprising an historical account of the origin and progress of coinage. L., 1853. 2 v. . . 29^a–91

Humphreys, H. N. Coinage of the British empire: an outline of the progress of the coinage in Great Britain and her dependencies. L., 1854. Sm. 4° 27^{a}–594
— History of the art of printing, to the middle of the 16th century, with an account of the origin of the alphabet. L., 1867. f° 21–319
— Ocean and river gardens: a history of the marine and fresh water aquaria, with the best methods for their establishment and preservation. L., 1857 9–938
— River gardens. L., 1857 9–938^{a}
— The origin and progress of the art of writing. L., 1853. 4° 21–318
— Ten centuries of art, 9th to 19th; with a glance at the artistic works of classical antiquity. L., 1852. 4° 5–702
Humphry, G. M. The human foot and the human hand. L., 1861 10–248
Humphry. See Humphrey.
Hunch-back of Notre-Dame. V. Hugo 18–1534
Hundertpfund, L. Art of painting restored to its simplest and surest principles. L., 1849 5–11
Hundley, D. R. Social relations in our Southern States. N. Y., 1860 26^{b}–375
Hundred and ten considerations. J. de Valdés. See Wiffen, B. B. 30–2309
Hundred Boston orators. J. S. Loring 30–1946
Hungarian brothers. A. M. Porter 18–2525
Hungary. Across the Carpathians 27^{b}–622
— Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars 23–866
— Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851 27^{b}–255
— Bright, R. Travels in 27^{b}–1203
— Gerando, A. de. De l'esprit public en H. 34–4888
— Gleig, G. R. Germany, Bohemia and H. in 1837 27^{b}–845
— Godkin, E. L. Hungary and the Magyars 27^{a}–2585
— Görgei, A. Life and acts, 1848–9 27^{a}–2592
— Paget, J. Remarks on 27^{b}–227
— Pardoe, Miss J. City of the Magyar 27^{b}–57
— Paton, A. A. Goth and Hun 27^{b}–455
— Pragay, J. Struggle for freedom 27^{a}–2654
— Protestant church in 32–529
— Pulszky, T. Memoirs, with historical introduction 27^{a}–2658
— Scenes of the civil war 27^{a}–2699
— Szemere, B. de. Hungary from 1848–60 27^{a}–2568
— Teft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth 27^{a}–2685
— Townson, R. Travels in 27^{b}–1204
— See Austria; Slavonic * *.
Hungerford, J. Old plantation 18–1543
Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah, or the last Confederate cruiser. N. Y., 1867 26^{a}–873
Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston; with an introduction by G. Bancroft. N. Y., 1864. 8° 30–1491
Hunt, E. M. The patient's and physician's aid. N. Y., 1860 10–221
Hunt, F. Library of commerce: practical, theoretical, and historical. v. 1 N. Y., 1845. 1–39
— Lives of American merchants. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° 30–1040
— Worth and wealth; a collection of maxims, morals, and miscellanies for merchants and men of business. N. Y., 1856 1–270
— See Merchants' magazine.
Hunt, F. K. The fourth estate: contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. L., 1850. 2 v. 22–1099
Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign, with a summary of Persian history, by G. Townsend. L., 1858 28^{a}–146
Hunt, James. Manual of the philosophy of voice and speech, especially in relation to the English language and the art of public speaking. L., 1859 22–656
Hunt, James. Treatise on the cure of stammering, with a general account of the various systems for the cure of impediments in speech, and a notice of Thomas Hunt. 3d ed. L., 1857. 8° 10–303
Hunt, John. An essay on pantheism. L., 1866. 8° 32–1950
Hunt, J. H. Leigh. Autobiography; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 30–637
— Book for a corner; selections in prose and verse. N. Y., 1852 33–571
— Correspondence, edited by his eldest son. L., 1862. 2 v. 30–1647
— Essays and miscellanies—indicator and companion. Ph., 1854 33–616
— Imagination and fancy, with illustrative selections from the English poets. N. Y., 1845 33–71
— Indicator and companion, and the seer. L., 1840. 8° 33–618
— Poetical works. Edited by S. A. Lee. B., 1857. 2 v. 23–454
— Sir Ralph Esher; or, memoirs of a gentleman of the court of Charles II, including those of his friend Sir Philip Herne 18–1546
— Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of the writers. L., 1846. 2 v. 18–1557
— Same. N. Y., 1846 18–1556
— The seer; or, common-places refreshed. B., 1864. 2 v. 33–617
— Wit and humor, selected from the English poets, with an illustrative essay and critical comments. N. Y. 33–73
— See Ireland, A.; Reflector, the.
— and S. A. Lee. The book of the sonnet. B., 1867. 2 v. 23–892
Hunt, N. See Hunt, W. and N.
Hunt, R. Elementary physics; an introduction to the study of natural philosophy. L., 1851 11–96
— Handbook to the industrial department of the international exhibition, L. 1862. 2 v. 6–350
— Panthea, the spirit of nature 18–3705
— Poetry of science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. L., 1848. 8° 11–31
— Popular romances of the west of England; or, the drolls, superstitions and traditions of old Cornwall. L., 1865. 2 v. 18–1555
— Researches on light in its chemical relations; embracing a consideration of all the photographic processes. 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° 8–66
Hunt, R. M. Life of Sir Hugh Palliser. L., 1844. 8° 30–1123
Hunt, T. P. The book of wealth; in which it is proved from the Bible that it is the duty of every man to become rich. N. Y., 1836 32–49
Hunt, W. and N. Memoirs of, taken chiefly from their journals and letters. Ph., 1858 30–1053
Hunted down. C. Dickens 18–860,882^{a}
Hunted to death 18–2997
Hunter, John, M. D. Essays and observations on natural history, anatomy, physiology, psychology, and geology. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 9–1031
— Observations on certain parts of the animal economy, with notes by R. Owen. Ph., 1840. 8° 9–724
— Adams, J. Memoirs of the life and doctrines of 30–249
Hunter, Captain John. Historical journal of the transactions at Port Jackson and Norfolk island, with the discoveries in New South Wales and in the Southern ocean since Phillip's voyage. L., 1793. 4° 29^{b}–505
Hunter, Rev. John. Introduction to conic sections. L., 1866 14–167
— An introduction to the writing of précis or digests. L., 1860 22–655
— Modern arithmetic. L., 1866 14–166

Hunter, Joseph. Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby in north Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I; the founders of New Plymouth. L., 1854. 8° . 26^{a}–412

— New illustrations of the life, studies, and writings of Shakespeare. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 24–89

Hunter, J. D. Manners and customs of Indian tribes west of the Mississippi, with an account of the soil, climate, and vegetable productions, and the Indian materia medica, and a history of the author's life during a residence among them. Ph., 1823. 8° . . 26^{a}–109

— Same, with title. Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. L., 1823. 8° 26^{a}–109^{a}

Hunter, R. Popular treatise on colds. N. Y., 1867 10–781

Hunter, S. J. Elementary view of the proceedings in a suit in equity, with an appendix of forms. 3d ed., by G. W. Lawrence. L., 1865. 8° 2–253

Hunter, W. P. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria under the command of Hon. Sir R. Stopford. L., 1842. 2 v. . . 28^{b}–64

Hunter, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal. L., 1868. 8° 28^{a}–261

Hunter and trapper. By Halsey Trapper 20–383

Hunter's feast. Mayne Reid . . 18–2608

Hunting. Baldwin, W. C. African hunting 28^{b}–411

— Beckford, P. Thoughts on . . 20–310

— Berkeley, G. F. Month in the forests of France 20–313

— Campbell, W. My Indian journal 28^{b}–444

— Cummings, R. G. Five years in South Africa 28^{b}–141

— — La vie au désert, cinq ans de chasse 34–3263

— Drayson, A. W. Adventures in South Africa 28^{b}–399

— Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya 28^{b}–354

— Faulkner, H. Elephant haunts . 28^{b}–591

— Flack's hunter's experiences . 20–352

— Forbes, F. E. Eleven years in Ceylon 28^{b}–286

— Gerard, J. Adventures in Africa . 28^{b}–223

— Herbert, H. W. The quordon hounds 20–366

— Horlock. Recollections of a fox hunter 20–443

— Hunter and trapper. By Halsey Trapper 20–383

— Rice, W. Tiger shooting in India 28^{b}–357

— Trollope, A. Hunting sketches . . 20–486

— Webber, C. W. Romance of natural history 20–508

— See Falconry; Hawking; Rifle; Sports and sporting.

Huntingdon, S. S. Countess of. Life and times. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 30–1313

— Knight, H. C. Lady H. and her friends 30–805

Huntingdon peerage, the. H. N. Bell 30–2033

Huntingdonshire. Brayley, E. W. v. 7 of 27^{b}744

Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living. B., 1860 32–880

— Elim; or, hymns of holy refreshment. B., 1865 23–763

— Human society, its providential structure, relations, and offices. N. Y., 1860. 8° 32–823

Huntington, G. Shadowy land, and other poems, including the Guests of Brazil, a tragedy. N. Y., 1861. 8° 23–652

Huntington, J. Poems. N. Y., 1843 . 23–127

Huntington, J. V. Alban; or, the history of a young Puritan. 18–1547

— Forest 18–1548

— Lady Alice; or, the new Una . 18–1549

— Rosemary 18–1550

Huntley, H. V. Peregrine scramble; or, thirty years' adventures of a blue jacket. L., 1849. 2 v. 29^{b}–220

Huntley, R. W. Glossary of the Cotswold (Gloucestershire) dialect. L., 1868 . 22–1100

Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage in the U. S. B., 1858–62. 2 v. 8° . 2–184

Hurd, R. Moral and political dialogues, with letters on chivalry and romance. L., 1771. 3 v. 33–46

— Kilvert, F. Life and writings of . 30–1291

Hurlbert, W. H. Gan-eden; or, pictures of Cuba. B., 1854 26^{b}–269

— General McClellan and the conduct of the war. N. Y., 1864 30–1551

Hurrah for the holidays . . . 18–1552

Hurry-graphs. N. P. Willis . . 33–138

Hurst, J. F. History of rationalism; embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant theology. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . 32–1710

Hurst, M. B. History of the 14th reg. of Alabama vols. Rich'd., 1863 . . . 26^{a}–1902

Hursthouse, C. New Zealand; or, Zealandia, the Britain of the South. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 29^{b}–143

Hurt-Binet, M. G. Neuf mois aux Etats-Unis. Genève et Paris, 1862 . . 34–3964

Hurtado de Mendoza, D. See Mendoza.

Hurwitz, H. Hebrew tales . . . 18–1554

Husband and wife; or, the science of human development through inherited tendencies. By the author of "the parent's guide," etc. N. Y., 1863. 8° 10–347

Husband and wife. See Divorce; Marriage.

Husband vs. wife. With designs by A. Hoppin. N. Y., 1858 23–913

Husband-hunter. D. I. Moriarty . 18–2264

Husbandry. See Agriculture; Farming.

Husbands and homes. Mrs. Terhune. 18–3175

Husenbeth, F. C. Life of J. Milner. Dub., 1862. 8° 30–1853

Huskisson, W. Speeches; with a biographical memoir. L., 1831. 3 v. 8° . . 3–124

— and W. Windham. Select speeches. Ph., 1837. 8° 3–125

Husks. Mrs. Terhune 18–3174

Husmann, G. The cultivation of the native grape, and the manufacture of American wines. N. Y., 1866 4–249

Huss, J. Gillett, E. H. Life and times of 32–1083

— Bonnechose, E. de. Reformers before the reformation 32–858

Hussein, Ali Khan Kirmani. History of Hydur Naik. Trans. by W. Miles. L., 1742. 8° 28^{a}–230

Hussey, R. Rise of the papal power. New ed. Oxf., 1863 32–1328

Hutcheson, F. Short introduction to moral philosophy; containing the elements of ethics and law of nature. Trans. from the Latin. Ph., 1788 15–267

— System of moral philosophy, with a life of the author, by W. Leechman. L., 1755. 2 v. 4° 15–505

Hutchings, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. L., 1867. 8° . 26^{b}–585

Hutchinson, A., life of. G. E. Ellis. (S. A. B. 16.) 30–497

Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible; or explanatory notes upon those passages in the sacred scriptures which relate to music, including a brief view of Hebrew poetry. B., 1864. 8° 32–1116

Hutchinson, F. Historical essay concerning witchcraft. 2d ed. L., 1720 . . 32–2176

Hutchinson, Lucy. Memoirs of the life of Col. John Hutchinson; with original anecdotes of many of his contemporaries and a summary review of public affairs, and a life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. L., 1846 30–250

Hutchinson, T. History of the province of Massachusetts bay, from 1749 to 1774; comprising a detailed narrative of the origin and early stages of the American revolution. L., 1828. 8° 26^{a}–110

Hutchinson, W. N. See Herbert, H. W.

Hutchinson, G. Narrative of the mutinies in Oude. L., 1859. 8° 28^a–199
Hutchinson, R. Works. Ed. by J. Bruce. Camb., 1842. 8° 32–1194
Hutchinson, T. J. Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings. L., 1865. 8° 26^b–553
— The Paraná; and South American recollections, from 1861–68. L., 1868. 8° 26^b–696
— Ten years' wanderings among the Ethiopians; with sketches of the manners and customs of the tribes, from Senegal to the Gaboon. L., 1861. 8° 28^b–372
Hutspot. C. F. Trower 18–3751
Hutted knoll. J. F. Cooper 18–747
Hutten, U. Life of. M. V. Chauffour-Kestner 32–1163
Hutton, C. Course of mathematics. New ed., remodelled, by W. Rutherford. L., 1843. 8° 14–2
— Mathematical tables; with description and use of the tables. Ed. by O. Gregory. L., 1858. 8° 14–165
— Philosophical and mathematical dictionary. L., 1815. 2 v. 4° 11–507
— See Ozanam, J.
Hutton, H. D. England and the uncivilized communities. [International policy] 27^a–1250
Hutton, R. H. Studies in parliament; a series of sketches of leading politicians. L., 1866 27^a–595
Hutton, W. History of Birmingham. 6th ed. L., 1835. 8° 27^a–596
— Life, and the history of his family, written by himself; with extracts from his other works. L., 1841 30–778
Huxley, T. H. Elementary atlas of comparative osteology; the objects selected and arranged by Prof. Huxley, and drawn on stone by B. W. Hawkins. L., 1864. 4° 9–1223
— Evidence as to man's place in nature. N. Y., 1863. 8° 9–566
— Lessons in elementary physiology. L., 1866 10–679
— Lectures on the elements of comparative anatomy. L., 1864. 8° 9–564
— On the educational value of the natural history sciences. L., 1854 9–1021
— On our knowledge of the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. L., 1863 9–567
— Same, with the title, On the origin of species; or, the causes of the phenomena or organic nature. N. Y., 1863. 8° 9–568
— See Laing, S., jr.; Young, J. R.
— and W. J. Youmans. The elements of physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1868 10–803
Hyacinthe. Mrs. Grey 18–1275
Hyak niv is'shiu. Japanese lyrical odes. Trans. with notes, and the text in Japanese and Roman characters, by F. V. Dickins. L., 1866. 8° 23–947
Hybridity, phenomena of, in the genus homo. P. Broca 9–516
Hyde, Edward. See Clarendon.
— Henry. See Clarendon.
Hyde, James. The science of cotton spinning practically arranged and simplified. Manchester. 8° 6–342
Hyde, John. Mormonism; its leaders and designs. N. Y., 1857 26^b–328
Hyde, J. F. C. Chinese sugar cane; its history and mode of culture. B., 1857 4–87
Hydraulics and hydrostatics. Bland, M. Elements of hydrostatics 11–255
— Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering 6–21
— D'Aubuisson, F. Treatise on hydraulics 11–102
— Downing, S. Practical hydraulics 11–177
— Francis, J. B. Lowell experiments 11–515
— Glynn, J. Rudimentary treatise on the power of water 6–327
— Lardner, D. Treatise on 11–39,40
Hydraulics and Hydrostatics. Matthews, W. Hydraulia 6–65
— See Drainage; Water-power.
Hydropathic cook-book. R. T. Trall 10–341
Hydropathic encyclopedia. R. T. Trall 10–333
Hydropathic family physician. J. Shew 10–332
Hydropathy. Johnson, E. Domestic practice of 10–328
— Johnson, E. Results of 10–329
— Smedley, Mrs. Ladies' manual of 10–582
— Smedley, J. Practical h. 10–584
— Weiss, J. Hand-book of 10–365
— See Baths and bathing; Food and diet; Water cure.
Hydur Naik, history of. Hussein Ali 28^a–230
Hygiene. Annales d'hygiene publique 34–4900,1
— Barker, T. H. Hygienic management of infants and children 10–208
— Cornell, W. M. Physical and mental h. 10–216
— Draper, J. C. Text-book on h. 10–588
— Hammond, W. A. Treatise on, with special reference to the military service 10–306
— Huxley, T. H., and W. J. Youmans. Elements of 10–803
— Parkes, E. A. Manual of 10–644
— See Health; Sanitary * *.
Hymn for all nations. M. F. Tupper 23–317
Hymn of praise, the. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5–821
Hymns and hymn-writers. Belcher, J. Historical sketches of 32–839
— Benedict, E. C. Mediæval h. 23–986
— Bonar, H. Hymns of faith and hope 23–862
— Charles, Mrs. E. Voice of Christian life in song 32–1543
— Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns 22–961
— Davies, G. C. Songs of the church 5–1079
— De Vere, A. May carols 23–924
— E. E. T. S., pt. 24. Hymns to the virgin and Christ v. 13 of 22–1043
— Faber, F. W. Hymns 23–832
— Gude and godlie ballates 23–1005
— Huntington, F. D. Elim 23–763
— Jones, W. Oriental h. 23–501
— Macdonald, G. England's antiphon 32–2481
— Marsh, W. Biblical versions of divine hymns, with annotations 32–1779
— Miller, J. Our hymns, their authors and origin 32–2263
— Orpheus. Mystical h. 23–1006
— Palmer, Ray. Hymns and sacred pieces 23–807
— Palmer, Roundell. Book of praise 23–703
— Phelps, A., et al. Hymns and choirs 32–2237
— Psalmist, the; for Baptist congregations 5–1085
— Songs in the night 23–833
— Southern Zion's songster 26^a–1999
— Waring, Miss A. L. Hymns and meditations 23–706
— Wesley, C. Hymns 23–921
— White, R. G. National hymns 23–624
— Wither, G. Hymns and songs of the church 23–527
— See Christmas carols; Lyra * *.
Hymns for the camp. Raleigh, 1864 26^a–1999
Hymns of the ages; being selections from Lyra Catholica, Germanica Apostolica, and other sources; with an introduction by Rev. F. D. Huntington. B., 1859–65. 3 v. 8° 23–590
Hymns of the spirit. B., 1864 23–1016
Hyneman, L. World's masonic register. Ph., 1860. 8° 2–733
— Universal masonic record and directory. Ph., 1860. 8° 2–734
Hyneman, Mrs. R. The leper; and other poems. Ph., 1853 23–352
Hypatia. C. Kingsley 18–1753
Hyperion. Keats, J. 23–381
— Longfellow, H. W. 18–1934

Hypochondriacal and other nervous affections. J. Reid 10–742,464
Hypolytus and his age. C. C. J. Bunsen 32–2191
Hysteria. Carter, R. B. Pathology and treatment of 10–392
— Tate, G. Treatise on 10–184
— See Epilepsy; Nervous system.
Hythe, hand-book for. H. Busk 6–573
"I will." P. B. Power 32–1065
Iago, R. Select poems 23–62
Icarie en 1780, une. X. de Montépin 34–4396
Ice, formation and properties of. C. Tomlinson 11–223
Ice caves. G. F. Browne 27^{b}–762
Ice maiden. H. C. Andersen 18–143
Iceland. Baring-Gould, S. Iceland: its scenes and sagas 27^{b}–648
— Browne, J. R. Land of Thor 27^{b}–890
— Dufferin, F. T. B. Letters from high latitudes 27^{b}–447
— Forbes, C. S. Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers 27^{b}–588
— Henderson, E. Residence in 27^{b}–89
— Mallet, M. Northern antiquities 27^{a}–2777
— Metcalf, F. The Oxonian in Iceland 27^{b}–611
— Miles, P. Rambles in 27^{b}–342
— Pfeiffer, I. Journey to 27^{b}–263
— Symington, A. J. Pen and pencil sketches 29^{b}–303
— Troil, U. v. Letters on 27^{b}–206
— See Manners and customs; Mythology; Scandinavia.
Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. N. Y., 1841 29^{b}–251
Icelandic language, method of learning. E. Rask 22–353
Icelandic legends. J. Arnasen, 18–1559
Icelandic literature. See Edda; Heimskringla; Sagas.
Ichthyology. Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea 9–676
— Jardine, Sir W. (ed.) N. l., XXXV–XL 9–596
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of 9–621
— Swainson, W. Natural history of fishes 9–637
— See Fish.
Icones Muscorum. W. S. Sullivant 9–1236
Icterus. See Jaundice.
Ida. See Hahn Hahn.
Idaho. Angelo, C. A. Sketches of travel in 26^{b}–571
Idalia. L. Delarame 18–1558
Ide, G. B. Bible pictures; or, life-sketches of life-truths. B., 1867 32–2285
Ideal attained. E. W. Farnham 18–1057
Ideal in art. H. Taine 5–401
Ideas of the day on policy. C. Buxton 27^{a}–183
Idées Napoléoniennes. Louis Napoleon 34–3600
Idiocy. Duncan, P. M., and W. Millard. Manual for training the idiotic 13–69
— Seguin, E. Physiological treatment of 10–627
Idiot, l'. X. de Montépin 34–4387
Idle, C. Hints on shooting and fishing, etc., both on sea and land. 2d ed. L., 1865 20–386
Idle word. E. M. Goulburn 32–1761
Idler. S. Johnson 33–945,65
Idler in France. M. P. Blessington 27^{b}–266
Idler in Italy. M. P. Blessington 27^{b}–65
Idlewild, out-doors at. N. P. Willis 33–506
Idol demolished, the. J. S. Knowles 32–1284
Idolatries, old and new. J. B. Brown 32–2347
Idylle, une. G. Nadaud 34–3599
Idylls, new. S. Gessner 33–1045
Idyls and legends of Inverburn. R. Buchanan 23–908
Idyls of battle and poems of the rebellion. L. C. Redden 23–750
Idyls of the king. A. Tennyson 23–542
Idumean, the. J. M. Leavitt 23–1029
Iffland, A. W. Theatralische werke. L., 1858–60. 5 v. 34–529
Iffland, A. W. Conscience; a tragedy. T. G. T. 4 24–165
Ignatius, St. See Loyola.
Ignorance, philosophy of popular. J. Foster 13–89
Iguvine inscriptions. Text, with interlinear Latin trans. and notes, by F. W. Newman. Ph. soc. tr., 1864 22–488
Ihne, W. Researches into the history of the Roman constitution, with an appendix upon the Roman knights. L., 1853. 8° 27^{a}–2291
Il faut que jeunesse se paye. L. Gozlan 34–5206
Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée. A. de Musset 34–3936
Ilias. Homer 34–319
Iliad. Penn, G. Examination of primary argument of 22–709
— See Homer.
I'll try. Mrs. M. Leslie 18–1859
Illinois. Beecher, E. Narrative of riots at Alton 26^{a}–601
— Brown, H. History of 26^{a}–26
— Carpenter, W. H. and T. S. Arthur. History of 26^{a}–523
— Owen, D. D. Report on geology of 9–279
— Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of 25–115
— Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of 9–1260
Illinois institution for the education of the blind. Sixth biennial report. Springfield, 1861. 8° 13–119
Illinois monthly magazine. v. 1, 2. Vandalia and Cin., 1831,2. 2 v. 8° 17–52
— See Western monthly.
Illuminati. Robinson, J. Proofs of a conspiracy. 27^{a}–3531
— See Barruel, A. Jacobinism 27^{a}–3366
Illusions perdues. H. de Balzac 34–3050
Illustrated history of Ireland from the earliest period, with historical illustrations by H. Doyle. L., 1868. 8° 27^{a}–1457
Illustrated London, a series of views in the metropolis and its vicinity, engraved by A. H. Payne; the historical, topographical and miscellaneous notices by W. I. Bicknell. L., n. d. 27^{b}–420
Illustrations of northern antiquities; being an abstract of the "book of heroes," and "Niebelungen lay;" with metrical tales from the old German, Danish, Swedish, and Icelandic; with notes and dissertations by H. Weber, R. Jamieson, and W. Scott. Ed., 1814. 4° 22–891
Illyrian. Mérimée, P. Poésies illyriques 34–3522
— See Slavic.
Image of God, the. R. Hutchinson 32–1194
Image of his father. H. and A. Mayhew 18–2160, 1
Imaginary conversations. W. S. Landor 33–714
Imagination, pöeme. J. Delille 34–4039
Imagination and fancy. L. Hunt 33–71
Imbecility, Shakspeare's delineations of. A. C. Kellogg 24–166
Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis 32–1648
Imitation de Jésus Christ. T. à Kempis 34–4286
Immaculate conception, official documents on dogma of 32–1741
Immanuel; or, life of Christ. Z. Eddy 32–2512
Immen-see. Th. Storm 18–3736
Immermann, K. Münchhausen—eine Geschichte in Arabesken. B., 1858. 4 v. 34–580
Immigration. See emigration; migration.
Immortalité de l'ame, dithyrambe. J. Delille 34–4041
Immortality of the soul. Cooper, R. Lectures on 32–2297
— Drew, S. Essay on 32–565
— Richter, J. P. Campaner thal 33–904
— See Future state; Heaven.
Imogene. P. Egan 18–992
Impeachments. See State trials.
Impediments to prosperity of Ireland. W. M. Hancock 27^{a}–1449

Impending crisis. H. R. Helper . 26^a–356
Imperial dictionary of universal biography. J. F. Waller, ed. 30–2021
Imperial epistle from Kien Long to George the third. T. J. Mathias 23–195
Imperial guard of Napoleon. J. T. Headley . . . . 27^a–1745
Imperial poll-book, the. J. Acland . 27^a–3
Impey, E. A report on the cultivation, preparation and adulteration of Malwa opium. Bombay, 1848. 8° 10–791
Imposture, true nature of. H. Prideaux 30–1991
Improvisator, der. H. C. Andersen . 34–610
Improvisatore. H. C. Andersen . . 18–3600
Impressions de voyage. A. Dumas. Une année à Florence 34–3261
— — De Paris à Astrakan . . . 34–3265
— — De Paris à Cadix . . . 34–3264
— — Midi de la France . . . 34–3262
— — Le speronare 34–3266
— — Suisse 34–3258
Impressions of England. A. C. Coxe . 27^b–402
Impressions of Spain in 1866. M. E. Herbert . . . . 27^b–850
Imprimeurs imaginaires. G. Brunet . 21–136
Improvement of society by diffusion of knowledge. T. Dick 13–66,7
Improvement of time. J. Foster . . 33–964
Impulse and principle. A. W. Abbott 18–3957
In bonds. L. Preston . . . . 18–2[illegible]48
In lodgings at Knightsbridge . . 18–380
In memoriam. Tennyson, A. . . 23–282
— Robertson, F. W. Analysis of . 23–715
In the school-room. J. S. Hart . . 13–104
In Schweden. H. C. Andersen . . 34–615
In the tropics. R. B. Kimball . . 26^b–436
In trust. A. M. Douglass . . . 18–960
In vinculis. A. M. Keiley . . . 26^a–829
In war time, and other poems. J. G. Whittier 23–697
In the year '13. F. Reuter . . . 18–2634
Incarnation, doctrine of. E. Irving vol. 5 of 32–1337
Incas, les. J. F. Marmontel . . 34–4203
Inchbald, E. British theatre; collection of plays acted at the theatre royal, with biographical and critical remarks. L., 1824. 25 v. 24–141
— Animal magnetism. F's M. D. v. 18 24–113
— Every one has his fault; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 7 24–141
— Lover's vows; a play. Altered from the German of Kotzebue. I. B. T. v. 8 24–141
— Simple histoire. Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1826 34–4350
— Simple story; and nature and art . 18–1563
— Such things are; a play. I. B. T. v. 11 24–141
— The wedding day. F's S. D. v. 20 24–221
— Boaden, J. Memoirs of . . . 30–1269
Inchiquin's letters. See Dwight, T.
Incidents of a whaling voyage. F. A. Olmsted . . . . 29^b–225
Incidents of social life. J. H. D. Zschokke 18–3640
Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission. E. P. Smith . . . . 26^a–1047
Income of United Kingdom. R. Baxter 1–345
Incubus, treatise on. J. Waller . . 10–111
Indecision, and other poems. J. K. Mitchell 23–152
Independents. See Congregationalism.
Index to the pedigrees contained in the printed herald's visitation. G. W. Marshall 27^a–800
India. **General history.**
— Allen, D. O. Ancient and modern I. 28^a–123
— Auber, P. Rise of British power in 27^a–36
— Bell, E. The empire in . . 28^a–207
— Beveridge, H. Comprehensive history of . . . . 28^a–393
— Capper, J. Three presidencies of 28^a–109
— Corner, J. History of . . . 28^a–87
— Elliot, H. M. History of . . 28^a–255
— Elphinstone, M. History of . . 28^a–167

India. **General History.**
— Erskine, W. History of . . 28^a–209
— Hussein Ali. History of Hydur Naik 28^a–230
— Macfarlane, C. History of . . 28^a–145
— — Our Indian empire . . . 28^a–44
— Malleson, G. B. French in I. (1674–1761) . . . . 28^a–258
— Marshman, J. C. History of . 28^a–243
— Mill, J. History of British I. . 28^a–128
— Murray, H. History of British I. . 28^a–169
— Ritchie, L. History of Indian empire 28^a–163
— Stocqueler, J. H. Familiar history of 28^a–257
— Trotter, L. J. History of British empire in I. . . . . 28^a–233
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Fragments sur l'Inde. T. 23 34–4868
— Wheeler, J. T. History of . . 28^a–253
— **Political and military history.**
— Bell, E. Remarks on the Mysore blue book . . . . 28^a–249
— Browne, J. C. Punjaub and Delhi in 1857 . . . . 28^b–407
— Camp and barrack room . . 29^b–219
— Campbell, G. India as it may be . 28^a–246
— — Modern India . . . . 28^a–242
— Chesney, G. Indian polity . . 28^a–259
— Cotton, S. Nine years on the northwest frontier, (1854–'63) . . . . 28^b–589
— Duberly, H. Campaigning experiences in Rajpootana . . . . 28^a–200
— Duff, A. Indian rebellion . . 28^a–154
— Edwards, W. Personal adventures during the Indian rebellion . . . . 28^b–317
— Harlan, J. Memoir of India . 28^a–66
— Hasting, F. R. Private journal . 28^b–302
— Hastings, W. Narrative of insurrection 28^a–414
— History of the Indian revolt . 28^a–409
— Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life . . . . 28^b–310
— Hough, W. Political and military events in . . . . 28^a–210
— Hovell-Thurlow, T. J. The company and the crown . . . . 28^a–237
— Indian mutiny; defence of Arrah garrison . . . . 28^a–171
— Jackson, C. Vindication of Dalhousie's administration . . . . . 28^a–225
— Jenkins, J. Martyrs of the mutiny 32–1562
— Jones, O. J. Winter campaign, 1857–8 28^b–306
— Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers 30–1985
— — History of Sepoy war . . 28^a–219
— Ludlow, J. M. Policy of the crown towards I. . . . . 27^a–757
— — Races and history, with reference to mutinies . . . . 28^a–181
— Majendie, V. D. Up among the Pandies 28^b–308
— Malcolm, J. Political history of, 1774–1823 . . . . 28^a–218
— Martin, M. State of British I. . 28^b–409
— Martineau, H. British rule in . 28^a–180
— Mills, A. India in 1858 . . . 28^b–281
— Mutiny of the Bengal army . . 28^a–203
— North, —. Journal of an English officer in . . . . 28^b–308
— Ross, C. Cornwallis' correspondence 27^a–1023
— St. John, H. British conquests in 28^b–157
— Sullivan, Sir E. Conquerors, warriors, and statesmen . . . . . . 28^a–248
— Tennant, W. Effects of the British government on . . . . . . 28^a–49
— Trevelyan, G. O. Competition wallah 28^a–227
— Tucker, H. St. G. Memorials of Indian government . . . . . . 28^a–173
— Waterfield, H. Statement of progress, 1864,5 . . . . 28^a–415
— West, A. Sir C. Wood's administration, 1859–1866 . . . . 28^a–251
— Williams, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl and naval brigade in I. . . . . . 29^b–165
— See Cawnpore; Gwalior; Hastings, W.; Oude.

India. **Commerce, Finance, and Resources.**
— Anderson, P. English in Western I. 28^{a}–168
— Cotton, A. Public works in . 6–109
— Chapman, J. Cotton and commerce of 1–286
— Davidson, E. Railways of . . 6–39
— Greenaway. Farming in . . 4–194
— Lee, W. N. Currency of . . 1–176
— Mackay, A. Commerce of Western I. 28^{b}–293
— Royle, J. F. Productive resources of 1–295
— **Antiquities, Religion, and Society.**
— Acland, C. Manners and customs of 28^{b}–404
— Dubois, J. A. Character and manners of the people . . . . 28^{a}–43
— Grant, C. Anglo-Indian domestic life 28^{b}–398
— Hough, J. Christianity in . . 32–1951
— Kerr, J. Domestic life and caste in 28^{b}–563
— Knighton, W. Private life of an eastern king . . . . 28^{b}–205
— Maurice, T. Indian antiquities . 28^{a}–244
— Mullens, Mrs. Life by the Ganges 32–2283
— Pearson, H. History of Christianity in 30–511
— Prinsep, J. Antiquities of . . 28^{a}–179
— Ramsey, W. Missionary tour in . 28^{b}–10
— Ward, F. de W. India and the Hindoos 28^{b}–144
— Wright, C. India and its inhabitants 28^{b}–437
— See Buddhism; Elora; Infanticide; Mohammedanism; Monachism; Mythology; Parsees; Rock records; Thugs.
— **Travels.**
— Blanchard, S. L. Yesterday and to-day 28^{b}–570
— Bradshaw's overland guide to . 29^{b}–172
— Burnes, Sir A. Journey from India to Cabool . . . . 28^{b}–46
— Buyers, W. Recollections of northern India . . . . 28^{b}–450
— Carpenter, Mary. Six months in . 28^{b}–588
— Carpenter, S. C. (Donald Campbell.) Journey overland to India . . . 28^{b}–49
— Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo 28^{b}–602
— Eden, E. Up the country . . 28^{b}–517
— Forster, G. Journey from Bengal to England . . . . 28^{b}–907
— Handbook for India . . . 28^{b}–334
— Heber, R. Journey through India 28^{b}–7
— Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Six years in 28^{b}–521
— Jacquemont, V. Voyage d'ans l'Inde 34–3421
— Johnson, G. W. Stranger in . 28^{b}–8
— Keppel, G. Journey from India to England . . . . 28^{b}–73
— Langley, E. A. Residence in . 28^{b}–351
— Leckie, D. R. Route to Nagpore and Benares . . . . 29^{b}–512
— Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the mission 28^{b}–576
— Macpherson, S. C. Memorials of service in 30–1770
— Markham, C. R. Travels in . 29^{b}–250
— Minturn, R. B. New York to Delhi 29^{b}–155
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^{b}–272,276
— Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife . . . . 29^{b}–260
— Oriental annual 33–317
— Palmer, J. W. The new and the old 29^{b}–159
— Postans, Mrs. Cutch; or, random sketches . . . . 28^{b}–516
— Russell, W. H. My diary in . 28^{b}–333
— Sleeman, W. H. Rambles and recollections . . . . 28^{b}–527
— Speid, Mrs. J. B. Last years in . 28^{b}–418
— Spry, H. H. Modern India . . 28^{b}–545
— Taylor, B. Visit to . . . 28^{b}–203
— Wood, J. Journey to the source of the Oxus . . . . 28^{b}–17
— **Miscellany.**
— Campbell, W. My Indian journal 28^{b}–444
— — Old forest ranger . . . 20–319
— Jones, Sir W. Works . . . 28^{a}–254
— Malcolm, Sir J. Memoir of central I. 28^{a}–116
— Martin, R. M. History of eastern I. 28^{a}–45
— — Possessions of the East India company . . . . 28^{b}–564

India. **Miscellany.**
— Money, J. W. B. Solution of questions affecting British I. . . . 28^{b}–408
— Murray, H., et al. Historical and descriptive account of . . . . . 28^{a}–41
— Pocock, E. India in Greece . . 28^{a}–155
— Rice, W. Tiger-shooting in . . 28^{b}–357
— Robertson, W. On the knowledge which the ancients had of I. . . . 29^{a}–32,3
— Shakespear, H. Wild sports of I. . 28^{b}–349
— Hindoos, with general description of I. 28^{b}–549
— Williams, M. Application of the Roman alphabet to the languages of I. . . 22–505
— See Ceylon; Himalayas; Indies; Indus; Maharajas; Mahratta empire; Malaysia; Military medical science; Moghul empire; Neilgherries; Oxus; Sanskrit; and names of geographical divisions.
India. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth . 18–2976
India rubber manufacture. T. Hancock 6–338
Indian archipelago. Bickmore, A. S. Travels in . . . . 28^{b}–605
— Crawford, J. History of . . 28^{a}–62
— Earl, G. W. Native races of . 29^{a}–240
— Moore, J. H. Indian archipelago and adjacent countries . . . . . 29^{b}–504
— St. John, H. History of . . 28^{a}–156
— See Eastern archipelago; Malaysia.
Indian chief. G. Aimard . . . 18–92
Indian corn. E. Enfield . . . 4–230
— Klippart, J. H. Remarks on culture of, etc. 4–107
Indian epic poetry. M. Williams . 22–1284
Indian fairy book 18–1560
Indian grammar begun. J. Eliot. 2d series. v. 9 . . . . 26^{a}–388
Indian in his wigwam. H. R. Schoolcraft 26^{a}–180
Indian jails, sanitary condition of. J. Ewart 10–283
Indian language. See Chinook; Cree; Massachusett; Mohegan.
Indian mutiny. Narrative of the defence of the Arrah garrison; written by one of the besieged party. (R. V. B.) L., 1858 28^{a}–171
Indian ocean, voyage in. L. de Grandpré 29^{b}–142
Indian pass, the. A. B. Street . . 26^{b}–707
Indian pilgrim. Mrs. Sherwood. v. 4 of 18–2837
Indian scout. G. Aimard . . . 18–92,3
Indian sketches. J. T. Irving . . 26^{b}–458
Indian territories, adventures in. A. Henry 26^{b}–48
Indian tribes of Guiana. W. H. Brett 26^{b}–700
Indian wars. Church, T. History of 26^{a}–591
— Moore, W. V. Indian wars of the U. S. 26^{a}–146
— Trumbull, H. Discovery of America and engagements with the Indians . 26^{a}–208
— See Indians; New England; Northwest; Ohio; Seminole war; Sioux.
Indiana. Smith, O. H. Early trials and sketches . . . . 26^{a}–883
— Soldiers of, in war for the union . 26^{a}–1006
Indiana. Mad. Dudevant . . . 18–920
Indians. (American.) Boller, H. A. Among the Indians . . . . . . 26^{b}–638
— Boy's book of Indian battles . . 26^{a}–452
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world 32–2419
— Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country . . . . 26^{b}–698
— Catlin, G. Last rambles among . 26^{b}–412
— — Life among the . . . . 26^{b}–411
— — Manners and customs of . . 26^{b}–162
— Drake, S. G. History of . . 26^{a}–66
— — Indian biography . . . 30–135
— Frost, J. Book of the Indians . 26^{a}–81,623
— Gallatin, A. Synopsis of the Indian tribes east of the Rocky mountains. v. 2 . 26^{a}–636
— Goodrich, S. G. History of . 26^{a}–783
— — Lives of . . . . . . 26^{a}–782
— Heckewelder, J. Mission of the United Brethren . . . . 26^{a}–99
— Hunter, J. D. Indian tribes west of the Mississippi . . . . 26^{a}–109

Indians. Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist among 26^b–357
— Ludewig, H. E. Literature of the American aboriginal language 21–216
— M'Intosh, J. Origin of 26^a–608
— M'Kenney, T. L. Memoirs official and personal 26^a–138
— — and J. Hall. History of Indian tribes 26^a–1222
— Morse, J, Report on Indian affairs 26^a–768
— Sanford, E. Account of the aborigines 26^a–179
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Algic researches 26^b–113
— — Characteristics of the red race 26^a–180
— — Hiawatha, and other legends 26^a–345
— — History, condition, and prospects of 26^a–314
— — Residence of thirty years on the American frontiers 26^b–219
— Tanner, J. Captivity and adventures 26^b–547
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography 30–525
— Western scenes and reminiscences 26^a–658
— See Connecticut; Guiana; Indian wars; Iroquois; Mandan; Massachusett; Mohegan; New England; Northwest; Ohio; Pennsylvania; Seminole war; Seneca; Shawanee; Sioux; Territories; Wampanoags.
Indicator, the. L. Hunt 33–616,8
Indies. Acosta, J. Naturall and morall historie of 29^a–263
— Raynal, G. F. Européens dans les deux Indes 34–4972
— — History of Europeans in 29^a–31
— See India; West Indies.
Indifference (l') en matière de religion. F. Lamennais 34–4089
Indigence, treatise on. P. Colquhoun 3–74
Indigestion. See Digestion; Dyspepsia.
Indigo, blues and carmines of. F. Capron de Dole 6–316
In-doors and out, sports and pastimes for. W. T. Adams 20–205
Inductive sciences. W. Whewell 11–122,137,138
Indus. Andrew, W. P. The I. and its provinces 1–289
— Burnes, A. Voyage on the I. 28^b–46
Industrial and social position of women in the middle and lower ranks. L., 1857 2–960
Industrial arts. P. Burty 6–882
Industrial biography. Smiles, S. Iron-workers and tool-makers 30–1460
— — Lives of the engineers 30–1365
Industrial exchanges and social remedies. D. P. Barhydt 3–18
Industrial exhibitions. Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition 27^b–925
— Babbage, C. Exposition of 1851 6–807
— Cowdin, E. C. Report on silk manufactures 6–905
— Dublin international exhibition, 1865. Record and catalogue 6–1015
— Exhibition of industry of all nations, 1851. Official catalogue. [See London expositions] 6–1005
— — Reports by juries. [London expositions] 6–1004
— Exposition universelle. Illustrated catalogue. [See Paris expositions] 6–908
— Exposition universelle de 1867. Catalogue général. [See Paris expositions] 34–4045
— Figuier, G. L. Exposition universelle, (1867.) [L'année scientifique, 12e ann.] 34–5424
— Greeley, H. Art and industry at the Crystal Palace 6–856
— Hall, S. C. Illustrated catalogue (Paris 1867) 6–982
— Hewitt, A. S. Report on the production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations 6–905
— International exhibition of 1862. Illust. cat. of industrial dept. [See London expositions] 6–1003
Industrial exhibitions. Hunt, R. Handbook to industrial department of international exhibition (1862) 6–350
— Johnson, B. P. Report on international exhibition of London, 1862. [See U. S.—administration] 26^a–732
— Lectures on the results of the great exhibition [of 1851] 6–808
— Practical mechanic's journal. Scientific record of exhibition of 1862 6–989
— Richards, W. C. Day in the N. Y. crystal palace 6–918
— Rimmel, E. Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867 6–923
— Silliman, B., jr., and C. R. Goodrich. New York exhibition, 1853,4 6–1024
— Timbs, J. International exhibition of 1862 6–426
— Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of useful arts 6–931
— Universal exhibition, 1867. Reports of artisans. [See Paris—exposition] 6–906
— Universal exposition, 1867. Reports on. [See Paris—expositions] 6–917
— See U. S. sanitary commission.
Industrial history of free nations. W. T. McCullagh 27^a–2619
Industrial resources of Ireland. R. Kane 27^b–854
Industrial resources of the southern and western states. J. D. B. De Bow 1–150
Industry. Dodd, G. Curiosities of 6–838
— Knight, C. Cyclopædia of 6–874
— Lankester, E. Uses of animals in relation to 6–875
— See Arts; and names of special branches.
Industry, science, and art of the age. J. Timbs 6–426
Inebriate's hut. Mrs. S. A. Southworth 18–2991
Inès de Pénaranda. X. de Montépin 34–4353
Inez; a tale of the Alamo. A. J. Evans 18–1564
Infancy. Combe, A. Physiological and moral management of 10–28
— Delbruck, J. Les crèches de Paris 34–4296
— Forsyth, W. Law relating to custody of infants v. 68 of 2–55
— Kingston, W. H. G. Infant amusements 20–240
— Macpherson, W. Law relating to infants v. 41 of 2–55
— See Children; Mothers.
Infanticide. Brillaud-Laujardière, C. C. Etude médico légale 34–4729
— Moor, E. Suppression of murder of infants in India 28^a–404
— Wilson, J. Suppression of, in western India 28^a–212
Infant's progress, the. Mrs. Sherwood v. 5 of 18–2837
Infantry. Cairns, J. T. The recruit 6–576
— Casey, S. Tactics 6–578
— Cooper, S. Instructions 6–582
— Field exercise and evolutions of 6–599
— Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics 6–623
— Kingsbury, C. P. Elementary treatise on 6–636
— Scott, Gen. W. Infantry tactics 6–695
— Upton, E. Infantry tactics 6–710
— Wilcox, C. M. Evolutions of Austrian i. 6–720
— See Tactics.
Infelicia. A. I. Menken 23–1010
Inferno. See Dante Alighieri.
Infidelity. Atheos: or, the tragedies of unbelief 32–1028
— Faber, G. S. Difficulties of 32–464
— Hooker, H. Popular infidelity 32–1387
— Pearson, T. Aspects, causes, and agencies of 32–509
— Schmucker, S. M. Errors of 32–187
— See Atheism; Free thought; Rationalism; Skepticism.
Infinitesimal method. A. T. Bledsoe 14–190
— See Calculus.

Infirmities of genius. R. R. Madden 33–406
Influence; a moral tale. C. Anley 18–152
Influence. Mrs. Mackarness 18–1985
Influence des passions. Mme. de Staël-Holstein 34–3819
Influence of literature upon society. Mme. de Staël-Holstein 22–1221
Influence of railway travelling on public health. From "The Lancet." L., 1862 10–338
Information for the people. W. and R. Chambers 33–25
Infortunes du Pierrot le socialiste. P. Boitard 34–3094
Infusoria, history of. A. Pritchard 9–607
Ingalls, H. A., memoir and select writings of. G. W. Burnap 30–1600
Ingelow, Jean. Poems. B., 1863 23–682
— A sister's by-hours 18–1570
— Story of doom and other poems. B., 1867 23–956
— Studies for stories 18–1571
Ingemisco. By Fadette 18–3828
Ingénue. A. Dumas 34–3222
Ingersoll, C. J. Historical sketch of the second war between the U. S. and Great Britain, 1812–15. Ph., 1845–9. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–111
— Same. 2d series. 1814–5. Ph., 1852. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–112
Ingersoll, J. R. Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor. Ph., 1850. 8° 30–1682
Ingham papers. E. E. Hale 30–2447
Ingleby, C. M. Complete view of the Shakspere controversy concerning the authenticity and genuineness of manuscript matter affecting the works and biography of Shakspere, published by J. P. Collier. L., 1861 8° 24–104
— Shakspeare fabrications; or, the MSS. notes of the Perkins folio shown to be of recent origin; with an appendix on the authorship of the Ireland forgeries. L., 1859 24–90
Ingledew, C. J. D. Ballads and songs of Yorkshire, transcribed from private manuscripts, rare broadsides and scarce publications, with notes and a glossary. L., 1860 23–602
Inglis, H. Ballads from the German. E., 1864. 23–739
Inglis, H. D. Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixotte. Ph., 1840 27^{b}–790
Ingoldsby legends. R. H. Barham 18–286
Ingraham, E. D. Sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British. Ph., 1849. 8° 26^{a}–217
— View of the insolvent laws of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Ph., 1827. 8° 2–41
Ingraham, J. H. American lounger 18–1565
— The pillar of fire 18–1566
— Prince of the house of David; or, three years in the holy city 18–1567
— The sunny south 18–1568
— The throne of David 18–1569
Ingram, A. Euclid's elements of plane geometry, as corrected and improved, with elements of plain trigonometry. Edited by James Trotter. E., 1863 14–118
Ingram, J. Memorials of Oxford, with engravings by J. LeKeux. Oxf., 1834. 3 v. 8° 27^{b}–466
Ingram, J. K. Considerations on the state of Ireland. 2d ed. Dub., 1864. 8° 27^{a}–1460
Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with the continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers. Trans., with notes, by H. T. Riley. L., 1854 27^{a}–601
Inhalation. H. Beigel 10–138
— J. S. Cohen 10–761
Inheritance. Brydges, Sir E. Lex terræ 2–343
— Croke, A. Report of case of Horner against Liddiard 2–351
— Hayes, W. Principles for expounding dispositions of real estate v. 7 of 2–55
— Hubback, J. Evidence of succession v. 47,48 of 2–55
Inheritance. Lewis, W. D. Law of perpetuity v. 52,66 of 2–55
— Lovelass, P. The law's disposal of a person's estate v. 25 of 2–55
— Robertson, D. Law of personal succession v. 12 of 2–55
— Williams, E. V. Law of executors and administrators 2–275
— Wilson, J. Springing uses and other limitations by deed v. 11 of 2–55
— See Devises; Mortmain; Property; Wills.
Inheritance. Ferrier, S. 18–1072
Initials, the. Baroness Tautphœus 18–3147
Initiation, history of. G. Oliver 2–818
Injunctions. Drewry, C. S. Supplement to the law and practice of v. 81 of 2–55
Ink. Davids, T. History of 21–62
— Koops, M. Historical account of materials used to convey ideas 21–316
Inner Rome. C. M. Butler 27^{b}–769
Innes, C. Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. E., 1861. 8° 27^{a}–1334
— Scotland in the middle ages; sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. E., 1860. 8° 27^{a}–1333
Innocent III., pope, biography of. J. H. Gurney 30–1970
Inquire within for anything you want to know. N. Y. 33–507
Inquirer's companion. J. Kirk 32–1810
Inquiry into the American banking system. [No title page] 1–230
Inquiry into the difference of style observable in ancient glass paintings, especially in England, with hints on glass painting, by an amateur. Oxf., 1847. 2 v. 8° 5–189
Inquiry into the moral and religious character of the American government. N. Y., 1838. 8° 26^{a}–695
Inquiry into theories of history with special reference to the principles of the positive philosophy. L., 1862. 8° 15–189
Inquisition. Achilli, G. Dealings with 32–323
— Costa, H. J. de. Narrative of persecution 30–1819
— Halen, J. van. Narrative of imprisonment at Madrid 27^{b}–188
— Limborch, P. History of 32–1287
— Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition of Spain 32–130
— Maistre, J de. Spanish inquisition 32–1751
— Mason, C. History of 32–136
— Rule, W. H. History of 32–2515
— See Roman Catholicism.
Insanity. American journal 10–612
— Association of superintendents of American institutions. Transactions 10–793
— Bucknill, J. C. History and treatment of 11–280
— Burrows, G. M. Commentaries on 10–20
— Conolly, J. Inquiry concerning the indications of 10–121
— — Treatment of 10–284
— Kellogg, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of 24–166
— Mass. state lunatic hospital. Reports and other documents 10–642
— Mitchell, A. Insane in private dwellings 10–453
— Penna. hospital for the insane. Reports 10–70
— Ray, I. Medical jurisprudence of 10–92
— Spurzheim, J. G. Deranged manifestations of the mind 10–298
— Wigan, A. L. New view of 15–294
— Winslow, F. Lettsomian lectures on 10–655
— — Obscure diseases of the brain 10–655
— See Nervous system.
Insect architecture. J. Rennie 9–615
Insect hunters and other poems 9–597
Insect hunter's companion. J. Greene 9–559
Insect world. G. L. Figuier 9–737

Insects. Antelme, A. Histoire naturelle des insects 34–4010
— Budgen, L. M. Episodes of insect life 9–667
— Conant, H. S. The butter-fly hunters 9–735
— Cowan, F. Curious facts in history of 9–670
— Curtis, J. Farm insects . . 4–507
— Duncan, J. Natural history of . 9–595
— Fitch, A. Reports on the insects of N.Y. 9–545
— Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation 9–562
— — Insects of New England . . 9–561
— Jaeger, B. Life of N. American insects 9–569
— Leconte, J. L. Classification of coleoptera of N. America. Part I. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11–188
— — List of the coleoptera of N. America. Part I. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] . . 11–188
— — New species of N. American coleoptera. Part I. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] . . 11–188
— Leidy, J. Reports on insects injurious to shade trees 11–213
— Life in the insect world . . . 9–579
— Loew, H. Monographs of the diptera of North America. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11–188
— Morris, J. G. Catalogue of lepidoptera of North America. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11–188
— Natural history of insects . . 9–591
— Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of diptera of North America. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11–188
— Packard, A. S., jr. Guide to study of 9–738
— Rennie, J. Insect miscellanies. (L. E. K.) 9–708
— — Insect transformations. (L. E. K.) 9–706
— Shuckard, W. E. British coleoptera 9–733
— Swainson, W. and W. E. Shuckard. History and arrangement of . . . 9–644
— Trimble, I. P. Enemies of fruit and fruit trees 9–1234
— Westwood, J. O. Modern classification of 9–653
— See Entomology.
Inside; a chronicle of secession. G. F. Harrington 18–1354
Inside out. S. W. Francis . . . 18–1112
Insolvency. See Bankruptcy.
Inspiration. Curtis, T. F. The human element in inspiration of scriptures . . 32–2325
— Gaussen, S. R. L. Theopneusty . 32–90
— Henderson, E. Divine inspiration 32–594;2199
— Lee, W. Inspiration of holy scripture 32–654
— Lord, E. Plenary inspiration of holy scriptures 32–1469
— — Verbal inspiration of holy scriptures 32–1470
Instinct. Atkinson, J. C. Essay on . 9–508
— Brougham, H., Lord. Dialogues on 9–518
— Garratt, G. Marvels and mysteries of 9–547
— Hancock, T. Physical and moral relations of 15–310
— Ramsay, G. Instinct and reason . 15–185
— Samuelson J. and J. B. Hicks. The honey bee 9–625
— See Anecdotes of animals; Animal.
Institutes of Justinian 2–132
Institutes du droit naturel et du droit des gens, par M** B**. P., 1866. 2 v. . . 34–4883
Institutes of Hindu law; or, the ordinances of Menu, according to the gloss of Cullúca, comprising the Indian system of duties, religious and civil; verbally translated from the original Sanscrit, with a preface by Sir William Jones. L., 1796. 8° 2–45
— Same. [Works of Sir William Jones. v. 7 and 8] . . . . 28^a–254
Institution of naval architects. Transactions. Ed. by E. J. Reed. L., 1861–65. 5 v. 4° 6–1016
Institutrice, l'. (Nouv. bibliothèque des aneilles.) P., 1861 34–3420
Instruction for field artillery, by a board of artillery officers. Ph., 1861. 8° . 6–632
Instruction. See Education.
Instruments de musique du diable, les. C'te de La Fite 34–5369
Instruments, treatise on mathematical. J. F. Heather 6–861
Insurance. Arnould, J. Law of marine i. 2–128
— Baily, F. Life annuities and assurance 1–158
— Baily L. R. Perils of the sea . 2–345
— Bridges, W. The prudent man . 1–349
— Brown, S. Thoughts on life i. . 1–330
— Bunyan, C. J. Law of life i. v. 81 of 2–55
— Burn, J. I. Compendium of the law of marine i. 2–12
— Cunningham, T. Law of . . 2–27
— Ecclesine, J. B. Laws relating to riots, invasions, etc., as affecting i. . . 2–354
— Ellis, C. Law of fire and marine i. v. 4 of 2–55
— Fowler, J. A. Insurance handbook 1–109
— — Underwriter's register for 1861 . 1–115
— Francis, J. Chronicles of . . 1–104
— Magens, N. Essay on . . . 1–524
— Marshall, S. Law of . . . 2–63
— Milne, J. Valuation of life i. . 1–268
— Morgan, W. Assurances and annuities on lives 2–66
— Mutual life co. of N. Y. Experience of fifteen years 1–508
— Park, J. A. Law of marine i. . . . 2–701
— Pocock, L. Explanation of life i. . 2–116
— Price, R. Reversionary payments 1–58
— See Annuities.
Insurance commissioners of Massachusetts, annual reports—6th, 7th and 9th. B., 1861, 2–4. 3 v. 8°. 1–194
Insurance department of N. Y., 5th and 8th annual report of the superintendent of the 1–193
Insurance guide and handbook; with a chapter on life assurance as an investment. L., n. d. 8° 1–107
Insurrections, compendium of laws relating to. J. B. Ecclesine 2–354
Integral calculus. See Calculus.
Integrity. Mrs. Hofland . . . 18–1443
Intellectual and moral development of the present age. S. Warren 33–288
Intellectual development of Europe. J. W. Draper 15–192
Intellectual observer; review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science. v. 4–12. L., 1864–8. 9 v. 8° . 9–987
— See Student.
Intellectual philosophy. See Mental science.
Intellectual symbolism. P. E. Chase . 15–504
Intemperance. See Temperance.
Interest, exchange, coins, etc., essays on. J. R. McCulloch 1–122
Interest tables. Preston, L. . . 1–296
— Reeker's, J. J. Decimal . . 1–141
Interference theory of government. C. A. Bristed 2–559
Interior or hidden life. T. C. Upham . 32–217
Internal revenue. Boutwell, G. S. Direct and excise tax system of the U. S. . 2–201
— — Tax-payer's manual . . . 2–256,7
— Edwards, C. Treatise on the stamp act of 1862,3 2–190
— Emerson, C. N. Internal revenue guide, 1867 2–355
— Hall, E. H. The national tax law 2–236
— Laws relating to the direct and excise taxes, passed during the first and second sessions of the 37th congress. W., 1862. 8° 2–291
— Laws of the U. S. relating to, comprising the act of June 30, 1864, as amended by subsequent acts, including the act of March 26, 1867. W., 1867. 8° . . . 2–254
— Redfield, A. A. Handbook of tax law, 1863 2–187
— Report of the select committee on frauds, to the house of representatives, Feb. 25, 1867. W., 1867. 8° 1–204

Internal revenue. Reports of commissioner of internal revenue, (1863–1867.) W. 5 v. 8° 1–198
— See Revenue.
International coinage. I. Report of Senator Sherman. II. Report of Senator Morgan. III. Bill to establish a uniform coinage. IV. Report of Mr. S. B. Ruggles. [W., 1868.] 8° 1–320
International copyright. See Copyright.
International exhibitions. See Industrial exhibitions.
International law. Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of 2–192
— Chitty, J. Treatise on . . . 2–19
— DeBurgh, W. Elements of . . 2–359
— Dumont, J. Corps universel diplomatique 34–4965
— — et Rousset. Supplement . . 34–4966
— Grotius, H. Rights of war and peace 2–200
— Halleck, H. W. International l. . . 2–173
— Harcourt, E. V. Letters by Historicus 2–188
— Institutes du droit naturel . . 34–4883
— Lewis, G. C. Extradition of criminals 2–765
— Madison, J. Examination of British doctrine on neutral trade . . . v. 2 of 26^{a}–725
— Moseley, J. What is contraband of war 2–171
— Mamiani, T. Rights of nations . 27^{a}–3495
— Phillimore, R. Commentaries on v. 85,90 of 2–55
— Polson, A. Principles of 2–185; v. 80 of 2–55
— Savigny, F. C. v. Private int. law 2–377
— Twiss, T. Law of nations . . 2–168
— Vattel, E. de. Law of nations . 2–99,100
— Wheaton, H. Digest of the law of maritime captures and prizes . . . 2–104
— — Elements of 2–106
— Wildman, R. Institutes of . v. 68,70 of 2–55
— Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to study of 2–146
— See Admiralty; Treaties.
International monthly magazine of literature, science and art. N. Y., 1850–52. 5 v. 8° 17–54
International policy. Bright, J. Speeches on 33–649
— Essays on the foreign relations of England. L., 1866. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1250
— Goldsmith, L. Crimes of cabinets 27^{a}–1734
— Letters on the concert of princes . 27^{a}–1967
— MacKnight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy . . . . 27^{a}–1251
— Stapleton, A. G. Intervention and non-intervention . . . . . . 27^{a}–1104
— See Congress of nations; Diplomacy; Peace; Slave-trade; Treaties; United States; War.
Inter-oceanic canals and railroads. C. H. Davis . . . . 26^{b}–657
Interpreter. G. J. W. Melville . . 18–2184
Interrupted wedding. Miss A. Manning 18–2059
Intervention and non-intervention. A. G. Stapleton . . . . 27^{a}–1104
Interview, the; a companion volume to "Inquire within upon everything." L., 1862 33–1004
Interviews memorable and useful. S. H. Cox 32–426
Into the light; or, the Jewess. By C. A. O. 18–1573
Intrigues of the conclave, at the choosing of a pope; also a particular relation of what passed at the election of Sixtus V and Clement VIII; with an essay showing that there have been no lawful popes since Sixtus V, by a gentleman of Rome. L., 1724 . . 32–103
Intrus de l'amour, les. L. Stapleaux . 34–4738
Intuitions of the mind. J. McCosh . 15–320
Intuitions and summaries of thought. C. N. Bovee 33–917
Inundation. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18–1221
Inundations of low lands, causes of periodic. A. Bergh 11–282
Invalide, der. C. Spindler . . . 34–536
Invasion. G. Griffin 18–3682
Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. T. Lewin . . . . 27^{a}–720
Invasion of Denmark. A. Gallenga . 27^{a}–2772
Inventions. Bakewell, F. E. History and description of 6–810
— Beckmann, J. History of . . 6–818
— Blakely, J. Theology of . . 32–582
— Edwards, F. On letters patent for 6–844
— Figuier, G. L. Applications nouvelles de la science 34–3909
— — Grandes inventions . . . 34–5426
— History of 6–865
— Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers 6–928
— Wylson, J. Mechanical inventor's guide 6–947
Investigation into alleged official misconduct of late superintendent of P. W. and B. R. R. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° 2–310
Invisibles, the; an explanation of the phenomena commonly called spiritual. Ph., 1867 32–1968
Io; a tale of the olden time. K. Barton 18–293
Ionian islands. Ansted, D. T. Ionian islands in 1863 . . . . 27^{b}–655
— Ghika, H. Poésie grecque dans les Isles-Ioniennes 34–4678
— Giffard, E. Visit to . . . 27^{b}–54
— Jervis, H. J. W. Ionian islands during the present century . . . . . 27^{a}–3165
— Kendrick, T. T. C. Manners and customs . . . . 27^{a}–3172
Io-triads; or, the tenth muse. R. Jones 22–137
Iowa. Hall, J. and J. D. Whitney. Geological survey of 9–1251
— Owen, D. D. Geological exploration of 9–279,1204
— Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, past and present . . . . 26^{a}–582
Iphigénie. J. Racine 34–3123
Irby, A. P. See Mackenzie, G. M. . 27^{b}–837
Iredell, J., life and correspondence of. G. J. McRee 30–1133
Ireland, A. List of the writings of W. Hazlitt, Leigh Hunt, and C. Lamb; with notes, and a selection of opinions regarding their genius and characteristics. L., 1868. 8° . 21–63
Ireland, J. Hogarth illustrated. 2d ed. L., 1793–8. 3 v. 8° 5–10
Ireland, J. B. Wall street to Cashmere; a journal of five years in Asia, Africa, and Europe. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . . 29^{b}–158
Ireland, S. W. H. Napoleon anecdotes; illustrating the mental energies of the late emperor, and the characters of his contemporary statesmen. B., 1830. v. 2, 3, in 1 . . 30–387
— Scribbleomania; or, the printer's devil's polichronicon. Ed. by Anser Pen-drag-on. L., 1815. 8° 23–937
Ireland, W. W. Studies of a wandering observer. L., 1867 . . . . . . 27^{b}–953
Ireland. **Antiquities.**
— Ferguson, M. C. Story of the Irish before the conquest . . . . . . 27^{a}–1435
— Hanmer, M. Chronicle of . . 27^{a}–1453
— Keane, M. Towers and temples of 27^{a}–1463
— O'Connor, A. Chronicles of Eri 27^{a}–1492
— O'Curry, E. MSS. materials of ancient Irish history . . . . . 27^{a}–1504
— O'Neill, H. Fine arts and civilization of 5–787
— Tachet de Barneval, L. Legendary history of . . . . 27^{a}–1419
— Villanueva, J. L. Phoenician Ireland 27^{a}–1548
— Wood, T. Primitive inhabitants of 27^{a}–1555
— **History.**
— Battlefields of, 1688–91 . . . 27^{a}–1420
— Corner, J. History for youth . 27^{a}–1422
— Field, H. M. Irish confederates . 27^{a}–1438
— Fitzpatrick, W. J. The sham squire and the informers of 1798, etc. . . . 27^{a}–1440
— Giraldus Cambrensis, S. Historical works . . . . 27^{a}–1443
— Haverty, M. History of . . 27^{a}–1458
— Hay, E. Insurrection of 1798 . 27^{a}–1455
— Illustrated history of . . . 27^{a}–1457

Ireland. **History.**
— Jervis, H. J. W. Ireland under British rule 27^{a}–1464
— Keating, G. History of 27^{a}–1461
— Leland, T. History of 27^{a}–1465
— Lewis, G. C. Local disturbances in 27^{a}–1467
— List of absentees. [1729] 27^{a}–1468
— McGee, T. D. Popular history of 27^{a}–1469
— Mac-geoghegan, J. History of 27^{a}–1471
— Mooney, T. History of 27^{a}–1483
— Moore, T. History of 27^{a}–1485,6
— Musgrave, R. Rebellions in 27^{a}–1487
— Narratives—1641 and 1690. Camden soc. pub., v. 14 27^{a}–195
— O'Connell, D. Memoir on Ireland, native and Saxon 27^{a}–1499
— O'Conor, R. History of 27^{a}–1494
— O'Donoghue, J. Memoir of the O'Briens 27^{a}–1509
— O'Halloran, S., et al. History of, from the invasion by Henry II 27^{a}–1510
— Plowden, F. History of 27^{a}–1512,3
— Savage, J. Revolutionary history and literature of 27^{a}–1522
— Taylor, W. C. History of 27^{a}–1542
— Tone, T. W. Memoirs 30–1042
— Wills, J. Lives of illustrious Irishmen 30–749
— Wright, T. History of 27^{a}–4021
— **Misc. politics and gov't history.**
— Barrington, J. Rise and fall of the Irish nation 27^{a}–1421
— Castlereagh, Viscount. Memoirs and correspondence 27^{a}–213
— Clarendon, H. State letters 27^{a}–262
— D'Alton, J. King James's army list 27^{a}–320
— Davie, J. Causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued, etc. 27^{a}–1423
— Dufferin, L'd. Mr. Mill's plan for pacification of 27^{a}–1517
— Gilbert, J. T. Viceroys of 27^{a}–1450
— MacNevin, T. Eminent Irishmen 30–339
— Madden, R. R. Lives of united Irishmen 30–340
— Manning, H. E. Letter to Earl Grey 27^{a}–1517
— Meagher, T. F. Speeches on legislative independence 27^{a}–1482
— Mitchell, J. Life and times of Aodh O'Neill 30–2399
— Perrott, J. History of 30–1824
— Petty, W. Political anatomy of 27^{b}–18
— Pim, J. Condition and prospects of 27^{a}–1511
— Plunkett, W. C., Lord. Speeches 27^{a}–1514
— Prendergast, J. P. Cromwellian settlement of 27^{a}–1515
— Repeal prize essays 27^{a}–1424
— Russell, John, Earl. Letter on state of 27^{a}–1517
— **Commerce, finance, and resources.**
— Commercial restraints of 1–40
— Dufferen, F. T. B., Ld. Irish emigration and the tenure of land in 27^{a}–1425
— Foster, T. C. Letters on the condition of the people of 3–101
— Hancock, W. N. Impediments to prosperity of 27^{a}–1449
— — Supposed decline of prosperity of 27^{a}–1448
— Howard, G. E. Exchequer and revenue of 27^{a}–4036
— Ingram, J. K. Considerations on the state of 27^{a}–1460
— Kane, R. Industrial resources of 27^{b}–854
— List of the absentees of, [1729] 27^{a}–1468
— Marmier, A. Maritime ports of 27^{a}–1476
— Martin, R. M. Ireland before and after the union 27^{a}–1478
— **Education, religion, and society.**
— Butt, I. Liberty of teaching vindicated 13–43
— Dunton, J. Conversation on 30–1296
— Gatty, Mrs. A. Holiday in 27^{b}–627
— Grant, J. Ireland and the Irish 27^{b}–59
— Head, F. B. Fortnight in 27^{b}–286

Ireland. **Education, religion and society.**
— Morgan, Lady S. O. Patriotic sketches of 27^{b}–165
— Nicholson, Mrs. A. Annals of famine in 27^{b}–733
— O'Driscol, J. Views, moral, political, and religious 27^{b}–879
— O'Reilly, M. Memorials of those who suffered for catholicism in 32–2514
— Sadlier, D. and J. Catholic directory for 32–2306
— Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago 27^{b}–917
— Smith, Goldwin. Irish history and Irish character 27^{a}–1528
— Thirty-first report of the commissioners of national education for 1864. Dub., 1865. 8° 13–96
— Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life 27^{b}–954
— **Travels and description.**
— Balch, W. S. Character and prospects of the people of 27^{b}–226
— Bigelow, A. Rambles in 27^{b}–132
— Brewer, J. N. Beauties of 27^{b}–874
— Bush, J. Letter from a gentleman in Dublin 27^{b}–808
— Carr, J. Stranger in 27^{b}–433
— Coulter, H. Condition of 27^{b}–620
— Cromwell, T. Excursions in 27^{b}–906
— Dennis, G. Hand-book for 27^{b}–693
— Eddy, D. C. Visit to 27^{b}–659
— Forbes, J. Memorandums made in, 1852 27^{b}–921
— Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Scenery, character, &c., of 27^{b}–1208
— Kohl, J. G. Travels in 27^{b}–161,221
— Latocnaye, M. de. Promenade d'un Français dans l'Irlande 34–4815
— Little tour in. By an Oxonian 27^{b}–542
— McManus, H. Sketches of highlands of 27^{b}–683
— Nicholson, A. Excursion through 27^{b}–210
— Petrie, G., et al. Ireland illustrated 27^{b}–1228
— Ritchie, L. I. picturesque and romantic 27^{b}–908
— Walking tour in 1865. By an Englishman 27^{b}–901
— West, Mrs. F. Summer visit to 27^{b}–235
— Wilson, W. Postchaise companion 27^{b}–907
— **Miscellany.**
— Mackenzie, M. Maritime survey of 25–354
— Parliamentary gazetteer of 25–177
— Smyth, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical 27^{a}–1533
— Sportsman in 27^{b}–60
— Thompson, W. Natural history of 9–683
— See Antrim; Belfast; Cavan; Celtic * * *; Church History; Church of Ireland; Donegal; Dublin; Emigration; England; Kings Co.; Leitrim; Londonderry; Meath; Monaghan; Roman Catholicism; Tyrone; Waterford; Wexford; Wicklow.
Ireland; a tale. H. Martineau 18–3858
Ireland sixty years ago, sketches of 27^{b}–917
Irene. G. F. de Vingut 18–853
Irene; a tragedy. S. Johnson v. 1 of 33–581,2
Irenicum. E. Stillingfleet 32–1596
Irish bulls, essay on. R. L. and M. Edgeworth 18–969,975, and v. 10 of 977
Irish church. See Church of Ireland.
Irish echoes. J. Brougham 18–442,3
Irish-English dictionary and grammar. E. O'Reilly 22–386
Irish historical library. W. Nicolson 21–536
Irish in America, the. J. F. Maguire 26^{b}–674
Irish literature. Madden, R. R. Periodical literature 22–1124
— Mill, A. Literature and literary men of Ireland 22–1141
— Power, J. Irish periodical publications 21–236
Irish martyrs and confessors. M. O'Reilly 32–2514
Irish melodies. T. Moore v. 3 of 23–345
— Same, with symphonies and accompaniments 5–978
Irish odes. A. de Vere 23–1041
Irish peasantry, tales of. W. Carlton 18–587

Irish police magistrate. H. R. Addison 18–68
Irish question. French thoughts on Irish evils . . . . 27^{a}–1441
— Some thoughts on. By an Irish Catholic M. P. . . . . 27^{a}–1517
Irish sketch book. W. M. Thackeray 18–3186
Irish tales. M. Banim . . . 18–278
Irish tourist. Emily Taylor . . 18–3159
Iron and coal asso. of Penna; report of committee. Ph., 1846. 39 pp., 8°, No. 7. v. 2 of 1–341
Iron and steel. Brüll, A. Comparison of resisting properties of 6–434
— Ede, G. Management of steel . 6–323
— Fairbairn, W. Application of iron to building purposes 6–46
— — History and manufacture of . 6–325,6
— Hewitt, A. S. Production of, in economic and social relations 6–905
— Kirkaldy, D. Tensile strength of 6–358
— Landrin, M. H. C. Treatise on steel .6–503
— Lesley, J. P. Discussions on iron 6–361
— Shields, F. W. Strains on structures of iron work 6–84
— Urbin, E. Puddling . . . 6–434
— See Iron manufacture; Metallurgy.
Iron companies' reports, charters, etc. 1–341
Iron cousin. M. C. Clarke . . . 18–652
Iron furnace. J. H. Aughey . . 26^{b}–431
Iron hand. A. Dumas . . . 18–935
Iron manufacture. Alexander, J. H. Report on, ... No. 10, v. 6 of 1–341
— Documents relating to, in Pa. . 6–314
— Fairbairn, W. [See History of the process, &c.] 6–343
— Fordyce, W. Ores and processes of manufacture 6–1022
— Holland, J. Progressive improvement in 6–345
— Johnson, W. R. Use of anthracite in 6–353
— Overman, F. Manufacture of iron 6–386
— — Manufacture of steel . . . 6–387
— Prideaux, T. S. Economy of fuel in 6–525
— Smiles, S. Iron workers and tool makers 30–1460
— Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain 6–430
— See Iron metallurgy; Metallurgy.
Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces and rolling mills of the U. S. J. P. Lesley 6–361
Iron mask. Alexander Dumas . . 18–936
Iron metallurgy. Bauerman, H. Metallurgy of iron 6–472
— Percy, J. Metallurgy of iron and steel 6–390
— Rogers, S. B. Treatise on . . 6–404
— See Metallurgy.
Iron ship building. Fairbairn, W. Treatise on 6–598
— Magnetism of ships . . . 11–331
Iron trade. Childs, C. G. . No. 4, v. 5 of 1–341
— French, B. F. History of . . 1–83
— Henry, M. S. History of the Lehigh valley . . . . 26^{a}–451
— Johnson, J. Iron tracts of Scotland and South Wales . . . . No. 4, v. 6 of 1–341
— Scrivenor, H. History of . . 6–410
Irons, W. Settler's guide to the cape of Good Hope and colony of Natal. L., 1858 . 28^{b}–303
Ironthorpe. J. T. Trowbridge . . 18–3323
Iroquois. Johnson, Miss A. C. . . 26^{a}–327
— La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Travels, 1795–7 . . . . 26^{b}–1005
— Morgan, L. H. League of the . 26^{a}–278
Irrawaddi, up and down the. J. W. Palmer 28^{b}–231
Irrigation in southern Europe. C. C. S. Moncrieff 4–319
Irritability. J. Morris . . . 10–883
Irrwege. L. Habicht 34–541
Irving, B. A. Commerce of India. L., 1858 1–112
Irving, D. History of Scottish poetry. Ed. by J. A. Carlyle. E., 1861. 8° . 22–1101
Irving, E. Collected writings. Edited by his nephew, G. Carlyle. L., 1864,5. 5 v. 8° 32–1337
— For the oracles of God, four orations. For judgment to come, an argument in nine parts. Ph., 1823. 8° 32–1657
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. Life of . . 30–1382
Irving, J. T. The attorney . . 18–1575
— Harry Harson 18–1576
— Indian sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. Ph., 1835. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–458
Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. N. Y., 1862–4. 4 v. . 30–1372
Irving, T. Conquest of Florida, by Hernando de Soto. Ph., 1835. 2 v. . . 26^{a}–114
Irving, Washington. The Alhambra . 18–1578
— Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–54
— Same. N. Y., 1849 . . . 26^{b}–53
— Biography and poetical remains of the late M. M. Davidson. Ph., 1841 . . 30–1748
— Bonneville's adventures. N. Y., 1851 26^{b}–55
— Book of the Hudson . . . 18–1587
— Bracebridge hall 18–1579
— Chronicle of the conquest of Grenada, by Fray A. Agapida 18–1580
— Crónica de la conquista de Granada. Trad. por G. W. Montgomery. Madrid, 1831 34–8
— Crayon miscellany 18–1581
— History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker 18–1582
— Legends of the conquest of Spain . 18–1577
— Life and voyages of C. Columbus. N. Y., 1828. 3 v. 8° 30–101
— Same; with lives of his companions. N. Y., 1848,9. 3 v. 30–102
— Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1855–9. 5 v. 30–841
— Same. N. Y., 1855–9. 5 v. 8° . 30–857
— Life of Oliver Goldsmith; with selections from his writings. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 30–211
— Oliver Goldsmith; a biography. N. Y., 1849 30–589
— Mahomet and his successors. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 30–596
— The Rocky mountains; or, scenes, incidents, and adventures in the far west; digested from the journal of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville. Ph., 1837. 2 v. . . . . . . 26^{b}–56
— Sketch book 18–1583
— Spanish papers, and other miscellanies 18–3759
— Tales of a traveller . . . 18–1584
— Tour on the prairies. Ph., 1835 . 26^{b}–288
— Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. Ph., 1831. 8° . 26^{b}–181
— Wolfert's roost, and other papers . 18–1585
— Bryant, W. C. Life, character, and genius of 30–1283
— Irving, P. M. Life and letters of . 30–1372
— et al. Salmagundi . . . 18–1586
Irvington stories. Miss M. E. Dodge . 18–892
Irwin, E. Adventures in the course of a voyage up the Red sea, and of a route through the deserts of Thebais. L., 1787. 2 v. 8° 29^{b}–27
Irwin, R. B. See Bowman and Irwin.
Irwin, T. Charge to grand jury. Ph., 1851. 8° 2–231
Is it I? H. R. Storer 10–645
Isa. [Pseud.] See Craig, I.
Isa; a pilgrimage. C. Chesebro' . 18–630
Isabel of Bavaria. A. Dumas . . 18–930
Isabel; or, Sicily. H. T. Tuckerman . 18–3336
Isabel, the young wife. J. C. Jeaffreson 18–1666
Isabella. J. Keats 23–381
Isabella Gray 18–1588
Isabella Orsini. F. D. Guerrazzi . . 18–1293
Isabelle d'Égypte. A. d'Arnim . . 34–3027
Isaeus, speeches of. Sir W. Jones. Works, v. 9 . . . . 28^{a}–254

Isaiah. Alexander, J. A. Translation and explanation of 32–1374
— Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32–738
— Cowles, H. Notes on . . . 32–2455
— Lowth, R. New translation of . 32–132
Isenberg, C. W., and J. L. Krapf. Journals of missionaries, detailing their proceedings in the kingdom of Shoa, and journeys in other parts of Abyssinia, in 1839–42; with a geographical memoir of Abyssinia and southeastern Africa, by James McQueen. L., 1843 . 32–1568
Isidora. Mme Dudevant 34–3683.96
Island empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of the emperor Napoleon I, by the author of "Blondelle." Ph., 1855 . . . 27^{a}–2295
Island home; or, the young castaways. J. F. Bowman 18–375
Island world of the Pacific. H. T. Cheever . . . . 29^{b}–87
Island world, stories of the. C. Nordhoff 29^{b}–139
Islands of Scotland, journey to. S. Johnson 27^{b}–788
Isle of France. See Mauritius.
Isle of Man. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . . v. 3 of 27^{b}–474
— Cumming, J. G. The Isle of Man; its history, etc. . . . . 27^{b}–913
— Harrison, W. Bibliotheca Monensis 21–195
— The lex scripta; comprehending the ancient ordinances and statute laws, to the present date. Douglas, 1819. 8° . . 2–204
Isle of Palms. J. Wilson . . . 23–545
Isle of Wight. Brayley, E. W., and Britton, J. . . . . v. 6 of 27^{b}–474
— Abbott, J. Visit to . . . 18–3½
Islington, walks through. T. Cromwell 27^{b}–469
Isocrates. Orationes. Recognovit G. E. Benseler. Lips., 1851 34–323
— Orations and epistles. Trans. by J. Dinsdale L., 1752. 8° 33–702
Isometrical drawing. E. Sopwith . 5–124
Israel. Birks, T. R. Exodus of . 32–1513
— Ewald, H. History of . . . 32–2521
— Tristram, H. B. Land of . . 28^{b}–494
Israel Potter. H. Melville . . . 18–2186
Israelid. G. Wells 23–643
Israelites. Clarke, A. Fleury's manners of . . . . v. 9 of 32–2244
— See Jews.
"It is never too late to mend." C. Reade 18–2587
Italia negli anni 1847–49. G. Pepe . 34–2512
Italian cause: its history and its hopes; Italy's appeal to a free nation. L., 1859. 8° 27^{a}–2299
Italian confectioner. W. A. Jarrin . 6–190
Italian language. Comelati, G., and J. Davenport. Dictionary of 22–29
— Elwes, A. Grammar of . . 22–82
— Monteith, A. H. Italian without a master 22–170
— Ollendorf, J. G. New method of learning 22–188,190
Italian legends and sketches. J. W. Cummings 18–3809
Italian literature. Brancia, F. Lezioni di poetica letteratura Italiana . . . 34–2701
— Crescimbeni, G. M. Comentari della poesia Italiana 34–2504
— Herbert, C. Italy, and Italian literature . . . . 27^{b}–754
— Hobhouse, J. C. Essay on . . 22–1090
— Hunt, J. L. Stories from Italian poets 18–1556,7
— Lushington, H. Last Italian poet 27^{a}–2325
— Panizzi, A. Romantic poetry of the Italians 34–2500
— Pierotti, G. D. Giardino del parnasso 34–2700
— Roscoe, T. Italian novelists . 18–1589
— Rossetti, D. G. Early Italian poets 23–639
— Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy 22–1204
— Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura Italiana 34–2507
Italian poets. Hunt, J. L. Stories from, with lives of writers 18–1556,7
— Stebbing, H. Lives of . . . 30–1307
Italian sketch-book. H. T. Tuckerman 27^{b}–211
Italian tragedy; historical memoir. J. C. Walker 22–890
Italians at home. F. Lewald . . 27^{b}–390
Italie. A. F. Artaud de Mentor . . 34–4889
Italiens et flamands. A. Dumas . 34–3260
Italy. **History.**
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of . . 27^{a}–2120
— Bazancourt, Baron de. Campagne de 1859 34–4852
— Beaumont-Vassy, E. de. Etats Italiens depuis le congres de Vienne . . . 34–4866
— Botta, C. Italy during the consulate and empire . . . . 27^{a}–2158
— Butt, I. History of . . . 27^{a}–2171
— Forbes, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi in the two Sicilies . . . . . 27^{a}–2222
— Gallenga, A. Fra Dolcino and his times . . . . 27^{a}–2232
— — Italy in 1848 . . . . 27^{a}–2231
— — Italy, past and present . . 27^{a}–2230
— Guicciardini, F. History of, 1490–1532 27^{a}–2271
— Italian cause; its history and hopes 27^{a}–2299
— Ives, J. C. Military map of the seat of war, (1859) 25–180
— Lushington, H. War of 1848,9 . 27^{a}–2325
— Manning, A. Story of . . . 27^{a}–2347
— Marguerittes, J. de. War of 1859 27^{a}–2351
— Pepe, G. L'Italia negli anni 1847–9 34–2512
— — Narrative of events in, 1847–9 . 27^{a}–2402
— Procter, Col. History of . . 27^{a}–2429
— Ranke, L. History of the popes 27^{a}–2439,40
— Sforzosi, L. Compendious history of 27^{a}–2461
— Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Histoire de la liberté en Italie 34–4710
— — History of the Italian republics . 27^{a}–2467,8
— — Républiques Italiennes du moyen age 34–4524
— Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian isles . . . . 27^{a}–2473,4
— Texier, E. Guerre d'Italie, (1859) . 34–5506
— Vicissitudes of . . . . . 27^{a}–2492
— **Society, religion, etc.**
— Arthur, W. Italy in transition . 27^{b}–565
— Blood, W. Missionary tour in . 27^{b}–705
— Colquhoun, J. C. Life in Italy in the olden time . . . . 27^{a}–1652
— Gretton, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in 27^{b}–582
— Gorani, J. Mémoires secrets et critiques 34–5388
— Hemans, C. I. Ancient Christianity and sacred art in . . . . 27^{a}–2273
— Hilton, D. Brigandage in . . 27^{a}–2274
— Kemble, F. A. Year of consolation 27^{b}–61
— King, S. W. Valleys of the Pennine Alps . . . . 27^{b}–479
— Lester, C. E. My consulship . 27^{b}–291
— Lewald, F. Italians at home . . 27^{b}–390
— Lyman, T., jr. Political state of . 27^{a}–2328
— Maffei, A. Brigand life in . . 27^{a}–2342
— Mahoney, S. J. Monasteries of . 27^{b}–78
— Moens, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands . . . . . . 27^{b}–783
— Talmadge, W. Letters from Florence on religious reform movements . . 32–1922
— Taylor, A. Convent life in . . 27^{b}–619
— Trollope, T. Social aspects of the Italian revolution . . . . 27^{a}–2486
— Wylie, J. A. Awakening of . . 27^{b}–811
— **Travels and description.**
— Addison, J. Remarks on . . 27^{b}–635
— Alvord, H. Letters from abroad . 27^{b}–904
— Baedeker, K. Handbook for travellers in 27^{b}–951
— Beckford, W. Italy . . . 27^{b}–68,70
— Bell, J. Observations on . . 27^{b}–63
— Blessington, M. P., Countess of. Idler in 27^{b}–65
— Bremer, F. Two years in . . 27^{b}–585
— Broughton, J. C. H., Ld. Remarks on 27^{b}–476
— Buckingham, J. S. Tour in . . 27^{b}–258

Italy. Travels and description.
— Cadell, W. A. Journey in 27^b–830
— Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Voyage en Italie 34–5413
— Channing, B. H. Sisters abroad 27^b–428
— Cobbe, F. P. Italics; notes on I. 27^b–699
— Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in 27^b–71
— Costello, L. S. Tour to and from Venice 27^b–72
— Dickens, C. Pictures from 27^b–73
— Dupaty, C. M. J. B. M. Italie en 1785 34–4205
— Eustace, J. C. Classical tour through 27^b–74
— Ferber, J. J. Travels in 27^b–75
— Forsyth, J. Remarks on 27^b–775
— Gasparin, Mme A. de. Au bord de la mer 34–5011
— Gould, W. M. Zephyrs from 27^b–264
— Handbook for northern I. 27^b–492
— — Central I. 27^b–493
— — Southern I. 27^b–494
— Headley, J. T. Letters from 27^b–203
— Herbert, C. Italy and Italian literature 27^b–754
— Hillard, G. S. Six months in 27^b–315
— Hoare, R. C. Classical tour through 27^b–1205
— Honan, M. B. Adventures in 27^b–274
— Howells, W. D. Italian journeys 27^b–916
— Jameson, A. Diary of an ennuyée 27^b–444
— Janin, J. Sketches of 27^b–333
— Journal of a tour in 27^b–77
— Lady's tour round Monte Rosa 27^b–532
— Lemaistre, J. G. Travels in 27^b–832
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from 27^b–753
— Montaigne, M. E. de. Journey into, 1580–1581 33–302
— Morgan, lady. Italy 27^b–79;1226
— Norton, C. E. Notes on 27^b–560
— Peale, R. Notes on 27^b–80
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to 28^b–159
— Raumer, F. von. Italy and the Italians 27^b–268
— Reade, J. E. Observations on 27^b–292
— Remusat, C. de. Notes d'un voyage en 34–4655
— Richard. Guide du voyageur en 34–5432
— St. John, B. Sub-Alpine kingdom 27^b–416
— Scott, J. Sketches of 27^b–170
— Shelley, Mrs. M. W. Rambles in 27^b–172
— Shelley, P. B. Letters from v. 2 of 33–238
— Trollope, T. A. Lenten journey 27^b–411
— — Visit to 27^b–312
— Tuckerman, H. T. Italian sketch book 27^b–211
— Turnbull, R. Sketches of 27^b–755
— Wilson, W. R. Route through 27^b–189
— Wordsworth, C. Tour in 27^b–652
— **Miscellany.**
— Artaud de Mentor, A. F. Italie 34–4889
— Azeglio, M. d'. Recollections of 30–2418
— Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for history of music 5–1040
— Daelli, G. A relic of the revolution of 1849 5–748
— Donaldson, W. J. Varronianus 22–422
— Gardel, J. S. H. Conversations on 34–5030
— Jervis, W. P. Mineral resources of 1–180
— Mommsen, T. Earliest inhabitants of 27^a–2359
— Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in 4–319
— Taine, H. Italy, Rome, and Naples 27^b–938
— See Garabaldi; Inquisition; Papacy; Papal ***; Popery; Popes; Reformation; Roman catholicism; Urbino.
Italy, a poem. S. Rogers 23–200
Itineraire de Paris à Jerusalem. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34–5408
Itinerant, the. S. W. Ryley 30–463
Itinerant side. S. A. Babcock 18–240
Ivanhoe. Sir W. Scott 18–2763
Ivanhoe masonic quartettes. T. C. Pollock 5–967
Ivar; or, the Skjut's boy. E. F. Carlen 18–578
Ivers, H. F. Audibleness of thought demonstrated and its use explained. By Alethinos. 2d ed. L., 1866 32–2401
Ives, E., jr. Mozart collection of sacred music. B., [1860.] Ob. 8° 5–1017
Ives, J. C. Military map of the seat of war in Italy. N. Y., 1859 25–180
— Report upon the Colorado river of the west. W., 1861. 4° 26^b–1003
Ivors. Miss E. M. Sewell 18–2812
Ivry. T. B. Macaulay 23–405
Ivywall. T. S. Donoho 23–579
Jack and the tanner. Miss A. Manning 18–2040
Jack Halyard. W. S. Cardell 18–563
Jack Hinton. C. Lever 18–1879
Jack Hopeton. W. W. Turner 18–3348
Jack in the forecastle. J. S. Sleeper 18–2911
Jack Morgan songster, the. Raleigh, 1864 26^a–1998
Jack of the mill. Wm. Howitt 18–1509,3652
Jack Sheppard. W. H. Ainsworth 18–127
Jack Tier. J. F. Cooper 18–721
Jackman, I. Hero and Leander. B. D. v. 1 24–143
Jackson, A. Dusenberry, B. M. Monument to the memory of 30–251
— Eaton, J. H. Life of 30–252
— Headley, J. T. Life of 30–707
— Jenkins, J. S. Life and public services of, with Bancroft's eulogy 30–607
— Mayo, R. Jacksonian diplomacy 26^a–134
— Memoirs of, by a citizen of Massachusetts. Ph., 1831 30–1583
— Parton, J. Life of 30–1023
— Presentation of the sword of J. to Congress. W., 1855. 8° 30–1606
— Waldo, S. P. Memoirs of 30–253
— Walker, A. Jackson and New Orleans 26^a–331
— Duane, W. J. Narrative of removal of deposits 26^a–818
Jackson, C. Vindication of the Marquis of Dalhousie's Indian administration. L., 1865. 8° 28^a–225
Jackson, C. T. Report on the geological and agricultural survey of Rhode Island, made in 1839. Prov., 1840. 8° 9–241
Jackson, D., jr. Alonzo and Melissa 18–1598
Jackson, E. W. Gymnastics for the fingers and wrist, for developing and strengthening the muscles of the hand, for musical, mechanical and medical purposes. L., 1865 20–387
Jackson, G. Check journal, upon the principle of double entry; forming a system of book-keeping by double entry. 8th ed. L., 1856. 8° 1–287
Jackson, H. Account of the churches in Rhode Island. Prov., 1854. 8° 32–1609
Jackson, I. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 3d ed. Schenectady, 1857. 8° 11–211
— Elementary treatise on optics. N. Y., 1848. 8° 11–119
Jackson, James. Letters to a young physician. B., 1855 10–151
— Memoir of James Jackson, jr.; with extracts from his letters, and medical cases collected by him. B., 1835. 8° 10–542
Jackson, John. Treatise on wood engraving; historical and practical. L., 1839. 8° 5–610
Jackson, J. Christian ministry. Ph., 1855. 8° 32–1518
— Townsend, A. A. Memoir of 30–981
Jackson, John, F. S. A. Reflections on the commerce of the Mediterranean. N. Y., 1809 1–41
Jackson, John, jr. History of the city and cathedral of Lichfield. L., 1805. 8° 27^a–608
Jackson, J. B. S. Descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum of the Boston society for medical improvement. B., 1847. 8° 10–480
Jackson, J. G. Account of the empire of Morocco and the district of Suse; with an account of Timbuctoo, the great emporium of central Africa. Ph., 1810 28^b–547

Jackson, J. R. What to observe; or, the traveller's remembrancer. L., 1861 29^{b}–186
— See Manual of geographical science 25–74
Jackson, M. C. Maud Skillicorne's penance 18–1600
Jackson, R. E. Scoresby. See Scoresby-Jackson, R. E.
Jackson, R. M. S. The mountain. Ph., 1860 9–939
Jackson, S. Laws of organic molecular action. Ph., 1856. 8° 10–536
Jackson, T. Our dumb companions. L. Sm. 4° 9–701
Jackson, T., and R. Sanderson. Two treatises on the church; with a letter of Bishop Cosin, on the validity of the orders of the foreign reformed churches. Ed. by William Goode. Ph., 1844 32–1388
Jackson, T. J. Addey, M. Life of 30–1441
— Cooke, J. E. Life of 30–1761
— Daniels, J. M. Life of 30–1462
— Life and military career of. [See Davis, J.] 30–1831
Jackson, W. M. Cummins, G. D. Sketch of the life of 30–1031
Jackson, Z. Shakspeare's genius justified; being restorations and illustrations of seven hundred passages in Shakspeare's plays. L., 1819. 8° 24–26
Jacob, Antoine. See Montfleury.
Jacob, P. L. (bibliophile.) See Lacroix, P.
Jacob, S., et al. History of the Ottoman empire, including a survey of the Greek empire and the crusades. 2d ed. L., 1854 27^{a}–3162
Jacob, W. Historical inquiry into the production and consumption of the precious metals. Ph., 1832. 8° 1–129
Jacob Faithful. Fr. Marryat 18–2072
Jacobinism, memoirs of. A. Barruel 27^{a}–3366
Jacobites. Mackay, C. Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland 23–603
— Thomson, Mrs. Memoirs of, 1715–1745 27^{a}–1136
— See England.
Jacobs, M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg. Ph., 1864 26^{a}–508
Jacobs, T. J. Scenes, incidents, and adventures in the Pacific ocean. N. Y., 1844 29^{b}–28
Jacob's well. J. R. Macduff 32–539
Jacobsen, F. J. Laws of the sea, with reference to maritime commerce, during peace and war. Balt., 1818. 8° 2–42
Jacobsen, J. Revelations of a police court interpreter. L., 1866 18–3840
Jacobus, M. W. Notes, critical and explanatory of the Acts of the Apostles. Ph., [1859] 32–1667
— Notes on the gospels, critical and explanatory—Matthew. 6th ed. N. Y., 1853 32–442
— — Mark and Luke. N. Y., 1853 32–443
— — John. N. Y., 1857 32–444
Jacqueline of Holland. T. C. Grattan 18–1257
Jacquemont, V. Correspondance pendant son voyage dans l'Inde. 5me ed. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3421
Jacquerie. G. P. R. James 18–1629
Jacques, D. H. The barn-yard; a manual of cattle, horse, and sheep husbandry; or, how to breed and rear the various species of domestic animals; with a chapter on bee-keeping. N. Y., 1866 4–247
— The farm; a manual of practical agriculture. N. Y., 1866 4–248
— The garden; a manual of practical horticulture; or, how to cultivate vegetables, fruits, and flowers. N. Y., 1866 4–246
— Hints toward physical perfection; or, the philosophy of human beauty; showing how to acquire and retain bodily symmetry, health, and vigor. N. Y., 1859 10–179
Jacques, J. Croquêt; the laws and regulations of the game; with a description of the implements. L., 1865. 8° 20–390
Jacques. Mme Dudevant 34–3694
Jacques Bonneval. A. Manning 18–3913
Jacquot, C. J. B. [E. de Mirecourt.] Les contemporains; Balzac, Karr, Sue, Dumas, Dumas fils. P., 1856 34–4398
— — Béranger; Beauvallet; Samson. P., 1855,6 34–4402
— — Déjazet; Rachel; Augustine Brohan; Rose Chéri (Mme Lemoine-Montigny.) P., 1856 34–4401
— — Guizot, Lamartine, Ravignan, Ricord. P., 1857,8 34–4399
— — Sainte-Beuve, Saint-Marc-Girardin, Michelet. P., 1856 34–4400
Jaeger, B. Life of North American insects. Prov., 1854 9–569
Jaenisch, C. F. de. Chess preceptor; a new analysis of the openings of games. Trans. by G. Walker. L., 1847. 8° 20–31
Jager, l'abbé. Le Célibat ecclésiastique, dans ses rapports religieux et politiques. 2me ed. P., 1836. 8° 34–4903
Jago, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–62
Jahn, J. Biblical archæology, translated with additions and corrections by T. C. Upham. 2d ed. And., 1827. 8° 32–115
— History of the Hebrew commonwealth. Trans. from the German by C. E. Stowe; with extract from Basnage's history of the Jews. And., 1828. 8° 32–113
Jahn, O. See Göthe.
Jahr, G. H. G. Homœopathic treatment of the diseases of females and infants. Trans. by C. J. Hempel. Ph., 1856. 8° 10–592
— See Hempel, C. J.
Jail journal. Mitchel, J. Five years in British prisons 30–2400
Jaimson, G. The revolutionary soldier. F's M. D. v. 34 24–113
Jamaica. Bigelow, J. J. in 1850 26^{b}–212
— Eyre, E. J. Papers laid before the royal commission of inquiry 26^{a}–1210
— Finlason, W. F. History of the J. case 26^{a}–963
— Harvey, T., and W. Brewin. Jamaica in 1866 26^{b}–679
— Hume, H. Life of E. J. Eyre 30–1918
— New history of, from the earliest accounts to the taking of Porto Bello. L., 1740. 8° 26^{a}–115
— Papers relative to the affairs of Jamaica. Presented, Feb., 1866. L., 1866. f° 26^{a}–1208
— Phillippo, J. M. Past and present state of 26^{b}–372
— Pim, B. The negro and Jamaica 26^{a}–971
— Price, G. Jamaica and the colonial office 26^{a}–844
— Report of the Jamaica royal commission. L., 1866. f° 26^{a}–1209
— Return to two addresses of the house of lords. 1864. f° 26^{a}–1207
— Underhill, E. B. Letter on the condition of 26^{a}–876
— See Dallas, R. C.
James. Barnes, A. Notes on 32–704
— Lange, J. P., and J. J. van Oosterzee. Commentary on 32–2034
James I of England and VI of Scotland. Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of 30–8
— Correspondence with Cecil and others. Camden soc. pub. v. 78 27^{a}–195
— D'Israeli, I. Character of 22–1023
— Goodman, G. Court of 27^{a}–464
— Harris, W. Life and writings of 27^{a}–523
— Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 46 27^{a}–195
— Times of. See Camden soc. pub. v. 12 27^{a}–195
— Williams, R. F. Court and times of 27^{a}–610
James II of Eng. Carrel, A. Counter-revolution in England 27^{a}–206
— D'Alton, J. Irish army list 27^{a}–320
— Fox, C. J. History of the reign of 27^{a}–422
— Pepys, S. Diary 27^{a}–942

James, Edwin. Account of an expedition from Pittsburg to the Rocky mountains, 1819–20, under command of Stephen H. Long. Ph., 1823. 2 v. 8° With atlas. 4° 26^{b}–72
James, Edwin, barrister. Bankrupt law of the U. S.; with principles and practice. N. Y., 1867. 8° 2–317
James, Mrs. E. Wanderings of a beauty 18–1656
James, G. P. R. Dark scenes of history. N. Y., 1850 . . . . 29^{a}–59
— History of Charlemagne, with a sketch of the state and history of France from the fall of the Roman empire to the rise of the Carlovingian dynasty. L., 1847. 8° . . 30–624
— The history of chivalry. N. Y., 1839 29^{a}-17
— History of the life of Richard Cœur de Leon, king of England. L., 1854. 2 v. 27^{a}-615
— Life and times of Louis XIV. New ed. L., 1851. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1761
— Life of Edward, the black prince, and history of various events connected therewith. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30–143
— Life of Henry IV, king of France and Navarre. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30–259
— Lives of Cardinal de Retz, J. B. Colbert, J. De Witt, and the Marquis de Louvois. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 20–256,8
— Lives of the Cardinal de Richelieu, Count Oxenstiern, Count Olivarez, and Cardinal Mazarin. Ph., 1836. 2 v. . . . 30–461,258
— Memoirs of celebrated women. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 30–257
— Memoirs of great commanders. New ed. L., 1858 30–1010
— Novels, viz.: Agincourt . . 18–1601
— — Agnes Sorel 18–1602
— — Aims and obstacles . . . 18–1602
— — Ancient regime . . . 18–1603
— — Arabella Stuart . . . 18–1604
— — Arrah Neil; or, times of old . 18–1605
— — Attila 18–1606
— — Beauchamp 18–1607
— — The brigand 18–3650
— — Castelneau. (Same as Ancient regime) 18–1603
— — Castle of Ehrenstein . . 18–1607
— — Cavalier 18–1609
— — Charles Tyrrell; or, the bitter blood 18–1610
— — The commissioner . . . 18–1659
— — The convict 18–1611
— — Corse de Leon; or, the brigand 18–1612
— — Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold 18–1613
— — De L'Orme 18–1615
— — Delaware 18–1614
— — Desultory man . . . 18–1616
— — The fate 18–1618
— — Forest days; a romance of old times 18–1619
— — The forgery 18–1618
— — Gentleman of the old school . 18–1621
— — Gipsy 18–1622
— — Gowrie; or, the king's plot . 18–1623
— — Heidelberg 18–1624
— — Henry Masterton . . . 18–1626
— — Henry of Guise . . . 18–1625
— — Henry Smeaton, a Jacobite . 18–1627
— — Huguenot; a tale of the French protestants 18–1628
— — Jacquerie 18–1629
— — King's highway . . . 18–1631
— — Leonora D'Orco . . . 18–1623
— — Life and adventures of John Marston Hall 18–1630
— — Lord Montague's page . . 18–1633
— — Man-at-arms; or, Henry de Cerons 18–1634
— — Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent 18–1635
— — Morley Ernstein . . . 18–1636
— — My aunt Pontypool . - . 18–1637
— — Old dominion 18–1638

James, G. P. R. Novels. Old oak chest 18–1638
— — Pequinillo 18–1640
— — Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms 18–1641
— — Richelieu 18–1642
— — The robber 18–1643
— — Rose D'Albert; or, troublous times 18–1644
— — Russell; a tale of the reign of Charles II 18–1645
— — Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel water 18–1646
— — Smuggler 18–1647
— — Stepmother 18–1648
— — String of pearls . . . 18–1650
— — Thirty years since . . . 18–1652
— — Ticonderoga 18–1652
— — A whim, and its consequences 18–1653
— See Crowe, E. E.
— and M. B. Field. Adrian; or, the clouds of the mind 18–1657
James, Henry. Lectures and miscellanies. N. Y., 1852 33–855
James, Sir H. See Scott, A. de C. . 6–1017
James, H. F. Abolitionism unveiled . 18–1599
James, J. A. The Christian father's present to his children. N. Y., 1853 . . 32–479
— Christian hope. N. Y., 1859 . 32–758
— Christian progress: sequel to the Anxious inquirer. B., 1853 . . . 32–628
— An earnest ministry the want of the times. N. Y., 1851 32–1400
— Female piety: the young woman's friend and guide. N. Y., 1853 . . . 32–1578
— Pastoral addresses; chiefly on the subject of Christian duty. N. Y., 1852 32–343
— Young man from home. N. Y., 1840 33–437
— The young man's friend and guide. 2d ed. N. Y., 1852 32–409
— Campbell, J. History and character of 30–1306
— Dale, R. W. Life and letters of; with autobiography 30–1347
James, J. H. Guide to the formation and management of friendly societies; with rules, forms, and tables. L., 1851. 8° . . 2–337
James, J. T. Journal of a tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, and Poland. L., 1819. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–809
James, Thomas, D. D. Treatise on the corruptions of scripture, councils, and fathers, by the church of Rome. Revised by J. E. Cox. L., 1843. 8° 32–2146
James, Thomas, Lt.-Col. History of the Herculean straits, etc. L., 1771. 2 v. 4° 29^{a}–411
James, W. Naval history of Great Britain, from the declaration of war by France in 1793 to the accession of George IV. New ed., with additions and notes. L., 1860. 6 v. 27^{a}–621
— Naval occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the U. S. L., 1817. 8° 26^{a}–987
James Meetwell; or, incidents in the life of a Scottish merchant 18–4179
James Montjoy. A. S. Roe . . . 18–2675
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Beauties of the court of Charles II. Ph., 1834. 8° . 30–603
— Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and historical. B. 8° . . . 24–207
— Same. N. Y., 1833 . . . $24–207^{a}$
— Commonplace book of thoughts, memories, and fancies, original and selected. N. Y., 1855 33–528
— Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. L., 1844 5–175
— Diary of an ennuyée. B., 1857 . 27^{b}–444
— Same. N. Y., 1834 . . . 33–1154
— History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art; with that of his types, St. John the Baptist; and other persons of the old and new testament. Continued and completed by Lady Eastlake. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . 5–358

Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. B., 1865 5–100

— Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. N. Y., 1846 33–228

— Same. L., 1846 33–229

— Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 30–254

— Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. L., 1858 5–134

— Memoirs of the loves of the poets. Ph., 1844 22–1104

— Same. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 22–1103

— Sacred and legendary art. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 5–98

— Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant; and the communion of labor. B., 1857 2–736

— Same. New ed. With a letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell. L., 1859 2–737

— Sketches of art, literature, and character. B., 1857 5–102

— Social life in Germany illustrated in the acted dramas of the Princess Amelia, of Saxony. L., 1840. 2 v. 24–173

— Visits and sketches at home and abroad; with tales and miscellanies; and the "Diary of an ennuyée." N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 33–1154

— Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 26^{b}–57

Jameson, J. A. Constitutional convention; its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. N. Y., 1867. 8° 2–738

Jameson, R. Historical record of the seventy-ninth regiment of foot; or, Cameron highlanders. E., 1863 27^{a}–1338

— et al. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa, from the earliest ages to the present time; with illustrations in geology, mineralogy, and zoology. N. Y., 1839 28^{b}–34

Jameson, R. G. Australia and her gold regions; description of its geology, climate, products, natives, agriculture, mineral resources, society, and principal cities. N. Y., 1852 29^{b}–102

— New Zealand, South Australia, and New South Wales; a record of recent travels in these colonies. L. 29^{o}–29

Jameson. See Jaimson.

Jamieson, A. Mechanics for practical men. L., 1850. 8° 11–103

Jamieson, Frances. Historical gleanings at home and abroad. L., 1859 27^{a}–3455

Jamieson, G. Essentials of philosophy, wherein its constituent principles are traced throughout the various departments of science. E., 1859. 8° 15–140

Jamieson, R. Heroic and romantic ballads. Trans. from northern languages 22–891

Jamison, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 30–1892

Jane Bouverie. C. Sinclair 18–2894

Jane Eyre. Charlotte Bronte 18–428

Jane Seaton. J. Grant 18–1249

Jane Talbot. C. B. Brown 18–451

Janet, Paul. La famille—Leçons de philosophie morale. 4 me ed. P., 1861 34–3423

— Materialism of the present day; a critique of Dr. Büchner's system. Trans. from the French by G. Masson. L., 1866 15–279

Janet Strong. V. F. Townsend 18–3259

Janeway, J. J. Unlawful marriage; an answer to "The puritan" and "Omicron." N. Y., 1844 32–2150

Janeway, T. L. Memoir of the Rev. J. J. Janeway. Ph., 1861 30–1537

Janin, J. G. L'Ane mort. P., 1860 34–3424

— Barnave. P., 1860 34–3425

— Béranger et son temps. P., 1866 34–3422

— Contes non estampilles; Lucinde, les harnais bleus, la Comtesse d'Egmont. P. 34–5233

Janin, J. G. Sketches of Genoa, Pisa, and Florence; with a description of the cathedral of Milan. Ph., 1854 27^{b}–333

Janney, S. M. Conversations on religious subjects. 4th ed. Ph., 1860 32–1086

— Familiar dialogues. Ph., 1860 32–1086

— History of the religious society of Friends, from its rise to 1828. 2d ed. Ph., 1860–7. 4 v. 32–1019

— Life of George Fox; with dissertations on his views concerning the Christian church. Ph., 1853. 8° 30–762

— Life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. Ph., 1852. 8° 30–676

Jansenists. Neale, J. M. So-called Jansenist church of Holland 32–797

— Pascal, B. Provincial letters 32–285

— Tregelles, S. P. The Jansenists 32–871

— Beard, C. Port Royal 32–963

Janson, C. W. The stranger in America; observations during a long residence in the U. S. L., 1807. 4° 26^{b}–474

January and June. B. F. Taylor 33–1151

Janvier, F. D. Skeleton monk; and other poems. Ph., 1861 23–786

Japan. Alcock, R. Three years residence in 28^{b}–414

— Caddell, C. M. Missions in 32–1748

— Cornwallis, K. Two visits to 28^{b}–368

— Fortune, R. Journey to capital of 28^{b}–311

— Golownin, W. Captivity in, 1811–13 28^{b}–491

— Hawks, F. L. Narrative of expedition under Com. Perry 28^{b}–912, 4

— Hildreth, R. Japan as it was and is 28^{a}–122

— Johnston, J. G. China and Japan 29^{b}–185

— Kaempfer, E. History of 28^{a}–149

— Macfarlane, C. Historical account of 28^{a}–125

— Manners and customs of the Japanese 28^{b}–551

— Moges, Marquis de. Embassade en Chine et au Japon 34–5405

— — Embassy to J. 28^{b}–343

— Oliphant, L. Mission to 28^{b}–338

— Osborn, S. Cruise in Japanese waters 29^{b}–173

— Rennie, D. F. British arms (1860–62) 28^{b}–474

— Silver, J. M. W. Manners and customs of the Japanese 28^{b}–922

— Smith, G. Ten weeks in 28^{b}–369

— Spalding, J. W. Japan and around the world 28^{b}–201

— Steinmetz, A. Japan and her people 28^{b}–276

— Tilley, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific 29^{b}–192

— Tomes, R. Americans in 28^{b}–238

— Westfield, T. C. Manners and customs of Japanese 28^{b}–390

Japanese grammar. J. J. Hoffmann 22–375

Japanese lyrical odes. F. V. Dickins 23–947

Japhet in search of a father. Fr. Marryat 18–2073

Japp, A. H. The three great teachers. L., 1865 30–1730

Jardin du chanoine. L. Ulbach 34–4917

Jardin des plantes. P. Boitard 34–4956

Jardine, A. Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal, etc., by an English officer. Dub., 1789. 8° 29^{b}–26

Jardine, D. Criminal trials, (L. E. K.) L., 1832 27^{a}–624

— Narrative of the gunpowder plot. L., 1857 27^{a}–625

Jardine, Sir W., (ed.) Naturalist's library. E., 1839–56. 40 v. 9–593 to 6

— — I–XIV. Ornithology 9–593

— — — (1–4.) Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. Editor. With memoirs of Sibbald, Smellie, J. Walker, and A. Wilson.

— — — (5) Sun birds. Editor. Mem. of F. Willughby.

— — — (6,7.) Humming birds. Editor. Anecdotes of Linnæus; mem. of T. Pennant.

— — — (8.) Game birds. Editor. Mem. of T. S. Raffles.

— — — (9.) Pigeons. P. J. Selby. Mem. of Pliny.

— — — (10.) Parrots. P. J. Selby. Mem. of Bewick.

— — — (11,12.) Birds of western Africa. W. Swainson. Memoirs of Bruce and Le Vaillant.

Jardine, Sir W., (ed.) I–XIV. Ornithology.
— — — (13.) Fly catchers. W. Swainson. Mem. Haller.
— — — (14.) Gallinaceous birds. Editor. Mem. Aristotle.
— — XV–XXVII. Mammalia . 9–594
— — — (15.) Introduction. C. H. Smith. Mem. D. Drury.
— — — (16.) Lions, tigers, &c. Editor. Nat. hist. of the felinæ. Mem. Cuvier.
— — — (17.) British quadrupeds. W. MacGillivray. Mem. Aldrovandi.
— — — (18,19.) Dogs. C. H. Smith. Mems. Pallas and Azara.
— — — (20.) Horses. C. H. Smith. Mem. Gesner.
— — — (21.) Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. Editor. Mem. Camper.
— — — (22.) Goats, sheep, oxen, &c. Editor. Mem. John Hunter.
— — — (23.) Thick skinned quadrupeds. Editor. Mem. H. Sloane.
— — — (24.) Marsupialia. G. R. Waterhouse. Mem. John Barclay.
— — — (25.) Amphibious carnivora, herbivorous, cetacea, &c. R. Hamilton. Mem. F. Peron.
— — — (26.) Whales, etc. R. Hamilton. Mem. Lacepede.
— — — (27.) Monkeys. Editor. Mem. Buffon.
— — XXVIII–XXXIV. Entomology 9–595
— — — (28.) Introduction. Jas. Duncan. Mem. Swammerdam.
— — — (29.) British butterflies. Mem. Werner.
— — — (30.) British moths, sphinxes, &c. Jas. Duncan. Mem. Maria S. Merian.
— — — (31.) Foreign butterflies. Mem. Lamarck.
— — — (32.) Exotic moths. Jas. Duncan. Mem. Latreille.
— — — (33.) Beetles. Jas. Duncan. Mem. John Ray.
— — — (34.) Bees. Mem. F. Huber.
— — XXXV–XL. Ichthyology . 9–596
— — — (35.) Fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses. J. S. Bushman. Mem. Salviani.
— — — (36,37.) British fishes. R. Hamilton. Mem. W. Rondelet.
— — — (38.) Perch family. Editor Mem. Sir J. Banks.
— — — (39,40.) Fishes of British Guiana. R. H. Schomburgk. Mems. Schomburgk and J. L. Burckhardt.
— See Agassiz, L., in Supplement.
Jardins, les, poëme. J. Delille . . 34–4042
Jargal. V. Hugo 18–1541
Jarretière rose. C. Deslys . . . 34–4355
Jarrin, W. A. Italian confectioner; or, complete economy of desserts, according to the most modern and approved practice. L., 1861 6–190
Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass making. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865 6–351
Jarves, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. N. Y., 1855 . 5–69
— The art idea: sculpture, painting, and architecture in America. N. Y., 1866 . 5–398
— Art idea: part second of Confessions of an inquirer. N. Y., 1864 . . . 5–319
— Art studies: the "Old Masters" of Italy; painting. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . 5–397
— Kiana: a tradition of Hawaii . 18–1663
— Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27^{b}–279
Jarvis, C. H. Chiming bells: a new collection of popular melodies. Ph., [1867] . 5–1000
Jarvis, E. Physiology and laws of health. N. Y., 1866 10–589
Jarvis, R. Biographical notice of Com. J. D. Elliott. Ph., 1835 30–1161
Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church, being a new inquiry into the true dates of the birth and death of Christ; and containing an original harmony of the four Gospels. N. Y., 1845. 8° 32–598
Jasher, book of, referred to in Joshua and second Samuel; faithfully translated from the original Hebrew. N. Y., 1840. 8° . 32–888
Jason, the life and death of; a poem. W. Morris 23–958
Jasper. J. Abbott . . . v. 11 of 18–15
Jaufry the knight, and the fair Brunissende. Trans. by A. Elwes . . . 18–1664
Jaundice. Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on 10–870
— See Acholic diseases.
Java. Almeida, W. B. d' Life in . 28^{b}–507
— Money, J. W. B. How to manage a colony . . . . 28^{b}–408
— Raffles, T. S. History of . . 28^{a}–52
— See Colonial essays; Eastern archipelago; Indian archipelago; Malaysia.

Jaws, diseases and treatment of. L. Koecker 10–71
Jay, C. Recollections of William Jay, of Bath; with glances at some of his contemporaries. L., 1859 30–1233
Jay, J. Jay, W. Life of . . . 30–262
— Renwick, J. Life of . . . 30–457
— Hamilton, A. Defence of Mr. Jay's treaty. . . . . v. 7 of 26^{a}–946
Jay, William, (judge.) Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization, and American anti-slavery societies. N. Y., 1835 2–740
— — Reese, D. M. Reply to . . 2–830
— Life of John Jay; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 8° 30–262
— Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 4th ed. B., 1849 26^{a}–116
Jay, Rev. William. Works. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 8° 32–1350
— Autobiography; with reminiscences of distinguished contemporaries, selections from his correspondence, and literary remains. Ed. by G. Bedford and J. A. James. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 30–808
— Evenings with Jesus; a series of devotional readings for the closet and family. Ph., 1857 32–555
— Lectures on female scripture characters. N. Y., 1854 32–510
— Mornings with Jesus; a series of devotional readings for the closet and family. Ph., 1855 32–556
— Jay, C. Recollections of . . 30–1233
Je dine chez ma mère. Decourcelles et Thiboust 34–3181
Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about doctors. L., 1860. 2 v. 10–242
— A book about lawyers. N. Y., 1867 2–332
— Isabel, the young wife . . . 18–1666
— Life of R. Stephenson; with chapters on some of his professional works by W. Pole. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 30–1621
— Live it down 18–1667
— Not dead yet 18–1665
— Novels and novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria. L., 1858. 2 v. 22–1106
— Olive Blake's good work . . 18–1668
Jealous wife. J. Pardoe . . . 18–2417
Jealousy. [Same as Teverino.] Mme Dudevant 18–915
Jeames's diary. W. M. Thackeray . . . 18–3187; v. 4 of $18–3193^{a}$
Jean. C. P. de Kock 34–4835
Jean Belin. A de Bréhat . . . 18–394
Jean D'Arras. See Skeat, W. W. v. 11 of 22–1043
Jean Valjean. V. Hugo . . . 18–1539
Jeanes, W. The modern confectioner; a practical guide to the latest and most improved methods for making the various kinds of confectionery. 2d ed. L., 1864 6–191
Jeanie's quiet life. By the author of St. Olaves 18–2669
Jeanne. Mme Dudevant . . . 34–3690
Jeanne d'Albret, reine de Navarre. T. Muret 34–3955
Jeanne de la Roche. Mme Dudevant . 34–4161
Jeanne de Vaudreuil 18–4151
Jeanne qui pleure et Jeanne qui rit. Dumanoir et de Keraniou 34–3192
Jeans, G. Practical astronomy for the unlearned. L. 12–68
Jeans, T. Always in the way . . 18–4174
— The Tommiebeg shootings; or, a moor in Scotland 18–1669
Jebb, Rev. John. The choral service of the United Church of England and Ireland. L., 1843. 8° 32–1985
Jebb, John, D. D., Bp. Foster, C. Life of; with a selection from his letters . . 30–1122

Jebb, John, M. D. See Ferrar, J.
Jefferson, S. History and antiquities of Carlisle; with an account of the castles, gentlemen's seats, and antiquities in the vicinity; and biographical memoirs of eminent men. Carlisle, 1838. 8° . . . . . 27^a–201
Jefferson, T. Writings; being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, and other writings; with explanatory notes. N. Y., 1853. 9 v. 8° . . . 26^a–944
— Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies. Ed. by T. J. Randolph. Charlottesville, 1829. 4 v. 8° 30–263
— Manual of parliamentary practice for the use of the senate of the U. S. W., 1801 2–266
— — See Burleigh, J. B. 2–267
— Notes on the state of Virginia; with an appendix relative to the murder of Logan's family. Trenton, 1803 . . . . 26^a–118
— Carpenter, S. C. Memoirs of . . 30–265
— Dwight, T. Character of . . 30–266
— Lee, H. Observations on the writings of 30–316
— Pierson, H. W. Private life of . 30–1366
— Randall, H. S. Life of . . . 30–1046
— Tucker, G. Life of . . . 30–264
— Witt, C. de. Etude historique, (biog.) 34–3186
— — Jefferson and the American democracy . . . . 26^a–486
Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa. Smith, Jos. History of 13–210
Jeffery, F. J. Genealogical chart; showing the right of the present king to the throne of Denmark, and the claims of the Duke of Augustenburg to the Duchy of Scheswig-Holstein. L. . . . . 27^a–2744
Jeffrey, F. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. Ph., 1846. 8° 33–611
— Cockburn, H. T., Lord. Life of, with correspondence 30–884
Jeffrey, R. V. Woodburn . . . 18–1670
Jeffreys, G. Woolrych, H. W. Life of 30–693
Jehanne la pucelle. A. Dumas . . 34–3243
Jemison, Mary. Seaver, J. E. Life of 30–1195
Jenkin, Mrs. C. Cousin Stella . . 18–758
— Madame de Beaupré . . . 18–4165
— A Psyche of to-day 18–4139
— Skirmishing 18–2907
— "Who breaks—pays" . . . 18–3505
Jenkins, J. Martyrs of the mutiny; or, trials and triumphs of Christians in the Sepoy rebellion in India. Ph., 1860 . . . 32–1562
Jenkins, J. S. Heroines of history. Auburn, 1857. 8° 30–1575
— James K. Polk, and the history of his administration; embracing the annexation of Texas, difficulties with Mexico, settlement of the Oregon question, etc. Auburn, 1851 30–668
— Life and public services of Andrew Jackson, including the most important of his state papers; with eulogy, by G. Bancroft. Buffalo, 1850 30–607
— Life of John C. Calhoun. Auburn, 1851 30–670
— Life of Silas Wright; with select speeches. Auburn, 1847 30–579
Jenkins, S. Letters on Welsh history, to which is added many of the triads; also, a plea in behalf of the Welsh language by John Samuel. Ph., 1852 . . . . . . 27^a–629
Jenkins, Thornton A. See Magnetism of ships.
Jenkinson, Charles. Collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers, from 1648 to 1783; with a discourse on the conduct of the government of Great Britain in respect to neutral nations. L., 1785. 3 v. 8° 27^a–630
Jenkinson, R. Banks. See Liverpool, earl of.
Jenks, W. See Comprehensive commentary.
Jenner, E., life of. J. Baron . . . 30–697
Jennings, C. The eggs of British birds; with descriptions of British birds . . 9–691
Jennings, E. Hints on sea-risks; containing some practical suggestions for diminishing maritime losses. L., 1843. 8° 1–181
Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. L., 1868 26^a–991
Jennings, R. Cattle and their diseases; embracing their history and breeds, crossing and breeding, and feeding and management. Ph., 1863 4–228
— The horse and his diseases; his history and varieties, breeding, and management, and vices. Ph., 1860 . . . 4–123
— Sheep, swine, and poultry; the history and varieties of each; the best modes of breeding; their feeding and management. Ph., 1864 4–189
Jenyns, S. Works; with sketches of the history of the author's family and of his life, by C. N. Cole. L., 1790. 4 v. . . 33–1043
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–498
— (Walsh's British poets) . . 23–12
Jephson, J. M. Narrative of a walking tour in Brittany. L., 1859. 8° . . 27^b–1209
— See Shakespeare, W.
Jephson, R. The court of Narbonne. D. L. T. v. 3 24–107
Jerdan, W. Autobiography; with his literary, political, and social reminiscences and correspondence. L., 1852,3. 4 v. . 30–1061
— Men I have known. L., 1866 . 30–1916
Jeremie, J. A. See Hinds, S., et al.
Jeremy, H. Law of carriers, innkeepers, warehousemen, and other depositories of goods for hire. L., 1816. 8° 2–43
Jermyn, J. Book of English epithets; with elementary remarks and references to authorities. L., 1849. 8° 22–373
Jerningham, H. E. H. Life in a French chateau. L., 1867 . . . . . . 27^b–885
Jerome, C. History of the American clock business for the past sixty years; with autobiography. New Haven, 1860 . . . 6–354
Jérome, G. C. A. Pigault-Lebrun . 34–4818
Jerome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des republiques. L. Reybaud . . 34–3645
Jerome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. L. Reybaud 34–3646
Jerrmann, E. Pictures from St. Petersburg, trans. from the German by F. Hardman. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27^b–285
Jerrold, D. Adam Buff, and other men of character 18–1675
— Ambrose Gwinnett. F's S. D. v. 24 24–221
— Black-eyed Susan. F's S. D. v. 30 24–221
— Brownrigg papers 18–1671
— Cakes and ale 18–1672
— The catspaw. F's S. D. v. 11 . 24–221
— Chronicles of Clovernook . 18–1674,3830
— Comedies. L., 1853 . . . 24–87
— Comedies and dramas. L., 1854 . 24–59
— Complete letter-writer, by "Punch;" and "Punch's Dossay portraits." . 18–1680
— Man made of money . . . 18–1674
— Men of character . . . . 18–1675^a
— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures . 18–1676
— The story of a feather; the sick giant and the doctor dwarf . . . . 18–1676^b
— Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letter-writer; and sketches of the English 18–1677
— The rent day. F's S. D. v. 4 . 24–221
— St. Cupid. F's M. D. v. 7 . . 24–113
— St. Giles and St. James . . . 18–1678
— Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's wit; arranged by Blanchard Jerrold . . . 18–1679
— Jerrold, W. B. Life and remains of 30–1100
— Stirling, J. H. Critical essay on . 22–1223
Jerrold, W. B. At home in Paris; and a trip through the vineyards to Spain. L., 1864 . . . . 27^b–743

Jerrold, W. B. A brage-beaker with the Swedes; or, notes from the north in 1852. L., 1854 27^b–767
— The children of Lutetia. L., 1864. 2 v. 27^b–717
— Cool as a cucumber. F's M. D. v. 31 24–113
— Disgrace to the family . . . 18–1684
— The French under arms; being essays on military matters in France. L., 1860 27^b–593
— Life and times of Douglas Jerrold. B., 1859 30–1100
— Paris for the English in 1867. L., 1867 27^b–883
— Signals of distress in refuges and homes of charity, etc. L., 1863 . . . 2–744
— Two lives: a novel . . . 18–1681
Jerry and his friends, sequel to. A. A. Dodge 18–889
Jersey. Falle, P. Account of . . 27^a–388
— See Channel islands.
Jerusalem. Barclay, J. T. Jerusalem as it was, is, and is to be . . . . 28^b–251
— Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Itinéraire de Paris à J. 34–5408
— Dupuis, J. Two years' residence in 28^b–465
— Johnson, S. B. Three years in . 28^b–267
— Odenheimer, W. H. Jerusalem and its vicinity 32–564
— Tweedie, W. K. Jerusalem and its environs . . . . 28^b–321
— See Palestine.
Jerusalem delivered. See Tasso.
Jervis, H. J. W. Ionian islands during the present century. L., 1863 . . . 27^a–3165
— Ireland under British rule. L., 1868. 8° . . . . 27^a–1464
— Our engines of war, and how we got to make them. L., 1859 6–635
Jervis, J. B. Railway property. Treatise on the construction and management of railways. N. Y., 1861 6–59
Jervis, M. Stories of boy-genius from the lives of great painters. Trans. from the French. L., 1860 30–1602
Jervis, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakspeare. L., 1868. 4° . . . 22–374
Jervis, W. P. Mineral resources of Central Italy; including a description of the mines and marble quarries. L., 1862. 8° . 1–180
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs. L., 1858 20–388
— Favorite haunts and rural studies, including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton. L., 1847. 8° 27^b–208
— Gleanings in natural history. L., 1843 9–1003
Jesse, G. R. Researches into the history of the British dog, with original anecdotes, etc. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 9–717
Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30–485
— Literary and historical memorials of London. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a–635
— London and its celebrities; a second series of literary and historical memorials of London. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–636
— Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate. Ph., 1840. 2 v. . . . 27^a–634
— Memoirs of the court of England, from the revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second. Ph., 1843. 3 v. . . 27^a–633
— Memoirs of the life and reign of king George III. L., 1867. 3 v. 8° . . 27^a–632
— Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 30–267
Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell. Ph., 1844. 8° 30–1846
Jessie. C. Mocquard 34–4368
Jessie. W. Simonds 18–2883
Jessie Phillips. Mrs. F. Trollope . 18–3305
Jessie's flirtations. Miss Curtis . . 18–3600
Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland; or, the inside and outside of Australia. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 29^b–259

Jessy Allan. Grace Kennedy . . . . . 18–1730; v. 3 of 18–3876
Jest book, the. Mark Lemon . . 18–1843
Jest books, Shakespeare. W. C. Hazlitt, (ed.) 33–1373
Jests of George Peele. Greene, R. and G. Peele. Works 24–115
Jests. See Wit and humor.
Jesuit, der. C. Spindler . . . 34–537
Jesuit, the. C. Spindler . . . 18–3817
Jésuites, des. Michelet et Quinet. . 34–4903
Jesuits. Bouhours, D. Life of St. Francis Xavier 30–504
— Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Account of the establishments in Paraguay . . 26^a–442
— Claussing, L. Treatise on . . 32–1474
— College at Clerkenwell. Camden soc. pub. Vols. 55 and 73 . . . . . 27^a–195
— Daurignac, J. M. S. History of the society of Jesus 32–1755
— Grinfield, E. W. The Jesuits . 32–849
— Kip, W. I. Early missions of, in N. A. 26^a–413
— Maynard, Abbe. Studies and teaching of the society of Jesus 32–2174
— New disquisition concerning the society of 32–199
— Nicolini, G. B. History of . . 32–665
— Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America in 17th century . . . . . . 26^a–930
— Pascal, B. Les provinciales . . 34–3613
— — Provinzialbriefe . . . 34–2293
— — Provincial letters . . . 32–285
— Seymour, M. H. Mornings among the J. at Rome 32–330
— Steinmetz, A. History of . . 32–811
— — The novitiate 32–2281
— Taylor, I. Loyola and Jesuitism 32–281
— Venn, H. Missionary life of Xavier 30–1463
Jésus. Ernest Renan 34–4422
Jesus. See Christ, Jesus (in main alphabet and supplement).
Jesus-Christ, fellows of the order of. See Knights templars.
Jésus enfant, modèle des enfants. A. Monod 34–5101
Jeu du trictrac. J. M. Fallavel . . 34–4928
Jeune homme charmant. C. P. de Kock . 34–4773
Jeune homme qui ne fait rien. E. Legouvé 34–4096
Jeune institutrice. Mrs. Hofland . 34–4289
Jeune villageoise, la. L. Richmond . 34–4291
— (In English.) See annals of the poor 18–2648
Jeunes amours. A. de Brèhat . . 34–3100
Jeunes Boërs. Mayne Reid . . 34–3517
Jeunes naturalistes, les. Mme U. Trémadeure 34–5125
Jeunesse. G. La Beaume . . . 34–3450
Jeunesse de Louis XV. Vic'sse St. Mars 34–5345
Jeunesse, littérature de la. A. Vinet . 34–4595
Jeux, les, chez tous les peuples. L. N. Bescherelle 34–4861
Jevons, W. S. Coal question; an inquiry concerning the progress of the nation, and the probable exhaustion of our coal mines. L., 1865. 8° 1–225
— Pure logic; or, the logic of quality apart from quantity; with remarks on Boole's system, and on the relation of logic and mathematics. L., 1864 15–235
— Serious fall in the value of gold ascertained, and its social effects set forth. L., 1863. 8° 1–186
Jew. C. Spindler 18–547,3651
Jewel, J. Works. Ed. by Rev. J. Ayre. Camb., 1847. 3 v. 8° 32–1213
Jewel of joy, the. T. Becon . . 32–1201
Jewell, F. S. Grammatical diagrams defended and improved. N. Y., 1867 . . 22–136
— School government; a discussion of its facts, principles and their applications; with critiques upon current theories of punishment. N. Y., 1866 13–120

Jewels. See Gems.
Jewett, C. C. Notices of public libraries in the United States. W., 1851. 8° 21–206
Jewett, I. A. Passages in foreign travel. B., 1838. 2 v. 27^{b}–158
Jewett, J. L. See Ollendorf, H. G.
Jewish advocate. See Occident.
Jews. **Antiquities, laws, rites, and customs.**
— Bannister, J. T. Temples, festivals, laws, etc. 32–1780
— Brown, W. Antiquities of 32–32
— Clarke, A. Fleury's manners of the ancient Israelites v. 9 of 32–2244
— Godwyn, T. Rites used by ancient Hebrews 32–1472
— Josephus, F. Histoire des Juifs 34–4464
— — Works 32–228; 28^{a}–89
— Leser, I. Mosaic law 32–116
— Lewis, T. Antiquities of the Hebrew republic 32–127
— Lowman, M. Civil government of the Hebrews 32–1703
— Newton, R. Jewish tabernacle 32–1156
— Pierotti, E. Customs and traditions of Palestine 28^{b}–476
— Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the Hebrews 32–438
— See Agreement of customs, etc. 32–2355
— **History.**
— Alexander, A. History of the Israelitish nation 32–413
— Basnage, H. J. History of. See Jahn, J. 32–113
— Brook, J. W. History of the Hebrew nation 28^{a}–60
— Edersheim, A. History of the Jewish nation 32–646
— Edrehi, M. The ten tribes 32–1949
— Ewald, H. History of Israel 32–2521
— Jahn, J. History of Hebrew commonwealth 32–113
— Josephus, F. Opera omnia 34–321
— — History of 28^{a}–88
— — Jewish war 28^{a}–89
— Judea in her desolations 32–972
— Milman, H. H. History of 32–143
— Prideaux, H. Old and new testament connected 32–177
— Raphall, M. J. Post-biblical history of 32–587
— Sharpe, S. History of the Hebrew nation 28^{a}–74
— Smucker, S. M. History of the modern Jews 32–884
— Tonna, C. E. Judea capta 32–118
— Wilson, J. Ancient Israel, and Israelitish origin of nations of Europe 32–1185
— **Religion, conversions, etc.**
— Aguilar, G. Essay and miscellanies 32–425
— — Letters on the Jewish faith 32–1573
— Barber, M. A. S. Narratives of conversions among the 32–1572
— Ginsburg, C. D. Kabbalah 32–1777
— Heighway, O. W. T. Leila Ada 32–315,6
— — Relatives of Leila Ada 32–317
— Livermore, H. Addresses to the dispersed of Judah 32–1927
— Malan, S. C. Early Jewish church from a Christian point of view 32–1976
— Riley, H. A. The restoration 32–2369
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish church 32–1089
— **Miscellany.**
— Benjamin, J. J. Eight years in Asia and Africa 28^{b}–322
— D'Israeli, I. Genius of Judaism 32–1859
— Frankl, L. A. Jews in the east 28^{b}–320
— Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers 28^{b}–490
— Occident, the 32–1815
— See Hebrew; Israel; Jerusalem; Palestine; Samaria; Syria.
Jewsbury, G. E. Constance Herbert 18–1096
Jewsbury, G. E. Zoe 18–1096
Jibbenainosay. R. M. Bird 18–334
Joachim-Napoléon. See Murat, J.
Joan of Arc. Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc 34–5525
— Bartlett, D. W. Life of 27^{a}–1609
— Evans, R. M. Story of 30–1851
— Grimkie, S. M. Joan of Arc 30–1907
— Michelet, J. Jeanne d'Arc 34–3531
— Parr's life of 30–1823
— See Madden, R. R. Phantasmata 15–158
Joan of Arc, and minor poems. R. Southey 23–364
Joanna Darling. V. F. Townsend 18–3261
Job, book of. Barnes, A. Notes on 32–16
— Gregory I, Pope St. Morals on 32–1276
— Peters, C. Dissertation on 32–174
Job Abbott; or, reasons for abandoning the Trinitarian, Arian, and Unitarian doctrines, and embracing that of the new Christian church. Ph., 1845 32–624
Jobsiad: a grotesco-comico heroic poem. C. A. Kortum 23–679
Jocelin de Brakelonda. Chronica. Camden soc. pub., v. 13 27^{a}–195
Jocelyn. A. de Lamartine 34–3460
Johannes Kepler. J. Burow 34–576
John, gospel of, in Greek; with a critical annotation, and the authorized English version. Ph., 1861 32–1547
— Augustine, St. Homilies on gospel and first epistle 32–1261
— Barnes, A. Notes on epistles 32–704
— — Notes on gospel of 32–696
— Braune, S. K. Commentary on epistle of 32–2034
— Chrysostom. Homilies on gospel of 32–1264
— Gospel translated from the eleven oldest versions except the Latin, with notes by S. C. Malan. L., 1862. 4° 32–2105
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on gospel of 32–444
— Owen, J. J. Commentary on gospel of 32–887
— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospel of 32–2255
John, St., the pupils of. C. M. Yonge 32–2411
John the Baptist. Duncan, W. C. Life, character, and acts 32–392
John, king of England. Chadwick, W. A history and vindication 27^{a}–218
John, recovery of the book of. A. Vance 32–2517
John Brent. T. Winthrop 18–3561
John Bull and Brother Jonathan. J. K. Paulding 18–2460
John Bull in America. J. K. Paulding 18–2460
John Chinaman. [Same as Wolf Boy of China.] W. Dalton 18–808
John Davys, adventures de. A. Dumas 34–3244
John de Lancaster. R. Cumberland 18–787
John Doe. John Banim 18–283
John Doe and Richard Roe. E. S. Gould 18–1241
John Ellard, the newsboy. Ph., 1860 30–1947
John Endicott; a tragedy. H. W. Longfellow 24–229
John Godfrey's fortunes. B. Taylor 18–3158
John Greswold. A. Clive 18–1686
John Guilderstring's sin. C. F. Richards 18–2643
John Halifax. Miss D. M. Mulock 18–2290
John Marston Hall. G. P. R. James 18–1630
John Marten. Mrs. Sherwood 18–2839
John Milton and his times. Max Ring 18–4060
John Noakes and Mary Styles. C. Clark 22–962
John Railton. W. Robson 18–2670
John Smith's letters with "picters" to match 18–1687
John True. J. Abbott v. 6 of 18–15
John Ward's governess. A. L. Macgregor 18–4136
Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race, derived from a comparison of languages. L., 1843. 8° 22–458
Johnes, M. Boy's book of modern travel and adventure. N. Y., 1859 29^{b}–160

Johnes, M. Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. N. Y., 1860 30–1218
Johnnie Dodge. C. D. Gardette . . 18–4130
Johns, B. G. Blind people, their works and ways; with sketches of the lives of some famous blind men. L., 1867 30–1944
Johns, C. A. British birds in their haunts. L., 1862 9–570
— Rambles about Paris. L . . . 27^{b}–537
Johns, H. T. Life with the 49th Mass. volunteers. Pittsfield, 1864 . . . . . 26^{a}–573
Johns, R., and P. H. Nicolas. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, or calendar of victory. L., 1860 . . . . . 27^{a}–639
Johns, V. D. The protestant episcopal pastor. [1842,] Balt. 8° 32–1291
— Valedictory discourse, Christ church, Baltimore, [1842.] Balt. 8° . . . 32–1291
Johnson, A. Speeches; with a biographical introduction by F. Moore. Boston, 1866 33–807
— Life and times of, written from a national standpoint. N. Y., 1866 30–1811
— Trial of, before the senate of the U. S., on impeachment by the house of representatives for high crimes and misdemeanors: published by order of the senate. W., 1868. 3 v. 8° 2–367
Johnson, A. B. Meaning of words: analysed into words and unverbal things, and unverbal things classified into intellections, sensations, and emotions. N. Y., 1862 . 22–455
— Treatise on language, or the relation which words bear to things. N. Y., 1836. 8° 22–454
— Physiology of the senses; or, how and what we see, hear, taste, feel, and smell. N. Y., 1856 15–243
Johnson, Miss A. C. Iroquois; or, the bright side of Indian character. N. Y., 1855 26^{a}–327
— Peasant life in Germany. N. Y., 1858 27^{b}–462
Johnson, A. J. New illustrated family atlas of the world. N. Y., 1868 25–374
Johnson, Benj. See Jonson, Ben.
Johnson, Chas. Country lasses; a comedy. B. B. T. v. 32 24–71
Johnson, Crisfield. One great force, the cause of gravitation, planetary motion, heat, light, electricity, magnetism, etc. Buffalo, 1868 11–339
Johnson, C. W. Farmers' encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs, embracing all the most recent discoveries in agricultural chemistry. Ph., 1844. 8° 4–209
— Life of Sir Edward Coke; with memoirs of his contemporaries. 2d ed. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 30–686
Johnson, Edward. Wonder-working providence of Sions Saviour in New England. Mass. hist. col. 2d ser. 4, 7, 8. . . . . 26^{a}–388
Johnson, Edward, M. D. Domestic practice of hydropathy. N. Y., 1856 . . . 10–328
— Nuces philosophicæ; or, the philosophy of things as developed from the study of the philosophy of words. L., 1842. 8° 15–311
— Results of hydropathy; or, constipation not a disease of the bowels—indigestion not a disease of the stomach. N. Y., 1854 10–329
Johnson, E. F. Report to northern Pacific railroad co., [Nov. 1867.] Hart., 1867 26^{b}–708
Johnson, F. See Mahábáhrata.
Johnson, F. H. Winter's sketches in the south of France and the Pyrenees, with remarks upon the use of the climate and mineral waters in the cure of disease. L., 1857 . 27^{b}–435
Johnson, Geo. W., F. R. H. S. British ferns popularly described, and illustrated by engravings of every species. 4th ed. L., 1864 9–87
Johnson, G. W., esq. Stranger in India; or, three years in Calcutta. L., 1843. 2 v. 28^{b}–8
— See Wingfield, W.
Johnson, James and J. H. The patentee's manual. L., 1858. 8° 2–311
Johnson, James, M. D. Change of air, or the philosophy of travelling; being autumnal excursions through France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, and Belgium. N.Y., 1831. 8° 10–63
— Economy of health; or, the stream of human life from the cradle to the grave. N. Y., 1837 10–64
— Essay on indigestion; or, morbid sensibility of the stomach the proximate cause of dyspepsia. L., 1836. 8° 10–209
Johnson, Joseph. Popular preachers of our time; their eloquence, ministry and works. L. 32–1431
Johnson, Joseph (of Liverpool). Report of the iron trade in Scotland and South Wales, in May, 1839. Ph., 1839. 8° No. 4, v. 6 of 1-341
Johnson, Joseph (of Charleston) Traditions and reminiscences chiefly of the American revolution in the south. Charleston, 1851. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–282
Johnson, J. B. The dog, and how to break him; with his diseases and methods of cure. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. L., 1860 . 20–391
Johnson, J. G. Criticism of Mr. W. B. Reed's aspersions on the character of Dr. Benjamin Rush; with an incidental consideration of General Joseph Reed's character 30–2352
Johnson, L. Elementary arithmetic. Raleigh, 1864 . . . . 26^{a}–2071
Johnson, L., & Co. Book of specimens of plain and fancy printing types, borders, cuts, rules, etc., manufactured at L. Johnson & Co.'s foundry. Ph., [1865.] 4° . . 21–537
Johnson, R. G. Historical account of the first settlement of Salem, in West Jersey, by John Fenwick; with many of the important events that have occurred down to the present generation. Ph., 1839 . . . 26^{a}–617
Johnson, R. V. Poems. B.. 1857 . 23–432
Johnson, Samuel. Works; with an essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. Ph., 1825. 6 v. 8° 33–581
— Same. B. & N. Y., 1809–12. 12 v. 33–582
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–500
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–133
— Dictionary of the English language. Ph., 1818. 4 v. 8° 22–138
— — See Latham, R. G.
— — See Richardson, C.
— Idler. [Br. essayists, v. 27.] B., 1856 33–945
— Same, with additional essays. Newburyport, 1803. 2 v. 33–965
— Irene: a tragedy. M. B. T. v. 2 . 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 13 . . . 24–71
— Same. S. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24–191
— Journey to the western islands of Scotland. L, 1775. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–788
— Letters; with some poems never before printed. Dub., 1788. 2 v. 8° . . . 33–1223
— Lives of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works. Ph., 1803. 2 v. 8° 30–585
— Same; with notes corrective and explanatory, by P. Cunningham. L., 1854. 3 v. 8° . . . . 30–585^{a}
— Rambler, the. [Br. essayists; with pref. by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 3 v. . 33–941
— Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia 18–1689;1197^{e}
— Sermons. B., 1821 . . . 32–1680
— Boswell, J. Life of . . . 30–268,9
— — Table talk of 33–580
— — Tour with . . . . . 27^{b}–101
— Hewlett, J. T. Religious life and death of 30–630
— Johnsoniana 30–272
— Murphy, A. Life and genius of . 30–270
— Russell, J. F. Life of . . . 30–271
Johnson. S. D. The fireman. F's S. D. v. 33 24–221
— In and out of place. F's M. D. v. 14 24–113

Johnson, S. D. Our gal. F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
— The shaker lovers. F's M. D. v. 32 24-113
Johnson, S. M. Free government in England and America; containing the great charter, the petition of right, the bill of rights, the federal constitution. N. Y., 1864. 8° . 2-748
Johnson, S. P. See Cornplanter memorial.
Johnson, S. W. How crops grow; a treatise on the chemical composition, structure and life of the plant. N. Y., 1868 . . 4-312
— Peat and its uses, as fertilizer and fuel. N. Y., [1866] 6-352
Johnson, Wm. (C. E.) See Armengaud.
Johnson, William, judge. Sketches of the life and correspondence of Nathaniel Greene. Charleston, 1822. 2 v. 4° . . . 30-2007
Johnson, Sir William. Stone, W. L. Life and times of 30-1595
Johnson, W. A. B. Memoir of the Rev. W. A. B. Johnson, missionary of the church missionary society in Regent's town, Sierre Leone; with an introductory notice by S. H. Tyng. N. Y., 1853 30-837
Johnson, W. R. Coal trade of British America; with researches on the characters and practical values of American and foreign coals. W., 1850. 8° 6-870
— Experimental inquiries respecting heat and vapor; with some practical applications . . . . . No. 3, v. 2 of 1-341
— Notes on the use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron; with remarks on its evaporating power. B., 1841. 8° . . . 6-353
— Report of experiments on the evaporative power and other properties of American coals. W., 1843. 8° . . . No. 5, v. 5 of 1-341
— Report to the navy department on American coals, applicable to steam navigation and to other purposes. W., 1844. 8° . 6-869
— Scientific class-book; or, a familiar introduction to the principles of physical science. Ph., 1835,6. 2 v. 11-32
— See Knapp, F.
Johnsoniana, or supplement to Boswell; being anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson. Ed. by J. W. Croker. Ph., 1842 . . 30-272
Johnston, A. K. Atlas to Alison's history of Europe. E., 1857. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}-3356
— Dictionary of geography, descriptive, physical, statistical and historical. L., 1862. 8° 25-103
— Physical atlas of natural phenomena. New ed. E., 1856. f° 25-371
Johnston, C. Travels in Southern Abyssinia through the country of Adal to the kingdom of Shoa. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^{b}-66
Johnston, G. Introduction to conchology. L., 1850. 8° 9-692
Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; a narrative of the cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan, in 1857-60. Including an account of the Japanese embassy to the U. S. Ph., 1861 . . . . 29^{b}-185
Johnston, J. E. See Topographical bureau, U. S.
Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 8-33
— Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. N. Y., 1850 4-52
— Notes on North America; agricultural, economical and social. B., 1851. 2 v. 26^{b}-215
Johnston, M. A. The ladies' college and school examiner. L., 1867 . . . 13-121
Johnston, R. Travels through part of the Russian empire and Poland. N. Y., 1816. 8° 27^{b}-94
Johnston, R. M. The English classics; a historical sketch of the literature of England. Ph., 1860 22-1108
Johnston, William. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary in which the proper sounds of English words are clearly intimated; with a grammar. L., 1772 22-139
Johnston, William, M. A. England as it is, political, social, and industrial. L., 1851. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}-672
Johnston, Mrs. Experience of Richard Taylor 18-3534
Johnstone, Augusta. Few out of thousands 18-1690
Johnstone, A. C., secret memoirs of. A. Mackenrot . . . . 27^{a}-779
Johnstone, C. L. Bible stories and pictures for the young. 1st series. L. . . . 32-2361
Johnstone, J. Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland, 1263, in the original Islandic, with literal English version. 1782 . . . . 27^{a}-2782
Johnstone, J. B. Ben Bolt. F's S. D. v. 20 24-221
— Gale Breezely. F's M. D. v. 12 . 24-113
— The sailor of France. F's S. D. v. 20 24-221
Johnstone, M. Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745,6. Trans. from French MS. L., 1820. 4° . . . . 27^{a}-4018
Johnstone, W. G., and A. Croall. Nature-printed British sea-weeds; a history, accompanied by figures and dissections, of the algæ of the British isles. L., 1859, 60. 4 v. 8° 9-51
Johnstone, Mrs. Clan-Albin [or Clan-Albyn] 18-1691
Johonnot, J. Country school-houses. N. Y., 1859. 8° 5-474
Joie fait peur. Mme E. de Girardin . 34-3363
Joint stock companies, law of. C. Wordsworth . . . . . . v. 39,40 of 2-55
Joints, diseases of. R. Barwell . . 10-441
Joinville, John de. Saint Louis, king of France. Trans. by James Hutton. L., 1868 30-2327
— See Chronicles of the Crusades.
Joinville. C. Caboche 34-4651
Jolie fille de Perthe. See Saint Valentine.
Jolly, Miss. Caste: a novel . . 18-4085
— My son's wife 18-4039
Joly, Mme Marie. Liane; Suivie de la Maison abandonée. B. & L., 1855 . 34-4077
Jomini, H., Baron de. Life of Napoleon. Trans. from the French, with notes, by H. W. Halleck. N. Y., 1864. 5 v. 8°, and atlas 4° 30-1508
— Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Trans. by S. V. Benet. N. Y., 1853 . . . . 27^{a}-1763
— Précis de l'art de la Guerre. P., 1855. 2 v. 8° 34-4769
— Treatise on grand military operations; or, a critical and military history of the wars of Frederick the great, as contrasted with the modern system. Trans. by S. B. Holabird. N. Y., 1865. 2 v., and atlas. 8° 27^{a}-2608
Jonah, exposition of. G. Abbot . . 32-1283
Jonas's stories. J. Abbott . . . 18-17
Jonas as judge. J. Abbott . . . 18-18
Jonas on a farm in summer. J. Abbott 18-19
Jonas on a farm in winter. J. Abbott . 18-20
Jonathan Wild. H. Fielding . . 18-1083
Jones, A. Revenue book; containing the new tariff of 1846, together with the tariff of 1842. N. Y., 1846. 8° 1-143
Jones, Alexander. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph. N. Y., 1852. 8° . 6-872
Jones, C. H. Memoir of William Rodman. [Ph.] Printed privately, 1867. 8° . 30-1968
Jones, E. T. English system of book-keeping, by single or double entry. N. Y., 1796. 4° 1-503
Jones, G. Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus, and Balbec. N. Y., 1836 . 28^{b}-67
— Life scenes from the four gospels. Ph., 1867 32-2368
Jones, Henry, M. R. G. S. [Cavendish] Laws and principles of whist. N. Y., 1864 20-160
Jones, Henry (of Drogheda). The earl of Essex: a tragedy. D. L. T. v. 4 . . 24-107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24-142

Jones, Henry. Earl of Essex. B. B. T. v. 5 24–71

— Same. I. B. T. v. 15 24–141

— Same. S. B. T. v. 8 24–191

Jones, H. Bence. Applications of chemistry and mechanics to pathology and therapeutics. L., 1867. 8° 10–729

— On animal electricity; an abstract on the discoveries of Emile du Bois-Reymond. L., 1852 11–240

Jones, H. Berkeley. Adventures in Australia in 1852. L., 1853 . . . . . 29^{b}–254

Jones, J. Virginia Graham, the spy of the grand army 18–4202

Jones, Rev. Jeremiah. New and full method of settling the canonical authority of the New Testament, with a vindication of the former part of St. Matthew's gospel, from Mr. Whiston's charge of dislocations. Oxf., 1827. 3 v. 8° 32–1352

Jones, Joel. Notes on scripture. Ph., 1861. 8° 32–1629

— Same, with title, Jesus and the coming glory. Ph., 1865. 8° . . . . . 32–1629^{a}

Jones, J. B. Border war; a tale of disunion 18–1693

— Freaks of fortune 18–1695

— Rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate states' capital. Ph., 1866. 2 v. 8° . 26^{a}–739

— Rival belles; or, life in Washington 18–1692

— The war path; a narrative of adventures in the wilderness. [Second series of Wild western scenes] 18–3945

— Wild western scenes; or, the white spirit of the wilderness. Richmond, 1863 . 26^{a}–1951

Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical; or, the influence of health and disease on religious experience. Ph., 1860 32–948

Jones, J. P. Memoirs of. Now first completed from his original journals and correspondence. L., 1843. 2 v. 30–276

— Mackenzie, A. S. Life of . . 30–277

— Sherburn, J. H. Life and character of 30–663

Jones, J. R. Slavery sanctioned by the bible. Ph., 1861. 8° 2–990

Jones, J. S. Captain Kyd. F's S. D. v. 34 24–221

— The carpenter of Rouen. F's S. D. v. 16 24–221

— The Green mountain boy. F's M. D. v. 35 24–113

— Moll Pitcher. F's S. D. v. 29 . 24–221

— The people's lawyer. F's S. D. v. 31 24–221

— The surgeon of Paris. F's S. D. v. 32 24–221

Jones, J. Seawell. Defence of the revolutionary history of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. B., 1834 . . 26^{a}–644

Jones, J. T. Account of the war in Spain and Portugal, and in the south of France (1808–14). L., 1818. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2028

— Journals of the sieges undertaken by the allies in Spain, in 1811,12. L., 1814. 8° 27^{a}–2027

Jones, L. See Ludlow, J. M.

Jones, M. The black prince; a book for boys. L., 1863 . . . . 27^{a}–641

Jones, O. One thousand and one initial letters. L., 1864. f° 5–695

Jones, O. J. Recollections of a winter campaign in India, in 1857,8. L., 1859. 8° . 28^{b}–306

Jones, Paul. See Jones, J. P.

Jones, Peter (Kahkewaquonaby). History of the Ojebway Indians; with a brief memoir of the writer by G. Osborn. L., 1861 . 26^{a}–460

Jones, Richard. Essay on the distribution of wealth, and on the sources of taxation. L., 1831. 8° 3–126

— Literary remains, consisting of lectures and tracts on political economy. Ed. by W. Whewell. L., 1859. 8° . . 3–127

Jones, Row. Hieroglyfic; or, a grammatical introduction to a universal hieroglyfic language. L., 1768 22–137

Jones, Row. The Io-triads; or, the tenth muse, with the origin and language of nations. L., 1773 22–137

— Philosophy of words, in two dialogues between the author and Crito. L., 1769 . 22–137

— Postcript to the origin and language of nations. L., n. d. 22–137

Jones, Samuel. Treatise on the right of suffrage. B., 1842 2–752

Jones, Sibella. Mountains and cities; or, the home of our princess. L., 1858 . . 27^{b}–711

Jones, Silas. Practical phrenology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1839 10–395

Jones, Skelton. See Burk, J.

Jones, S. H. See Hale, C. R.

Jones, T. P. Pseud. W. E. Aytoun. Firmilian, the student of Badajoz: "a spasmodic" tragedy. N. Y., 1855 . . . 24–122

Jones, T. R. The aquarian naturalist; a manual for the sea-side. L., 1858 . . 9–572

— General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. L., 1861. 8° . . . 9–571

— Nnatural history of animals. L., 1845. 2v. 9–573

Jones, T. M. Old Trinity . . . 18–1700

Jones, T. W. Defects of sight and hearing; their nature, causes, prevention, and general management. Ed. with additions by L. Turnbull. Ph., 1859 10–181

Jones, Sir William. Works; with the life, by Lord Teignmouth. L., 1807. 13 v. 8° 28^{a}–254

— History of the life of Nader Shah, king of Persia. L., 1773. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–616

— Same. See works. v. 11, 12 . 28^{a}–254

— Poems. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–501

— Select poems. (Walsh Br. poets) . . 23–132

— Teignmouth, Lord. Life, writings, and correspondence of 30–274

— et al. Dissertations and miscellaneous pieces, relating to the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences, and literature of Asia. L., 1792. 2 v. . . . . . . 28^{a}–57

Jones, William. Biographical sketches of the reform ministers; with a history of the passing of the reform bills, and a view of the state of Europe from the close of 1831. L., 1835. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–645

— History of the Christian church. 5th ed. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° 32–117

Jones, W. A. The analyst; a collection of miscellaneous papers. N. Y., 1840 . 33–878

Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy; a history of the democratic party, from its organization in 1825, to its last great achievement—the rebellion of 1861. N. Y., 1864 . . . . 26^{a}–530

Jones' views of the seats of noblemen and gentlemen in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, with descriptions, genealogical sketches, etc. L., 1829. 2 v. 4° . . . . 27^{b}–1227

Jonghe, E. T. van Aylde. See Saint-Elme, Mme.

Jongh, L. J. de. Three kinds of cod liver oil; comparatively considered, with reference to their chemical and therapeutic properties. Trans. by E. Carey. Ph., 1849 . 10–377

Jonson, B. Works; with a biographical memoir, by W. Gifford. L., 1846. 8° . 24–45

— The alchemist; a comedy. M. B. T. vol. 3 24–142

— Same. Altered. B. B. T. v. 30 . 24–71

— Every man in his humor. Altered. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142

— Same. I. B. T. v. 19 . . . 24–141

— Same. Alt. by Garrick. D. L. T. v. 4 24–107

— Same. S. B. T. v. 9 . . . 24–191

— Volpone. M. B. D. v. 3 . . 24–142

— See Gentleman, F.

Joplin, T. Principles and present practice of banking in England and Scotland. 6th ed. L., 1827. 8° 1–313

Jordan, C. F. Frederick II of Prussia, correspondence with. v. 9 33–36

Jordan, C. J. M. Flowers of hope and memory; a collection of poems. Richmond, 1861 23–611

Jordan, Mrs. Boaden, J. Life of; including private correspondence 30–1270

Jordan, T., and J. P. Pryor. The campaigns of Lieut. Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry. N. O. and N. Y., 1868. 8° 26^{a}–1007

Jordan, W. L. The elements; an investigation of the forces which determine the movements of the ocean and atmosphere. L., 1866. v. 1. 8° 11–313

Jordan. Lynch, W. F. U. S. expedition to 28^{b}–83

— Same. Official report 28^{b}–908

Jortin, J. Life of Erasmus, (based on Le Clerc's.) L., 1758. 2 v. 4° 30–2008

Joseph. Gordon, W. R. Particular providence; illustrated by the history of 32–2453

— Smith, T. History of J. in connection with Egyptian antiquities 32–992

Joseph Andrews. H. Fielding 18–1083

Joseph im Schnee. B. Auerbach 34–585

Joseph II. Voyageur (le) bienfaisant, ou le voyage de J. dans les Pays-Bas, etc. 34–4476

Joseph II. and his court. Mrs. C. Mundt 18–2283

Josephine, Empress. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 30–669

— Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of 30–278,9

— Memes, J. S. Memoirs of 30–282

Josephus, F. Opera omnia. Lips., 1855,6. 6 v. in 3 34–321

— Works. Trans. by W. Whiston. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 28^{a}–88

— Same. N. Y., 1821. 6 v. 32–228

— Histoire des Juifs. P., 1744. 6 v. 34–4464

— The Jewish war. Trans. by R. Traill. Ed. by I. Taylor. B., 1858. 8° 28^{a}–89

Josh Billings, hiz sayings. H. W. Shaw 18–3704

Josh Billings on ice. H. W. Shaw 18–4087

Joshua, book of, critically examined. J. W. Colenso 32–1011

— Keil, K. F. Commentary on 32–763

— Kuenen, A. Examination of 32–1525

Joshua and the judges. Ewald, H. History of Israel 32–2521

Josselyn, J. New England's rarities discovered. Amer. antiq. soc. v. 4 26^{a}–636

Jottings from my journal. E. Cook 33–407

Jottings from my Sabretasch. By a Chelsea pensioner. L., 1847 27^{b}–553

Jouanne, L. E. New method of learning the gender of French nouns. N. Y., 1857 22–140

Joubert, J. Some of the "thoughts" of Joseph Joubert. Trans. by G. H. Calvert. B., 1867 33–1340

Jouffroy, T. S. Introduction to ethics, including a critical survey of moral systems. Trans. from the French, by W. H. Channing. B., 1840 2 v. 15–40

— Philosophical miscellanies. See Cousin, V. et al. 15–57

Journal from Grand Cairo. R. Clayton 28^{b}–68

Journal of agriculture. 3d series, v. 2–4. E., 1867,8. 3 v. 8° 4–284

Journal of botany. Sir W. J. Hooker 9–49

Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. L., 1847. 2 v. 27^{b}–114

Journal of health, the. Conducted by an association of physicians. Ph., 1830–33. 3 v. 8° 10–311

Journal of a horticultural tour. Neill, P., et al. 27^{b}–695

Journal of horticulture, cottage gardener, and country gentleman; a magazine of gardening, rural and domestic economy, botany and natural history. v. 33–36. L., 1865,6 4–513

Journal of a naturalist. Ph., 1831 9–940

Journal of a naturalist in the U. S. S. F. Cooper 9–1020

Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. Ph., 1859-61. v. 14–16. 8° 2–964

— New series. Ph., 1862–65. 8° 2–965

Journal of sacred literature. Ed. by John Kitto. L., 1848–51. 7 v. 8° 32–1600

— Same, new series. Ed. by J. Kitto and H. Burgess. L., 1852–54. 7 v. 8° 32–1601

Journal of a tour around Hawaii. W. Ellis 29^{b}–248

Journal of a tour in Italy, in 1821; with a description of Gibraltar; by an American. N. Y., 1824. 8° 27^{b}–77

Journal of a young man of Massachusetts, who was captured at sea, by the British, in 1813, and confined at Melville Island and at Dartmoor prison. 2d ed. B., 1816 30–1932

Journals. See names of academies, colleges, societies, etc.

Journalism. Andrews, A. History of British j. 22–907

— Hunt, F. K. The fourth estate 22–1099

— Kirwan, A. V. Modern France 27^{b}–791

— Monseignat, C. de. Histoire de journaux en France de 1789 à 1799 34–3550

— See Periodicals.

Journey in the back country. F. L. Olmsted 26^{b}–378

Journey in Brazil. L. J. R. and E. C. Agassiz 26^{b}–673

Journey round the library of a bibliomaniac. W. Davis 21–148

Journey to the world underground. L. Holberg 18–1454

Joutel, M. Journal of M. de la Salle's last voyage to find out the mouth of the Mississippi. L., 1714. 8° 26^{b}–642

— Same. [French, B. F. Hist. col., v. 1] 26^{a}–79

Jouy, V. J. Étienne, (dit,) Le petit hermite. L., 1824 34–5545

Jovellanos, G. M. de. El delincuente honrado. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2

Jowett, W. Christian researches in Syria and the Holy Land, in 1823,4. B., 1826 28^{b}–69

Joy, H. Evidence of accomplices. Ph., 1844. 8° v. 45 of 2–55

Joy, H. H. Admissibility of confessions and challenge of jurors. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 40 of 2–55

Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues for young people. New ed. Ph., 1817. 3 v. 11–33

— See Shepherd, W., et al.

Joyce, J. W. The civil power in its relations to the church, considered with special reference to the court of final ecclesiastical appeal in England. L., 1869. 8° 32–2524

Joyce, R. D. Legends of the wars in Ireland. B., 1868 18–1701

Joys and sorrows of home. Anna Leland 18–1840

Joys and sorrows of a schoolmaster 18–1702

Juan y Santacilia. G. and A. de Ulloa. Voyage to South America, describing at large the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, etc. L., 1760. 2 v. 26^{b}–131

Jubilee of the methodist new connexion. S. Hulme *et al.* 32–2430

Judas Maccabaeus. Handel, G. F. Oratorio of 5–792

Judd, G. N., *et al.* History of the division of the presbyterian church in the United States. N. Y., 1852 32–423

Judd, S. Margaret: a tale of the real and the ideal 18–1696

— Hall, Mrs A. Life and character of 30–1082

Judah's lion. Mrs. C. E. Tonna 18–3252

Jude. Barnes, A. Notes on 32–704

— Fronmüller, G. F. C. Commentary on 32–2034

Judea capta. C. E. Tonna 32–118

Judea in her desolations; embracing brief notices of several prominent ancient cities, having reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. Ph., 1861 32–972

Judea. See Palestine.
Judge not. Mrs. E. Sheppard . . 18–2833
Judge advocate's vade mecum. C. H. Lee 26ª–1882
Judge Justin. J. Abbott . . v. 11 of 18–15
Judges. Foss, E. Lives of judges of England 30–1128
— Welsby, W. N. Lives of English judges 30–866
— See Campbell, J.
Judgments, law and practice of. P. Bingham . . . . v. 13 of 2–55
Judicial history of Massachusetts. E. Washburn 26ª–647
Judicial tenure, speech on. G. Chambers et al. 2–622
Judson, A. Conant, Mrs. H. C. Character and labors of 30–904
— Wayland, F. Life and labors of . 30–763
Judson, Mrs. E. C. Alderbrook: a collection of Fanny Forrester's sketches . 18–1698
— Memoir of Sarah B. Judson. N.Y., 1851 30–672
— My two sisters; a sketch from memory. B., 1854 30–1963
— Trippings in author-land . . 18–1699
— Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of 30–1259
Judson, L. C. Sages and heroes of the American revolution. Ph., 1852. 8° . . 30–1861
Judson, S. B. Memoir by E. C. Judson 30–672
— Hartley, C. B. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons 30–701
Jugemens des savans sur les principaux ouvrages, des auteurs. A. Baillet . . 34–4979
Jugurthine war, history of. See Sallust 27ª–2458
Juif, le. W. Hauff 34–4202
Juif errant, le. E. Sue 34–4843
Jukes, H. M. Gilbert, H. A. Memoirs, letters, and journals of 30–1076
Jukes, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland in 1839, 40. L., 1842. 2 v. 26ᵇ–58
— Popular physical geology. L., 1853 9–244
— Student's manual of geology; a new edition, with lists and figures of characteristic fossels. E., 1862. 8° 9–245
"Julia, the." Mrs. Hornblower . . 18–1495
Julia de Roubigné. H. Mackenzie . 33–39
Julia Howard. Mrs. M. Bell . . 18–297
Julia of Baiæ. By the author of "The merchant's daughter" 18–1704
Julian; a discourse concerning the temple at Jerusalem. W. Warburton . . . 32–220
Julian and his generation. A. Neander 32–732
Julian; a scene in Judea. W. Ware . 18–3442
Julian home. F. W. Farrar . . . 18–1062
Juliana of Norwich. Sixteen revelations of divine love. B., 1864 32–1141
Julie. M'lle V. Nottret . . . 34–5108
Julie. See Nouvelle Heloise.
Julienne. H. de Normand . . . 18–2347
Juliette. Mrs. M. Leslie . . . 18–1860
Julius. R. Toepffer 18–1705
Julius Cæsar Hannibal. See Black diamonds.
June, Jennie. [Pseud.] See Croly, Miss J. C.
Jungfrau Alp, the pilgrim in the shadow of the. G. B. Cheever 27ᵇ–119
— See Alps.
Jung-Stilling, J. H. Autobiography, with supplement and letters. L., 1835,6. 3 v. 30–1897
— Same. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . 30–581
— Theory of pneumatology. Trans. from the German, with notes and sketch of the author, by S. Jackson. N. Y., 1851 . 15–246
Junior clerk. E. Hodder . . . 18–1433
Junius, L. [Pseud.] Treatise on the Greek verb; with reference to the evolution of it from primary elements. L., 1843. 8° . 22–141
Junius. Letters of. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. . 27ª–654
— Same; including letters by the same writer, under other signatures, now first collected; with his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters, addressed to Mr. H. S. Woodfall, with a preliminary essay, notes, fac-similes. Ph., 1813. 2 v. 8° 27ª–651
Junius. Same; new and enlarged edition, with new evidence as to the authorship, and extracts from an analysis by Sir H. Nicolas, by J. Wade. L., 1850. 2 v. . . . 27ª–653
— Posthumous works, with an inquiry respecting the author, and a sketch of the life of J. H. Tooke. N. Y., 1829. 8° . . 27ª–652
— Britton, J. Authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated 27ª–656
— Graham, J. A. Tooke identified with 30–1633
— Griffin, F. Junius discovered . 27ª–655
Junkin, D. X. The oath a divine ordinance, and an element of the social constitution. N. Y., 1845 2–754
Junot, L. P., Duchesse d'Abrantès. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 8° 30–793
Jurien de la Gravière. See La Gravière.
Juries. Edwards, C. Juryman's guide 2–229
— Forsyth, W. Trial by jury . . 2–654
— Hawles, J. The Englishman's right 33–425
— Somers, Ld. Trust, power, and duty of 2–866
— Wilson, H. B. American juror . 2–370
— Worthington, G. Power of v. 29 of 2–55
Jurisprudence. Austin, J. Lectures on 2–174
— Heron, D. C. Introduction to history of 2–169
— Lindley, N. Introduction to study of . . . . v. 88 of 22–55
— Phillimore, J. G. Principles and maxims of 2–144
— See Law; Medical jurisprudence.
Justice to a colonial governor. W. F. Finlason 2–374
Justification, treatise on. J. Davenant 32–1359
Justinian, F. A. Institutes, with English introduction, translation and notes, by T. C. Sandars. L., 1853. 8° 2–132
Justinus, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. Literally translated, with notes and a general index, by J. S. Watson. L., 1853 . 29ª–76
Justin Martyr. Works now extant. Oxf. 1811. 8° 32–1277
Justitia, M. Relative rights and interests of the employer and employed. L., 1855 2–1013
Jutland. Marryat, H. Residence in . 27ᵇ–594
Juvenal, D. J. Satirarum libri quinque. Acced. Sulpiciae satira. Ex recog. C. F. Hermanni. Lips., 1854 34–359
— Satires. Trans. by C. Badham; with imitations of the third and tenth satires, by S. Johnson; to which are added the satires of Persius. N. Y., 1837 . . 23–95
— Same. Trans. into English verse, by W. Gifford, with notes and illustrations. Ph., 1803. 2 v. 8° 23–134
— Fifth satire. Trans. by G. Chapman 23–524
— Dryden, J. Translations from . 23–476
Juvenile delinquency. Hill, M., and C. F. Cornwallis. Prize essays on 2–715
— Pierce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents 2–997
— Prize essays on. Published under the direction of the board of managers of the house of refuge. Ph., 1855. 8° . . 2–753

K. N. pepper and other condiments. J. W. Morris 18–2130
Kabbalah. C. D. Ginsburg . . . 32–1777
Kæmpfer, E. History of Japan, with a description of the kingdom of Siam. Trans. by F. G. Scheuchzer. L., 1727,8. 2 v. 8° 28ª–149
Kaffir-land. Alexander, J. E. Campaign in 28ᵇ–417
— Kay, S. Travels in Caffraria . 28ᵇ–70
— Ward, H. Cape and the Kaffirs . 28ᵇ–149
Kahkewaquonaby. See Jones, P.
Kahnis, C. F. A. Internal history of German protestantism since the middle of last century. Trans. by T. Meyer. E., 1856 32–579
Kaleidoscope. Sir D. Brewster . . 5–160
Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms. C. Sinclair 33–122

Kalendar, royal and court, and city register for 1817 17–96
Kalevala, selections from. Trans. from a German version, by J. A. Porter. N. Y., 1868 23–993
Kaloolah. W. S. Mayo 18–2167
Kames, H. H., Lord. Life and writings of. E., 1807. 2 v. 4° 30–2010
— Elements of criticism. 2d ed. E., 1763. 3 v. 8° 22–661
— Same. 3d Am. ed. N. Y., 1819. 2 v. 22–662
— Same. Ed. by A. Mills. N. Y., 1840 22–663
— Sketches of the history of man. E., 1788. 4 v. 8° 29^a–78
Kampfe, M. H. Waaren-Berechnungen. Lubeck, 1791. 2 v. 4° 34–2301
Kamtschatka. Krascheninnikof, S. P. History of 28^b–920
Kämtz, L. F. Complete course of meteorology. Trans., with notes and additions, by C. V. Walker. L., 1845 11–159
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations; the second Grinnel expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–5. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° 29^b–133
— United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin; a personal narrative. N. Y., 1854. 8° 29^b–112
— Elder, W. Biography of 30–1012
— Love life of 30–1732
— Smucker, S. M. Life of 30–1037
Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist among the Indians through the Hudson Bay company's territory. L., 1857. 8° 26^b–357
Kane, R. Industrial resources of Ireland. 2d ed. Dub., 1845 27^b–854
Kangaroo hunters. Anne Bowman 18–367
Kangaroo land. A. Polehampton 29^b–199
Kansas. Brewerton, C. D. War in 26^a–347
— Copley, J. Kansas, and the country beyond 26^b–637
— Corning, Mrs. W. H. What Fanny Hunter saw and heard in 26^b–315
— Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska 26^a–321
— Hughes, T. Struggle for 26^b–473
— Mudge, B. F. First annual report on geology of 9–330
— Phillips, W. Conquest of 26^a–348
— Robinson, H. A. Six months in 26^b–308
— Three years on the border of 26^b–309
— Tomlinson, W. P. History of recent troubles in 26^a–590
Kansas Pacific railway. See Palmer, W. J.
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. Trans. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. L., 1860 15–109
— Bolton, M. P. W. Examination of principles of 15–300
— Cousin, V. Lectures on philosophy of 15–174
— Fischer, K. Commentary on critick of pure reason 15–285
— Hayward, F. Analysis of the critick of pure reason 15–168
Kapp, F. Life of F. W. von Steuben. N. Y., 1859 30–1144
Karamsin, N. M. See Kelly, W. K.
Karl Krinken. Susan and A. B. Warner 18–3448
Karr, Alphonse. Agathe et Cécile. P., 1856 34–3426
— Le Chemin le plus court. P., 1860 34–3427
— Clovis Gosselin. P., 1856 34–3428
— Encore les femmes. 2me ed. P., 1858 34–3431
— La Famille Alain. P., 1861 34–3432
— The Alain family. Trans. by R. B. Brough 18–1707
— Les fées de la mer. P., 1851 34–5096
— Les femmes. P., 1864 34–3430
— Geneviève. P., 1860 34–3433
— Les Guêpes. P., 1859. 6 v. 34–3434
— Midi à quatorze heures. P., 1862 34–3440
— La Pénélope Normande. P., 1860 34–3441
— Une Poignée de Vérités. P., 1857 34–3442
— Promenades hors de mon Jardin. P., 1859 34–3443
Karr, Alphonse. Roses noires et roses bleues. P., 1859 34–4078
— Les soirées de Sainte-Addresse. P., 1858 34–3444
— Sous les orangers. P., 1859 34–3445
— Sous les tilleuls. P., 1858 34–3446
— 300 pages Mélanges philosophiques. P., 1858 34–3447
— Voyage autour de mon Jardin. P., 1857 34–3448
— A tour round my garden. Trans. from the French; revised and ed. by J. G. Wood L., 1855 9–979
— Jacquot, C. J. B. Alphonse Karr 34–4398
Kars, siege of. H. Sandwith 28^b–512
Kate Aylesford. C. J. Peterson 18–2478
Kate Coventry. G. J. W. Melville 18–2178
Kate Clarendon. E. Bennett 18–321
Kate Felton. Mrs. Weston 18–3490
Kate Kennedy: a novel; by the author of "Wondrous strange" 18–1710
Kate Marstone 18–1709
Kate Vinton. H. B. McKeever 18–1996
Kate Weston. Jennie De Witt 18–3789
Kater, H., and D. Lardner. Treatise on mechanics. L., 1830 11–35
Katharine Ashton. Miss E. M. Sewell 18–2813
Katherine Morris; an autobiography 18–1713
Katharine Walton. W. G. Simms 18–2866
Kathay. W. H. Macaulay 29^b–101
— See China seas.
Kathie Brande. Miss Parr 18–2433
Kathleen. By the author of "Raymond's heroine" 18–1712
Kathrina. J. G. Holland 23–966
Katie Stewart; a true story 18–1272, 3651
Katmandu. Oliphant, L. Journey to 28^b–153
Kauffman, C. H. Dictionary of merchandize, for the use of counting houses. 2d ed. L., 1805. 8° 1–221, 2
Kavanagh, Julia. Adele 18–1715
— Beatrice 18–1714
— Daisy Burns 18–1716
— Dora 18–4058
— French women of letters; biographical sketches. L., 1862. 2 v. 30–1403
— Grace Lee 18–1717
— Madeline 18–1718
— Nathalie 18–1719
— Queen Mab 18–1724
— Rachel Gray 18–1723
— Saint Gildas; or, the three paths 18–1722
— Seven years 18–1721
— A summer and winter in the two Sicilies. L., 1858. 2 v. 27^b–502
— Same. Leip., 1858. 2 v. 27^b–502^a
— Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. N. Y., 1852 32–363
Kavanagh. H. W. Longfellow 18–1935
Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people of England. N. Y., 1863 2–755
— The social condition and education of the people of England and Europe. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° 2–756
Kay, S. Travels and researches in Caffraria; describing the character, customs, and moral condition of the tribes. N. Y., 1834 28^b–70
Kaye, J. Ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries; illustrated from the writings of Tertullian. Camb., 1826. 8° 32–1776
Kaye, J. W. Christianity in India; an historical narrative. L., 1859. 8° 32–869
— History of the Sepoy war in India, 1857, 8. 3d ed. L., 1865. 3 v. 8° 28^a–219
— History of the war in Afghanistan. L., 1857, 8 3 v. 28^a–205
— Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalf. L., 1858. 2 v. 30–1229
— Life and correspondence of H. St. George Tucker. L., 1854. 8° 30–1316
— Life and correspondence of Sir J. Malcom. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 30–1228

Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. [Civil and military.] L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . 30–1985

Kayser, C. G., et al. Index locupletissimus librorum:—Bücher-Lexikon, enthaltend alle von 1750 bis ende des Jahres 1858, in Deutschland und in den angrenzenden Ländern gedruckte Bücher. L., 1834–60. 7 v. 4° . 21–323

Kean, C., life and theatrical times of. J. W. Cole 30–1209

Keane, M. The towers and temples of ancient Ireland; their origin and history discussed from a new point of view. Dub., 1867. 4° . . . . 27^a–1463

Kearley, G. Links in the chain; or popular chapters on the curiosities of animal life. L., n. d. 9–668

Kearsarge. See Edge, F. M.

Kearsley, —. Complete peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with an extinct peerage of the three kingdoms. L. . . . 27^a–670

Keate, G. Account of the Pelew islands, composed from the journals and communications of Captain H. Wilson and some of his officers. L., 1788. 4° . . . . . 29^b–506

— Same. L., 1789. 8° . . . . 29^b–77

Keating, G. History of Ireland to the English invasion. Trans. by J. O'Mahony. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–1461

Keating, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., under command of S. H. Long. Ph., 1824. 2 v. 8° 26^b–73

Keats, J. Life, letters, and literary remains. Edited by R. M. Milnes. N. Y., 1848 . 30–284

— Poetical works. N. Y., 1855 . 23–381

— Same; with life. B., 1864 . . 23–381^a

Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815. L., 1868. 8° . . . 27^a–671

Keckley, E. Behind the scenes; or, thirty years a slave and four years in the white house. N. Y., 1868 30–2361

Keddie, W. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes. L., 1854 33–126

Kedge-anchor. W. Brady 6–571

Keeler, R. Gloverson and his silent partners 18–4169

Keen, W. W. See Mitchell, S. W., *et al.*

Keene, H. G. The Moghul empire from the death of Aurungzeb to the overthrow of the Mahratta power. L., 1866. 8° . 28^a–247

Keene, J. B. Handbook of practical guaging, with instructions in the mode of ascertaining the strength of spirits and wines. P., 1868 14–191

Keene, Laura. See Shakespeare Midsummer night's dream . . . . . v. 28 of 24–221

Keeping house and housekeeping. Mrs. S. J. Hale. 18–1317

Keeping up appearances. T. S. Arthur 18–175

Keightley, T. Account of the life, opinions, and writings of J. Milton; with an introduction to Paradise Lost. L., 1855. 8° . 30–908

— Crusaders; or, scenes, events, and characters, from the times of the crusades. 4th ed. L., 1852 . . . . 29^a–132

— History of England, from the earliest period to 1839. N. Y., 1840. 5 v. . . 27^a–678

— Same. Edited by J. T. Smith. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–679

— History of Greece. N. Y., 1848. 8° 27^a–3169

— History of Rome. N. Y., 1848. 8° 27^a–2304

— History of the Roman empire, from the accession of Augustus to the end of the empire of the west; being a continuation of the History of Rome. Ed. by J. T. Smith. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–2305

— Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° 32–1047

— Same, for use of schools. 8th ed. L., 1858 . . . . 32–1047^a

— Outlines of history. L., 1831 . 29^a–18

Keightley, T. The Shakespeare-expositor. L., 1867 24–200

— See Koetsveld.

Keil, K. F. Commentary on the book of Joshua. Trans. by J. Martin. E., 1857. 8° 32–763

Keiley, A. M. In vinculis; or, the prisoner of war. N. Y., 1866 . . . . . 26^a–829

Keith, A. Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion. N. Y., 1839 . 32–119

— Evidence of prophecy. N. Y., 1839 32–121

— Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion, derived from the literal fulfilment of prophecy; particularly as illustrated by the history of the Jews, and by the discoveries of recent travellers. 37th ed. L., 1859. 8° 32–901

— The harmony of prophecy; or, scriptural illustrations of the apocalypse. N. Y., 1851 32–324

Keith, Mrs. C. P. Memoir of. Ed. by W. C. Tenny. N. Y., 1864 . . . 30–1536

Keith, P. System of physiological botany. L., 1816. 2 v. 8° 9–52

Keith, R. M. See Smyth, G. Romance of diplomacy 30–2324

Kelham, R. Dictionary of the Norman or old French language. See Bouvier, J. 2–11^a

Keller, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. Trans. and arranged by J. E. Lee. L., 1866. 8° . 27^a–3459

Kelley, J. F. Humors of Falconbridge 18–1727

Kelley, W. D. Replies to George Northrop, Esq., in the joint debate in the fourth congressional district. Ph., 1864. 8° . . 26^a–977

— The south: its resources and wants; addresses at New Orleans, at Montgomery, and at Philadelphia. W., n. d. 8° . 26^a–977

Kelley. See Kelly.

Kellogg, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. N. Y., 1866 24–166

Kellogg, E. Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island 18–4171

Kelly, C. E. Arthur Merton . . 18–1725

— The old barracks 18–1726

Kelly, H. False delicacy; a comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 24–71

— A word to the wise; a comedy. B. B. T. v. 28 24–71

Kelly, J. The American catalogue of books; with list of pamphlets, sermons, and addresses on the civil war, from 1861–6. N. Y., 1866. 8° 21–208

Kelly, J. B. Summary of the history and law of usury. Ph., 1853. 8° . v. 75 of 2–55

Kelly, M. Reminiscences; with original anecdotes of distinguished persons—political, literary, and musical. N. Y., 1826. 8° . 30–285

Kelly, P. The universal cambist: a treatise on the exchanges, monies, weights and measures of all leading nations and their colonies. 2d ed. L., 1821. 2 v. 4° 1–504

Kelly, W. Life in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853 and Victoria in 1858. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 29^b–258

Kelly, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. L., 1863 . 29^a–190

— History of the house of Austria, from the accession of Francis I to the revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by Archdeacon Coxe. With genesis; or, details of the late revolution, by an officer of state. Trans. from the German. L., 1853 27^a–2551

— See Coxe, Wm.

— History of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time. Compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamasin, Tooke, and Segur. L., 1854. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–2930

Kelly. See Kelley.

Kellys and O'Kellys. A. Trollope . 18–3291

Kelso, I. Stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. B., 1863 . . . 26^a–556

Kemble, F. A. Journal. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 26^{b}–10

— Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838. N. Y., 1863 . . 26^{b}–437

— Plays. L., 1863 24–210

— Poems. B., 1859 23–516

— A year of consolation; or, sketches of Italy. N. Y., 1847 . . . . 27^{b}–61

Kemble, J. M. Horae ferales; or, studies in the archæology of the northern nations. L., 1863. 4° . . . . . 27^{a}–4023

— State papers and correspondence illustrative of the social and political state of Europe, from the revolution to the accession of the house of Hanover; with historical introduction, biographical memoirs, and notes. L., 1857. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3460

Kemble, J. P. Macbeth, and King Richard the Third; an essay in answer to remarks on some of the characters of Shakspeare. L., 1817 24–160

— Boaden, J. Life of . . . 30–286

Kemble, Maria T. The day after the wedding. F's S. D. v. 5 24–221

— Personation. F's M. D. v. 15 . 24–113

— The point of honor; a play. [From "Le deserteur" of Mercier.] I. B. T. v. 13 24–141

Kemlo, F. Watch-repairer's hand-book; being a complete guide to the taking apart, putting together, and thoroughly cleaning the English lever and other foreign watches, and all American watches. B., 1869 . 6–499

Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden; intended as a general guide in choosing, forming, or improving an estate. 2d ed. L., 1858 4–94

"Kemp, Father." Old folks concert tunes. B., [1860.] Ob. 8° . . . 5–1075

Kemp, T. L. Phasis of matter; an outline of the discoveries and applications of modern chemistry. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 8–71

Kemp, W. Nine daies wonder. Camden soc. pub., v. 11 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Kemp, Mrs. Conversations on England as it was and is. L., 1858 . . . 27^{a}–674

Kempis, Thomas à. Imitation de Jésus Christ. Tr. du Latin. Valence, 1850 . 34–4286

— Of the imitation of Christ; with the book of the sacrament. Trans. from the Latin by J. Payne. L., 1763. 8° . . 32–1648

Kendall, E. O. Uranography, or a description of the heavens; accompanied by an atlas of the heavens. New ed. Ph., 1855 . 12–153

Kendall, G. W. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. . 26^{b}–59

Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of Mrs. E. C. Judson. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30–1259

Kendrick, T. T. C. The Ionian Islands; manners and customs; sketches of the ancient history; with anecdotes of the Septinsulars. L., 1822. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3172

Kendrick. See Kenrick.

Kenilworth. Sir W. Scott . . . 18–2764

— Same in French 34–4996

Kennard, J. S. Joseph H. Kennard, D. D.; a memorial. Ph. [1868.] . . . 30–2354

Kennaway, J. H. On Sherman's track; or, the south after the war. L., 1867 . 26^{b}–582

Kennedy, E. S., [ed.] Peaks, passes, and glaciers. 2d series. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . 27^{b}–515

— See Ball, John.

Kennedy, Grace. Works. E., 1834. 6 v. 18–3876

— Anna Ross 18–1728

— Decision 18–1732

— Dunallan 18–1729

— Father Clement; profession is not principle. Decision 18–1732

— Jessy Allen, the lame girl . . 18–1730

— Profession is not principle . . 18–1731,2

Kennedy, H. A. Waifs and strays, chiefly from the chess board. L., 1862 . . 20–33

Kennedy, James. Essays, ethnological and linguistic. Ed. by C. M. Kennedy. L., 1861. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–197

— Modern poets and poetry of Spain. L., 1852. 8° 22–1111

Kennedy, James, M. D. Conversations on religion with Lord Byron, and others, held in Cephalonia, a short time previous to his lordship's death. Ph., 1833 . . . 32–120

Kennedy, John. The divine life; a book of facts and histories, showing the manifold workings of the Holy Spirit. Ph., 1857 . 32–692

— Work and conflict; or, the divine life in its progress. L. 32–974

Kennedy, Joseph. Night vision; a poem. Ph., 1859 23–718

Kennedy, J. C. Algeria and Tunis in 1845. L., 1846. 2 v. . . . . 28^{b}–523

Kennedy, J. G. C. Agriculture of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from the original returns of the 8th census. W., 1864. 4° . . 4–500

— Population of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from the original returns of the 8th census under direction of secretary of interior. W., 1864. 4° . . . . 26^{a}–1309

— Preliminary report of the eighth census, 1860. W., 1862. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–760

Kennedy, Jno. P. Horse-shoe Robinson 18–1735

— Memoirs of the life of William Wirt. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 8° 30–591

— Same. Ph., 1850. 2 v. . . . $30–591^{a}$

— Mr. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion. N. Y., 1865 . . . . 26^{a}–703

— Quodlibet 18–1734

— Rob of the Bowl 18–1736

— Swallow barn 18–1737

Kennedy, J. S. Notes on the battle of Waterloo; with a brief memoir of his life. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1764

Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts 18–1738

Kennedy, W. Texas; rise, progress and prospects of the republic of Texas. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1037

Kennet, B. The antiquities of Rome; with two essays, concerning the Roman learning and Roman education. Ph., 1822. 8° 27^{a}–2309

— Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets. 2d ed. L., 1735. 8° . 30–287

— et al. Complete history of England, with lives of all the kings and queens to the death of William III. L., 1719. 3 v. f° . . . . 27^{a}–4000

Kenneth, the rear guard. C. M. Yonge 18–3620

Kenneth, story of. B. Taylor . . 18–3163

Kenney, F. The illustrious stranger. F's M. D. v. 16 24–113

Kenney, J. Ella Rosenberg. F's S. D. v. 37 24–221

— Fighting by proxy. F's M. D. v. 29 24–113

— The Irish ambassador. F's M. D. v. 5 24–113

— Matrimony. F's M. D. v. 14 . 24–113

— Raising the wind. F's M. D. v. 4 24–113

— Sweethearts and wives. F's S. D. v. 10 24–221

Kenny, C. Manual of chess. N. Y., 1859 20–34

Kenney. G. B. Taylor . . . 18–3161

Kenrick, F. P. The primacy of the apostolic see vindicated. 3d ed. N. Y., 1848. 8° 32–716

— Vindication of the Catholic church, in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. J. H. Hopkins. Balt., 1855 . . . 32–1739

Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. . . . . 28^{a}–99

— Exercises on Latin syntax, adapted to Zumpt's grammar; with extracts from Muretus. 4th ed. L., 1838. 8° . . . 22–142

— Roman sepulchral inscriptions; their relations to archæology, language, and religion. L., 1858. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2312

Kenrick, P. R. The validity of Anglican ordinations, and Anglican claims to apostolical succession examined. 2d ed., in which are inserted replies to "Essays on Anglican ordnations," by a layman; and "Anglican ordinations valid," by J. F. Russell. Ph., 1848. 8° 32–1991

Kenrick, William, (of Newton, Mass.) American silk grower's guide; or, the art of raising the mulberry and silk. B., 1839 . . 4–42

Kenrick, William, LL.D. Falstaff's wedding. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142

— Poems; ludicrous, satirical, and moral. L., 1768 23–382

— Rhetorical grammar of the English language. L., 1784. 8° 22–143

Kenrick. See Kendrick.

Kent, J. Commentaries on American law. 2d ed. N. Y., 1832. 4 v. 8° . . . 2–48

— Same. 9th ed. B., 1858. 4 v. 8° 2–48^{a}

— Duer, J. Life of 30–1681

Kent. E. W. Brayley . v. 7 and 8 of 27^{b}–474

— Handbook for travellers in . . 27^{b}–483

— Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca cantiana 21–265

Kentucky. Arthur, T. S., and W. H. Carpenter. History of . . . . . . 26^{a}–521

— Collins, L. Sketches of . . 26^{a}–47

— Marshall, H. History of . . 26^{a}–131

— Owen, D. D. Report on geology of, 1854,5 9–1211

Kenyon, W. A. Poetry of observation, and other poems. B., 1851 . . . 23–318

Kepler, J. Brewster, Sir D. Life of 30–48

Keppel, G. Personal narrative of a journey from India to England. Ph., 1827. 8° 28^{b}–73

Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo for the suppression of piracy. N. Y., 1846 . 28^{b}–71

Ker, H. Travels through the western interior of the United States, 1808 to 1816; with description of a great part of Mexico. Elizabethtown, 1816. 8° . . . 26^{b}–61

Keraniou, A. de. See Dumanoir.

Kératry, E. de. Rise and fall of the Emperor Maximilian; a narrative of the Mexican empire, 1861–7. L., 1868 . . 26^{a}–1018

Kerr, Jacob. The several trials of the Rev. David Barclay. Elizabethtown, 1814 2–314

Kerr, James. Domestic life, character, and customs of the natives of India. L., 1865 . . . . 28^{b}–563

— Review of public instruction in the Bengal presidency from 1835 to 1851. L. 1853. 8° 13–122

Kerr, Orpheus C. Pseud. See Newell, R. H.

Kerr, Robert, F. R. I. A. The gentleman's house; or, how to plan English residences, from the parsonage to the palace. 2d ed. L., 1865. 8° 5–490

Kerr, Robert, F. R. S. History of Scotland during the reign of Robert I. E., 1811. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1341

Kerr, R. M. An action at law. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . . v. 83 of 2–55

Kerr, R. M. See Blackstone, W.

Kerr, W. S. R., marquess of Lothian. The confederate secession. E., 1864 . 26^{a}–788

Kettell, S. Specimens of American poetry; with critical and biographical notices. B., 1829. 3 v. 23–136

— See Goodrich, S. G., et al.

Kettell, T. P. History of the great rebellion. v. 1. Worcester, 1862. 8° . . . 26^{a}–551

— Southern wealth and northern profits, as exhibited in statistical facts and official figures. N. Y., 1860. 8° 1–228

Key, F. S. Poems; with an introductory letter by R. B. Taney. N. Y., 1857 . . 23–413

Key, T. H. Latin grammar on the system of crude forms. L., 1846 22–144

— Philological essays. L., 1868. 8° 22–461

Key of the universe. L., 1866 . . 9–1023

Key to the bible. D. Dobie . . 32–182

Key to the knowledge of and use of the bible. J. H. Blant 32–2471

Keyes, E. W. Special report on savings banks. Alb., 1868. 8° 1–252

Key-notes of American liberty. N. Y., 1866 . . . . 26^{a}–1009

Keyser, R. Religion of the Northmen. Trans. by B. Pennock. N. Y., 1854 . 32–519

Keystone monthly, the. v. 1. Lancaster, 1859,60. 8° (Continuation of "The Page monthly;" q. v.) 17–209

Khamis, le. L. C. P. de Castellane . 34–4517

Khan's tale, the. J. B. Fraser . 18–3821

Khanikoff. Bokhara; its amir and its people. Trans. from the Russian by C. A. de Bode. L., 1845. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–213

Khondistan. Campbell, J. Service amongst wild tribes of . . . . . 28^{b}–430

Kiana. J. J. Jarves 18–1663

Kickleburys abroad. W. M. Thackeray . . . . . . v. 2 of 18–3193^{a}

Kidd, C. On æther and chloroform as anæsthetics. 2 ed. L., 1858 10–187

Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Ph., 1833 11–34

Kidd, R. B. Delineation of the primary principles of reasoning. L., 1856 . . 15–221

Kidd, S. See Morrison, R. . . 30–2323

Kidder, D. P. Sketches of residence and travel in Brazil; embracing historical and geographical notices. Ph., 1845. 2 v. . 26^{b}–62

— and J. C. Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches. Ph., 1857. 8° . . 26^{b}–332

— See Fletcher and Kidder.

Kidder, F. History of the First N. Hampshire regiment in the war of the revolution. Alb., 1868. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–965

Kidneys. Basham, W. R. Diseases of 10–665

— Dickinson, W. H. Albuminaria . 10–819

— Stewart, T. G. Treatise on Bright's diseases of 10–877

— See Urinary organs.

Kidwell, J. Original essay on the coming of the son of man. Cin., 1830 . . 32–1482

— Strictures on the subject of future and endless punishment. Cin., 1830 . . 32–1482

Killarney, week at. Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall . . . . 27^{b}–756

Killen, J. M. Our companions in glory; or, society in heaven contemplated. N. Y., 1862 32–1040

Killen, W. D. The ancient church; its history, doctrine, worship, and constitution traced for the first three hundred years. N. Y., 1859. 8° 32–843

Kilpatrick and our cavalry. J. Moore 26^{a}–654

Kilvert, F. Memoir of the life and writings of Rev. R. Hurd; with a selection from his correspondence and other unpublished papers. L., 1860. 8° 30–1291

Kimball, J. W. Heaven. B., 1857 . 32–652

Kimball, R. B. Cuba and the Cubans. N. Y., 1850 . . . . 26^{b}–558

— Henry Powers, (banker) . . 18–1744

— In the tropics, by a settler in Santo Domingo. N. Y., 1863 . . . . 26^{b}–436

— Prince of Kashna . . . 18–1739

— Romance of student life abroad . 18–1740

— St. Leger 18–1741

— Students abroad 18–3977

— Undercurrents 18–1742

— Was he successful? . . . 18–1743

Kimber, E. The peerage of England. 2d ed. L., 1769 . . . . . . 27^{a}–688

Kimber, T., jr. Railroad map of the southern states; showing connections with Philadelphia. Ph., 1862 . . . 25–348

Kincaid, J. Adventures in the rifle brigade, in the peninsula, France, and the Netherlands, 1809–15. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 27^{a}–691
Kindergarten guide. Mann, H., and E. P. Peabody 13–169
Kindersley, E. C. See Bayard.
Kindling; or, a way to it. By a Sabbath-school teacher. N. Y., 1856 . . 32–635
King, Charles. British merchant; or, commerce preserved. L., 1721. 2d v. 8° 1–44
King, Charles, LL.D. Memoir of construction, cost, and capacity of the Croton aqueduct; with an essay on ancient and modern aqueducts. N. Y., 1843. 4° . . 6–1008
King, C. W. Antique gems; their origin, uses, and value as interpreters of ancient history, and as illustrative of ancient art; with hints to gem collectors. L., 1860. 8° . 5–190
— The natural history, ancient and modern, of precious stones and gems, and of the precious metals. L., 1865. 8° . . 9–317
King, D. Quackery unmasked; or, a consideration of the most prominent empirical schemes of the present time. N. Y. . . 10–230
King, E. My Paris. B., 1869 . . 27^{b}–948
King, E. F. Ten thousand wonderful things. L. 33–752
King, Mrs. Henry. Busy moments of an idle woman 18–1746
— Lily; a novel 18–1747
— Sylvia's world 18–1748
King, James. See Cook, James.
King, John, M. D. The American dispensatory. 7th ed. Cin., 1866. 8° . . 10–857
King, J. A. Twenty-four years in the Argentine republic. N. Y., 1846 . . 26^{b}–63
King, Peter., Ld. Life of John Locke; with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and common-place books. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 30–1297
King, S. W. The Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps; a tour through northern Piedmont. L., 1858. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–479
King, T. The upholsterer's guide. L., 1848. 4° 6–122
King, T. S. Patriotism, and other papers; with a biographical sketch, by R. Frothingham. B., 1864 33–1058
— The white hills; their legends, landscape, and poetry. B., 1860 . . . 26^{b}–370
— Frothingham, R. Tribute to . 30–1577
King, William, (Archbishop of Dublin.) A discourse concerning the inventions of men in the worship of God. Ph., 1828 32–2317
— State of the protestants of Ireland under the late King James' government. n. t. 27^{a}–1462
King, William, (1663–1712.) Poems. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–477
— — (Sanford's Br. poets) . . 23–171
King, William, (1685–1763.) Anecdotes, political and literary, of his own times. B., 1819 33–11
— The dreamer. L., 1754 . . 33–44
King, W. A. New collection of church music, mostly selected from the works of the great masters; with a separate organ accompaniment. B., [1862.] Ob., 4° . 5–952
— New York Grace church collection of sacred music; adapted to the psalms and hymns of the protestant episcopal church; with a separate organ accompaniment. B., [1852.] Ob., 4° 5–951
King, W. H. Lessons and practical notes on steam and the steam-engine. N. Y., 1862. 8° 6–356
King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in Canada; or, notes on the natural history of the game, game birds, and fish of that country. L., 1866. 8° 9–686
King and the commons. H. Morley . 23–1012
King and countess. S. W. Fullom . 18–1119
King Arthur. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . 23–300
King Brondé; his lily and his rosebud. A. L. Diaz 18–4153
King Horn, [E. E. T. S.] Pt. 14 v. 8 of 22–1043
King John. See Kynge Johan.
King of the Hurons. P. H. Myers . 18–2305
King of the mountains. E. About . . 18–46
King Philip's war, history of. D. Strock, jr. . . . . 26^{a}–583
King Sham. L. N. Greenleaf . . 23–1002
King's bell. R. H. Stoddard . . 23–675
King's German legion, the. N. L. Beamish 27^{a}–64
King's highway. G. P. R. James . 18–1631
King's highway. Rev. R. Newton . 32–913
King's own. Fr. Marryat . . . 18–2074
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, traces of travel brought home from the east. N. Y., 1846. . . . . 28^{b}–20
— Invasion of the Crimea; its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. N. Y., 1863–8. 2 v. 27^{a}–2934
Kings and queens. J. S. C. Abbott . 30–1
Kings of England. Baker, R. Chronicle of . . . . 27^{a}–4004
— Halliwell, J. O. Letters of . 27^{a}–513
— Strickland, A. Lives of the bachelor kings 30–1445
— Strutt, J. Regal antiquities of . 27^{a}–4047
— William of Malmesbury's chronicle of 27^{a}–1227
Kings of France, crimes of . . . 27^{a}–1967
Kings of society. W. Anderson . 32–2478
Kings. See Princes; Sovereigns.
King's county, Ireland. Coote, C. Agriculture and manufactures . . . 27^{b}–928
Kingsbury, C. P. Elementary treatise on artillery and infantry; designed for the use of the U. S. military academy. N. Y., 1856 6–636
Kingsley, C. Alton Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography 18–1751
— Amyas Leigh 18–1752
— Andromeda, and other poems. B., 1858 23–464
— Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. B., 1855 9–942
— Hereward; the last of the English 18–1758
— The hermits. Ph., 1868 . . 32–2436
— The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales . 18–1757
— Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face 18–1753
— Limits of exact science, as applied to history. L., 1860 . . . . . . 29^{a}–139
— New miscellanies. B., 1860 . . 33–298
— Poems. 2d ed. B., 1856 . . 23–399
— The Roman and the Teuton. Camb., 1864. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3464
— Sermons for the times. N. Y., 1856 32–585
— Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers. B., 1859 33–297
— Twenty-five village sermons. Ph., 1854 32–592
— Two years ago 18–1754
— The water of life, and other sermons. P., 1868 32–2421
— Water-babies; a fairy tale for a land-baby 18–1755
— Westward ho! voyages and adventures of Amyas Leigh 18–1752
— "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" 4th ed. L., 1864. 8° . . . 32–2498
— Yeast; a problem 18–1756
— See Newman, J. H.
Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot . . 18–1759
— Hillyars and Burtons; a story of two families 18–1762
— Leighton court 18–1750
— Ravenshoe 18–1761
— Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn . 18–1760
— Silcote of Silcotes 18–1749
Kingsley, James L. Historical discourse, delivered at New Haven, on the two hundreth anniversary of the settlement of the town. New Haven, 1838. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–463

Kingsley, James L. Life of Ezra Stiles. (S. A. B. 16) 30–497
Kingsley, John L., and J. P. Pirsson. Laws and practice of all nations relating to patents for inventions. N. Y., 1848. 8° . 2–56
Kingsmill, J. Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° 2–757
Kingston, W. H. G. Antony Waymouth; or, the gentlemen adventures . . 18–1763
— Blue jackets; or, chips of the old block; a narrative of exploits of British seamen, and of events in the naval service during the reign of Queen Victoria. L., 1854. 8° 27^{a}–692
— Boy's own book of boats, including vessels of every rig and size; with instructions how to make sailing models. L., 1868 . 6–634
— Cruise of the Frolic . . . 18–1775
— Dick Onslow 18–1764
— Ernest Bracebridge; or, schoolboy days 18–1766
— The fire ships 18–1776
— Fred Markham in Russia; or, the boy travellers in the land of the Czar. N. Y., 1858 27^{b}–457
— Infant amusements; or, how to make a nursery happy. L., 1867 . . . 20–240
— Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. L., 1845. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–108
— Mark Seaworth, a tale of the Indian Ocean 18–1767
— Marmaduke Merry, the midshipman; or, my early days at sea . . . 18–1774
— Paul Gerrard, the cabin boy . 18–3958
— Peter the whaler 18–1770
— The prime minister. 3 v. . . 18–3968
— Round the world; a tale for boys 18–1771
— Salt-water; or, the sea life and adventures of Neil d'Arcy 18–1772
— Three hundred years ago; or, the martyr of Brentwood 18–1769
Kington, T. L. History of Frederick II, emperor of the Romans. Camb., 1862. 2 v. 8° 30–1393
Kinmont, A. Lectures on the natural history of man, and the rise and progress of philosophy; with a biographical sketch of the author. Cin., 1839. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–258
Kinnaird, D. The merchant of Bruges; or beggar's bush; with alterations and additions. D. L. T. v. 7 24–107
Kinne, A. The most important parts of Blackstone's commentaries reduced to questions and answers. 2d ed. N. Y., 1839. 8° 2–309
Kinnear, J. B. Principles of reform, political and legal. L., 1865. 8° 2–758
Kinzie, Mrs. J. H. Wau-bun; the "Early Day" in the northwest. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26^{a}–59
Kip, L. Army life on the Pacific. N. Y., 1859 . . . . 26^{b}–387
Kip, W. I. Catacombs of Rome as illustrating the church of the first three centuries. N. Y., 1854 32–523
— The early conflicts of Christianity. N. Y., 1850 32–289
— Early Jesuit missions in North America; compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits, with notes. N. Y., 1846 . . . . 26^{a}–413
— History, object, and proper observance of the holy season of lent. N. Y., 1869 32–2249
Kipping, R. Elementary treatise on sails and sail-making. L., 1865 . . . 6–640
— Rudimentary treatise on masting, mast-making, and rigging of ships. 10th ed. L., 1866 6–639
Kippis, A. Life of Captain James Cook. L., 1788. 4° 30–2001
— Same. Basil, 1789. 2 v. . . 30–1594
— A narrative of the voyages round the world performed by Captain James Cook; with an account of his life. L., 1839 . . 29^{b}–310
— See Lardner, N.
Kirby, M. and E. Bundle of sticks . 18–1777
— Rose-colored spectacles . . . 18–1778
Kirby, R. S. The new, wonderful, and entertaining magazine; or, curiosities of nature and art. L., 1825. 8° [no title page] 33–658
Kirby, W. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts. Ph., 1836. 8° 9–574
— Freeman, J. Life of . . . 30–1162
— and W. Spence. Introduction to entomology; or, elements of the natural history of insects; comprising an account of their metamorphoses, food, stratagems, habitations, societies, etc. Ph., 1846. 8° 9–575
Kirchhoff, G. Researches on the solar spectrum, and the spectra of the chemical elements. Trans. by H. E. Roscoe. L., 1862,3. 2 v. 4° 8–503
Kirk, J. Inquirer's companion; being conversations interesting to such as are seeking rest in the truth of God. L., 1858 . . 32–1810
— The mother of the Wesleys: a biography. Cin., 1865 30–1624
Kirk, J. B. Practical observations on cholera asphyxia; a report to the Greenock board of health. N. Y., 1832. 8° . . 10–80
Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the bold, duke of Burgundy. Ph., 1864–8. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–1766
Kirkaldy, D. Results of an experimental inquiry into the tensile strength and other properties of various kinds of wrought-iron and steel. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1863. 8° . . 6–358
Kirkbride, T. S. See Penna. hospital for the insane. Reports.
Kirke, E. Pseud. See Gilmore, J. R.
Kirkland, C. M. [Mrs. M. Clavers.] Evening book 18–1785
— Forest life 18–1786
— Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the west. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. . . . 27^{b}–159
— Memoirs of Washington. N. Y., 1857 30–943
— New home—who'll follow . . 18–1787
— School-girl's garland; a selection of poetry. N. Y., 1864 23–708
— Western clearings 18–1788
Kirkland, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° 1–187
— The pictorial book of anecdotes, and incidents of the war of the rebellion. Hart., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–854
Kirkland, S., life of. S. K. Lothrop, (S. A. B. 25.) 30–497
Kirkman, J. T. Life of Charles Macklin, with his observations on the drama, &c; forming a comprehensive history of the stage. L., 1799. 2 v. 8° 30–1019
Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonometry. L., 1852 14–156
Kirkton, J. Secret and true history of the church of Scotland, from the restoration to the year 1678; with an account of the murder of Archbishop Sharp. Edited from the MSS., by C. K. Sharpe. E., 1817. 4° . . 32–2014
Kirkwood, D. Meteoric astronomy; a treatise on shooting-stars, fire-balls, ærolites. Ph., 1867 12–95
Kirkwood, J. P. Collection of reports and opinions of chemists, in regard to the use of lead pipe in the distribution of water. N. Y., 1859. 8° 8–118
Kirwan. Pseud. See Murray, N.
Kirwan, A. V. Host and guest; a book about dinners, wines, and desserts. L., 1864 6–193
— Modern France; its journalism, literature, and society. L., 1863 . . . 27^{b}–791
Kirwan, R. Elements of mineralogy. 2d ed. L., 1794–6. 2v. 8° . . . 9–246
Kissing the rod. E. Yates . . . 18–3604
Kit Bam's adventures. M. C. Clarke . 18–653

Kit-cat club, memoirs of the persons composing the; with a prefatory account of the origin of the association; with portraits after paintings by G. Kneller. L., 1821. 4° . . 30–2034

Kit Kelvin's kernels 18–1791

Kitchell, W. Second annual report of the geological survey of New Jersey, for 1855. Trenton, 1856. 8° 9–247

Kitchi-Gami. J. G. Kohl . . . 26^{b}–465

Kitchiner, W. The economy of the eyes; precepts for the improvement and preservation of the sight. L., 1824 10–774

— The traveller's oracle. L., 1827. 2v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–261

Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature. New ed. Revised by Rev. H. Burgess. E., 1856. 2 v. 8° 32–1623

— Daily bible illustrations, being original readings for a year, on subjects from sacred history, biography, geography, antiquities, and theology. N. Y., 1851. 8 v. . . 32–304

— The history of Palestine, with introductory chapters on the geography and natural history of the country. L., 1852 . . 28^{a}–96

— Illustrated history of the holy bible. Ed. by A. Bond. Norwich, C., 1866. 8° . 32–1990

— The lost senses: deafness, and blindness. N. Y., 1852 33–201

— Ryland, J. Memoirs of 30–918

— Thayer, W. M. From poor-house to pulpit 30–1330

— See Journal of sacred literature.

Kitty Trevylyan's diary. Mrs. E. Charles 18–854

Klencke, H. F. H. and G. Schlesier. Lives of the brothers Humboldt, Alexander and William. Translated and arranged from the German by J. Bauer. N. Y., 1853 . . 30–729

Klim, Nikolaus. [Pseud.] See Holberg, L. von.

Klippart, J. H. Land drainage. 2d. ed. Cin., 1867 4–297

— The wheat plant; its origin and culture. Cin., 1860 4–107

Klipstein, L. F. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. N. Y., 1849. v. 2. 22–1110

— Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. N. Y., 1857 22–145

Kliyogg. See Rural Socrates.

Klob, J. M. Pathological anatomy of the female sexual organs. Trans. by J. Kammerer, and B. F. Dawson. N. Y., 1865. 8° 10–780

Klopstock, F. G. Messiah. L., 1826. 4 v. in 2. 8° 23–918

— Döring, H. Biographie . . . 34–600

— and M. Memoirs of. Trans. from the German. Ph., 1810 30–293

Klose, C. L. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young Pretender; with notes of the rebellion in 1745. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 30–1201

Klosterheim. T. De Quincy . . . 18–844

Knapp, A., and W. Baldwin. The Newgate calendar. L., 1824–8. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–695

Knapp, F. Chemical technology; or, chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. Trans. by Ronalds and Richardson; with notes by W. R. Johnson. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° 8–13

— Same. New edition; by Ronalds, Richardson, and Watts. L. 1855–67. 3 v. in 7. 8° 8–42

V. 1, pts. I, II, 1855—Fuel and its applications.
V. 1, pts. III, IV, V, 1863,5,7—Acids, alkalies and salts.
V. 2, 1848—Glass, alum, potteries, &c.
V. 3, 1851—Food, &c.

Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology. Trans. by L. Woods, jr. Ph., 1853. 8° 32–684

Knapp, J. Autobiography. N. Y., 1868 30–2372

Knapp, M. L. Researches on primary pathology, and the origin and laws of epidemics. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° 10–539

Knapp, S. L. Advice in the pursuits of literature; containing historical, biographical, and critical remarks. N. Y., 1832 . 22–1112

— Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. B., 1821. 8° 30–289

Knaves and fools. E. M. Whitty . 18–3502

Kneeland, A., (ed.) Philadelphia universalist magazine and Christian messenger. Ph., 1821–3. 2 v. 8° 32–1702

— Review of trial, conviction, and final imprisonment for the alleged crime of blasphemy. B., 1838 32–1548

Kneeland, S. See Annual of scientific discovery.

— See Smith, C. H.

Knelb, P. H. The narratives of an old traveller. From the German by a lady. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–208

Kneller, Sir G. See Kit-cat club.

Knickerbocker; or, New York monthly magazine. (Afterwards American monthly.) v. 1–16, 31–64. N. Y., 1831–64. 8° . 17–56

Knickerbocker's New York. W. Irving 18–1582

Knick-knacs from an editor's table. L. G. Clark 33–233

Knight, Charles. Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations L., 1851. 8° . . 6–874

— Cyclopedia of London. (An abridgment of "London.") L., 1851. 8° . 27^{b}–749

— Half-hours with the best authors; selected and arranged with biographical and critical notices. N. Y., 1847. 4 v. . . . 33–485

— Half-hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers. L., 1867 . 33–1348

— Knowledge is power; a view of the productive forces of modern society. B., 1856 3–129

— Same. 2d ed. L., 1859 . . 3–130

— The land we live in; a pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British empire. L. 4 v. 4° . . . . 27^{b}–1201

— London. L., 1841–3. 6 v. 8° . 27^{b}–1218

— The old printer and the modern press. L., 1854 30–1653

— Once upon a time. L., 1854. 2 v. 33–478

— Passages of a working life during half a century. L., 1864,5. 3 v. . . . 30–1494

— Popular history of England; an illustrated history of society and government from the earliest period to our own times. L., 1856–62. 8 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–697

— Shadows of the old booksellers. L., 1865. 8° 21–66

— William Shakspere; a biography. L., 1851. 8° 30–1135

— See English cyclopædia.

Knight, Cornelia. Autobiography of Miss C. K.; with extracts from her journals and anecdote books. 4th ed. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 30–1379

Knight, Mrs. H. C. Huntington, Lady, and her friends. N. Y., 1853 . . 30–805

— Life of James Montgomery. B., 1857 30–984

— New memoir of Hannah More; or, life in hall and cottage. N. Y., 1851 . . 30–654

Knight, H. G. Architectural tour in Normandy; with some remarks on Norman architecture. 2d ed. L., 1841 . . . 27^{b}–303

Knight, R. P. Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 2d ed. L., 1805 . 15–41

Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. L., 1863. 8° . . 28^{b}–428

Knight of the golden melice. J. T. Adams 18–1792

Knight of Gwynne. C. Lever . . 18–1880

Knight of Mauléon. (Same as Iron hand.) A. Dumas 18–935

Knighthood. An accurate historical account of all the orders of knighthood at present existing in Europe; with dissertations, by an officer of the order of Saint Joachim. L., [1803.] 2v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3516

— Carlisle, N. Concise account . 27^{a}–3377

Knighthood. Doran, J. Knights and their days . . . . 27^{a}–3397
— See Chivalry; Crusades; Garter, order of; Heraldry; Knights templars; Middle ages; St. John, order of.
Knightly soldier. Biography of H. W. Camp. H. C. Trumbull 30–1670
Knighton, Lady D. Memoirs of Sir William Knighton. Ph., 1838. 8° . . 30–290
Knighton, W. Elihu Jan's story; or, the private life of an eastern queen. L., 1865 28^{b}–471
— Forest life in Ceylon. L., 1854. 2 v. 28^{b}–217
— Private life of an eastern king. N. Y., 1855 . . . . 28^{b}–205
Knights and their days. J. Doran . 27^{a}–3397
Knights hospitallers. See St. John, order of.
Knights of the frozen sea; a narrative of Arctic discovery and adventure, by the author of "Harry Lawton's adventures." N. Y., 1867 . . . . 29^{b}–252
Knights of Malta. See St. John, order of.
Knights of Rhodes. See St. John, order of.
Knights of the round table. See Arthur, king.
Knights templars. Addison, C. G. . 27^{a}–3351
— Creigh, A. Knights templars of Penna. 2–626
— See Knighthood.
Knill, R. Birrell, C. M. Life of . 30–1358
Knitting. Ronaldson's gift book of useful and ornamental knitting and crochet work 6–215
— See Needle-work.
Knitting-work. B. P. Shillaber . . 18–2841
Knolles, R. The generall historie of the Turks; together with the lives and conquests of the Othoman kings and emperours. [L.] 1638. f° . . . . 29^{a}–409
Knout and the Russians. G. de Lagny 27^{b}–860
Knowledge. Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties . . . 30–1801 to 4
— Dick, T. Diffusion of . . . 13–66,7
— Fichte, J. G. The science of . . 15–336
Knowledge is power. C. Knight . 3–129
Knowledge for the people. J. Timbs . 11–70
Knowledge of God. R. J. Breckenridge 32–719,20
Knowledge of living things. A. N. Bell 9–907
Knowles. F. C. "The monetary crisis considered;" being incidentally a reply to Mr. Horsley Palmer's pamphlet. L., 1837. 8° 1–285
Knowles, J. Life and writings of Henry Fuseli. L., 1831. 3 v. 8° 30–193
Knowles, J S. Dramatic works. L., 1856. 2 v. 24–70
— Same. L., 1841–3. 3 v. . . 24–69
— Brian Boroihme. F's S. D. v. 15 24–221
— The bridal, (adapted from The maid's tragedy of Beaumont and Fletcher.) F's S. D. v. 6 24–221
— The elocutionist: a collection of pieces in prose and verse. 13th ed. Belfast, 1837 33–596
— Fortescue, a novel 18–1795
— George Lovell 18–1797
— The hunchback. F's S. D. v. 2 . 24–221
— The idol demolished by its own priest: an answer to Cardinal Wiseman's lectures on transubstantiation. L., 1852 . 32–1284
— Love. F's S. D. v. 9 24–221
— The love chase. F's S. D. v. 3 . 24–221
— Virginius. F's S. D. v. 4 . . 24–221
— The wife. F's S. D. v. 1 . . 24–221
— William Tell. F's S. D. v. 5 . 24–221
Knowles, R. B. The maiden aunt . 18–2014
— The use of sunshine . . . 18–3388
Knox, Capt. Harry Mowbray . . 18–1794
Knox, C. E. A year with St. Paul; or, fifty-two lessons for the Sundays of the year. N. Y., 1863 32–1159
Knox, J. History of the reformation of religion in Scotland, with several other pieces, and a memoir by W. McGavin. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1832. 8° 32–122
— McCrie, T. Life of 30–291,2
Knox, J. P. Historical account of St. Thomas, and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. Johns. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 26^{a}–284
Knox, R. The races of men: a fragment. Ph., 1850 . . . . . . 29^{a}–163
Knox, T. W. Camp-fire and cotton-field; southern adventure in time of war; life with the Union armies, and residence on a Louisiana plantation. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . 26^{a}–736
Knox, V. Essays: moral and literary. N. Y., 1793. 2 v. 33–973
Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the Mineral kingdom 9–1029
— See Schouw, J. F.
Koch, C. The Crimea and Odessa; journal of a tour, with an account of the climate and vegetation. L., 1855 . . . 27^{b}–646
Koch, C. W. Revolutions in Europe from the subversion of the Roman empire in the west, till the congress of Vienna. Trans. by A. Crichton; with a continuation to 1815, by M. Schoell. Middletown, 1833 . . . 27^{a}–3469
— Same; with a sketch of the late revolutions in Greece, Poland, Belgium, and France, by J. Barrett, and a comprehensive account of the revolutions in France, Italy, the German states and Hungary, in 1848,9. Hart., 1850. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3470
— Same; to abduction of Napoleon. L., 1839. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3471
Koch, R. See Stein, A.
Kock, C. P. de. André le Savoyard. P. 4° 34–4834
— L'ane à M. Martin. N. Y., 1863. 4° 34–4801
— Le barbier de Paris. P. 4° . . 34–4759
— Un bon enfant; un homme à marier; un mari perdu. P. 4° 34–4837
— Le Cocu. P. 4° 34–4836
— Contes et chansons; Mme de Valnoir. P. 4° 34–4833
— La demoiselle de Cinquième. P., 1857. 3 v. 34–5145
— L'enfant de ma femme. P. 4° . 34–4758
— La famille braillard. P., 1861. 3 v. 34–5147
— Une femme à trois visages. P., 1860. 5 v. en 3 34–5149
— La femme, le mari, et l'amant. P. 4° 34–4757
— La fille aux trois jupons. 4me ed. P., 1864 34–5148
— Frère Jacques. P. 4° . . . 34–4802
— Georgette. P. 4° 34–4752
— Gustave; Edmond et sa Cousine. P. 4° 34–4764
— L'homme de nature et l'homme policé. Roman. P. 4° 34–4772
— Jean. P. 4° 34–4835
— Un jeune homme charmant. P. 4° 34–4773
— La laitière de Montfermeil. 4° . 34–4760
— Madeleine. P. 4° 34–4761
— La maison blanche. P. 4° . . 34–4765
— Le millionaire. P., 1857. 5 v. in 3 34–5146
— Mon voisin Raymond. P. 4° . 34–4804
— M. Choublanc à la recherche de sa femme. Ed. interdite. B., 1858. 3 v. . . 34–5144
— M. Dupont. P. 4° . . . 34–4803
— Moustache. P. 4° . . . 34–4762
— Ni jamais ni toujours. P. 4° . 34–4771
— La pucelle de Belleville. P. 4° . 34–4766
— Sœur Anne. P. 4° . . . 34–4768
— Un tourlourou. P. 4° . . . 34–4765
— Zizine; les enfants de maitre Pierre. P. 4° 34–4770
Kock, H. de. Les amoureux de Pierrefonds. P. 8° 34–4668
— Les enfants du Boulevard. P., 1864 34–5150
— Les femmes de la Bourse. Ed. interdite. Naumbourg, 1858 34–5152
— La haine d' une femme. P., 1861 . 34–5153
Koecker, L. Essay on the diseases of the jaws, and their treatment. L., 1828. 8° . 10–71
Kœtsveld. The manse of Mastland. Trans. from the Dutch by Thomas Keightley 18–2058

Kohl, J. G. Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube; Galicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina, and the military frontier. L., 1843. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–222

— Ireland, Scotland, and England. L., 1844. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–221

— Kitchi-Gami; wanderings round lake Superior. L., 1860. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–465

— Russia and the Russians in 1842. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–95

— Russia, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces on the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the empire. L., 1844. 8° . . 27^{b}–223

— Travels in Canada, and through the states of New York and Pennsylvania. L., 1861. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–405

— Travels in Ireland and Scotland. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–161

Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany. Trans. by J. D. Haas. N. Y., 1847. 8° . 27^{a}–2610

Koliades, C. Ulysses Homer; or, a discovery of the true author of the Iliad and Odessy. L., 1829 21–210

Kolk. See Schröder van der Kolk.

Kolliker, A. Manual of human microscopic anatomy. L., 1860. 8° 10–231

Kollonitz, P. The court of Mexico. Trans. by J. E. Ollivant. L., 1867. 8° . . 26^{b}–567

Koningsmarke. J. K. Paulding . . 18–2456

Koonawur. See Kunawur.

Koops, M. Historical account of the substances which have been used to describe events, and to convey ideas from the earliest date. L., 1800. 8° 21–316

Kopp, H. See Liebig, J., et al.

Kœppen, A. L. The world in the middle ages; an historical geography. N. Y., 1854. f° 25–370

Koran, the. See Mohammed . . 32–185, 1167

Korb, J. G. Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation at the court of Czar Peter the great. Trans. by Count MacDonnell. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–633

Körner, C. T. Life; with selections from his poems, tales, and dramas. Trans. by G. F. Richardson. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 30–294

— Sämmtliche werke. B., 1863. 4 v. in 2 34–532

— Körner, C. G. Life; with selections from writings 30–294

— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Briefwechsel mit K. 34–521

— — Correspondence with K. . . 33–1243

Kortum, C. A. The Jobsiad; a grotesco-comico-heroic poem. Trans. by C. T. Brooks. Ph., 1863 23–679

Kossuth, L. Select speeches; condensed and abridged by F. W. Newman. N. Y., 1854 33–512

— Kossuth in New England; a full account of his visit to Massachusetts; with his speeches and the addresses that were made to him. B., 1852. 8° 33–191

— Teft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth 27^{a}–2685

Koster, H. Travels in Brazil in 1809–15. Ph., 1817. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–146

Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Life, by himself. See autobiography, v. 9 and 10 . 30–1870

— Pizarra. Altered by R. B. Sheridan. F's S. D. v. 3 24–221

— Same. See Sheridan, R. B. . v. 12 of 24–141

— Dramatic works. See German theatre. v. 1–3 24–165

— Sketch of the life and literary career of; with the journal of his tour to Paris; written by himself. Trans. by A. Plumptre, with a general abstract of his works. L., 1800. 8° 30–295

— The stranger. F's S. D. v. 2 . 24–221

— Same. Trans. by B. Thompson. I. B. T. v. 15 24–114

Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Theater. Wien, 1831. 25 v. 34–2202

— The wise men of the east; a comedy. From the German, by Mrs. Inchbald. I. B. T. v. 21 24–141

— See Inchbald, Mrs. Lover's vows. I. B. T. v. 8 24–141

Kotzebue, O. von. Voyage of discovery into the South sea and Beering's straits, for the purpose of exploring a northeast passage. L., 1821. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 29^{b}–293

— A new voyage round the world. L., 1830. 2 v. . . . . 29^{b}–294

Kramer, W. Aural surgery of the present day. Trans. by H. Power. L., 1863. 8° 10–830

Krapf, J. L. Travels, researches, and missionary labors during a residence in Eastern Africa. B., 1859. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–344

— See Isenberg, C. W.

Krascheninnikof. S. P. History of Kamtschatka and the Kurilski islands; with the countries adjacent. Trans. from the Russian by J. Grieve. Glocester, 1764. 4° . 28^{b}–920

Krasinski, H. Private anecdotes of the late and present emperors of Russia, the king of Prussia, and the sultan. L., 1858 . 29^{a}–104

Krasinski, V. Sketch of the religious history of the Slavonic nations. E., 1851. 8° 32–1724

Krebs, J. P. Guide for writing Latin. And., 1843 22–149

Krepp, F. C. The sewage question; a general review of all systems and methods for draining cities and utilizing sewage. L., 1867. 8° 10–1004

Krider, J. Sporting anecdotes, illustrative of the habits of certain varieties of American game. Ed. by H. M. Klapp. Ph., 1853. 8° 20–395

Krilof and his fables. W. R. S. Ralston 18–4023

Kröger, A. E. See Fichte, J. G.

Krüdner, Mme J. de Wietinghoff de. Valérie; avec une preface de Sainte-Beuve. P., 1855 34–3449

Kruger, F. First discovery of America and its early civilization. Trans. and enlarged from the German, by W. L. Wagener. N. Y., 1863 . . . . 26^{a}–506

Krummacher, F. A. Parabeln. 8te Ausg., Essen, 1850 34–538

— Parables. From the German . 18–1796

Krummacher, F. W. David, the king of Israel. Trans. by M. G. Easton. N. Y., 1868 32–2413

— Early days of Elisha; with an introduction by Rev. G. Spring. N. Y., 1853 . 32–393

— The risen Redeemer; the gospel history from the resurrection to the day of Pentacost. Trans. by J. T. Betts. N. Y., 1863 32–1073

— The suffering Saviour; or, meditations on the last days of Christ. Trans. by S. Jackson. B., 1856 32–682

— See Monod, A., et al.

Kryczynski, J. N. The recovery of Poland. Ph., 1847 . . . . . . 27^{a}–2939

Kuenen, A. The pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. Trans. from the Dutch and edited by J. W. Colenso. L., 1865. 8° 32–1525

Kugler, F. T. Handbook of painting; the German, Flemish, Dutch, Spanish, and French schools. Ed., with notes, by Sir E. Head. L., 1854. 2 v. 5–129

— — The Italian schools. From the German. Ed., with notes, by Sir C. L. Eastlake. 3d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. 5–128

— Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the great; comprehending a complete history of the Silesian campaigns, and the seven years war. L., 1845. 8° 27^{a}–2612

Kühner, R. Grammar of the Greek language, for the use of high schools and colleges. Trans. from the German by B. B. Edwards and S. H. Taylor. 6th ed. N. Y., 1859 22–146

Kunawur, account of. A. Gerard . 28^{b}–214

Kunst-kalender. M. Schasler . . 34–2410

Kupffer, A. T. See Annuaire magnetique in Supplement.

Kurdistan. Southgate, H. Tour through 28^{b}–102

Kurilski islands, history of. S. P. Krascheninnikof . . . . 28^{b}–920

Kürnberges, F. Der Amerika-Müde; Amerikanisches Kulturbild. F., 1855 . . 34–534

Kürten, P. Art of manufacturing soaps, including the most recent discoveries; with receipts for making candles. Ph., 1854 . 6–500

Kurtz, J. H. The bible and astronomy; an exposition of the biblical cosmology and its relations to natural science. Trans. by T. D. Simonton. Ph., 1857 . . 32–680

— History of the old covenant. Translated, annotated, and prefaced by a condensed abstract of the "Bible and astronomy," by Rev. A. Edersheim. Ph., 1859. 3 v. 8° 32–1422

— Manual of sacred history; a guide to the understanding of the divine plan of salvation according to its historical development. Trans. by C. F. Schaeffer. 3d ed. Ph., 1856 32–639

— Text-book of church history. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 32–893

Kussmaul, A., and A. Tenner. Epileptiform convulsions, and those of true epilepsy. Trans. by E. Bronner. L., 1859. 8° . 10–695

Küstel, G. Nevada and California processes of silver and gold extraction. San Francisco, 1863. 8° 6–357

Kyd, S. Treatise on the law of awards. Dub., 1791. 8° 2–51

Kynge Johan, a play. J. Bale. Camden soc. pub., v. 2 . . . . . . 27^{a}–195

Kyteler, A. Proceedings against. Camden soc. pub., v. 24 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Labagh, I. P. Theoklesia; or, the organization and perpetuity, conflicts and triumphs of the one holy catholic and apostolic church. N. Y., 1868 32–2422

Labanoff, A. See Mary, queen of Scots.

Labarte, J. Handbook of the arts of the middle ages and renaissance, as applied to the decoration of furniture, arms, jewels, &c. L., 1855. 8° 5–83

Labaume, E. The campaign in Russia. Ph., 1815. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1768

La Beata. T. A. Trollope . . . 18–3310

La Beaume, J. Jeunesse. P., 1860 . 34–3450

La Beche. See De la Beche.

La Bédolliere, É. G. Mère Michel et son chat, préface et vocabulaire par Mme C. R. Corson. Ph., 1865 34–5097

La Bédoyère, H. de. See France, M.

Labiche, E., et A. Delacour. La cagnotte; comédie-vaudeville en 5 actes. B., 1865 34–5386

— et E. Martin. La Poudre aux yeux; comédie en 2 actes en prose. P., 1862 . 34–3451

— Same. Bôcher's college series . 34–5356

— See Tour de Babel, in list of Dramas.

Labor. Blaikie, W. G. Heads and hands 2–547

— Blanc, L. Organisation du travail 34–4296

— Capital and labor 3–199

— Children's employment commission. See England 2–1106

— Cobbett, W. Legacy to laborers . 2–616

— Daniel, E. Prize essay on hours of 1–211

— Dewees, J. Rights of . . . 1–211

— Fawcett, H. Economic position of the British laborer 3–99

— Lieber, F. Essays on . . . 3–141

— Morrison, C. Essays on labor and capital 3–167

— Thornton, W. F. Claims of . 3–235

— See Employer and employed; Poor; Slavery; Sociology; Wages; Working classes; Workmen.

Labor and live. E. Elliott . . 18–1001

Laborde, L. E. S. J. de. Journey through Arabia, Petræa to Mount Sinai and Petra. 2d ed. L., 1838. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–22

Laboulaye, É. R. L. Abdallah, ou Le Trèfle à Quatre Feuilles; Conte Arabe. P., 1859 34–3452

— L'État et ses limites; Suivi d'essais politiques. 2me éd. P., 1863. 8° . . 34–4572

— Etudes morales et politiques. 2me ed. P., 1864 34–5340

— Fairy tales of all nations . . 18–3788

— Paris en Amerique. P., 1863 34–5257

— Paris in America. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1863 . . . . 26^{b}–435

Labrador. Boilieu, L. de. Recollections of Labrador life . . . . . . 26^{b}–660

— Hind, H. Y. Explorations in . 26^{b}–610

La Bree, L. Ebenezer venture. F's M. D. v. 22 24–113

Labrunie de Nerval, G. de. La Bohème galante. P., 1861 34–3601

— Les Filles de Feu. P., 1859 . 34–3602

— Souvenirs d'Allemagne. P., 1860 . 34–3604

— et Ed. Gorges. Le Marquis de Fayolle. P., 1856 34–3603

La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères, ou les mœurs de le siècle. P., 1839 . . 34–3612

— Same. P. 34–3453

— Morceaux choisis de . . . 34–3573

Lac, amber, and myrrh, natural history of. J. Cook 10–120

La Cava; or, recollections of the Neapolitans. L., 1860. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–590

Lace and lace-makers. Meredith, Mrs. 33–1292

— Olney and the lace-makers . . 27^{b}–707

— Palliser, Mrs. B. History of lace . 5–402

La Chaussée, P. C. N. Œuvres choisies. P., 1817 34–4452

— Le préjugé à la mode; l'école des mères. C. A. C. v. 3 34–3134

Lacing. Godman, J. D. Injurious effects of 10–575

— See Lungs; Respiration

Lackington, J. Memoirs. See autobiography. v. 18 30–1878

Lacombe, F. La France et l'Allemagne sous le premier empire. Napoléon et le baron de Stein. B., 1860 34–5180

Lacon. Rev. C. C. Colton . . . 33–140

Laconia; or, legends of the White mountains and Merry Meeting bay; by an old mountaineer. [I. W. S.] B., 1854 . . . 18–3706

Laconics. Beecher, H. W. Royal truths 32–1863

— Berkeley, E. The world's laconics 33–235

— Fuller, T. Good thoughts . . 32–1067

— Joubert, J. "Thoughts" . . 33–1340

— Moral testament of man . . . 33–375

— Quarles, F. Enchiridion . . 33–95

Lacordaire, J. B. H. (l'abbé.) Letters to young men. Ed. by Montalembert. Trans. by J. Trenor. L., 1865. 8° . . 32–1778

— Same. Balt., 1867. 8° . . . 32–1778^{a}

— Inner life of, by Pére Chocarne . 30–2339

— Montalembert, C. F. de. Vie de . 34–3552

— — Memoir of 30–1458

Lacordaire et Swetchine. Correspondence publiée par Falloux. 3me éd. P., 1864 34–4086

Lacour, Louis. See Lamotte-Valois.

Lacretelle, J. C. D. Histoire de France pendant le 18^{e} siècle. 3^{e} éd. P., 1812. 6 v. 8° 34–4873

— Histoire de la révolution française. I, II, Assemblée constituante. III, Assemblée legislative. IV, V, VI, Convention nationale. P., 1821–5. 6 v. 8° . . . 34–4692

Lacroix, Mme. A. B. Falcone, avec une préface par Bibliophile Jacob. B. and L., 1856 34–4105

— Fleur de Serre et Fleur de Champs. B. and L., 1855 34–4104

Lacroix, E. Bibliographie des ingénieurs, des architectes, des chefs d'usines industrielles, et des agriculteurs. P., 1857–65. 4° et 8° 21–325,6

Lacroix, Paul. [P. L. Jacob, bibliophile.] La Jeunesse de Molière. Suivie de "Ballet des Incompatibles" par Molière. B. and L., 1856 34–4304
— Marion Délorme et Ninon de l'Enclos; Suivi de les contemporains de Marion et de Ninon. P., 1859 34–4102
Lacroix, S. F. Élémens d'Algèbre. 19me ed. P., 1849. 8° 34–4775
— Elements of algebra. Trans. by J. Farrar. 4th ed. B., 1833. 8° 14–138
— Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. 5me éd. P., 1837. 8° 34–4790
Lacy, R. The two friends. F's S. D. v. 12 24–221
Ladák, travels in. H. D. Torrens . 28ᵇ–395
Ladder of life. A. B. Edwards . . 18–990,1
Ladies' companion and literary expositor; a monthly magazine. v. 12, 14, 15, 18, 21. N. Y., 1840–44. 8° 17–61
Ladies' hand-book of etiquette and manual of politeness. N. Y. 33–306
Ladies magazine. Ed. by T. S. Arthur. v. 2, 4. Ph., 1844,5. 8° 17–123
Ladies of Bever Hollow. Miss A. Manning 18–2041
Ladies' self-instructor in millinery and mantua-making, embroidery, and applique canvas work, knitting, netting, and crochet-work. Ph., 1853 6–196
Ladre, un. C. G D. Poirson . . 34–5385
Ladreyt, C. Répertoire de littérature Française depuis l'origine de la langue. Ph., 1842 34–5041
Ladreyt, E. M. Livre de lecture moderne dialoguée, ou Modèles de conversation practique tirés des meilleurs auteurs dramatiques de nos jours. B. and Ph., 1864 . . 34–5357
Lady Alice. J. V. Huntington . . 18–1549
Lady and priest. Mrs. Maberly . . 18–1961
Lady Ashleigh. J. F. Smith . . 18–2943
Lady at home. Mrs. M. Elmwood . 18–592
Lady Audley's secret. Miss M. E. Braddon 18–383
Lady-bird. G. Fullerton . . . 18–1117
Lady Clare. J. T. de Saint-Germain . 34–4147
Lady in her own right. W. Marston . 18–2113
Lady Jane; a novel in rhyme. N. P. Willis 23–266
Lady Lee's widowhood. E. B. Hamley 18–1341
Lady Maud. P. Egan 18–993
Lady of the isle. Mrs. Southworth . 18–2977
Lady of La Garaye. Mrs. C. E. S. Norton 23-645
Lady of the lake. Sir W. Scott. 23–205,207,462
Lady of Lyons. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 24–153
Lady of Milan, ed. by Mrs. Thomson . 18–2013ᵃ
Lady Tartuffe. Mme E. de Girardin . 34–3364
Lady's book. See Godey's lady's book.
Lady's book of flowers and poetry. L. Hooper 9–50
Lady's diary of her travels in Barbary. L., 1850. 2 v. 28ᵇ–158
Lady's diary of the siege of Lucknow. L., 1858 . . . . 28ᵇ–295
Lady's friend, ed. by Mrs. Henry Peterson. v. 3–6. Ph., 1866–9. 8° 17–63
Lady's gift. J. K. Stanford . . . 18–2998
Lady's glimpse of the war in Bohemia. L. S. Eden 27ᵇ–881
Lady's guide to the ordering of her household, and the economy of the dinner table; by a lady. L., 1861 6–199
Lady's guide to perfect gentility. E. Thornwell 33–870
Lady's mile. M. E. Braddon . . 18–389
Lady's national magazine. See Peterson's.
Lady's oracle. H. Dumont . . . 23–716
Lady's tour round Monte Rosa; with visits to Italian valleys. L., 1859 . . 27ᵇ–532
Lady's voyage round the world. Ida Pfeiffer 29ᵇ–91,132
Lafarge, M. C. Heures de Prison. P., 1854 34–3454
— Memoirs, written by herself. L., 1841. 2 v. 30–960
Lafargue. See Dumonoir et Lafargue.
La Fayette, Mme M. M. P. de la V. de. La princesse de Clèves. P., 1853 . . 34–5131
— La princesse de Clèves, suivie de La princesse de Montpensier. P., 1827 . . 34–5132
— Zayde, histoire espagnole. P., 1828 34–4305
La Fayette, M. P. J. R. Y. G. de M. de. Memoirs, correspondence, and manuscripts. Published by his family. N. Y., 1837. v. 1. 8° 30–300
— Cecil, E. Life of 30–1227
— Cloquet, J. Recollections of the private life of 30–297
— Holstein, H. L. V. D. Memoirs of 30–298
— Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America 26ᵇ–147
— Life of [American military biography] 30–1503
— Sarrans, B. Memoirs of . . 30–296
— Waln, R., jr. Life of . . . 30–299
La Fayette, Mademoisselle de. Roman historique. Mme de Genlis 34–3948
— Same. [In English] . . . 18–1170
Lafever, M. Architectural instructor, containing a history of architecture from the earliest ages; also, the Greek and early Roman classic orders, and a glossary. N. Y., 1856. 4° 5–608
La Fite, Comte de. (Piotre Artamov.) Romans humouristes; Les instruments de musique du diable; La nuit de Saint Sylvestre. P., 1863 34–5369
Lafitte, J. B. P. Mémoires de [Joseph A. Bénard, dit] Fleury, de la comédie française, 1757–1820. P., 1847. 2 v. . . . 34–5279
— The French stage and French people as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury, ed. by T. Hook. L., 1841. 2 v. . . 24–204
— The red doctor. Trans. by H. D'Aramis 18–1812
Lafont, C. Les légendes de la charité. P., 1860 34–3455
La Fontaine, J. Œuvres diverses. P., 1824 34–4455
— Fables, accompagnées de notes et de la vie d' Esope par E. Geruzez. P., 1859 34–3456
— Fables, et Œuvres diverses, avec des notes, par C. A. Walckenaer. P., 1846 . 34–3456ᵃ
— Fables choisies mises en vers, avec un nouveau commentaire par M. Coste. P., 1752 34–5393
— Fables. Trans. by E. Wright, jr. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 23–137
— Le Florentin. C. A. C. v. 1 . . 34–3132
— Théatre. P., 1812 34–4453
Laforet, N. J. Why men do not believe; or the principal causes of infidelity. N. Y., 1869 32–2414
Lafosse, A. de. Manlius Capitolinus. C. A. T. v. 1 34–3140
La Gironiere, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1854 . . . . 29ᵇ–239
Lagny, G. de. The knout and the Russians; or, the Muscovite empire, the czar, and his people. Trans. by J. Bridgeman. N. Y., 1854 27ᵇ–860
Lagrange, J. L. de. Mécanique analytique. 3me ed., par M. J. Bertrand. P., 1853. 2 v. 4° 34–4774
La Graviere, E. J. de. Souvenirs d' un Amiral. 8° 34–4661
La Harpe, B. de. Historical journal of the establishment of the French in Louisiana. [French, B. F., hist., col. v. 3] 26ᵃ–79
La Harpe, J. F. de. Œuvres choisies. P., 1819 34–4456
— Abrégé du cours de littérature Pub. par Perin 2de éd. P., 1823. 2 v. . - 34–4458
— Philoctéte; Coriolan. C. A. T. v. 1 34–3140
— See Francklin, T.
La Haye. See Cormenin.
La Hodde, L. de. History of secret societies, and of the republican party of France, from 1830 to 1848. Ph., 1856. 8° . . 27ᵃ–1770
Lai du dernier ménestrel. Sir W. Scott 34–4999

Laing, Mrs. Caroline H. Butler. Life in varied phases 18–530
— Old farm house 17–3729
Laing, J. Theory of business. L., 1867 1–307
Laing, M. History of Scotland, from the union of the crowns to the union of the kingdoms; with a dissertation on the participation of Mary, queen of Scots, in the murder of Darnley. L., 1804. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1339
Laing, Samuel. Notes of a traveller on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe during the present century. Ph., 1846. 8° 27^b–162
— Same. L., 1842. 8° . . . . 27^b–162^a
— Observations on the social and political state of Denmark, and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein, in 1851. L., 1852. 8° 27^b–690
— Observations on the social and political state of the European people in 1848,9. L., 1850. 8° . . . . 27^b–689
— Tour in Sweden in 1838; observations on the moral, political, and economical state of the Swedish nation. L., 1839. 8° . 27^b–688
— See Sturleson.
Laing, Samuel, jr. Atlas prize essay—national distress, its cause and remedies. L., 1844. 8° 3–131
— Pre-historic remains of Caithness; with notes on the human remains, by T. H. Huxley. E., 1866. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–1340
Laird, F. C. See Britton, J., and others.
Laird of Norlaw. Mrs. M. Oliphant . 18–2379
Laishley, R. Popular history of British birds' eggs. L., 1858 9–576
Laitière de Montfermeil. C. P. de Kock 34–4760
Lajétchnikoff. The heretic . . . 18–1800
Lajolais, M'lle N. de. Education des femmes. 2me ed. P., 1847 34–5012
Lake, W. J. Book of object lessons; a teacher's manual. 6th ed. L., 1862 . 13–125
Lake Erie. Burges, H. Battle of . 26^a–28
— Parsons, U. Battle of . . . 26^a–611
Lake George. B. F. De Costa . . 26^b–684
Lake-house. F. Lewald . . . 18–1892
Lake of Killarney. A. M. Porter . 18–2526
Lake-shore. E. Souvestre . . . 18–2963
Lake Superior. Cabot, J. E. Narrative of tour to . . . . 26^b–205
— Houghton, J., jr. Mineral region of 9–335
— Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-gami . . 26^b–465
— Lanman, C. Summer in the wilderness 26^b–65
Lakes. Burton, R. F. Lake regions of Central Africa . . . . . . 28^b–346,7
— Disturnell, J. Inland seas of America 26^b–445
— Graham, J. D. Report on western lake harbors . . . . 26^b–341
— Keller, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland . . . . 27^a–3459
— Linton, E. L. The lake country 27^b–689
— M'Kenney, T. L. Sketches of a tour to 26^b–84
— Martineau, H. Guide to the lakes of Windermere . . . . 27^b–519
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Summer on 26^b–40;29^b–236
— Phila. board of trade on commerce of 1–210
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels, 1820 26^b–115
— Strickland, W. P. Old Mackinaw 26^b–388
— West, T. Lakes of Cumberland, etc. 27^b–4
Lakey, J. See Delafield, J.
Lalanne, M. L. C. Curiosités bibliographiques. P., 1857 21–68
Lalla Rookh; an oriental romance. T. Moore 23–291,345
Lalor, J. Money and morals; a book for the times. L., 1852. 8° 1–136
— See Educator, the.
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. de. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. P., 1815–22. 7 v. 8° 34–4897
Lamartine, A. de. Alexandre le grand, suivi de la fin de la vie de César. P., 1859. 2 v. 8° 34–4546
Lamartine, A. de. Bossuet. P., 1864 . 34–3462
— Cicéron. P., 1863 . . . 34–3464
— Civilisateurs et conquérants. P., 1865. 8° 34–4731
— Les confidences. P., 1860 . . 34–3473
— Confidential disclosures. Trans. by E. Plunkett. N. Y., 1849 30–587
— Cromwell. P., 1864 . . . 34–4088
— Fénélon. P., 1862 . . . 34–3471
— Fior d' Aliza. N. Y., 1863. 8° . 34–4633
— Same. Trans. by G. Perry . . 18–1802
— Geneviève, histoire d'une servante. P., 1860 34–3475
— Same, in English . . . . 18–1198^c
— Graziella. P., 1859 . . . 34–3476
— Harmonies poétiques et religieuses. 3me ed. P., 1830. 8° 34–4777
— Heroic characters of the revolution. 2d ed. L., 1848 30–301
— Histoire de la révolution de 1848. B., 1849. 2 v. 34–3469
— History of the French revolution of 1848. Trans. by F. A. Durivage and W. S. Chase. B., 1849. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–1777
— Histoire de la Russie. P., 1855. 8° 34–4545
— Histoire des Girondins. B. & L., 1848. 4 v. 8° 34–4776
— History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. Trans. by H. T. Ryde. N. Y., 1847,8. 3 v. . . . . 27^a–1775
— History of the constituent assembly. L., 1858. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . . 27^a–1774
— History of the restoration of monarchy in France. N. Y., 1853. 4 v. . 27^a–1776
— History of Turkey. N. Y., 1855–7. 3 v. 27^a–3175
— Homère et Socrate. P., 1863 . 34–3466
— Jocelyn. P., 1858 . . . 34–3460
— Lectures pour tous, ou extraits de ses œuvres générales choisis, destines et publies par lui-meme. P., 1857 . . . 34–3468
— Mary Stuart. E., 1859 . . . 30–1176
— Méditations poétiques. P., 1866. 2 v. 34–3458
— Memoirs of celebrated characters. N. Y., 1854–6. 3 v. 30–800
— A narrative of the residence of Fatalla Sayeghir among the wandering Arabs of the Great Desert. Ph., 1836 . . . 28^b–26
— Nelson. P., 1864 34–3467
— Nouvelles confidences. P., 1859 . 34–3474
— Past, present, and future of the republic. N. Y., 1850 . . . . . . 27^a–1778
— Pilgrimage to the holy land. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. . . . . 28^b–23
— Raphael 18–1803;23–237
— Recueillements poétiques. P., 1845 34–3470
— Rustem. P., 1863 34–3465
— Three months in power; a history and vindication of my political conduct during the late revolution in France. Trans. by H. J. Ryde. L., 1848 . . . . . . 27^a–1779
— Le tailleur de pierres de Saint Point. P., 1855 34–3472
— Toussaint L'Ouverture; poëme dramatique. P., 1857 34–3477
— Voyage en Orient. P., 1856 . . 34–3461
— Jacquot, C. J. B. A. de Lamartine 34–4399
Lamb, C. Works; to which are prefixed his letters and a sketch of his life by T. N. Talfourd. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 33–22
— Works. New ed. L., 1855. 4 v. 33–23
— Elia. L., 1836. 2 v. 33–745
— Eliana; being his hitherto uncollected writings. N. Y., 1864 33–1105
— Letters; with a sketch of his life, by T. N. Talfourd. L., 1837. 2 v. . . 33–24
— Poetical works. Ph., 1847. 8° . 23–173
— Tales from Shakspeare . . . 18–1805
— Fitzgerald, P. Charles Lamb; his friends, his haunts, and his books . . . 30–1762
— Proctor, B. W. Memoir of . . 30–1833

Lamb, C. Talfourd, T. N. Final memorials of 33–28
— See Ireland, A. 21–63
Lamb, J. Leake, J. Q. Life and times of 30–633
Lamballe, Princess M. T. L. de S. C. de. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution; with anecdotes of contemporary sovereigns, and other distinguished personages. Ph., 1826. 8° . . 30–929
Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet in consumption, scrofula, cancer, asthma, and other chronic diseases; with notes and additions by J. Shew. N. Y., 1854 . . 10–327
Lambert, Miss. Handbook of needle-work. Ph., [n. d.] 6–195
Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. Hart., 1855 . . . 10–197
Lambert Thiboust. See Thiboust.
Lambeth and the vatican; or, anecdotes of the church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. L., 1825. 3 v. 32–123
Lambinet, P. Recherches, historiques, littéraires et critiques, sur l'origine de l'imprimerie; particulièrement sur ses premiers établissemens, au XVme siècle, dans la Belgique, maintenant réunie à la république française. Brux., 1799. 8° 21–211
Lamborn, R. H. Rudimentary treatise on the metallurgy of copper. L., 1860 . 6–344
— Rudimentary treatise on the metallurgy of silver and lead. L., 1861 . . . 6–359
Lamé-Fleury, J. L'Histoire de France, racontée à la jeunesse. Ph., 1865 . . . 34–4056
Lamennais, H. F. R. Correspondence. Publiés selon le voeu de l'auteur par E. D. Forgues. P., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . 34–4548
— L'indifference en matière de religion. P., 1859. 4 v. 34–4089
— Paroles d'un croyant; le livre du peuple; une voix de prison; du passée et de l'avenir du peuple; de l'esclavage moderne. P., 1860 34–3478
— Words of a believer. N. Y., 1834 32–141
Lamia. J. Keats 23–381
Lamont, J. Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the Northern seas. L., 1861 . . . . 27^{b}–589
Lamont, M. M. Impressions, thoughts, and sketches during two years in France and Switzerland. L., 1844 . . . . . . 27^{b}–163
La Mothe Guyon, Mme de. See Guyon.
Lamotte-Fouqué, F. H. C. de. Thiodolf, the Icelander 18–207
— Undine. N. Y., 1846 . . . 34–543
— Undine and Sintram . . . 18–1101
— Roscoe, T. German novelists. v. 2 of 18–3785
Lamotte-Valois, J. de L. de St. R. de. Affair du collier—Mémoires inédlits sur sa vie et son époque (1754–1830) publies d'après le manuscript autographe avec un historique preliminaire, des pièces justificatives et des notes par L. Lacour. P., 1858 . . . 34–3491
— Memoirs of the Countess de Valois de la Motte; containing a justification of her conduct relative to the diamond necklace, etc. Trans. from French. L., 1789. 8° . 30–1899
Lamp to the path. W. K. Tweedie . 32–525
Lampadius, W. A. Life of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Ed. and trans. by W. L. Gage. N. Y., 1865 30–1596
Lamping, C. The soldier of the foreign legion. [See Gordon, Lady Duff.] . . 28^{a}–7
Lamplighter. Maria Cummings . . 18–775
Lamplighter's story. C. Dickens . . 18–860
Lamps. Piranesi, F. and P. Antiquités d'Herculaneum 34–4975
— See Lighthouses.
Lancashire. Bamford, S. Dialect of . 22–923
— Britton, J. Description of v. 9 of 27^{b}–474
— Pictorial history of . . . . 27^{a}–451
Lancashire. Roby, J. Traditions of 27^{a}–1006
— Waugh, E. Home life of the factory-folk 2–903
— See Liverpool; Manchester; North country.
Lancashire witches. W. H. Ainsworth 18–113
Lancaster, C. S. Advice to husbands. F's. M. D. v. 28 24–113
Lancaster, E. The manager's daughter. F's. M. D. v. 36 24–113
Lancaster co. (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of . . . . 26^{a}–177
Lancasterian system of education. Report of the committee for promoting the system for the education of the poor, 1810–15. L. 8° 13–126
Lancelot of the laik. Skeat, W. W. [ed.] [E. E. T. S.] part 6, v. 3 of 22–1043
Lances of Lynwood. Miss C. M. Yonge 18–3790
Lancet, the. Ed. by T. Wakley. N. Y., 1844–64 8° 10–537
Land and the book. W. M. Thomson . 32–785
Land and fresh-water mollusks. L. Reeve 9–612
Land and Lea in the Bosphorus. W. Colton . . . . 27^{b}–238
Land and sea. P. H. Gosse . . . 9–927
Land and sea tales. M. H. Barker . 18–1806
Land at last. E. Yates . . . 18–3605
Land drainage. J. H. Klippart . . 4–297
Land, labor, and gold. W. Howitt . 28^{b}–199
Land of the forum and vatican. N. Hall 27^{b}–363
Land of the gospel. E. de Pressensé . 28^{b}–481
Land of Sinim. W. Gillespie . . 32–535
— See China.
Land of Thor. J. R. Browne . . 27^{b}–890
Land office. Report of commissioner for 1867. W., 1867. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–1033
Land we live in. C. A. Goodrich . 26^{b}–470
Landaff, bishop of. See Watson, Richard.
Landed gentry. J. B. Burke . . 27^{a}–152
Landed property; its sale, improvement and management. F. Cross . . . 4–281
Landelle, G. de la. L'Ecole de la vie. N. Y. 8° 34–4912
Landells, E. Boy's own toy-maker; a practical illustrated guide to the useful employment of leisure hours. L., 1866 . . 20–189
Landels, W. Every day religion; or, Christian principle in daily practice. L., 1863 32–1081
— The path of life; or, the nature, origin, and reception of salvation. L., 1862 . 32–1165
Lander, Meta. Pseud. See Lawrence, Mrs. M. W.
Lander, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the Niger. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 28^{b}–74
Lander, R. See Clapperton, H.
Lander, S. Our own school arithmetic. Greensboro, N. C., 1863 . . . 26^{a}–2070
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes—Berlin. B., 1865 . . . . . . 27^{b}–726
— — Moscow. B., 1864 . . . 27^{b}–714
— — Pekin. B., 1863 . . . 28^{b}–413
— — Rome. B., 1866 . . . 27^{b}–771
— — St. Petersburg. B., 1863 . . 27^{b}–632
— — Zurich. B., 1864 . . . 27^{b}–665
Landlord and tenant. Archbold, J. F. Law of. . . . . v. 53 of 2–55
— Duane, W. Relation of 2–31, and v. 6 of 2–55
— Taylor, J. N. American law of . 2–273
Landmarks of history. Miss C. M. Yonge 29^{a}–125
Landmarks of the history of England. J. White . . . . 27^{a}–1225
Landon, C. P. Galerie historique des hommes célèbres. P., 1808. 12 v. . . 34–5143
Landon, L. E. Complete works . . 18–1807
— Poetical works. B., 1852. 8° . 23–654
— Same. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 23–575
— Francesca Carrara 18–1808
— Blanchard, L. Life and literary remains of 30–304
— See Flowers of loveliness.
Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of William Shakspeare [and others] touching deer-stealing, etc. L., 1834 . . 18–3882

Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations of literary men and statesmen. 2d ed. L., 1826–9. 5 v. 8° 33–714
— Pericles and Aspasia. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 33–146
— Selection from writings, ed by G. S. Hillard. B., 1856 33–505
Landrin, M. H. C., jr. Treatise on steel; comprising its theory, metallurgy, properties, practical working, and use. Trans. from French; with notes by A. A. Fesquet. Ph., 1868 6–503
Landsborough, D. Popular history of British sea weeds; with notices of some of the fresh-water algæ. L., 1857 . . 9–53
— Popular history of British zoophytes, or corallines. L., 1852 9–577
Landscape gallery; a series of fine line engravings, views of scenery, edifices, cities, etc. L., 1855. Ob. 4° 5–762
Landscape gardening. Downing, A. J. Treatise on 4–12
— Gilpin, W. S. Practical hints on . 4–76
— Hughes, J. A. Garden architecture 5–445
— Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden 4–94
— Mitchell, D. G. Rural studies . 4–201
— Pontey, W. The rural improver . 5–635
— Repton, H. Landscape gardening 4–92
— Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening 4–77
— See Gardening; Horticulture.
Landscape illustrations of Scotland. 8° 5–780
Landscape painter, letters from. C. Lanman 26ᵇ–60
Landscape photography. J. Otté . . 6–904
Landseer, J. Descriptive, explanatory, and critical catalogue of fifty of the earliest pictures contained in the national gallery of Great Britain. L., 1834. 8° 5–317
— Lectures on the art of engraving. L., 1807. 8° 5–420
— Sabaean researches; including the substance of a course of lectures on the engraved hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt, and Canaan. L., 1823. 4° 28ᵃ–402
Landseer, T. Twenty engravings of lions, tigers, and panthers; with an essay on the carnivora, by J. Lar. L., 1823. Ob. 4° . 5–758
Lane, B. I. Mysteries of tobacco. N. Y., 1845 10–72
Lane, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during the years 1833–5. L., 1836. 2 v. 28ᵇ–543
— Same; 3d ed., with additions. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° 28ᵇ–542
Lane, Lunsford. W. G. Hawkins . 30–1471
Laneton parsonage. Miss E. M. Sewell 18–2814
Lang, G. S. Money. Ph., 1868. 8° . 1–322
Lang, J. D. Historical and statistical account of New South Wales, both as a penal settlement and as a British colony. 3d ed. L., 1840. 2 v. 29ᵃ–124
Langbein, A. F. Roscoe, T. German novelists . . . . v. 4 of 18–3785
Langdale, Charles. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert; with an account of her marriage with the prince of Wales. L., 1856. 8° . 30–1392
Langdale, H., Ld. Hardy, T. D. Memoirs of 30–963
Lange, J. P. Commentary on the holy scriptures, critical, doctrinal, and homiletical; with special reference to ministers and students. Trans. from the German, and edited, with additions, by P. Schaff. N. Y., 1866–8. 8° . . . . 32–2025½ to 34
— Old test. Genesis, together with a general theological and homiletical introduction to the O. T., by J. P. Lange; with additions, by T. Lewis and A. Gosman. N. Y., 1868. 8° 32–2025½
Lange, J. P. New test. The gospel according to Matthew, together with a general theological and homiletical introduction to the N. T., by J. P. Lange; ed., with additions, by P. Schaff. 6th ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . 32–2026
— — The gospel according to Mark, by J. P. Lange; revised from the E. trans., with additions, by W. G. T. Shedd. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32–2027
— — Gospel according to Luke, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; with additions by P. Schaff and C. C. Starbuck. N. Y., 1866. 8° . 32–2027
— — Acts of the apostles, by G. V. Lechler; with homiletical editions by C. Gerok; with additions by C. F. Schaeffer. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32–2029
— — The epistles to the Thessalonians, by C. A. Auberlen and C. J. Riggenbach; trans. by J. Lillie. Timothy, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; trans. by E. A. Washburn and E. Harwood. Titus, by Van Oosterzee; trans. by G. E. Day. Philemon, by Van Oosterzee; trans. by H. B. Hackett; Hebrews, by C. B. Mohl; trans. by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., 1868. 8° 32–2033
— — The epistle of James, by J. P. Lange and J. J. Van Oosterzee; the epistles of Peter and Jude, by G. F. C. Fronmüller; and the epistles of John, by K. Braune. Trans., with additions, by J. I. Mombert. N. Y., 1867. 8° 32–2034
Langford, J. A. A century of Birmingham life; or, a chronicle of local events from 1741–1841. Birmingham, 1868. 2 v. 8° . 27ᵃ–706
— Prison books and their authors. L., 1861 30–1678
Langham, T. Nett duties and drawbacks, payable on importation and exportation, of all sorts of merchandize. 6th ed. L., 1762 . 1–45
Langham, W. The garden of health: conteyning the vertues of simples and plants, with the maner how they are to be used, etc. L., 1579. 8° 10–773
Langhorn, Dr. See St. Evremond and Waller.
Langland, W. [E.E.T.S., part 28.] v. 15 of 22–1043
Langley, B. Ancient masonry, in theory and practice, demonstrating the useful rules of arithmetick, geometry and architecture. L., 1736. 2 v. f° 5–781
Langley, E. A. Narrative of a residence at the court of Meer Ali Moorad; with wild sports in the valley of the Indus. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 28ᵇ–351
Langley, L. Principia Saxonica; or, an introduction to Anglo-Saxon reading, etc. L., 1839 22–147
Langstroth, L. L. The hive and the honey-bee; a bee-keeper's manual. Northampton, 1853 4–212
Language. Asher A. Study of modern languages 22–15
— Beattie, J. Theory of . v. 2 of 33–1021
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Philosophy of universal history applied to language and religion 29ᵃ–137
— Chazotte, P. S. Best method of teaching foreign languages 32–239
— Dufief, N. G. Nature displayed—French 22–78
— Farrar, F. W. Chapters on . . 22–439
— — Essay on the origin of . . 22–440
— Girard, P. On the mother tongue 13–92
— Johnson, A. B. Meaning of words 22–455
— — Treatise on 22–454
— Jones, R. Hieroglyfic . . . 22–137
— Latham, R. G. Logic in its application to 15–151
— Marcel, C. Language as a means of mental culture 13–136
— Müller, M. On the stratification of 22–480
— Naphegyi, G. Album of . . 22–361
— Payne, G. Elements of . . 22–196
— Prendergast, T. The mastery series 22–351

Language. Richardson, C. Study of . 22–210
— Schlegel, F. v. Philosophy of . 15–62
— Sheridan, T. Dissertations on . 22–727
— Smith, A. On the origin of . . 15–66
— "Universal character" . . 22–365
— Wedgwood, H. Origin of . . 22–283
— Whitney, W. D. L. and the study of l. 22–504
— See Anglo-Saxon; African; Arabic; Bargy; Chinese; Chinook; Cochin Chinese; Coptic; Cornish; Cree; Cumberland; Devonshire; Dorset; English; Essex; Forth; French; Gaelic; German; Grebo; Greek; Hawaiian; Hebrew; Hindostani; Illyrian; Irish; Italian; Japanese; Lancashire; Latin; Leeds; Leicestershire; Massachusett; North country; Northampton; Oriental; Persian; Phœnician; Portuguese; Provençal; Romance; Russian; Sanskrit; Shropshire; Slavic; Spanish; Sussex; Swedish; Teesdale; Tonga; Westmoreland; Zend. See also Alphabetic writing; Alphabets; America, central; Comparative grammar; Ethnology; Etymology; Glossology; Grammar; Hieroglyphics; Literature; Names; Orthography; Philology; Phonography; Speech; Writing.
Lanier, C. Thorn-fruit; a novel . 18–4034
Lanier, S. Tiger-lilies; a novel . . 18–3997
Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope; a popular guide to the use of the microscope as a means of amusement and instruction. New ed. L. 9–1034
— Journal of social science. Nov. 1865 to Oct. 1866. L., 1866. 8° 2–759
— On food. L., 1861 10–272
— The uses of animals in relation to the industry of man. L., 1860 6–875
— Vegetable substances used for the food of man. L., 1832 4–283
Lanman, C. Adventures of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia and the United States. L., 1848 . 26ᵇ–421
— Adventures in the wilds of the United States and British provinces. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° . 26ᵇ–319
— Dictionary of the United States Congress, containing biographical sketches of its members. Ph., 1859. 8° 30–1101
— Same. W., 1864. 8° 30–1101ᵃ
— Letters from the Alleghany mountains. N. Y., 1849 . 26ᵇ–196
— Letters from a landscape painter. B., 1845 . 26ᵇ–60
— Private life of Daniel Webster. N. Y., 1852 . 30–718
— A summer in the wilderness; embracing a canoe voyage up the Mississippi and around lake Superior. N. Y., 1847 . . 26ᵇ–65
— Tour to the river Saguenay, in Lower Canada. Ph., 1848 . . . . . 26ᵇ–64
Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan. N. Y., 1841 . 26ᵃ–119
— History of Michigan, civil and topographical, in a compendious form; with a view of the surrounding lakes. N. Y., 1839. 8° 26ᵃ–120
Lanmere. J. C. R. Dorr . . . 18–907
Lanoue, J. Sauve de. La coquette corrigée. C. A. C. v. 6 34–3137
Lansdown, Lord. See Granville, G. [in main alph. and supplement.]
Landsfeld, countess of. See Montez, Lola.
Lansing, G. Egypt's princes; a narrative of missionary labor in the valley of the Nile. N. Y., 1865 32–1441
Lanza, G. The elements of singing familiarly exemplified. L., 1813. Ob. 4° . 5–985
Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy. Trans. by T. Roscoe. New ed. L., 1847. 3 v. 5–13
Laocoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry. G. E. Lessing . . 5–199
La Pérouse, J. F. G. de. Voyage round the world (1785–8). Pub. under the superintendence of of L. A. Milet-Mureau. Trans. from the French. L., 1799. 2 v. 4° . 29ᵇ–513
Lapham, I. A. Description of Wisconsin; with sketches of its history, geology, and mineralogy. Milwaukee, 1844 . . 26ᵇ–521
La Place, P. S. Analytical mechanics; being the first book of the Mécanique Celeste. Trans. by J. Toplis. Nottingham, 1814. 8° 11–292
— Exposition du système du monde. P., 1808. 2 v. 8° 34–4694
— Théorie analytique des probabilités. P., 1812. 4° 34–4790
— See Pratt, J. H.
Lapland. Acerbi, J. Travels in . 27ᵇ–84
— Consett, M. Tour through . . 27ᵇ–1202
— Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Lapponie 34–4488
— Wheelwright, H. W. Spring and summer in . 27ᵇ–653
La Plata. Hopkins, E. A. Historical and political memorial upon the regions of . 26ᵃ–1002
— Page, T. J. Narrative of explorations, 1853–6 . 26ᵇ–343
Lapointe, S. Les amours d'un Hercule. P. 8° . 34–4682
— Daniel le vagabond. P. 8° . . 34–4670
Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. Trans. by B. Thorpe. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 27ᵃ–710
Laprade, P. M. V. R. de. Le sentiment de la nature avant le Christianisme. 2me ed. P., 1866 . 34–4093
Lapstone. J. Abbott . . . . v. 10 of 18–15
Lar, J. See Landseer, T.
Larcher, L. J. Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'éducation. P. . . . 34–3479
— Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'éducation des filles. P. . . . 34–3480
Larcom, Lucy. Poems. B., 1869 . 23–1022
L'Ardeche. See Laurent, P. M.
Lardner, D. Animal physics; or, the body and its functions familiarly explained. L., 1857 . 9–721
— [Ed.] Cabinet cyclopædia, conducted by L., assisted by eminent literary and scientific men. L., 1830–46. 129 v. viz.
— — Bell, R. Lives of British admirals. 5 v. . 27ᵃ–1102
— — — English poets. 2 v. . . 30–434
— — — History of Russia. 3 v. . 27ᵃ–2877
— — Bell, R., et al. Literary and scientific men of Great Britain. 3 v. . . 30–306
— — Brewster and Newton on optics 11–12
— — Cities and principal towns of the world 25–50
— — Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery. 3 v. 29ᵇ–115
— — Crowe, E. E. History of France. 3 v. . 27ᵃ–1671
— — — and G. P. R. James. Eminent foreign statesmen. 5 v. 30–258
— — Donovan, M. Domestic economy. 2 v. 6–173
— — Dunham, S. A. Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 3 v. 27ᵃ–2762
— — — Europe during the middle ages. 4 v. . 27ᵃ–3400
— — — Germanic empire. 3 v. . 27ᵃ–2573
— — — History of Poland . . 27ᵃ–2896
— — — History of Spain and Portugal. 3 v. . 27ᵃ–2020
— — Fergus, H. History of the U. S. 2 v. . 26ᵃ–223
— — Forster, J., et al. Eminent British statesmen. 7 v. . . . . . . 30–166 to 172
— — Fosbroke, T. D. Arts, etc., of the Greeks and Romans. 2 v. . . . 27ᵃ–3132
— — Gleig, G. R. Eminent British military commanders. 9 v. 30–203
— — Grattan, T. C. History of Switzerland . 27ᵃ–2259

Lardner, D. Cabinet cyclopædia. Grattan, T. C. History of Netherlands . . 27^{a}–2599

— — Herschel, J. F. W. Astronomy 12–8

— — — Study of nat. philosophy . 11–29

— — History of Rome. 2 v. . . 27^{a}–2505

— — Holland, J. Manufactures of metal. 3 v. 6–345

— — Kater, H., and D. Lardner. Mechanics 11–35

— — Keightley, T. Outlines of history 29^{a}–18

— — Lardner, D. Treatise on arithmetic 14–4

— — — Treatise on geometry . . 14–5

— — — Treatise on heat . . . 11–38

— — — Hydrostatics and pneumatics 11–39,40

— — Lardner, D., and C. V. Walker. Magnetism and meteorology. 2 v. . . 11–37

— — Mackintosh, Sir J., et al. History of England. 10 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–780

— — Moore, T. Ireland. 4 v. . 27^{a}–1485

— — Nicolas, H. Chronology of history 29^{a}–27

— — Phillips, J. Treatise on geology. 2 v. 9–282

— — Porter, G. R. Manufacture of porcelain and glass 6–396

— — — Silk manufacture . . . 6–394

— — Roscoe, H. British lawyers . 30–469

— — Scott, W. History of Scotland. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1372

— — Shelley, M. W., et al. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. 2 v. 30–308

— — — Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 v. 30–307

— — Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Fall of the Roman empire. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–2465

— — — Italian republics . . . 27^{a}–2468

— — Southey, R. Early naval history of England . . . . 27^{a}–1101

— — Stebbing, H. Christian church. 2 v. 32–206

— — — Reformation. 2 v. . . 32–207

— — Swainson, W. Animals in menageries 9–636

— — — Geography and classification of animals 9–642

— — — Habits and instincts of animals 9–638

— — — Natural history of birds. 2 v. 9–639

— — — Natural history of fishes. 2 v. 9–637

— — — Natural history of quadrupeds 9–640

— — — Study of natural history . 9–645

— — — Taxidermy 9–641

— — — Treatise on malacology . 9–643

— — — and W. E. Shuckard. History and natural arrangement of insects . 9–644

— — Thirwall, C. History of Greece. 8 v. . . . . 27^{a}–3247

— Course of lectures on astronomy . 12–2

— Hand-book of meteorology and astronomy. Ph., 1854. 8° 12–25

— Museum of science and art. L., 1854–6. 12 v. in 6 11–117

— Popular lectures on science and art. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° 11–41

— Railway economy; a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects and relations—commercial, financial and social. N. Y., 1850 6–62

— Rudimentary treatise on the steam-engine. 7th ed. L., 1864 6–501

— The steam-engine familiarly explained and illustrated; with an historical sketch of its invention and progressive improvement, its applications to navigation and railways, with notes by J. Renwick. Ph., 1836. 8° . 6–502

— Treatise on arithmetic, theoretical and practical. L., 1834 14–4

— Treatise on geometry, and its application to the arts. L., 1840 14–5

— Treatise on heat. New ed. L., 1839 11–38

— Treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. L., 1831 11–40

Lardner, D. Same. First Amer. ed., with notes by B. F. Joslin. Ph., 1832 . . 11–39

— and C. V. Walker. Manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. L., 1844. 2 v. 11–37

Lardner, N. Works, with a life by Dr. Kippis. L., 1815. 5 v. 4° . . . 32–1999

— Same. L., 1829. 10 v. 8° . . 32–1998

— The historie of the heretics of the two first centuries after Christ, etc.; with large additions by J. Hogg. L., 1780 4° . 32–2109

Lares and penates; or, Cilicia and its governors. W. B. Barker . . . . 28^{a}–100

Large, J. Evenings with John Bunyan; or, the dream interpreted. N. Y., 1861 32–950

La Rive, A. de. Treatise on electricity, in theory and practice. Trans. by C. V. Walker. L., 1853–8. 3 v. 8° 11–145

La Rive, W. de. Le Comte de Cavour. P., 1863 34–4084

— Reminiscences of the life and character of Count Cavour. Trans. by E. Romilly. L., 1862. 8° 30–1389

Larke, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns. N. Y., 1864 . . . . . 26^{a}–531

— Grant and his generals, (interspersed with advertisements.) N. Y., 1865. 4° 30–2016

Larkin, E. The true effigies; or, portraiture of the chief philosophers, historians, poets, grammarians, and orators. L., 1659 30–309

Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide; with numerous practical rules, tables, and receipts for gold, silver, tin, and copper founding, plumbers, bronze, and bell founders, jewellers, etc. Ph., 1853 . . 6–360

Larkins, W. G. Handbook of English literature. L., 1867 22–1113

Larned, S., life and eloquence of. R. R. Gurley 30–310

La Roche, M. de. See Memoirs of literature.

La Roche, R. Pneumonia; its supposed connection, pathological and etiological, with autumnal fevers; an inquiry into the existence and morbid agency of malaria. Ph., 1854. 8° 10–360

La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de. Travels through the U. S., the country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, in 1795–7. L., 1799. 4° . . . . . . 26^{b}–1005

Laroche Héron. See Courcy de Laroche.

Larochejaquelein, M. L. V. de. Memoirs. Ph., 1816. 8° 30–261

Laromiguière, P. Leçons de philosophie sur les principes de l'intelligence. 4me ed. P., 1826. 3 v. 34–5001

Larpent, F. S. Private journal during the Peninsula war, from 1812 to its close. 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–712

Larra, M. J. de. Obras completas de Figaro. 2d ed. P., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . 34–25

Larrabee, W. C. Asbury and his coadjutors. Ed. by D. W. Clark. Cin., 1854. 2 v. 30–1599

Larrey, D. J. Surgical memoirs of the campaigns of Russia, Germany, and France. Trans. by J. C. Mercer. Ph., 1832. 8° . 10–74

Larue, Jean. Bibliotheque des négocians. Contenant le Traité de l'arithmetique, Traité du commerce, Traité des changes, &c. Lyon, 1769. 4° 34–4745

Laryngoscope. Czermak, J. N. Treatise on 10–699

— Mackenzie, M. Use of . . . 10–554

Larynx. Mackenzie, M. Nervo-muscular affections 10–881

— Tobold, A. Chronic diseases of . 10–778

Larwood, J., and J. C. Hotten. History of signboards from the earliest times to the present day. 2d ed. L., 1866 . . 27^{a}–713

La Salle, A. E. G. de. Sicile. [L'univers] 34–4889

La Salle, R. C. de. See Falconer, T.; French, B. F., hist. coll. of Louisiana, v. 1; Joutelle
Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J. de. Le Sage's historical, genealogical, and chronological atlas. Trans. from the French. To which have been added six maps composed by Mine Coindé. L., 1813. f° . . . . . . 29^{a}–415
— Select maps from atlas. [By E. L. Lawton.] [U. S.] 4° . . . . . 29^{a}–416
— See American atlas; Lavoisne.
— Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. P. 4 v. 4° 34–4798
— Life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. L., 1835. 4 v. 8° . 30–381
— Same. B., 1823. 3 v. 8° . . 30–381^{a}
La Somnambula. V. Bellini . . 5–904
Laspée, H. de. Calisthenics; or, the elements of bodily culture on Pestalozzian principles. L. 8° 20–398
Laselle, Mrs. N. P. Annie Grayson . 18–1810
— High life in Washington. [Same as "Hope Marshall"] 18–1809
— Hope Marshall; or, government and its offices. 18–1809
Last Athenian. V. Rydberg . . 18–2709
Last baron of Crana. John Banim . 18–275
Last century of universal history. A. C. Ewald . . . . 29^{a}–270
Last chronicle of Barset. A. Trollope 18–3299, 3300
Last day of our Lord's passion. W. Hanna 32–1062
Last days of a king. M. Hartmann . 18–3852
Last days of Lee. J. E. Cooke . . 18–707
Last days of Pompeii. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–482
Last decade of a glorious reign. M. W. Freer . . . . 27^{a}–1723
Last enemy conquering and conquered. G. Burgess 32–563
Last leaves. A. Smith . . . 33–1401
Last leaves of American history. E. Willard . . . . 26^{a}–249
Last nights of Pompeii; and lays and legends. S. L. Fairfield 23–84
Last ninety days of the war in N. C. C. P. Spenser . . . . 26^{a}–841
Last of the barons. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–481
Last of the foresters. J. E. Cooke . 18–704
Last of his name. E. Perce . . 18–2475
Last of the Incas. G. Aimard . . 18–94
Last of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper . 18–722
Last of the Mortimers. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2380
Last of the patriarchs. J. Cumming . 32–664
Last of the Plantagenets. G. W. Dasent 18–3969
Last of the Saxons 18–3648
Last warning cry. J. Cumming . . 32–1958
Late laurels. By the author of "Wheat and tares" 18–3690
Latham, B. Lecture on the sewage difficulty; reply to J. D. M. Pearce. L., 1867. 8° 10–825
Latham, H. Black and white; a journal of a three months' tour in the United States. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–636
Latham, Mrs. P. M. Baronscliffe; or, the deed of other days 18–1814
Latham, R. D. See Orr's Circle of the Sciences.
Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–101
— Dictionary of the English language; founded on that of S. Johnson, as edited by J. H. Todd. v. 1 in 2. L., 1866. 2 v. 4° 22–392
— Elements of comparative philology. L., 1862. 8° 22–462
— Hand-book of the English language, for the use of students of the universities and higher classes of schools. N. Y., 1856. 22–148
— Logic in its application to language. L., 1856 15–151
— Man and his migrations. N. Y., 1852 29^{a}–167
Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–3475
— Native races of the Russian empire. L., 1854. 8° . . . . 27^{a}2942
— Natural history of the varieties of man. L., 1850. 8° . . . . . . 29^{a}–185
— Norway, and the Norwegians. L., 1840 27^{b}–458
Latham, W. The states of the river Plate; their industries and commerce. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–611
Lathbury, T. Guy Fawkes; with fac-simile of the anonymous letter, and of the miraculous straw. 2d ed. L., 1840 . . 27^{a}–714
— History of the book of common prayer, and other books of authority; with an account of the state of religion and religious parties in England, from 1640 to 1660. L., 1858. 8° 32–821
— History of the nonjurors; their controversies and writings. L., 1845. 8° . 32–1971
Lathes. Northcott, W. H. Treatise on 6–381
— See Turning.
Lathrop, D. W. The case of the general assembly of the presbyterian church, before the supreme court of Penna. Ph., 1839. 8° 32–1430
Lathrop, J. H. Eulogy on Clay. Madison, 1852. 8° 30–1607
Latimer, H. Sermons and remains, ed. by G. E. Corrie. Camb., 1845. 8° . . 32–1212
Latin language and literature. **Grammar and lexicography.**
— Ainsworth, R. Dictionary, English and Latin 22–5
— Andrews, E. A. Critical Latin-English lexicon 22–398
— — and S. Stoddard. Grammar of the Latin language 22–7
— Arnold, T. K. First and second Latin book 22–11
— Elyot, T. Latin-English dictionary 22–359
— Harkness, A. Latin grammar for schools 22–120
— Hedericus. Græcum lexicon . . 34–494
— Hermann, G. Elementa doctrinæ metricæ 34–384
— Hill, J. Synonyms . . . 22–366
— Holy-oke, F. Dictionarium . . 22–133
— Kenrick, J. Exercises on syntax . 22–142
— Key, T. H. Latin grammar . . 22–144
— Krebs, J. P. Guide for writing Latin 22–149
— Monteith, A. H. Latin without a master 22–170
— Noel, F. Gradus ad Parnassum . 34–4934
— Port Royal Latin grammar . . 22–203
— Promptorium parvulorum. Camden soc. pub. v. 25, 54 and 89 . . . . . 27^{a}–195
— Public school Latin primer . . 22–206
— Ramshorn, L. Dictionary of Latin synonyms 22–207
— Yonge, C. D. English-Latin dictionary 22–297
— Zumpt, C. G. Lateinische grammatik 34–2394
— — Grammar of the Latin language 22–299
— **History and selections.**
— Browne, R. W. Roman classical literature 22–948
— Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of classical literature 22–976
— Coleccion de refranes de la lengua castellana con su correspondencia Latina . 34–11
— Donaldson, J. W. Varronianus . 22–422
— Dunlop, J. History of . . 22–1039
— Elton, C. A. Greek and Roman poets 23–815
— Matthias, A. History of Roman literature 22–1134
— Peter, W. Specimens of the poetry of Rome 23–186
— Pierron, A. Histoire de la littérature Romaine 34–3993
— Riley, T. Dictionary of quotations 22–1180
— Thompson, H. History of . . 22–1241
— See Romance languages.

Latitude. Mackay, A. Methods of determining 12–103

Latocnaye, M. de. Promenade d'un Français dans l' Irlande, et dans la Grand Bretagne. Dub., 1797. 8° 34–4815

Latouche, H. T. de; (dit Henri de.) Clement XIV et Carlo Bertinazzi; correspondance inédite. B. et L., 1840 34–4319

— Léo; Roman. B. and L., 1840. 2 v. 34–4320

— Un mirage. B., 1842 . . . 34–3483

Latour, A. L. Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana, in 1814,15. Ph., 1816. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^a–121

Latour-Landry. See Early English text society . . . . v. 19 of 22–1043

La Trappe, visit to monastery of. W. D. Fellowes . . . . 27^b–796

La Traviata. G. Verdi . . . 5–944

Latreaumont. E. Sue 34–5203

Latrobe, C. J. Journal of a visit to South Africa, in 1815,6; with some account of the missionary settlements of the united brethren. N. Y., 1818. 8° . . . . . . 28^b–79

— The rambler in Mexico. N. Y., 1836 26^b–67

— The rambler in North America. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^b–66

La Trobe, J. A. Music of the church considered in its various branches, congregational and choral. L., 1831. 8° . . 5–1063

Latrobe, J. H. B. History of Mason and Dixon's line. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 26^a–611

Latter-day pamphlets. T. Carlyle . 2–590

Latter days. Mrs. Sherwood v. 2 of 18–2837

Latter days of Jerusalem and Rome. D. McCausland 32–817

La Tude. See Clairon.

Laud, W., life of J. N. Norton . . 30–1483

Lauder, T. D. Legendary tales of the Highlands. 3 v. 18–3874

— See Price, Sir U.

Lauder, W. Office and dewtie of kyngis. [E. E. T. S. pt. 3] . . . . v. 2 of 22–1043

Lauderdale, J. M., earl of. Inquiry into the nature and origin of public wealth. E., 1804. 8° 3–135

— Same. 2d ed. E., 1819 . . . 3–136

— Letters to the peers of Scotland. Dub., 1795. 8° . . . . 27^a–715

Laugel, A. Les causes et caractères de la guerre civile aux États-Unis. 8° . . 34–4672

— Les États-Unis pendant la guerre, (1861–65.) P., 1866 34–3489

— The United States during the war. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . . . . 26^b–567

— Les problèmes de la vie. P., 1867. 34–3490

Laujardière, C. C. B. See Brillaud-Laujardière.

Launenhaftes weib. E. F. Carlen . 34–578

Laura. Mme. Dudevant . . . 34–3701

Laurel Hill cemetery, guide to . . 26^b–535

Laurence, J. L., and R. C. Moon. Handy book of ophthalmic surgery for the use of practitioners. Ph., 1866. 8° 10–657

Laurencin, A. F. Z. Chapelle, dit. Ma femme et mon parapluie. P. T. B. . 34–4181

Laurent, A. Chemical method, notation, classification, and nomenclature. Trans. by W. Odling. L., 1855. 8° . . . 8–57

Laurent, P. M., (dit Laurent l'Ardeche.) Histoire de l'Empereur Napoléon illustrée par H. Vernet. P., 1839. 8° . . 34–4763

— History of Napoleon, from the French. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30–375

Laurentia. G. Fullerton . . . 18–3777

Laurentius Gallus. See Lorens.

Laurie, James. System of universal geography; founded on the works of Malte Brun and Balbi. L., 1851. 8° . . . 25–72

Laurie, Joseph. Elements of homœopathic practice of physic. 4th Am. ed. Ph., 1861. 8° 10–293

Laurie, S. S. On the philosophy of ethics. E., 1866. 8° 15–286

Laurie, S. S. On primary instruction in relation to education. Edin., 1867 . . 13–129

Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. B., 1853 32–441

— Woman and her Saviour, in Persia. B., 1863 32–1077

Laus Veneris, and other poems. A. C. Swinburne 23–878

Lauzun. See Biron.

Lavollée, C. Les Philippines . . 34–4659

La Vallée, J. Les récits d'un vieux chasseur. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–4092

Lavallée, T. S. Histoire de Paris. 2me ed. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–5181

— Histoire des Français depuis le temps des Gaulois, jusqu' en 1830. 16e ed. P., 1865. 4 v. 34–5182

— Physical, historical, and military geography, from the French. Ed. by A. F. Lendy. L., 1868 25–182

La Vallière, F. L. de la B. le B., duchesse de. Les confessions, écrites par elle-même, et corrigées par Bossuet, avec un commentaire historique et littéraire par R. Cornut. 2e ed. P., 1858 34–3485

La Valliere, duchess de. Mme. de Genlis 18–1169

Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. Engravings by T. Holloway. Trans. by H. Hunter. L., 1789. 3 v. in 5. 4° . . 10–1000

— Same. Trans. by T. Holcroft, to which are added one hundred physiognomical rules, and memoirs of the life of the author. 11th ed. L., 1860. 8° 10–240

Lavaysse, J. F. D. Statistical, commercial, and political description of Venezuela, Trinidad, Margarita and Tobago. L., 1820. 8° 26^b–653

Lavengro. G. Borrow . . . 18–355

Lavergne, A. M. A. de L. de. Le Cadet de famille. N. Y., 1857. 8° 34–4636

— Le chevalier du silence. P., 1864 34–5333

Lavergne, L. G. L. G. de. Royer Collard, orateur et politique. 8° . . . 34–4675

— The rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland. From the French. E., 1855. 8° 4–252

— Same; with notes by a Scottish farmer. E., 1855. 8° . . . . . $4–252^a$

La Villemarqué, T. H. de. Myrdhinn; ou l'enchanteur Merlin, son histoire, ses œuvres, son influence. P., 1862 . . 34–5365

— See Taylor, T.

Lavinia. G Ruffini 18–2697

Lavoisne. Complete genealogical, historical, chronological, and geographical atlas; according to the plan of Le Sage, greatly improved. From the last L. ed. Improved by C. Gros and J. Aspin. 3d Am. ed. Ph., 1821. f° 25–355

— See American atlas.

La Voye, M. de. Eugénie, the young laundress of the Bastille 18–1815

Law, H. Rudimentary treatise on logarithms. L., 1859 14–201

Law, J. Money and trade considered; with a proposal for supplying the nation with money. Glasgow, 1760 1–315

— Thiers, L. A. Memoir of . . 30–1188

Law, S. D. Copyright and patent laws of the U. S., 1790 to 1866; with notes of decisions, and forms and indexes. N. Y., 1866 2–296

Law, W. An humble, earnest, and affectionate address to the clergy. Ph., 1819 . 32–2155

Law. **General and comprehensive.**

— Anthon, J. The law student . 2–298

— Bentham, J. Works . . . 2–543

— Blackstone, W. Commentaries . 2–10,259

— Bouvier, J. Institutes of American law 2–114

— — Law dictionary . . . 2–11

— Bowyer, G. Commentaries on v. 86 of 2–55

— Broom, H. Constitutional and common law 2–321

Law: Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic 2-192
— Cicero, M. T. Treatise on laws 2-613;33-186
— Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer 2-145
— Domat, J. The civil law 2-327
— Fonblanque, A., jr. Household law 2-300
— Holmes, J. The statesman 2-720
— Kent, J. Commentaries on American law 2-48
— Kerr, R. M. Student's Blackstone 2-259
— Kinne, A. Blackstone, in question and answer 2-309
— Lois rurales de la France 34-4274
— Maine, H. S. Ancient law 2-165
— Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Esprit des lois 34-3569
— Patterson, J. Compendium of English and Scotch law 2-247
— Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to municipal l. 2-199
— Spence, G. Equitable jurisdiction of court of chancery 2-157
— Story, J. Commentaries on the conflict of 2-274
— Taylor, J. Elements of civil law 2-164
— Tracy, A. S. C. Review of Montesquieu's spirit of the laws 2-894
— Wade, J. The cabinet lawyer 2-143
— Wooddesson, R. Lectures on the laws of England v. 39 of 2-55
— Young, A. W. Citizens' manual 2-921
— **History and reform.**
— Brooke, E. General account of the laws and law writers of England 2-286
— Brown, D. P. Review of Lord Brougham 2-622
— Crabb, G. History of English law 2-26
— Eardley-Wilmot, J. E. Lord Brougham's law reforms 2-167
— Goguet, A. Y. Origin of laws 6-851
— Herbert, W. Antiquities of the inns of court 2-294
— Long, G. Two discourses in Middle Temple hall v. 60 of 2-55
— Michelet, J. Origines du droit français 34-4885
— Principles of law reform. By P. Q. 32-2503
— Smith, T. B. C. Law reform 2-212
— **Miscellaneous.**
— American law magazine 2-225
— American law review 2-346
— Brewster, F. C. Rights and duties of lawyers 2-231
— Brown, G. W. Relation of the profession to society 2-363
— Bull, H. Legal maxims v. 50 of 2-55
— Coode, G. Legislative expression v. 60 of 2-55
— Sharswood, G. Professional ethics 2-172
— Smith, P. A. History of education for the English bar 2-161
— Tellkampf, J. L. Essays on 2-163
— Wharton, G. F. Legal maxims 2-248
— See Codes; Commercial l.; Courts; Criminal l.; Equity; International l.; Jurisprudence; Maritime l.; Medical jurisprudence; Mercantile l.; Military l.; Poor laws; Practice, and the divisions and subjects of practice; Property; Punishment; Slave-trade; Slavery; Societies; Trials; and names of governments.
Law and lawyers; or, sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 2-53
Law library, the. Edited by T. Sergeant and J. C. Lowber. Ph., 1833-54. 90 v. 8° 2-55
Law merchant of the United States. G. Caines 2-21
Law of life: with special reference to the physical education of girls. E. Blackwell 10-157
Law on its trial. A. H. Dymond 2-644
Law register, the. John Livingston 2-361
Lawrence, Abbot. Memoir of N. Appleton 30-1606
Lawrence, Amos. Lawrence, W. R. Extracts from diary and correspondence 30-860
— Thayer, W. M. Poor boy and merchant prince 30-1008

Lawrence, E. Lives of the British historians. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 30-854
Lawrence, F. Life of Henry Fielding; with notices of his writings, his times, and his contemporaries. L., 1855 30-1001
Lawrence, G. A. Barren honour 18-1816
— Border and Bastille. N. Y., [1862] 26^b-450
— Brakespeare 18-1825
— Breaking a butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's ending 18-1823
— A bundle of ballads. L., 1864 23-709
— Guy Livingstone; or, thorough 18-1817
— Maurice Dering; or, the quadrilateral 18-1819
— Sans Merci; or, kestrels and falcons 18-1824
— Sword and gown 18-1818
Lawrence, J. Nobility of the British gentry; or, the political ranks and dignities of the British empire. 2d ed. L., 1827 27^a-717
Lawrence, Mrs. M. W. Esperance 18-1821
— Light on the dark river; or, memorials of Mrs. H. A. L. Hamlin. B., 1854 32-473
— Marion Graham; or, higher than happiness 18-1820
Lawrence, P. H. Lithology; or, classification of rocks, with their English, French, and German names, and the most important minerals; according to the system of B. v. Cotta. L., 1865. 4° 9-249
Lawrence, R. See Enoch, the book of 32-1941
Lawrence, S. The lawyers. F's M. D. v. 7 24-113
Lawrence, T. Williams, D. E. Life and correspondence of 30-1079
Lawrence, William. Marriage by the morall law of God, vindicated against all ceremonial laws of popes and bishops destructive to filiation aliment and succession, and the government of familyes and kingdomes. 1680. sm. 4° 32-124
Lawrence, William, F. R. S. Lectures on comparative anatomy, physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man. 9th ed. L., 1848 9-722
— See Thought not a function of the brain 15-345
— Treatise on the diseases of the eye. New ed., with numerous additions, by I. Hays. Ph., 1854. 8° 10-444
Lawrence, W. R. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Amos Lawrence; with a brief account of some incidents in his life. B., 1855. 8° 30-860
Lawrie, J. The Roman or Turkish bath; together with barege, medicated, galvanic, and hydropathic baths. E., 1864 10-409
Lawrie Todd. J. Galt 18-1135
Laws. See Law; and names of governments.
Laws from heaven. W. Arnot 32-663
Lawson, G. Injuries of the eye, orbit, and eyelids. Ph., 1867. 8° 10-755
Lawson, J. P. History of remarkable conspiracies connected with European history during the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. E., 1829. 2 v. 27^a-3479
Lawson, W. Geography of coast lines. 5th ed. L., 1865 25-124
— Geography of river systems. L., 1865 25-125
Lawson, W. J. History of banking; with a comprehensive account of the banks of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8° 1-88
— Who's who in 1867. L. 27^a-1233
Lawyer. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 18-3354
Lawyers. Bennet, W. H. Biographical sketches from the note books of a law reporter 30-1920
— Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar 30-1974
— Brown, D. P. The forum 30-920
— Campbell, J., Ld. Lives of the lord chancellors 30-73
— — Lives of the chief justices 30-666
— Foss, E. Judges of England 30-1128

Lawyers. Fournel, J. F. Histoire des avocats 34–4887
— Grant, J. Bench and bar . . 30–32
— Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about lawyers 2–332
— Law and lawyers 2–53
— Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia 30–1038
— O'Brien, E. His character and rule of holy life 2–69
— O'Neall, J. B. The bench and bar of South Carolina 30–1248
— Roscoe, H. Eminent British lawyers 30–469
— — and T. Westminister hall . 2–349
— Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar 30–772
— Tyson, J. R. Integrity of the legal character 2–622
— Updike, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar 30–532
— Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges 30–866
— Willis, W. Law and courts of Maine 2–191
— See Chief justices.
Lawyer's secret. M. E. Braddon . 18–385
Lawyer's story. J. A. Maitland . 18–2022
Lay, G. T. The Chinese as they are; notes by E. G. Squier. Alb., 1843. 8° . 18–3648
— Notes made during the voyage of the Himmaleh in the Malayan archipelago. L. 29^{b}–193
Lay of gratitude. D. Bryan . . 23–819
Lay of the last minstrel. Sir W. Scott 23–204,5 & 7
Laya, A. Etudes historiques sur la vie de L. A. Thiers. P., 1846. 8° . . 34–4698
Laya, L. Le Duc Job; comédie en 4 actes en prose. 8° 34–4550
— Le Loi du cœur; comédie en 3 actes, en prose. 2me ed. P., 1862 . . . 34–3486
— Les pauvres d'esprit; comédie in 3 actes, en prose. P., 1857 34–3487
Layamons Brut. A poetical semi-Saxon paraphrase of the Brut of Waee; now first published from the Cottonian manuscripts; with a literal translation, notes, and a glossary by Sir F. Madden. L., 1847. 3 v. 8° . 22–895
Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . . . . 28^{a}–102
— Nineveh and its remains; with an account of a visit to the Chaldæan Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or devil-worshippers. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . . . 28^{a}–71
— Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh; abridged by him from his larger work. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . . 28^{a}–97
Laycock, T. Lectures on the principles and methods of medical observation and research. E., 1856 10–337
— Mind and brain; or, the correlations of consciousness and organization. E., 1860. 2 v. 15–163
Laylonde or Leland, John. Life. [See Huddesford, W.] 30–326
Lays of ancient Rome. T. B. Macaulay 23–405
Lays of love and faith. G. W. Bethune 23–15
Lays of my home. J. G. Whittier . 23–245
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. W. E. Aytoun 23–839
Lazarillo de Formes, vida de. D. H. de Mendoza 34–9
Lazaras, E. Poems and translations. N. Y., 1867 23–906
Lea, E. L. Domestic cookery, useful receipts, and hints to young housekeepers. 9th ed. Balt., 1856 6–194
Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. Ph., 1867. 8° 32–1979
— Superstition and force; essays on the wager of law, the wager of battle, the ordeal, and the torture. Ph., 1866 . . . 29^{a}–230
Lea, I. Contributions to geology. Ph., 1833. 8° 9–1218
— Extracts from the proceedings of the academy of natural sciences, of papers by Isaac Lea. [Conchology.] Ph., 1866. 8° . 9–728
— Fossil foot-marks in the red sandstone of Pottsville. Ph., 1852. 4° 9–1247
— Observations on the genus unio, etc. v. 9–12. Ph. 4° 9–1244
— On a fossil saurian of the new red sandstone formation of Pennsylvania; with some account of that formation; also, on some new fossil molluscs. Ph., 1858. 4° . 9–1246
— Synopsis of the family of Naiades. 3d ed. Ph., 1852. 4° 9–1245
Lea, M. C. Manual of photography. Ph., 1868. 8° 6–873
— and E. L. Wilson. Photographic mosaics; an annual report of photographic progress. Ph., 1867 6–876
— See Newman's manual . . . 6–894
Lea. See Lee.
Leach, W. T. Introductory lecture before the mercantile library association. Montreal, 1854. 8° 33–1150
Leach. See Leech.
Leacock, H. J. Caswall, H. Memoir of 30–966
Lead. Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of 6–359
— See Metallurgy.
Lead diseases. Kirkwood, J. P. Use of lead pipe in distribution of water . . 8–118
— Tanquerel des Planches, L. Treatise on 10–238
Lead mines of Missouri. H. R. Schoolcraft 9–294
Lead pencil manufactory of A. W. Faber. Nürnberg. 8° 6–1028
Leadbeater papers; a selection from the MSS. and correspondence of Mary Leadbeater; with memoir. 2d ed. L., 1862. 2 v. 27^{a}–716
Leaf prints. C. F. Himes . . . 6–863
League, the. L., 1843–6. 5 v. f^{b} . 3–500
League, the. Freer, M. W. Henry IV and the l. . . . . 27^{a}–1721
League island. Report of the minority of the naval committee in favor of accepting it for a station for iron and armed vessels. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–979
League of the Iroquois. L. H. Morgan 26^{a}–278
Leake, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of General John Lamb. Alb., 1850. 8° 30–633
Leake, S. M. Historical account of English money, from the conquest to the present time. 3d ed. L., 1793. 8° 1–237
Leake, W. M. Travels in the Morea; with plans and map. L., 1830. 3 v. 8° . 27^{b}–465
Leared, A. Causes and treatment of imperfect digestion. 2d ed. L., 1861 . . 10–246
Learned societies, history of. A. Hume 22–1098
Learning. Bacon, F. Proficience and advancement of 15–263
— Freke, W. Reformation of . . 33–922
— Leigh, E. Treatise on religion and l. 32–2113
— Maurice, F. D. Learning and working 13–137
— See Education; Sociology.
Leather stocking and silk. J. E. Cooke 18–701
Leather stocking tales. See Cooper, J. F.
Leather work, complete guide to . . 5–339
Leaves and flowers. Alphonso Wood . 9–85
Leaves from a bachelor's book of life. F. Copcutt 18–748
Leaves from the book of human life. T. S. Arthur 18–168
Leaves from a family journal. E. Souvestre 18–2964
Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal. J. G. Whittier 18–3498
Leaves from the note book of a naturalist. W. J. Broderip 9–509
Leaves from the tree Igdrasyl. M. Russell 18–2704
Leavitt, J. M. Afranius, and the Idumean tragedies; with the Roman martyrs, and other poems. N. Y., 1869 . . . 23–1029

Leavitt, T. H. Peat as an article of fuel. 3d ed. B., 1867 6–879

Lebanon. Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon 28^{b}–518

— Urquhart, D. History and diary . 28^{a}–184

Lebanon co. (Pa.), history of. I. D. Rupp . . . . 26^{a}–176

Le Bas, C. W. Life of Wiclif. N. Y., 1832 30–566

Le Boys des Guays, J. F. E. Letters to a man of the world. Chicago, 1868 . . 32–2409

Lebrun, M. Manuel du cartonnier. P., 1845 34–4094

Lebrun. See Pigault-L.

Lechler, G. V. Acts of the apostles; a commentary; with homiletical additions by C. Gerok. Trans., with additions, by C. F. Schaeffer. [See Lange, J. P.] . . . 32–2029

Leckie, D. R. Journal of a route to Nagpore, and a journal from that place to Benares. L., 1800. 4° . . . . . . 29^{b}–512

Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 32–1602

Le Clerc, Jean. Negotiations secretes touchant la paix de Munster et d' Osnabrug, (1642–54.) La Haye, 1725. 4 v. f° . . . 34–4970

— See Arrianus, F.; Grotius, H.; Jortin, J.

Le Clerc de Septchenés. The religion of the ancient Greeks illustrated by an explanation of their mythology. L., 1788. 8° . . 32–70

Leclercq, M. T. Proverbes dramatiques; nouv. éd. précédée de notices par Sainte-Beuve et Merimée. P. 4 v. 34–3488

Lecomte, F. War in the United States; report to the Swiss military department; preceded by a discourse to the federal military society assembled at Berne, August 18th, 1862. N. Y., 1863 . . . . . . 26^{a}–505

Leçons et modèles d'éloquence judiciaire. P. A. Berryer 34–4613

Leconte, J. L. Classification of the coleoptera of North America. W., 1861,2. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11–188

— List of the coleoptera of North America. Part I. W., 1863–6. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11–188

— New species of North American coleoptera. Part I. W., 1863–6. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11–188

— See Boston journal of natural history 9–910

Leconte, P. L'Art de converser et d'écrire, chez la femme. 3me ed. P., 1862 . 34–5013

Lecourbe, H. Opinion sur la conspiration de Moreau, Pichregru, et autres, sur la non-culpabilité de Moreau; et procès-verbal de ce qui s'est passé entre les juges. P., 1814. 8° . 34–3962

Lectures journalières. É. Souvestre . 34–5059

Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. C. Matteucci 10–78

Lectures on the results of the exhibition, delivered before the society of arts, manufactures, and commerce. Ph., 1852 . . 6–808

Lectures pour les familles. O. Vallée 34–5060

Lectures pour tous. A. de Lamartine 34–3468

Lectures read at a mechanics' institute in the country. L., 1854 33–263

Lectures to ladies on practical subjects. 3d ed. Camb., 1857 33–988

Lectures to young people in manufacturing villages. D. Clarke 33–446

Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Philip Melancthon. Trans. from the German by G. F. Krotel. Ph., 1855 30–815

Lednum, J. History of the rise of methodism in America. Ph., 1859 . . . 32–1668

Ledyard, J. Travels and adventures; comprising his voyage with Capt. Cook's third and last expedition; his journey on foot round the gulf of Bothnia to St. Petersburgh, etc. 2d ed. L., 1834. 8° . . . 29^{b}–100

— Sparks, J. Life of . . . 30–313

— — Same (S. A. B. v. 24) . . 30–497

Lee, A. A life hid with Christ in God; being a memoir of Susan Allibone, chiefly compiled from her diary and letters. Ph., 1856 30–888

— The unsearchable riches of Christ the theme of the ministry. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32–1291

Lee, Ann. Evan, F. W. Biography of 32–796

Lee, Arthur. Lee, R. H. Life of . 30–317

Lee, Anna M. Memoirs of eminent female writers, of all ages and countries. Ph., 1827 30–318

Lee, A. T. The Irish church; its present condition, its future prospects. L., 1866 . 32–2397

Lee, B. Contributions to the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of angular curvature. Ph., 1867 10–704

Lee, Maj. Gen. C. Moore, G. H. Treason of 26^{a}–440

— Life of. J. Sparks. (S. A. B. 18) 30–497

Lee, C. H. The judge advocate's vade mecum. 2d ed. Richmond, 1864. 8° . . 26^{a}–1882

Lee, D. K. Master builder; or, life at a trade 18–1822

Lee, Edwin. Continental travel; an appendix on the influence of climate and the remedial advantages of travelling. L., 1848. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–841

— The principal baths of France; considered with reference to their remedial efficacy. 4th ed. L., 1866 10–672

— The principal baths of Germany; considered with reference to their remedial efficacy. 4th ed. L., 1863 10–670

— The principal baths of Switzerland and Savoy; with notices of some Swiss mountain resorts, and remarks on the action of mountain air. L., 1865 10–673

— Watering places of England; considered with reference to their medical topography and remedial resources. L., 1863 . 10–393

— See Aimé-Martin, L.

Lee, E. B. Life of Jean Paul F. Richter; with his autobiography. B., 1842. 2 v. 30–411

— Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, and of his son, Rev. J. S. Buckminster. 2d ed. B., 1851 30–1035

— Naomi; or, Boston two hundred years ago 18–1826

— Parthenia; or, the last days of paganism 18–1827

Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales . . 18–1834

Lee, Henry. Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson; with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late Gen. Henry Lee. N. Y., 1832. 8° 30–316

Lee, Henry, M.D. Diseases of the veins, hæmorrhoidal tumors, and other affections of the rectum. 2d ed. L., 1866. 8° 10–662

Lee, Herbert. The avenger. F's S. D. v. 30 24–221

Lee, Holme. [Pseud.] See Parr, Miss.

Lee, Mrs. H. F. Elinor Fulton . . 18–1831

— Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. B., 1854. 2 v. 5–60

— Historical sketches of the old painters. B., 1841 5–17

— Huguenots in France and America. Camb., 1843. 2 v. 32–112

— Same. Camb., 1843. 2 v. in 1 . 32–112^{b}

— Same. B., 1852. 2 v. . . 32–112^{a}

— Life and times of Martin Luther. B., 1839 30–335

— Life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Ph., 1855 30–1085

Lee, J. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. Ed. by W. Lee. E., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . , . . 32–969

Lee, J. H. Origin and progress of the American party in politics; embracing a complete history of the Philadelphia riots in 1844. Ph., 1855 . . . . 26^{a}–555

Lee, J. Y. Evidence of abstracts of title to real property. Ph., 1847. 8° v. 58 of 2–55

Lee, M. Dr. Wilmer's love; a question of conscience: a novel . . . 18–3952

Lee, N. The rival queens; or, death of Alexander the great; a tragedy. D. L. T. v. 1 24–107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 16,22 . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–142
— Theodosius; a tragedy. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— Same. B. B. T., v. 5 . . . 24–71
Lee, Robert, M. D. History of the discoveries of the circulation of the blood in the ganglia and nerves, and of the action of the heart. L., 1865. 8° 10–598
Lee, Rev. Robert. The family and its duties; with other essays and discourses for Sunday reading. L., 1863 32–2363
Lee, Russell. Stories from Russia, Siberia, Poland, and Circassia. L., 1853 . . 27^{a}–2945
Lee, R. E. Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants . . . . 26^{a}–1012
Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of animals. Ph., 1853 9–666
— The African wanderers . . . 18–1828
Lee, R. H., jr. Life of Arthur Lee; with his political and literary correspondence, and his papers on diplomatic and political subjects. B., 1829. 2 v. 8° 30–317
— Life of Richard Henry Lee, and his correspondence. By his grandson. Ph., 1825. 2 v. 8° 30–315
Lee, R. H., LL.D. Memoir of the life of Harriet Preble; containing portions of her correspondence, journal, and other writings. N., Y., 1856 30–924
Lee, Samuel. Inquiry into the nature, progress, and end of prophecy. Camb., 1849. 8° 32–828
Lee, Sophia. Canterbury tales . . 18–1835
— Chapter of accidents; a comedy. D. L. T. v. 2 24–107
— Same. B. B. T., v. 21 . . . 24–71
Lee, W. Inspiration of holy scripture; its nature and proof. N. Y., 1857. 8° . 32–654
Lee. See Lea.
Leech, D. D. T. List of the post offices in the United States; with the names of postmasters on the 13th of July, 1857; also the regulations and laws of the post office department. W., 1857. 8° 25–168
Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, etc. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 28^{b}–608
Leech, S. Thirty years from home; or, a voice from the main deck. B., 1843 . 29^{b}–31
Leech, T. Dozens *vs.* tens. L., 1866 . 14–172
Leech. See Leach.
Leechman, J. Logic; designed as an introduction to the study of reasoning. 4th ed. L., 1864 15–318
Leechman, W. See Hutcheson, F.
Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation. N. Y., 1868. 8° 6–61
Leeds, W. H. Rudimentary architecture; for the use of beginners and students. L., 1854 5–374
Leeds, duke of. See Danby, earl of.
Leeds. Dialect of L. and its neighborhood 22–1114
Leeke, W. History of Lord Seaton's regiment at Waterloo; with many of the author's reminiscences of his military and clerical careers. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–718
Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. L., 1857 . 2–1052
Lees, J. Laws of the customs; with the tariff, or customs table, and customs forms. L., 1859 1–97
Lees, W. N. Drain of silver to the east, and the currency of India. L., 1864 . 1–176
— Tea cultivation, cotton, and other agricultural experiments in India; a review. L., 1863 4–181
— Tour through the tea districts of Eastern Bengal, 1864,5. Calcutta, 1866. 8° 28^{b}–572
Leeser, I. The Jews and the Mosaic law, containing a defence of the revelation of the pentateuch, and of the Jews for their adherence to the same. Ph., [1833.] 8° . 32–116
Le Fanu, J. S. All in the dark . . 18–3799
— Guy Deverell 18–1836,4184
— House by the church-yard . . 18–3746
— A lost name 18–1825
— Tenants of Malory 18–3927
— Uncle Silas 18–1836
— Wylder's hand 18–1837
Lefebvre, R. See Laboulaye.
Lefebvre de Cheverus. See Cheverus.
Le Fevre, I. Priestley, J., [ed.] History of the sufferings of 30–348
Lefèvre, J., [dit Lefèvre-Deumier.] Vittoria Colonna. P., 1856 34–3492
Le Franc de Pompignan, J. J. Didon. C. A. T. v. 1 34–3140
Lefranc. See Tour de Babel, in list of dramas.
Legacies. Wood, W. Treatise on v. 18 of 2–55
Legacy to laborers. W. Cobbett . . 2–616
Legal adviser. E. T. Freedley . . 2–131
Legal and political hermeneutics. F. Lieber 2–770
Legal rights of women. E. D. Mansfield 2–778
Legard, F. D., [ed.] More about farm lands. L., 1865 13–123
Legare, H. S. Writings; prefaced by memoir of his life; ed. by his sister. Charleston, 1846. 2 v. 8° 33–135
Legend of Montrose. Sir W. Scott . 18–2755,6
Legend of the Rhine. W. M. Thackeray 18–3187,3193
Legend of the Waldenses. M. J. Windle 18–3553
Legendary, the. N. P. Willis, [ed.] . 33–601
Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. P. Kennedy 18–1738
Legendary history of Ireland. L. Tachet de Barneval . . . . . . 27^{a}–1419
Legendary tales of the ancient Britons. L. L. J. Menzies 18–2194
Legendary tales of the Highlands. T. D. Lauder 18–3874
Légende de Mahomet; traduit par G. de Tassy. [See Coran] 34–4107
Légende des siècles. V. Hugo . . 34–3406
Légende fatale, une. Ponson du Terrail 34–4373
Legende of goode women. G. Chaucer 23–710
Légendes de la charité. C. Lafont . 34-3455
Légendes pour les enfants. P. Boiteau 34–5068
Legendre, A. M. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. Trans. from the French by D. Brewster; revised by C. Davies. Ph., 1843 14–39
Legends and lyrics. A. A. Proctor . 23–506
Legends and poetry of the Hudson. N. Y., 1868 . . . . 26^{a}–1019
Legends and records. C. B. Tayler . 18–3153
Legends and stories of Ireland. S. Lover 18–1946
Legends of the American revolution. G. Lippard 18–1914
Legends of Brittany. E. Souvestre . 18–2965
Legends of Charlemagne. T. Bulfinch 18–469
Legends of the Christian east. B. St. John 18–2712
Legends of the conquest of Spain. W. Irving 18–1577
Legends of the flowers. Susan Pindar 18–2514
Legends of the isles. C. Mackay . . 23–458
Legends of the library at Lilies. Lord and Lady Nugent 18–2351
Legends of the lintel and the ley. W. C. Dendy 18–831
Legends of the monastic orders. Mrs. A. Jameson 5–100
Legends of the north of Scotland. H. Miller . . . . 27^{a}–1347
Legends of Number Nip. Mark Lemon 18–3822
Legends of Rubezahl, etc. J. C. A. Musäus 18–3710
Legends of the wars in Ireland. R. B. Joyce 18–1701

Legends. See Fairy tales and legends; Mythology.
Legge, J. The Chinese classics; with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena, and copious indexes. v. 1-3. Hong Kong, 1861-5. 4 v. 8° 22-894
Legion of liberty, and force of truth; containing the thoughts, words, and deeds of some prominent apostles, champions and martyrs. N. Y., 1857 2-761
Legislative assemblies. Cushing, L. L. Law and practice of 2-269
— See Parliamentary law.
Legislative guide. J. B. Burleigh . 2-267
Legislation. Wrottesley, Ld. Thoughts on 2-917
— See Constitution; Government; Political science and politics; Representative government; Sociology.
Legouvé, G. M. J. B. Le mort d'Abel. C. A. T. v. 2 34-3140
Legouvé, E. W. Béatrix, ou La Madone de l'art. P., 1860 34-3494
— Beatrix; Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1861 34-4095
— Edith de Falsen. 6me ed. P., 1860 34-3495
— Histoire morale des femmes. P. . 34-3493
— Jeune homme qui ne fait rien; comédie en 1 acte, en vers. P., 1861 . . 34-4096
— and A. E. Scribe. Par droit de conquête; comédie en 3 actes en prose. P., 1859 34-3496
— See Scribe.
Le Grand. See Fabliaux.
Legris de la Tude. See Clairon.
Légurat, le c'te de. Le chant des Hellènes. P. 1856 34-4141
Le Hardy, E. Home nurse and manual for the sick-room. L., 1863 10-382
Lehigh co. (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of . . . . 26^{a}-264
Lehigh valley. Henry, M. S. History of 26^{a}-451
Lehmann, C. G. Manual of chemical physiology. Trans., with notes and additions, by J. C. Morris. Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 8-35
— Physiological chemistry. Trans. from 2d ed. by G. E. Day. Ed. by R. E. Rogers. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 8° 8-36
— Same. L., 1851-4. 3 v. 8° . $8-36^{a}$
— — See Funke, O.
Le Hodey de Saultchevreuil, N. Conduite du sénat sous Buonaparte. P., 1814. 8° 34-3962
Leiba, F. de. Cuando no se aguarda, y principe tonto. T. T. E. v. 5 34-2
Leibgarde, die. J. B. Fremont . . 34-582
Leibnitz, G. W. v. Mackie, J. M. Life of 30-319
— and S. Clarke. Papers relating to the principles of natural philosophy and religion. L., 1717 32-2181
Leicester, R. Dudley, Earl of. Correspondence, 1585,6. Camden soc. pub. v. 27 27^{a}-195
Leicestershire. Britton, J. . v. 9 of 27^{b}-474
— Burton, W. Description; containing matters of antiquity, history, armoury, and genealogy . . . . 27^{a}-4014
— Evans, A. B. Words, phrases and proverbs of 22-84
Leidy, J. Elementary treatise on human anatomy. Ph., 1861. 8° 10-361
— Report on some of the insects injurious to our shade trees. Ph., 1862. 8° . 11-213
Leigh Edward. Treatise on religion and learning and of religious and learned men. L., 1656. R. 8° 32-2113
Leigh, Egerton. Ballads and legends of Cheshire. L., 1867 23-940
Leigh, J. H., and R. Dalzell. Equitable doctrine of the conversion of property. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . . v. 5 of 2-55
Leighton, A. Curious storied traditions of Scottish life 18-1838
— Romances of the old town of Edinburgh. E., 1867 18-3873
Leighton, R. Works; with a life of the author by J. N. Pearson. N. Y., 1846. 8° 32-769
Leighton court. H. Kingsley . . 18-1750
Leila Ada. O. W. T. Heighway . 32-315;316
Leila Ada, relatives of. O. W. T. Heighway 32-317
Leila at home. A. F. Tytler . . 18-3370
Leila in England. A. F. Tytler . . 18-3371
Leila; or, the island. A. F. Tytler . 18-3372
Leila; or, the siege of Granada. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-483
Leisler, Jacob, administration of. C. F. Hoffman (S. A. B. 13) 30-497
Leisure, economy of. S. T. Wallis . 33-737
Leisure hour, the. L., 1852-68. 17 v. 8° 17-505
Leisure hours. E. A. Andrews . . 33-3
Leisure hours in town. A. K. H. Boyd 33-471
Leisure labors. J. B. Cobb . . 33-346
Leitch, W. God's glory in the heavens. L., 1863 12-79
Leitrim county. McParlan, J. Statistical survey of . . . . 27^{b}-934
Lekain, H. L. Cain [dit] Mémoires. [Barrière, F. v. 6] 34-3519
Leland, A. Joys and sorrows of home 18-1840
Leland, C. G. Meister Karl's sketch-book. Ph., 1855 33-559
— Poetry and mystery of dreams. Ph., 1856 23-689
— Sunshine in thought. N. Y., 1863 33-427
— The Union Pacific railway, eastern division; or, three thousand miles in a railway car. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^{b}-676
Leland, H. P. Americans in Rome. N. Y., 1863 . . . . 27^{b}-503
Leland, Rev. John. The advantage and necessity of the Christian revelation; shown from the state of religion in the antient heathen world. Ph., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-125
— View of the principal deistical writers, with observations upon them, and some account of the answers that have been published against them. L., 1837. 8° . . . 32-126
— See Morgan, T.
Leland, or Laylonde, John. Life and writings of. W. Huddesford 30-326
Leland, O. S. Beatrice. F's S. D. v. 37 24-221
— Caprice. F's S. D. v. 38 . . 24-221
— The rights of man. F's M. D. v. 29 24-113
Leland, T. History of Ireland, from the invasion of Henry II, with a preliminary discourse on the ancient state of that kingdom. Dub., 1814. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}-1465
— Life and reign of Philip of Macedon. L., 1758. 2 v. 8° 30-2012
Lélia. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-3695
Lemaire, H. Chefs d'œuvre de morale; Recueil à l'usage de la jeunesse. P., 1820. 2 v. 34-5160
Lemaistre, J. See Maistre, J. de.
Lemaistre, J. G. Travels after the peace of Amiens through parts of France, Switzerland, Italy and Germany. L., 1806. 3 v. 8° 27^{b}-832
Le Maout, E. Leçons élémentaires de botanique. (2 series.) P., 1844. 2 v. 8° . 34-4933
Lemercier, N. L. Agamemnon; Frédégonde et Brunehaut. C. A. T. v. 2 . 34-3140
— Plaute; Pinto. C. A. C. v. 8 . 34-3139
Lemoine, G. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre Com. v.
Lemoine-Montigny, Mme R. M. Jacquot, C. J. B. Les contemporains . . . 34-4401
Lemon, Mark, [adapt.] Grandfather Whitehead. F's S. D., v. 2 24-221
— Gwynneth Vaughan. F's S. D. v. 39 24-221
— The jest book; the choicest anecdotes and sayings selected and arranged by Mark Lemon. Camb., 1865 18-1843
— Legends of Number Nip . . 18-3822
— Leyton Hall 18-4036
— Loved at last 18-1848
— Mind your own business. F's S. D. v. 12 24-221

Lemon, Mark. Wait for the end . . 18–1847
— Up and down the London streets. L., 1867. 8° 27ᵇ–836
Lempriere, C. Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862. L., 1862 . . . . . . 26ᵇ–666
Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary; containing a copious account of all the proper names mentioned in ancient authors; with the value of coins, weights, and measures used among the Greeks and Romans. 3d Am. edition. Ph., 1822. 8° 33–1257
— Universal biography. N. Y., 1810. 2 v. 8° 30–1699
Lena Cameron. Mrs. Grey . . 18–1277
Lena Rivers. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . 18–1464
Lenau in Schwaben. E. Niendorf . 34–587
L'Enclos, Ninon, et Marion Delorme. P. Lacroix 34–4102
Lending a hand; or, help for the working classes. C. Bickersteth 2–966
Lendy, A. F. Elements of fortification, field and permanent; for the use of students, civilian and military. L., 1857 . . 6–633
— See Lavallée, T.
Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nic. Methode pour étudier l'histoire, avec un catalogue des principaux historiens, et des remárques sur la bonté de leurs ouvrages, et sur la choix des meilleures editions. P., 1735. 2 v. 4° 34–4985
Lennard, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia; with the narrative of a yacht voyage around Vancouver's island. L., 1862. 8° 26ᵇ–663
Lennard, D. B. Tales from Molière's plays 18–1841
Lennox, Mary. Ante bellum; southern life as it was 18–4073
Lennox, W. P., Lord. Drafts on my memory; being men I have known, things I have seen, places I have visited. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 30–1758
— Fifty years biographical reminiscences. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 30–1467
— Pictures of sporting life and character. L., 1860. 2 v. 20–401
— Recreations of a sportsman. L., 1862. 2 v. 20–402
Lenny, S. G. Man of business; or, the gentleman's, steward's, appraiser's, farmer's, and tradesman's useful companion. Ipswich, 1822 14–192
Lenoir, V. F. The logographic emblematical English spelling book. 2d ed. L., 1818. 8° 22–151
Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. Trans. by J. M. Howard. Ph., 1854. 2 v. . 30–278
Lenormant, Mme. Coppet et Weimar, Mme de Staël et la gr. duchesse Louise. P., 1862. 8° 34–4507
— Madame de Staël and the Grand Duchess Louise; a selection from the unpublished correspondence of Madame de Staël and the Grand Duchess Louise of Saxe-Weimar, from 1800 to 1817. L., 1862. 8° . . . 30–1383
— Souvenirs et correspondance tirés des papiers de Mme Récamier. 2d ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° 34–4559
— Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Récamier. Trans. and ed. by J. M. Luyster. B., 1867 30–1889
Lent. Discourses on retirement and self-denial 32–2251
— Kip, W. I. History, object, and proper observance of 32–2249
— Sewell, E. M. Readings for . 32–313
— See Holy week.
Lenz, W. de. Beethoven et ses trois styles; Analyses des Sonates de piano. B., 1854. 2 v. 34–3999
Léo, A. Un divorce. P., 1866. 8° . 34–4919
Leo. D. Cook 18–3654
Léo. H. de Latouche 34–4320
Leo X. [Giovanni de Medici.] Murray, J. Select biography . . . . . v. 2 of 30–1915
— Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of 30–314
Leone Leoni. Mme A. Dudevant . 34–3703
Leonard, Agnes. Myrtle blossoms. Chicago, 1863. 8° 33–1132
— Vanquished 18–3970
Leonard, C. E. Mechanical principia; containing all the various calculations on water and steam power, and on the different kinds of machinery used in manufacturing. N. Y., 1848 6–346
Leonard, P. Records of a voyage to the western coast of Africa, for the suppression of the slave trade. Ph., 1833 . . 28ᵇ–80
Leonidas; a poem. R. Glover . . 23–181
Leonora. M. Edgeworth 18–975,6; v. 10 of 18–977
Leonora; a lyric drama. J. R. and W. H. Fry 5–835
Leonora D'Orco. G. P. R. James . 18–1623
Leontine. Mrs. Maberly . . . 18–1961
Léopold de Kérnys. A. de Brèhat . 34–5146
Leo-Wolf, W. Remarks on the abracadabra of the nineteenth century; or, on Dr. S. Hahneman's homœopathic medicine, with particular reference to Dr. C. Hering's "Concise view of the rise and progress of homœopathic medicine." N. Y., 1835. 8° . . 10–350
Le Page du Pratz. History of Louisiana, or of the western parts of Virginia and Carolina; containing a description of the countries that lie on both sides of the river Mississippi. L., 1774. 8° 26ᵃ–69
Leper, and other poems. R. Hyneman 23–352
Lepidoptera. See Entomology; Insects.
Lépine, E., et A. Daudet. La denièrer idole; Drame en 1 acte, en prose. P., 1862 34–3497
Leprince de Beaumont, Mme Marie. Education complete, ou Abrégé de l'histoire universelle, mélé de géographie et de chronologie. Rouen, 1762. 2 v. 34–4478
— Magasin des enfants. Ed. revue par Mme Lambert. P. 34–5064
Lepsius, C. R. Standard alphabet for reducing unwritten languages and foreign graphic systems to a uniform orthography. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 22–153
Lermont, L. Ups and downs . . 18–1844
Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII, Louis XIV, Louis XV, de Maintenon, de Pompadour, du Barry, etc. P., 1864. 8° 34–4578
Le Sage, A. [Pseud.] See Les Cases.
Le Sage, A. R. Le Bachelier de Salamanque. P., 1767 34–4315
— Bachelor of Salamanca 18–1845
— Crispin; Turcaret. C. A. C. v. 3 34–3134
— Le diable boiteux; augmenté des entretiens des cheminées de Madrid. P., 1821. 2 v. 34–4312
— Gil Blas de Santillane. P., 1813. 4 v. en 2 34–4311
— Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, accompagnée de notes et d'une preface, par St. Marc Girardin. P., 1857 34–3498
— Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane 18–1846
— Histoire de Guzman d'Alfarache. P., 1819. 2 v. 34–4314
— Œuvres choisies. P., 1813 . . . 34–4457
Lescure, M. de. Eux et Elles—Histoire d'un Scandale. P., 1860 34–3500
Lesdernier, Mad. de. Headland home 18–4134
Lesley, J. P. Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling-mills of the United States, with discussions of iron as a chemical element, an American ore, and a manufactured article, in commerce and in history. N. Y., 1859. 8° 6–361
— Man's origin and destiny, sketched from the platform of the sciences. P., 1868 29ᵃ–265
— Manual of coal and its topography. Ph., 1856 9–250

Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland and their monuments. E., 1866. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1343

Leslie, C. R. Autobiographical recollections. Edited, with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist, by Tom Taylor. B., 1860 . 30–1241

— Hand-book for young painters. L., 1855 5–81

— Memoirs of the life of John Constable, composed chiefly of his letters. 2d ed. L., 1845 30–916

— and T. Taylor. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with notices of some of his cotemporaries. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . 30–1661

Leslie, Miss E. Althea Vernon ; or, the embroidered handkerchief 18–1849

— Behaviour book ; a manual for ladies. 7th ed. Ph., 1857 33–252

— Directions for cookery, in its various branches. Ph., 1861 6–197

— Grace ; a tale 18–1850

— Henrietta Harrison ; or, the blue cotton umbrella 18–1849

— Ladies' house-book ; a manual of domestic economy. Ph., 1855 6–198

— New cookery book. Ph., 1857 . 6–197½

— Pencil sketches 18–1851

Leslie, Frank. See Frank Leslie.

Leslie, H., (ed.) Cassell's choralmusic. L. 40 5–963

Leslie, J., et al. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. N. Y., 1839 . . . . 29^{b}–124

— Same. L., 1850 . . . . . 29^{b}–124^{a}

— Same ; with a narrative of the recent expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. L., 1855 . . . . 29^{b}–125

Leslie, Mrs. Madeline. [Pseud. for H. N. W. Baker.] Cora and the doctor . . . 18–1855

— First and second marriages, or, the courtesies of wedded life 18–1856

— Howard and his teacher, and other stories 18–1858

— I'll try 18–1859

— Juliette ; or, now and forever . 18–1860

— Motherless children . . . 18–1861

— Play and study 18–1863

— Trying to be useful . . . 18–1864

— White and black lies . . . 18–1865

Leslie, M. E. Dawn of light ; a story of the Zenana mission, with an introduction by Rev. E. Storrow. L., 1868 32–2428

Leslie Goldthwaite. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney 18–3503

Leslie Tyrrell. G. M. Craik . . . 18–3927

Leslie's magazine; a home-book of fashion, literature and domestic economy . . 17–62

Lespes, L. Le livre de beauté ; keepsake pour 1854. P. 8° 34–4614

Lespinasse, J. J. E. de. Lettres ; avec une notice biographique, par Jules Janin. P. 34–3499

Lesquereux, L. See Worthen, A. H., et al.

Less, G. Authenticity, preservation, and credibility of the new testament. Trans. by R. Kingdon. L., 1849. 8° 32–1357

Lessing, G. E. Sämmtliche schriften ; herausgegeben von K. Lachmann. Leip., 1853. 13 v. 8° 34–2418

— Education of the human race. L., 1858 32–1661

— Emilia Galotti ; a tragedy. T. G. T. 6 24–165

— Fables and epigrams ; with essays on fable and epigram. L., 1825 . . . 23–138

— Laocoon ; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry. Trans. by E. C. Beasley ; with an introduction by T. Burbidge. L., 1853 5–199

— Minna von Barnhelm ; or, a soldier's fortune : a comedy in five acts. Trans., with notes in German, by W. C. Wrankmore. B., 1866 24–220

— Nathan the wise : a dramatic poem. Trans. by E. Frothingham ; [with] account of the poet and his works, and an essay on the poem by K. Fischer. N. Y., 1868 . 24–215

Lessing, G. E. Döring, H. Biographie 34–600

— Stahr, A. Life and works of 30–1902

Lesson of life, and other poems. G. H. Boker 23–28

Lessons from the great biography. J. Hamilton 32–689

Lessons in life. J. G. Holland . . 33–883

Lessons on art. J. D. Harding . . 5–630

Lester, C. E. Artist, merchant, and statesman of the age of the Medici, and of our own times. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 33–204

— Artists of America ; a series of biographical sketches. N. Y., 1846. 8° . 30–320

— Condition and fate of England. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–10

— The glory and the shame of England. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{b}–9

— Light and dark of the rebellion. Ph., 1863 . . . . 26^{b}–442

— My consulship. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 27^{b}–291

— Napoleon dynasty ; or, the history of the Bonaparte family ; by the Berkeley men. N. Y., 1852. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1828

— and Andrew Foster. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. N. Y., 1846. 8° 30–18

L'Estrange, A. G. Yachting in the west of England. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–844

L'Estrange, C. Woman's witchcraft ; or, the curse of coquetry : a dramatic romance. Ph., 1854 24–60

Le Texier. Recueil des pièces de théâtre, nouvellement lues, par M. Le Texier, en sa maison, Lisle-street, Leicester-fields, L., 1799. 4 v. 8° 34–4832

Letherbrow, E. Gudrun ; a story of the North sea; from the mediæval German . . 18–1867

Letter-bag of the Great Western. T. C. Haliburton 18–1322

Letter from a gentleman in Dublin. J. Bush . . . . 27^{b}–808

Letter-writers and autobiographers, half hours with. C. Knight 33–1348

Léttere d'úna Peruviána. F. d' H. de Graffigny 34–2505

Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1866. 8° . 26^{a}–820

Letters. Dearborn, N. S. American text-book 5–527

— Humphreys, H. N. History of printing 21–319

— Jones, O. 1,001 initial l. . . . 5–695

— Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms 5–637

— Massey, W. Origin and progress of 21–221

— Weale, J. Monograms, etc. . . 5–694

— See Alphabetic writing ; Alphabets, in supplement ; Monograms ; Ornament ; Penmanship ; Writing ; and names of languages.

Letters. Anderson, W. Practical letter-writer 1–108

— Ellsworth, H. W. Directions for letter-writing 13–78

— Holcombe, J. P. Literature in l. . 33–877

— Manual of commercial correspondence 1–70

— Martine, A. Perfect letter-writer . 33–750

— Roberts, W. History of letter-writing 22–1181

Letters for literary ladies. M. Edgeworth 18–975

Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal. A. Jardine . . . . . . 29^{b}–26

Letters from the Danube; by the author of "Gisella." L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{b}–233

Letters from Eden. C. H. Wheeler . 28^{b}–592

Letters from Florence. W. Talmadge . 32–1922

Letters from the frontiers. G. A. McCall 26^{b}–681

Letters from high latitudes. F. T. B. Dufferin . . . . 27^{b}–447

Letters from a late eminent prelate. W. Warburton 33–1236

Letters from the old world. Mrs. S. Haight . . . . 28^{b}–120

Letters of Major Jack Downing. Seba Smith 18–2947

Letters of Mozis Addums to Billy Ivvins. Richm'd, Va., 1862 . . . . . . 26^{a}–1950

Letters of a Peruvian princess. Mme de Graffigny 18–3824
Letters of royal and illustrious ladies. M. A. E. Wood, (ed.) 33–1244
Letters of a sentimental idler. L. H. Leech 28^b–608
Letters on the concert of princes and the dismemberment of Poland and France. L., 1793. 8° 27^a–1967
Letters to country girls. J. G. Swisshelm 33–241
Letters to Dr. Alderson. J. J. Gurney 32–2247
Letters to the Joneses. J. G. Holland 33–1007
Letters to a man of the world. J. F. E. Le Boys des Guays 32-2409
Letters to the people of England. J. Shebbeare 27^a–1073
Letters to the young. L. Richmond 33–796
Lettice Arnold. A. Marsh 18–3534
Lettre rouge, la. N. Hawthorne 34–4680
Lettres du marquis de Roselle. Mme Eliè de Beaumont 34–4730
Lettres d'un voyageur. Mme Dudevant 34–3697
Lettres, instructions, et mémoires. Marie Stuart 34–4782
Lettres parisiennes. Mme E. de Girardin 34–3356
Lettres persanes. C. de S. de Montesquieu 34–3570
Lettres sur l'Italie, en 1785. C. M. J. B. M. Dupaty 34–4205
Letts, J. M. California illustrated; including a description of the Panama and Nicaragua routes. N. Y., 1852. 8° 26^b–244
Lettsom, W. N. The fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise, the book of Kriemhild, a translation of the Nibelunge Nôt. L., 1850 23–938
Letty Hyde's lovers. J. Grant 18–1251
Leuchars, R. B. Practical treatise on hot-houses. B., 1851 4–56
Le Vaillant, F. New travels into the interior of Africa, by the way of Good Hope, 1783–5. L., 1796. 3 v. 8° 28^b–82
Levana. J. P. F. Richter 13–181
Levant. Carlisle, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters 27^b–374
— Curzon, R. Monasteries in 27^b–141
— Emerson, J. Letters from the Ægean 27^b–197
— Galt, J. Letters from 27^b–200
— Newton, C. T. Travels and discoveries in 27^b–780
— Turner, W. Tour in 29^b–228
— See Asia Minor; East; Greece; Palestine; Syria.
Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America, in 1824,5. Ph., 1829. 2 v. 26^b–147
Lever, C. Arthur O'Leary 18–1868
— Barrington 18–1869
— The Bramleighs of Bishop's folly 18–1891
— Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon 18–1870
— Confessions of Con Cregan 18–1871
— The Daltons; or three roads in life 18–1873
— Davenport Dunn 18–1874
— Day's ride 18–1875
— Dodd family abroad 18–1876
— Fortunes of Glencore 18–1877
— Horace Templeton 18–1878
— Jack Hinton, the guardsman 18–1879
— Knight of Gwynne 18–1880
— Luttrell of Arran 18–1888
— Martins of Cro' Martin 18–1881
— Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune 18–1882
— O'Donoghue 18–1883
— One of them 18–1884
— Roland Cashel 18–1885
— Sir Brooke Fosbrooke 18–1890
— Sir Jasper Carew 18–1886
— St. Patrick's eve 18–592
— That boy of Norcott's 18–4217
— Tom Burke of "Ours" 18–1887
— Tony Butler 18–1889
Le Vert, O. W. Souvenirs of travel. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 27^b–452

Leverett, C. E. Arithmetic. Augusta, 1864 26^a–2072
Levett, C. Voyage into New England, in 1623, 4. Maine hist. col. 2 v. 26^a–645
Levi, D. Lingua Sacra; in three parts. L., 1785–7. 3 v. 8° 22–152
Levi, L. Commercial law, its principles and administration; or, the mercantile law of Great Britain compared with the codes, etc., of sixty other countries, and the institutes of Justinian. v. 1. L., 1840. 4° 1–211
— Manual of the mercantile law of Great Britain and Ireland. Ph., 1854. 8° v. 86 of 2–55
— On taxation; how it is raised and how it is expended. L., 1860 1–229
— Wages and earnings of the working classes. L., 1867. 8° 3–138
Lévi-Alvarès, D. E. Eléments d'histoire générale; sur un plan entièrement neuf. 44e ed. P. 34–4100
— Esquisses historiques. 40me ed. P. 34–3983
— Reines et Régentes de France; avec une dictionnaire des femmes célèbres de tous les Pays. P. 34–3952
Leviathan. T. Hobbes v. 3 of 33–778
Levins, P. Manipulus vocabularum. [E. E. T. S. pt. 27] v. 14 of 22–1043
Lévis, P. M. G. duc de. Souvenirs et portraits. [Barrière, J. F. Bib. des mem. v. 14] 34–3519
Levison, J. L. Mental culture; or, the means of developing the human faculties. B., 1834 15–160
Lévite d' Éphraïm. J. J. Rousseau 34–3652
Levy, M. The history of short-hand writing; to which is prefixed the system used by the author. L., 1862. 8° 22–154
Levy, M. A. Phönizisches Wörterbuch. Breslau, 1864. 8° 34–2396
Lewald, F. The Italians at home. Trans. from the German, by the Countess D' Avigdor. L., 1848. 2 v. 27^b–390
— Lake-house 18–1892
Lewes, C. L. Comic sketches; or, the comedian his own manager. L., 1804 33–51
— Memoirs; containing anecdotes, historical and biographical, of the English and Scottish stages. L., 1805. 4 v. 30–1309
Lewes, G. H. Aristotle; a chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. L., 1864 15–203
— Biographical history of philosophy. N. Y., 1857. 8° 15–113
— Life and works of Göthe; with sketches of his age and contemporaries. B., 1856. 2 v. 30–862
— Life of Maximilien Robespierre. Ph., 1849 30–466
— The noble heart. F's S D. v. 40 24–221
— Philosophy of the sciences; an exposition of the principles of the "Cours de philosophie positive," of A. Comte. L., 1853 15–120
— Physiology of common life. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 10–194
— Ranthorpe 18–1893
— Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly isles, and Jersey. E., 1858. 8° 9–943
— Studies in animal life. N. Y., 1860 9–578
Lewin, T. Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. L., 1859. 8° 27^a–720
— Law of trusts and trustees. Ph., 1839. 8° v. 24 of 2–55
Lewins, W. History of banks for savings, including a full account of Mr. Gladstone's financial measures for post-office banks. L. 8° 1–273
— Her majesty's mails; an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office. L., 1864. 8° 27^a–722
Lewis, D. New gymnastics for men, women, and children. B., 1862 20–406
— Weak lungs, and how to make them strong; or, diseases of the organs of the chest; with their home treatment by the movement cure. B., 1863 10–346

Lewis, E. Practical analyst; or, a treatise on algebra. Ph., 1831 14–195
Lewis, E. J. Hints to sportsmen; containing notes on shooting; the habits of the game birds and wild fowl of America; the dog, the gun, the field, and the kitchen. Ph., 1851 20–409
Lewis, E. W. The spiritual reasoner. Watkins, 1855 32–2313
Lewis, Gerrard. Love and jealousy, Europa, and other poems. L., 1863 . . 23–745
Lewis, G. C. Dialogue on the best form of government. L., 1863 2–762
— Essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. L., 1849. 8° . . 15–149
— Essay on the origin and formation of the romance languages; containing an examination of Raynouard's theory on the relation of the Italian, Spanish, Provençal, and French to the Latin. 2d ed. L., 1862 . 22–468
— Essays on the administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830; ed. by Sir E. Head. L., 1864. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–726
— Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. L., 1862 8° . . . 12–49
— Inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–2315
— On foreign jurisdiction and the extradition of criminals. L., 1859. 8° . . 2–765
— On local disturbances in Ireland; and on the Irish church question. L., 1826. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1467
— Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms. L., 1832. 8° . . . 2–764
— Treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 2–763
Lewis, M., and W. Clark. History of the expedition to the sources of the Missouri; thence across the Rocky mountains to the Pacific ocean, by order of the Government of the U. S., 1804,5. Ph., 1814. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–68
— Same. Abridged by A. M'Vicar. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–69
—Gass, P. Journal of voyages and travels 26^{b}–519
Lewis, M. G. Abaellino; or, the bravo of Venice 18–4156
— Adelgitha. F's S. D. v. 41 . . 24–221
— The castle spectre. F's S. D. v. 27 24–221
— Journal of a West India proprietor, kept during a residence in the island of Jamaica. L., 1834. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–273
— Raymond and Agnes. F's S. D. v. 24 24–221
— Tales of wonder 2d ed. L., 1801 23–901
— Life and correspondence, with many pieces in prose and verse never before published. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 30–321
Lewis, S. A. Records of the heart. N. Y., 1844 23–854
Lewis, Tayler. The divine human in the scriptures. N. Y., 1860 32–1574
— Plato against the atheists; or, the tenth book of the dialogue on laws, accompanied with critical notes and dissertations on some of the main points of the Platonic philosophy and theology. N. Y., 1855 . . 32–1535
— Six days of creation; or, the scriptural cosmology, with the ancient idea of a plurality of time-worlds, in distinction from worlds of space. 2d ed. Schenectady, 1855 32–1135
— State rights; a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. A., 1865. 8° . 2–768
— See Debate between the church and science.
— See Lange, J. P.
Lewis, Theresa. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° 30–1464
Lewis, Thomas. Origines Hebrææ; or, the antiquities of the Hebrew republic; origin of the Hebrews, their civil government, etc. L., 1724. 4 v. 8° 32–127
Lewis, W. Treatise on the game of chess; an introduction to the game, and an analysis of openings. L., 1844 8° . . 20–38
Lewis, W. D. Law of perpetuity. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . . v. 52,66 of 2–55
Lewis Arundel. F. E. Smedley . . 18–2919
Lex terrae. S. E. Brydges 2–343
Ley, Hugh. An essay on the laryngismus stridulus; or, croup-like inspiration of infants, with illustrations of the general principles of the pathology of the nerves. L., 1837. 8° 10–532
Leyba. See Leiba.
Leybourn, T. The mathematical questions proposed in the Ladies' diary. L., 1817. 4 v. 8° 14–171
Leyburn, J. The soldier of the cross. Glasgow 32–2188
Leycester. See Leicester.
Legris de la Tude. See Clairon.
Leyton Hall. Mark Lemon . . . 18–4036
Liane. Mme M. Joly 34–4077
Libby life F. F. Cavada . . . 26^{a}–566
Liber Albus; the white book of the city of London; compiled A. D. 1419, by J. Carpenter and R. Whitington. Trans. from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman, by H. T. Riley. L., 1861. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–730
Liber cronicarum. H. Schedel . . 34–495
Liber de antiquis legibus. See Chronicles of mayors.
Liber librorum: its structure, limitations and purpose. L., 1867. 8° . . . 32–2059
Liber vagatorum. See Book of vagabonds.
Liberators of Holland. Mrs. E. Charles 18–2119
Liberia. Blyden, E. W. Liberia's offering 28^{b}–509
— Crummell, A. Future of Africa . 28^{b}–387
— Hale, S. J. Mr. Peyton's experiment 18–1314
Liberty. Bledsoe, A. T. Liberty and slavery 2–550
— Eliot, S. History of liberty—The early Christians 32–516
— — The liberty of Rome . . 27^{a}–2207
— Gasparin, A. de. Liberté morale 34–5352
— Gordon, T. Cato's letters . . 2–682
— Hone's three trials 2–722
— Key-notes of American l. . . 26^{a}–1009
— Mill, J. S. On liberty . . . 2–802
— Warner, H. W. Liberties of America 2–902
— See Government; Slavery; Sociology.
Liberty of prophecying. J. Taylor . 32–1553
Librarian, the. J. Savage . . . 21–261
Libraries. Clark, W. Repertorium bibliographicum 21–348
— Dibdin, T. F. Library companion 21–156
— Edwards, E. Libraries and founders of l. 21–176
— — Memoirs of, and library economy 21–177
— Goodhugh, W. English gentleman's library manual 21–182
— Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual . 21–188
— Hartshorne, C. H. Book rarities of Cambridge 21–203
— Jewett, C. C. Notices of . . 21–206
— Merryweather, F. S. Monastic libraries of Great Britain 21–76
— Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca Sussexiana 21–359
— Petzholdt, J. Handbuch deutscher bibliotheken 21–91
— — Katechismus der bibliothekenlehre 21–92
— Potter, A. Handbook for readers . 22–1164
— Public l., report from select committee 21–346
— Rhees, W. J. Manual of . . 21–242
— Shurtleff, N. B. Decimal system for 21–351
— Sims, R. Principal libraries in London 21–108
— Wynne, J. Private libraries of New York 21–290
— See Bibliography; Catalogues; and names of libraries.
Library company of Philadelphia. Catalogue of books belonging to. Ph., 1789. 8° 21–480
— Same. Ph., 1835–56. 3 v. 8° . 21–481
— — Catalogue of books added since 1835. Ph., 1844. 8° 21–483

Library company of Philadelphia. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Loganian library. Ph., 1837. 8° 21–482
Library of congress. Additions made to the library. W., 1852–4. 8° 21–515
— Catalogue of the library of congress. W., 1861. 8° 21–516
— Catalogue of additions, (Dec. 1, 1861, to Dec. 1, 1864.) W., 1862–6. 8° . . . 21–517
— Alphabetical catalogue—authors. W., 1864. 8° 21–518
— Catalogue of additions. Dec. 1, 1865, to Dec. 1, 1866. W., 1866. 8° . . . 21–518^{a}
— Catalogue of books added. Dec. 1, 1866, to Dec. 1, 1867. W., 1868 . . . 21–518^{b}
— Report of librarian, 1867. W., 1867 21–522
Library of entertaining knowledge. L., 1842–9. 43 v.
— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2 v. 30–1801
— Davis, J. F. The Chinese. 2 v. . 28^{a}–16
— Distinguished men of mod. times. 4 v. 30–1982
— Ellis, H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 2 v. 5–6
— — Townley gallery of classic sculpture. 2 v. 5–7
— Hindoos, the. 2 v. . . . . 28^{b}–549
— Jardine, D. Criminal trials. 2 v. 27^{a}–624
— Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. . . . 28^{b}–548
— Lankaster, E. Vegetables used for the food of man 4–283
— Long, G. Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. 2 v. . . . . . 28^{a}–191
— Malkin, J. Historical parallels. 2 v. 29^{a}–82
— New Zealanders, the . . . 29^{b}–288
— Ogilby, W. Menageries . . 9–586,7
— Paris and its historical scenes. 2 v. 27^{a}–1849
— Planché, J. R. British costume . 27^{a}–950
— Pompeii. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–902
— Rennie, J. Architecture of birds . 9–711
— — Faculties of birds . . . 9–709
— — Habits of birds 9–710
— — Insect architecture 9–615
— — Insect miscellanies . . . 9–708
— — Insect transformations . . 9–706
— — Natural history of birds . . 9–589
— Secret societies of the middle ages . 29^{a}–255
— Trail, C. P. Backwoods of Canada 26^{b}–253
— Vegetable substances used in the arts and domestic economy 6–836
— Vegetable substances used for materials of manufactures 6–835
Library of fathers of the holy catholic church anterior to the division of the east and west. Trans. by members of the English church; (ed. by E. B. Pusey, John Keble, and C. Marriott.) Oxf., 1839–54. 39 v. 8° Contents:
— Athanasius, St. Festal epistles. No. 38 . 32–1255
— — Historical tracts. No. 13 . . . 32–1256
— — Select treatises in controversy with the Arians. Nos. 8,19 32–1257
— Augustine, St. Confessions. No 1 . . 32–1258
— — Seventeen short treatises, v. 22 . . 32–1262
— — Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. Nos. 16,20 32–1260
— — Homilies on the gospel of St. John. Nos. 26,29 32–1261
— — Expositions on the book of Psalms. Nos. 24,25,30,32,37,39 32–1259
— Chrysostom, St. John. Homilies on the gospel of St Matthew. Nos. 11,15,34 32–1263
— — Homilies on the gospel of St. John. Nos. 28,36 32–1264
— — Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles. Nos. 33,35 32–1265
— — Homilies on the epistle to the Romans. No. 7 32–1266
— — Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. Nos. 4,5 in 1 32–1267
— — Homilies on the second epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. No. 27 32–1268
— — Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians. No. 6 . 32–1269
— — Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to the Phillipians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. No. 14 . 32–1270
— — Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. No. 12 32–1271
— — Homilies on the statutes, or to the people of Antioch. No. 9 32–1272
— Cyprian, St. Epistles with the council of Carthage on the baptism of heretics, and extant works of St. Pacian. No. 17 32–1274

Library of fathers of the holy catholic church, etc.
— Cyprian, St. Treatises. No. 3 . . . 32–1273
— Cyril, St. Catechetical lectures. No. 2 . 32–1275
— Gregory, St., the great. Morals on the book of Job. No. 18, 21,23,31 32–1276
— Pacian, St. Epistle to Sympronian, exhortation to repentance, on baptism. No. 17 . . . 32–1274
— Tertullian, St. Apologetic and practical treatises. No. 10 32–1278
— Justin Martyr. Extant works. No. 40 . 32–1277
Libres penseurs. L. Veuillot . . 34–3887
Libri, G. Catalogue of choicer portion of library. Sold by auction, 1859. 8°. [With prices and purchasers noted] . . . 21–324
Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. E. C. Wright 33–1343
Lichens, British, history of. W. L. Lindsay 9–55
Lichfield. Jackson, J. J. History of city and cathedral . . . . . . 27^{a}–608
Lichtenstein. W. Hauff . . . 34–3924
Lichtenthal, P. Dizionario e bibliografia della musica. Milano, 1826. 2 v. 8° . 34–2531
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2317
— and R. Scott. Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of Passow, with corrections and additions by H. Drisler. N. Y., 1856. 8° 22–391
Liddon, H. P. The divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Bampton's lectures for 1866. L., 1867. 8° 32–1982
Lieber, F. Character of the gentleman. 2d ed. Columbia, 1847 33–216
— Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1864 . . 33–217
— Constitution and plan of education for Girard college for orphans, with an introductory report, laid before the board of trustees. Ph., 1834. 8° 13–124
— Essays on property and labour. N. Y., 1859 3–141
— Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. N. Y., 1847 . . . . 29^{a}–20
— Legal and political hermeneutics, or principles of interpretation and construction in law and politics. B., 1839 2–770
— Letters to a gentleman in Germany, written after a trip from Philadelphia to Niagara. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–275
— Manual of political ethics, designed chiefly for the use of colleges and students at law. 2d ed. B., 1847. 2 v. 8° 2–771
— On civil liberty and self-government. Ph., 1853. 2 v. 2–772
— See Encyclopædia Americana.
Lieber, O. M. Assayer's guide; or, practical directions to assayers, miners, and smelters, for the tests and assays, by heat and wet processes, of the ores of all the principal metals, and of gold and silver coins and alloys. Ph., 1852 6–362
Liebig, J. Animal chemistry; or, organic chemistry in its applications to physiology and pathology; ed. by W. Gregory. L., 1842. 8° 8–15^{a}
— Same. N. Y., 1848 . . . 8–15
— Complete works on chemistry. Ph., 1851. 8° 8–26
— Familiar letters on chemistry in its relations to physiology, dietetics, agriculture, commerce, and political economy. 4th ed. Ed. by J. Blyth. L., 1859 . . . 8–14^{a}
— Same. Ed. by J. Gardner. N. Y., 1843 8–14
— Letters on modern agriculture. Ed. by J. Blyth. L., 1859 4–99
— The natural laws of husbandry. N. Y., 1863 4–166
— Researches on the chemistry of food, and the motion of the juices in the animal body. Lowell, 1848 8–16
— Traité de chimie organique. P., 1844. 3 v. 8° 34–4533

Liebig, J., H. Kopp, et al. Annual report of the progress of chemistry, and the allied sciences. L., 1849–53. 4 v. 8° 8–27
Liefde, J. de. The romance of charity. L., 1867 32–2329
— The signet ring, and other gems 18–1895
— Six months among the charities of Europe. L., 1865. 2 v. 32–1726
Liefde, J. B. de. The beggars (les gueux) or, the founders of the Dutch republic; a tale 18–4150
Lien. Cross, J. Law of v. 34 of 2–55
— Sergeant, H. J. The lien of mechanics in Pennsylvania 2–297
Liernur's system of sewage. See Krepp, F. C.
Lieutenant and commander. B. Hall 29^{b}–201
Lieutenant Marcel. X. de Montépin 34–4394
Lièvre de mon grand-père. A. Dumas 34–3223
Life. Aristotle. Vital principle 10–233
— Bichat, X. Physiological researches on 10–16
— Coleridge, S. T. Theory of 15–23
— Darwin, E. Zoonomia 10–706
— Dickson, S. H. Life, sleep, pain, &c. 10–152
— Gosse, P. H. L. in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms 9–556
— Graham, S. Science of human l. 10–323
— Grindon, L. H. Nature, varieties and phenommena of 9–1018
— Hinton, J. Life in nature 9–1032
— Laugel, A. Les problèmes de la vie 34–3490
— Mann, R. J. Guide to the knowledge of 10–220
— Matteucci, C. Physical phenomena of human beings 10–78
— Paine, M. Discourse upon organic life 15–92
— Phillips, J. Life on the earth 9–311
— Zschokke, H. Meditations on 32–1115
— See Biology; Death; Health and longevity; Physiology; Reproduction.
Life among the Mormons, and a march to their zion. By an officer of the United States army. N.Y., 1868 26^{b}–683
Life amongst the colliers. L., 1862 33–905
Life and adventure in the South Pacific. By a roving printer. N. Y., 1861 29^{b}–183
Life and adventures of Major Roger Sherman Potter. By Pheleg van Truesdale 18–2029
Life and adventures of Mrs. C. Davies. D. De Foe 18–829
Life and books. J. F. Boyes 33–355
Life and confessions of Humphry Humbug, with a brief account of his family from 1 anno mundi to 1835 anno Christi. L., 1835 30–255
Life and events. W. B. Victor 26^{a}–554
Life and history of Lewis XIV, present king of France and Navarre. L., 1709 27^{a}–1971
Life and its aims 18–1900
"Life and light of men, the." J. Young 32–1892
Life and love in Norway. T. Mügge 18–2282
Life and manners. T. De Quincy 30–1934
Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. L. Sterne 18–3015
Life at the fireside. W. M. Thayer 33–1342
Life before him 18–1901
Life below: in seven poems. N. Y., 1868 23–1018
Life beneath the waters. A. M. Edwards 9–684
Life-boat. R. M. Ballantyne 18–264
Life-boats. Phila. Board of Trade report on life-saving stations on the coast 1–210
Life-book of a labourer. E. Neale 32–1828
Life by the Ganges. Mrs. Mullens 32–2283
Life for a life. Miss D. M. Mulock 18–2291
Life, here and there. N. P. Willis 18–3533
Life in Australia. W. H. Thomes 18–3207
Life in the clearings. S. Moodie 26^{b}–271
Life in the cloister. A. M. Stewart 18–1898
Life in Dalecarlia. Fredrika Bremer 18–395
Life in the desert. L. Du Couret 28^{b}–345
Life in the far west. G. F. Ruxton 26^{b}–110
Life in Feejee. M. D. Wallis 29^{b}–152
Life in the forests of the far east. S. St. John 29^{b}–198
Life in heaven. By the author of "Heaven our home." B., 1865 32–1633
Life in the insect-world; or, conversations upon insects, between an aunt and her nieces. Ph., 1844 9–579
Life in the laity. L. D. Davis 32–1453
Life in Mexico, during a two years residence. Mme Calderon de la Barca 26^{b}–70
Life in Normandy; sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, natural history, and politics, drawn from nature. E., 1863. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–670
Life in the Old World. F. Bremer 27^{b}–585
Life in the open air. T. Winthrop 33–955
Life in prairie land. E. W. Farnham 18–1056
Life in the sea. L. Wraxall 9–976
Life in the South, from the commencement of the war. By a blockaded British subject. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–441
Life in varied phases. C. H. B. Laing 18–530
Life in the West. N. C. Meeker 18–4057
Life in the West; or, the Moreton family. By the author of "The village boys" 18–1903
Life in the wilds. H. Martineau 18–3857
Life in the woods. J. C. Geikie 26^{b}–505
Life insurance. See Insurance.
Life of a fox-hound. J. Mills 20–424
Life of John Buncle. T. Amory 18–4063
Life of a sailor. F. Chamier 18–607
Life of trust. G. Müller 30–1148^{a}
Life on the plains and among the diggings. A. Delano 26^{b}–260
Life pictures. T. S. Arthur 18–176
Life pictures. R. Turnbull 32–673
Life scenes from the four gospels. G. Jones 32–2368
Life scenes from mission fields. E. D. Moore 32–674
Life sketches. Mrs. J. L. Dumont 18–951
Life struggle. Julia Pardoe 18–2418
Life struggles in rebel prisons. J. Ferguson 26^{a}–737
Life studies. J. Baillie 30–983
Life thoughts. H. W. Beecher 32–747
Life without and life within. S. M. F. d'Ossoli 33–864
Life work; or, the link and the rivet. L. N. Ranyard 32–1817
Life's discipline. Mrs. E. Robinson 18–2665
Life's lessons 18–1906
Life's lessons. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1222
Life's secret. Mrs. H. Wood 18–3582
Lift for the lazy. N. Y., 1849 33–86
Light. Burnet, J. Light and shade in painting 5–714
— Cole, H. First exercises in light and shade 5–430
— Hunt, R. Light in its chemical relations 8–66
— Marion, F. Wonders of optics 11–343
— Nugent, E. Light and sight theoretically and practically treated 10–863
— Reichenbach, C. v. Physico-physiological researches on 11–225
— Winslow, F. Influence on life and health 10–740
— See Color; Optics; Polarization; Shades and shadows.
Light. Helen Stryker 18–3061
Light and shade. A. H. Drury 18–913
Light and truth. H. Bonar 32–2399, 2467
Light from the cross. A. Tholuck 32–725
Light in dark places. A. Neander 32–649
Light in darkness; or, Christ discovered in his true character by a unitarian. W. L. Gage. B., 1864 32–1299
Light in the valley. Mrs. N. Crosland 32–2241
Light of nature. N. Culverwell 15–146
Light of the week. J. Younger 32–1029
Light on the dark river. M. W. Lawrence 32–473
Light on shadowed paths. T. S. Arthur 18–201
Light through the clouds; or, peace and joy in believing 18–1907
Lightfoot, Hannah. W. J. Thoms 30–2320
Lighthill, Dr Popular treatise on deafness; its causes and prevention. N. Y., 1862 10–276
Lighthouses, list of. See U. S. military and naval affairs 1–210

Lighthouses. Stevenson, A. History, construction and illumination, of . . . 6–88
Lightning. Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and l. 11–322
— Forbes, R. B. Papers relative to . 11–115
— See Electricity; Meteorology.
Lights and shadows of army life. W. W. Lyle . . . . 26^{a}–653
Lights and shadows of artist life. J. Smith 5–119
Lights and shadows of church life in Australia. T. Binney 32–954
Lights and shadows of domestic life, and other stories 18–1908
Lights and shadows of English life . 18–1899
Lights and shadows of Scottish life. John Wilson 18–3543
Lights, shadows and reflections of whigs and tories; by a country gentleman. Ph., 1843 27^{a}–735
Ligne après ligne; ou série d' instructions religieuses adaptées à l' intelligence des enfants. N. Y. 34–4292
Ligne, prince de. Lettres et pensées, publiées par Mme de Staël-Holstein. P., 1809. 8° 34–4787
Ligue (la) et Henri IV. B. H. R. Capefigue 34–5403
Ligue (la) et Henri IV. J. Michelet . 34–4865
Like and unlike. A. S. Roe . . . 18–2676
Lilian 18–1909
Lillian; or, woman's endurance. C. Shrimpton 18–4154
Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms. L. 8° 5–637
Lillieslea. Mary Howitt . . . 18–1513
Lilliesleaf. Mrs. M. Oliphant . . 18–2381
Lillo, G. Arden of Feversham. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
— The fatal curiosity: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. B. B. T. v. 13 . . . 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 19 . . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
— George Barnwell: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. B. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24–71
— Same. F's S. D. v. 11 . . . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 22 . . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
Lilly, J. Dramatic works; with notes, and some account of his life and writings, by F. W. Fairholt. L., 1858. 2 v. . . 24–82
Lilly, L. History of New England, illustrated by tales, sketches anecdotes, and adventures. B., 1839 . . . . 26^{a}–1029
Lilly, W. A collection of ancient and modern prophesies, with modest observations thereon, etc. L., 1645. sm. 4° . . 12–105
— Life and times, 1602–81, by himself. [Autobiography. v. 1] . . . 30–1878
Lily: a novel. Mrs. King . . . 18–1747
Lily and the bee. S. Warren . . 33–152
Lily and Totem. W. G. Simms . . 18–2867
Lily Gordon, the young housekeeper. C. D. Bell 18–1911
Lily Huson. A. Gray 18–1259
Lily White. E. Goodwin . . . 18–1202
Lima. Markham, C. L. Cuzco and L. 26^{b}–363
— Peck, G. W. Sketches of . . 29^{b}–114
— True and particular relation (1746) 11–18
Limborch, P. History of the inquisition; with a particular description of its secret prisons, modes of torture, style of accusation, trial, &c. L., 1816. 8° . . . 32–1287
Limes. Burnell, G. R. Limes, cements, etc. 6–26
— Pasley, C. W. Limes, calcareous cements, etc. 6–132
Limits of exact science as applied to history. C. Kingsley . . . . . 29^{a}–139
Limits of religious thought. H. L. Mansel 15–131
Lincoln, A. Martyr's monument; being the patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln, as exhibited in his speeches, etc. N. Y. 30–1683
Lincoln, A. Arnold, I. N. Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery . . 26^{a}–879
— Barrett, J. H. Life of, with messages, proclamations, letters, etc. . . . 30–1532
— Bartlett, D. W. Life of . . 30–1240
— Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White House 30–1832
— Crosby, F. Life of . . . 30–1669
— Holland, J. G. Life of . . . 30–1743
— Howell, W. D. Life and speeches of 30–1675
— Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. Ph., 1864 30–1476
— Ludlow, J. M. President Lincoln self-portrayed 30–2330
— Memorial; a record of the life, assassination, and obsequies of the martyred president. N. Y., 1865. 8° 30–1668
— Morris, B. F. Memorial record . 30–1671
— Newell, R. H. The martyr president 23–794
— Our martyr president . . . 32–1638
— Poetical tributes to the memory of 23–656
— Poore, B. P. The conspiracy trial 2–251
— Raymond, H. J. History of administration of . . . . 26^{a}–552
— Sermons preached in Boston on the death of 32–1591
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times . 30–2375
— Assassination of. See U. S. (foreign relations) diplomatic correspondence, 1865 26^{a}–775,995
— Keckley, E. Behind the scenes . 30–2361
— and Douglas, S. A. Political debates in the celebrated campaign of 1858, as carefully prepared by the reporters of each party. Columbus, 1860. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–701
Lincoln, B., life of. F. Bowen. (S. A. B. 23) 30–497
Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the United States; with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; and sketches of the most remarkable events in the history of the country. Brattleboro, 1839 30–439
Lincoln, William S. Alton trials, Nov. 7, 1837. N. Y., 1838 2–223
Lincoln, St. Hugh, bishop of. See Hugh.
Lincolnshire. Britton, J. . . . v. 9 of 27^{b}–474
Lind, James. Diseases incidental to Europeans in hot climates, etc. From 6th L. ed. Ph., 1811. 8° 10–464
Lind, Jenny. Rosenberg, C. G. Jenny Lind in America . . . . . . 26^{b}–240
— Willis, N. P. Memoranda of the life of 30–727
Linda. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . . . 18–1403
Linda Tressel. Author of "Nina Balatka" 18–1912
Linden, A. Titania: tales and legends translated from the German by Trauermantel 18–3885
Lindisfarn Chase. T. A. Trollope . 18–3312
Lindley, A. F., (ed.) Theodore's case. Abyssinian war from an Abyssinian point of view. L., 1868 . . . . 28^{a}–265
Lindley, John. Theory of horticulture; with notes by A. J. Downing. N. Y., 1852 4–61
— Vegetable kingdom; or, the structure, classification, and uses of plants, illustrated upon the natural system. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° 9–54
Lindley, Nathaniel. Introduction to the study of jurisprudence; being a translation of the general part of Thibaut's system des pandekten rechts. Ph., 1855. 8° . v. 88 of 2–55
Lindley, T. Voyage to Brasil. L., 1805. 8° 26^{b}–648
Lindsay, A. W. C., Ld. Letters on Egypt, Edom. and the Holy Land. L., 1858 . 28^{b}–160
— Memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie, countess of Balcarres and afterwards of Argyll, 1621–1706. E., 1868 30–2386
Lindsay, W. L. Popular history of British lichens; an account of their structure, reproduction, uses, distribution, and classification. L., 1856 9–55
Lindsay, W. S. Our merchant shipping; its present state considered. L., 1860 . . 1–212

Lindsley, P. Works. Edited, with introductory notices of his life and labours, by L. J. Halsey. Ph., 1866. 3 v. 8° 33–925
Linen trade. A. J. Warden 1–207
Lingard, J. Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. Ph., 1841. 8° 32–129
— Collection of tracts, on several subjects connected with the civil and religious principles of catholics. Balt. 32–1738
— History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to 1688. B., 1853. 13 v. 27ᵃ–740
Lingua Sacra. D. Levi 22–152
Link, H. F. Travels in Portugal, and through France and Spain. Trans. from the German by J. Hinckley. L., 1801. 8° 27ᵇ–109
Links in the chain. G. Kearley 9–668
Lin-le. The history of the Ti-ping revolution. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 28ᵃ–234
Linn, E. A., and N. Sargent. Life and public services of Dr. L. F. Linn. N. Y., 1857. 8° 30–977
Linnet's trial. By S. M. Author of "Twice lost" 18–1905
Linonian society of Yale college. Catalogue of the library. New Haven, 1846. 8° 21–441
Linsley, D. C. A premium essay on the origin, history, and characteristics of the Morgan horses. N. Y., 1857 4–86
Lintel and ley. W. C. Dendy 18–831
Linton, E. L. The lake country. L., 1864. 8° 27ᵇ–869
— Lizzie Lorton 18–3804
— Sowing the wind 18–1894
Linton, W. Colossal vestiges of the older nations. L., 1862 29ᵃ–142
Linwood; with other stories 18–1904
Lion-hearted. Mrs. Grey 18–1282
Lion in the path. J. Saunders 18–3854
Lion of Flanders. H. Conscience 18–691
Lionel Lincoln. J. F. Cooper 18–723
Lionne, la. F. Soulié 34–3769
Lionnes pauvres, les. Augier, E., and E. Foussier 34–3030
Lions: living and dead. J. Dix 30–798
Lions, tigers, &c. Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 16 v. 2 of 9–594
Lipowitz, N. Practical manufacture of Portland cement. Trans. by W. F. Reid. L., 1868. 8° 6–75
Lippard, G. Legends of the American revolution; or, Washington and his generals; with biog. by C. C. Burr. Ph., [1847.] 8° 18–1914
— The Nazarene 18–1915
— Paul Ardenheim, the monk of Wissahikon 18–1916
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J., (Grace Greenwood.) Bonnie Scotland; tales of her history, heroes, and poets. B., 1861 27ᵃ–1344
— A forest tragedy and other tales 18–1919
— Greenwood leaves 18–1920
— Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. B., 1854 27ᵇ–322
— Poems. B., 1851 23–287
— Records of five years. B., 1867 33–1335
— Stories and legends of travel and history for children. B., 1857 27ᵇ–445
— Stories and sights of France and Italy. B., 1867 27ᵇ–895
— Stories of many lands 18–1917
Lippincott's magazine. v. 1–3. Ph., 1868,9. 8° 17–57
Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. J. Thomas and T. Baldwin 25–108
Lippitt, F. J. Treatise on the tactical use of the three arms, infantry, artillery, and cavalry. N. Y., 1865 6–638
Liquors. Feuchtwanger, L. Fermented l. 6–174
— See Drinks.
L'Isère, C. de. Diseases and hygiene of the organs of the voice. Trans. by J. F. W. Lane. B., 1845 10–73
List, F. National system of political economy. Trans. from the German by G. A. Matile; with notes by H. Richelot and S. Colwell. Ph., 1856. 8° 3–144
List of the absentees of Ireland, and the value of their estates and incomes spent abroad; with observations on the state and condition of that kingdom. Dub., 1729. 8° 27ᵃ–1468
List of bankrupts in the U. S. court for the eastern district of Penn. Pittsburg, 1844. 8° 2–293
Listener, C. Fry 33–1286
Lister, T. H. Life and administration of Edward, first earl of Clarendon; with original correspondence. L., 1837,8. 3 v. 8° 30–962
Liszt, F. F. Chopin. P., 1852. 8° 34–4778
— Life of Chopin. Trans. by M. W. Cook. Ph., 1863 30–1427
— See Chopin, F. 5–961
Litchfield county centennial celebration; held at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 13,14, 1851. Hart. 1851. 8° 26ᵃ–587
Literary amaranth. N. C. Brooks 33–21
Literary and miscellaneous memoirs. J. Cradock 33–785
Literary and scientific men. Arago, F. Distinguished scientific men 30–970
— Bell, R.; et al. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland 30–306
— Brougham, H. Men of letters and science in the time of George III 30–49
— Gilfillan, G. Gallery of portraits 30–1657
— Mills, A. Literary men of G. Britain 22–1141
— Shelley, M. W., et al. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France 30–308
— — Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal 30–307
— Walker, W., jr. Men of science 30–1822
— Wynne, J. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America 30–873
— Young, T. Biographies of men of science v. 2 of 11–307
— See Authors; Literature; Poets.
Literary and social judgments. W. R. Greg 33–1396
Literary character. I. D'Israeli 22–1023
Literary gazette; or, journal of criticism, science, and the arts. v. 1. Ph. 1821. 4° 17–508
Literary hours. N. Drake 33–734
Literary magazine, and Am. register. v. 1,3–7. Ph., 1804–7. 6 v. 8° 17–107
Literary memoirs of living authors. D. Rivers 21–70
Literary panorama, the. L., 1807. 3 v. 8° 17–492
Literary policy of the church of Rome. J. Mendham 32–1920
Literary property, laws of. R. Maugham 2–316
— See Copyright.
Literary recollections. R. Warner 30–1948
Literary relics. G. M. Berkeley 33–1205
Literary reminiscences. T. De Quincey 30–1933
Literature. **History.**
— Alves, R. History of 22–904
— Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages 22–931
— Blakey, R. History of political l. 22–938
— Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of 22–941
— Denina, C. Revolutions of 22–1014
— Goodrich, S. G. Ancient and modern l. 22–1065
— Hallam, H. Literature of Europe 22–1076
— Kaumer, F. v. Handbuch zur geschichte der 34–2420
— Scherr, Dr. J. Allgemeine geschichte der l. 34–2400
— Schlegel, F. Lectures on the history of 22–1192
— Schlosser, F. C. History of the eighteenth century 29ᵃ–72
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe 22–1208,9

Literature. Tannehill, W. Sketches of the history of 22–1229
— Philosophy and study of.
— Harris, J. Philological inquiries . 22–1081
— Knapp, S. L. Advice in the pursuits of 22–1112
— Marmontel, J. F. Eléments de l. . 34–3511
— Montgomery, J. Lectures on . 22–1145
— Staël-Holstein, Mme de. Influence of 22–1221
— Sybel, H. v. Literature and history of the crusades . . . . . . 29^{a}–135
— Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of 22–1251
— Villeneuve, A. de. Cours élémentaire de 34–3998
— Vinet, A. Outlines of . . . 33–1368
— Williams, W. R. Conservative principle in 22–1285
— Miscellany.
— Ampère, J. J. Littérature, voyages, et poesies 34–3021
— Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes 33–377
— Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans . 34–4979
— Beloe, W. Anecdotes of . . 21–140
— Books and authors 22–942
— Cuvilier-Fleury, A. A. Études historiques et littéraires . . . . 34–3172 to 5
— Davis, W. Olio of anecdotes . 21–149
— D'Israeli, I. Curiosities of . 22–1020 to 2
— — Miscellanies 22–1024
— Friswell, J. H. Varia: readings from rare books 22–1056
— Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern l. 30–1657
— Grimm, F. M. Gazette littéraire . 34–3374
— Hugo, V. Littérature et philosophie melées 34–3418
— Masson, D. Essays on the English poets 22–1132
— Memoirs of . . . . 17–218 to 20
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Papers on literature and art 33–490
— Photius. Myriobiblon . . . 34–2949
— Purnell, T. Literature and its professors 22–1170
— Ripley and Taylor. Hand-book of 33–900
— Schelhorn, J. G. Amœnitates literariæ 34–482
— Souvestre, E. Causeries historiques et littéraires 34–5457
— Taillandier, R. E. G. Littérature étrangère 34–3844
— Vigneul-Marville. Mêlanges d' histoire et de l. 34–4473
— Villemain, A. F. Littérature contemporaine 34–3891
— Collections.
— Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English literature 22–897,8
— Cheever, G. B. Prose writers of America 33–127
— Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature 22–974
— — Compendium of classical literature 22–976
— — Compendium of English literature 22–971,2
— Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature 22–896
— Foster, M. E. Hand-book of modern European literature 22–1053
— Hood, E. P. Master minds of the west 33–106
— Illustrations of northern antiquities . 22–891
— Knight, C. Half-hours with the best authors 33–485
— — Half-hours with the best letter-writers 33–1348
— Morris and Willis. Prose and poetry of Europe and America 33–1208
— Whitlaw, A. Casquet of literary gems 33–591
— See Authors; Belles-lettres; Bibliography; Copyright; Criticism; Journalism; Letters; Literary and scientific men; Newspapers; Novels; Poetry; Readers; and names of different languages.
Literature in letters. J. P. Holcombe 33–877

Literature of the rebellion. J. R. Bartlett 21–299
Literature of the Sabbath question. R. Cox 21–32
Lithography. Straker, C. Art of . 6–1031
Lithology. Laurence, P. H. . . 9–249
— See Geology; Mineralogy.
Littell, S. Manual of the diseases of the eye. Ph., 1837 10–498
Littell's living age; conducted by E. Littell. B., 1844-69. 111 v. 8° . . . 17–59
Littell's museum. See Museum of foreign literature.
Littérature de la jeunesse et de l'âge mur. A. Vinet 34–4595
Littérature de l'enfance. A. Vinet . 34–4593
Little, G. American cruiser's own book 18–1922
Little, J. A. Autobiography of a new churchman. Ph., 1852 30–1626
Little barefoot. B. Auerbach . . 18–219
Little beauty. Mrs. Grey . . 18–1278
Little brother, etc. F. H. Ludlow . 18–3900
Little by little. W. T. Adams . . 18–61
Little Dorrit. C. Dickens . . . 18–868
Little foxes. Mrs. H. B. Stowe . . 33–810
Little gentleman in green; a fairy tale. By Una Savin 18–1918
Little Henry and his bearer. Mrs. Sherwood . . . . v. 3 of 18–2837
Little leaven 18–3659
Little London directory of 1677. Reprinted, with an introduction pointing out some of the most eminent merchants of the period. L., 1863 25–127
Little Louvre, the. J. Abbott . v. 2 of 18–15
Little Lucy and her dhaye. Mrs. Sherwood . . . . . . v. 3 of 18–2837
Little Momiere. Mrs. Sherwood v. 6 of 18–2837
Little Nell. [Dickens' little folks.] . 18–3985
Little Paul. J. Abbott . . v. 12 of 18–15
Little Pedlington. J. Poole . . 18–2521
Little ragamuffin. J. Greenwood . 18–1265,6
Little Spaniard. May Mannering . 18–4098
Little things of nature. L. H. Grindon 9–1004
Little tour in Ireland. By an Oxonian. L., 1859 . . . . 27^{b}–542
Little wife. Mrs. Grey . . 18–1277;33–952
Little women. L. M. Alcott . . 18–133
Littlepage manuscripts. See Cooper, J. F.
Litton, E. A. The church of Christ in its idea, attributes and ministry; with particular reference to the controversy on the subject between Romanists and Protestants. Ph., 1856. 8° 32–714
Littré, E. Dictionnaire de la langue française. P., 1863. 2 v. 4° 34–4976
— Etudes d'histoire primitive. 8° . 34–4658
Liturgies. Cull, R. Garrick's mode of reading 22–627
— Falkner, W. Vindication of . 32–243
— Neale, J. M. Liturgiology and church history 32–1964
— Palmer W. Origines liturgicæ . 32–259
— Robinson, B. Review of case of . 32–2349
— See names of sects and denominations.
Liturgies of St. Mark, St. James, St. Clement, St. Chrysostom, St. Basil; or, according to the use of the churches of Alexandria, Jerusalem, Constantinople, and the formula of the apostolic constitutions. Ed. by Rev. J. M. Neale. L., 1859 34–277
Live and learn. A guide for all who wish to speak and write correctly; particularly intended as a book of reference for the solution of difficulties connected with grammar, composition, and punctuation. L., 1858 . 22–667
Live and let live. C. M. Sedgwick . 18–2789
Live it down. J. C. Jeaffreson . . 18–1667
Live stock. Cameron, C. A. Chemistry of food in relation to 4–320
— Youatt, M. Stock feeder's manual 4–41
— See Cattle.
Liver. Budd, G. Diseases of . . 10–448

Liver. Frerichs, F. T. Clinical treatise on diseases of 10–697
— Fairthorn, J. Liver complaints and bilious disorders 10–464
— Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of 10–370
Livermore, A. A. Lectures to young men on their moral dangers and duties. B., 1846 33–440
Livermore, Mrs. E. D. Zoë; or, the quadroon's triumph 18–1925
Livermore, H. Addresses to the dispersed of Judah. Ph , 1849. 8° 32–1927
Liverpool. R. B. Jenkinson, earl of. Public life and administration of. L., 1827. 8° 30–327
Liverpool. Brooke, R. Liverpool as it was 27^{a}–120
— Recollections of . . . . . 27^{a}–743
Lives and deeds worth knowing about. W. F. Stevenson 30–2385
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier; including an introductory view of the earlier discoveries in the South Sea, and the history of the Buccaniers. N.Y., 1836 30–324
Lives made sublime; or, sketches of Christian men who adorned their lives with good works. N.Y. 30–1969
Lives of the British reformers. Ph., n. d. 30–1473
Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history. N. Y., 1847. 3 v. . 30–322
Lives of eminent persons. L. 8° . 30–325
Lives of governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts bay. J. B. Moore . 30–1080
Lives of Scottish poets. L., 1822. 3 v. 30–433
Livet, C. L. Précieux et précieuses, caracteres et mœurs littéraires du XVII^{e} Siècle. P., 1859. 8° 34–4551
Living age. See Littell's.
Living forces of the universe. J. W. Thompson 15–307
Living. Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of 33–538
— Ticknor, C. Philosophy of . . 10–108
Livingston, E. Letter to R. Vaux, on the advantage of the Pennsylvania system of prison discipline. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 2–991
— Hunt, C. H. Life of . . . 30–1491
Livingston, J. The law register; comprising the lawyers in the U. S., the state record, the official directory, the collector's assistant, etc. N. Y., 1868. 8° 2–361
Livingstone, D. Cambridge lectures; together with a prefatory letter by Prof. Sedgwick. Camb., 1858 . . . . 28^{b}–268
— Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–253
— Same. L., 1857. 8° . . . 28^{b}–253^{a}
— See Faulkner, H.
Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858–64. L., 1865. 8° . . 28^{b}–497
— Same. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . 28^{b}–498
Livonian tales, by the author of "Letters from the Baltic" 18–1795
Livre de beauté—keepsake pour 1854. L. Lespes 34–4614
Livre de famille. A. Berquin . . 34–4598
Livre des instituteurs. L. J. Larcher . 34–3479
Livre des merveilles. N. Hawthorne . 34–5526
Livre des peuple. F. Lamennais . 34–3478
Livres populaires, histoire des. C. Nisard 21–232
Livius, T. Livi ab urbe condita libri. Recognovit W. Weissenborn. Lips., 1851, 60. 5 v. 34–360
— History of Rome. Trans. by G. Baker. Ph., 1823. 6 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2319
— Same. Literally translated. L., 1850. 4 v. . . . . 27^{a}–2320
— Machiavel, N. Discours sur Tite-Live 34–5358
Lizars, J. Use and abuse of tobacco. Ph., 1859 10–192
Lizzie Glenn. T. S. Arthur . . . 18–177
Lizzie Leigh. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell . 18–1147
Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. E. L. Linton 18–3804
Ljungstedt, A. Historical sketches of the Portuguese settlements in China, and of the Roman Catholic church and mission in China. B., 1834 . . . . 28^{a}–21
Llewellyn, E. L. Title hunting . . 18–1926
Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition of Spain, from the time of its establishment to the reign of Ferdinand VII. 2d ed. L., 1827. 8° 32–130
Lloyd, E. Treasures of darkness. Ph., 1854 23–751
Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria; being the actual experience of the author, interspersed with historic jottings, narratives, and counsel to emigrants. L., 1862 . . . . 29^{b}–195
Lloyd, H. Elementary treatise on the wave theory of light. L., 1857. 8° . . 11–153
Lloyd, J. Life of Sir Philip Sidney. L., 1862 30–1418
Lloyd, L. Scandinavian adventures, during a residence of upwards of twenty years, representing sporting incidents, and subjects of natural history, and devices for entrapping wild animals, with some account of the northern fauna. 2d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–456
Lloyd, R. (Walsh's Br. poets.) Select poems 23–62
Lloyd, S. H. Glimpses of the spirit-land; addresses, sonnets, and other poems. N. Y., 1867 23–985
Lloyd, W., and A. Gerard. Narrative of a journey from Cawnpoor to the Boarendo pass, in the Himalaya mountains. L., 1846. 8° 28^{b}–216
Lloyd, W. W. Christianity in the cartoons referred to artistic treatment and historic fact. L., 1865. 8° 5–406
Lobstein, J. F. Treatise on the structure, functions, and diseases of the human sympathetic nerve. Trans. from the Latin by J. Pancoast. Ph., 1831. 8° 10–75
Locke, D. R. Ekkoes from Kentucky; by Petroleum V. Nasby. B., 1868 . . 18–1933
— Nasby—divers views, etc. . . 18–3780
— "Swingin round the circle" . . 18–1932
Locke, John. Works. 3d ed. L., 1727. 3 v. Sm. f° 15–503
— Same; with preliminary essay and notes by J. A. St. John. L., 1854. 2 v. . 15–98
— Essay concerning human understanding; with a life of the author. N. Y., 1825 8° 15–43
— Several papers relating to money, interest, and trade, etc. L., 1696 . . . 1–316
— Some thoughts concerning education 13–127
— Brown, J, Horae subsecivae . 33–479
— King, P., Ld. Life of; with extracts from his correspondence 30–1297
— Tagart, E. Locke's writings and philosophy historically considered and vindicated 15–321
Locke, John, (barrister.) Law and practice of foreign attachment in the lord mayor's court. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . . v. 81 of 2–55
Locke, M. The original music in Macbeth; arranged from the score and adapted for the piano forte, by B. Jacobs. L. 4° 5–872
Locke, W. H. The story of the regiment, [11th Penna.] Ph., 1868 . . . 26^{a}–983
Locker, F. Lyra elegantiarum; a collection of vers de société. L., 1867 . . . 23–944
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. Trans., with notes, and an analytical account, with specimens, of the romance of the Cid. N. Y., 1842 23–139
— History of Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 30–392
— Life of Sir Walter Scott. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 8° 30–478

Lockhart, J. G. Life of Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., 1841-3. 8 v. in 4 30–477
— Same. B., 1861,2. 9 v. 30–479
— Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1820. 8° 27^b–729
— Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair 18–1930
— Valerius: a Roman story 18–1929
Lockroi. [Pseud. for Simon, J. P.] See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Locks and keys. Chubb, J. Construction of 6–305
— Price, G. Treatise on 6–402
— Tomlinson, C. Rudimentary treatise on door locks 6–428
Lockyer, J. N. Elementary lessons in astronomy. L., 1868 12–112
Locomotive, die. Neue Fliegende Blätter aus Amerika. Mit 150 Original-Zeichnungen von C. H. Schmolze, Peter Krämer, und anderen. Redakteur, Adolf Strodtmann. 1er und 2er B., in 1. Ph., 1853,4. 4° 34–2478
Locomotive engineering. Z. Colburn 6–1032
— Dempsey, G. B. Rudimentary treatise 6–313
— Norris, S. Hand-book for locomotive engineers 6–377
Lodge, E. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire as at present existing. 36th ed. L., 1867. 8° 27^a–746
— Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain; with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. L., 1849,50. 8 v. 30–690
Lodgings at Knightsbridge 18–380
Loew, H. See Löw, H.
Lofland, J. Poetical and prose writings of the Milford bard; with a sketch of the author's life. Balt., 1853. 8° 33–225
Loftus, W. K. Travels and researches in Chaldea and Susiana; with an account of excavations at Warka, the "Erech" of Nimrod, and Shush, "Shushan the palace" of Esther, in 1849-52. N. Y., 1857. 8° 28^b–234
Lofty and lowly. M. J. McIntosh 18–1976
Log college. Alexander, A. Biographical sketches 30–15
Log of the water-lily. R. B. Mansfield 27^b–718
Logan. Jefferson, T. On murder of Logan's family 26^a–118
Logan, C. A. Yankee land. F's M. D. v. 26 24–113
Logan, James, (F. S. A. S.) Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners, as preserved among the highlanders. 5th Am. ed. Hart., 1849. 8° 27^a–1345
Logan, James, (judge.) Experimenta et meletemata de plantarum generatione; [with translation.] L., 1747 9–97
Logan, John. (Walsh's Br. poets.) Select poems 23–62
Logan, O. Chateau Frissac 18–1927
Logan, W. E., et al. Geological survey of Canada; report of progress from its commencement to 1863. Montreal, 1863. 2 v. 8° 9–251
Loganian library. See Library company.
Logarithms. Filipowski, H. E. Table of antilogarithms 14–15
— Greenleaf, B. Tables 14–96
— Law, H. Rudimentary treatise on 14–201
— Legendre, A. M. Tables of 14–39
— Perkins, G. R. Tables 14–130
— Young, J. R. Tables 14–94
Logic. Aldrich, H. Artis logicae rudimenta 15–200
— Aristotle. Organon 15–215
— Bailey, S. Theory of reasoning 15–198
— Barron, W. Lectures on 22–606
— Baynes, T. S. On the new analytic of logical forms 15–194
— Belsham, T. Compendium of 15–242
— Bennett, J. Elementary treatise on 15–214
Logic. Boole, G. Laws of thought 15–148
— Bowen, F. Treatise on 15–236
— Coppée, H. Elements of 15–119
— Davies, C. Logic and utility of mathematics 14–23
— Day, H. N. Elements of 15–306
— De Morgan, A. Formal logic 15–147
— Devey, J. The science of inference 15–240
— Fowler, T. Deductive l. 15–317
— Genovesi, A. Logica e metafisica 34–2503
— Hamilton, W. Lectures on 15–129
— Hedge, L. Elements of 15–247
— Jevons, W. S. The logic of quality 15–235
— Kant, I. Critique of pure reason 15–109
— Latham, R. G. Application, to language 15–151
— Leechman, J. Introduction to the study of reasoning 15–318
— McGregor, P. System of 15–234
— Mahan, A. Science of 15–212
— Mansel, H. L. Character of logical processes 15–154
— Mill, J. S. System of 15–121
— Port Royal. Art of thinking 15–45
— Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mill's system of 15–244
— Taylor, I. Logic in theology 32–905
— True, C. K. Elements of 15–296
— Venn, J. Logic of chance 15–303
— Whately, R. Elements of 15–108
Loi du cœur. L. Laya 34–3486
Loi naturelle. C. F. Volney 33–425
Loimologia. Hodges, N. Account of the plague in London 10–62
Lois rurales de la France. (Ed. par M. Fournel.) 5me ed., revue par L. Rondonneau. P. 34–4274
Lois the witch. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18–1148,52
Lollards, the. (1400-1546.) With notice of events connected with the history of the reformation. Originally published as a series of tracts. L., 1825 32–1898
— Apology for doctrines. Camden soc. pub. v. 20 27^a–195
Lombardy. Barrow, J. Tour in 27^b–128
Loménie, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times; sketches of French society in the 18th century. Trans. by H. S. Edwards. N. Y., 1857 27^a–1790
London. **History, government, etc.**
— Allen, T. History and antiquities 27^a–18
— Antiquis legibus liber, de. Camden soc. pub. v. 34 27^a–195
— Chamberlain, H. History and survey of, to 1770 27^a–4002
— Chronicle of the grey friars. Camden soc. pub. v. 53 27^a–195
— Chronicles of the mayors and sheriffs, 1188-1274 27^a–254
— Dallas, G. M. Series of letters from L., (1856-60) 2–1034
— Entick, J. History and survey of 27^a–371
— French chronicle of. Camden soc. pub. v. 28 27^a–195
— Grant, J. Great metropolis 27^a–473,4
— Harrison, W. History and survey [1776] 27^a–4003
— Jesse, J. H. Literary and historical memorials 27^a–635,6
— Liber Albus 27^a–730
— Mackay, C. History of 27^a–778
— Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair 27^a–859
— Newton, W. London in the olden time 27^a–4043
— Norton, G. On history, constitution, etc. 27^a–884
— Smith, J. T. Antiquarian rambles in 27^a–1091
— Timbs, J. London and Westminster 27^a–1150

London. **Description.**

— London in 1838, by an American. N. Y., 1839 . . . . 27^b–12

— London interiors; exhibition of religious, regal, and civic solemnities, public amusements, scientific meetings, and commercial scenes. Engraved on steel. With descriptions by official authorities. L., n. d. 4° 27^b–1230

— London scenes and London people, anecdotes, reminiscences, and sketches of places, personages, events, customs, and curiosities of London city, past and present, by Aleph. L., 1863 . . . . 27^b–634

— Abbott, J. Rollo in . . . 27^b–391

— Bartlett, D. W. What I saw in . 27^b–259

— Colburn, Z. Gas-works of . . 6–307

— Elmes, J. Topographical dictionary of 27^b–745

— Emerson, G. R. How the city grew 27^b–825

— Fitz-Stephen, W. Description of 27^a–397

— Godwin, G. Churches of . . 5–456

— Grant, J. Sketches of . . . 27^b–735

— Hollingshead, J. Underground L. 27^b–664

— Illustrated London . . . 27^b–420

— Knight, C. Cyclopædia of . . 27^b–749

— — London . . . . . . 27^b–1218

— Lemon, M. Up and down the London streets . . . . 27^b–836

— Matthews, M. Hydraulia . . 6–65

— Miller, T. Picturesque sketches of 27^b–414

— Murray, J. F. Environs of . . 27^b–15

— Redding, C. Stranger in . . 27^b–254

— Ritchie, J. E. Sketches of . . 27^b–525

— Stow, John. Survey of . . 27^a–1119

— Timbs, J. Curiosities of . . 27^b–926

— — Walks and talks about . . 27^b–746

— **Guide books and directories.**

— London and its environs; a practical guide to the metropolis and its vicinity. E., 1862 27^b–629

— Brown book, the, 1864 . . . 25–159

— Cunningham, P. Hand-book of . 27^b–482

— — London in 1857 . . . 27^b–508

— Dodd, D. Chambers' handy guide to 27^b–617

— Little London directory of 1677 . 25–127

— Pictorial hand-book of . . . 27^b–742

— Post-office London directory (1864) 25–300

— **Life in.**

— Beames, T. The rookeries of . 27^b–915

— Blackmore, J. London by moon light mission 32–931

— Change for American notes . 18–3649;33–932

— Grant, J. Every-day life in . . 27^b–720

— Hollingshead, J. Ragged L. . 2–719

— Malcolm, J. P. Manners and customs to 1700 . . . . 27^a–794

— Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor 2–786

— Murray, J. F. World of . . 27^b–740

— Riley, H. T. (ed.) Memorials of, in the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries . . 27^a–4056

— Ritchie, J. E. Night-side of . 27^b–899

— Sala, G. A. Gaslight and daylight 27^b–507

— Schlesingen, M. Saunterings in . 27^b–325

— Smith, C. M. Curiosities of London life 27^b–897

— — London life 33–319

— Stallard, J. H. London pauperism 2–868

— Thornbury, W. Haunted London 27^a–1143

— Timbs, J. Club-life of . . . 27^a–1151

— **Exhibitions.**

— Great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° 6–1005

— — Reports by the juries. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 6–1004

— International exhibition of 1862. The illustrated catalogue of the industrial department. L. 4 v. 8° 6–1003

— **Miscellany.**

— Capper, C. Port and trade of . 1–165

— Charley, W. T. Law of London cabs and omnibuses 2–320

London. **Miscellany.**

— Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis . 9–1237

— Dixon, W. H. London prisons . 27^a–336

— Dodd, G. Food of London . . 1–288

— Hodges, N. Loimologia; or, account of the plague in 10–62

— Jesse, J. H. London and its celebrities . . . . 27^a–636

— Low, S., jr. Charities of, in 1861 . 27^a–748

— Mayhew, H., and J. Binney. Criminal prisons 2–788

— Mudie, R. Babylon the great . 27^b–914

— Police of London . . . . 27^a–752

— Rush, R. Residence at court of . 27^b–17

— Scott, B. Statistical vindication of 27^a–1067

— Tavern anecdotes 33–125

— Timbs, J. Romance of . . 27^b–793

— Waters, T. Traditions of . . 27^a–1218

— See Tower.

London, Edinburgh and Dublin philosophical magazine. See Philosophical magazine.

London poems. R. Buchanan . . 23–897

London quarterly review. v. 30–32. L., 1868,9. 8° 17–92

— See Quarterly review.

London review. See European mag.

London society: an illustrated magazine. L., 1862–8. 15 v. 8° 17–185

London Times, essays from. 2d series. N. Y., 1852 33–276

Londonderry, Marquess of. See Castlereagh.

Londonderry. Map: town-land survey. [MS. corrected by G. Petrie.] [Dub., 1832] 27^b–936

— Mackenzie, J. Narrative of the siege of . . . . 27^a–1470

— Portlock, J. E. Geology of the county of 9–322

Long, C. Sir Roland Ashton . . 18–1931

Long, E. M. The union tabernacle; or, movable tent-church. Ph., 1859. 8° . 32–1102

Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. v. 1,2. L., 1864,6. 8° . . . . 27^a–2323

— Egyptian antiquities in the British museum. L., 1832. 2 v. . . . . . 28^a–403

— France and its revolutions; a pictorial history. L., 1850. 8° . . . . 27^a–4027

— Two discourses delivered in the middle temple hall, with an outline of the course. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . . v. 60 of 2–55

— See Antoninus, M. A.; Central society of education; Hughes, W.

Long, J. Hand-book of Bengal missions, in connexion with the church of England, together with an account of general educational efforts in North India. L., 1848 . . 32–1537

Long, J. H. and R. H. Buel. Cadet-engineer; or, steam for the student. Ph., 1865. 8° 6–365

Long, S. H. See James, E.; Keating, W. H.

Long Island. Giraud, J. P., jr. Birds of 9–551

— Prime, N. S. History of . . 26^a–426

— Thompson, B. F. History of . 26^a–202

Long livers; a history of persons who have lived several ages and grown young again, with the secret of rejuvenescency of Arnoldus Villa Nova; and rules to prolong life, and to prepare the universal medicine, by Eugenius Philalethes. L., 1722 . . 10–98

Long look ahead. A. S. Roe . . 18–2677

Long parliament. Forster, J. Arrest of the five members . . . . . 27^a–409

— — Debates on the grand remonstrance—1641 . . . . 27^a–410

— May, T. History of the parliament of, 1640 . . . . 27^a–824

— Verney papers. Camden soc. pub. v. 31 27^a–195

— See Camden soc. pub. v. 80 . . 27^a–195

— See Charles I of England.

Long, short, and weak sight. J. S. Wells 10–894

Long vacation ramble in Norway and Sweden, by X and Y, two unknown quantities. Camb., 1857 . . . . 27^b–430

Longacre, J. B., and J. Herring. The national portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. v. 1, 2,4. Ph., 1834–9. 8° 30–2027
Longe, F. D. A refutation of the wage-fund theory of modern political economy, as enunciated by Mr. Mill and Mr. Fawcett. L., 1866. 8° 3–146
Longevity. Bell, J. On regimen and l. 10–15
— Bostwick, H. Cause of natural death 10–132
— Easton, J. Human longevity 30–1581
— Hermippus Redivivus 10–772
— Hufeland, O. W. Art of prolonging life 10–146
— See Health and l.
Longfellow, H. W. Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique; translated from the Spanish; with an introductory essay on the moral and devotional poetry of Spain. B., 1833 23–770
— Courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. B., 1858 23–511
— Golden legend. B., 1851 23–309
— Hyperion 18–1934
— Kavanagh 18–1935
— New England tragedies.—John Endicott; Giles Corey of the Salem farms. B., 1868 24–229
— See Allen, R. H. N. E. T. in prose 26^a–1039
— Outre mer; a pilgrimage beyond the sea 18–1936
— Poems. N. Y., 1848. 8° 23–141
— Same. B., 1850. 2 v. 23–277
— Poetical works. B., 1866. 4 v. 23–879
— Poets and poetry of Europe, with introductions and biographical notices. N. Y., 1857. 8° 23–583
— Seaside and fireside. B. 23–265
— The song of Hiawatha. B., 1856 23–400
— Tales of a wayside inn. B., 1863 23–698
— See Dante Alighieri 23–1309
Longfield, M. Lectures on political economy. Dub., 1834. 8° 3–147
Longinus, D. On the sublime; new literal translation, with notes. N. Y., 1832 22–669
Longitude. Mackay, A. Theory and practice 12–103
Longman, W. Life and times of Edward III. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° 30–2441
Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes, etc. 18–1938
Longueville, A. G. de B. de. Cousin, V. La jeunesse de 34–4508
— — Youth of 30–870
— — Mme de Longueville, pendant la Fronde 34–4509
Longus. Loves of Daphnis and Chloe; a pastoral novel 18–3714
Lonz Powers. J. Weir 18–3484
Loo-Choo. Hall, B. Voyage to 29^b–22
Look to the end. Mrs. S. Ellis 18–1009
Looker-on. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856,7. 3 v. 33–949
Looking around. A. S. Roe 18–2682
Looking at life. G. A. Sala 18–2720
Looking toward sunset. L. M. Child 33–1107
Loom and the lugger. H. Martineau 18–3862
Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. San Francisco, 1867 22–1117
Loomis, E. Elements of analytical geometry and calculus. N. Y., 1851. 8° 14–45
— Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with their applications to mensuration, surveying and navigation. N. Y., 1851. 8° 14–44
— Same; with tables of logarithms of numbers and of sines and tangents for every ten seconds of the quadrant. N. Y., 1856. 8° 14–162
— Geometry and conic sections. N. Y., 1858 14–196
— Introduction to practical astronomy, with tables. N. Y., 1855. 8° 12–33
— Recent progress of astronomy. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856 12–20
— Treatise on astronomy. N. Y., 1865. 8° 12–73
— Treatise on meteorology; with tables. N. Y., 1868. 8° 11–329
Lope de Rueda. See Rueda.
Lope de Vega. See Vega.
Lord, E. The epoch of creation; the scripture doctrine contrasted with the geological theory; with an introduction by R. W. Dickinson. N. Y., 1851 32–335
— Plenary inspiration of the holy scriptures. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 32–1469
— Principles of currency and banking. N. Y., 1829 1–235
— The prophetic office of Christ, as related to the verbal inspiration of the holy scriptures. N. Y., 1859 32–1470
Lord, J. Modern history from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. Ph. 8° 27^a–3484
— The old Roman world; the grandeur and failure of its civilization. N. Y., 1867. 8° 27^a–2324
Lord, J. C. Lectures on the progress of civilization and government, and other subjects. Buffalo, 1851 33–266
Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver island and British Columbia. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 26^b–570
Lord, P. B. Algiers, with notices of the neighboring states of Barbary. L., 1835. 2 v. 28^b–556
Lord and Lady Harcourt. C. Sinclair 18–2895
Lord and the vassal; a familiar exposition of the feudal system in the middle ages, with its causes and consequences. L., 1844 27^a–3593
Lord de l' amirauté. A. Robert 34–4379
Lord des iles, le. Sir W. Scott 34–4999
Lord Erlistown. Miss D. M. Mulock 18–2284
Lord mayor of London. W. H. Ainsworth 18–114
Lord Montagu's page. G. P. R. James 18–1633
Lord Oakburn's daughters. Mrs. H. Wood 18–3590
Lord of the isles: a poem. Sir W. Scott 23–778
— Same 23–204,7
Lord's prayer in one hundred languages. G. Naphegyi 22–361
Lords and ladies; by the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids" 18–1939
Lorely. G. de Nerval 34–3604
Lorens, [Laurentius Gallus.] Somme des vices et de vertues. [See E. E. T. S. pt. 23] v. 12 of 22–1043
Lorens, F. Life of Alcuin. Trans. from the German by J. M. Slee. L., 1837 30–10
Lorenzo Benoni. G. Ruffini. (French) 34–3653
— — (English) 18–2698
Lorgnette. D. G. Mitchell 18–2217
Lorimer, J. Constitutionalism of the future; or, parliament the mirror of the nation. E., 1865 2–774
Lorimer, P. Scottish reformation; an historical sketch. L., 1860 32–920
Lorin, J. See Barrière, Th. 34–5328
Loring, C. G. See Field, E. W. 26^a–501
Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston orators, appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852. B., 1852. 8° 30–1946
Lorrain, Charles A., of. Life of Charles of L.; including the history of the house of L. L., 1746 30–85
Lorrimer Littlegood. F. E. Smedley 18–2915
Loskiel, G. H. History of the mission of the united brethren among the Indians in North America. L., 1794. 8° 26^a–127
Loss and gain. A. B. Haven 18–1361
Lossing, B. J. History of the United States for families and libraries. N. Y., 1857. 8° 26^a–371
— Life and times of Philip Schuyler. N. Y. [1860] 30–1285
— Mount Vernon and its associations, historical, biographical and pictorial. N. Y., 1859. 8° 26^a–438
— Our countrymen; or, brief memoirs of eminent Americans. Ph., 1855 30–1017

Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts; with notices of the character and works of celebrated artists. N. Y., 1840 . . 5–43
— Pictorial history of the civil war in U. S. of America. Ph. and Hart., 1866–9. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–802
— Pictorial field-book of the revolution. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^a–294
— Pictorial history of the United States, for schools. N. Y., 1859 . . . . . . 26^a–432
— Seventeen hundred and seventy-six; or, the war of independence. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . . . 26^a–390
Lost among the Affghans. J. Campbell 28^b–419
Lost and found. S. B. Halliday . . 33–760
Lost and saved. Mrs. Norton . . 18–2344
Lost and won. G. M. Craik . . . 18–761
Lost bank note. Mrs. Henry Wood . 18–3586
Lost cause, the. E. A. Pollard . . 26^a–833
Lost cause regained. E. A. Pollard . 26^a–1016
Lost daughter. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . 18–1404
Lost heiress. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2978
Lost hunter. J. T. Adams . . . 18–54
Lost in Ceylon. W. Dalton . . 18–803
Lost Lenore. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2627
Lost love. A. Owen 18–2393
Lost name. J. S. Le Fanu . . . 18–1825
Lost senses. J. Kitto 33–201
Lost ship. W. J. Neale . . . 18–2329
Lost tales of Miletus. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 23–834
Lost tribes and the Saxons of the east. G. Moore 32–965
Lost will. Mrs. H. Wood . . . 18–3595
Loth, J. T. The tourist's conversational guide in English, French, German, and Latin. E., 1867 22–156
Lothaire. See Innocent III, pope.
Lothian, marquess of. See Kerr, W. S. R.
Lothrop, Amy. Pseud. See Warner, Miss A. B.
Lothrop, S. K. History of the church in Brattle street, Boston. B., 1851 . . 32–1590
— Life of S. Kirkland (S. A. B. 25) . 30–497
Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 3d ed. L., 1866. 2v. 8° . . 28^b–500
— Nights in the harem. L., 1867. 2 v. 28^b–571
Lotta Schmidt, and other stories. A. Trollope 18–3281
Lotus eating. G. W. Curtis . . 26^b–614
Louandre, C. L. See Quérard, J. M.
Loud, J. Orphan boy 18–1942
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, hardy and half-hardy, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described; with a historical and geographical outline of the trees and shrubs of temperate climates throughout the world.; with plates. L., 1844. 8 v. 8° 9–56
— Encyclopædia of cottage, farm and villa architecture and furniture. L., 1867. 8° 5–489
— Encyclopædia of gardening; ed. by Mrs. Loudon. L., 1859. 8° . . 4–136
— The horticulturist; or, an attempt to teach the science and practice of the culture and management of the kitchen, fruit, and forcing gardens. L., 1860. 8° . . 4–127
— Villa gardener; the laying out, planting and culture of garden and grounds. 2d ed. 8° L., 1850 4–69
Loudon, Mrs. J. W. The amateur gardener's calendar L., 1867 4–289
— The entertaining naturalist; being popular descriptions, tales and anecdotes of more than five hundred animals. New ed. L., 1850 9–715
Loudon, Mrs. M. Philanthropic economy. L., 1835. 8° 3–149
Louie's last term. Miriam Coles . . 18–675
Louis IX. Joinville, J., Sire de. Saint Louis King of France 30–2327
— Guizot, F. P. G. St. Louis and Calvin 32–1903
— See Chronicles of the crusades.
Louis XI. See Scandalous chronicle.
Louis XIII. Baschet, A. Histoire secrète de la mariage de L., et d'Anne d'Autriche 34–4265
— Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques 34–4578
Louis XIV. Astie, J. F. Writers of the age of 22–918
— Bibliothèque épistolaire . . . 34–4015
— Duclos, C. P. Mémoiers secretes, v. 2 34–3519
— Dumas, A. Louis XIV et son siècle 34–5434
— Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques 34–4578
— Life and history . . . . 27^a–1971
— Martin, H. Age of . . . . 27^a–1810
— Massillon, J. B. Oraison funèbre . 34–4449
— Michelet, J. L. et la révocation v. 13 of 34–4865
— — L. et le duc de Bourgogne v. 14 of 34–4865
— Millot, C. F. X. Mémoires politiques et militaires 34–4485
— St. Simon. Memoirs on reign of . 27^a–1890
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Siècle de L. 34–3901
— — Age of L. . . . . . . 27^a–1951
— See Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires . . . . v. 10 of 34–3519
Louis XV. Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secretes 34–3519
— Dumortous, M. Conquêtes de . 34–4971
— Le Roi, J. A. Curiosties historiques 34–4578
— St. Mars, Vic'sse. Les galanteries des la cour de 34–5345, 67
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Siècle de . 34–3902
— See Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires . . . . v. 10 of 34–3519
Louis XVI. Political and confidential correspondence, with observations by H. M. Williams. N. Y., 1803. 3 v. . . . . 27^a–1958
— Bachaumont, L. P. Marie Antoinette, L. XVI et la famille royale . . . 34–3510
— Challice, A. E. Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the time of . . . 27^a–1966
— Cléry, J. B. H. Mémoires sur le temple. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . v. 9 of 34–3519
— — Journal of occurrences during confinement of . . . . 27^a–1645
— Lamballe, M. T. L. de S. C. de. Secret memoirs of the royal family . . . 30–929
— Soulavie, J. L. Historical memoirs 27^a–1910
Louis XVII. Beauchesne, A. Life, suffering, and death of 30–770
— Hanson, J. H. Lost prince . . 30–769
Louis Philippe. Blanc, L. History of ten years . . . . 27^a–1615
— Guizot, F. P. G. France, 1841–47 27^a–1741
— Michaud, L. G. Public and private life of 30–1275
— Poore, B. P. Rise and fall of . 30–329
— Rush, R. Court of . . . 33–836
— Wright, G. N. Life and times of . 30–1192
Louis' school days. E. J. May . . 18–2148
Louisa of Prussia. Mrs. C. Mundt . 18–3905
Louise. E. Gourdon 34–3366
Louise d'Orleans, M. T. C. I. Vie de Louise d'Orleans, reine des Belges. Brux., 1851. 8° 34–4952
Louise Elton. M. E. Herndon . . 18–1423
Louise la Valliere. A. Dumas . . 18–937
Louise le modèle. L. Boivin . . 34–4671
Louisiana. Brackenridge, H. M. Views, geographical, statistical and historical . 26^b–624
— Coxe, D. Description of . v. 3 of 26^a–79
— French, B. F. Historical collections of 26^a–79
— Gayarre, C. American domination 26^a–849
— — Colonial history and romance . 26^a–846
— — L. as a French colony . . 26^a–847
— — Romance of the history of . 26^a–845
— — Spanish domination . . . 26^a–848
— Latour, A. L. War in . . . 26^a–121
— Le Page du Pratz. History of . 26^a–69

Louisiana. Marbois, B. History of its cession to the U. S. 26ᵃ–130

— Stoddard, A. Sketches of . . 26ᵃ–196

— See Mississippi, valley of; Red river.

Louisiana "Swamp Doctor." M. Tensas 18–3166

Louisville. M'Murtrie, H. Sketches; principally in natural history . . . 26ᵇ–596

Lounger; A periodical paper, published at Edinburgh in 1785. 3d ed. Dub., 1787. 3 v. 33–968

— Same. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 2 v. . . . 33–947

Lounger's common-place book; or, miscellaneous collections, in history, criticism, biography, poetry, and romance. 3d ed. L., 1805. 3 v. 8° 33–1055

Loup, le, et l'agneau. X. de Montépin 34–3558

L'Ouverture, Toussaint. Toussaint L'Ouverture; a biography and autobiography, [containing Beard's life of T. L'O., slightly altered.] B., 1863 30–1457

— Life and military achievements of. n. p. 1804 30–331

— Beard, J. R. Life of . . . 30–740

Louves de Machecoul les. A. Dumas . 34–4576

Louvois, F. M. le Teller, de. James, G. P. R. Life of 30–256,258

Louvre; or, biography of a museum. B. St. John 5–147

Love, T. Art of cleaning, dyeing, scouring, and finishing, on the most approved English and French methods. Ph., 1869. 8°. 6–363

Love, W. D. Wisconsin in the war of the rebellion. Chicago, 1866. 8° . . 26ᵃ–960

Love. Saunders, F. About women, l. and marriage 33–1064

Love after marriage. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1405

Love and duty. Mrs. Hubback . . 18–1526

Love and jealously. G. Lewis . . 23–745

Love and mesmerism. H. Smith . . 18–2935

Love and money. M. Howitt . . 18–3652

Love in letters J. G. Wilson . . 33–1388

Love letters of Mary Queen of Scots. H. Campbell 30–2332

Love me little; love me long. C. Reade 18–2586

Love of books; pleasures arising from. E. Mangin 22–680

Love of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig. Compiled and translated from the French, by Trauermantel. B., 1856 . . 30–906

Love of home, and other poems. C. W. Thomson 23–230

Love of the world. C. Fry . . . 32–1830

Love to God. J. J. Gurney . . . 32–255

Love or marriage. W. Black . . 18–4078

Loved at last. M. Lemon . . . 18–1848

Lovejoy, E. P., death of. E. Beecher . 26ᵃ–601

Lovejoy, J. C. and O. Memoir of the Rev. E. P. Lovejoy. N. Y., 1838 . . 30–1570

Lovelace, R. Lucasta—Poems; account of the author, by W. C. Hazlitt. L., 1864 23–727

Lovelass, P. The law's disposal of a person's estate. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . v. 25 of 2–55

Lovel, the widower. W. M. Thackeray 18–3190

Love-life of Dr. Kane; containing the correspondence, and a history of the acquaintance between E. K. Kane and Margaret Fox. N.Y., 1866 30–1732

Lovell, J. E. Progressive reader No. 4. Ph., 1863 33–519

— Progressive reader No. 5. Ph., 1861 33–518

Lovell, M. S. The edible mollusks of Great Britain and Ireland, with receipts for cooking them. L., 1867 9–703

Lovell, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . 23–62

Lover, S. Handy Andy; a tale of Irish life 18–1945

— The happy man. F's M. D. v. 24 24–113

— Legends and stories of Ireland . 18–1946

— Rory O'More 18–1947

— Rory O'More, a drama. F's S. D. v. 2 224–221

— Songs and Ballads. 3d ed. N. Y., 1847 23–904

Lover, S. The white horse of the Peppers. F's M. D. v. 3 24–113

Lovers and husbands. T. S. Arthur . 18–178,188

Lovers and thinkers. H. Gordon . 18–1206

Lover's diary. A. Cary . . . 23–970

Lover's stratagem. E. F. Carlen . 18–578

Lover's trials. Mrs. M. A. Denison . 18–823

Lovers' dictionary; a poetical treasury of lovers' thoughts, fancies, addresses, etc. L., 1867 23–945

Love's conflict. Fl. Marryat . . 18–2387

Love's labor won. Mrs. Southworth . 18–2979

Loves of the angels. T. Moore . v. 8 of 23–345

Loves of the poets. A. Jameson . . 22–1103,4

Lovet, Simon, Lord. Burton, J. H. Life of 30–1568

Lovibond, E. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . 23–62

Low, D. On the domesticated animals of the British islands. L., 1858. 8° . . 4–95

— Landed property and the economy of estates, comprehending the relation of landlord and tenant. L., 1856. 8° . . 14–236

Lōw, H. Monograph of the diptera of N. A., ed., with additions, by R. Osten-Sacken, pt. 1,2. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6.] W., 1862–4. 8° 11–188

Low, H. Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions; being notes during a residence in that country with his excellency Mr. Brooke. L., 1848. 8° 28ᵇ–279

Low, S., jr. The charities of London in 1861; comprising an account of the operations, resources, and general condition of the charitable, educational and religious institutions of London. L., 1862 . . . 27ᵃ–748

Low, Son, & Co. The American catalogue of books. L., 1856. 8° 21–212

Low countries. See Netherlands.

Low spirits, a cordial for. T. Gordon 33–886

Lowe, E. C. The English primer. Brighton, 1866 33–1367

Lowe, E. J. See Orr's circle of the sciences.

Lowe, H. See Forsythe, W.

Lowe, R. Speeches and letters on reform. L., 1867 2–775

Lowell, A. C. Seed-grain for thought and discussion, a compilation. B., 1856. 2 v. 33–628

Lowell, G. W. Love's sacrifice. F's S. D. v. 2 24–221

— Look before you leap. F's S. D. v. 5 24–221

Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. 4th ed. B., 1858–67. 2 v. 23–876

— Same; 2d English ed. L., 1861 . 23–877

— Conversations on some of the old poets. Camb., 1846 22–1116

— Fable for critics; a glance at a few of our literary progenies. N. Y., 1848 . . 23–82

— Fireside travels. B., 1864 . . 29ᵇ–215

— Poems. B., 1864. 2 v. . . 23–268

— Under the willows, and other poems. B., 1869 23–1023

Lowell, R. T. S. New priest in conception bay 18–1951

Lowell. Cowley, C. Illustrated history of 26ᵃ–1027

— Miles, H. A. Lowell as it was and as it is 26ᵇ–427

— See Middlesex, (Mass.)

Lowell hydraulic experiments. J. B. Francis 11–515

Lowell offering. Written, edited and published by female operatives employed in the mills. v.4. Lowell, 1844. 8° . . . 17–65

Lōwenthal, J. Chess congress of 1862; a collection of the games and problems, with an account of the proceedings and a memoir of the British chess association, by G. W. Medley. L., 1864 20–41

— Morphy's games in Europe and America. N.Y., 1860 20–42

Lower, M. A. Chronicle of Battel abbey, from 1066–1176, with notes and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment. L., 1851. 8° 27ᵃ–754

Lower, M. A. Curiosities of heraldry, with illustrations from old English writers. L., 1845. 8° 29^{a}–109

— Essay on family nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous. 3d ed. L., 1849. 2 v. 22–158

— Groombridge's annual reader; a repertory of principal events from Oct. 1866 to Oct. 1867. L. 29^{a}–266

— Patronymica Britannica; a dictionary of the family names of the united kingdom. L., 1860. 8° 22–389

Löwig, C. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. Trans. by D. Breed. Ph., 1853. 8° 8–70

Lowman, M. Dissertation on the civil government of the Hebrews, in which the justice, wisdom, and goodness of the Mosaical constitutions are vindicated, in particular, from some late unfair and false representations of them in the Moral Philosopher. L., 1745 32–1703

— See Morgan, T.

Lowndes, R. Introduction to the philosophy of primary beliefs. L., 1865 15–255

Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. New ed., revised by H. G. Bohn. L., 1857–65. 6 v. 21–72

Lowrie, J. M. A week with Jesus. Ph., 1866 32–2282

Lowrie, Rev. W. M. Memoirs. Ed. by his father. Ph., [1854] 30–846

Lowry, D. Conversations on mineralogy. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1822 9–252

Lowth, R. Isaiah; a new translation, with preliminary dissertation and notes. L., 1825. 8° 32–132

— Lectures on the sacred poetry of the Hebrews. L., 1847 22–1115

Loyal heart. F. Hoffman 18–1438

Loyal hearts; or, the trappers. G. Aimard 18–95

Loyal national repeal association of Ireland. Essays on the repeal of the union, to which the association prizes were awarded; with a supplementary essay, recommended by the judges. Dub., 1845. 8° 27^{a}–1424

Loyalists: a historical novel 18–1953

Loyd, S. J. Reflections suggested by a perusal of Mr. J. Horsley Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the money-market. L., 1837. 8° 1–285

— See Palmer, J. H.

Loyola, Ignatius. Bouhours, D. Life of St. Ignatius 32–1745

— Taylor, I. Loyola and Jesuitism 32–281

Lubbock, J. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. L., 1865. 8° 29^{a}–186

Lubé, D. G. Argument against the gold standard, with an examination of the principles of the modern economists. L., 1832 3–148

Lucan, M. A. Pharsalia—literally translated into English prose, with copious notes. by H. T. Riley. L., 1853 23–394

— Same. Trans. by N. Rowe. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–482

Lucas, H. J. I. Curiosities dramatiques et litérairés, avec une notice sur l'auteur. P., 1855 34–3501

— Une femme d'aprés M. Michelet 34–4159

— Histoire du théatre Français. P., 1843 34–3991

— Les mauvaises bonnes fortunes 34–4049

— La petite Pecheuse de Saint-Briac. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34–4629

Lucas, W. J. The man with the iron mask. F's S. D. v. 29 24–221

Lucasta. R. Lovelace 23–727

Luce, S. B. Instruction for naval light artillery, afloat and ashore. N. Y., 1862. 8° 6–637

Luce de Lancival, J. C. J. Hector. C. A. T. v. 2 34–3140

Lucia Dare. S. A. Dorsey 18–3926

Lucia di Lammermoor. G. Donizetti 5–910

Lucian. Luciani Samosatensis Opera. Ex. recognitione C. Jacobitz. Lips., 1857. 2 v. 34–324

— Works. Trans. from the Greek, by T. Francklin. L., 1781. 4 v. 8° 23–91

— Comedies. Trans. by W. Maginn 23–950

— Dialogues, together with his method of writing history. Trans. by W. Ford. Dub., 1785 33–422

Lucile. R. Bulwer-Lytton 23–578

Lucile, ou La lecture de la Bible. A. Monod 34–3555

Lucilla and the Abbé. A. Monod 32–1153

Luck of Barry Lyndon. W. M. Thackeray 18–3191

Luck of Ladysmede 18–1955

Lucky, J. Life in Sing Sing state prison, as seen in a twelve years' chaplaincy. N. Y., 1866 2–776

Lucknow, lady's diary of the siege of 28^{b}–295

Lucretia. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–484

Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura libri sex; ad exemplar G. Wakefield. Glasguae, 1813. 4 v. 8° 34–458

— On the nature of things; a philosophical poem, translated into English prose by J. S. Watson, to which is adjoined the poetical version of J. M. Good. L., 1851 15–86

— Same; translated into English verse, by T. Creech. L., 1714. 2 v. 23–893

Lucrezia Borgia. G. Donizetti 5–911

Lucy Arlyn. J. T. Trowbridge 18–3329

Lucy Books. See Abbott, J.

Lucy Boston; or, woman's rights 18–1958

Lucy Crofton. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2382

Lucy Howard's journal. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney 18–2845

Lucy Randolph; or, present doing, and patient waiting 18–1954

Lucy Sandford. T. S. Arthur 18–179

Ludewig, H. E. The literature of the American aboriginal languages, with additions and corrections by W. W. Turner. Ed. by N. Trübner. L., 1858. 8° 21–216

Ludlow, E. Memoirs of; with a collection of original papers. Vevay, 1698,9. 3 v. 27^{a}–758

Ludlow, F. H. The hasheesh eater 18–1956

— Little brother, and other genre pictures 18–3900

Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations upon anatomy, physiology, surgery, practice of medicine, chemistry, etc., with a medical formulary; new ed. Ph., 1857 10–375

Ludlow, J. M. British India; its races and its history, considered with reference to the mutinees of 1857. Camb., 1858. 2 v. 28^{a}–181

— Popular epics of the middle ages of the Norse German and Carlovingian cycles. L., 1865. 2 v. 23–823

— President Lincoln self-portrayed. L., 1866 30–2330

— Sketch of the history of the United States from independence to secession; also, Hughes' Thomas, struggle for Kansas. Camb., 1862 26^{a}–473

— Thoughts on the policy of the crown towards India. L., 1859. 8° 27^{a}–757

— Woman's work in the church; historical notes on deaconesses and sisterhoods. L., 1865 32–1644

— and L. Jones. Progress of the working classes, (1832–67.) L., 1867 2–773

Ludovic. G. Vattier 34–3273

Ludus patronymicus. R. S. Charnock 22–310

Ludwick, C. Rush, B. Life and character of 30–332

Ludwig, O. Zwischen himmel und erde; erzählung. F. a M., 1858 34–586

Ludwig Tieck's heimgang. A. Zeising 34–546

Lugar, R. The country gentleman's architect. 2d ed. L., 1823. 4° 5–753

Lui; roman contemporain. L. Colét . 34–3144
Lui et elle. P. de Musset 34–4136
Luke, gospel of. Barnes, A. Notes on 32–696
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1244
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on . . 32–443
— Oosterzee, J. J. v. Commentary on 32–2027
— Ryle, R. J. Expository thoughts on 32–2254
— Van Doran, W. H. Suggestive commentary on 32–2382
Luke Darrell, the Chicago newsboy . 18–1952
Lukis, J. H. Common sense of the water cure; a popular description of life and treatment in a hydropathic establishment. L., 1862 10–340
Lully, R. Philosophical and chymical experiments; wherein is contained the right and true composition of both elixirs and universal medicine; the admirable and perfect way of making the great stones of the philosophers. Trans. by W. W. and R. Turner. L., 1657 8–121
— See Paracelsus.
Lulu. M. T. Walworth 18–3414
Lumby, J. R. King Horn, etc. [E. E. T. S., pt. 14] . . . . . . v. 8 of 22–1043
Lumisden, A. Remarks on the antiquities of Rome and its environs; a classical and topographical survey of its ruins. L., 1797. 4° 27^a–4039
Lumley, B. Reminiscences of the opera. L., 1864. 8° 5–1037
Luna-Folliero, C. de. De l' éducation des femmes. Tr. de l' Italien. P., 1827. 8° . 34–4589
Lunar and horary tables. D. Thomson 12–84
Lund, H. See Rask, E.
Lund, Henry. Substantive law relating to letters patent for inventions. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . . v. 73 of 2–55
Lundie, Mrs. J. C. America as I found it. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . . 26^b–232
— Memoir of Mary L. Duncan. N. Y., 1850 30–1958
Lunettes, H. American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion. N. Y., 1857 33–645
Lungs. Fitch, S. S. Six lectures on the uses of 10–44
— Fuller, H. W. Diseases of . . 10–765
— Lewis, D. Weak l. . . . 10–346
— Walsh, W. H. Diseases of . . 10–443
— See Chest; Consumption; Respiration.
Lunn, H. C. Musings of a musician; a series of popular sketches, illustrative of musical matters and musical people. L., 1846 5–1038
Lunsford Lane. W. G. Hawkins . 30–1471
Lunt, G. Age of gold, and other poems. B., 1843 23–144
— Origin of the late war; traced from the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the southern states. N. Y., 1866 . 26^a–735
Lunze, J. G. Monimentorvm typographicorvm decas. Lips., 1799 . . . 21–74
Lupton, I. J. See Walsh, J. H.
Lupton, W. M. English history. L., 1866 27^a–759
Lurine, L. et R. Deslandes. Monsieur Jules, ou Le père terrible; comédie en 2 actes, melée de chant. P., 1859 34–5224
Luristan, travels in. C. A. de Bode . 28^b–489
Lushington, H. Italian war, 1848,9, and the last Italian poet; with a biographical preface by G. S. Venables. Camb., 1859 . 27^a–2325
Lusiad; an epic poem. L. de Camoens 23–37,164
Lusignan, S. History of the revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte. L., 1784. 8° . . . . 28^b–61
Lusignon, romance of. [E. E. T. S. pt. 21.] v. 11 22–1043
Lusitanian sketches. W. H. G. Kingston 27^b–108
Lussan, M. de. Anecdotes de la cour de Francois I. Londres, 1748. 3 v. . . 34–4468
Lutèce. H. Heine 34–3391
Lutfullah. Autobiography; ed. by E. B. Eastwick. L., 1857 30–998
— Same. Leip., 1857 . . . 30–998^a

Luther, M. Werke; mit historischen einleitungen, etc. Von O. v. Gerlach. B., 1848. 22 v. in 8 34–2100
— Commentary upon the epistle of Paul to the Galatians, with an account of the life of the author. Ph., 1801. 8° . . . 32–133
— Same. N. Y., 1854 . . . . 32–133^a
— Table talk; or, familiar discourse. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1848 32–140
— Watchwords for the warfare of life. Trans. by Mrs. E. Charles. N. Y., 1869 . 32–2459
— Adams, C. Words that shook the world 32–1823
— Bower, A. Life of . . . 30–334
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of . . 30–1151
— Gelzer, M. Life of, in fifty pictures 30–1582
— Headley, J. T. Luther and Cromwell 30–692
— Lee, Mrs. H. F. Life and times of 30–335
— Michelet, J. Life of . . . 30–336
— Montgomery, R. Luther; or, Rome and the reformation 23–712
— Morris, J. G. Catharine de Bora; or, scenes of the home of 30–913
— — Quaint sayings and doings concerning 30–1097
— Sears, B. Life of 30–1072
— Sunlight through the mist; conversations on Luther and the reformation . 32–531
— Whateley, Miss E. J. Story of . 30–1840
Lutheran church. Church book for . 32–2189
— Schmucker, S. S. Lutheran church delineated 32–2374
— Seiss, J. A. Ecclesia Lutherana . 32–2179
Luttrell of Arran. C. Lever . . 18–1888
Luttrells, the. F. Williams . . . 18–3520
Lutze, A. Manual of homœopathic theory and practice. Trans. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1862. 8° 10–707
Luyster, I. M. See Lenormant, Mme. 30–1889
Luzerne county, (Pa.,) annals of. S. Pearce . . . . 26^a–379
Lyall, A. Agonistes; or, philosophical strictures. L., 1856 15–241
— See Hinds, S. et al.
Lyall, W. R. The preparation of prophecy; or, use and design of the old testament examined. New ed. L., 1854. 8° . . 32–1004
— See Pococke, E., et al.
Lybian desert, adventures in. B. St. John . . . . 28^b–105
Lycia, travels and researches in. C. Fellows . . . . 28^b–249
Lyde, S. The Asian mystery; illustrated in the history, religion, and present state of the Ansaireeh or Nasairis, of Syria. L., 1860. 8° 32–946
Lydia. H. Geiger 18–1157
Lydia; a woman's book. Mrs. N. Crosland 18–767
Lyell, C. Elements of geology; or, the ancient changes of the earth and its inhabitants. L., 1865. 8° 9–256
— Manual of elementary geology; from the 4th L. ed. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 9–255
— Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. Ph., 1863. 8° 9–253
— — Brodie, J. Reply to . . . 9–212
— Principles of geology; or, the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants. N. Y., 1854. 8° 9–257
— Same. 10th ed. L., 1867,8. 2 v. 8° 9–254
— Travels in North America in 1841,2; with geological observations. N. Y., 1845 26^b–74
— Second visit to the United States. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. . . . . 26^b–192
— See Young, J. R.
Lying, illustrations of. Mrs. A. Opie . . . . . v. 3 of 18–2394,2396
Lyle, W. W. Lights and shadows of army life. 2d ed. Cin., 1865 . . . . 26^a–653

Lyman, H., [the martyr of Sumatra.] memoir of. N. Y., 1856 30–911

Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture; with an additional chapter on cotton seed and its uses, by J. R. Sypher. N. Y., 1868 . . 4–293

Lyman, S. P. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . 30–713

Lyman, T., jr. Diplomacy of the United States; being an account of the foreign relations of the country, from 1778 to 1814. B., 1826. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–693

— Political state of Italy. B., 1820. 8° 27^{a}–2328

Lyman, T. B. The old paths. Hagerstown, 1843. 8° 32–1428

Lynam, R. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus. Ed. by J. T. White. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2332

Lynch, A. C. Poems. N. Y., 1849. 8° 23–145

Lynch, T. J. Rose of Etrick vale. F's S. D. v. 17 24–221

Lynch, T. K. A visit to the Suez canal. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–513

Lynch, W. F. Naval life; or, observations afloat and on shore—The midshipman. N. Y., 1851 . . . . 29^{b}–89

— Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan, and the Dead sea. Ph., 1849. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–83

— Official report of the United States expedition to explore the Dead sea and the river Jordan. Balt., 1852. 4° . . . . . 28^{b}–908

Lynchburg, sketches and recollections of 26^{a}–1008

Lyndall, J. Business as it is, and as it might be. L., 1854 32–1826

Lyndesay, Sir D. Works. William Meldrum. E. E. T. S. 11, 19, 35 . . v. 7 of 22–1043

Lyndhurst, I. S. C., Ld. Campbell, J. Life of 30–2434

Lyndon. See Margaret: a story, etc.

Lynn, E. Amymone 18–1959

Lyon, G. F. Journal of a residence and tour in the republic of Mexico in 1826; with some account of the mines. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–678

— Narrative of an unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse bay, in the year 1824. L., 1825. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–301

— Private journal during the recent voyage of discovery under captain Parry. B., 1824 29^{b}–32

Lyon, Mary. Fisk, F. Recollections of 30–1839

— Hitchcock, E. Life and labors of 30–700

Lyon, N. Last political writings of; with a sketch of his life and military services. N. Y., 1861 30–1356

Lyra, and other poems. A. Cary . 23–313

Lyra anglicana. G. T. Rider . . 23–748

Lyra anglicana: a poem. B. C. Gidley 23–760

Lyra catholica. J. H. Willcox, and L. H. Southard 5–958

Lyra cœlestis: hymns on heaven. A. C. Thompson 23–674

Lyra domestica: translated from the "Psaltery and harp" of C. J. P. Spitta, by R. Massie; with additional selections by Rev. F. D. Huntington. B., 1861 23–595

Lyra elegantiarum. F. Locker, (ed.) 23–944

Lyra Germanica: hymns for the Sundays, and chief festivals of the Christian year. Trans. from the German by C. Winkworth. N. Y., 1856 23–433

Lyra sacra Americana. C. D. Cleveland 23–1036

Lyric of the golden age. T. L. Harris 23–723

Lyric poetry and music of Scotland. W. Stenhouse 23–609

Lyrical poems. J. S. Blackie . . 23–903

Lyrical recreations. S. Ward . . 23–773

Lyrics and idyls. E. C. Stedman . 23–1045

Lyrics from "the wide, wide world." Glover and Bellamy 5–1027

Lyrics of a day. H. H. Brownell . 23–724

Lyrics of the heart. A. A. Watts . 23–648

Lyrics of loyalty. Arranged and edited by F. Moore. N. Y., 1864 23–693

Lyrist, the. L. Mason, and G. J. Webb 5–974

Lys dans la vallée. H. de Balzac . 34–3049

Lysias. Orationes, recensuit C. Scheibe. Accedunt orationum deperditarum fragmenta. Lips., 1855 34–325

Lysons, S. Model merchant of the middle ages, exemplified in the story of Whittington and his cat. L., 1860 8° . . . 30–1384

— Our British ancestors; who and what were they? An inquiry serving to elucidate the traditional history of early Britons, by means of recent excavations, etymology, remnants of religious worship, etc. Oxf., 1865 . . 27^{a}–760

Lyttleton, G., Lord. Dialogues of the dead. L., 1760. 8° 33–50

— Same. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–493

— Same. (Wash's Br. poets) . . 23–133

— The history of the life of Henry II, and of the age in which he lived; with a history of the revolutions of England, from Edward the confessor. L., 1767–71. 3 v. 4° 30–2013

Lytton. See Bulwer-Lytton.

M . . . ., le mis Eudes de. Des esprits et de leurs manifestations fluidiques. P., 1853. 8° 34–4603

M., G. See New state of England . 27^{b}–797

Ma bibliothèque française. H. Bossange 21–17

Ma biographie. P. J. de Beranger . 34–3075

Mabel Clifton. By Frank Brierwood 18–4195

Mabel Grant. R. H. Ballantyne . 18–255

Mabel Vaughan. Maria Cummins . 18–776

Mabel's mistake. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18–3011

Mabel's progress. By the author of "Aunt Margaret's trouble" 18–4032

Maberly, K. C. The lady and the priest 18–1961

— Leontine 18–1961

Mably, G. B. de. Observations on the Romans. L., 1751 . . . . 27^{a}–2338

McAdam, J. L. Remarks on the present system of road making. 8th ed. L., 1824. 8° 6–63

MacAdam, S. The chemistry of common things. L., 1866 8–119

Mac Allester, O. Letters discovering the scheme projected by France for an intended invasion upon England with flat bottomed boats, etc. L., 1767. 4° . . . . . 27^{a}–4035

McAllister and brother's catalogue of optical, mathematical, and philosophical instruments. Ph., 1855. 8° 11–43

Macaria. A. J. Evans . . . 18–1033

Macbeth. Locke, M. Original music arranged by B. Jacobs 5–872

McCaul, J. Britanno-Roman inscriptions; with critical notes. Toronto, 1863. 8° 27^{a}–770

Macaulay, Alexander. Dictionary of medicine and surgery; designed for popular use. E., 1858. 8° 10–614

Macaulay, Aulay. Polygraphy; or, short hand. L., 1747 22–164

Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches. N. Y., 1857 . . 30–1397

— Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica; with notes of his connection with Edinburgh, and extracts from his letters and speeches. E., 1860 . . . 30–1210

— Critical and miscellaneous essays. Ph., 1842–60. 6 v. 33–249

— Same. N. Y., 1860. 6 v. . . 33–250

— Same. Ph, 1844. 8° . . . 33–610

— History of England from the accession of James II. B., 1849. 5 v. . . . 27^{a}–762

— Same. Leip., 1849. 8 v. . . 27^{a}–763

— Same. N Y., 1849–61. 5 v. 8° . 27^{a}–761

— Same. Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 27^{a}–764

Macaulay, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome; with Ivry, and the Armada. N. Y., 1862 . 23–405

— Life of W. Pitt. N. Y., 1859 . 30–1117

— Speeches. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . 33–251

— Arnold, F. Public life of . . 30–1391

— More, H. Letters to Z. Macaulay 30–1644

— Paget, J. New "examen" . . 27^{a}–910

— — On the charges against William Penn 30–1205

— Stirling J. H. Critical essay on . 22–1223

— See Miller, H.

— et al. New biographies of illustrious men. B., 1857 30–949

Macaulay, W. H. Kathay; a cruise in the China seas. N. Y., 1852 . . . 29^{b}–101

McAuley, C. Life, by a member of the order of mercy; with an introduction by R. B. O'Brien. N. Y., 1866 30–1988

Macauley, E. Tales of the drama . 18–1957

Macauley, J. Natural, statistical, and civil history of New York. N. Y., 1829. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–657

Macbeth, and King Richard III; an essay. J. P. Kemble 24–160

Macbrair, R. M. Africans at home; a popular description of Africa and the Africans. L., 1861 . . . . 28^{b}–406

McBurney, I., and S. Neil. Cyclopædia of universal history; comprising tabular views of contemporaneous events in all ages, arranged chronologically and alphabetically. L., 1855. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–160

McCabe, J. D., jr. The aid-de-camp. Richmond, 1863. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–1950

MacCabe, W. B. Bertha . . . 18–3813

— Florine, princess of Burgundy . 18–1960

McCall, G. A. Letters from the frontiers; written during a period of thirty years' service in the army of the United States. Ph., 1868 8° . . . . 26^{b}–681

McCall, H. History of Georgia; containing the most remarkable events up to the present day. Savannah, 1811–16. 2 v. 8° . 26^{a}–139

McCalla, W. L. Adventures in Texas. Ph., 1841. . . . . 26^{b}–85

McCallum, D. History of the ancient Scots. E., 1858 . . . . 27^{a}–1346

McCarthy, J. Waterdale neighbors . 18–3466

McCausland, D. The latter days of Jerusalem and Rome as revealed in the apocalypse. L., 1859. 8° 32–817

McCheyne, R. M. Bonar, A. A. Memoir and remains of 30–1159

McClellan, G. B. Armies of Europe; comprising descriptions in detail of the military systems of England, France, Russia, Prussia, Austria, and Sardinia. Ph., 1861. 8° . 6–641

— Manual of bayonet exercise; prepared for the use of the army of the U. S. Ph., 1861 6–642

— Report of the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac; with an account of the campaign in West Virginia. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–524

— Report on the war in Europe in 1855,6. W., 1857. 4° 6–997

— Addey, M. Life of, for young Americans 30–1553

— Barnard, J. G. Peninsular campaign 26^{a}–563

— Cook, J. Siege of Richmond . 26^{a}–478

— Edge, F. M. Campaign in Yorktown peninsular . . . . 26^{a}–652

— Hillard, G. S. Life and campaigns of 30–1533

— Hurlbert, W. H. Gen. McC. and the conduct of the war 30–1551

— Life, campaigns, and public services of. Ph., [1864] 30–1470

McClelland, A. Brief treatise on the canon and intrepretation of the holy scriptures. N. Y., 1860 32–968

McClintock, F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. L., 1859. 8° . . . 29^{b}–171

— Same. B., 1860 . . . . . 29^{b}–170

Mac-Clintock à la recherche de Sir John Franklin. A. Jacobs 34–4657

McClintock, J., and J. Strong. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. N. Y., 1867,8. v. 1,2. 8° 32–1966

McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. Ph., 1869 . 26^{b}–710

McClure, A. W. Life of John Cotton. B., 1846 30–1559

— The translators revived; a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the holy bible. N. Y., 1853 . . 30–751

McClure, D. A system of education for Girard college; by a native of Philadelphia. Ph., 1838 8° 13–128

McClure, Rev. D., and E. Parish. Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, founder and president of Dartmouth college and Moor's charity school; with a summary history of the college and school. Newburyport, 1811. 8° 30–563

Maccoll, D. Among the masses; or, work in the wynds. L., 1867 . . . 32–2324

McConnell, J. L. Grahame . . . 18–1962

— Talbot and Vernon . . . 18–1963

— Western characters . . . 18–1965

MacCormac, H. Consumption, as engendered by rebreathed air and consequent arrest of the unconsumed carbonaceous waste, its prevention and possible cure. 2d ed., enlarged and revised. L., 1865. 8° . . . 10–573

McCormick, J. State papers and letters addressed to William Carstares; with life of Wm. Carstares. E., 1774. 4° . . . 27^{a}–773

McCormick, R. C., jr. Visit to the camp before Sevastopol. N. Y., 1855 . . 27^{b}–379

McCosh, J. Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy; being a defence of fundamental truth. N. Y., 1866. 8° 15–276

— Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. N. Y., 1860. 8° 15–320

— Method of the divine government, physical and moral. 4th ed. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32–607

— The supernatural in relation to the natural. N. Y., 1862 32–995

— and G. Dickie. Typical forms and special ends in creation. N. Y., 1856. 8° . 32–791

Macready, W. C. The Irishman in London. F's M. D. v. 18 24–113

McCrie, T. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, including a sketch of the history of the reformation in the Grisons. L., 1856 . . . 32–991

— History of the reformation in Spain. E., 1856 32–991

— Life of Andrew Melville; containing illustrations of the history of Scotland. E., 1856 30–1475

— Life of John Knox; containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland; with biographical notices of the principal reformers. N. Y., 1813. 8° . . 30–291

— Same, with sketches of the progress of literature in Scotland; with numerous additions, and a memoir of Dr. McCrie, by Andrew Crichton. L., 1847 30–292

— Sketches of Scottish church history. 4th ed. E., [1846.] 2 v. 32–144

McCrindell, R. English governess . 18–1970

McCullagh, W. T. Industrial history of free nations, considered in relation to their domestic institutions and external policy. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–2619

— The use and study of history. 2d ed. L., 1845. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–131

McCulloch, J. R. Descriptive and statistical account of the British empire; exhibiting its extent, physical capacities, population, industry, and civil and religious institutions; 4th ed., with an appendix of tables. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–900
— Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world; ed. by D. Haskel. N. Y., 1843,4. 2 v. 8° 25–113
— Same. Revised by F. Martin. L., 1866. 4 v. 8° 25–170
— Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation; ed by H. Vethake. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 8° 1–152
— Essays on interest, exchange, coins, paper money, and banks. Ph., 1851. 8° 1–122
— Principles of political economy; with a sketch of the rise and progress of the science. 4th ed. E., 1849. 8° 3–151
— Treatises and essays on money, exchange, interest, commerce, etc. 2d ed. E., 1859. 8° 1–96
McCulloh, J. H. Researches, philosophical, and antiquarian, concerning the aboriginal history of America. Balt., 1829. 8° . 26^{a}–140
MacDermots of Ballycoran. A. Trollope 18–3292
Macdiarmed, J. Lives of British statesmen. L., 1838. 8° 30–338
MacDonald, A. See Tyrwhitt, R. S. J.
Macdonald, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's island. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–463
Macdonald, G. Alec Forbes of Howglen; a novel 18–3915
— Annals of a quiet neighborhood . 18–3802
— England's antiphon. Ph., 1869 . 32–2481
— Guild court; a London story . . 18–4030
— Phantastes 18–1966
— Seaboard parish; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood" 18–1967
Macdonald, J. See Neill, P., et al.
Macdonald, J. M. The book of Ecclesiastes explained. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32–634
— My father's house; or, the heaven of the bible. 4th ed. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32–1160
MacDonald, William. The fair apostate. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
McDonald, Rev. William, and S. Hubbard. Wesleyan sacred harp; a collection of choice tunes and hymns. B. 5–1011
MacDonald. History of the four thief-takers 2–119
M'Donalds, the. W. H. Peck . . 18–2481
McDonner. J. Abbott 18–30
Macdonough, A. R., et al. (eds.) Spirit of the fair. N. Y. 4° 33–1178
M'Dougall, G. F. Voyage of H. M. discovery-ship "Resolute" to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852–4. L., 1857. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–149
Macdougall, P. L. The campaigns of Hannibal, arranged and critically considered expressly for the use of students of military history. L., 1858 . . . . . . 29^{a}–117
— Theory of war; illustrated by numerous examples from military history. L., 1858 6–645
McDowell, J. Exercises in Euclid and in modern geometry. Camb., 1863 . . 14–121
M'Dowell, J. and W. A. Sprague, W. B. Memoirs of 30–1849
Macduff, J. R. Evening incense. N. Y., 1856 32–382
— Exiles of Lucerna 18–1968
— The footsteps of St. Paul. N. Y., 1855 32–541
— Memories of Bethany. N. Y., 1857 32–678
— Memories of Gennesaret. N. Y., 1858 32–727
— Memories of Olivet. N. Y., 1868 . 32–2400
— Morning watches and night watches. N.Y., 1856 32–381
Macduff, J. R. Noontide at Sychar; or, the story of Jacob's well. N. Y., 1869 . 32–539
— The prophet of fire; or, the life and times of Elijah. N. Y., 1864 . . . 32–1180
— The shepherd and his flock. N. Y., 1866 32–1725
— Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. N. Y., 1862 32–985
— The thoughts of God. N. Y., 1863 32–1045
— Woodcutter of Lebanon, and exiles of Lucerna 18–1968
— The words of Jesus. N. Y., 1854 32–542
— Same, with "The faithful promiser." N.Y., 1855 32–543
Macé, J. Grandpapa's arithmetic; a story of two little apple merchants. N. Y., 1868 18–4138
— Histoire d'une bouchée de pain; Lettres à une petite fille sur la vie de l'homme et des animaux. 2me ed. P. . . . 34–5098
— The history of a bit of bread; being letters to a child on the life of man and of animals. L., 1866. 2 v. 10–668
— Home fairy tales. Trans. by M. L. Booth 18–3960
— The servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868 10–821
Macedonia. Farr, E. History of . 27^{a}–3117
— Pococke, E., et al. Greece, Macedonia and Syria . . . . 27^{a}–3206
— Walker, M. A. Through M. to the Albanian lakes. . . . . 27^{b}–839
Macédoine, une. C. A. G. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4814
McElligott, J. N. The American debater. N. Y., 1855 22–671
McElroy, A. Philadelphia directory for 1837,39–67. 30 v. 8° 25–153
M'Elwee, T. B. Concise history of the Eastern penitentiary of Penna. Ph., 1855. 8° 2–940
Maceroni, F. Memoirs of the life and adventures of. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . 30–337
M'Evoy, J. Statistical survey of the county of Tyrone. Dub., 1802. 8° . . 27^{b}–873
Macfarlane, C. The Chinese revolution, with details of the habits, manners and customs of China and the Chinese. L., 1853 28^{a}–107
— Constantinople in 1828; sixteen months in the Turkish capital and provinces. 2d ed. L., 1829. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–877
— History of British India, from the earliest English intercourse. 2d ed. L., 1854 28^{a}–145
— Japan: an account, geographical and historical. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . . 28^{a}–125
— Life of Marlborough. L., 1852 . 30–825
— Memoir of the duke of Wellington. L., 1851 30–820
— Same. L., 1853 30–819
— Our Indian empire; its history and present state, from the earliest settlement of the British in Hindostan. L., 1844. 2 v. . 28^{a}–44
— Turkey and its destiny; the result of journeys made in 1847, 8. Ph., 1850. 2 v. . 27^{b}–863
— See Craik, G. L.
Macfarlane, J. The hiding place; or, the sinner found in Christ. Ph., 1855 32–567
— The night lamp: a narrative of the means by which spiritual darkness was dispelled from the death-bed of A. M. Macfarlane. Ph., 1855 32–569
Macfarlane, R. History of propellers and steam navigation. N. Y., 1851 . . 6–374
MacFarren, —. Winning a husband. F's M. D. v. 16 24–113
Macfie, M. Vancouver island, and British Columbia; their history, resources, and prospects. L., 1865. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–543
M'Fingal. J. Trumbull . . 23–235,754
MacGavock, R. W. Tennessean abroad; or, letters from Europe, Africa, and Asia. N. Y., 1854 . . . . 29^{b}–233
McGee, T. D. The Catholic history of North America. B., 1855 . . . . 26^{a}–851

McGee, T. D. Historical sketches of O'Connell, and his friends. B., 1845 30–1505
— History of the attempt to establish the Protestant reformation in Ireland, and the successful resistance of that people. B., 1853 32–1735
— Popular history of Ireland to the emancipation of the Catholics. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 27^{a}–1469
MacGeoghegan, Abbé. History of Ireland, ancient and modern, taken from the most authentic records. Trans. by P. O'Kelly. N. Y. 8° 27^{a}–1471
McGilchrist, J. Life of B. Disraeli. N. Y., 1869 30–2443
— Life of J. Bright. N. Y., 1869 30–2439
— Life of Lord Brougham. L., 1868 30–2419
— Public life of Queen Victoria. N. Y., 1869 30–2444
— Richard Cobden, his political career and public services. L., 1865 30–1729
Macgill, T. Account of Tunis, of its government, manners, customs, and antiquities, especially of its productions, manufactures and commerce. Glasgow, 1811. 8° 28^{b}–560
MacGillivray, W. British quadrupeds. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 17] v. 3 of 9–594
— The Conchologist's text-book; embracing the arrangements of Lamarck and Linnæus, with a glossary of technical terms, and a brief account of the Mollusca. L. 9–580
— Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt. N. Y., 1839 29^{b}–25
— Same, with most recent researches. L., 1855 29^{b}–129
McGowan, A. T. Tea planting in the outer Himalayah. L., 1861. 8° 28^{b}–391
Macgregor, A. L. John Ward's governess 18–4136
McGregor, James. Dean of Lismore's book; a selection of ancient Gaelic poetry, from a manuscript collection made in the beginning of the 16th century. Edited, with a translation and notes, by T. M'Lauchlan, and an introduction and additional notes by W. F. Skene. E., 1862. 8° 23–641
Macgregor, John, M.P. Commercial statistics; a digest of the productive resources, commercial legislation, customs, tariffs, etc., of all nations. L., 1847–50. 5 v. 4° 1–76
— Progress of America, from the discovery by Columbus, to the year 1846. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–322
Macgregor, John (barrister). Our brothers and cousins; a summer tour in Canada and the States. L., 1859 26^{b}–355
Macgregor, John, M.A. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. L., 1867 27^{b}–834
— A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on the rivers and lakes of Europe. 2d ed. L., 1866 27^{b}–784
— The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris, and back. L., 1867 27^{a}–781
McGregor, P. System of logic. L., 1863 15–234
M'Guire. E. C. Religious opinions and character of Washington. N. Y., 1836 30–554
McHarg, C. K. Life of Prince Talleyrand, with extracts from his speeches and writings. N.Y., 1857 30–919
M'Henry, G. The cotton trade; its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and commerce of the American republics. L., 1863. 8° 1–173
Machiavelli, N. Works. Trans. from the originals; illustrated with notes. By Ellis Farneworth. 2d ed. L., 1775. 4 v. 8° 33–1041
— Art of war; with anecdotes of life and writings of M., and hints relative to warfare by a gentleman of New York. Alb., 1815. 8° 6–646
— Histoire de Florence. Tr. de J. V. Péries. P., 1842 34–5361
— Œuvres politiques. Tr. de l'Italian. P., 1853 34–5358
— Artaud de Montor, A. F. Machiavel, son génie, etc. 34–4884
Machinery. Abel, C. D. Elementary principles of 6–273
— Appleby Bros. Hand-book and price current 6–276
— Appleton's dictionary of 6–804
— Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures 6–278
— Baker, T. Elements of mechanism 6–277
— Byrne, O. American machinist's assistant 6–992
— Migout, J. C., and C. L. Bergery. Cours de machines 34–5544
— Rankine, W. J. M. Rules and tables 14–137
— Scholl, E. F. Führer des Maschinisten 34–2351
— Warr, D. Treatise on 11–111
— Watson, E. P. Modern practice of 6–445
— Weisbach, J. Principles of the mechanics of 11–74
— Working man's companion; results of m. 6–451
— See Engineering; Mechanics; and names of machines.
Machyn, R. Diary (1550–63). Camden soc. pub. v. 42 27^{a}–195
M'Ilraith, J. Life of Sir J. Richardson. L., 1868 30–2413
M'Ilvaine, C. P. Charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Ohio. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32–1291
— Evidences of Christianity, in their external division. N. Y., 1832. 8° 32–643
— Reasons for refusing to consecrate a church having an altar instead of a communion table. Mt. Vernon, O., 1846. 8° 32–1291
— Righteousness by faith: a new edition of "Oxford divinity." 2d ed. Ph., 1864. 8° 32–2057
— The truth and life. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32–599
McIlvaine, W. Sketches of scenery, and notes of personal adventure, in California and Mexico. Ph., 1850. 8° 26^{b}–601
Macilwain, G. Memoirs of John Abernethy. N.Y., 1853 30–771
MacIntosh, C. A. Popular outlines of the press, ancient and modern, with a notice of the newspaper press. L., 1859 21–77
McIntosh, J. Origin of the North American Indians, with a faithful description of their manners and customs. N. Y., 1843 26^{a}–608
McIntosh, M. J. Charms and counter-charms 18–1972
— Conquest and self-conquest 18–1973
— Cousins 18–1974
— Evenings at Donaldson manor 18–1975
— The lofty and the lowly 18–1976
— Meta Gray; or, what makes home happy 18–1977
— Praise and principle 18–1978
— Two lives; or, to seem and to be 18–1979
— Two pictures; or, what we think of ourselves, and what the world thinks of us 18–1980
— Violet; or, the cross and crown 18–1981
— Woman an enigma 18–1983
— Woman in America: her work and her reward. N. Y., 1850 26^{a}–928
McIntosh. See Mackintosh.
Mackarness, M. A. Influence; or, the evil genius 18–1985
— Sibert's wold 18–1987
— Sunbeam stories 18–1988
— C. M. Young, et al. Magnet stories for summer days and winter nights 18–2011
Mackay, Mrs. Wycliffites; or, England in the 15th century 18–1993
Mackay, Alexander. The western world; or, travels in the U. S. in 1846,7. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 26^{b}–200
— Reports on the commerce of western India. L., 1853. 8° 28^{b}–293
Mackay, Andrew. Complete navigator; or, an easy and familiar guide to the theory and practice of navigation. Ph., 1807. 8° 12–107
— Theory and practice of finding the longitude and methods for determining latitude. 2d ed. Aberdeen, 1801. 2 v. in 1. 8° 12–103

Mackay, Charles. The gouty philosopher; or, the friends, acquaintances, opinions, whims, and eccentricities of John Wagstaffe. 2d ed. L., 1864 33–477
— History of London, to the accession of Queen Victoria. L., 1838 . . . 27^a–778
— Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland, from 1688 to 1746, with an appendix of modern Jacobite songs. L., 1861 . . 23–603
— Life and liberty in America; or, sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada, in 1857,8. N. Y., 1859 . . . . 26^b–353
— Memoirs of commercial delusions, embracing historical sketches of the Mississippi scheme and the South Sea bubble. [Hunt's library of com.] 1–39
— Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. Ph., 1850. 2 v. . . . . 29^a–247
— Poetical works, including "Legends of the isles," "Ballads and lyrical poems," "Voices from the mountains," "Voices from the crowd," and "Town lyrics." L., 1857 23–458
— Studies from the antique and sketches from nature. L., 1864 . . . 23–730
— A thousand and one gems of English poetry. L., 1868 23–1042
— Voices from the mountains and from the crowd. B., 1853 23–329
Mackay, R. W. The eternal gospel; or, the idea of Christian perfectibility. L., 1867 32–2268
Mackcoull, J. Abuse of justice, as illustrated in my own case, etc. L., 1809 . . 2–303
McKean, Kate. Manual of social science; being a condensation of "Carey's principles of social science." Ph., 1864 . . . 3–53
McKeever, H. B. Children with the poets. Ph., 1868 23–1009
— Edith's ministry 18–1995
— "Nothing but leaves" . . . 18–1994
— Silver threads. 18–1999
— Sunshine; or, Kate Vinton . . 18–1996
— Way to the pit 18–1997
— Woodcliff 18–1998
MacKellar, T. The American printer. Ph., 1866 21–75
McKenney, T. L. Memoirs, official and personal, with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . . . 26^a–138
— Sketches of a tour to the lakes, with a vocabulary of the Algic, or Chippeway language. Balt., 1827. 8° . . . . . 26^b–84
— and J. Hall. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches and anecdotes. Ph., 1838. 3 v. f° 26^a–1222
Mackenrot, A. Secret memoirs of A. C. Johnstone, A. F. Cochrane, and T. J. Cochrane. L., 1814 . . . . 27^a–779
Mackenzie, A. Voyages from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans in 1789–93, with a preliminary account of the fur trade. L., 1801. 4° . . . . 26^b–1010
— Same. Ph., 1802. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^b–83
Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^b–13
— Life of Com. O. H. Perry. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 30–417
— Life of Paul Jones. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 30–277
— Life of Stephen Decatur. (S. A. B. 21) 30–497
— A year in Spain. B., 1829. 8° . 27^b–111
— Spain revisited. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 27^b–112
Mackenzie, Lady Anna. Lindsay, A. W. C. Memoir of 30–2386
Mackenzie, C. British museum; a cyclopædia of physical science, arts and literature. L., 1838. 8° 33–1119
Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin. Life in the mission, the camp, and the Zenáná; or, six years in India. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . . . 28^b–576
Mackenzie, C. F. Memoir by Harvey Goodwin 30–2356
Mackenzie, E. The Roua pass; or, Englishmen in the Highlands 18–3907
Mackenzie, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 27^b–837
Mackenzie, H. Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1837. 8° 33–39
— Report of the committee of the Highland society of Scotland appointed to inquire into the nature and authenticity of the poems of Ossian. E., 1805. 8° 22–1123
Mackenzie, J. Narrative of the siege of Londonderry. L., 1690 . . . . . . 27^a–1470
Mackenzie, Morell. Hoarseness, loss of voice, and stridulous breathing, in relation to nervo-muscular affections of the larynx. L., 1868. 8° 10–881
— The use of the laryngoscope in diseases of the throat, with an appendix on rhinoscopy. L., 1865. 8° 10–554
Mackenzie, Murdock, Sr. Maritime survey of Ireland, in 28 charts; also, views of the land taken at sea. L., 1776 f° . . 25–354
Mackenzie, R. S. Tressilian and his friends 18–2000
— See Maginn.
Mackenzie, T. Studies in Roman law; with comparative views of the laws of France, England, and Scotland. E., 1862. 8° 2–186
Mackenzie's five thousand receipts; with additions by an American physician. Ph., 1864. 8° 6–877
Mackenzie's ten thousand receipts in all the useful and domestic arts. Ph., 1867. 8° 6–880
Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of freemasonry; with an account of all the rites and mysteries of the ancient world. Ph., 1855 . . 2–777
Mackey, S. A. Mythological astronomy of the ancients demonstrated, and "a new theory of the earth and of planetary motion." Norwich, 1824 12–77
Mackie, J. M. Cosas de España; or, going to Madrid via Barcelona. N. Y., 1855 27^b–371
— From cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. N. Y., 1864 . . . . . 26^b–494
— Life of G. W. von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of Dr. G. E. Guhrauer. B., 1845 30–319
— Life of S. Gorton. (S. A. B. 15) . 30–497
— Life of Schamyl; and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. B., 1856 . . . . 27^a–2950
— Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. N. Y., 1857 . . 30–968
— Same; with title, The rebel chief; or, the Chinese insurrection. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 30–968^a
Mackie, S. J. First traces of life on the earth; or, the fossils of the bottom-rocks. L., 1860 9–946
McKinlay, tracks of. J. Davis . . 29^b–210
McKinnen, D. Tour through the British West Indies in 1802,3; giving a particular account of the Bahama islands. L., 1804 . 26^b–671
Mackinnon, L. Atlantic and transatlantic; sketches afloat and ashore. N. Y., 1852 . 26^b–231
Mackinnon, W. A. History of civilization. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^a–235
Mackintosh, James. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy: with a preface by W. Whewell. Ph., 1845. 8° . . 15–80
— History of the revolution in England in 1688; comprising a view of the reign of James II, and completed to the settlement of the crown, by the editor; with a notice of the life of the author. Ph., 1835. 8° . . 27^a–781
— Miscellaneous works. Ph., 1847. 8° 33–933
— Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters 30–2336

Mackintosh, James. Memoirs; ed. by R. J. Mackintosh. B., 1853. 2 v. 8° 30–759

— Speeches. See Chatham, Burke, et al. 2–931

— et al. History of England. L., 1830–4. 10 v. . . . . 27^{a}–780

Mackintosh, John. Macleod, N. Memorials of 30–1996

Mackintosh. See McIntosh.

Macklin, C. Love à la mode. M. B. D. 5 24–142

— The man of the world: a comedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143

— Same. D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24–107

— Same. B. B. T. v. 24 . . . 24–71

— Same. I. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24–141

— Kirkman, J. T. Life of; with his observations on the drama 30–1019

MacKnight, T. History of the life and times of Edmund Burke. L., 1858–60. 3 v. 8° 30–1063

— Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke. L., 1863. 8° 30–959

— The right honorable Benjamin Disraeli; a literary and scientific biography. L., 1854. 8° 30–1137

— Thirty years of foreign policy; a history of the secretaryships of the earl of Aberdeen and viscount Palmerston. L., 1855. 8° 27^{a}–1251

Maclachlan, A. N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba; being a journal of occurrences in 1814,15, with notes of conversations by the late Sir N. Campbell; with a memoir of the life and services of that officer. L., 1869. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1794

McLachlan, C. I dine with my mother. F's M. D. v. 14 24–113

— See Decourcelle, A., and L. Thiboust.

Maclaren, A. Training in theory and practice. L., 1866. 8° 10–734

Maclaren, C. Plain of Troy described; and the identity of the Ilium of Homer with the new Ilium of Strabo proved. E., 1863. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–426

— Sketch of the geology of Fife and the Lothians. 2d ed. 1866 9–329

Maclaurin, Colin. Treatise on fluxions. L., 1801. 2 v. 8° 14–194

McLean, John. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's bay territory. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–478

MacLean, J. See Hooker, J.

Maclear, G. F. The Christian statesman and our Indian empire; or, the legitimate sphere of government countenance and aid in the promotion of Christianity in India. 2d ed. Camb., 1859 32–819

— History of Christian missions during the middle ages. Camb., 1863 . . . 32–1769

— Outlines of old testament history for youth. Ph., 1869 32–2474

McLennan, J. F. Primitive marriage; an inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies. E., 1865. 8° 29^{a}–161

Macleod, A. C. Acholic diseases; comprising jaundice, diarrhœa, dysentery, and cholera; with treatise on bile, the bilious function, and the action of cholagogues. L., 1866. 8° 10–682

MacLeod, D. Bloodstone . . . 18–2001

— Life of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y., 1857 30–978

— Life of Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., 1852 30–716

— Pynnshurst 18–2002

McLeod, G. A. H. Sea drifts . . 18–2005

Macleod, G. H. B. Notes on the surgery of the war in the Crimea; with remarks on the treatment of gunshot wounds. Ph., 1862 10–253

Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking; with the elementary principles of currency, prices, credit, and exchanges. L., 1855,6. 2 v. 8° 1–177

McLeod, J. Narrative of a voyage to the Yellow sea, along the coast of Corea. Ph., 1818. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–86

McLeod, L. Travels in Eastern Africa; with the narrative of a residence in Mozambique. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . . . . 28^{b}–341

Macleod, N. The earnest student; being memorials of J. Mackintosh. L., 1863 . 30–1996

— Eastward. L., 1866. 8° . . 28^{b}–533

— Highland parish 18–2004

— Old lieutenant and his son . . 18–2003

— Parish papers. L., 1862 . . 32–1038

— Reminiscences of a highland parish. L., 1867. 33–1341

— The starling 18–3871

— and T. Guthrie. Wind-wafted seed. L., 1868 32–2429

Maclise, J. Comparative astrology. L., 1847. f° 9–1239

— Surgical anatomy. Ph., 1859. 4° 10–462

Maclure, W. Observations on the geology of the United States; with remarks on soils. Ph., 1817. 8° 9–339

— Opinions on various subjects dedicated to industrious producers. New Harmony, 1831. 8° 2–779

McMahon, B. American gardener's calendar, adapted to the United States. 9th ed. Ph., 1839. 8° 4–22

— Same. 11th ed. Ph., 1857. 8° . 4–22^{a}

McMahon, J. H. See Aristotle.

MacMahon, T. W. Cause and contrast; an essay on the American crisis. Richmond, 1862. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1904

McManus, H. Sketches of the Irish highlands; descriptive, social, and religious, with special reference to Irish missions in West Connaught. L., 1863 . . . . . . 27^{b}–683

Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. N. Y., 1867 32–2298

— Foot notes from the page of nature; or, first forms of vegetation. Camb., 1861 9–58

Macmillan's magazine. Ed. by David Masson. v. 1–19. Camb., 1860–9. 8° . 17–159

McMurtrie, H. Sketches of Louisville and its environs; including a Florula Louisvillensis. Louisville, 1819. 8° . . . 26^{b}–596

Macnaghten, S. Select cases argued in the high court of chancery. 2d ed. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . . v. 74 of 2–55

MacNally, L. Fashionable levities: a comedy. v. 10 of 24–141

Macnamara, H. Nullities and irregularities in law. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . . v. 89 of 2–55

M'Naughton, J. H. "Babble brook" songs. B., 1864 23–768

MacNeill, H. (Walsh's Br. poets v. 39) 23–30

MacNeviu, T. Lives and trials of eminent Irishmen. Dub., 1846. 8° 30–339

— Memoir of R. L. Shiel. L, 1847. 8° 2–856

M'Nicoll, D. H. Dictionary of natural history terms; with their derivations, including the various orders, genera, and species. L., 1863 9–981

Macnish, R. Anatomy of drunkenness. N. Y., 1835 10–76

— Tales, essays, and sketches; with the author's life. By D. M. Moir. L., 1844. 2 v. 30–1654

M'Parlan, J. Statistical survey of the county of Donegal. Dub., 1802. 8° . 27^{b}–872

— Statistical survey of the county Leitrim. Dub., 1802. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–934

McPherson, E. Political history of the United States during the great rebellion; with organization, legislation, and general proceedings of the rebel administration. W., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–571

— Same. 2d ed. W., 1865. 8° . 26^{a}–571^{a}

— Political manual for 1868. W., 1868. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–83

Macpherson, J. Introduction to the history of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1771. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–4017
Macpherson, S. C. Memorials of service in India. Ed. by W. Macpherson. L., 1865. 8° 30–1770
Macpherson, W. Law relating to infants. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . . v. 41 of 2–55
Macpherson letters. A. C. Hills . . 18–1432
Macqueen, F. Rights and liabilities of husband and wife, at law and in equity. Ph., 1848,9. 8° . . . . . . v. 59 & 66 of 2–55
M'Queen, Hugh. The orator's touchstone; or, eloquence simplified. N. Y., 1854 22–672
M'Queen, J. Memoir on Abyssinia. See Isenberg, C. W. 32–1568
Macray, W. D. Annals of the Bodleian library. Oxford, 1598–1867. L., 1868 . 21–218
McRae, A. T. Map of the battle ground of Greenbrier river. Richmond . . 26^{a}–1903
McRee, G. J. Life and correspondence of James Iredell. N. Y., 1857,8. 2 v. 8° 30–1133
McSherry, J. History of Maryland, from 1634 to 1848. Balt., 1849. 8° . . 26^{a}–142
M'Sherry, R. El Puchero; or, a mixed dish from Mexico. Ph., 1850 . . . 26^{b}–209
M'Vickar, John. Outlines of political economy. N. Y., 1825. 8° 3–153
— See Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection 15–22
Macvicar, J. G. Philosophy of the beautiful. E., 1855 5–202
MacWhorter, A. Yahveh Christ; or, the memorial name; with an introductory letter by N. W. Taylor. B., 1857 . . . 32–694
McWhorter, G. C. Popular hand-book of the New Testament. N. Y., 1864 . . 32–1181
Madagascar. Drury, R. Adventures in . . . . v. 5 of 30–1878
— Ellis, Mrs. S. S. Social and religious progress of . . . . 28^{b}–422
— Ellis, W. History of . . . 28^{a}–64
— — Three visits to . . . . 28^{b}–275
— Missions and martyrs in . . 32–1330
— Pfeiffer, I. Last travels . . 29^{b}–187
— — Voyage à M. 34–3969
— Riaux, F. Notice historique . 34–3969
— Rochon, Abbe. Voyage to . . 29^{b}–54
— Ryan, B. W. Visit to . . . 28^{b}–445
Madame Bovary. G. Fleubert . . 34–5261
Madame de Beaupré. Mrs. C. Jenkin 18–4165
Madame de Maintenon. Mme de Genlis 18–1169
Madame de Rieux. Mme C. Reybaud 34–4254
Madame de Sommerville. J. Sandeau 34–3718
Mme de Stael. A. Bölte . . . 18–4183
Madame de Valnoir. C. P. de Kock . 34–4833
Madame Fontenoy 18–2008
Madame Gil Blas. P. Féval . . 34–3328
Madame n'est pas chez elle. M. de Grandfort 34–4349
Madame Olympe. H. Murger . . 34–5368
Madame Pistache. P. Féval . . 34–5308
Madame Rose. A. Achard . . . 34–3011
Madame Thérèse. Erckmann-Chatrian 18–4163
Madden, D. O. Life of H. Grattan. See Davis, T. 30–2312
Madden, Sir F. See Bible; Layamons Brut.
Madden, R. R. The history of Irish periodical literature. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . 22–1124
— Infirmities of genius illustrated. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 33–406
— Life and martyrdom of Savonarola; illustrative of the history of church and state connexion. 2d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1106
— Life and times of Robert Emmet; also a memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. N. Y., 1857 30–1145
— Literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 30–823
— Phantasmata; or, illusions and fanaticisms of protean forms productive of great evils. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 15–158
Madden, R. R. Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. Ph., 1830. 2 v. 28^{b}–85
— The Turkish empire in its relations with Christianity and civilization. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3183
— A twelvemonth's residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. Ph., 1835. 2 v. . 26^{b}–76
— United Irishmen; their lives and times. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30–340
— — Third series. Dub., 1846. 3 v. 8° 30–340^{a}
Maddox, J. M. The king and the deserter. F's S. D. v. 39 24–221
Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties; with original anecdotes. L., 1859. 2 v. . 30–1177
Madeira. Dix, J. A. Winter in . 27^{b}–236
— Sketches in . . . . . . 27^{b}–406
Madeleine, une nouvelle. C. Henry . 34–3395
Madeleine. C. P. de Kock . . . 34–4761
Madeleine. J. Sandeau . . . 34–3712
Madelène, J. de la. Brigitte, le Comte Alghiera. P., 1861 34–4087
Madeline. T. S. Arthur . . . 18–181
Madeline. Julia Kavanagh . . 18–1718
Madeline. Mrs. A. Opie . . v 1. of 18–2394
Madeline Clare. C. Mayne . . . 18–2165
Madelon. E. About 34–4628
Madelon Hawley. W. E. Bridee . 18–329
Mademoiselle cinquante millions. St. Mars 34–4022
Mademoiselle Cleopatre. A. Houssaye 34–5608
Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle. A. Dumas 34–3224
Mademoiselle de Cardonne. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4530
Mademoiselle de Clermont. Mme de Genlis 34–3348,4730
Mademoiselle de La Fayette. Mme de Genlis 18–1170
Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. J. Sandeau 34–3713
Mademoiselle de la Seiglière: comédie. J. Sandeau 34–3723
Mademoiselle de Malepeire. C. Reybaud 34–3643
Mademoiselle de Marsan. C. Nodier . 34–3605
Mademoiselle de Maupin. T. Gautier 34–3346
Mademoiselle du Rosier. A. Achard . 34–4002
Mademoiselle de Tournon. Mme de Souza 34–4260
Mademoiselle la Quintinie. Mme Dudevant 34–4154
Mademoiselle la Ruine. X. de Montépin et E. Capendu 34–4354
Mademoiselle Mariani. A. Houssaye . 34–4074
Mademoiselle Merquem. Mme Dudevant 18–4077
Mademoiselle Million. Mme U. Ratazzi 34–5264
Mademoiselle Mori 18–2006
Mademoiselle Robespierre. St. Mars . 34–4023
Madge; or, night and morning. H. B. Goodwin 18–2007
Madiai, story of the; with notices of efforts made in Europe and America in their behalf. N. Y., 1853 32–446
Madison, J. Letters, and other writings. Published by order of congress. 1769–1836. Ph., 1865. 4 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–725
— Papers purchased by order of congress; being his correspondence, and reports of debates during the congress of the confederation, and his reports and debates in the Federal convention. W., 1840. 3 v. 8° . 26^{a}–765
— Rives, W. C. Life and times of 30–1204
Madoc. R. Southey 23–279
Madonna Mary. Mrs. Oliphant . 18–3888,3797
Madonne de Marçay 34–4650
Madras. Report of the sanitary commissioner for 1866. 8° 10–1011
Madrid, imprisonment at. J. van Halen 27^{b}–188
Madrid in 1835; sketches of the metropolis of Spain and its inhabitants, and of society and manners in the peninsula. By a resident officer. N. Y., 1836. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–113
Maffei, Count. Brigand life in Italy: a history of Bourbonist reaction. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2342

"Maga excursion papers;" traveller's notes 29^{b}–289
Maga social papers. N. Y., 1867 . . 33–1361
"Maga social papers." About babies, good-looking people, etc. 33–1385
Maga stories 18–3869,3953
Magasin des enfans. Leprince de Beaumont 34–5064
Magazin de librairie. P., 1858. 4 v. 8° 34–4522
Magdalen Hepburn. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2383
Magee, W. Atonement and sacrifice. L., 1849. 8° 32–1357
Magendie, F. Compendium of physiology. Trans. by E. Milligan. E., 1823. 8° . 10–77
Magens, N. An essay on insurance. L., 1755. 2 v. 1–524
Maggie Miller. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . 18–1462
Magic. Adams, W. H. D. Dwellers on the threshold 11–237
— Brewster, D. Letters on natural m. 11–11
— Ennemoser, J. History of . . 11–241
— Piesse, G. W. S. Chymical, natural, and physical m. 20–202
— Wylde, J. Magic of science . . 11–169
— See Necromancers.
Magic ring, and other oriental fairy tales 18–2009
Magic staff. A. J. Davis . . . 30–1510
Magician's own book; or, the whole art of conjuring; being a complete handbook of parlor magic. N. Y. 20–191
Magician's show-box, and other stories 18–2010
Magicien des salons. Richard . . 34–5533
Magie, D. Spring-time of life, or, advice to youth. N. Y., 1855 33–421
Magill, E. H. French grammar; with a French, English, and Latin vocabulary. B., 1867 22–160
Maginn, W. Fraserian papers; annotated, with a life of the author, by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1857 33–338
— Homeric ballads and comedies of Lucian. Trans. and annotated by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1856 23–950
— Odoherty papers. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 33–335
— Shakespeare papers. Annotated by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1856 . . . 22–1126
Magliano, P. da. See Francis of Assisi.
Magna charta. Somers, Ld. Rights of Englishmen 2–866
— Thomson, R. Historical essay; with charter in Latin and English . . . 2–180
Magnalia Christi Americana. C. Mather 32–135
Magnet stories. M. A. Mackarness, et al. 18–2011
— Palmer, L. Drifting and steering 18–3935
Magnetiseur, le. F. Soulié . . . 34–3770
Magnetism. Annuaire magnetique et meteorologique de Russe . . . 34–4978
— Bache, A. D. Discussion of magnetic and meteorological observations v. 14 of 11–502
— — Plates 11–518
— Davis, D. Manual of . . . 11–17
— Harris, W. S. Rudimentary m. . 11–298
— Hopkins, E. Terrestrial m. . . 9–331
— Scoresby, W. Voyage for magnetical research . . . . 29^{b}–162
— Walker, E. Terrestrial and cosmical m. 11–315
— See Electricity; Galvanism; Mesmerism.
Magnetism of ships, and deviations of the compass; a series of papers from the transactions of foreign societies, by Poisson, Airy, Smith, Evans, and Rundell; with other papers and documents. Reprinted under direction of T. A. Jenkins, chief of bureau of navigation; ed., and the memoir of Poisson translated, by B. F. Greene. W., 1867. 8° . . 11–331
Magoon, E. L. Living orators in America. N. Y., 1849 22–675
— Orators of the American revolution. N. Y., 1848 30–1737
— Proverbs for the people; or, illustrations of practical godliness drawn from the book of wisdom. B., 1849 . . . 32–261
Magoon, E. L. Westward empire; or, the great drama of human progress. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 29^{a}–170
Maguire, J. On the measures of ratios. See Newton's arithmetic 14–9
Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew; a biography. N. Y., 1864 30–1486
— The Irish in America. N. Y., 1868 26^{b}–674
— Rome; its ruler and its institutions. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 27^{b}–782
Maguire, T. Essay on the Platonic idea. L., 1866. 8° 15–287
Magyars, poetry of the. J. Bowring . 23–866
Mahábárata, selections from the; ed. by F. Johnson. L., 1842. 8° 22–388
Mahaffy, J. P. See Fischer, K.
Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. B., 1855 . . . 32–1579
— Science of logic; or, an analysis of the laws of thought. N. Y., 1857 . . 15–212
— The science of natural theology. B., 1867 32–2367
Mahan, D. H. Elementary course of civil engineering. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . 6–126
— Elementary course of military engineering, pt. I; comprising field fortification, military mining, and siege operations. N. Y., 1865. 8° 6–648
— Industrial drawing; comprising the description and uses of drawing instruments, the construction of plane figures, etc. N. Y., 1855. 8° 5–101
— Treatise on field fortification. N. Y., 1860 6–647
Mahan, M. The exercise of faith in its relation to authority and private judgment. Ph., 1851 32–326
— The spiritual point of view; or, the glass reversed: an answer to Bishop Colenso. N. Y., 1863 32–1012
Mahàràjas, history of the sect of . . 32–1631
Mahávansi, the rájá-ratnácari, and the rájá-vali; forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon; also, a collection of tracts illustrative of the doctrines and literature of Buddhism. Trans. from the Singhalese; ed. by E. Upham. L., 1833. 3 v. 8° . 32–1860
Mahomet. See Mohammed.
Mahon, Lord. See Stanhope, P. H.
Mahony, F., and F. Murphy. Reliques of Father Prout; ed. by C. Yorke. L., 1860 33–791
Mahoney, S. I. Six years in the monasteries of Italy, and two years in the islands of the Mediterranean, and in Asia Minor; containing a view of the manners and customs of the popish clergy. Ph., 1836 . . 27^{b}–78
Mahratta empire, notes on late transactions in. R. Wellesley . . . . . . 28^{a}–406
Mai, A. See Bible.
Maid of honor. Mme de Bawr . 18–2013,3648
Maid of Orleans. Miss J. Robinson . 18–1198
Maiden, the. Arthur, T. S., [in three eras] 18–189
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. Miss A. Manning 18–2042
Maiden aunt. R. B. Knowles . . 18–2014
Maiden sisters 18–2015
Maidment, J. Scottish ballads and songs, historical and traditionary. E., 1868. 2 v. 8° 23–999
Maillard, A. M. Matrimonial shipwrecks; or, mere human nature 18–2019
— Miles Tremenhere 18–2020
Main, J. Illustrations of vegetable physiology, practically applied. 2d ed. L., 1835 9–98
Main, R. Practical and spherical astronomy. Camb., 1863. 8° 12–64
— Rudimentary astronomy. L., 1852 12–87
Main, T. J., and T. Brown. Indicator and dynamometer; with their practical applications to the steam-engine. Ph., 1864. 8° 6–364

Main, T. J., and T. Brown. Marine steam-engine. From the 4th L. ed. Ph., 1864. 8° 6–504
— Questions on subjects connected with the marine steam-engine, and examination papers. Ph., 1863 6–505
Main gauche et la main droite. St. Mars 34–5336
Main sanglante. X. de Montépin 34–4386
Maine, H. S. Ancient law; its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. L., 1861 8° 2–165
Maine de Biran. See Naville, E.
Maine. Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods 26^b–456
— Water-power of 26^b–689
— Williamson, W. D. History of 26^a–228
— Willis, W. Law, courts, and lawyers of 2–191
— Winthrop, T. Life in the open air 33–955
Maine historical society collections. Portland, 1831–59. 6 v. 8° 26^a–645
Mainstone's housekeeper. Eliza Meteyard 18–2200
Maintenon, F. d' Aubigne de. Lettres sur l' éducation des filles, avec un commentaire, et des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1854 34–3502
— Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques 34–4578
— See Genlis, Mme de; Héquet, G.
Mainzer, Dr. Music and education. L., 1848. 8° 5–1045
Mair, J. Book-keeping modernised; or, merchant accounts by double entry, according to the Italian form. 4th ed. E., 1786. 8° 1–47
Mair, R. H. Debrett's illustrated house of commons, and the judicial bench. L., 1867 27^a–327
— Educator's guide, or handy book. L., 1866. 8° 13–131
Maison abandonnée. Mme M. Joly 34–4077
Maison blanche, la. C. P. de Kock 34–4765
Maison blanche. Mme E. de Pressensé 34–3629
Maison de glace. A. Dumas 34–5441
Maison de Paris. E. Berthet 34–4733
Maison de Penarvan. J. Sandeau 34–3720
Maison du baigneur. A. Maquet 34–5215
Maison isolée. É. Souvestre 34–4684
Maison Nucingen. H. de Balzac 34–3057
Maison No. 3. F. Soulié 34–3765
Maison rouge. E. Souvestre 34–5459
Maistre, J. de. Letters on the Spanish inquisition, with notes and illustrations by T. J. O'Flaherty. B., 1850 32–1751
— Les Soirées de St. Pétersbourg, ou Entretiens sur le Gouvernement temporal de la Providence. P. et Lyon, 1854. 2 v. 8° 34–4552
Maistre, Xavier de. Œuvres complètes. P., 1859 34–3505
Maitland, C. Church in the Catacombs; a description of the primitive church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. L., 1846. 8° 32–851
Maitland, F. L. Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte, and of his residence on board H. M. S. Bellerophon. B., 1826 27^a–1798
Maitland, J. See Lauderdale, J. M., earl of.
Maitland, J. A. Cabin boy's story 18–2027
— Diary of an old doctor 18–2021
— Lawyer's story; or, the orphan's wrongs 18–2022
— The old patroon 18–2017
— Sartaroe 18–2023
— Three cousins 18–2024
— Wanderer 18–2025
— Watchman 18–2026
Maitland, S. R. The dark ages: a series of essays, intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° 27^a–3490
— Essays on subjects connected with the reformation in England. L., 1849. 8° 32–2052
Maitre d'armes. A. Dumas 34–3268
Maitre d'école. F. Soulié 34–3772
Maitre Guérin, comédie. É. Augier 34–4666
Maitre Pierre. E. About 34–3002
Maitres mosaistes. Mme Dudevant 34–3687,4948
Maitres Sonneurs. Mme Dudevant 34–3699
Maitresse anonyme. E. Scribe 34–3732
Maitresse de maison. S. Ulliac-Trémadeure 34–3876
Maitresses du roi. St. Mars 34–5346
Maittaire, M. Annales typographici, ab artis inventæ origine ad annum MDXXXVI. Hagæ-Com., 1719-22. 3 v. 4° 21–328
Maize. See Indian corn.
Majendie, V. D. Up among the Pandies; or, a year's service in India. L., 1859 28^b–308
Major, R. H. The life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator, and its results. L., 1868. 8° 30–2357
Major Downing's letters. Seba Smith 18–2948
Major Gahagan. W. M. Thackeray 18–3182,3193
Major Jones' courtship and sketches of travel. W. T. Thompson 18–2028
Major Roger Sherman Potter, life and adventures of, by Pheleg von Truesdale 18–2029
Majorca, an autumn in. J. W. Clayton 27^b–955
Make or break. W. T. Adams 18–3940
Making of the American nation. J. A. Partridge 26^a–828
Mal du Siècle. H. Conscience 34–3159
Malacology. See Conchology; Mollusca.
Malan, C. H. A. Les grains de Seneve, ou Recueil de traités-religieux. P., 1844. 2 v. 34–5163
Malan, S. C. Life and times of St. Gregory the illuminator. L., 1868. 8° 30–2393
— An outline of the early Jewish church, from a Christian point of view. L., 1867. v. 1. 8° 32–1976
— Systematic catalogue of the eggs of British birds, arranged with a view to supersede the use of labels for eggs. L., 1848. 8° 9–688
— See John, gospel of.
Malaria. La Roche, R. 10–360
— See Fevers.
Malayan India. Cameron, J. Our possessions in 28^b–468
— Favre, R. Wild tribes of 28^b–519
Malaysia. Lay, G. T. Notes during voyage in 29^b–193
— Osborn, S. Journal in 28^b–348
— Thomson, J. T. Glimpses into life in the far east 28^b–462,3
— Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago 28^b–600
— See Eastern archipelago; Indian archipelago.
Malbone. T. W. Higginson 18–1412
Malbrook; a novel 18–4072
Malcolm, J. The history of Persia, containing an account of the religion, government, usages, and character of the inhabitants of that kingdom. L., 1829. 2 v. 28^a–56
— A memoir of central india, including Malwa and adjoining provinces, with the history and condition of that country. 2d ed. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° 28^a–116
— The political history of India, from 1784 to 1823. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° 28^a–218
— Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of 30–1228
Malcolm, J. P. Anecdotes of the manners and customs of London, from the Roman invasion to 1700. 2d ed. L., 1811. 3 v. 8° 27^a–794
— Miscellaneous anecdotes, illustrative of the manners and history of Europe during the reigns of Charles II, James II, William III, and Queen Anne. L., 1811. 8° 27^a–3493
Malcom, H. Travels in southeastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China, with a full account of the Burman empire. B., 1839. 2 v. 28^b–9
— Theological index—references to the principal works in every department of theological literature. B., 1868. 8° 32–2504
Malebranche, N. de. Œuvres 1me serie; Recherche de la verite, precedé d' une introduction par J. Simon. P., 1846 34–5165
Malepeyre, M. F. See Pradal, M. P.

Malet, W. W. An errand to the South in the summer of 1862. L., 1863 . . 26^b–444
Malformations of the organs of sight. W. R. Wilde 10–714
Malham, J. Naval gazetteer; or, seaman's complete guide. 1st Am. ed. B., 1797. 2 v. 8° 25–109
Malherbe, F. de. Poésies. P., 1817 . 34–4484
Malibran, M. F. G. Merlin, C. de. Memoirs and letters of 30–1268
Maling, E. A. Song-birds, and how to keep them. L., 1862 4–216
Malkin, F. History of Greece to its final subjection to Rome. L., n. d. 8° . . . 27^a–3184
Malkin, J. H. Historical parallels. (L. E. K.) L., 1831. 2 v. . . . . 29^a–82
Mallary, Mrs. M. J. Horace Wilde . 18–4088
Mallefille, J. P. F. Le Cœur et la Dot; Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1860 . 34–3506
Malleson, G. B. History of the French in India, (1674–1761.) L., 1868. 8° . 28^a–258
Mallet. D. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–496
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–250
— Eurydice; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 2 24–71
— Life of Francis Bacon. L., 1740. 8° 30–24
Mallet, J. W. Cotton: the chemical, geological and meteorological conditions involved in its successful cultivation, with an account of the culture in the cotton states of North America. L., 1862 1–117
— See Mallet, R. and J. W.
Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the manners, customs, &c., of the ancient Scandinavians. Trans. by Bishop Percy. L., 1847 . . . . . 27^a–2777
Mallet, R. First principles of observational seismology, as developed in the report of the expedition into the interior of Naples, to investigate the circumstances of the great earthquake of December, 1857. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 11–517
— and J. W. Earthquake catalogue of the British association, with the discussion, curves and maps. L., 1858. 8° 11–179
Mallet du Pan, J. Memoirs and correspondence illustrative of the history of the French revolution. Collected and arranged by A. Sayous. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–1898
Malleville. J. Abbott 18–9
Malling, O. Great and good deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and Holsteinians. L., 1807. 4° . . . . 27^a–2778
Mallory, D. Life and speeches of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30–91
Malo, I. G. Voz de la naturaleza. Gerona, 1841. 3 v. 34–32
Malone, E. Cursory observations on the poems attributed to T. Rowley. L., 1782. 8° 23–930
— Inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous papers and legal instruments, attributed to Shakspeare and others. L., 1796. 8° 24–75
— Prior, J. Life of 30–1237
Malone collection. Halliwell, J. O. Hand list 21–200
Malory, T. La mort d'Arthure.—The history of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table. Ed. from the edition of 1634, by T. Wright. L., 1858. 3 v. . . . 18–1793
— Same, abridged . . . . 18–1793^a
Malpractice and medical evidence. J. J. Elwell 10–633
Malt tax, speech on repeal of. J. Hume 32–2503
Malta. Anderson, A. Particular account of . . . . 28^b–903
— Bartlett, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route . . . . 27^b–694
— Brydone, P. Tour through . . 27^b–62
— Tallack, W. Malta under the Phenicians . . . . 27^b–606
Malta, knights of. See St. John, order of.
Malte-Brun. [Malte-Conrad Brun.] Universal geography; or, a description of all parts of the world on a new plan, according to the great natural divisions of the globe; accompanied with analytical, synoptical, and elementary tables. Ph., 1827–9. 6 v. 8° 25–29
— See Laurie, J.
Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. Georgetown, 1809. 2 v. 3–154
— See Everett, A. H.
— Principles of political economy. L., 1820. 8° 3–156
— Same. B., 1821. 8° 3–155
Malting. White, E. S. Maltster's guide 6–450
Maltravers, Sir R. See Dillon, H. A. 18–3843
Mamiani, T. Rights of nations; or, the new law of European states applied to the affairs of Italy. Trans. by R. Acton. L., 1860 . . . . 27^a–3495
Mammalia. Browne, P. A. Trichologia mammalium 9–1202
— Jardine, Sir W. N. l., XV–XXVII 9–594
— Owen, R. Classification and distribution of 9–600
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of mammalogy 9–619
— Smith, C. H. Introduction to [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 15] . . . . v. 1 of 9–594
— White, A. Popular history of . 9–656
— See Man and mankind; Quadrupeds; Cetacea, in supplement.
Mammon. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1223
Mammon; or, covetousness in the church. J. Harris 32–290
Man. J. D. Bell 33–818
— Essay on. A. Pope 23–504, 915
Man all immortal. D. W. Clark . 32–1316
Man, and the conditions that surround him. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 29^a–245
Man and the gospel. T. Guthrie . 32–2335
Man and his motives. G. Moore . . 15–51
Man and his relations. S. B. Brittan . 15–205
Man and law. R. B. Warden . . 10–211
Man who laughs. Victor Hugo . . 18–1533
Man and mankind. Argyle, G. J. D. Campbell, duke of. Primeval man . . 29^a–274
— Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations 29^a–275
— Bonstetten, C. V. de. Man of the north, and man of the south . . . 2–548
— Cabell, J. L. Unity of mankind . 29^a–173
— Gregory, J. State and faculties of man 15–298
— Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature 9–566
— Kames, Ld. Sketches of the history of man . . . . 29^a–78
— Kinmont, A. Lectures on the natural history of man . . . . 29^a–258
— Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations . . . . 29^a–167
— — Natural history of the varieties of man . . . . 29^a–185
— Lesley, J. P. Origin and destiny of man . . . . 29^a–265
— Man, and the conditions that surround him . . . . 29^a–245
— Man's age in the world . . 29^a–250
— Mudie, R. Physical structure and adaptation of man 10–84
— Nott and Gliddon. Types of mankind 29^a–406
— Oldekop, T. L. v. Mankind in many ages . . . . 29^a–214
— Page, D. Natural history relations of man 9–736
— Pickering, C. Races of man . 29^a–238
— Prichard, J. C. Natural history of man 9–608
— — Maps illustrative of "Nat. hist. of man." and "Researches" . . . 9–1257
— — Physical history of mankind . 9–609

Man and mankind. Smyth, C. P. Antiquity of intellectual man . . . . 29^a–269
— Tylor, E. B. Early history of mankind . . . . 29^a–159
— Van Amringe, W. F. Natural history of man 9–649
— Vogt, C. Lectures on man . . 9–651
— Wake, C. S. Chapters on man . 15–339
— See Anthropology; Cosmogony; Ethnology; Human race; Races.
Man and nature. G. P. Marsh . . 25–88
Man as a moral being. R. Mudie . 15–52
Man-at-arms. G. P. R. James . . 18–1634
Man in earnest. R. Collyer . . 18–2396
Man, intellectual. R. Mudie . . 15–53
Man, isle of. See Isle of Man.
Man made of money. D. Jerrold . 18–1674
Man, moral and physical. J. H. Jones 32–948
Man of business. S. G. Lenny . . 14–192
Man of feeling. H. Mackenzie . . 33–39
Man of fortune. Mrs. C. Gore . . 18–1224
Man of his day: a novel. 3 v. . . 18–4040
Man of the world. H. Mackenzie . 33–39
Man of the world, letters to a. J. F. E. Le Boys des Guays 32–2409
Man on the ocean. R. M. Ballantyne 29^b–269
Man upon the sea. F. B. Goodrich . 29^b–154
Man with the broken ear. E. About . 18–3891
Man's ability. J. Gibson . . . 32–1297
Man's age in the world. By an Essex rector. L., 1865. 8° . . . . . 29^a–250
Manahan, A. Triumphs of the Catholic church in the early ages. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32–1763
Manchester, W. D. M., duke of. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2d ed. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–793
Manchester. Prentice, A. Historical sketches and personal recollections . . 27^a–970
— Radcliffe, J., et al. Bibliothecæ publicae mancunensis catalogus . . . 21–349
— Wheeler, J. History of . . 27^a–1220
— Whitaker, J. History of . . 27^a–1221
Manchester free library. Annual reports, 1851–9. Manchester. v. y. 21–327
— Catalogue of the Ancoats and Ardwick branch lending department. Manch., 1857. 8° 21–433
— Catalogue of the books in the reference department. Prepared by A. Crestadora. L., 1864. 8° 21–432
Manchester lectures. W. Cobbett . 2–617
Manchester strike, the. H. Martineau 18–3858
Mancini, Hortense. See Mazarin, H. M., duchesse de.
Mandamus, writ of. Tapping, T. E. Law and practice of . . . . . v. 76 of 2–55
Mandan indians. Catlin, G. O-Kee-Pa, and other customs of . . . . . 26^b–675
Mandeville, B. The fable of the bees; or, private vices, public benefits; with an essay on charity and charity-schools, and a search into the nature of society. L., 1795. 8° . 2–647
Mandeville, H. Elements of reading and oratory. N. Y., 1850 22–679
Mandeville. See Maundeville.
Maney, H. Memories over the water; or, stray thoughts on a long stroll. Nashville, 1854 . . . . 27^b–657
Mangan, J. C. Poems; with biographical introduction by J. Mitchel. N. Y., 1859 23–550
— Same. N. Y., 1866 . . . $23–550^a$
Mangin, E. Piozzianna; or, recollections of the late Mrs. Piozzi; with remarks, by a friend. L., 1833. 8° 30–1516
— View of the pleasures arising from a love of books. L., 1814 . . . 22–680
Mangnall, R. Historical and miscellaneous questions; with selection of British and general biography. L., 1859 . . 29^a–153
— See Comer.
Mangum, A. W. Myrtle leaves. Raleigh, 1864 . . . . 26^a–2200
Manhattaner in New Orleans. A. O. Hall 26^b–459
Mania. See Insanity.
Maniac, and other poems. G. S. Burleigh 23–713
Manifesto, the. J. Dunlavy . . 32–237
Manilla. Ellis, H. T. Hong-Kong to M. 29^b–168
Mankind. See Man and mankind.
Manly exercises. D. Walker . . 20–498,9
Mann, E. J. Deaf and dumb; or, a collection of articles relating to the condition of deaf mutes. B., 1836 33–1061
Mann, H. Annual reports on education. B. 8° 13–277
— Lectures and annual reports on education. Camb., 1867. 8° . . . 13–276
— Lectures on education. B., 1855 . 13–130
— Lectures on various subjects. N. Y., 1864. 8° 33–982
— Thoughts from writings of. B., [1867] 33–989
— Twelve sermons delivered at Antioch college. B., 1861 32–959
— Mann, M. Life of . . . 30–1667
— and P. E. Chase. Arithmetic practically applied. Ph., 1850 . . . 14–81
— Grammar school arithmetic. Ph., 1851 14–80
Mann, J. An exposition of the revelation of John. N. Y., 1851 32–2162
Mann, J. A. Cotton trade of Great Britain; its rise, progress, and present extent. L., 1860. 8° 1–110
Mann, M. Life of Horace Mann. B., 1865. 8° 30–1667
— Physiological cook book. B., 1867 6–200
— See Sarmiento, D. F.
— and E. P. Peabody. Moral culture of infancy, and Kindergarten guide. B., 1863 13–169
Mann, R. J. Guide to the knowledge of life, vegetable and animal; being a comprehensive manual of physiology. N. Y., 1860 10–220
Mann, W. B. Trial of Anton Probst, for the murder of C. Dearing and family. Ph., 1867. 8° 2–353
— vs. L. C. Cassidy. Report of the proceedings in the case of the contested election for district attorney. Ph., 1857. 8° . 2–138
Mannering, May. Helping hand series. (3) The cruise of the Dashaway . . 18–4097
— — (4) The little Spaniard . . 18–4098
— — (5) Salt-water Dick . . . 18–4099
Manners, Mrs. [Pseud.] See Richards, Mrs. W. C.
Manners, Motley. [Pseud.] See Duganne, A. J. H.
Manners. Bradi, A. P. Du Savoir-vivre 34–4017
— Chapus, E. Manuel de l' homme et de la femme comme il faut 34–4020
— Hale, Mrs. S. J. Manners . . 33–755
— Hervey, G. W. Principles of courtesy 33–567
— Societies for reformation of . . 32–1888
— Wiseman, C. Narcissus . . 33–910
— See Early English text society, pt. 32 . . . . . v. 18 of 22–1043
— See Etiquette; Morals.
Manners and customs. Depping, G. B. Evening entertainments . . . . 29^a–174
— Dew, T. Digest of . . . 29^a–66
— Douce, F. Illustrations of Shakespeare 24–12
— Goldsmith, J. General view of . 25–22
— Goodrich, S. G. View of . . 29^a–216
— London interiors . . . . 27^b–1230
— Soane, G. Book of the months . 33–103
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Essai sur les mœurs des nations. T. 13–16 . . . 34–4868
— See Dress; Costume; Fashion.
Manners and customs of the Japanese in the nineteenth century; from recent Dutch visitors of Japan, and the German of P. F. von Siebold. L., 1841. 8° . . . . . 28^b–551
Manners and habits. G. W. Hervey . 33–567
Mannevillette. See Après de M.
Manning, Miss Anne. Belforest: a tale 18–2054
— Cherry and violet 18–2031
— Chronicle of Ethelfled . . . 18–2032

Manning, Miss Anne. Claude, the colporteur 18–2033
— Colloquies of Edward Osborne . 18–2034
— The day of small things. L., 1860 18–3865
— Deborah's diary 18–2035
— Duchess of Trajetto 18–2060
— Family pictures 18–2036
— Good old times 18–2037
— Helen and Olga 18–2038
— Household of Sir Thomas More . 18–2039
— Interrupted wedding . . . 18–2059
— Jack and the tanner of Wymondham 18–2040
— Jacques Bonneval; or, the days of the dragonnades 18–3913
— Ladies of Bever hollow . . . 18–2041
— Maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton . . 18–2042
— Meadowleigh 18–2055
— Miss Biddy Frobisher . . . 18–3832
— Noble purpose, nobly won . . 18–2044
— Old Chelsea Bunhouse . . . 18–2045
— Passages in the life of the faire gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew . . . 18–3782
— Popular house academy . . . 18–2046
— Provocations of Madame Palissy . 18–2047
— Selvaggio: a tale of Italian country life 18–2053
— Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart 18–2043
— Story of Italy. L., 1859 . . 27^{a}–2347
— Tasso and Leonora 18–2048
— Town and forest 18–2049
— Valentine Duval 18–2050
— Village belles 18–2051
Manning, H. E. England and Christendom. L., 1867 32–2279
— [Ed.] Essays on religion and literature; by various writers. 2d series. L., 1867. 8° 32–1985
— Ireland; a letter to Earl Gray. 2d ed. L., 1868. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1517
— Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost; or, reason and revelation. N. Y., 1866 . 32–1728
Manning, H. H. Trumbull, H. C. Sketch of the life of 30–2426
Manning, James. Inquiry into the character and origin of the possessive augment in English and in cognate dialects. L., 1864. 8° [Philol. soc. trans., 1864] 22–488
Manning, James, D. D. Guild, R. A. Life, times, and correspondence of . . 30–1555
Manning, J. A. Lives of the speakers of the house of commons. L., 1850. 8° . 30–1179
Manœuvring. M. Edgeworth. v. 2 . 18–977
Manœuvring mother. Mrs. Grey . 18–1277
Manon Lescaut. A. F. Prévost d' Exiles 34–3630
Manrique, J. Coplas. See Novelas Españolas 34–12
— Same. See Longfellow, H. W. . 23–770
Manse of Mastland. Koetsveld . . 18–2058
Manse of Sunny-side. Mrs. E. S. Phelps 18–2486
Mansel, G. B. Law and practice of demurrer to pleadings and evidence; with an introduction to the nature and forms of pleadings. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . . . v. 26 of 2–55
Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought examined: [Bampton lectures for 1858.] B., 1859 15–131
— — Young, J. Criticism on . . 15–153
— Metaphysics; or, philosophy of consciousness, phenomenal and real. E., 1860 . 15–164
— Philosophy of the conditioned; comprising remarks on Hamilton and Mill. L., 1866 15–284
— Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes. B., 1860 15–154
— See Aldrich, H.
Mansell, R. See Defence of the drama.
Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate, in 1852,3. Camb., 1856 . . 26^{b}–305
Mansfield, C. B. Theory of salts; a treatise on the constitution of bipolar (two-membered) chemical compounds. L., 1865 . . 8–88
Mansfield, E. D. American education, its principles and elements. N. Y., 1851 13–134
— Legal rights, liabilities and duties of women; with an introductory history of their legal condition in the Hebrew, Roman, and feudal civil systems. Salem, 1845 . 2–778
— Life of General Winfield Scott. N. Y., 1846 30–483
— Same, abridged; with a sketch of the life of W. A. Graham. N. Y., 1852 . . 30–722
— Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake. Cin., 1855 . . . 30–844
— Political grammar of the United States; or, a complete view of the theory and practice of the general and state governments, with the relations between them. N. Y., 1834 26^{a}–751
Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily, during two cruises in Europe, in 1851,2. Leip., 1854 . . . . 27^{b}–718
Mansfield Park. Miss J. Austen . 18–222
Manship, A. National jewels: Washington, Lincoln, and the fathers of the revolution. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1043
— Thirteen years' experience in the itinerancy. Ph., 1856 32–1322
Mansion, C. See Blades, W.
Manstein, C. H. v. Contemporary memoirs of Russia, from 1727 to 1744. L., 1856 27^{a}–2952
Mant, R. History of the church of Ireland, from the reformation to the union of the churches of England and Ireland. L., 1840,1. 2 v. 8° 32–1527
— Horæ liturgicæ; containing liturgical discrepancy and liturgical harmony; with adaptations to the American church, by W. D. Wilson. N. Y., 1847 . . . 32–1495
— See D'Oyly, G.
Mantchu Tartary, travels in. G. Fleming, 28^{b}–416
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the isle of Wight, and along the adjacent coast of Dorsetshire. 3d ed. L., 1854 . 9–259
— Medals of creation; or, first lessons in geology, and in the study of organic remains. L., 1844. 2 v. 9–260
— Petrifactions and their teachings; or, a handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British museum. L., 1851 . . 9–258
— Pictorial atlas of fossil remains; consisting of colored illustrations, with descriptions. L., 1850. 4° 9–1205
— Thoughts on animalcules; or, a glimpse of the invisible world revealed by the microscope. L., 1846 9–582
— Wonders of geology; or, a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. 6th ed. L., 1848. 2 v. 9–261
Manual for engineer troops. J. C. Duane 6–595
Manual for volunteers and militia of the U. S. W. Gilham 6–606
Manual of bayonet exercise. G. B. M'Clellan 6–642
Manual of classical bibliography. J. W. Moss 21–334
Manual of commercial correspondence, English and French, by a merchant. N. Y., 1850 1–70
Manual of geographical science, mathematical, physical, historical and descriptive. L., 1851–9. 2 v. 8° 25–74
Manual of heraldry: a description of the terms used, and a dictionary of every designation in the science. 5th ed. L., [1858] . 29^{a}–220
Manual of methodism. B. Hawley . 32–2351
Manual of the pension laws of the United States, embracing all the laws under which pensions, bounties and bounty-lands are now granted. By an examiner. W., 1862. 8° 2–181
Manual of prelacy and ritualism. L. Coleman 32–2487

Manual of the sodality of the blessed Virgin Mary, compiled by a catholic clergyman. Ph., 1866 32–1736
Manuel, J. See Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists . . . . v. 1 of 18–3786
Manuel de la mère chrétienne. R. P. T. Ratisbonne 34–5014
Manuel de l'homme et de la femme comme il faut. E. Chapus 34–4020
Manuel du libraire. J. C. Brunet . 21–137
Manuel Pereira. F. C. Adams . . 18–49
Manufactures. Allen, Z. Practical tourist 27^{b}–126
— Babbage, C. Economy of . . 6–278
— Bishop, J. L. History of American m. 6–283
— Coxe, T. Statement of the arts and manufactures of the U. S. 6–963
— De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial resources of the south 1–150
— Fosbroke, T. D. Manufactures of the Greeks and Romans . . . . 27^{a}–3132
— Freedley, E. T. Philadelphia and its m. 6–331
— M'Culloch, J. R. Treatise on . 1–96
— Mason, G. C. Application of art to 6–366
— Pennsylvania society for encouraging American manufactures; memorial . . 6–368
— Taylor, W. C. Handbook of silk, cotton, and woollen m. 6–421
— Timmins, S. Birmingham and the midland hardware district . . . 6–424
— Ure, A. Dictionary of . . . 6–438,9
— — Philosophy of 6–440,1
— Vegetable substances used in the arts 6–835,6
— See Repertory of arts; U. S. census.
Manure. Browne, D. J. Am. muck book 4–57
— Dana, S. L. Muck manual . . 4–150
Manuscripts. Dee, John. Catalogue of. Camden soc. pub. v. 19 . . . . 27^{a}–195
— Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca Sussexiana 21–359
— Westwood, J. O. Palæographia Sacra pictoria 21–535
— See Early English text society . 22–1043,4
Manuscripts in the library of the King of France, accounts and extracts of the. Published under the inspection of a committee of the royal academy of sciences at Paris. Trans. from the French. L., 1789. 2 v. 8° 21–78
"Many happy returns of the day." C. and M. C. Clarke 20–323
Manuzio, T. Renouard, A. A. Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde 21–243
Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi. Parigi, 1843. 2 v. 34–2519
— Betrothed 18–2061
Maori king. J. E. Gorst . . . 29^{a}–152
— See New Zealand.
Maout. See Le Maout.
Mapes, J. J. The working farmer; devoted to agriculture, horticulture, the rights of agriculturists, etc. v. 1–6. N. Y., 1851–4. 6 v. in 3. 4° 4–504
Mapes, W. De nugis curialium distinctiones. Camden soc. pub. v. 50 . . . 27^{a}–195
— Latin poems, attributed to. Camden soc. pub. v. 16 . . . . 27^{a}–195
Mapleton. P. Church 18–645
Maps, construction of. W. Hughes . 25–98
Maquet, A. La Belle Gabrielle. P., 1861. 3 v. 34–4116
— Dettes de cœur. P., 1857 . . 34–4109
— L'Envers et l'Endroit. L., 1858. 5 v. 34–4110
— La maison du baigneur. P., 1862. 2 v. 34–5215
— La Rose blanche. L., 1858. 3 v. . 34–4115
— Les Vertes-Feuilles. P., 1862 . 34–4324
— See Dumas, A.; Arnould, A. (in supplement).
Marana, J. P. Letters written by a Turkish spy. L., 1801. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–3499
Marana, les. H. de Balzac . . . 34–5511
Marat l'ami du peuple. A. Bougeart . 34–4702
Marathon, and other poems. P. Earle 23–76
Marble faun. N. Hawthorne . . 18–1372
Marble isle. S. Bridge 23–741
Marble quarries of Italy. W. P. Jervis 1–180
Marble-worker's manual. Trans. from the French by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1856 . 6–288
— Same. Ph., 1865 6–289
Marbles, Elgin and Phigaleian. H. Ellis 5–6
Marbois, F. Barbé de. History of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States, with an introductory essay on the constitution and government of the U. S. Ph., 1830. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–130
Marcel, C. Language as a means of mental culture and international communication. L., 1853. 2 v. 13–136
Marcet, J. Conversations on political economy. N. Y., 1820 3–157
— Conversations on vegetable physiology; comprehending the elements of botany, with their application to agriculture. N. Y., 1830 9–57
Marcet, W. Composition of food and how it is adulterated, with practical directions for its analysis. L., 1856. 8° . . . 10–621
— On chronic alcoholic intoxication, with an inquiry into the influence of the abuse of alcohol as a cause of disease. N. Y., 1868 10–815
March, C. W. Reminiscences of congress. N. Y., 1850 30–639
March, D. Night scenes in the bible. Ph., 1869. 8° 32–2518
— Walks and homes of Jesus. Ph., 1866 32–2173
March, F. A. Method of philological study of the English language. N. Y., 1865 22–470
March, Major. [Pseud.] See Willcox, O. B.
March, T. C. Flower and fruit decoration, with some remarks on the treatment of town gardens, terraces, etc. L., 1862. 8° 5–332
March winds and April showers. [Miss L. M. Budgen] 9–948
Marchand de coco. A. Ricard . . 34–4823
Märchen. H. C. Andersen . . . 34–611
Märchen meines lebens. H. C. Andersen 34–612
Märchen, neue. H. C. Andersen 34–604
Marchese. Painters, sculptors and architects of the order of S. Dominic. Dub., 1852. 2 v. 30–1855
Marco Griffi. Mrs. Webb . . . 18–3480
Marco Paul's voyages. J. Abbott . 26^{b}–380 to 4
Marcus; or, the boy-tamer. W. Simonds 18–2884
Marcus Warland. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . 18–1406
Marcy, E. E. Christianity and its conflicts, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1867 . . 32–2308
Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 26^{b}–565
— See U. S. *Geog., etc.* Reports of secretary of war . . . . 26^{b}–481
— and G. B. McClellan. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana. W., 1853. 8° 26^{b}–334
Mardi; and a voyage thither. H. Melville 18–2187
Mare au diable. Mme A. Dudevant . 34–3707
Marett, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. L., 1865. 8° 6–64
Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers; or, revelations of an opera manager in America. N. Y., 1855 5–1020
Marey, Col. Memoir on swords. L., 1860 6–651
Margaret of Anjou. Abbott, J. History of 30–1352
— Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 86 . 27^{a}–195
Margaret, Saint. Seinte Marherete. [E. E. T. S.] . . . . pt. 13, v. 8 of 22–1043
Margaret. S. Judd 18–1696
Margaret and her bridesmaids . . 18–2069
Margaret: a story of life in a prairie home. By Lydon 18–2067
Margaret at home, by the author of "A little leaven" 18–2063
Margaret Cecil; or, "I can because I ought." C. D. Bell 18–2062
Margaret Denzil's history . . 18–2068,3211
Margaret Lindsay. J. Wilson . . 18–3544
Margaret Maitland. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2384

Margaret Mary, history of. C. Daniel . 32–2320
Margaret Moncrieffe. C. Burdett . . 18–514
Margaret; or, prejudice at home . . 18–2065
Margaret Percival. Mrs. E. M. Sewell 18–2815
Margaret Percival in America. E. E. Hale 18–1312
Margaret Smith's journal. J. G. Whittier 18–3498
Margaret Stourton 18–3967
Margaret's engagement 18–4032
Margaret's secret and its success. Mrs. H. F. Brock 18–424
Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° . 28^{b}–490
Margollé. See Zurcher.
Margot, aventures galantes de. A. Houssaye 34–3393
Margret Howth. Mrs. R. H. Davis . 18–2065
Marguerite D'Angouleme. Freer, M. W. Life of 30–832
Marguerite de Valois. Mémoires avec notes biographiques et littéraires par le Caboche. P., 1860 34–3507
Marguerite de Valois. A. Dumas . 18–944
Marguerite, ou deux amours. Mme E. de Girardin 34–3352
Marguerite; or, two loves. Mme E. de Girardin 18–1182
Marguerite. F. Soulié 34–3772
Marguerittes, J. de. The ins and outs of Paris; or, Paris by day and night. Ph., 1855 27^{b}–377
— Italy and the war of 1859, with biographical notices of sovereigns, statesmen, and military commanders. Ph., 1859 . . 27^{a}–2351
— Parisian pickings 18–2066
Mari d'Antoinette. L. Ulbach . . 34–3875
Mari perdu, un. C. P. de Kock . . 34–4837
Maria Cheeseman; or, the candy girl . 18–558
Maria's two vacations 18–2070
Mariage au point de vue chrétien. Mme A. de Gasparin 34–5009
Mariage aux Etats-Unis. A. Carlier . 34–3958
Mariage de Paris, un. J. Méry . . 34–5312
Mariage de prince, un. De Saint-Georges 34–5339
Mariage en province, un. Mme Biard . 34–3033
Mariage sous l'empire. Sophie Gay . 34–5281
Mariages d'aujour d'hui. A. Bourgeois et A. Decourcelle 34–3098
Mariages d'aventure. É. Gaborian . 34–3337
Mariages de Paris. E. About . . 34–5240
Mariages du père Olifus. A. Dumas . 34–3238
Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes. Mrs. S. C. Hall 18–1332
Marian Grey. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . 18–1465
Marian Rooke. H. Sedley . . . 18–2803
Marianna. J. Sandeau 34–3714
Marie Antoinette. Abbott, J. History of 30–619
— Bachaumont, L. P. Marie Antoinette, Louis XVI et la famille royale . . 34–3510
— Campan, Mme. Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . . . . v. 10 of 34–3519
— — Memoirs of 30–19,626
— Goncourt, E. et J. de. Histoire de 34–4580
— Trial at large 30–20
Marie Antoinette and her sons. C. Mundt 18–3911
Marie Brontin. L. Reybaud . . 34–5515
Marie de Medicis. Freer, M.W. History of 27^{a}–1721
Marie Dorval, dernière année de. A. Dumas 34–3214
Marie Giovanni. A. Dumas . . . 34–3225
Marie Méluck-Blainville. A. d'Arnim 34–3027
Marietta. T. A. Trollope . . . 18–3314
Marigny, A. de. The history of the Arabians under the government of the Caliphs. L., 1758. 4 v. 8° . . . . 28^{a}–4
Marine engines. Murray, R. Rudimentary treatise 6–662
Marine terms, dictionary of. R. H. Dana, jr. 6–587
Mariner, W. Account of the natives of the Tonga islands, in the South Pacific ocean. Compiled and arranged by J. Martin. B., 1820. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–108
— Same, with an original grammar and vocabulary of their language. E., 1827. 2 v. 29^{b}–109
Marins illustres, les. L. N. Bescherelle 34–4858
Marion, F. Les merveilles de la végétation. P., 1866 34–3509
— Wonders of optics. Trans. by C. W. Quin. N. Y. 11–343
Marion, Francis. Horry, P., and M. L. Weem. Life of 30–345
Marion Graham. M. W. Lawrence . 18–1820
Mariotti, L. [Pseud.] See Gallenga, A.
Mariposa company, the. N. Y., 1863. 8° 6–878
Maritime law. Abbott, C. Merchant ships and seamen 2–1,2
— Azuni, M. D. A. M. l. of Europe 2–4
— Dana, R. H., jr. Laws relating to seamen 6–587
— De Burgh, W. Elements of . . 2–359
— Holt, F. L. Shipping laws of Great Britain 2–39
— Jacobsen, F. J. Laws of the sea . 2–42
— Parsons, T. Maritime law . . 2–279
— Reeves, J. History of law of shipping and navigation 2–92
— See Admiralty; Insurance.
Marius, J. Advice concerning bills of exchange. Ph., 1790. 8° 1–48
Marius. V. Hugo 18–1537
Marivaux, P. C. de C. de. Le legs; Les fausses confidences; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard. C. A. C. v. 5 34–3136
Marjoribanks, A. Travels in New South Wales. 2d ed. L., 1851 . . . . 29^{b}–82,3
Mark. Alexander, J. A. Explanation of gospel of 32–1376
— Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32–696
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on . . 32–443
— Lange, J. P. Commentary on . 32–2027
— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts . 32–2253
Mark Hurdlestone. Mrs. Moodie . 18–2237
Mark, the match boy. H. Alger, jr. . 18–4067
Mark Rowland. J. S. Sleeper . . 18–3761
Mark Seaworth. W. H. G. Kingston . 18–1767
Market assistant. T. F. De Voe . . 6–175
Market-book. T. F. De Voe . . 1–161
Markham, C. R. Cuzco; a journey to the ancient capital of Peru, with an account of the history, language, and literature, and antiquities of the Incas, and Lima. L., 1856 . 26^{b}–363
— History of the Abyssinian expedition, with an account of the mission and captivity of Mr. Rassam and his companions, by W. F. Prideaux. L., 1869. 8° . . . 28^{b}–609
— Travels in Peru and India, while superintending the collection of chinchona plants and seeds, and their introduction into India. L., 1862. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–250
Markham, F. Shooting in the Himalayas; a journal of sporting adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, Thibet, Cashmere, &c. L., 1854. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–296
Markham, Mrs. [Pseud.] See Penrose, Mrs. E.
Markham, W. O. Diseases of the heart, their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 2d ed. L., 1860 10–396
— Remarks on the surgical practice of Paris. Ph., 1841. 8° 10–638
Marks, E. N. Royal road to spelling and reading. L., 1867. R. 8° 22–362
Marks, J. J. Peninsula campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battle-fields and in Richmond. Ph., 1864 . . 26^{a}–532
Marks, R. Retrospect; or, review of providential mercies, with anecdotes of various characters and an address to naval officers, by Aliquis. B., 1822 32–679
Marlborough, J. C., duke of. Coxe, W. Memoirs of, with correspondence . . . 30–927
— Macfarlane, C. Life of . . 30–825
Marlborough, S. J., duchess of. Private correspondence, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne, with sketches and opinions of her cotemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–797

Marlborough, S. J., duchess of. Thomson, Mrs. Memoirs of 30–346
Marlitt, E. Gold Elsie. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister 18–4149
— The old mam'selle's secret. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister . . . 18–4052
— Over yonder 18–4226
Marlowe, C. Works, with some account of the author, and notes by A. Dyce. L., 1859. 8° 24–93
— Works. L., 1826. 3 v. . . 24–99
Marmaduke Herbert. Countess of Blessington 18–342
Marmaduke Merry. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1774
Marmaduke Wyvil. H. W. Herbert . 18–3652
Marmier, X. Les fiancés du Spitzberg. P., 1863 34–3927
— Gazida. P., 1860 34–3928
— Hélène et Suzanne. P., 1862 . 34–3929
— Schiller. B., 1841 34–4215
Marmion, A. Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. 3d ed. L., 1858. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1476
Marmion; a poem. Sir W. Scott . . . . . v. 2 of 23–204,5,7,1017
— Same, in French 34–4999
Mármol, J. Amalia. Leipzig, 1862. 2 v. 34–27
Marmont, Maréchal, A. F. L. Viesse de Duc de Raguse. Mémoires, 1792 à 1841. 9 v. in 4. P., 1857 34–3508
— Spirit of military institutions; or, essential principles of the art of war. Trans., with notes, by H. Coppée. Ph., 1862 . . 6–652
— Same. Trans. by F. Schaller. Columbia, 1864 . . . . 26^{a}–1876
Marmontel, J. F. L' ami de la maison. C. A. C. v. 7 34–3138
— Bélisaire. L., 1867 . . . 34–3518
— Belisarius 18–3725
— Eléments de littérature. P., 1856,7. 3 v. 34–3511
— Les Incas. P., 1856 . . . 34–4203
— Mémoires. P., 1857. . . v. 5 of 34–3519
— Memoirs. L., 1806. 4 v. . . 30–1504
— Same. [Autobiography. v. 3,4] . 30–1878
— Mémoires d' un père. [Barriere, F. v. 5] 34–3519
Marolles, Lewis de. Priestley, J. History of the sufferings of 30–348
Maroncelli, P. Additions to "My prisons; memoirs of Silvio Pellico;" with a biographical notice of Pellico. Camb., 1836 . . 30–412
Maroons. Dallas, R. C. History of . . 26^{a}–393
— Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida 26^{a}–386
Marquette, F. J., life of. J. Sparks. (S. A. B. 10) 30–497
Marquis de Fayolle. G. de Nerval et E. Gorge 34–3603
Marquis de Lanrose. E. About . . 34–4727
Marquis de Pontanges. Mme E. de Girardin 34–3353
Marquis de Villemer. Mme Dudevant 34–4162,3,4
Marquise Sanglante. N. C. de C. de Saint-Mars 34–3178
Marriage. S. Ferrier 18–1073
Marriage and divorce. Alcott, W. A. Physiology of marriage 10–4
— — The young wife 33–459
— Atherley, E. G. Law of marriage and other settlements . . . . v. 27 of 2–55
— Bell, S. S. Law of property . v. 67 of 2–55
— Bigland, R. Observations on marriages, etc., as preserved in parochial registers 27^{a}–4053
— Carey, M. Domestic happiness . 33–443
— Carlier, A. Marriage in the United States . . . . 26^{b}–613
— Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a wife 10–855
— Coe, W. Christian duties and cautions 32–827
— Croke, A. Report of case of Horner against Liddiard 2–351
Marriage and divorce. Davis, J. M. Pastor's offering 32–67
— Ford, J. Necessity and dignity of 32–2398
— Forster, N. Remarks on Stebbing's dissertation 32–2434
— Hali Meidenhad. [E. E. T. S. pt. 18] . . . . . . v. 10 of 22–1043
— Holcombe, W. H. The sexes here and hereafter 32–2364
— Janeway, J. J. Unlawful marriage 32–2150
— Lawrence, W. Marriage by the moral law of God vindicated 32–124
— McLennan, J. F. Primitive marriage 29^{a}–161
— Macqueen, F. Husband and wife at law and in equity . . . . v. 59,66 of 2–55
— Park, J. J. Law of divorce . v. 11 of 2–55
— Poynter, T. Doctrine and practice of marriage and divorce . . . . v. 13 of 2–55
— Pusey, E. B. Prohibited degrees of affinity 32–2140
— Remington, S. Marriage memento 33–1204
— Roper, R. S. D. Law of property arising from relation between husband and wife . . . . v. 31,32 of 2–55
— Sayer, J. Vindication of the power of society 32–2434
— Shelford, L. Marriage and divorce . . . . v. 33 of 2–55
— Some observations on. [Stebbing's tracts] 32–2434
— Stebbing, H. Annulling clauses, etc. 32–2434
— — Power of states in marriages of minors 32–2434
— Stover, H. R. Is it I? . . . 10–645
— — Why not? 10–628
— Tunstall, J. Vindication of the power of states 32–2434
— Turner, J. Marriage of cousin-germans 32–2398
— Waddilove, A. Laws of, in England 2–213
— Wood, E. J. The wedding-day in all ages and countries . . . . . . 29^{a}–210
— Woolsey, T. D. Divorce and divorce laws in U. S. 2–381
— See Infants; Polygamy; Women.
Marriage a lottery. Mrs. Grey . . 18–1283
Married and single. T. S. Arthur . 18–180,8
Married at last. Mrs. P. Cudlip . 18–3756
Married life at Hillside. R. B. Coffin . 18–665
Married life of Anne of Austria. M. W. Freer . . . . 27^{a}–1718
Married life, petty annoyances of. H. de Balzac 18–272
Married life, tales of. T. S. Arthur . 18–188
Married not mated. Alice Cary . . 18–570
Married or single? C. M. Sedgwick . 18–2791
Marryat, Florence. Confessions of Gerald Estcourt 18–2098,4047
— For ever and ever 18–2099
— Girls of Feversham . . . 18–4230
— Love's conflict 18–2387
— Nelly Brooke 18–2096
— Woman against woman . . . 18–2097
Marryat, Frank. Mountains and molehills; or, recollections of a burnt journal. N. Y., 1855 . . . . 26^{b}–283
Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. Ph., 1839. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–79
— Diary of a blasé 18–2095
— Frank Mildmay 18–2080
— Jacob Faithful 18–2072
— Japhet in search of a father . . 18–2073
— King's own 18–2074
— Masterman Ready 18–2076
— The mission; or, scenes in Africa . 18–2078
— Mr. Midshipman Easy . . . 18–2077
— Newton Forster 18–2081
— Olla Podrida 18–2093
— Pacha of many tales . . . 18–2082

Marryat, Frederick. Percival Keene . 18–2083
— Peter Simple 18–2084
— Poor Jack . . . . . 18–2088^{b}
— The phantom ship 18–2085
— The poacher 18–2087
— The privateersman 18–2089
— Settlers in Canada 18–2090
— Snarleyyow; or, the dog fiend .. 18–2091
— Valerie 18–2092
Marryat, H. One year in Sweden; including a visit to the isle of Götland. L., 1862. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–786
— A residence in Jutland, the Danish isles, and Copenhagen. L., 1860. 2 v. . 27^{b}–594
Marryat, J. History of pottery and porcelain, medieval and modern. L., 1857. 8° . 5–95
Marrying by lot. C. B. Mortimer . 18–2274
Marrying for money. Mrs. M. Daniels 18–810
Marrying too late. G. Wood . . 18–3592
Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian churches and sects, from the earliest ages of Christianity. L. 8° 32–1085
Marsden, W. Bibliotheca Marsdeniana. Catalogue of books and manuscripts collected with a view to the general comparison of languages, and to the study of oriental literature. L., 1827. 4° 21–329
— History of Sumatra; containing an account of the government, laws, customs, and manners of the native inhabitants; with a description of the natural productions. 3d ed. L. 1811. 4° . . . . 28^{a}–410
Marsh, A. Adelaide Lindsay . . 18–1067
— Angela 18–2100
— Aubrey 18–2101
— Castle Avon 18–2102
— Emilia Wyndham 18–2103
— Evelyn Marston 18–2104
— Father Darcy, and Norman's bridge 18–2105
— Heiress of Haughton . . . 18–2106
— Lettice Arnold 18–3534
— Protestant reformation in France; or, history of the Hugonots. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 32–310
— Ravenscliffe 18–2108
— Rose of Ashurst 18–2109
— Time, the avenger, and triumphs of time 18–2110
Marsh, C. See Wightman, Mrs. C.
Marsh, C. C. Science of double-entry book-keeping simplified. Ph., 1830. 8° . . 1–84
Marsh, G. P. The camel; his organization, habits, and uses, considered with reference to his introduction into the U. S. B., 1856 9–585
— Lectures on the English language. N. Y., 1860. 8° 22–471
— Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. N. Y., 1864. 8° 25–88
Marsh, Mrs. G. P. Wolfe of the Knoll, and other poems. N. Y., 1860. . . . 23–571
Marsh, H. The history of the politicks of Great Britain and France, from the conference at Pillnitz to the declaration of war against G. B. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–3501
Marsh, James. See Coleridge, S. T.
Marsh, John. Epitome of general ecclesiastical history from the earliest period; with a condensed account of the Jews since the destruction of Jerusalem. N. Y., 1864 . 32–1449
— Temperance recollections; an autobiography. N. Y., 1866 30–1796
Marsh, J. B. Robin Hood . . . 18–4187
Marsh, J. W. Memoir of A. F. Gardiner. L., 1857 30–948
Marsh, L. The apocatastasis; or, progress backwards; a new "tract for the times." Burlington, 1854. 8° 32–1616
Marsh, Wilmot. Biblical versions of divine hymns, with annotations. L., 1845. 8° 32–1779
Marsh, William, life of. C. Wightman 30–1965
Marshall, Charles. Introduction to the knowledge and practice of gardening. B., 1799. 2 v. 4–24
— Same. 5th ed. L. 1813. 8° . . 4–24^{a}
— On planting and rural ornament; a practical treatise. 3d ed. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° 4–25
Marshall, Christopher. Passages from [his] diary, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American revolution. v. 1. Ph., 1839–49 . . . . 26^{a}–626
Marshall, C. H. Butler, W. A. Memorial of 30–1967
Marshall, E. C. Book of oratory; a new collection of extracts in prose, poetry, and dialogue. N. Y., 1857 33–556
— History of the United States naval academy, with biographical sketches, and the names of all the superintendents, professors and graduates. N. Y., 1862 . . . 26^{a}–471
Marshall, F. Population and trade in France in 1861,2. L., 1862 . . . 1–157
Marshall, G. W. Index to the pedigrees contained in the printed heralds' visitations. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–800
Marshall, H. The history of Kentucky. v. 2. Frankfort, 1824. 8° . . . 26^{a}–131
— Darlington, W. Memorials of . 30–592
Marshall, John, (Chief justice.) Life of George Washington, with an introduction containing a compendious view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America. Ph., 1804–7. 5 v. 8° and atlas 4° 30–551
— Same, with atlas. 2d ed. Ph., 1832. 3 v. 8° 30–550
— Same, written for the use of schools. Ph., 1839 30–549
— Opinion in the case of Garnett, exr. of Brooke *v.* Mocon, et al. Richmond, 1825. 8° 2–64
— Writings upon the federal constitution. B., 1839. 8° 2–782
Marshall, John, F. R. S. Outlines of physiology, human and comparative. L., 1867. 2 v. 10–813
Marshall, Nelly. As by fire . . . 18–2112
Marshall, S. Treatise on the law of insurance. First Am. ed. B., 1805. 8° . 2–63
Marshall, T. F. Speeches and writings. Ed. by W. L. Barre. Cin., 1858. 8° . 2–783
Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions; their agents, and their results. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° 32–1105
Marshman, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward; embracing the history of the Serampore mission. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 30–1124
— History of India to the close of Dalhousie's administration. v. 1, 2. L., 1867 28^{a}–243
Marston, C. D. Fundamental truths. L., 1866 32–2265
Marston, John. Works; with notes, and some account of his life and writings, by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1856. 3 v. . . . 24–83
Marston, J. W. Anne Blake. F's S. D. v. 34 24–221
— A hard struggle. F's S. D. v. 39 . 24–221
— A lady in her own right . . 18–2113
— A life's ransom; a play. F's S. D. v. 36 24–221
— The patrician's daughter. F's S. D. v. 32 24–221
— Pure gold. F's S. D. v. 41 . . 24–221
Marsupialia. G. R. Waterhouse . v. 10 of 9–594
Marteilhe, J. Autobiography of a French protestant condemned to the galleys. Trans. from the French. L., 1866 . . . 30–1883
— Same, with title; The Huguenot galley-slave. N.Y., 1867 . . . . . . 30–1883^{b}
Marten, H. Forster, J. Life of . . 30–168,174
Martene, E. De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus libri. Antuerpiæ, 1763. 4 v. in 2. f° . 34–492
Martha; a memorial of an only sister. A. Reed 30–343

Martha, opera of. F. v. Flotow . . 5–908

Marthe. A. Dormont 34–3188

Martial, M. V. Epigrammata. L., 1816 34–459

— Epigrammaton libri. Edidit F. G. Schneidewin. Lips., 1853 34–361

Martial and the moderns. A. Amos . 22–906

Martial law as allowed by the law of England. W. F. Finlason 2–299

Martial law. See Military law.

Martiall, J. See Calfhill, J.; Fulke, W.

Martin vs. Mackonochil. See Phillimore, Sir R.

Martin, B. Bibliotheca technologica; or, a philological library of literary arts and sciences. L., 1747 32–916

Martin, C. The civil costume of England, from the conquest to the present time. L., 1842. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–4046

Martin, C. V. Bijou littéraire; anecdotes historiques et extraits moraux des prose auteurs et poètes français. L., 1837 . . . 34–5172

Martin, E. See Labiche, E., et Martin.

Martin, E. W. Life and public services of Schuyler Colfax, together with his most important speeches. N. Y., 1868. 8° . 30–2388

Martin, F. Natural history, trans. from 35th German ed., by S. A. Myers. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 9–947

Martin, Fr. Commercial handbook of France. L., 1867 1–292

— Statesman's year-book; a statistical, genealogical, and historical account of the states and sovereigns of the civilized world. L., 1864–9. 4 v. . . . . 29^{a}–194

Martin, H. Histoire de France, jusqu' en 1789. 4me ed. P., 1865. 17 v. 8° . 34–4864

— History of France, trans. by M. L. Booth—the age of Louis XIV. B., 1865. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1810

— — Decline of the monarchy. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1811

— La Russie et l'Europe. P., 1866. 8° 34–4855

Martin, J. A bibliographical catalogue of books privately printed. L., 1834. 2 v. 4° 21–330

— Same. 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° . . 21–331

Martin, L. Esprit de Voltaire. B. et L., 1855 34–4118

Martin, L. C., and C. Trübner. The current gold and silver coins of all countries, their weight and fineness, and their intrinsic value in English money. L., 1863. 8° . . . 1–326

Martin, M. A voyage to St. Kilda. 4th ed. L., 1753. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–920

Martin, N. Poëtes contemporaines en Allemagne. P., 1860 34–3919

Martin, P. Histoire de l'expédition française en Egypte. P., 1815. 2 v. 8° . 34–4921

Martin, R. M. China; political, commercial, and social; in an official report to her majesty's government. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–147

— History, antiquities, topography, and statistics of eastern India. L., 1838. 3 v. 8° 28^{a}–45

— History of Austral-Asia, comprising New South Wales, Van Diemen's island, Swan river, and South Australia. 2d ed. L., 1839 29^{b}–209

— History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans, comprising Ceylon, Penang, Malacca, Sincapore, the Falkland islands, St. Helena, etc. L., 1837 28^{b}–565

— History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, the Sable islands, New Brunswick, Prince Edward island, the Bermudas, Newfoundland, &c. &c. L., 1837 . . . . . . 26^{b}–607

— History of the possessions of the East India Company. L., 1837. 2 v. . 28^{b}–564

— History of the West Indies, comprising Jamaica, Honduras, Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada the Bahamas, and the Virgin isles. L., 1836. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–608

— History, statistics, and geography of Upper and Lower Canada. 2d ed. L., 1838 26^{b}–609

— Ireland before and after the union with Great Britain. 2d ed. L., 1848. 8° . 27^{a}–1478

Martin, R. M. Progress and present state of British India; a manual for general use, based on official documents. L., 1862 . 28^{b}–409

Martin, S. Extra-work of a London pastor. L., 1863 32–2192

Martin, T. See Dante; Horace.

Martin, T. M. The national crisis. Ph., 1862. 8° 32–1518

Martin, Wm. Peter Parley's annual. L., 1867. 8° 33–1354

— Book of sports, games, and athletic exercises. L. 20–193

Martin, W. C. L. General history of humming birds; or, the trochilidae; with especial reference to the collection of J. Gould. L., 1852 9–584

— History of the dog; its origin, physical and moral characteristics, and its principal varieties. L., 1845 9–583

— History of the horse; its origin, physical and moral characteristics, its principal varieties, and domestic allies; with an appendix on the diseases of the horse, by W. Youatt. L., 1852 9–583

— See Youatt, W.

Martin Marprelate controversy. W. Maskell 32–2319

Martin Beck. A. Harris . . . 18–1351

Martin Chuzzlewit. C. Dickens . . 18–869

Martin, l' enfant trouvé. E. Sue . . 34–5315

Martin Merrivale, his mark. J. T. Trowbridge 18–3324

Martin Pole. J. Saunders . . . 18–2740

Martin Rattler. R. M. Ballantyne . 18–256

Martindale, J. C. History of the townships of Byberry and Moreland, in Philadelphia. Ph., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–856

Martine, A. Perfect letter-writer and American manual of etiquette. N. Y., 1867 33–750

Martineau, H. Biographical sketches . 30–2435

— British rule in India; a historical sketch. L., 1857 . . . . 28^{a}–180

— The charmed sea 18–3855

— Deerbrook 18–2115

— Eastern life, past and present. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–539

— England and her soldiers. L., 1859 27^{a}–801

— Feats on the fiord 18–2114

— Guide to Windermere; with tours to the neighboring lakes, and other interesting places. 4th ed. L. . . . . . . 27^{b}–519

— Hay-time to hopping . . . 18–2116

— Health, husbandry, and handicraft. L., 1861 33–895

— History of England during the thirty years' peace, 1816–46. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–4006

— Introduction to history of the peace, (1800–15.) L., 1851. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–4005

— History of the peace; being a history of England from 1816 to 1854; with an introduction, 1800–15. B., 1864–6. 4 v. . 27^{a}–802

— The hour and the man . . . 18–2117

— Household education. Ph., 1849 . 13–138

— How to observe—Morals and manners. N. Y., 1838 15–46

— Our farm of four acres and the money we made by it. 11th ed. L., 1859 . . 4–117

— Popular tales by Harriet Martineau. L., 1862. 8 v.

The charmed sea; Berkeley, the banker . 18–3855

Briery creek; The three ages; The Farrers of Budge Row 18–3856

Life in the wilds; The hill and the valley; Brooke and Brooke farm 18–3857

Manchester strike; Cousin Marshall; Ireland 18–3858

Home abroad, etc. 18–3859

Demerara; Ella of Garveloch; Weal and woe in Garveloch 18–3860

Sowers and reapers; Cinnamon and pearls; A tale of the Tyne 18–3861

Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek; The loom and the lugger 18–3862

— Retrospect of western travel. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–78

Martineau, H. Society in America. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 26^{b}–77
— See Comte, A.
Martineau, J. Essays; philosophical and theological. B., 1866. 8° 15–282
— Miscellanies. B., 1852 32–1492
Martineau, R. See Ewald, H.
Martinet, Abbe. Religion in society; or, the solution of great problems, placed within the reach of every mind. N. Y., [1850.] 2 v. in 1 32–1757
Martinez de la Rosa, F. Obras completas. P., 1844,5. 5 v. 8° 34–1
— La niña en casa. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Martingale. See English country life 33–52
Martingale, Hawser. [Pseud.] See Sleeper, J. S.
Martins of Cro' Martin. C. Lever 18–1881
Martinus Scriblerius. See Unsuspected observer.
Martin, H. Journal and letters; abridged. N. Y., 1851 30–1007
— Sargent, J. Memoir of 30–350
Martyn, W. C. A history of the English Puritans. N. Y., 1867 32–2332
— The pilgrim fathers of New England. N. Y., 1867 32–2333
Martyr of Brentwood. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1769
Martyr of Lebanon, Assad Shidiak. I. Bird 30–1590
Martyr of the Pongas. H. Caswall 30–966
Martyr of Sumatra. H. Lyman 30–911
Martyr president, the. R. H. Newell 23–794
Martyr wife. T. S. Arthur 18–181
Martyria. W. Mountford 18–3892
Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. A. C. Hamlin 26^{a}–837
Martyrs. Brown, J. N. Baptist martyrs 32–536
— Butler, A. Lives of 32–1500
— Foxe, J. Acts and monuments: book of martyrs 32–2010,11
— Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of 32–2356
— O'Reilly, Myles. Irish martyrs and confessors 32–2514
— Tayler, Rev. C. B. Memorials of English m. 32–439
Martyrs du foyer. A. Kolland 34–5374
Martyrs of the mutiny. J. Jenkins 32–1562
Martyrs, les. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34–5414
Martyrs, the. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 18–621
Martyrs of science. Sir D. Brewster 30–48
Martyrs of Spain. Mrs. E. Charles 18–2119
Marvel, Ik. [Pseud.] See Mitchell, D. G.
Marvell, A. Poetical works; with a memoir of the author. B., 1857 23–443
Marvels of nature. E. Noyce 9–949
Marvels of pond-life. H. J. Slack 9–629
Marvels of science. S. W. Fullom 32–2232
Marx, A. B. General musical instruction. B. 8° 5–1200
— Die Lehre von der musikalischen komposition, praktisch theorisch. Leip., 1847–52. 4 v. 8° 34–2252
— Theory and practice of musical composition. Trans. and ed. by H. S. Saroni. N. Y., 1852. 8° 5–1051
Mary, mother of Christ. Charles, Mrs. E. Mary, the handmaid of the Lord 32–1636
— Melia, R. The woman blessed by all generations 32–2511
— Wiseman, N. Sermons on 32–1414
Mary I, queen of England. Tytler, P. F. England under Edward and Mary 27^{a}–1180
Mary II, of England. Strickland, A. [Lives of the queens] v. 10,11 of 30–446
Mary Beatrice, of Modena, queen consort of James II, of England. Strickland, A. [Lives of the queens] v. 9,10 of 30–446
Mary, queen of Scots. Letters and documents connected with her personal history; with an introduction, by A. Strickland. L., 1842,3. 3 v. 301–558
Mary, queen of Scots. Letters; with an historical introduction and notes, by A. Strickland. A new edition. L., 1845. 2 v. 30–1638
— Lettres, instructions et mémoires; publiés sur les originaux, et les MSS. du state paper office, accompagnés d' un résumé chronologique, par A. Labanoff. L., 1844. 7 v. 8° 34–4782
— Abbott, J. History of 30–615
— Bell, H. G. Life of 30–352
— Benger, E. O. Memoirs of the life of 30–665
— Caird, A. M. Mary Stuart, her guilt or innocence 30–1776
— Campbell, H. Love letters of 30–2382
— Chalmers, G. Life of 30–351
— Headley, P. C. Life of 30–760
— Laing, S. History of Scotland 27^{a}–1339
— Lamartine, A. de. Mary Stuart 30–1176
— MacLeod, D. Life of 30–978
— Mignet, F. A. A. Histoire de Marie Stuart 34–3953
— — History of 30–1212
— See Froude, J. A. History of England 27^{a}–425
Mary and Florence. A. F. Tytler 18–3373
Mary and Hugo. E. O. Smith 18–2932
Mary Barton. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18–1149
Mary Bell. J. Abbott 18–10
Mary Brandegee. Cuyler Pine 18–2510
Mary Bunyan. S. W. Ford 18–1125
Mary of Burgundy. G. P. R. James 18–1635
Mary Derwent. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18–3007
Mary Elmer. Mrs. F. M. Whitcher 18–3950
Mary Erskine. J. Abbott 18–11
Mary Lindsay. Lady Ponsonby 18–3575
Mary Lyndon; or, revelations of a life. An autobiography. N. Y., 1855 18–3906
Mary of Lorraine. J. Grant 18–1252
Mary Powell, maiden and married life of. Miss A. Manning 18–2042
Mary Seaham. Mrs. Grey 18–1279
Mary-Lafon. [Pseud. for Lafon, J. B.] See Jaufry, the knight.
Maryland. Banvard, J. Tragic scenes in history of 26^{a}–336
— Bozman, J. History of 26^{a}–19
— Chandler, J. R. Commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims 26^{a}–611
— Constitution of 2–968
— Davis, G. L. Birth and growth of toleration in 26^{a}–334
— Griffith, T. W. Early history of 26^{a}–93
— Hawks, F. L. Ecclesiastical history of v. 2 of 32–1334
— Higgins, J. Industrial resources of 26^{b}–677
— Jacobs, M. Notes on rebel invasion of 26^{a}–508
— Latrobe, J. H. B. History of Mason and Dixon's line 26^{a}–611
— McSherry, J. History of 26^{a}–142
— Neill, E. D. Colonial history of 26^{a}–880
— Noyes, G. F. Campaign sketches in 26^{a}–502
Maryland institute for the promotion of the mechanic arts. Catalogue of books. Balt., 1865. 8° 21–385
— Twelfth annual report. Balt., 1860 6–881
Masaniello of Naples. Mrs. H. R. St. John 27^{a}–2457
Mascaron, J. See Bossuet, J. B.; Fléchier, E.
Masenius, J. Sarcotis, et Caroli V. Imp. panegyris carmina; tum de heroica poesi tractatus. L., 1771 34–451
Masheder, R. Right Hon. Wm. Ewart Gladstone, M. P.; a political review. L., 1865 27^{a}–805
Masius, H. Studies from nature. Trans. by C. Boner. L., 1854. 8° 9–1038
Maskell, W. History of the Martin Marpelate controversy in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. L., 1845 32–2319
Mason, C. History of the holy catholic inquisition. Ph., 1835 32–136

Mason, E. H. B. Civilizing mountain men; or, sketches of mission work among the Karens. Ed. by L. N. R. 2d ed. L., 1862 32–1058

— Same, under title "Great expectations realized." Ph., 1862 . . . . . . 32–1058^{a}

Mason, E. V. Southern poems of the war. Balt., 1867 23–890

Mason, G. C. Application of art to manufactures. N. Y., 1858 6–366

— Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. N. Y., 1854 26^{b}–536

Mason, G. H. Costume of China, illustrated by sixty engravings, with explanations in English and French. L., 1800. 4° . 28^{b}–337

Mason, John, (L. R. C. S. E.) Three years in Turkey; the journal of a medical mission to the Jews. L., 1860. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–379

Mason, John, (Maj.) Ellis, Geo. E. Life of. (S. A. B. 13) 30–497

Mason, Rev. John. Treatise on self-knowledge, showing the nature and benefit of that important science. B., 1821 . . 15–47

Mason, J. M. Van Vechten, J. Memoirs of 30-894

Mason, L. Musical letters from abroad, including detailed accounts of the Birmingham, Norwich, and Dusseldorf musical festivals of 1852. N. Y., 1854 5–1009

— and G. J. Webb. The Lyrist; a selection of new songs, duetts, and trios. B., 1838. 4° 5–974

Mason, William. Poems. 4th ed. N. Y., 1774. 8° 23–797

— Caractacus; a dramatic poem. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142

— Same. B. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24–71

— Elfrida; a dramatic poem. M.B.D.v. 2 24–142

— Same. B. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24–71

— See Gray, T., and W. Mason . 30–1646

Mason, W. Arts advancement; method of short-hand writing. L., 1682 . . 22–167

Mason, W., and E. S. Hoadly. Method for the piano-forte. N. Y., 1867. 4° . 5–987

Mason and Dixon's Line. Latrobe, J. H. B. History of . . . . 26^{a}–611

Mason, N. H. Hill, J. B. History . 26^{a}–643

Masonic biography and dictionary. A. Row 2–839

Masonic discourses. J. R. Chandler . 2–599

— See Freemasonry.

Masonic harp, the. G. W. Chase . 5–1082

Masonic register. L. Hyneman . . 2–733

Masonic museum. J. Hardcastle . 23–863

Masonry. Dobson, E. Rudimentary treatise on 6–41

— See Building; Freemasonry.

Masquerade, and other poems. J. G. Saxe 23–842

Masques d'or, les. A. des Essarts . 34–4621

Massachusett language. Eliot, J. Indian grammar begun . . . . . v. 9 of 26^{a}–388

Massachusetts. Charters and general laws of the colony and province of Massachusetts Bay; carefully collected from the public records and ancient printed books, with an appendix. Published by order of the general court. B., 1814. 8° 2–139

— Records of the governor and company. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. B., 1853. 5 v. in 6. 4° . . . . 26^{a}–1218

— Speeches of the governors, from 1765 to 1775, and the answers of the house of representatives to the same, with their resolutions and addresses for that period, and other public papers relating to the dispute between this country and Great Britain, which led to the independence of the United States. B., 1818. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–779

— Barry, J. S. History of . . 26^{a}–362

— Batchelder, S., jr. Laws relating to manufacturing corporations . . . 2–375

— Bradford, A. History of, 1620–1820 26^{a}–632

— — History of, 1764–1775 . . 26^{a}–633

Massachusetts. Buck, E. Ecclesiastical law of 32–1770

— Carpenter, W. H. History of . 26^{a}–513

— Discussions on proposed constitution 2–950

— Flint, C. L. Reports on agriculture of 4–300

— Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the rebellion . . . . 26^{a}–834

— Hitchcock, E. Final report on geology of 9–1203

— Holland, J. G. History of western M. 26^{a}–389

— Hutchinson, T. History of province of M. bay . . . . 26^{a}–110

— Johns, H. T. Life with the forty-ninth M. volunteers . . . . 26^{a}–573

— Minot, G. R. History of Massachusetts bay . . . . 26^{a}–411

— Moore, G. H. History of slavery in 26^{a}–778

— Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape Anne . . . . 26^{a}–492

— Washburn, E. Judicial history of 26^{a}–647

— Young, A. First planters of colony 26^{a}–236

— See Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanae 34–496

— See Andover; Beverly; Boston; Cape Cod; Hanover; Lowell; Plymouth; Puritans; Taunton; Woburn.

Massachusetts historical society collections. First series. v. 8, 9, 10. B. 3 v. 8° 26^{a}–387

— Second series. v. 4–10. B. 6 v. 8° 26^{a}–388

Massachusetts state prison. Haynes, G. Pictures from prison life 2–702

Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Normand, H. de. Two eras . . . . 27^{a}–1689

Massacre of Saint Bartholomew. H. White 27^{a}–1954

Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Mme de Bawr 18–2013

Massé, A. Pas Encore! Geneve et P., 1862 34–3911

Masses. Farmer, H. Mass in B flat . 5–954

— Haydn, J. Fourth, sixth and sixteenth masses (in B flat) 5–851

— — Mass in C. No. 2 . . . 5–850

— — Mass in G. No. 7 . . . 5–853

— — Third mass in D . . . 5–852

— Monti's mass in B flat . . . 5–874

— Mozart, J. C. W. T. Second mass in C 5–801

— — Seventh mass in B flat . . 5–802

— — Twelfth mass . . . 5–803

— — Requiem 5–804

— Peters, W. C. Selection . . 5–953

— Weber, C. M. v. Mass in G . . 5–863

Massett, S. C. "Drifting about;" or, what "Jeems Pipes of Pipesville saw and did" 18–2121

Massey, G. Poems. 4th ed. B., 1864 23–451

— Shakspeare's sonnets, never before interpreted; his private friends identified, together with a recovered likeness of himself. L., 1866. 8° 22–1129

Massey, William. Origin and progress of letters. L., 1763. 8° 21–221

Massey, William, M.P. History of England during the reign of George III. L., 1855–60. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–810

Massie, J. W. America; the origin of her present conflict; her prospect for the slave, and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy. L., 1864 . . . . 26^{b}–497

Massillon, J. B. Petit carême; sermons et morceaux choisis. P., 1863 . . . 34–3513

— Sermons; with life of the author. L., 1826. 8° 32–137

— Morceaux choisis de. See Pascal . 34–3573

— See Fléchier, E.

Massingberd, F. C. The English reformation. 4th ed. L., 1866 32–1907

Massinger, P. Plays; with notes, critical and explanatory, by W. Gifford. L., 1845. 8° 24–21

— The bondman. M. B. D. v. 1 . 24–142

— The duke of Milan. D. L. T. v. 4 24–107

— A new way to pay old debts. B. D. v. 1 24–143

— Same. F's S. D. v. 5 . . . 24–221

Massinger, P. A new way to pay old debts. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142
— and Field. The fatal dowry. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— et al. The old law. v. 1 . . 24–98
Masson, A. M. B. Gaudichot. Un Couronne d' Épines. P., 1862 . . . 34–3514
— See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre com.-v.
Masson, C. Narrative of various journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, the Panjab, and Kalât, during a residence in those countries. L., 1844. 4 v. 8° 28ᵇ–360
Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . v. 23 of 34–3519
Masson, D. British novelists and their styles; being a critical sketch of the history of British prose fiction. B., 1859 . . 22–1130
— Essays, biographical and critical; chiefly on English poets. Camb., 1856. 8° 22–1132
— Life of John Milton; narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. v. 1. B., 1859. 8° 30–1130
— Recent British philosophy; a review, with criticisms; including some comments on Mr. Mill's answer to Sir W. Hamilton. L., 1865 15–260
Masson, G. Introduction to the history of French literature. E., 1860 . . . 22–1131
Massy, D. History of the Romans under the emperors. L., 1863 . . . 27ᵃ–2355
Massy, R. T. Analytical ethnology; the mixed tribes in Great Britain and Ireland examined, and the political, physical, and metaphysical blunderings on the Celt and the Saxon exposed. L. 27ᵃ–809
Master. Mrs. M. A. Dennison . . 18–839
Master and scholar. E. H. Plumtre . 23–978
Master and servant, law of. C. M. Smith . . . . v. 75 of 2–55
Master builder. D. K. Lee . . . 18–1822
Master-builder's plan. G. Ogilvie . 9–599
Master Humphrey's clock. C. Dickens 18–870
Master minds of the west. E. P. Hood 33–106
Master Tyll Owlglass. T. Murner . 18–2300
Master's house. T. B. Thorpe . . 18–2122
Masterman Ready. Fr. Marryat . . 18–2076
Mastery series, the. T. Prendergast . 22–351
Mast-making. R. Kipping . . . 6–639
Mastriani, F. La Cieca di Sorrento. Napoli, 1851. 8° 34–2511
Masury, J. W. How shall we paint our houses? a popular treatise on house-painting, plain and decorative. N. Y., 1868 . . 6–128
Mat de Cocagne. E. Souvestre . . 34–5456
Mat de fortune. E. Capendu . . 34–4911
Matamoros, Manuel; his life and death. W. Greene 30–1921
Matches. Dussauce, H. Treatise on fabrication of 6–318
Matchmaking. Miss Mitford . . 18–2124
Materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacy. Ballard, E., and L. B Garrod. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics . 10–373
— Barton, E. S. Essay towards a materia medica of the U. S. 10–617
— Beard, G. M., and A. D. Rockwell. Medical use of electricity 10–874
— Biddle, J. B. Materia medica for students 10–867
— Boyle, R. Collections of choice and safe remedies 10–18
— Carson, Jos. Synopsis of lectures on materia medica and pharmacy . . . 10–369
— Dunglison, R. Therapeutics and materia medica 10–259
— Forbes, J. Nature and art in the cure of disease 10–385
— Garrod, A. B. Essentials of materia medica 10–538
— Headland, F. W. Action of medicines 10–204

Materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacy.
— Langham, W. Garden of health . 10–773
— Morfit, C. Pharmaceutical manipulations 8–38
— Neligan, J. M. Uses of medicines 10–309
— Parrish, E. Introduction to practical pharmacy 10–287
— Stille, A. Therapeutics and materia medica 10–302
— Tully, W. Materia medica . . 10–483
— Wood, C. H., and C. Sharp. Year book of pharmacy 10–634
— Wood, G. B. Therapeutics and pharmacology 10–264
— See Diseases; Dispensatories; Chemistry; Eclectic medicine; Electricity; Electro-physiology; Homœopathy; Inhalation; and names of diseases, and remedies.
Materia musica. J. C. Engelbrecht . 5–1128
Materialism. Büchner, L. Force and matter 11–238
— Janet, P. Materialism of the present day 15–279
— Paine, M. Discourse on soul and instinct 15–92
— Thought not a function of the brain 15–345
Materials for thought. G. Allen . . 32–2236
Maternal instinct. J. M. Toner . . 10–747
Maternal management of infancy. F. H. Getchell 10–854
Maternity. O. S. Fowler . . . 10–505
Mathematical instruments. McAllister & Bro. Catalogue 11–43
— Simms, F. W. Treatise on . . 11–164
Mathematical monthly, the; ed. by J. D. Runkle. v. 1, 2. Camb., 1859, 60. 2 v. 4° . 14–500
Mathematical physics. J. Herepath . 11–262
Mathematics. Bledsoe, A. T. Philosophy of 14–190
— Bossut, J. General history of . 14–153
— Breymann, C. Grundzüge der sphärischen trigonometrie, höheren analysis, etc. 34–2350
— Brougham, H., Ld. Tracts . . 11–167
— Comte, A. Philosophy of . . 14–17
— Davies, C. Logic and utility of . 14–23
— — and W. G. Peck. Mathematical dictionary 14–16
— Gregory, O. Mathematics for practical men 14–25
— Hutton, C. Course of . . . 14–2
— — Mathematical tables . . . 14–165
— — Philosophical and mathematical dictionary 11–507
— Lenny, S. G. Man of business . 14–192
— Leybourn, T. E. Mathematical questions 14–171
— Newth, S. Mathematical examples 14–64
— Ozanam, J. Recreations . . 11–152
— Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables 14–137
— Ulacq, A. Tables de sinus, tangentes, etc. 34–4491
— Young, J. R. Course of elementary m. 14–26
— See Algebra; Arithmetic; Calculus; Conic sections; Equations; Geometry; Logarithms; Porisms; Probabilities; Quaternions; Trigonometry.
Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, (1620–98.) Hart., 1820. 2 v. 8° . 32–135
— Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (S. A. B. 6) 30–497
— See Drake, S. G.
Mather, I. Remarkable providences, illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization; with introductory preface by G. Offor. L., 1856 32–801
Mather, W. W. Geology of New York, 1st district. Alb., 1843. 4° 9–1226
Matheson, J. See Reed, A
Mathew, T. Bermingham, J. Memoir of 30–354
— Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew . 30–1486

Mathews, A. J. Life and correspondence of Charles Mathews. New edition, abridged and condensed; by E. Yates. L., 1860 . 30–1194
— Continuation of the memoirs of Charles Mathews; including his correspondence, and an account of his residence in the United States. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 30–353
— Friends for the fireside; recollections, anecdote and joke, notings, selections and gravities for graver folk. L., 1860. 2 v. . 33–123
— The bachelor's bedroom. F's M. D. v. 23 24–113
— The dowager. F's M. D. v. 32 . 24–113
— Little Toddlekins. F's M. D. v. 31 24–113
– Used up. F's M. D. v. 2 . . 24–113
Mathews, J. M. The bible and men of learning. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32–1531
Mathews, T., and Major Young. Whist and short whist. N. Y., 1841 . . . 20–194
Mathias, G. H. D. En Avant Messieurs; being a tutor's counsel to his pupils. Ph., 1867 33–1339
Mathias, T. J. Pursuits of literature; a satirical poem in four dialogues, with notes; imperial epistle from Kien Long to George III; shade of A. Pope on the banks of the Thames. Ph., 1800. 8° 23–195
Mathieu Ropars. W. Young . . 18–4082
Mathilde. E. Sue 34–3832,4844
Matins and vespers. J. Bowring . 23–759
Matos Fragoso, J. Lorenzo me llamo; La Dicha por el desprecio. T. T. E. v. 4 . 34–2
Matrimonial infelicities. R. B. Coffin . 18–666
Matrimonial shipwrecks. A. M. Maillard 18–2019
Matter. G. Duplex 9–1016
Matter and ether. T. R. Birks . . 11–224
Matteucci, C. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. L., 1847 . . 10–78
Matthew, gospel of. Alexander, J. A. Explanation of 32–1375
— Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32–696
— Chrysostom, St. J. Homilies on . 32–1263
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on . . 32–442
— Lange, J. P. Commentary on . 32–2026
— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on 32–2252
Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of history; especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{a}–816
Matthew Paris. English history from 1235 to 1273. Trans. from the Latin, by J. A. Giles. L., 1852–4. 3 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–815
Matthew, Tobie. See Smith, W. H.
Matthew Caraby. Abbott Bros. . . 18–41
Matthew Wald, history of. J. G. Lockhart 18–1930
Matthews, John. Illustrated catalogue and price list of soda water apparatus. N. Y., 1868. 8° 6–506
Matthews, M. Hydraulia; an historical and descriptive account of the water works of London. L., 1835. 8° . . . 6–65
Matthews, Robert. Stone, W. L. Matthias and his impostures 30–355
Matthiae, A. Manual of the history of Greek and Roman literature. Oxf., 1841 . 22–1134
Matthias, B. Manual for conducting business. Ph., 1847 2–326
Mathias and his impostures. W. L. Stone 30–355
Mattie; a Stray. F. W. Robinson . 18–590
Mattison, H. See Burritt, E. H.
Maturin, C. Bertram. F's S. D. v. 7 24–221
Maturin, E. Bianca; a tale of Erin and Italy 18–2129
— Montezuma; the last of the Aztecs 18–2126
— Viola. F's S. D. v. 26 . . . 24–221
Maud. By Cousin Fannie . . . 18–2128
Maud, and other poems. A. Tennyson 23–386
Maud Skillicorne's penance. M. C. Jackson 18–1600
Maudit (le), par l'Abbé * * * 7me ed. P., 1864. 3 v. 8° 34–4642
Maudsley, H. The physiology and pathology of the human mind. N. Y., 1867. 8° . 10–812
Maugham, R. Laws of literary property. L., 1828. 8° 2–316
Maunder, S. History of the world. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–151
— Scientific and literary treasury; a new and popular encyclopedia of the belles lettres. L., 1841 33–775
Maundeville, J. Voïage and travaile, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem, and of marvayles of Inde, with other ilands and countryes. L., 1839. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–260
— See Early travels in Palestine . 28^{b}–210
Maundrell, H. See Early travels in Palestine 28^{b}–210
Mauprat. Mme A. Dudevant . . 34–3708
Maurice, F. D. Ancient philosophy; comprising the Hebrew, Egyptian, Hindoo, Chinese, Persian, Grecian, Roman, and Alexandrian systems of philosophy. L., 1861 . . . 15–222
— Moral and metaphysical philosophy of the first six centuries. L., 1854 . . 15–223
— Medieval philosophy, moral and metaphysical. 2d ed. L., 1859 15–224
— Modern philosophy; or, a treatise of moral and metaphysical philosophy from the 14th century to the French revolution, with a glimpse into the 19th century. L., 1862 . 15–225
— The commandments considered as instruments of national reformation. L., 1866 32–1944
— The conflict of good and evil in our day. L., 1865 32–2242
— The conscience; lectures on casuistry, delivered in the University of Cambridge. L., 1868. 8° 15–232
— The ground and object of hope for mankind. B., 1868 32–2417
— Has the church, or the state, the power to educate the nation? L., 1839 . . 13–139
— Learning and working; the religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization. Camb., 1855 13–137
— The prophets and kings of the Old testament. B., 1853 32–447
— The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. B., 1854 . . 32–489
— Theological essays. N. Y., 1854 . 32–789
— Workman and the franchise; chapters from English history on the representation and education of the people. L. 1866. 8° 27^{a}–818
Maurice, T. Indian antiquities; or, dissertations relative to the ancient geographical divisions, the system of primeval theology, the code of civil laws, the original form of government, the commerce, and the literature of Hindostan. L., 1800. 7 v. 8° . . . 28^{a}–244
— The modern history of Hindostan; commencing at the period of the death of Alexander, and intended to be brought down to the close of the 18th century. L., 1802. 2 v. 4° 28^{a}–407
Maurice. E. Scribe 34–3732
Maurice de Saxe—Etude historique. St. R. Taillandier 34–4700
Maurice de Treuil. A. Achard . . 34–3012
Maurice Dering. G. A. Lawrence . 18–1819
Maurice, ou le travail. Mme Z. Carraud 34–5075
Maurice Tiernay. C. Lever . . . 18–1882
Mauritius. Backhouse, J. Visit to . 28^{b}–40
— Beaton, P. Five years in . . 28^{b}–307
— — Six months in reunion . . 28^{b}–584
— Grant, C. History of . . . 25–306
— Ryan, B. W. Eight years residence in 28^{b}–445
— Simonin, L. L'île Maurice et la société mauricienne 34–4678
Maury, Ann. Tale of the Huguenots; or, memoirs of a French refugee family. Translated and compiled from the original manuscripts of James Fontaine, by one of his descendants; with an introduction by F. L. Hawks, D. D. N. Y., 1838 30–1959

Maury, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot family; from autobiography of Rev. J. Fontaine, and other family manuscripts; with an appendix. N. Y., 1853 30–1960
Maury, J. S. Eloquence de la Chaire. P., 1850 34–3515
— Principles of eloquence; with an introduction by A. Potter. N. Y., 1863 . 22–685
Maury, L. F. A. Le monde Alpestre . 34–4658
— La Terre et l'Homme. P., 1857 . 34–3965
— See Quérard, J. M.
Maury, M. F. Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts. 7th ed. Ph., 1855. 4° . . . 11–509
— Same. 8th ed. W., 1858,9. 2 v. 4° 11–510
— Physical geography of the sea. N. Y., 1855. 8° 25–69
— Same. 8th ed. N. Y., 1861. 8° . 25–69ᵇ
Maury, S. M. Englishwoman in America; with a history of the emigrant surgeon's bill. L., 1848 . . . . 26ᵇ–80
— Statesmen of America in 1846. Ph., 1847 30–356
Mavor, W. F. Historical account of the most celebrated voyages, travels, and discoveries, from the time of Columbus to the present period. Ph., 1802,3. 24 v. . . . 29ᵇ–34
— Universal stenography. L., 1792. 8° 22–163
Mawe, J. Travels in the interior of Brazil, particularly in the gold and diamond districts. Ph., 1816. 8° 26ᵇ–81
Maxcy, J. Literary remains; with a memoir of his life, by R. Elton. N. Y., 1844. 8° 32–1292
Maximilian I, emperor of Mexico. Recollections of my life. L., 1868. 3 v. 8° 30–2383
— Hall, F. Life of; with sketches of empress Carlota 30–2347
— Kératry, E. de. Rise and fall of . 26ᵃ–1018
— Paula Kollonitz, P. The court of Mexico 26ᵇ–667
— Salm-Salm, F. Last days of . . 26ᵇ–702
Maximes et pensées. A. de Rivarol . 34–3637
Maximes, pensées, anecdotes, etc. S. R. N. Chamfort 34–3111
Maxims, legal. Bull, H. Selection of v. 50 of 2–55
— Halkerston, P. Collection of . 2–344
— Wharton, G. F. Legal maxims . 2–248
Maxims. Fuller, T. Introductio ad prudentiam 33–415
Maxims of Agogos. C. W. Day . . 33–192
Maxims of Washington. J. F. Schroeder 33–376
Maxims and moral reflections. Francis, duke de la Rochefoucauld 33–499
Maxwell, J. S. The Czar, his court and people, including a tour in Norway and Sweden. N. Y., 1848 . . . . 27ᵇ–195
Maxwell, W. H. The bivouac; or, stories of the Peninsular war 18–2134
— Captain Blake 18–2136
— The dark lady of Doona . . 18–2142
— The field-book; or, sports and pastimes of the the British islands. L. 8° . 20–415
— Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran . 18–2137
— Hill-side and border sketches . . 18–2138
— Life of field marshall the Duke of Wellington. 5th ed. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° . 30–1136
— Notes and reflections during a ramble in Germany. L., 1826. 8° . . . 27ᵇ–383
— My life 18–2141
— O'Halloran and his man . . . 18–2137
— The victories of Wellington and the British armies. L., 1852 . . . 27ᵃ–821
Maxwell. T. E. Hook 18–1487
May, A. Practical grammar of the Swedish language, with reading and writing exercises. 2d ed. Stockholm, n. d. . . . 22–162
May, C. American female poets; with biographical and critical notices. Ph., 1848 . 23–148
— Treasured thoughts, from favorite authors. Ph., 1851 33–94
May, E. J. Bertram Noel . . . 18–2145
— Louis' school days 18–2148
— Mortimer's college life . . . 18–2146
May, J. Shiras, A. Life and letters of 30–1598
May, T. History of the parliament of England, which began November 3d, 1640; with a view of some precedent years. Oxf., 1854. 8° 27ᵃ–824
May, T. E. Constitutional history of England since the accession of George III, 1760–1860. L., 1861–3. 2 v. 8° 27ᵃ–825
May and December. Mrs. Hubback . 18–1523
May carols. A. De Vere . . . 23–924
May-day, and other pieces. R. W. Emerson 23–942
May Dundas. Mrs. T. Geldart . . 18–1162
May flower, the. Mrs. H. B. Stowe . 18–3043
May flowers. Miss L. M. Budgen . 9–952
May queen; a pastoral cantata. W. S. Bennett 5–955
May Templeton; a tale of faith and love 18–2170
Mayer, B. Captain Canot; or, twenty years of an African slaver. N. Y., 1854 . 28ᵇ–198
— Mexico as it was, and as it is. N. Y., 1844. 8° 26ᵇ–82
— Mexico: Aztec, Spanish, and republican; with a view of the ancient Aztec empire and civilization, a historical sketch of the late war, and notices of New Mexico and California. Hart., 1853. 2 v. 8° . . 26ᵃ–287
Mayer, L. History of the German reformed church; with a life of the author by E. Heiner. 2d ed. v 1. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 32–783
Mayer, P. F. Stoever, M. S. Memorial of 30–1111
Maygrier, J. P. Midwifery, illustrated. Trans., with notes, by A. S. Doane. N. Y., 1836. 8° 10–640
Mayhew, E., and G. Smith. Make your wills. F's M. D. v. 16 24–113
Mayhew, Edward. Dogs: their management; a new plan of treating the animal, based upon his natural temperament. L., 1854 20–419
— Illustrated horse doctor. L., 1860. 8° 4–126
— Illustrated horse management. L., 1864. 8° 4–125
— See Herbert, H. W.
Mayhew, H. The boyhood of Martin Luther. N. Y., 1864 18–2159
— German life and manners, as seen in Saxony at the present day. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 27ᵇ–654
— London labour and the London poor; a cyclopædia of the condition and earnings of those that will work, those that cannot work, and those that will not work. L., 1851. 4 v. 8° 2–786
— Story of the peasant-boy philosopher 18–2157
— The wandering ministrel. F's M. D. v. 26 24–113
— Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy N. Y., 1856 11–278
— Young Benjamin Franklin . . 18–2158
— and A. Greatest plague of life . 18–2160
— The image of his father . . . 18–2160,1
— and J. Binny. The criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. L., 1862. 8° 2–788
Mayhew, I. Popular education; for the use of parents and teachers. N. Y., 1850 . 13–140
— Same; with title, Means and ends of universal education. N Y., 1857 . . 13–141
Maynard, Abbe. The studies and teaching of the society of Jesus, at the time of its suppression. Balt., 1855 . . . 32–2174
Mayne, C. Madeline Clare; or, the important secret 18–2165
Mayo, C. Lessons in shells, as given in a Pestalozzian school, at Chatham, Surrey. N. Y., 1833 9–326
Mayo, E. Lessons on objects as given to children. 19th ed. L., 1867 . . . 13–142
Mayo, H. Popular superstitions, and the truths contained therein; with an account of mesmerism. Ph., 1852 32–1862

Mayo, R. New system of mythology; giving a full account of the idolatry of the pagan world. Ph., 1815. 4 v. 8° 32–139
— Political sketches of eight years in Washington. [Pt. I, Jacksonian diplomacy, etc.] Balt., 1839. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–134
— View of ancient geography, and ancient history. Ph., 1813. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . . 25–33
— Atlas of ten select maps. Ph., 1815. 4° 25–368
— and F. Moulton. Army and navy pension laws, and bounty land laws of the United States; including sundry resolutions of Congress, from 1776 to 1852. W., 1852. 8° 2–198
Mayo, William S. Berber; or, the mountaineer of the Atlas 18–2166
— Kaloolah 18–2167
— Romance dust from the historic placer 18–2168
Mayo, J. E. B. See Ascham, R., Scholemaster.
Mazade, C. de. L' Arrière-saison de la poésie 34–4679
Mazarin, H. Mancini, Duchess of. St. Real's memoirs of 33–434
Mazarin, J. Cousin, V. La jeunesse de 34–4514
— James, G. P. R. Life of . . . 30–461
Mazelli, and other poems. Mme Dudevant 23–793
Mazères, E. J. E. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Mazure, M. A. Paysage—Dieu, la nature, et l' art. P., 1858 34–4222
Mazzini, J. Life and writings. L., 1864–7. 4 v. 30–1540
— Duties of man. L., 1862 . . . 2–792
Mazola, G. F. M. [Parmegiano.] Coxe, W. Sketch of the life of 30–1207
Mead, C. School exercise; containing a course of lessons, in which the various branches of education are introduced as subjects for reading in schools. Ph., 1821 . . . 33–1087
Mead, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine making. N. Y., 1867. 8° 4–271
Meade, G. C. Report of survey of north and northwest lakes. Detroit, 1861. 8° . 6–983
Meade, William. The bible and the classics. N. Y., 1861. 8° 32–966
— Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^a–361
— Two letters to the board of managers and executive committee of the Episcopal S. S. union. Balt., 1847. 8° . . . 32–1291
Meadow brook. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . 18–1466
Meadowleigh. Miss A. Manning . . 18–2055
Meadows, S. T. Chinese and their rebellions; with an essay on civilization. L., 1856. 8° 28^a–235
Meagher, T. F. Speeches on the independence of Ireland; with introductory notes. N. Y., 1853 . . . . 27^a–1482
Meaning of words. A. B. Johnson . 22–455
Means, C. A. Words of hope. B., 1869 32–2457
Means and ends. C. M. Sedgwick . 18–2792
Meares, J. Voyages made in 1788,9, from China to the northwest coast of America; with introductory narrative of voyage in 1786. L., 1790. 4° . . . . 29^b–522
Mears, J. W. The bible in the workshop; or, Christianity the friend of labor. N. Y., 1857 32–660
Mears, W. See True and exact catalogue.
Mease, J. Archives of useful knowledge, devoted to commerce, manufactures, rural and domestic economy. Ph., 1811–13. 3 v. 8° 1–215
— Causes, cure, and means of preventing the sick-headache. 3d ed. Ph., 1831. 8° 10–864
— Picture of Philadelphia; giving an account of its origin, increase, and improvements in arts, sciences, manufactures, commerce, and revenue; with a compendious view of its societies. Ph., 1811 . . . . . 26^b–605
Measures. Taylor, J. The battle of the standards . . . . 29^a–207
Measures. See Weights and measures.
Meat-eaters; their haunts and habits. Ph., 1858 9–742
Meath, county of. Thompson, R. Statistical survey . . . . 27^b–935
Meccah, pilgrimage to. R. F. Burton 28^b–227
Mechanical arts. Burn, R. S. Handbook of 6–296
— Byrne, O. Handbook for the artisan 6–300
— Campin, F. Treatise on mechanical engineering 6–478
— Holtzapffel, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation 6–348
— Nicholson, P. Mechanic's companion 6–376
— Pilkington, J. Artists' guide and mechanics' own book 6–399
— Templeton, W. Operative mechanic's workshop companion 6–422
— See names of special arts.
Mechanical inventor's guide. J. Wylson 6–947
Mechanics. **Theoretical and miscellaneous.**
— Appleton's dictionary 6–804
— American mechanics' magazine . 6–802
— Appleton's mechanics' magazine . 6–979
— Baker, T. Principles and practice of statics and dynamics 11–245
— Bartlett, W. H. C. Analytical m. 11–126
— — Elements of 11–187
— Bayma, J. Molecular m. . . 11–312
— Boucharlat, J. L. Elementary treatise on 11–190
— Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy 11–14
— Coues, S. E. Mechanical philosophy 11–91
— Grier, W. Mechanics' calculator . 6–492
— Jackson, I. W. Elementary treatise on 11–211
— Kater, H., and D. Lardner. Treatise on 11–35
— Lagrange, J. L. Mécanique analytique 34–4774
— Laplace, M. Analytical m. . . 11–292
— Newth, S. Elements of . . 11–235
— Peck, W. G. Elements of . . 11–180
— Poisson, S. D. Traité de mécanique 34–4789
— Potter, R. Elementary treatise on 11–200
— Practical mechanic's and engineer's magazine 6–980
— Routh, E. G. Dynamics of the system of rigid bodies 11–314
— Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on 11–189
— Tomlinson, C. Rudimentary m. . 11–246
— Walton, W. Problems of elementary m. 11–308
— Whewell, W. Mechanical Euclid 11–326
— Willis, R. Principles of mechanism 11–135
— **Practical.**
— Byrne, O. Practical m. . . 11–321
— Fenwick, S. Mechanices of construction 6–52
— Jamieson, A. Mechanics for practical men 11–103
— Leonard, C. E. Mechanical principia 6–346
— Moseley, H. Mechanics applied to the arts 11–289
— Overman, F. Mechanics for the millwright, machinist, and engineer . . 6–388
— Poncelet, J. V. Mecanique industrielle 34–5541
— Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied m. 11–131
— Renwick, J. Applications of . 6–532
— Tate, T. Exercises in . . . 11–208
— — Principles of mechanical philosophy 11–207
— Thomas, J. J. Mechanics as applied to agriculture 6–425
— Twisden, J. F. Examples in . 11–233
— Weisbach, J. The mechanics of machinery and engineering 11–74
— Whewell, W. Mechanics of engineering 11–309
— See Astronomy; Attractions [in supplement]; Dynamics; Machinery.
Mechanic's bride. W. G. Cambridge . 18–543
Mechanics' institutes. Hole, J. History and management of 13–116
— Hudson, J. W. History of . . 13–116

Mechanics' institutes. See Maryland institute; Middlesex.
Mechanic's magazine, Appleton's 6–979
— See Practical m. and engineer's journal 6–980
Mechanic's manual. W. S. Courtney 6–484
Mechanic's tool book. W. B. Harrison 6–493
Mechanism of the heavens. Mrs. Somerville 12–19
Medals. Addison, J. Dialogues upon ancient m. 33–841
— Boyer, A. Reign of Queen Anne 27^a–4038
— Critical essay on modern m. 29^a–156
— Prime, W. C. Coins, medals and seals 29^a–126
— Snowden, J. R. Medals of Washington, etc. 26^a–457
— Walker, O. Greek and Roman history illustrated by coins and medals 27^a–3564
— Walsh, R. Ancient coins, medals and gems 32–275
— See Coins; Numismatics.
Medals of creation. G. A. Mantell 9–260
Medbery, Mrs. R. B. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Emily York, formerly Miss S. E. Waldo. B., 1853 30–1625
Medhurst, W. H. China; its state and prospects, with especial referrence to the spread of the gospel. B., 1838 28^a–22
Media. Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies 28^a–196
Médecin de campagne. H. de Balzac 34–3060
Medical botany. See Botany, practical.
Medical chemistry. D. P. Gardner 8–84
— See Chemistry, organic, physiological and medical.
Medical climatology. R. E. Scoresby-Jackson 10–265
— See Climate.
Medical corps. Principles of naval staff rank 2–380
Medical jurisprudence. Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale 34–4900,1
— Beck, T. R., & J. B. Elements of 10–270
— Casper, J. L. Forensic medicine 10–700
— Elwell, J. J. Malpractice and medical evidence 10–633
— Quarterly journal of psycological medicine 10–91
— Taylor, A. S. Medical jurisprudence 10–235
— — On poisons 10–261
— Warden, R. B. Man and law 10–211
— Wharton, F., and M. Stillé. Medical jurisprudence 10–171
— See Poisons.
Medical men. Brown, H. J. Voices from the pious dead 30–836
— Gross, S. D. Eminent American physicians 30–1304
— See Physicans.
Medical news. v. 11–24. Ph., 1853–66. 8° 10–784
Medical psychology. R. Dunn 10–400
Medical society of the state of Pennsylvania. Transactions. Ph., 1856–9. 8° 10–488
Medical zoology and mineralogy. J. Stephenson 9–1007
Medici, Catherine de. Trollope, T. A. Girlhood of 30–1002
Medici, Giovanni de. See Leo, X.
Medici, L. de. Roscoe, W. Life of 30–129
— — Illustrations of the life 30–584
Medicinal experiments. R. Boyle 10–18
Medicine. **History and bibliography.**
— Damon, H. F. Lesions of the skin 10–893
— Ferriar, J. Medical histories and reflections 10–489
— Hooker, W. Lessons from the history of medical delusions 10–124
— Penna. hospital, catalogue of library 21–498
— Pettigrew, T. J. Superstitions connected with medicine 10–88
— Phila. alms-house, catalogue of library 21–498
— Renouard, R. V. History of medicine 10–155
— Russell, J. R. History and heroes of 10–275

Medicine. **Comprehensive and miscellaneous.**
— Addison, T. Collection of published writings of 10–842
— Aitken, W. Science and practice of 10–571
— Alcott, W. A. Forty years of pills and powders 10–196
— Bartlett, E. Philosophy of medical science 10–543
— Bennett, J. H. Clinical lectures on 10–459
— Bigelow, J. Modern inquiries 33–1369
— — Rational medicine 10–175
— Billing, A. First principles of 10–822
— Celsus, A. C. Of medicine 10–556
— Chew, S. Lectures on medical education 10–399
— Dixon, E. H. Back-bone 10–722
— Dunglison, R. Practice of 10–258
— Eberle, J. Practice of 10–41
— Feuchtwanger, L. Directions in 6–174
— Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy and young physic 10–47
— Graves, R. J. Studies in physiology and medicine 10–387
— Hartshorne, H. Conspectus of medical sciences 10–890
— — Essentials of 10–753
— Holland, H. Notes and reflections 10–163
— Holmes, O. W. Border lines in 10–266
— — Currents and counter-currents 10–241
— Hooker, W. Physician and patient 10–122
— Hovel, D. de B. Medicine and psycology 10–671
— Jackson, J. Letters to a young physician 10–151
— Laycock, T. Observation and research 10–337
— Millingen, J. G. Curiosities of medical experience 10–711
— Paine, M. Commentaries on 10–142
— — Institutes of 10–219
— Pitt, R. Craft and frauds of physic exposed 10–90
— Radicke. Arithmetic means in medical observations 10–699
— Reynolds, J. R. System of 10–721
— Ridge, B. Ourselves, our food, and our physic 10–244
— Watson, T. Principles and practice of physic 10–161
— Wells, W. S. Epitome of Braithwaite's Retrospect 10–445
— Wilkinson, J. G. G. The human body and its connection with man 10–245
— Williams, C. J. B. Principles of 10–356
— Wood, G. B. Introductory lectures and addresses 10–619
— — Practice of 10–263
— **Dictionaries.**
— Copland, J. Dictionary of 10–225
— Dunglison, R. Dictionary of medical science 10–560
— Macaulay, A. Dictionary of 10–614
— Parr, B. London medical dictionary 10–569
— Thomas, J. Pronouncing medical dictionary 10–550
— **Periodicals and transactions.**
— Æsculapian register 10–565
— American journal of medical science 10–563,4
— Am. med. association, transactions 10–635
— Braithwate, W and J. Retrospect of 10–601
— College of physicians of Phila., summary of transactions 10–456
— Half-yearly abstract 10–801
— Lancet, the 10–537
— Medical news 10–784
— Medical society of the state of Penna., transactions 10–488
— Monthly journal of foreign m. 10–66
— New Sydenham society, year-book of medicine and surgery 10–698
— Pennsylvania hospital reports 10–779
— Quarterly journal of psychological medicine 10–91

Medicine. **Periodicals.**
— Scalpel, the 10–297
— See New Sydenham society; also, Anatomy; Disease; Electricity; Health; Hygiene; Insanity; Materia medica; Physiology; Quackery; and, in general, names of subdivisions; and names of important organs, diseases, and remedies.
Medicis, les. A. Dumas 34–3269
Medieval history. W. and R. Chambers. [Educational course] 27^a–3591
Medina, L. Ernest Maltravers. F's S. D. v. 18 24–221
— Last days of Pompeii. F's S. D. v. 19 24–221
— Nick of the woods. F's S. D. v. 34 24–221
Medina. Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medineh 28^b–227
Meditations. R. Descartes 15–230
Meditations on life. J. H. D. Zschokke 32–1115
Meditations on death and eternity. J. H. D. Zschokke 32–1055
Méditations poétiques. A. de Lamartine 34–3458
Mediterranean. Baker, J. M. Commerce of seaports of 1–4
— Blaquiere, E. Letters from 28^b–515
— Roux, J. Plans des portes et Rades 25–303
— Schroeder, F. Shores of 29^b–57
— Sleeper, M. G. Sketches and stories of 27^b–773
— Smyth, W. H. Memoir on 25–75
— Willis, N. P. Summer cruise 27^b–300
— Wines, E. C. Cruise in 29^b–266
— See Adriatic; East; Levant.
Medley, G. W. See Löwenthal, J.
Medway, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Pye Smith. L., 1853. 8° 30–1788
Meehan, C. P. The fate and fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, earl of Tyrone, and Rory O'Donel, earl of Tyrconnel. N. Y., 1868 30–2362
Meek, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history: including orations, sketches, and essays. Mobile, 1857 26^a–366
Meek, F. B. Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America: cretaceous and jurassic. W., 1864. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11–188
— See Whitney, J. D.; Worthen, A. H., et al.
Meeker, N. C. Life in the west; or, stories of the Mississippi valley 18–4057
Meet for heaven. 2d ed. B., 1864 32–1172
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy. L. M. Alcott 18–133
Mehegan, C. View of universal modern history, from the fall of the Roman empire. Trans. by H. Fox. L., 1779. 3 v. 8° 29^a–21
Mehemet, the Kurd. C. Wells 18–3488
Meigs, C. D. Oration delivered before the Phila. medical society. Ph., 1829 10–79
Meigs, J. A. Catalogue of human crania in the collection of the academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Ph., 1857. 8° 10–786
— Methods of studying and teaching physiology. Ph., 1859. 8° 10–536
Meigs, J. F. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. 3d ed. Ph., 1858. 8° 10–442
Meinhold, W. Sidonia, the sorceress 18–1961
Meister Karl's sketch-book. C. G. Leland 33–559
Meiszner, Alfred. Die Sansara, roman. 3te. Auf. L., 1860. 2 v. 34–579
Melancholy, anatomy of. R. W. Burton 33–234,5
Melancholy hours. H. K. White 23–234
Melanchthon, P. Ledderhose, C. F. Life of 30–815
Melbourn, J., life and opinions of. Syracuse, 1847. 30–1576
Melbourne, and the Chincha islands. G. W. Peck. 29^b–114
Melbourne house. Miss Susan Warner 18–3459
— continued as "Daisy" 18–3459½
Mélesville. Pseud. See Duveyrier.
Melia, R. The woman blessed by all generations; or, Mary the object of veneration, confidence, and imitation to all Christians. L., 1868. 8° 32–2511
Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé, and back; a summer tour through Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, in the year 1866. N. Y., 1867 26^b–656
Meliora: a quarterly review of social science in its ethical, economical, political, and ameliorative aspects. L., 1859–65. v. 1–8. 8° 2–970
Mellen, Grenville. Book of the United States; exhibiting its geography, constitution, government, etc.; with a condensed history. Hart., 1837. 8° 26^b–588
Mellichampe. W. G. Simms 18–2869
Melmoth, W. Fitzosborne's letters on several subjects. B., 1815 33–1311
Melodies for childhood Ph., 1862 23–791
Melton, H. Hints on hats, adapted to the heads of the people. L., 1865 5–436
Melusine, tale of. [E. E. T. S. pt. 21.] v. 11 22–1043
Melvill, Henry. Sermons; ed. by Rev. C. P. McIlvaine. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 32–374
Melville, A. McCrie, T. Life of 30–1475
Melville, G. J. W. Brooks of Bridlemere 18–2182
— Cerise 18–2183
— Digby Grand 18–2175
— The gladiators 18–2180
— Good for nothing; or, all down hill 18–2176
— Holmby house 18–2177
— Interpreter 18–2184
— Queen's Maries 18–2181
— Tilbury Nogo 18–2179
Melville, H. Present state of Australia; including New South Wales, Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria, and New Zealand; with practical hints on emigration. L., 1851. 8° 29^b–212
— Battle pieces. N. Y., 1866 23–868
— Israel Potter 18–2186
— Mardi; and a voyage thither 18–2187
— Moby-Dick 18–2188
— Piazza tales 18–2189
— Pierre; or, the ambiguities 18–2190
— Redburn; his first voyage 18–2191
— Refugee 18–2193
— Typee; a peep at Polynesian life, during a four months' residence in a valley of the Marquesas. N. Y., 1846 29^b–37
— White-jacket; or, the world in a man-of-war 18–2192
Memes, J. S. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. E., 1829 5–44
— Memoirs of Antonio Canova; with a critical analysis of his works, and an historical view of modern sculpture. E., 1825. 8° 30–76
— Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. N. Y., 1839 30–282
Memes, T. S., (Ed.) The Christian treasury; a selection of standard treatises on doctrinal and practical Christianity. L., 1849. 8° 32–1357
Mémoires, bibliothèque des. J. F. Barrière 34–3519
Mémoires contemporains. Mme G. Ducrest 34–4800
Mémoires de la belle Gabrielle. P. 8° 34–4797
Mémoires des contemporains. L. J. Gohier 34–4905
Mémoires d'outre-tombe. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34–4891
Mémoires du diable. F. Soulié 34–3773
Mémoires du Yankee James Trevor. R. Hellimer 34–4615
Mémoires d' un apothecaire sur la guerre d' Espagne, (1808–14.) P., 1828. 2 v. 8° 34–4920
Mémoires d' un baiser. J. Noriac 34–5283
Mémoires d' un bourgeois. L. Véron 34–3884
Mémoires d' un homme du monde. Ponson du Terrail 34–4358
Mémoires d' un mari. E. Sue 34–4949
Mémoires d' un vieux garçon. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4616
Mémoires d' une ane. Mme de Ségur 34–5114
Mémoires d' une aveugle. A. Dumas 34–3227
— suite et fin. A. Dumas 34–3213

Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects; published by the tract association of Friends. Ph. 2 v. 32–1704
Memoirs of American missionaries; with a history of the society of inquiry in Andover theological seminary. B., 1833 . . 30–17
Memoirs of Captain G. Carleton. D. De Foe 18–829
Memoirs of a cavalier. D. De Foe . 18–827
Memoirs of Dr. Blenkinsop. By himself 18–4083
Memoirs of a femme de chambre. Countess of Blessington 18–339
Memoirs of a good-for-nothing. J. von Eichendorff 18–1016
Memoirs of literature; containing an account of the state of learning, both at home and abroad. v. 2,3. L., 1712,13. 4° . . 17–218
— Same. 2d ed. v. 1–8 L., 1722. 8° 17–219
— New memoirs; with dissertations, etc. v. 1–6. L., 1725–7. 8° 17–220
Memoirs of a physician. A. Dumas . 18–938
Memoirs of the Chevalier Pierpoint. [Novel.) 18–4245
Memoirs of the revolution in Bengal, A. D. 1757; collected from original papers in possession of W. Watts. L., 1764 . . . 29^a–239
Memorabilia. J. Savage . . . 27^a–1061
Memorable battles in English history. W. H. D. Adams. . . . . . . 27^a–7
— See Battles.
Memorable women. Mrs. M. Crosland 30–796
— See Women.
Memoranda medica. H. Hartshorne . 10–516
Memoranda, references, and documents relating to the royal hospitals of the city of London. L., 1836. 8° 10–60
Mémorial de famille. E. Souvestre . 34–3795
Memorial of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin. B., 1857. 8° . . 26^a–866
Memorial of Daniel Webster from the city of Boston. B., 1853. 8° 30–744
Memorial; or, the life and writings of an only daughter. M. S. Hubbell . . 30–1139
Memorial volume of the first fifty years of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. B., 1861. 8° . . 32–1530
Memorial; with circular and questions of the episcopal commission, report of the commission, contributions of the commissioners, and communications from episcopal and non-episcopal divines; with an introduction by Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter. Ph., 1857 . . 32–650
Memorials, and other papers. T. De Quincey 33–764
Memorials of early genius, and achievements in the pursuit of knowledge. L., 1856 30–952
Memories of Bethany. J. R. Macduff . 32–678
Memories of Gennessaret. J. R. Macduff 32–727
Memories of a grandmother. By a lady of Massachusetts B., 1854 . . . 30–1950
Memories of Olivet. J. R. Macduff . 32–2400
Memories over the water. H. Maney . 27^b–657
Memory. Fowler, O. S. Memory applied to self-education, &c. 13–90
— Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Art of . . 13–83
— Hawley, E. H. Mnemotechny . 13–106
Men and manners. W. Hazlitt . . 33–401
Men and manners. W. Shenstone . 33–257
Men and manners in America. T. Hamilton 26^b–469
Men and things at Washington. L. A. Gobright . . . . 26^a–1044
Men and times of the revolution. E. Watson . . . . 26^a–335
Men and women. R. Browning . . 23–390
Men I have known. W. Jerdan . . 30–1916
Men, manners and things. D. Hoffman 33–969
Men, women, and ghosts. Mrs. E. S. Phelps 18–2489
Men of character. D. Jerrold . . 18–1675
Men of our times. H. B. Stowe . . 30–2375
Men of the time; or, sketches of living notables. N. Y., 1852 30–702
Men of the time. E. Walford . . 30–1710
Men's wives. W. M. Thackeray . 18–3192,3181^a
Menage, G. Anti-Baillet, ou critique du livre de M. Baüllet [Baillet], intitulé Jugemens des savans; avec des observations de M. de la Monnoye sur l'Anti-Baillet. [See Baillet, A., Jugemens des savans, in suppl.] . 34–4979
Menageries. W. Ogilby. (L. E. K.) . 9–586,7
— Swainson, W. Animals in m. . 9–636
Ménandre. M. G. Guizot . . . 34–3384
Menard, E. Romans historiques Brétons—Pen Marc'h. Budic-Mur. P., 1835–34. 3 v. 8° 34–4780
Mencius [Meng-tse.] See Confucius.
Menche de Loisne, Ch. France and England, socially and politically considered. Trans. by Mrs. P. Greene. L., 1859. 8° 27^a–1685
Mendèbil, P. See Biliotheca selecta.
Mendell and Hosmer, Misses. Notes of travel and life. N. Y., 1854 . . . . . . 26^b–495
Mendell, G. H. Treatise on military surveying. N. Y., 1864 6–655
Mendelssohn, M. Phaedon; or, the death of Socrates. L., 1789. 8° 32–1692
Mendlessohn-Bartholdy, F. [Duos for piano-forte and violincello.] Vienna and Leipzig. 4° 5–815
— Elijah, an oratorio. Words by W. Bartholomew; piano-forte arrangement by author. B. Sm. 4° 5–818
— Four-part songs, for men's voices; with English and German words. B. 8° . 5–822
— The hymn of praise; a cantata. B. 8° 5–821
— Letters from 1833 to 1847; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, compiled by J. Rietz. Trans. by Lady Wallace. L., 1864 5–1070
— Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Trans. by Lady Wallace. L., 1862 . . 27^b–753
— Lieder ohne worte, (songs without words) fur das piano-forte. N. Y. 4° . 5–820
— Oratorio of St. Paul, in vocal score. Novello's ed. B. 8° 5–819
— Quartettes for piano, violin, viola, and violoncello. Berlin and Leip. 2 v. 4° 5–817
— Trios pour piano, violon, et violoncello. Leip. 3 v. 4° 5–816
— Benedict, J. Sketch of the life of 30–1380
— Lampadius, W. A. Life of . . 30–1596
— Polko, E. Reminiscences of . . 30–2446
Mendez, F. Tipografia Española, ó Historia de la introduccion, propagacion y progresos del arte de la imprenta en España. Segunda ed., por D. Hidalgo. Madrid, 1861. 8° . 21–222
Mendham, J. The literary policy of the church of Rome, exhibited in an account of her damnatory catalogues or indexes. 2d. ed. L., 1830. 8° 32–1920
Mendiant de Saint-Roch. É. Souvestre 34–5460
Mendip-annals. Martha More . . 30–1112
Mendora, D. H. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists . . . . v. 1 of 18–3786
Mendoza, D. H. de. Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes. Correg. y emend. por H. de Luna. Zaragoça. 1652 34–9
Meneur de loups. A. Dumas . . 34–3252
Meneval, C. F. de. Napoléon et Marie-Louise; Souvenirs historiques. B., 1843. 2 v. 34–5241
Mengous, P. Narrative of a Greek soldier; illustrating the character and manners of the Greeks and Turks in Asia Minor, and detailing events of the late war in Greece. N. Y., 1830 . . . . 29^b–297
Mengs, A. R. Works and memoir of life. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° 5–431
Meng-tse [Mencius.] See Confucius.
Meningitis. A. Stille 10–758
Menken, A. I. Infelicia. Ph., 1868 . 23–1010
Menstruation, and ovarian inflammation. E. J. Tilt 10–507

Mensuration. T. Baker 14–207
— Bonnycastle, J. Introduction to 14–95
— Moore, B. T. Elementary treatise on 14–136
— Nicholson, P. Treatise on 6–988
— Vogdes, W. Treatise on 14–52
— See Gauging; Geometry; Trigonometry.
Mental disorders. See Mind.
Mental hygiene. I. Ray. 10–349
Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. T. Dick 13–67
Mental science. Abercrombie, J. Intellectual powers 15–4
— Alden, J. Elements of 15–269
— Bailey, S. Letters on the human mind 15–195
— Bain, A. Mental and moral science 15–340
— Beasley, F. Search of truth 15–208
— Belsham, T. Philosophy of the mind 15–242
— Blakey, R. Hist. of philosophy of mind 15–91
— Brown, T. The human mind 15–12
— Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to the constitution of man 15–16
— Champlin, J. T. Text-book of intellectual philosophy 15–308
— Chase, P. E. Intellectual symbolism 15–504
— Clissold, F. Developement of mind 33–374
— Combe, G., et al. Intellectual science applied 15–210
— Conversations on intellectual philosophy 15–24
— Davies, J. Estimate of the human mind 15–171
— Ellis, W. Outlines of the history and formation of the understanding 15–292
— Essay on capacity and genius 15–316
— Fearn, J. First lines of the human mind 15–251
— Fleming, W. Vocabulary of philosophy 15–143
— Haven J. Mental philosophy 15–118
— Levison, J. L. Mental culture 15–160
— Locke, J. Essay on the human understanding 15–43
— M'Cosh, J. Intuitions 15–320
— Mill, J. Analysis of the human mind 15–258
— Morell, J. D. Introduction, on the inductive method 15–188
— Mudie, R. Man intellectual 15–53
— Ogle, N. Preliminary study of mind 15–314
— Payne, G. Elements of 15–299
— Porter, N. Human intellect 15–341
— Reid, T. Intellectual powers of man 15–85
— Rush, J. Analysis of the human intellect 15–254
— Sawyer, L. A. Elements of mental philosophy 15–61
— Self-formation 15–64
— Stewart, D. Philosophy of the human mind 15–68
— — Same, abridged 15–132
— Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy 15–78
— Wayland, F. Elements of intellectual science 15–217
— Young, J. Intellectual philosophy 15–76
— See Dreams; Emotions; Evidence; Metaphysics; Mind; Passions; Philosophy; Psychology; Reason; Senses; Will.
Menteur, le. P. Corneille 34–3129
Menu, ordinances of. See Institutes of Hindu law.
Menzel, W. German literature. Trans. by C. C. Felton. B., 1840. 3 v. 22–1137
— History of Germany. Trans. by Mrs. G. Horrocks. L., 1848–55. 3 v. 27ᵃ–2622
Menzel, der Franzozenfresser. L. Börne 34–524,2292
Menzies, H. Early ancient history; or, the ante-Greek period, as it appears to us since the most recent discoveries in Egypt and Assyria. L., 1858 29ᵃ–102
Menzies, L. L. J. Legendary tales of the ancient Britons 18–2194
Menzies, W. Sanitary management and utilization of sewage. L., 1865. 4° 6–1011

Mer, la. J. Michelet 34–3536
Méray, A. L'Amoureux de Rimini. P. 8° 34–4683
— Violette. P., 1861 34–3931
Mercantile failures, list of. D. M. Evans 1–156
Mercantile law. Bell, G. J. Contract of sale v. 50 of 2–55
— Blackburn, C. Contract of sale v. 57 of 2–55
— Caines, G. Law merchant of the U. S. 2–21
— Grimshaw, W. The merchants' law book 2–287
— Levi, L. Manual of v. 86 of 2–55
— Paley, W. Principal and agent v. 28 of 2–55
— Parsons, T. Elements of 2–278
— — Laws of business 2–137
— Pulling, A. Law and usage of accounts v. 57 of 2–55
— Ross, G. Purchasers and vendors v. 12 of 2–55
— Russell, J. A. Factors and brokers v. 48 of 2–55
— — Same 2–94
— Smith, G. W. Compendium of v. 17 of 2–55
— — Same 2–95
— See Commercial law; Contracts; Partnership; Usury.
Mercantile library association of the city of Brooklyn. Constitution. B., 1858 21–404
— Catalogue of library. Brooklyn, 1859. 8° 21–403
Mercantile library association of the city of New York. Constitution, by-laws, and regulations. N. Y., 1862 21–455
— Catalogue of books, with the constitution and rules. N. Y., 1825 21–456
— Same. N. Y., 1837. 8° 21–457
— — N. Y., 1844. 8° 21–458
— — N. Y., 1850. 8° 21–459
— — with supplement. N. Y., 1850. 8° 21–460
— — N. Y., 1866. 8° 21–461
Mercantile library of Baltimore. Catalogue of library. Balt., 1851. 8° 21–386
— Same, additions from 1851 to 1858. Balt., 1858. 8° 21–387
Mercantile library of Boston. Catalogue. B., 1854. 8° 21–396
Mercantile library company of Philadelphia. Annual reports, 1840–69. 2 v. 8° 21–489
— Essay on the history and growth of, and on its capabilities for further usefulness. Published by order of the board of managers. Ph., 1867. 8° 21–497
— Catalogue of library. Ph., 1828. 8° 21–487
— Same, with supplement. Ph., 1832 21–488
— Same, with constitution, rules, and history of. Ph., 1840 21–491
— — Ph., 1850. 8° 21–492
— — with supplements, 1856–60. 8° 21–493
— Sergeant, J. Lecture, 1839 33–1150
Mercantile morals; a book for young men. L., 1854 32–2273
Mercator's atlas; rectified, etc., by J. Hondy. Englished by W. Saltonstall. L., 1665. f° 25–310
Mercedes of Castile. J. F. Cooper 18–724
Mercer, Margaret. Morris, C. Memoir of 30–357
Mercersburg review. v. 14,15. Ph., 1867,8. 8° 32–2082
Merchandise, dictionary of. C. H. Kauffman 1–221
Merchant freighter's assistant. J. Boydell 1–510
Merchant mechanic. M. A. Howe 18–1506
Merchant of Berlin. C. Mundt 18–2280
Merchant service, customs and usages of. R. H. Dana, jr. 6–587
Merchant shipping. N. P. Lindsay 1–212
Merchant's assistant. F. J. Grund 1–38
Merchant's and banker's almanac. N. Y., 1852. 8° 1–77
Merchant's and banker's register. Ed. by J. S. Homans. N. Y., 1857. 8° 1–71
Merchant's daughter. Ellen Pickering 18–2501
Merchant's hand-book. W. A. Browne 1–300

Merchant's magazine, and commercial review. [Ed. by Freeman Hunt and Wm. B. Dana.] N.Y., 1839–69. 60 v. 8° 1–121

Merchants. Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants 1–304

— Hunt, F. Lives of American m. . 30–1040

— Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of N. Y. 30–1412

— Winslow, S. N. Biography of Philadelphia m. 30–1534

Merchants' fund, Philadelphia. 1st and 2d anniversaries. Ph., 1855,6 33–1150

Mercury, salutary effect of, in malignant fevers. J. Stewart 10–80

Mercy seat. Spring, G. 32–2345

— Thompson, A. C. Thoughts on prayer 32–1166

Mere coupable. P. A. C. de Beaumarchais 34–4477

Mère Job. H. Conscience 34–3153

Mère Michel et son chat. É. La Bédolliere 34–5097

Meredith, G. Evan Harrington; or, he would be a gentleman 18–2195

— Farina 18–2196

— Shaving of Shagpat; an Arabian entertainment 18–2197

Meredith, L. A. My home in Tasmania; or, nine years in Australia. N. Y., 1853 29ᵇ–234

— Over the straits; a visit to Victoria. L., 1861 . . . . 29ᵇ–180

Meredith, Mrs. Lacemakers; sketches of Irish character, with some account of the effort to establish lacemaking in Ireland. L., 1865 33–1292

Meredith, Owen. [Pseud.] See Bulwer-Lytton, R.

Meredith, W. G. Memorials of Charles John (Bernadotte,) king of Sweden and Norway. L., 1829. 8° 30–36

Meredith. Countess of Blessington . 18–341

Merger, law of. R. Preston . v. 42 of 2–55

Merian, J. B. See Bryant and Stratton.

Mérimée, J. F. L. The art of painting in oil and in fresco; with original observations by W. B. S. Taylor. L., 1839 . . . 5–400

Mérimée, P. Chronique du temps de Charles IX, (roman.) B., 1835 . . . 34–5462

— Chronique de Charles IX, Suivie de la double Mépris, et de la Guzla (ou Choix de poésies illyriques.) P., 1860 . . . 34–3522

— Colomba; Suivi de La Mosaïque, etc. P., 1858 34–3523

— Colomba 18–2198

— History of Peter the cruel king of Castile and Leon L., 1849. 2 v. . . . 27ᵃ–2034

Merivale, C. Conversion of the northern nations. L., 1866. 8° 32–1740

— Conversion of the Roman empire. L., 1864. 8° 32–1594

— Fall of the Roman republic; a short history of the last century of the commonwealth. L., 1853 . . . . 27ᵃ–2371

— History of the Romans under the empire. L., 1851–62. 7 v. 8° 27ᵃ–2370

Merivale, H. Historical studies. L., 1865. 8° 27ᵃ–3505

— Lectures on colonization and colonies. L., 1861 8° 29ᵃ–129

— See Parkes, J.

Merivale, J. H. Orlando in Roncesvalles, a poem. L., 1814 23–867

— See Bland, R.

Merivale, L. A. Christian records; a short history of the apostolic age. L., 1857 . 32–741

Merkland. Mrs. M. Oliphant . . 18–2385

Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Discourses and essays. Trans. by C. W. Baird. N. Y., 1846. 8° 32–244

— Germany, England, and Scotland; or, recollections of a Swiss minister. N. Y., 1848 . . . . 27ᵇ–142

— History of the reformation of the 16th century. Trans. by H. White. N. Y., 1841–53. 5 v. 32–65

Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. N. Y., 1864–6. 4 v. 32–1059

— The protector; a vindication. N. Y., 1847 30–116

Merlin, A. Heywood, T. Life of . 27ᵃ–555

Merlin, M. J., Countess de. Memoirs and letters of Madame Malibran; with notices of the progress of the musical drama in England. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 30–1268

Merlin, l'enchanteur. H. de La Villemarqué 34–5365

Merlin; or, the early history of King Arthur. [E. E. T. S., part 10] . . . v. 6 of 22–1043

Merovingian era, narratives of. A. Thierry 27ᵃ–3551

Merrey, W. Remarks on the coinage of England, with a view to point out the causes of the present scarcity of silver for change. Nottingham, 1789. 8° 1–314

Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed, as contained in the traditions of the Hyât-ul-Kuloob. B., 1850 . . . 30–610

Merrifield, M. P. Art of fresco-painting, as practised by the old Italian and Spanish masters. L., 1846. 8° 5–181

— Dress as a fine art; with suggestions on children's dress; and an introduction on head-dress, by F. W. Fairholt. B., 1854. 8° . 5–103

— Original treatises, dating from the 12th to 18th centuries, on the arts of painting, gilding, dyeing, etc. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 5–152

Merrill, J. W. People's cabinet. B., 1844 33–54

Merry, Rob't. See Goodrich, S. G.

Merry, R. (Della Crusca.) Poems. See British album 23–871

Merry-mount. J. L. Motley . . 18–2276

Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the middle ages; with anecdotes illustrating the history of the monastic libraries of Great Britain. L., 1849 21–76

Merton. T. E. Hook 18–3650

Merton family. Anne Bowman . . 18–360

Merveilles de la végétation. F. Marion 34–3509

Mervyn Clitheroe. W. H. Ainsworth 18–115

Merwin, S. J. M. Old sights with new eyes. N.Y., 1854 . . . . 27ᵇ–329

Méry, J. Un amour dans l'avenir. P., 1856 34–5311

— André Chenier. P., 1862 . . 34–3524

— Anglais et Chinois. P., 1853 . 34–4120

— Les Damnés de Java. B., 1855. 3 v. 34–4119

— La Floride. P., 1861 . . . 34–3933

— La Guerre du Nizam. P., 1859 . 34–3934

— Héva. P., 1861 34–3932

— Une Histoire de Famille. N. Y., 1854. 8° 34–4554

— Un mariage de Paris. P., 1856 . 34–5312

— Les Nuits anglaises. P., 1857 . 34–3525

— Les Nuits de l'Orient. P., 1859 . 34–3526

— Les Nuits espagnoles. P., 1859 . 34–3527

— Les Nuits italiennes. P., 1857 . 34–3528

— Les Nuits parisiennes. P., 1857 . 34–3529

— Raphaël et la Fornarine. P. 8° . 34–4681

— Théatre de Salon. P., 1861 . . 34–3530

— See Girardin, Mme Emile.

— et Barthelemy. Le Fils de l'Homme; Souvenirs de Vienne. B., 1829 . . 34–4352

Merz, H. Eminent women of the German reformation. Trans. by S. Jackson. L., 1856 30–931

Mes prisons. Silvio Pellico . . . 34–3615

Mescua. See Mira de Mescua.

Mesmerism. Britton, S. B. Man and his relations 15–205

— Early magnetism in its higher relations to humanity 11–79

— Esdaile, J. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine . 10–504

— Mayo, H. Account of mesmerism 32–1862

Mesmerism. Mitchell, J. K. Animal magnetism 10–177
— Newnham, W. Human magnetism . 10–768
— Townshend, C. H. Facts in . . 10–110
Mesopotamia. Fletcher, J. P. Travels in 28^b–562
— Fraser, J. B. History of . . 28^a–65
— Southgate, H. Tour through . 28^b–102
— — Syrian church of . . . 28^b–472
Message from the president. See U. S.—administration.
Message from the sea. C. Dickens . 18–871
Méssениennes. C. Delavigne . . 34–3182
Messiah, the. F. G. Klopstock . . 23–918
Messiah; an oratorio. G. F. Handel . 5–789
Messiah the prince. J. W. Bosanquet 32–1919
Messiah. See Christ; Phrophecies.
Messinger, E. J. P. Tyng, S. H. Memoir of 30–914
Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. H. Martineau 18–3862
Meta Gray. M. J. M'Intosh . . 18–1977
Metallurgy. Feuchtwanger, L. Directions in 6–174
— Lamborn, J. H. Metallurgy of silver and lead 6–359
— Makin, G. H. Manual of . . 6–369
— Overman, F. Treatise on . . 6–383
— Percy, J. Metallurgy . . . 6–390
— Phillips, J. A. Manual of . . 6–398
— Piggot, A. S. Dental m. . . 8–43
— See Assaying; Electro-metallurgy, in main alphabet and supplement; and names of metals.
Metals. Holland, J. Manufactures in 6–345
— Scoffern, J. Useful metals and their alloys 6–408
— Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the U. S. 9–308
— See Assaying; Metallurgy; and names of metals.
Metal-worker's assistant. O. Byrne . 6–301
Metamorphose. J. Michelet . . 34–3533
Métamorphoses, les animaux à. V. Meunier 34–4610
Metamorphoses de la femme. J. X. Boniface 34–5135
Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals. A. de Quatrefages 9–610
Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's image. J. Marston . . . . v. 3 of 24–83
Metaphors of St. Paul. J. S. Howson 32–2470
Metaphysics. Aristotle . . . 15–216
— Cory, H. Ancient and modern philosophy 15–309
— Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of . . 15–142
— Hamilton, W. Lectures on . . 15–129
— — Same, abridged by F. Bowen . 15–181
— Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of consciousness 15–164
— Smart, B. H. New school of . 15–206
— Stirling, J. H. Philosophy of perception 15–270
— Tombs, J. W. Metaphysical analysis 15–213
— See Logic; Materialism; Mental science; Philosophy; Psychology; Reason.
Metastasio, P. Opere. Padova, 1811,2. 17 v. 8° 34–2523
— Drammi scelte. E., 1844 . . 34–2530
— Beyle, H. Vie de Metastase . . 34–3828
Metcalf, J. W. Spiritual progress; or, instructions in the divine life of the soul, from the French of Fénélon and Mme Guyon. N. Y., 1853 32–492
Metcalf, T. See U. S.—Law, digest of the decisions.
Metcalfe, Chas., L'd. Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of 30–1229
Metcalfe, F. History of German literature, based on the German work of Vilmar. L., 1858 22–1139
— The Oxonian in Iceland; or, notes of travel in that island in 1860, with glances at Icelandic Folk-Lore and Sagas. L., 1861 . 27^b–611
— The Oxonian in Thelemarken; or, notes of travel in southwestern Norway in the summers of 1856,7. L., 1858. 2 v. . . 27^b–480
Metcalfe, S. L. Caloric: its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 11–513
Meteorographica. F. Galton . . 11–523
Meteorology. Annuaire magnetique et meteorologique de Russie 34–4978
— Arago, F. Meteorological essays . 11–154
— Bache, A. D. Discussion of magnetic and meteorological observations at Girard college 11–502,518
— Brocklesby, J. Elements of . . 11–13
— Buchan, A. Handy book of . . 11–333
— Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather 11–82
— Daniell, J. F. Essays and observations on 11–266
— Espy, J. P. Meteorology of the U. S. 11–505
— Fitz Roy, R. The weather book . 11–193
— Forster, T. Atmospheric phenomena 11–305
— Herschel, J. F. W. Meteorology . 11–170
— Hopkins, T. On atmospheric changes 11–160
— Jordan, W. L. The elements . 11–313
— Kaemtz, L. F. Complete course of 11–159
— Lardner, D. Handbook of . . 12–25
— — and C. V. Walker. Manual of . 11–37
— Loomis, E. Treatise on, with tables 11–329
— Muller, J. Principles of . . 11–52
— Peirce, C. Weather in Phila., from 1790–1847 11–283
— Pouillet, C. S. M. Eléments de . 34–4894
— Prout, W. Meteorology and natural theology 11–59
— Saxby, S. M. Weather system . 11–249
— Topographical bureau, report, 1861 26^b–461
— U. S. naval observatory, observations 12–155
— Webster, W. H. D. Periodic system of atmospheric actions 11–274
— See Aurora borealis; Climate; Dew; Inundations; Lightning; Meteors; Mist; Rain; Snow; Storms; Thunder; Waterspouts; Whirlwinds; Winds.
Meteors. Browne, P. A. Solid meteors 12–2
— Grey, R. P., and A. S. Herschel. Charts of the meteor tracks 11–522
— Kirkwood, D. Meteoric astronomy 12–95
— Phipson, T. L. Meteors, aerolytes, and falling stars 12–94
Meteyard, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood; from his private correspondence and family papers; with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. L., 1865,6. 2 v. 8° 30–1662
— Mainstone's housekeeper . . 18–2200
Method. Descartes, R. Discourse on 15–230
— Laycock, T. Dissertation on . 15–163
— See Classification.
Methods of reasoning in politics. G. C. Lewis 2–763
Methodism. Annan, W. Difficulties of Arminian M. 32–1382
— Brownlow, W. G. Great iron wheel examined 32–1552
— Coles, G. Heroines of . . . 32–1563
— Decanver, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of 21–308
— Finley, J. B. Western M. . . 32–1884
— Gorrie, G. D. Methodism as it was and is 32–367
— Goss, C. C. Statistical history of . 32–2180
— Hawley, B. Manual of . . . 32–2351
— Henkle, M. M. Primary platform of 32–1446
— Hulme, S., et al. Jubilee of . . 32–2430
— Lednum, J. Methodism in America 32–1668
— Manship, A. Thirteen years in the itinerancy 32–1322
— Methodist conferences, minutes (1793–1831) 32–1507
— Methodist quarterly review . . 32–1997
— Peck, G. Early methodism . . 32–2234
— Smith, G. History of . . . 32–1096
— Southey, R. Rise and progress of 30–559

Methodism. Stevens, A. Centenary of American M. 32–1712
— — History of 32–890
— — Methodist church in U. S. 32–1559
— — Women of Methodism 30–1772
— Taylor, I. Wesley and M. 32–891
— Tefft, B. F. Methodism successful 32–911
Methodist, the. M. Fletcher 18–1092
Methodist conferences in America, minutes. N. Y., 1813–31. 3 v. 32–1507
Methodist quarterly review; ed. by D. D. Whedon. v. 47–9. N. Y., 1866–8. 3 v. 8° 32–1997
Methomania. A. Day 10–641
— See Drunkenness; Temperance.
Metropolitan magazine. v. 13. N. Y., 1842. 8° 17–68
Metropolites. R. St. Clar 18–2707
Metz, A. Anatomy and histology of the human eye. Ph., 1868. 8° 10–856
Meunier. V. Les animaux à métamorphoses. Tours, 1867. 8° 34–4610
Meunier d' Angibault, le. Mme Dudevant 34–4155
Meurice, P. L' École des propriétaires 34–4640
— Les Tyrans de village. B. and L., 1856 34–4121
— See Dudevant, Mme.
Mexican war. Brooks, N. C. Complete history of 26^{a}–510
— Carleton, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista 26^{a}–36
— Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California 26^{a}–882
— Edwards, F. S. Campaign with Col. Doniphan 26^{b}–32
— Furber, G. C. War with Mexico 26^{a}–529
— Giddings, Major. Campaign in Northern Mexico 26^{b}–261
— Jay, W. Causes and consequences of 26^{a}–116
— McSherry, R. El Puchero 26^{b}–209
— Ramsey, A. C. The other side 26^{a}–256
— Republic of the U. S. of A. 26^{a}–622
— Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico 26^{a}–253
— Rough and ready annual 26^{a}–927
— Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. Scott in Mexico 26^{a}–291
— — Service, afloat and ashore 26^{b}–220
— Smith, S. C. Chile con carne 26^{b}–327
— Stevens, I. I. Campaign of the Rio Grande 26^{a}–611
— Taylor, F. W. The broad pennant 26^{b}–545
— Thorpe, T. B. Our army on the Rio Grande 26^{a}–203
— Willard, E. Last leaves of American history 26^{a}–249
Mexico. **History.**
— Clavigero, F. S. History of 26^{a}–39
— Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern 26^{a}–568
— Cortes, H. Despatches concerning conquest of 26^{a}–51
— Diaz del Castillo, B. Discovery and conquest of 26^{a}–37,8
— — True history of the conquest of 26^{a}–1205
— Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian 26^{a}–871
— Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans 26^{a}–881
— Mayer, B. Mexico: Aztec, Spanish, and republican 26^{a}–287
— Niles, J. M. History of 26^{a}–324
— Prescott, W. H. Conquest of 26^{a}–163
— Ranking, J. Conquest in the 13th century 26^{a}–988
— Robinson, W. D. Memoirs of Mexican revolution 26^{a}–174
— Salm-Salm, F. Diary in Mexico 26^{b}–702
— Solis, A. de. Conquista de 34–14
— Stapp, W. P. Prisoners of Perote 26^{a}–190
— Wilson, R. A. History of conquest of 26^{a}–409
— Young, P. History of 26^{a}–237
— See Mexican war; U. S.—foreign relations—state dept 26^{a}–775
— **Travels and description.**
— Ampère, J. J. Promenade en Amerique 34–4501
Mexico. **Travels and Description.**
— Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative 26^{a}–270
— Bullock, W. H. Across Mexico 26^{b}–578
— Calderon de la Barca, Mme. Life during a residence in 26^{b}–70
— Carpenter, W. W. Journeys on foot in 26^{b}–218
— Chappe d'Auteroche, J. Voyage to 26^{b}–672
— Duplessis, P. Aventures Mexicaines 34–3292
— Elton, J. F. With the French in 26^{b}–668
— Emory, W. H. Mexican boundary survey 26^{b}–1002
— Ferry de Bellemare, E. L. G. Scènes de la vie Mexicaine 34–3312
— — Vagabond life in 26^{b}–303
— Fröbel, J. Seven years' travel in 26^{b}–361
— Hall, B. Journal on coast of 26^{b}–179
— Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in interior of 26^{b}–580
— Hill, S. S. Travels in 26^{b}–392
— Ker, H. Travels in 26^{b}–61
— Kollonitz, P. The court of Mexico 26^{b}–667
— Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in 26^{b}–67
— Lempriere, C. Notes in, in 1861,2 26^{b}–666
— Lyon, G. F. Journal of a residence in 26^{b}–678
— McIlvaine, J. W. Scenery and adventure in 26^{b}–601
— Mayer, B. Mexico as it was and as it is 26^{b}–82
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–277
— Norman, B. M. Rambles in 26^{b}–92
— Poinsett, J. R. Notes on, 1822 26^{b}–103
— Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in 26^{b}–109
— Skinner, J. E. H. After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbors 26^{b}–665
— Taylor, B. Eldorado 26^{b}–206
— Tempsky, G. F. v. Mitla 26^{b}–397
— Thompson, W. Recollections of 26^{b}–125
— Tylor, E. B. Anahuac 26^{b}–485
— Valois, A. D. Mexique, Havane, etc. 34–3971
— **Miscellany.**
— Abbott, G. D. Mexico and the U. S. 26^{a}–1045
— Egloffstein, F. W. v. Contributions to geology of 9–312
— Gallatin, A. Notes on 29^{a}–236
— Humboldt, A. v. Essay on New Spain 26^{b}–592
— Present condition of. [See U. S. foreign relations] 26^{b}–460
— Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827 26^{b}–393
— Wilson, R. A. Mexico and its religion 26^{b}–291
— See Interoceanic canals and railroads; Maximilian; Mexican war.
Mexico; the country, history, and people. L., 1863 26^{a}–536
Meyer, J. Universum; oder abbildung und beschreibung des sehenswerthesten und merkwürdigsten der natur und kunst auf der ganzen erde. B., 1835–8. 5 v. in 2. 4° 34–4909
Meyerbeer, G. L' Africaine. Words by E. Scribe. Trans. into English by C. L. Kenney. Adapted to the English words by E. F. Rimbault. L. 4° 5–932
— Dinorah (Le pardon de Ploërmel), opera; Italian and English words. B. 4° 5–933
Meyrick, J. House dogs and sporting dogs. L., 1861 20–422
Meyrick, S. R. Critical inquiry into ancient armor, as it existed in Europe, particularly in Great Britain, from the Norman conquest to the reign of Charles II; with a glossary of military terms of the middle ages. 2d ed. L., 1842. 3 v. f^{o} 27^{a}–4049
Mezzofanti, Cardinal G. Russell, C. W. Life of 30–1064
Mia and Charlie 18–2202
Miall, E. Bases of belief; an examination of Christianity as a divine revelation by the light of recognized facts and principles. 2d ed. L., 1853. 8° 32–593
— Title deeds of the church of England to her parochial endowments. L., 1862. 8° 32–1006
Miall, J. G. Memorials of early Christianity. B., 1853 32–482

Miall, J. G. Yorkshire illustrations of English history. L., 1865 . . . . 27^{a}–838
Miantonomoh, discourse on. W. L. Stone 30–531
Mich, or Migt. Richesse de la Hollande. L., 1778. 4° 34–4747
Michael Armstrong. Mrs. F. Trollope 18–3306
Michaelis, G. New system of English stenography; or, short-hand on the principles of W. Stolze. L. 22–161
Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. Trans. by W. Robson. L., 1852. 3 v. 29^{a}–199
Michaud, L. G. Public and private life of Louis Philippe, ex-king of the French. Trans. from the French by V. L. Chemery. L., 1851. 8° 30–1275
Michaux, F. A. Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains. L., 1805. 8° 26^{b}–87
— Treatise on the resinous trees of North America, including four European species. P., 1819. 8° 9–1217
Michel. Dr. J. Scherr 34–598
Michel-Ange. A. de Lamartine. v. 1 34–4731
Michel, D. Ayenbyt of inwyt. [See E. E. T. S., pt. 23.] . . . . . v. 12 of 22–1043
Michelant, H., et A. Ramé. Voyage de Jacques Cartier au Canada en 1534. Nouvelle éd., pub. d'après l'éd. de 1598 et d'après Ramusio. P., 1865 34–3543
— Relation original du voyage de Jacques Cartier. Documents inédits (nouvelle série.) P., 1867 34–3539
Michelet, J. L'Amour. 4me ed. P., 1859 34–3534
— Du Prêtre; de la Femme; de la Famille. B., 1845 34–4122
— La Femme. 2me ed. P., 1860 . 34–3535
— Femmes de la Révolution. B. and L., 1854. 2 v. 34–4124
— Same. 2d. éd. P., 1855 . . 34–4125
— Histoire de France. P., 1856–62. 14 v. 8° 34–4865
— v. 1–6, Hist. de France [jusqu'a la mort. de Louis XI.] v. 7, Renaissance. v. 8, Réforme. v. 9, Guerres de religion. v. 10, La Ligne et Henri IV. v. 11, Henri IV et Richelieu. v. 12, Richelieu et la Fronde. v. 13, Louis XIV et la Révocation. v. 14, Louis XIV et la duc de Bourgogue.
— Same. v. 1,2. B., 1840–44. 8° . 34–4779
— Historical view of the French revolution. Trans. by C. Cocks. L., 1848 . . 27^{a}–1816
— History of France. Trans. by G. H. Smith. v. 1. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . 27^{a}–1815
— History of the Roman republic. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1847 . . . . 27^{a}–2375
— Introduction à l'histoire universelle. 3me ed. P., 1843. 8° 34–4555
— Jeanne d'Arc. 2me ed. P., 1863 . 34–3531
— Life of Martin Luther, gathered from his own writings. Trans. by G. H. Smith. N. Y., 1846 30–336
— L'Insecté. P., 1857 . . . 34–3533
— La Mer. P., 1861 34–3536
— Modern history. From the French, with an introduction by A. Potter. N. Y., 1843 29^{a}–22
— La Montagne. P., 1868 . . 34–4128
— L'Oiseau. 6me ed. P., 1859 . 34–3532
— Origines du droit français. P., 1837. 8° 34–4885
— The people. Trans. by G. H. Smith. N. Y., 1846 2–797
— Le Peuple. B., 1846 . . . 34–4123
— The sea. N. Y., 1861 . . . 33–882
— La Sorcière. 2me ed. B. and L., 1863 34–5250
— Woman. Trans. by J. W. Palmer. N. Y., 1860 33–803
— Women of the French revolution. Ph., 1855 30–833
— Castille, H. Portrait politique . 34–4400
— Jacquot, C. J. B. Michelet . . 34–4400
— and E. Quinet. The Jesuits. N. Y., 1845 32–666
Michelet, Mme J. The story of my childhood. Trans. by M. F. Curtis. B., 1867 30–2350
Michelsen, E. H. England; since the accession of Queen Victoria. E., 1854 . . 27^{a}–841
Michener, E. Retrospect of early Quakerism; being extracts from the records of Philadelphia yearly meeting and the meetings composing it, with an account of their first establishment. Ph., 1860. 8° 32–1002
Michie, A. The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. L., 1864. 8° . 28^{b}–532
Michiels, J. A. X. Contes d'une nuit d'hiver. P., 1860 34–3537
— Le Nouveau péché originel. B. and L., 1854 34–4126
— Secret history of the Austrian government and of its systematic persecutions of protestants. L., 1859 . . . . . . 27^{a}–2628
Michigan. Lanman, J. H. History of 26^{a}–119,20
— Sheldon, E. M. Early history of . 26^{a}–369
Michler, H. N. See Topographical bureau, U. S.
Mickle, W. J. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–149
Micro-chemistry of poisons. T. G. Wormley 8–114
Microcosm, the; a periodical work. By Gregory Griffin. 2d ed. Windsor, 1788. 8° 33–780
Microscope. Beale, L. S. How to work with 11–323
— Brocklesby, J. Views of the microscopic world 9–1040
— Carpenter, W. B. The m. and its revelations 11–99
— Catlow, A. Drops of water . . 9–526
— Clarke, L. L. Objects for . . 9–914
— Davies, T. Preparation of microscopic objects 9–1027,8
— Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the . 9–555
— Griffith, J. W. Text-book of . 9–929
— Griffith, J. W., and A. Henfrey. Micrographic dictionary 9–928
— Hannover, A. Construction and use of 11–280
— Hogg, J. History; construction and applications of 11–165
— Lankester, E. Half-hours with . 9–1034
— Quarterly journal of microscopical science 11–317
— Quekett, J. Practical treatise on . 11–182
— Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond life 9–629
— Somerville, M. Molecular and microscopic science 9–996
— Ward, M. Microscopic teachings . 9–968
— — World of wonders . . . 9–970
— Wood, J. G. Common objects of . 9–975
— Wythes, J. H. The microscopist . 11–85
Microscopic anatomy. See Histology.
Microscopical diagnosis. G. von Düben 10–653
Microscopic researches. See Anatomy; Histology; Physiology.
Microscopic researches into accordance in structure and growth of plants and animals. T. Schwann 9–1039
Middle ages. Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of . . . . 29^{a}–244
— Berington, J. Literary history of 22–931
— Buckley, T. A. Great cities of . 27^{a}–3374
— Chambers, W. and R. Medieval history 27^{a}–3591
— Dunham, J. A. History of Europe 27^{a}–3400
— Greene, G. W. History of . . 29^{a}–115
— Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of . 10–228
— Hallam, H. State of Europe . 27^{a}–3438,9
— Historical pictures of . . . 27^{a}–2278
— Innes, C. Scotland in . . . 27^{a}–1333
— Kingsley, C. Roman and Teuton . 27^{a}–3464
— Kœppen, A. L. World in the . 25–370
— Lea, H. C. Superstition and force 29^{a}–230
— Ludlow, J. M. Popular epics of . 23–823
— Maitland, S. R. Dark ages . . 27^{a}–3490
— Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in 21–76
— Schmitz, L. History of . . 27^{a}–3542
— Secret societies of . . . . 29^{a}–255
— Turner, T. H. Domestic architecture in England 5–166
— Wright, T. Domestic manners in E. 27^{a}–1247

Middle ages. Wright, T. Essays on archæological subjects . . . . . . 27^a–1246

— Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history 29^a–125

— See Chivalry; Crusades; Feudalism; Knighthood.

Middle classes and borough franchise. H. W. Cole . . . . 27^a–34

Middle kingdom. S. W. Williams . 28^b–544

— See China.

Middleham, documents relating to collegiate church of. Camden soc. pub. v. 38 . 27^a–195

Middlesex. Brayley, E. W., et al. v. 10 of 27^b–474

— See London.

Middlesex mechanic association, at Lowell, Mass. Catalogue of library, etc. Lowell, 1840. 8° 21–424

Middleton, C. Free inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church, from the earliest ages through several successive centuries. L., 1749. 4° 32–1855

— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. B., 1818. 3 v. 8° 30–97

Middleton, H. The government and the currency. New ed., with alterations. N. Y., 1850 1–125

Middleton, T. Works; with some account of the author, and notes by A. Dyce. L., 1840. 5 v. 24–98

Midi à quatorze heures. A. Karr . . 34–3440

Midi de la France. A. Dumas . . 34–3262

Midnight sun. Fredrika Bremer . . 18–395

Midshipman Easy. Fr. Marryat . . 18–2077

Midsummer eve. Mrs. S. C. Hall . 18–1333

Midsummer fays. S. Pindar . . 18–3955

Midwifery. Collins, R. Treatise on . 10–639

— Dewees, W. P. Compendious system of 10–364

— Maygrier, J. P. Midwifery illustrated 10–640

— See Obstetrics; Parturition; Pregnancy.

Mie prigioni. S. Pellico . . . 34–2528

Miege, G. New state of England under their majesties William and Mary. L., 1691 27^b–797

Mignan, R. Winter journey through Russia, the Caucasian alps, and Georgia; thence to Koordistan. L., 1839. 2 v. . . . 28^b–526

Mignet, F. A. M. Charles-Quint. 3me ed. P., 1857 34–3540

— Le Connétable de Bourbon (Rivalité de Ch. V, et de François 1er.) . . . 34–4662

— Histoire de la révolution Française. 6me ed. P., 1835. 8° 34–4553

— History of the French revolution. N. Y., 1827. 8° . . . . 27^a–1820

— History of Mary, queen of Scots. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 30–1212

— Marie Stuart. 3me ed. P., 1854. 2 v. 34–3953

Mignon. J. T. de Saint-Germain . 34–4146

Migout, J. C. and C. L. Bergery. Cours de machines à l'usage des officers d'artillerie, des ingénieurs et des practiciens. P., 1842. 8° 34–5544

Migration. Bokum, H. Tennessee hand-book . . . . 26^b–680

— Bury, Viscount. Exodus of the western nations . . . . 29^a–202

— See Colonization and colonies; Emigration.

Migt. See Mich.

Mikrokosmos. P. Heylyn . . . 25–26

Milburn, W. Oriental commerce; or, the East India trader's complete guide; ed. by T. Thornton. L., 1825. 8° . . . 1–49

Milburn, W. H. Pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1860 26^a–441

— Ten years of preacher life. N. Y., 1859 30–1180

Mildred. G. M. Craik 18–762

Mildred Arkell. Mrs. E. Wood . . 18–3580

Mildred's wedding. J. Greenwood . 18–1265

Mile-stones in our life journey. S. Osgood 32–612

Miles, G. D. Memoir of Ellen May Woodward. Ph., 1850 30–632

Miles, G. H. Mary's birthday. F's S. D. v. 31 24–221

— Mohammed, the Arabian prophet. B., 1850 24–144

— Senor Valiente. F's S. D. v. 41 . 24–221

Miles, H. A. Lowell, as it was and as it is. 2d ed. Lowell, 1846 . . . . 26^b–427

Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, rambles in Iceland. N. Y., 1854 . . . . . . 27^b–342

— Postal reform. N. Y., 1855. 8° . 1–211

Miles, W. General remarks on stables, and examples of stable fittings. L., 1860. 8° 4–512

— A plain treatise on horse-shoeing. Ph., 1856 6–885

Miles Tremenhere. A. M. Maillard . 18–2020

Miles Wallingford. J. F. Cooper . . 18–725

Milet-Mureau, L. A. See La Perouse.

Miley, J. History of the papal states, from their origin to the present day. L., 1850. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–2376

Milford, J. Norway and her Laplanders in 1841; with hints to the salmon fishery. L., 1842. 8° . . . . 27^b–819

Milford bard. See Lofland, J.

Military and naval affairs. Bowles, W. Thoughts on national defence . . . 33–374

— Duane, J. C. Manual for engineer troops 6–595

— Fallot, L. Cours d' art militaire . 34–5542

— Halleck, H. W. Military art and science 6–619

— Hanley, E. B. Operations of war . 6–1013

— Haupt, H. Military bridges . . 6–627

— Head, F. B. The royal engineer . 6–628

— Jomini, H., B'n de. Précis de l' art de la guerre 34–4769

— Mahan, D. H. Military engineering 6–648

— Marmont, M. Spirit of military institutions. . . . . 6–652; 26^a–1876

— Mendell, G. H. Military surveying 6–655

— Migout, J. C., and C. L. Bergery. Cours de machines 34–5544

— Scott, H. L. Military dictionary . 6–694

— Viele, E. L. Handbook for active service 6–712

— See Artillery; Cavalry; Coast defence; Defences; Fortification; Gunpowder; Infantry; Tactics.

Military and naval defences. Message from the president of the United States to the senate, [1836;] with reports from the secretaries of war and of the navy. [W., 1862.] 8° 6–657

Military and naval history and biography. Adams, W. H. D. Memorable battles in British history . . . . 27^a–7

— Barnard and Barry. Engineer operations of the army of the Potomac . . . 6–561

— Cust, E. Wars of the 18th and 19th centuries . . . . 29^a–127

— Gillmore, Q. A. Operations against the defences of Charleston . . . . 26^a–594

— — Siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski 6–608

— Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world . . . . 29^a–63

— James, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders 30–1010

— Jomini, H. Grand military operations 27^a–2608

— Lecomte, F. War in the United States . . . . 26^a–505

— McClellan, G. B. Army of the Potomac . . . . 26^a–524

— Mitchell, J. Biographies of eminent soldiers 30–1692

— Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders . . . . 29^a–76

— Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals 30–1847

— Sherman, W. T. Official account of the great march . . . . 26^a–781

— Swinton, W. Army of the Potomac . . . . 26^a–803

Military and naval history and biography. Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion 26^{a}–719
Military and naval magazine of the U. S. v. 1–5. W., 1833–5. 5 v. 8° 17–69
Military and political life of Arthur Wellesly, duke of Wellington; by a citizen of the world. L., 1852 30–714
Military education. Barnard, H. Military schools 13–27
— Report on army schools, libraries, and recreation rooms. L., 1865. 8° 13–145
Military ends and moral means. J. A. Graham 6–614
Military hygiene. Coolidge, R. H. Sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S. 10-1006
— Ewart, J. Digest of vital statistics of the armies in India, etc. 10–282
— Hammond, W. A. Treatise on 10–306
— Martineau, H. England and her soldiers 27^{a}–801
— Nightingale, F. Sanitary state of the army in India 10–428
— Ordronaux, J. Preservation of health in armies 10–250
— Parkes, E. A. Manual of 10–644
— See Hospitals; Military medicine.
Military law. Benét, S. P. Treatise on 2–176
— Callan, J. F. Military laws of the U. S. 2–183
— Daveiss, J. H. Sketch of bill for a uniform militia 2–634
— Finlason, W. F. Martial law in England 2–299
— Forbes, J. G. Report of trial of Gen. Hull 2–268
— Lee, C. H. Judge-advocate's vade mecum 26^{a}–1882
— Pillow, G. J. Case of 2–214
Military map of the seat of war in Italy. J. C. Ives 25–180
Military maxims. Napoleon 6–659
Military medicine. Davy, J. Diseases of the army 10–304
— Gavin, H. Feigned and factitious diseases 10–770
— Macleod, G. H. B. War in the Crimea 10–253
— Woodward, J. J. Camp diseases of the U. S. armies 10–386
— See Military hygiene; Surgery.
Military periodicals. Army and navy chronicle 17–108
— Colburn's united service magazine 17–29
— Military and naval magazine of the U. S. 17–69
— U. S. service magazine 17–197
Military policy and institutions of the British empire. C. W. Pasley 27^{a}–927
Military surgery. Annals of military and naval surgery 10–415
— Grace, W. Army surgeon's manual 10–499
— Gross, S. D. Manual of 10–254
— Guthrie, G. J. Surgery of war in Portugal, &c. 10–252
— Larrey, D. J. Surgical memoirs 10–74
— Tripler, C. S., and G. C. Blackman. Hand-book for the military surgeon 10–251
Military surveying. G. H. Mendell 6–655
Militona. T. Gautier 34–3344
Milk, essay on. R. M. Hartley 4–17
Mill, James. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° 15–258
— Elements of political economy. 3d ed. L., 1826. 8° 3–158
— History of British India, 4th ed.; with notes and continuation by H. H. Wilson. L., 1848. 9 v. 8° 28^{a}–128
Mill, John. Fossil spirit: a boy's dream of geology. N. Y., 1854 9–262
Mill, John Stuart. Auguste Comte and positivism. Ph., 1866. 8° 15–266
— Considerations on representative government. L., 1861. 8° 2–801
Mill, John Stuart. Dissertations and discussions political, philosophical, and historical. L., 1859–67. 3 v. 8° 15–280
— England and Ireland. 2d ed. L., 1868. 8° 27^{a}–1517
— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings. L., 1865. 8° 15–249
— Inaugural address, delivered to university of St. Andrews. L., 1867. 8° 13–143
— On liberty. B., 1863 2–802
— Principles of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. B., 1848. 2 v. 8° 3–161
— Same. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° 3–162
— Speech [on personal representation]; with notices of reports, discussions, and publications on the system [in various countries.] 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 2–803
— System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. N. Y., 1857. 8° 15–121
— Battle of the two philosophies 15–290
— Dupont-White, C. Gouvernement représentatif. 34–4678
— McCosh, J. Examination of Mill's philosophy 15–276
— Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mill's logic 15–244
— Utilitarianism explained and exemplified 15–204
— See Alexander, P. P.; Dufferin, Ld.; Grote, G.; Hamilton, Sir W.; Longe, F. D.; Mansel, H. L.; Masson. D.
Mill agent. Mrs. M. A. Denison 18–843
Mill in the valley 18–2203
Mill on the floss. M. Evans 18–1035
Millar, J. Historical view of the English government. L., 1812. 4 v. 8° 27^{a}–844
— Origin of the distinction of ranks; or, an inquiry into the circumstances which give rise to influence and authority in the different members of society. E., 1806. 8° 2–806
Millard, D. Journal of travels in Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land. Ph., 1860 28^{b}–374
Mille, J. de. The dodge club; or, Italy in 1859. N. Y., 1869. 8° 27^{b}–838
Mille et une nuits, les; Contes arabes. 8° 34–4799
— Same. Tr. par Galland. P. 2 v. 34–5099
Milledulcia: a thousand pleasant things. Selected from Notes and queries. N. Y., 1857 33–652
Millennium and millennial church.
— Cumming, J. Great consummation 32–1041
— Darro, D., et al. Testimony of Christ's second appearing 32–279
— Dunlavy, J. Declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ 32–237
— Green, C., and S. T. Wells. Summary view of the millennial church 32–238
— Gregory, J. G. State of the church and the world at the final outbreak of evil 32–1885
— Jones, J. Jesus and the coming glory 32–1629
— Riley, H. A. Restoration 32–2369
Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 3d ed. L., 1849. 4 v. 29^{a}–79
Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey: a summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides; with rambles of a geologist in Scotland. B., 1858 9–263
— Edinburgh and its neighborhood, geological and historical, with the geology of the bass rock. E., 1864 27^{b}–667
— Essays, historical and biographical, political, social, literary, and scientific. Edited, with a preface, by P. Bayne. B., 1865 33–1122
— First impressions of England and its people. B., 1851 27^{b}–240
— Foot-prints of the Creator; with a sketch of the author's life and an estimate of his writings, By Sir D. Brewster. Cin., 1851 9–264

Miller, H. Headship of Christ, and the rights of the Christian people; a collection of essays, historical and descriptive sketches, and personal portraitures, with the author's celebrated letter to Lord Brougham. Ed. by P. Bayne. B., 1863 32–1161
— Macaulay on Scotland. B., 1857 27^{a}–1348
— My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. B., 1854 30–780
— Old red sand-stone. E., 1842 9–266
— Popular geology: a series of lectures, with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. B., 1859 9–267
— Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. Cin., 1851 27^{a}–1347
— Tales and sketches 18–2205
— Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed; with memorials of the death and character of the author. B., 1857 9–268
— Two records; the Mosaic and the geological. B., 1854 9–269
— Brown, T. N. Life and times of 30–1059
— See Davies, T. A.
Miller, James. Mahomet; a tragedy. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 14 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 12 24–141
Miller, James, M.D. Alcohol: its place and power. Ph., 1859 10–192
— Practice of surgery. Ed., with additions, by F. W. Sargent. Ph., 1853. 8° 10–314
Miller, John. Memoirs of General William Miller, in the service of the republic of Peru. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–545
Miller, Josiah. Our hymns; their authors and their origin. L., 1866 32–2263
Miller, J. R. History of Great Britain, from the death of George II to the coronation of George IV. L., 1824. 8° 27^{a}–846
Miller, J. S. An illustration of the sexual system of Linnæus. L., 1779. 8° 9–60
Miller, P. Gardener's dictionary; containing the methods of cultivating all sorts of trees, plants, and flowers. L., 1754. 3 v. 8° 4–208
Miller, Rev. Samuel. Brief retrospect of the 18th century; containing a sketch of the revolutions and improvements in science, arts, and literature during that period. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 8° 29^{a}–253
— Continuation of letters concerning the constitution and order of the Christian ministry. N.Y., 1809 32–262
— Life of Jonathan Edwards. (S. A. B. 8) 30–497
Miller, Samuel, (Barrister.) Law of equitable mortgages. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 47 of 2–55
Miller, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia; with a court roll, from 1790 to 1857. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° 30–1038
— Wilkins Wylder 18–2206
Miller, Thomas. Boy's autumn book: descriptive of the season, scenery, rural life, and country amusements. N. Y., 1847 33–1175
— Godfrey Malvern 18–2208
— History of the Anglo-Saxons. [No title page.] 8° 27^{a}–845
— Pictures of country life, and summer rambles in green and shady places. L., 1847 27^{b}–738
— Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. L., 1852 27^{b}–414
— Poetical language of flowers. L., 1861 9–61
Miller, W. A. Elements of chemistry; theoretical and practical. N. Y., 1864–68. 3 v. 8° 8–76
Miller and millwright's assistant. W. C. Hughes 6–349
Milles, J. See Tyrwhitt, T.; Warton, T.
Milliner, diary of. Belle Otis 18–3972
Millinery. See Needle-work.
Millingen, J. G. Ladies at home. F's M. D. v. 19 24–113
Millingen, J. G. Curiosities of medical experience. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 10–711
— History of duelling; including narratives of the most remarkable personal encounters. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 29^{a}–171
— The passions; or, mind and matter; illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity. L., 1848. 8° 15–48
— Recollections of republican France, from 1790 to 1801. L., 1848 27^{b}–439
Millingen, J. Memoirs of the affairs of Greece; with various anecdotes relating to Lord Byron. L., 1831. 8° 27^{a}–3188
Millington, E. J. Heraldry in history, poetry, and romance. L., 1858 29^{a}–165
Millionaire, le. C. P. de Kock 34–5146
Millot, C. F. X. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. P., 1778. 6 v. 34–4485
Mills, Abraham. Literature and the literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. N.Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 22–1141
— The poets and the poetry of the ancient Greeks. B., 1854. 8° 22–1142
— See Kames, H. H.
Mills, Arthur. India in 1858; a summary of the existing administration of British India, with the laws and public documents relating thereto. L., 1858. 8° 28^{b}–281
Mills, C. History of the crusades, for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land. Ph., 1826. 8° 29^{a}–23
— Same. Ph., 1844. 8° 29^{a}–24
— History of Muhammedanism; comprising the life and character of the Arabian prophet, and succinct accounts of the empires founded by the Muhammedan arms. L., 1818. 8° 32–2053
— Same. L., 1817. 8° 32–2053^{a}
Mills, F. J. Life of John Carter. N. Y., 1868 30–2409
Mills, John. Life of a fox-hound. 2d ed. L., 1861 20–424
— Sportsman's library; or, hints on the hunter, hunting, hounds, shooting, game, sporting dogs, fishing. Ph., 1846 20–423
Mills, Rev. John. Three' months residence at Nablus, and an account of the modern Samaritans. L., 1864 28^{b}–505
Mills, R. Statistics of South Carolina, including a view of its natural, civil, and military history. Charleston, 1826. 8° 26^{b}–600
Mills, Rev. S. J. Spring, G. Memoirs of 30–360
Millwright's assistant. W. C. Hughes 6–349
Milly. L. E. Guernsey 18–1294
Milly's hero. F. W. Robinson 18–2667
Milman, E. H. Arthur Conway; or, scenes in the tropics; The wayside cross; or, the raid of Gomez 18–1800
Milman, H. H. Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. L., 1868. 8° 27^{a}–849
— Fazio. F's S. D. v. 1 24–221
— History of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire; with a preface and notes, by J. Murdock. N. Y., 1841. 8° 32–142
— History of the Jews, from the earliest period to the present time. N. Y., 1830. 3 v. 32–143
— History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes, to the pontificate of Nicholas 5th. 2d ed. L., 1857. 6 v. 8° 32–799
— Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. L., 1854. 8° 30–1312
— Poetical works. L., 1839. 3 v. 23–619
— See Æschylus.
Milman, R. Life of Torquato Tasso. L., 1850. 2 v. 30–961
Milne, J. Treatise on the valuation of annuities and assurances on lives and survivorships. L., 1815. 2 v. 8° 1–268

Milne, W. C. Life in China. L., 1857 28^{b}–250
Milner, G. Massaniello. F's S. D. v. 25 24–221
Milner, H. M. The gambler's fate. F's S. D. v. 24 24–221
— Mazeppa. F's S. D. v. 23 24–221
Milner, John, (B. A.) and O. W. Brierly. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea," Captain H. R. H., the duke of Edinburgh, in 1867,8. L., 1869. 8° 29^{b}–322
Milner, Rev. John. End of religious controversy; in a friendly correspondence between a religious society of protestants and a catholic divine. N. Y., 1844 32–914
— Husenbeth, F. C. Life of 30–1853
— See Kenrick, F. P.; Ouseley, G.; White, J. J.
Milner, Joseph, and I. The history of the church of Christ. 2d Am. ed.; comprising some account of the lives of the authors. B., 1822. 5 v. 32–147
Milner, T. Elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social. L., 1846. 8° 13–144
— Gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation, illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography, and geology. L., 1846. 8° 25–54
— History of England to 1852; for schools. L. 27^{a}–847
— History of Rome, to the fall of the empire; for schools. L. 27^{a}–2377
Milnes, M. Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats. N. Y., 1848 30–284
Milnor, J. Stone, J. S. Memoir of the life of 30–816
Milton, J. Poetical works; with a life of the author; preliminary dissertations, notes, and a verbal index; by C. D. Cleveland. Ph., 1854 23–384
— Same. Ph., 1865 23–384^{a}
— Same; with a life, by Rev. J. Mitford. B., 1853 3 v. 23–358
— Same; with notes of various authors; and with some account of the life and writings of Milton; by H. J. Todd. 5th ed. L., 1852. 4 v. 8° 23–613
— Poems; with notes by T. Keightley. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 23–549
— — (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–473
— — (Sandford's Br. Poets) 23–151
— Comus: a mask. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 34 24–71
— Same; altered for the stage by Colman. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
— Same; altered. S's. B. T. v. 18 24–191
— Familiar letters. Trans. from the Latin by J. Hall. Ph., 1829. 8° 33–1225
— Paradis perdu. Tr. par J. Delille, [with original.] P., 1805. 3 v. 8° 34–4838
— Prose works; with a biographical introduction, by R. W. Griswold. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 8° 33–165
— Samson Agonistes; a dramatic poem. B. B. T, v. 34 24–71
— Treatise on education 13–127
— Cleveland, C. D. Verbal index to poems 23–384½
— Coleridge, S. T. Lectures on 24–102
— Hailey, W. Life of 30–359
— Keightley, T. Life and writings of 30–908
— Masson, D. Life of 30–1130
— Papers illustrative of the life and writings of. Camden soc. pub. v. 75 27^{a}–195
— Prendergast, G. L. Concordance to poetical works 23–1305
— Symmons, C. Life of 30–1094
— Toland, J. Life of 30–358
Milton, J. L. Stream of life on our globe; a sketch in untechnical language of the beginning and growth of life. L., 1864. 8° 9–270
Milton and Cheadle. The northwest passage by land. L., [1865.] 8° 26^{b}–551
Milwaukee. Catalogue of library of young men's association 21–434
Mimic life. Mrs. A. C. Ritchie 18–2658
Mimic stage. G. M. Baker 24–238
Mimpriss, R. Gospel history of our Lord's life and ministry; with notes, and a series of questions, practical lessons, and geographical exercises. 2d ed. L. 32–1809
Mind. Abercrombie, J. Culture and discipline of 32–1
— Bringham, A. Mental exertion in relation to health 10–579
— Condorcet, N. C. de. Progress of 15–273
— Cooke, W. Mind and the emotions 10–546
— Garvey, M. A. Manual of human culture 15–301
— Griesinger, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics 10–839
— Holland, H. Chapters on mental psychology 10–316
— Laycock, T. Mind and brain 15–163
— Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of 10–812
— Moore, G. Body and mind 15–50
— Newnham, W. Reciprocal influence of body and mind 15–297
— Noble, D. The human mind in its relations with the nervous system 15–229
— Pinel, P. L' aliénation mentale 34–4902
— Ray, J. Mental hygiene 10–349
— Reed, S. Growth of m. 32–2312
— Robinson, G. Treatment of mental disorders 10–159
— Rush, B. Medical inquiries and observations 10–95,6
— Taylor, I. World of mind 15–122
— Upham, T. C. Imperfect and disordered mental action 15–73
— Watts, I. Improvement of the mind 13–232
— Wigan, A. L. Duality of 15–294
— Winslow, F. On obscure disease of the brain 10–222
— See Brain; Idiocy; Insanity; Mental science; Thought.
Mind, the, and other poems. C. Swain 23–981
Mind in nature. H. J. Clark 9–674
Minelli. Alfio Balzani 18–135
Miner, A. A. Oration before municipal authorities of Boston. B., 1855. 8° 33–1150
Miner, T. B. American bee-keeper's manual. N. Y., 1849 4–83
Miner, W. P. History of Wyoming. Ph., 1845. 8° 26^{a}–144
Miner boy and his monitor. (J. Ericsson.) P. C. Headley 30–1585
Miner's and traveller's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, etc. Capt. Mullan 26^{b}–542
Mineral resources of Central Italy. W. P. Jervis 1–180
Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. J. R. Browne 6–304
Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. R. W. Raymond 6–412
Mineral resources of the U. S. S. H. Daddow, and B. Bannan 6–309
Mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky mountains. J. W. Taylor 6–304
Mineral springs and waters. Althaus, J. Spas of Europe 10–460
— Bell, J. Springs of U. S. and Canada 10–150
— Burke, W. M. springs of West Virginia 10–11
— Jackson, R. M. S. The mountain 9–939
— Johnson, F. H. S. Remarks on mineral waters 27^{b}–435
— Moorman, J. J. Virginia mineral springs with their analyses 10–83
— Morgan, J. J. M. springs of Virginia and south and west 10–82
— Rutty, J. Synopsis of mineral waters 10–1005

Mineral springs and waters. Wetherill, C. M. Analysis of white sulphur springs 10–536
— See Baths and bathing.
Mineralogy. Ansted, D. T. Elementary course of 9–204
— Bakewell, R. Introduction to . 9–210
— Buckland, W. Geology and m. . 9–213,4
— Cleaveland, P. Treatise on . . 9–316
— Cotta, B. v. Rocks classified and described 9–324
— Dana, J. D. System of . . . 9–219,20
— — and G. J. Brush. Descriptive m. 9–220$\frac{1}{2}$
— Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11–188
— Elderhorst, W. Manual of determinative m. 8–58
— Haughton, S. Three kingdoms of nature 9–997
— Hauy, R. J. Traité de m. . . 34–4606
— Houghton, J., jr. Mineral region of lake Superior 9–335
— Humble, W. Dictionary of . . 9–315
— Kirwan, R. Elements of . . 9–246
— Kobell, F. Sketches from the mineral kingdom 9–1029
— Lawrence, P. H. Lithology . . 9–249
— Lowry, D. Conversations on . 9–252
— Moore, N. F. Ancient m. . . 9–271
— Morning walks; or, steps to the study of m. 9–272
— Overman, F. Practical m. . . 9–280
— Sowerby, H. Popular m. . . 9–297
— Stephenson, J. Medical m. . . 9–1007
— See Crystals; Gems.
Mines. Browne, J. R. Visit to the salt mines of Wieliczka . . . . . 27^b–848
— Bryant, E. On California gold mines in 1846,7 . . . . 26^b–8
— Burton, R. F. Gold and diamond mines of Brazil . . . . . . 26^b–704
— Busy hives around us . . . 6–299
— Collier, R. P. Law relating to v. 79 of 2–55
— Hollister, O. J. Mines of Colorado 26^b–632
— Raymond, R. W. Mines of the west 6–412
— Simonin, L. Underground life . 6–418
— Ure, A. Dictionary of . . . 6–438,9
Mingaud. The noble game of billiards. Trans. by J. Thurston. L., 1830. f° . 20–196
Miniature fruit garden. T. Rivers . 4–276
Minigo, [with Judge Justin.] J. Abbott . . . . v. 10 of 18–15
Minifie, W. Text-book of geometrical drawing, for the use of mechanics and schools; with an introduction to isometrical drawing, and an essay on linear perspective and shadows. B., 1850. 8° 5–598
Mining. Ansted, D. T. Extracts from note-book of a mining engineer . . . 9–206
— Duane, J. C. Military m. . . 6–595
— Hoskold, H. D. Mining surveying 6–347
— Mining magazine 6–978
— Morris, P. P. Mining rights in Penna. 2–231
— Overman, F. Practical m. . . 9–280
— Phillips & Darlington's m. and metallurgy 6–392
— School of mines, records . . . 9–286
— Scoffern, J. Useful metals and their alloys 6–408
— See Metals; Mines.
Mining companies, reports and charters of 1–341
Mining journey across the Great Andes. I. F. Rickard . . . . 26^b–451
Mining magazine. v. 4, 6, 10–12. N. Y., 1855-60. 8° 6–978
Minisink region, history of. C. E. Stickney 26^a–859
Ministering children. M. L. Charlesworth 18–617
— Sequel. M. L. Charlesworth 18–619
Minister's family. Mrs. S. S. Ellis . 18–4133
Minister's family. W. M. Hetherington 18–1428
Minister's story. A. S. Roe . . 18–2680
Minister's wooing. Mrs. H. B. Stowe . 18–3044
Ministry. Baxter, R. Duties of the pastoral office 32–20
— Boehm, H. Reminiscences . . 32–1700
— Büchsel, Dr. Ministerial experiences 32–2163
— Cannon, J. S. Pastoral theology . 32–1355
— Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton 32–1589
— Jackson, J. Dissertation on . 32–1518
— James, J. A. Earnest ministry . 32–1400
— Miller, S. Constitution and order of 32–262
— Parker, T. Experience as a minister 32–1127
— Pulpit and the pew, the . . . 32–1587
— Ripley, H. J. Christian ministry . 32–2316
— Spooner, E. Parson and people . 32–1536
— Taylor, J. Discourse of the office ministerial 32–2004
— Wayland, F. Letters on the . . 32–1078
— See Clergymen.
Ministry of life. M. L. Charlesworth . 18–618
Minna von Barnhelm. G. E. Lessing . 24–220
Minnesota; its advantages to settlers, 1868. Pub. by the state. New series. 2d ed. 8° 26^b–677
— Andrews, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah, 1856 . . . . 26^b–317
— Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its resources . . . . 26^b–256
— Neill, E. D. History of . . 26^a–377
— Owen, D. D. Report on geology of 9–1204
— Seymour, E. S. Sketches of, 1849 26^b–295
Minnie Hermon. T. W. Brown . . 18–460
Minor drama. See French's M. D. . 24–113
Minorca. Anderson, A. Expedition to 28^b–903
— Armstrong, J. History of . . 27^a–2001
— Cleghorn, G. Epidemical diseases in 10–25
Minot, G. R. Continuation of the history of Massachusett's bay, from 1748; with an introductory sketch of events from its original settlement. B., 1798. 2 v. 8° . 26^a–411
Minstrel, the. J. Beattie . . 23–441;33–1024
Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. W. Motherwell 23–161
Minstrelsy of the English border. F. Sheldon 23–315
Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. W. Scott 23–640
Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China. N. Y., 1858 . . . . . . 29^b–155
Mira de Mescua, A. Galan, valiente y discreto. T. T. E. v. 4 34–2
Mirabaud, M. de. [Pseud.] See Holbach, P. H.
Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. Letters during his residence in England, with notice of life writings and conduct of the author. L., 1832. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–887
— Lettres écrites du donjon de Vincennes. P., 1834. 3 v. 8° 34–4785
— Histoire secrete de la cour de Berlin; avec une lettre remise au roi de Prusse regnant, (F. G. II.) L., 1789. 2 v. 8° . . 34–4784
— Secret history of the court of Berlin; or, the character of the present king of Prussia, his ministers, etc.; with a memorial presented to the present king of Prussia on the day of his accession to the throne. L., 1789. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–2680
— Dumont, E. Recollections of . 30–361
— Pipitz, F. E. Mirabeau; a life history 30–362
Miracles. Battersby, W. J. Miracles defended 33–153
— Douglass, J. Criterion of . . 32–998
— Farmer, H. Dissertation on . . 32–1940
— Hovey, A. Miracles of Christ . 32–1662
— Middleton, C. Free inquiry . . 32–1855
— Miracles of Simon de Montfort. Camden soc. pub. v. 15 . . . . . . 27^a–195
— Newman's comparison between the miracles of scripture and those elsewhere related 32–375
— Strachey, E. Miracles and science 32–2340
— Trench, R. C. Notes on . . 32–771
— Warburton, W. Julian . . . 32–220
— Weston, W. Wonders of antiquity 29^a–268

Miracles of heavenly love in daily life. Miss C. Tucker 18–3894
Miraculous restoration of Mrs. Ann Mattingly. J. England 32–1518
Mirage, un. H. T. de Latouche 34–3483
Miramichi 18–2214
Mirecourt, Eugène de. [Pseud.] See Jacquot, C. J. B.
Miriam. Mrs. Terhune 18–3171
Miriam: a dramatic poem. L. J. Park 24–208
Mirk. See Myrc.
Mirk abbey; by the author of "Married beneath him" 18–3653
Mirror: a periodical paper, published at Edinburgh, in 1779,80. B., 1792. 2 v. 33–966
— Same. Ph., 1793. 2 v. 33–967
— Same. [British essayists; with preface by A Chalmers.] B., 1856. 2 v. 33–946
Mirror of intemperance. M. E. Cross 2–1051
Mirror of life. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 33–1141
Mirror of modern democracy. W. D. Jones 26^{a}–530
Mirror of nature. G. H. Schubert 11–84
Miscellanea Virgilliana. By a graduate of Cambridge. Camb., 1825. 8° 22–1092
Misé Brun. Mme C. Reybaud 34–5212
Misérables, les. V. Hugo 34–4540,41
— Same, in English 18–1540
— Same, in parts 18–1535 to 1539
Miserables, les; Drame. C. Hugo 34–5251
Miseries of human life. J. Beresford 33–242
Miser's daughter. W. H. Ainsworth 18–116
Miser's heir. P. H. Myers 18–2310
Misers. Elwes, H. and J. Lives of 33–153
— Redding, C. Memoirs of 30–1547
Misrepresentation. A. H. Drury 18–911
Miss Biddy Frobisher. Miss Anne Manning 18–3832
Miss Carew. A. B. Edwards 18–1004
Miss Forrester. A B. Edwards 18–1824
Miss Gilbert's career. J. G. Holland 18–1452
Miss Mackenzie. A. Trollope 18–3297
Miss Majoribanks. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2369
Miss Oona McQuarrie. A. Smith 18–2920
Miss Patience Hathaway. W. I. Bradley 18–4159
Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. J. W. DeForest 18–3877
Miss Slimmens' window. Mrs. M. Peabody 18–2469
Miss Tempéte. A. Achard 34–4003
Miss Thusa's spinning-wheel. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1402
Missing bride. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2980
Missing link, the; or, bible-women in the homes of the London poor. L. N. Ranyard 32–848
Mission, the. Fr. Marryat 18–2078
Mission of the comforter. J. C. Hare 32–683
Mission of great sufferings. E. Burritt 33–8
Missionaries. Carne, J. Lives of 32–461
— Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise 32–300
— Memoirs of American missionaries 30–17
— Pearson, H. W. Missionary memorial 32–414
— Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working 32–1039
— Timpson, T. Memoirs of British female missionaries 30–1609
— See Martyrs; and names of missionaries.
Missionary herald, the. v. 17–24 and 30–7. B., 1821–37. 16 v. 8° 32–1975
Missionary jubilee; an account of the fiftieth anniversary of the American baptist union, with commemorative papers and discourses. N.Y., 1865. 8° 32–1516
Missionary voyage to the Southern Pacific ocean, in 1796–8, in the ship Duff, commanded by Capt. James Wilson; compiled from journals of the officers and the missionaries, with a preliminary discourse on the geography and history of the South Sea islands. L., 1799. 4° 32–2017

Missions. **General and miscellaneous.**
— Aikman, W. Moral power of the sea 32–2161
— Anderson, R. Foreign missions; their relations and claims 32–2290
— Barber, M. A. S. Redemption in Israel 32–1572
— Briggs, F. W. Apostolic and modern m. 32–1722
— Browning, C. A. Convict ship 32–292
— Christian missions, anecdotes of 32–11
— Clarke, A. Christian m. 32–2244
— Conference on missions at Liverpool, 1860 32–1731
— Gillies, J. Success of the gospel 32–1933
— Green, A. M. of presbyterian church 32–2154
— Humphreys, D. Account of the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts 32–804
— Maclear, G. F. Christian m. during middle ages 32–1769
— Marshall, W. M. Christian m. 32–1105
— Missionary herald 32–1975
— Moore, E. D. Life scenes from mission fields 32–674
— Newcomb, H. Cyclopædia of 32–1625
— Perils among the heathen 32–1046
— Smith, T., and J. O. Choules. History of 32–2016
— Tracy, J. History of the A. B. C. F. M. 32–770
— **At home.**
— Bayly, M. Ragged homes 2–539
— Blackmore, J. London by moonlight 32–931
— Brace, C. L. Sermons to news-boys 32–1792
— Death or life 32–1444
— Ely, E. S. Visits of mercy 32–1886
— Guthrie, T. Ragged schools 32–1840
— Long, E. M. Union tabernacle 32–1102
— Maccoll, D. Among the masses 32–2324
— Old brewery at Five Points 32–294
— "Omnipotence of loving kindness," 32–1878
— Ranyard, L. N. Life work 32–1817
— — Missing link 32–848
— Taylor, W. Street preaching in San Francisco 32–2235
— "Them also" 32–2366
— Weightman, Mrs. C. English hearts and English hands 32–1805
— See Sisterhoods; Temperance; U. S. Christian commission.
— **African.**
— Bowen, T. J. Missionary labors 28^{b}–245
— Christy, D. Ethiopia 28^{b}–240
— Hatfield, E. F. St. Helena and Cape of Good Hope 32–376
— Hening, Mrs. E. F. History of 32–1321
— Isenberg, C. W., and J. L. Krapf. Journals 32–1568
— Krapf. J. L. Missions in eastern A. 28^{b}–344
— Lansing, G. Egypt's princes 32–1441
— Latrobe, C. J. Missions of united brethren in A. 28^{b}–79
— Leslie, M. E. The dawn of light 32–2428
— Livingstone, D. Missions in Africa 28^{b}–252
— Missions and martyrs of Madagascar. B. 32–1330
— Moffatt, R. Southern Africa 32–2246
— Rowley, H. Universities' mission to central A. 32–1938
— Scott, A. M. Day dawn in A. 28^{b}–269
— Thompson, G. Missions in west A. 28^{b}–166
— Tucker, Miss C. Abbeokuta 32–508
— **American.**
— Caddell, C. M. Japan and Paraguay 32–1748
— Charlevoix, P. F. X. Jesuit establishments in Paraguay 26^{a}–442
— Hawkins, E. Missions of the church of England in N. A. 32–940
— Heckewelder, J. Missions among Delaware Indians 26^{a}–99
— Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit m. in N. A. 26^{a}–413
— Shea, J. G. Catholic m. of the U. S. 32–909

Missions. **American.**
— Smet, P. J. de. Oregon missions and travels 32–1760
— — Residence among the Indian tribes 26^{b}–27
— — Western m. and missionaries 32–1759
— Tucker, S. Rainbow in the north 32–2358
— **Asiatic.**
— Bridgman, E. J. G. Daughters of China 32–403
— Caddell, C. M. Japan and Paraguay 32–1748
— Dean, W. Missions in China 28^{b}–318
— Dwight, H. G. O. Christianity revived in the east 32–303
— Gillespie, W. Land of Sinim 32–535
— Goodell, W. The old and the new 32–454
— Hough, J. Christianity in India 32–1951
— Huc, E. R. L'Abbé. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet 32–693
— Kaye, J. W. Christianity in India 32–869
— Laurie, T. Doctor Grant and the mountain Nestorians 32–441
— — Woman and her saviour in Persia 32–1077
— Long, J. Hand-book of Bengal m. 32–1537
— Maclear, G. F. Christian statesman and our Indian empire 32–819
— Malcom, H. Account of m. in A. 28^{b}–9
— Mason, Mrs. E. H. B. Civilizing mountain men 32–1058
— Mason, J. Missions in Turkey 28^{b}–379
— Nevius, H. S. C. Our life in China 28^{b}–598
— Parmalee, M. P. Life scenes among the mountains of Ararat 28^{b}–594
— Pettitt, G. Tinnevelly m. 32–1455
— Ramsey, W. Missions in India 28^{b}–10
— Tennent, J. E. Christianity in Ceylon 32–731
— Walsh, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehgurh m. 32–792
— Ward, F. D. Missions in India 28^{b}–144
— Warren, J. A. Fifteen years in north India 32–631
— Weitbrecht, Mrs. Sketches in north India 32–1308
— Wheeler, C. H. Letters from Eden 28^{b}–592
— — Ten years on the Euphrates 28^{b}–593
— Wilder, R. G. Mission-schools in India 32–1074
— Wylie, M. The gospel in Burmah 32–875
— **Ocean.**
— Anderson, R. Hawaiian islands 32–1515
— Buzacott, A. Mission life in the Pacific 30–1845
— Hatfield, E. F. St. Helena and Cape of Good Hope 32–376
— Tucker, Miss C. Southern cross and southern crown 28^{a}–121
— Williams, W. Christianity among the New Zealanders 32–1917
— Williams, J. Narrative of enterprises in the South Sea islands 32–233
Missirini, M. Della vita di Canova. Prato, 1824. 8° 34–2508
Mississippi bubble; a memoir of John Law. A. Thiers 30–1188
Mississippi question; report of a debate in the senate of the U. S., on certain resolutions concerning the violation of the right of deposit in the island of New Orleans. By W. Duane. Ph., 1803. 8° 26^{a}–758
Mississippi river. Coxe, D. Description of v. 2 of 26^{a}–79
— Falconer, T. Discovery of 26^{b}–661
— Joutel, M. Journal of the last voyage of La Salle 26^{b}–642
— Lanman, C. Canoe voyage 26^{b}–65
— Pike, T. M. Expeditions to the sources of 26^{b}–101
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Expedition to Itasca lake 26^{b}–114
— See Mississippi valley.
Mississippi scheme. C. Mackay. [Hunt's lib. of com.] 1–39
Mississippi scenes. J. B. Cobb 18–3692
Mississippi valley. Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the northwest 26^{a}–23
— Flint, T. Recollections of 26^{b}–36
— Foster, J. W. Physical geography of 25–186
— Monette, J. W. History of 26^{a}–145
— Shea, J. G. Discovery in 26^{a}–295
— Squier, E. G., and E. H. Davis. Ancient monuments of 26^{a}–1202
— See Mississippi river.
Missouri. Kelso, I. Reign of terror in 26^{a}–556
— Missouri state convention. Journal 26^{a}–762
— Parker, N. H. Missouri as it is in 1867 26^{b}–629
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Observations on 9–294
— Swallow, G. C. Reports on geology of 9–298
— Wetmore, A. Gazetteer of 25–101
Missouri river. Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage, 1811 26^{b}–3
— Lewis, M., and W. Clark's expedition 26^{b}–68,9
Missouri state convention, 1861, journal and proceedings of. St. Louis, 1861. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–762
Mist. Tomlinson, C. Dew-drop and mist 11–155
Mistakes of educated men. J. S. Hart 13–105
Mistress and maid. Miss D. M. Mulock 18–2292
Mistress Margery. E. S. Holt 18–4219
Mitchell, A. Insane in private dwellings. E., 1864. 8° 10–453
Mitchell, C. The newspaper press directory; and a directory of magazines, reviews, and periodicals. L., 1864. 8° 21–333
Mitchell, D. G. The battle summer; being transcripts from personal observation in Paris in 1848. N. Y., 1850 27^{b}–225
— Doctor Johns 18–2220
— Dream life 18–2215
— Fresh gleanings; or, a new sheaf from the old fields of continental Europe. N. Y., 1851 27^{b}–242
— Fudge doings 18–2216
— The lorgnette 18–2217
— My farm of Edgewood: a country book. N. Y., 1864 4–200
— Reveries of a bachelor 18–2218
— Rural studies; with hints for country places. N. Y., 1867 4–201
— Seven stories with basement and attic 18–2219
— Wet days at Edgewood. N. Y., 1865 4–199
Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the United States. L., 1862 26^{b}–439
Mitchell, John. Jail journal; or, five years in British prisons. N. Y., 1868 30–2400
— Life and times of Aodh O'Neill, called by the English, Hugh, earl of Tyrone; with some account of his predecessors, Con, Shane, and Tirlough. N. Y., 1868 30–2399
Mitchell, John, F. C. S. Manual of assaying. 2d ed. L., 1854 8–85
— Treatise on the falsifications of food, and the chemical means employed to detect them. L., 1848 10–81
Mitchell, Gen. John. Biographies of eminent soldiers of the last four centuries. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by L. Schmitz. L., 1865 30–1692
— Life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. 2d ed. L., 1840 30–1359
Mitchell, J. K. Five essays. Ed. by S. Weir Mitchell. Ph., 1859 10–177
— Indecision; a tale of the far west; and other poems. Ph., 1839 23–152
Mitchell, M. S. Manual of elocution; founded upon the philosophy of the human voice. Ph., 1867 22–687
Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the bible. N. Y., 1863 12–58

Mitchell, O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds. N. Y., 1848 12–10
— Popular astronomy. N. Y., 1860 . 12–42
— Headley, P. C. Patriot boy . . 30–1587
Mitchell, S. A. Modern atlas. Ph., 1868. 4° 25–315
— New reference atlas. Ph., 1865. 4° 25–373
— New school geography. Ph., 1869 25–314
— New universal atlas. Ph., 1852. f° 25–362
— Accompaniment to Mitchell's reference and distance map of the United States, containing an index of all the counties, districts, townships, towns, &c., in the Union; with an index of the rivers. Ph., 1838. 8° . 25–61
Mitchell, S. W., et al. Gun-shot wounds, and other injuries of the nerves. Ph., 1864 10–420
Mitchell, T. D. See Eberle, J.
Mitchell, W. New and complete system of book-keeping, by an improved method of double entry. Ph., 1796. 8° . . 1–50
Mitchell, Rev. W. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
Mitchell, W. R. Bryan Maurice . . 18–2226
Mitchil, J. Present state of Gt. Britain and North America, with regard to agriculture, population, trade, and manufactures. L., 1767 1–206
Mitford, M. R. Belford Regis . . 18–2222
— Foscari and Julian. L., 1827. 8° . 24–37
— Our village 18–2223
— Recollections of a literary life. N. Y., 1852 22–1144
— Rienzi. F's S. D. v. 22 . . . 24–221
— Works—prose and verse . . . 18–2224
— et al. Match-making, and other tales 18–2124
Mitford, W. History of Greece. B., 1823. 8 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3192
— Inquiry into the principles of harmony in language, and of the mechanism of verse, modern and ancient. 2d ed. L., 1804. 8° 22–689
Mithridates minor. H. Welsford . . 22–502
Mitla. G. F. von Tempsky . . . 26^{b}–397
Mnemonika: or, chronological tablets; with other tables. Balt., 1812 . . . 29^{a}–184
Mnemonics. See Memory.
Moallakat. Sir W. Jones . v. 10 of 28^{a}–254
Mob cap, and other tales. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1407
Moby Dick. H. Melville . . . 18–2188
Mocquard, C. Jessie; roman. P., 1861 34–4368
Model for men of business. H. Stowell 32–878
Model mother 18–2228
Modéles de vertu.. M. A. Blanchard . 34–4295
Moderation, science of. W. C. Thomas 15–319
Moderation. Mrs. Hofland . . . 18–1444
Modern accomplishments. C. Sinclair 18–2896
Modern atheism. J. Buchanan . . 32–659
Modern British drama. L., 1811. 5 v. 8° 24–142
Modern culture. E. L. Youmans [Ed.] 13–260
Modern flirtations. C. Sinclair . . 18–2897
Modern Griselda. M. Edgeworth. v. 3 18–977
Modern inquiries. J. Bigelow . . 33–1369
Moderate monarchy. A. V. Haller . 27^{a}–520
Modern novelists of France. Trans. by D. M. Aird 18–2227
Modern mysteries. A. Mahan . . 32–1579
Modern painters. J. Ruskin . . 5–46,7
Modern philosopher; or, terrible tractoration. T. G. Fessenden 23–886
Modern pilgrims. George Wood . . 18–3593
Modern poets and poetry of Spain. J. Kennedy 22–1111
Modern pyramid. M. F. Tupper . . 23–302
Modern reform examined. J. C. Stiles 2–874
Modern society. C. Sinclair . . 18–2898
Modern standard drama. See French's M. S. D. 24–221
Modern story teller [Some copies under title of Popping the question] . . . 18–2524
Modern representations of the life of Jesus. G. Uhlhorn 32-2425
Modern traveller, the; a popular description, geographical, historical, and topographical, of the various countries of the globe. L., 1824–8 . . . . 29^{b}–271 to 283

Arabia, 271; Burmah, Siam, and Anan, 272; Brazil and Buenos-Ayres, 2 v., 273; Egypt, Nubia, and Abyssinia, 2 v. 274; Greece, 2 v., 275; India, 4 v., 276; Mexico and Guatimala, 2 v., 277; Palestine, 278; Persia and China, v. 1, 2, 279; Russia, 280; Spain and Portugal, v. 1, 281; Syria and Asia-Minor, 2 v.. 282; Turkey, 283.

Modern vassal, the. J. Wilmer . . 18–3534
Modern women, and what is said of them; a reprint from the Saturday review; with an introduction by Mrs. L. G. Calhoun. N. Y., 1868 30–2394
Modeste Mignon. H. de Balzac . . 34–3040
Modêt, Helen. See Stryker.
Moens, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands; a narrative of capture and captivity. 2d ed. L., 1866. 2 v. . . 27^{b}–783
Mœurs (les) et l' esprit de nations. Voltaire 34–4497
Moffat, Mrs. A. S. One-armed Hugh . 18–3760
Moffat, J. C. Introduction to the study of æsthetics. Cin., 1856 5–84
Moffat, R. Missionary labors and scenes in southern Africa. N. Y., 1843 . . . 32–2246
Moges, Marquis de. Souvenirs d' une embassade en Chine et au Japon. P., 1860 34–5405
— Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan. L., 1860 . . 28^{b}–343
Moghul empire, history of. H. G. Keene 28^{a}–247
Mogridge, E. C. Tangles and tales . 18–2232
Mogridge, G. Old Humphrey's observations. N. Y., 1841 33–456
— Pithy papers on singular subjects. N. Y., 1846 33–462
— Thoughts for the thoughtful. N. Y., 1854 33–463
— Memoir of Old Humphrey; with gleanings from his portfolio, in prose and verse. Ph., [1855] 30–965
Mohammed. Le Coran, traduit de l' Arabe, avec les notes des commentateurs orientaux, par Savary; et la legende de M. traduit par G. de Tassy. P., 1829. 2 v. . . 34–4107
— The Koran; with preliminary discourse, by G. Sale. L., 1734. 4° . . . 32–185
— The Koran; trans. from the Arabic; the suras arranged in chronological order, with notes and index, by J. M. Rodwell. L., 1861 32–1167
— Boulainvilliers, H. de. Life of . 30–341
— Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors 30–596
— Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of 30–610
— Muir, W. Life of 30–1163
— Prideaux, H. Life of . . . 30–1991
Mohammedanism. Mills, C. History, with life of the prophet 32–2053
— Ockley, S. History of the Saracens 28^{a}–6
— Southgate, H. Groundwork of . 28^{b}–102
— Weil, G. Biblical legends of the Musselmen 32–226
— White, J. Sermons on . . . 32–844
Mohegan. Edwards, J. Observations on the Mohegan languages. 2 ser. v. 10 . 26^{a}–388
— Stone, W. L. Uncas and Miantonomoh 30–531
Mohicans de Paris. A. Dumas . . 34–4520
— Suite et fin de. A. Dumas . . 34–3232
Mohicans of Paris. A. Dumas . . 18–934
Mohl, Mme. Madame Récamier; with a sketch of the history of society in France; by Madame M***. L., 1862 30–1400
Mohl, C. B. See Lange, J. P.
Mohl, H. v. Principles of the anatomy and physiology of the vegetable cell. Trans. by A. Henfrey. L., 1852 8° . . 9–62
Möhler, J. A. Symbolism; or, exposition of the doctrinal differences between catholics and protestants. Trans., with a memoir of the author, by I. B. Robertson. N. Y., 1844. 8° 32–148

Mohr, F. Geschichte der erde—eine geologie auf neuer grundlage. Bonn, 1866. 8° 34–2463
— The grape-vine; its management. N. Y., 1867 4–282
Mohun. J. E. Cooke 18–707
Moine de Chaalis. Mme C. Reybeaud . 34–3942
Moir, D. M. Poetical works; ed. by T. Aird; with a memoir of the author. E., 1852. 2 v. 23–555
— See Macnish, R.
Moir, G., and W. Spalding. Treatises on poetry, modern romance, and rhetoric. E., 1839 22–1146
Moïse, tragédie. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34–5411
Moivre, A. de. Doctrine of chances; or, method of calculating the probabilities of events in play. L., 1738. 4° 14–501
Moland, L. Roman d' une fille laide . 34–4404
Moldavia. Carra, J. L. Histoire de la Moldavie 34–4474
Molé, F. R. Mémoires. [Barrière, F., v. 6] 34–3519
Molecular and microscopic science. M. Somerville 9–996
Molecular mechanics. J. Bayma . . 11–312
Molènes, D. J. B. Paul Gachon de. Les commentaires d' un soldat. 8° 34–4663
— Histoires sentimentales et militaires. P., 1860 34–3542
Moléri, J. Demolière, dit. L'or est une chimère. P., 1860 34–5463
Molesworth, I. E. N. The domestic chaplain; or, sermons on family duties for every Sunday in the year. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . 32–2143
Molesworth, W. N. History of the reform bill of 1832. L., 1865. 8° 27ᵃ–848
Molière, J. B. P. de. Œuvres completes; édition variorum. Précédée d' une précis de l' histoire du théatre en France. Par Ch. Louandre. P., 1858. 3 v. . . . 34–3541
— La même, précédées d' un notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par Sainte-Beuve. P., 1835. 2 v. 34–4594
— L'Avare: comédie. Leip., 1856 . 34–3130
— L'amour médecin. Le Texier . 2,34–4832
— Ballet des incompatibles . . 34–4304
— Le bourgeois gentilhomme. Le Texier 1,34–4832
— Médecin malgré lui. See Fielding, H. The mock doctor . . . . v. 1 of 24–143
— Les precieuses ridicules. Le Texier 3,34–4832
— Le Tartufe: comédie. Leip., 1856 34–3131
— — See Hypocrite, in the list of dramas.
— Lacroix, P. La jeunesse de . . 34–4304
— Taschereau, M. J. Histoire de . 34–3846
— See Schule der Frauen, in the list of dramas.
Molière-characters. C. C. Clarke . 24–151
Molière's plays, tales from. D. B. Lennard 18–1841
Molina, G. I. Geographical, natural, and civil history of Chili. Middletown, 1808. 2 v. 8° 26ᵃ–239
Molina, Tirso de. Pseud. See Tellez, G.
Molineux, E. L. Physical and military exercises in public schools. Ph., 1862. 8° . 10–536
Molinos-Lafitte, Mme A. L' Education du Foyer. 4me ed. P., 1859 34–3544
Mollien, G. Travels in the republic of Colombia, in 1822,3. L., 1824. 8° . . . 26ᵇ–645
Mollusca. Antelme, A. Histoire naturelle des mollusques 34–4010
— Lovell, M. S. Edible mollusks . 9–703
— Macgillivray, W. Account of the m. 9–580
— Reeves, L. Mollusks indigenous to the British isles 9–612
— Roberts, M. Popular history of the m. 9–616
— Tate, R. Land and fresh water mollusks of Gr. Britain 9–705
— See Conchology.

Molly's bible. Mary Dwinnell Chellis . 18–624
Mommsen, T. Earliest inhabitants of Italy; from history of Rome. Trans. by G. Robertson. L., 1858. 8° 27ᵃ–2359
— History of Rome. Trans. by W. P. Dickson. L., 1862–6. 4 v. 27ᵃ–2358
Mon oncle Benjamin. C. Tillier . . 34–4182
Mon oncle Thomas. C. A. G. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4812
Mon prix de sagesse. V. Nottret . 34–5109
Mon tour de lac Leman. N. Roussel . 34–5192
Mon voisin Raymond. C. P. de Kock 34–4804
Monachism. Fosbroke, T. D. British m. 27ᵃ–418
— Fox, S. Monks and monasteries . 32–1811
— Hardy, R. S. Eastern m. . . 32–923
— Lea, H. C. Sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church 32–1979
— Ruffner, H. Fathers of the desert. 32–355
— See Buddhism; Convents and convent life; Monasteries; Monks; Sisterhoods.
Monachologia; or, hand-book of the natural history of monks; arranged according to the Linnæan system, by a naturalist. E., 1852. 8° 33–1264
Monaco, history of. H. Pemberton . 27ᵃ–2400
Monde des esprits. O. Comettant . 34–4003
Monde tel qu'il sera. E. Souvestre . 34–3796
Monaghan, county of, statistical survey. C. Coote 27ᵇ–927
Monaldi. W. Allston 18–137
Monarche, and other poems. Sir D. Lyndesay. [E. E. T. S., pts. 11 and 19.] v. 7. 22–1043
Monarchical government. H. Brougham 2–565
Monarchs of modern history. E. M. Newman 29ᵃ–105
Monarchs retired from business. J. Doran 30–950
Monarchy the best form of government. N. Fiennes 2–655
Monastère, le. Sir W. Scott . . 34–4994
Monasteries and monastic life. Ancren riwle. Camden soc. pub. v. 57 . . . 27ᵃ–195
— Beckford, W. Alcobaça and Batalha 27ᵇ–69,70
— Chronicles of the charter-house . 27ᵃ–253
— Curzon, R. Monasteries in the east 28ᵇ–178
— — Monasteries in the Levant . . 27ᵇ–141
— Fellowes, W. D. Visits to monastery of La Trappe 27ᵇ–796
— Jameson, A. Legends of monastic orders 5–100
— Jocelin de Brakelonda. Chronica. Camden soc. pub. v. 13 . . . . 27ᵃ–195
— Mahoney, S. J. Monasteries of Italy 27ᵇ–78
— Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the middle ages 21–76
— Musgrave, G. M. Visit to the grande chartreuse 27ᵇ–798
— Registrum prioratus Mariae Wigorniensis. Camden soc. pub. v. 91 . . . 27ᵃ–195
— Taylor, A. Scenes in French monasteries 32–1943
— Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. Camden soc. pub. v. 26 . . . . 27ᵃ–195
— Walker, C. Three months in an English m. 32–1331
— See Convents and convent life; Monachism; Monks.
Monastery. Sir W. Scott . . . 18–2766
Monastery of St. Columb. R. M. Roche 18–2673
Monastic institutions. S. P. Day . . 32–1784
Monastic life. See Monasteries.
Monastier, A. History of the Vaudois church from its origin, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont to the present day. L., 1859 . . 32–1319
Monckhoven, D. van. Popular treatise on photography, with remarks on the stereoscope. L., 1863 6–886
Moncrief, R. H. Oudendale; a story of schoolboy life 18–2234

Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in southern Europe. L., 1868. 8° 4–319
Moncrieff, W. T. The Jewess. F's S. D. v. 16 24–221
— Monsieur Tonson. F's M. D. v. 16 24–113
— The spectre bridegroom. F's M. D. v. 24 24–113
— Tom and Jerry. F's M. D. v. 20 24–113
Mondes imaginaires, et les mondes réels. C. Flammarion 34–5531
Monette, J. W. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France, and Great Britain, and the subsequent occupation, settlement, and extension of civil government by the United States. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–145
Money, J. W. B. Java; or, how to manage a colony; showing a practical solution of the questions now affecting British India. L., 1861. 2 v. 28^{b}–408
Money. Essay on money, its origin and use. 2d ed. L., 1833. 8° 33–374
— How to get, how to keep, and how to use it. L., 1853 1–329
— Its use and abuse; a summary view of the currency question. L., 1858. 8° 1–209
— Binney, T. Exposition on 32–1665
— Brown, W. A. Money, weights and measures of the chief commercial nations 1–280
— Fearn, H. N. Money market 1–281
— Fleetwood, W. Account of English m. 1–335
— Gray, J. Lecture on the nature and use of 1–98
— Hooper, S. Currency or m. 1–133
— Jacob, W. Precious metals 1–129
— Lalor, J. Money and morals 1–136
— Lang, G. S. Money 1–322
— Law, J. Money and trade 1–315
— Leake, S. M. Historical account of English m. 1–237
— M'Culloch, J. R. Essays on 1–122
— Moran, C. Money 1–159
— Mystery of m. explained 1–168
— Steuart, J. Principles of v. 5 of 3–231
— — Principles of money applied to coin of Bengal 1–299
— Theory of. By a Scotch banker 1–344
— See Banking; Coins and coinage; Currency; Finance.
Money; a comedy. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 24–153
Money-bags and titles. J. Sandeau 18–2726
Money catching, pleasant art of 33–416
Money-maker. Jane C. Campbell 18–548
Money-king, and other poems. J. G. Saxe 23–552
Moneyed men. Horace Smith 18–2939
Mongeot, A. R. de. See Rastoul.
Mongols. Ranking, J. Conquest of Peru, Mexico, etc. 26^{a}–988
Moniad, the; a satire. By "Truth." Ph., 1867 23–1019
Monica, Saint. Herbert, Lady M. E. Three phases of Christian love 32–2258
Monikins. J. F. Cooper 18–726
Monk, G. Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs of 30–696
— — Monk; or, the fall of the republic 30–1912
— — Monk's contemporaries 30–1913
Monk, W. Livingstone's discoveries in Africa. Camb., 1858 28^{b}–268
Monk of Cimiés. Mrs. Sherwood v. 14 of 18–2837
Monkeys. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 27 v. 13 of 9–594
Monks and monasteries. S. Fox 32–1811
Monks of the west. C. F. de Montalembert 32–1008
— See Francis of Assisi; Monachism; Monasteries.
Monmouth, James S., duke of. Roberts, G. Life and rebellion of 30–1168
Monmouthshire. Evans, Rev. J., and Britton, J. v. 11 of 27^{b}–474
Monnard, C. Caroline Perthès. P., 1856 34–3545
Monnier, H. Paris et la province. P., 1866 34–3557
— Scènes populaires. P., 1846. 2 v. 34–5275
Monnoye, M. de la. See Menage, G.
Monod, A. Deux discours sur la femme. P., 1861 34–3547
— Enfance de Jésus, ou l'education Chrétinne. P., 1860. 8° 34–4556
— Farewell to his friends and to the church. N.Y., 1858 32–715
— Jésus Enfant, modèle des Enfants; Tel enfant, tel homme. P., 1857 34–5101
— Lucile, ou La Lecture de la Bible. N. Y. 34–3555
— Lucilla and the abbé; or, the reading of the bible. N. Y., 1864 32–1153
— Pouvez vous mourir tranquillé? N. Y. 34–3549
— Ses adieux à ses amis et à l'eglise. 6me ed. P., 1859 34–3546
— et al. Select discourses; by Monod, Krummacher, Tholuck, and J. Müller; with biographical notices, and Dr. Monod's celebrated lecture on the delivery of sermons. Trans. by H. C. Fish and D. W. Poor. N. Y., 1858 32–749
Monograms. Brulliot, F. Dictionnaire des m. 21–298
— Christ, M. Dictionnaire des m. 21–27
— Lillie, H. Alphabet of 5–637
— Weale, J. Monograms, etc. 5–694
— See Letters.
Monographie de Saint-Denis. B'n de Guilhermy 34–3947
Monomaniac. W. Gilbert 18–1173
Monro, A. New Brunswick; with a brief outline of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's island. Halifax, 1855. 8° 26^{b}–617
Monro, E. Eustace; or, the lost inheritance 18–2233
Monro, V. Summer ramble in Syria; with a Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–87
Monroe, J. The people the sovereigns. Ph., 1867 2–808
Monroe county (Pa.) history of. I. D. Rupp 26^{a}–264
Monseignat, C. de. Un chapitre de la révolution française, ou histoire des journaux en France de 1789 à 1799. P., 1853 34–3550
Monselet, C. Franc-maçonnerie des femmes. N.Y., 1856. 8° 34–4786
Monsieur Botte. Pigault-Lebrun 34–4805
Monsieur Choublanc à la recherche de sa femme. C. P. de Kock 34–5144
Monsieur Coumbes. A. Dumas 34–3195
Monsieur et Madame Fernel. L. Ulbach 34–3874
Monsieur Jules. Lurine et Deslandes 34–5224
Monsieur le marquis de Pontanges. É. de Girardin 34–3353
Monsieur Sylvestre. Mme Dudevant 34–4152, 4713
Monsieur le vent et Mme la pluie. P. de Musset 34–5105
Monson, W. I. Extracts from a journal. L., 1820. 8° 27^{b}–384
Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles; containing an account of the civil wars between Orleans and Burgundy, etc. Trans. by T. Johnes. L., 1840. 2 v. 4° 27^{a}–1824
Mont Blanc. See Alps.
Mont-Revêche. Mme Dudevant 34–4715
Mont-Saint-Michel. M. Bernard 34–3081
Montagne, la. J. Michelet 34–4128
Montagne tremblante, la. J. Porchat 34–4206
Montagu, B. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. First American from the fifth London edition. N. Y., 1845 33–69
— See Bacon, F., Lord.
Montagu, Mrs. E. Letters; with some of the letters of her correspondents. Pub. by M. Montagu. B., 1825. 3 v. 30–1993

Montagu, Mrs. E. The writings and genius of Shakespeare, compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets. 2d ed. L., 1770 24–161
Montagu, M. W. Works; including correspondence, poems, and essays. L., 1805. 5 v. 33–93
Montagu, W. D. See Manchester, W. D. M., duke of.
Montagu. See Mountagu.
Montague, E. P. Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead sea; from a diary of one of the party. Ph., 1849 28^{b}–88
Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; comprising his essays, letters, and journey through Germany and Italy; with notes from all the commentators, etc., by Wm. Hazlitt. Ph., 1849. 8° 33–302
— Essais; suivis de sa correspondance, et de la servitude volontaire d' Estienne de la Boëtie; éd. variorum. Par Ch. Louandre. P., 1854. 4 v. 34–3548
— Essays translated into English, from the French edition of P. Coste. 9th ed. L., 1811. 3 v. 8° 33–300
— St. John, B. Montaigne, the essayest 30–921
Montaigne, the endless study. A. Venet 32–1576
Montalban 18–4170
Montalembert, C. F. de. Le Père Lacordaire. 2me ed. P., 1862 34–3552
— Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire. L., 1863. 8° 30–1458
— The monks of the west from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. E., 1861. 2 v. 8° 32–1008
— See Lacordaire, J. B. H.
Montalivet, M. C. B. de. Rien! Dix-huit années de gouvernement parlementaire, 3me ed. P., 1865 34–5353
Montalvan, J. P. de. No hay vida como la honra; La Toquera vizcaina. T. T. E. v. 4 34–2
— Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 2 of 18–3786
Montanas. S. J. Hancock 18–3747
Montclair, J. W. Real and ideal. Ph., 1865 23–829
Monté Cristo, le Comte de. A. Dumas 34–3248,9
Monte Cristo. A. Dumas 18–927
Monte Rosa. Lady's tour 27^{b}–532
— See Alps.
Montefiore, J. Commercial dictionary; containing the present state of mercantile law, practice and custom. L., 1803. 4° 1–505
— Same. Ph., 1804. 3 v. 8° 1–145
Montégut, É. La littérature des voyages 34–4659
— Vesper; Mme Charles Reybaud 34–4953
Monteil, A. A. Histoire des Français des divers Etats; ou histoire de France aux cinq derniers siècles. 4me ed. P., 1853. 5 v. 34–3553
Monteath, R. A new and easy system of draining and reclaiming the bogs and marshes of Ireland; with plans for improving waste lands in general. E., 1829. 8° 4–287
Monteith, A. H. French, German, Spanish, Latin, and Italian languages, without a master. Ph. 22–170
Monteith, W. Narrative of the conquest of Finland by the Russians, in 1808,9. L., 1854 27^{a}–2781
Montemont, A. Voyages nouveaux par mer et par terre effectués ou publies de 1837 à 1847; analysés ou traduits. P., 1847. 5 v. 8° 34–4608
Montenegro, account of. G. Wilkinson 27^{b}–327
Montépin, X. A. de. Les Amours d' un Fou. P., 1858 34–3565
— Les Aventures de William Wythe. Le Fils de la Folle. B. and L., 1859 34–4370
— Aventures d' un Emigré. 1^{e} partie. B. et L., 1859. 4 v. in 2 34–4391
— See La Comtesse de Peru 34–4360
— L' Aventurier. P., 1857. 10 v. in 3 34–4392
Montépin, X. A. de. Le Batard de Champcarré. Une Icarie en 1780. B. and L., 1859. 2 v. 34–4396
— Blanche de Presles. 2me partie de le Lieutenant Marcel. B. and L., 1859. 2 v. 34–4394,5
— Le Borghetta. 2me partie de Le Batard de Champcarré. B. and L., 1859. 4 v. in 2 34–4397
— Les Chevaliers du Lansquenet. P., 1857. 5 v. 34–3558
— La Comtesse de Peru. 2me partie de Les Aventures d' un Emigré. B. and L., 1859 34–4360
— Diane et Blanche. P., 1862. 5 v. in 3 34–4131
— Les Filles de Platre. P., 1856. 7 v. in 2 34–4393
— Geneviève Galliot. P., 1857 34–3566
— Inès de Pénaranda; Le Colporteur. B. and L., 1859 34–4353
— Le Lieutenant Marcel. B. and L., 1859. 4 v. in 2 34–4394
— — See Blanche de Presles 34–4395
— La Main Sanglante. B. and L., 1858. 5 v. in 2 34–4386
— La Maison rose. B. and L., 1858 34–4366
— La Nuit du Vingt Septembre—L' Idiot. B. and L., 1857. 2 v. 34–4387
— Les Pécheresses, Pivoine et Mignonne. P. 2 v. 34–3563
— Un Procès Criminel. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1859 34–4364
— La Reine Émeraude. B. and L. 34–4380
— Les Viveurs de Paris—Un Roi de la mode; Le Club des Hirondelles; Un Fils de Famille; Le Fil d' Ariane. P., 1857. 4 v. 34–3567
— Les Viveurs de Province. P., 1860. 4 v. in 2 34–4129
— Un Viveur de Province à Paris. P., 1862 34–4134
— et E. Capendu. Mlle la Ruine. P., 1856 34–4354
Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Esprit des lois. P., 1858 34–3572
— — See Tracy.
— La Grandeur des Romains et leur decadence. P., 1815 34–3568
— Grandeur et decadence des Romains; Lettres Persanes, etc. P., 1860 34–3571
— Lettres Persanes. P., 1815 34–3570,1
— Œuvres mélées et posthumes. P., 1816 34–3569
Montez, Lola, (countess of Lansfeld.) The arts of beauty. N. Y., 1858 33–706
Montezuma, the last of the Aztecs. E. Maturin 18–2126
Montfleury, A. Jacob, dit. La femme juge et partie; La fille capitaine. C. A. C. v. 1 34–3132
Montfort, S. de. Miracles. Camden soc. pub., v. 15 27^{a}–195
Montgomery, C. Eagle pass; or, life on the border. N. Y., 1852 26^{b}–239
Montgomery, G. W. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala, in Central America, in 1838. N. Y., 1839. 8° 26^{b}–491
Montgomery, Henry R. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Richard Steele; with notices of his contemporaries. E., 1865. 2 v. 8° 30–1747
Montgomery, J., [Ed.] Journal of voyages and travels, by Rev. Daniel Tyerman and George Bennett, in the South Sea islands, China, India, etc., in 1821–9. B., 1832. 3 v. 29^{b}–68
— Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. N. Y., 1860 22–1145
— Poetical works; with a memoir of the author, by R. W. Griswold. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 23–156
— Same. Ph., 1847. 8° 23–173
— Holland, J., and J. Everett. Life and writings of 30–1223
— Knight, H. C. Life of 30–984

Montgomery, James. Practical detail of the cotton manufacture of the United States, and the state of the manufacture compared with that of Great Britain. Glasgow, 1840. 8° 6–507
Montgomery, J. E. Our admiral's flag abroad. The cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, commanding the European squadron, in 1867,8, in the flag-ship Franklin. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–291
Montgomery, J. T. In the matter of the claim of the Girard bank against the estate of C. S. Boker; argument on behalf of Mr. Boker's estate. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 2–357
Montgomery, Richard. Life of John Armstrong, (S. A. B. 1) 30–497
Montgomery, Robert. Luther; or, Rome and the reformation. L., 1852 . . . 23–712
— Omnipresence of the Deity. Ph., 1828 23–236
Montgomery, T. H. Genealogical history of the family of Montgomery; including the Montgomery pedigree. Ph., 1863. 8° 26^{a}–683
Montgomery, W. F. Signs and symptoms of pregnancy. From 2d L. ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 10–438
Montgomery county, [Penna.,] history of. W. J. Buck . . . . 26^{a}–475
Montgomery family, history of. T. H. Montgomery . . . . 26^{a}–683
Month in the forests of France. G. F. Berkeley 20–313
Month in Russia. E. Dicey . . . . 27^{b}–884
Month in Yorkshire. W. White . . . 27^{b}–472
Monthly journal of agriculture; ed. by John S. Skinner. v. 1,2. N. Y., 1846. 8° 4–29
Monthly journal of foreign medicine; conducted by Squire Littell, jr. Ph., 1828,9. 3 v. 8° 10–66
Monthly review. v. 1–81; n. s. v. 1–108. Indexes to v. 1–81, by S. Ayscough. 3 v. Index to n. s. v. 1–81. 2 v. L., 1749 to 1825. 194 v. 8° 17–72
Montholon-Sémonville, C. T. de. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. Ph., 1846,7. 2 v. 8° 30–376
Montholon and Gourgaud. Memoirs of the history of France during the reign of Napoleon; dictated by the emperor at Saint Helena, and published from the original manuscripts corrected by himself. 2d ed. L., 1823. 7 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1832
Monti, G. Mass, (in B flat;) with an additional alto part, and English words. B. 8° 5–874
Monti, L. Reader of the Italian language; with notes. B., 1855 34–2702
Monti, V. Tragedie. Firènze, 1824. 3 v. in 1 34–2529
Montigny, Mme. [Pseud.] See Lemoine-Montigny.
Montjoye. O. Feuillet 34–4640
Montolieu, Mme. J. I. P. P. de. B. de. Falkenberg, ou L'Oncle; Imité de l' Allemand de Mme Pichler. B., 1857 34–4253
Montor. See Artaud de Montor.
Montpensier, A. P. d'Orleans, duc de. [Barriére, J. F.] . . . . . . v. 9 of 34-3519
Montpensier, Mlle A. M. L. d'Orleans de. Memoirs; written by herself. L., 1848. 3 v. 30–363
Montrose, J. Graham, Marquis of. Montrose, and other biographical sketches. B., 1861 30–1414
— Napier, M. Montrose and the covenanters . . . . 27^{a}–1351
Monuments of Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, and Persia. C. Foster. parts 2d and 3d of 22–444
Monvel, J. M. Boutet, dit. L'amant bourru. C. A. C. v. 7 34–3138
Moodie, S. S. Flora Lyndsay; or, passages in an eventful life 18–2235
— Geoffrey Moncton 18–2236
— Life in the clearings versus the bush. N. Y., ... 26^{b}–271
— Mark Hurdlestone 18–2237
Moodie, S. S. Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 26^{b}–235
Moods. L. M. Alcott 18–134
Moody, S. What is your name? A popular account of the meanings and derivations of Christian names. L., 1863 22–171
Moon, G. W. Bad English of Lindley Murray, and other writers on the English language. L., 1868 22–477
— The Dean's English: a criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the queen's English. 3d ed. L., 1864 22–476
Moon, R. C. See Laurence, J. L., and R. C. M.
Moon. Thomson, D. Lunar and horary tables 12–84
— Wilkins, J. Discovery of a new world 12–113
Mooney, T. History of Ireland; including a particular account of its literature, music, architecture, and natural resources; with biographical sketches of its most eminent men. B., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1483
Moonstone, the. W. Collins . . . 18–681
Moor, E. Hindu infanticide; an account of the measures adopted for suppressing the practice. L., 1811. 4° 28ª–404
Moor, J. H. Notices of the Indian archipelago and adjacent countries; being a collection of papers relating to Borneo, Celebes, &c. Singapore, 1837. 4° . . . . . . 29^{b}–504
Moor's charity school, history of. D. M'Clure 30–563
Moorad, Meer Ali, residence at court of. E. A. Langley . . . . 28^{b}–351
Moore, —. Captives of Abb's valley. By a son of Mary Moore 18–562
Moore, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit; with a sketch of Mr. Beecher, and the lecture room. N. Y., 1859 32–786
Moore, B. T. Elementary treatise on mensuration. Camb., 1863 14–136
Moore, C. C. George Castriot; surnamed Scanderbeg, king of Albania. N. Y., 1850 30–636
Moore, E. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–494
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–243
— The foundling: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 30 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 13 24–141
— The gamester: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 5 24–107
— Same. F's S. D. v. 2 24–221
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Same. I. B. T. v. 7 24–141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 1 24–191
Moore, E. D. Life scenes from mission fields. N. Y., 1857 32–674
Moore, F. American eloquence; a collection of speeches and addresses, by the most eminent orators of America; with biographical sketches and illustrative notes. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° 33–664
— Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war, north and south. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26^{a}–804
— Diary of the American revolution; from newspapers and original documents. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–435
— Heroes and martyrs; biographical sketches of the military and naval heroes, statesmen and orators, distinguished in the American crisis of 1861–2. N. Y., [1861.] 4° . 30–2035
— Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. N. Y., 1864 23–704
— Rebellion record; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, and poetry. N. Y., 1861–7. 10 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–461
— Songs and ballads of the American revolution. N. Y., 1856 23–389
— Songs of the soldiers. N. Y., 1864 23–720
— Women of the war. Hartford, 1866. 8° 30–1884

Moore, George. Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni, and the Marquis of Pombal; exhibiting a view of the kingdoms of Spain and Portugal. L., 1819. 8° . . 30–367
— History of the British revolution of 1688,9. L., 1817. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–851
Moore, George, M. D. Ancient pillar stones of Scotland; their significance and bearing on ethnology. E. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1349
— Health, disease, and remedy. N. Y., 1850 10–149
— The lost tribes and the Saxons of the east and of the west; with new views of Buddhism, and translations of rock records in India. L., 1861. 8° 32–965
— Man and his motives. N. Y., 1862 15–51
— On some diseases of the nose, throat, air tubes, and lungs; and their local treatment. L., 1867. 8° 10–787
— Power of the soul over the body, considered in relation to health and morals. N. Y., 1847 15–182
— Use of the body in relation to the mind. N.Y., 1861 15–50
Moore, G. H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. N., Y., 1866. 8° 26^{a}–778
— Treason of Charles Lee, major-general in the American revolution. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–440
Moore, Henry. Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher. N. Y. 30–1908
Moore, Henry. Instructions for preparing abstracts of titles. L., 1849 . . . 2–373
— Same; from 2d London ed. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . . v. 79 of 2–55
Moore, H. J. Wild Nell, the white mountain girl 18–2242
Moore, James. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. N.Y., 1865 . . . . 26^{a}–654
— The world's battle. Ph., 1858 . 32–1861
— History of the great rebellion; with biographical sketches. Ph., 1867. 8° . . 26^{a}–839
Moore, James C. Narrative of the campaign of the British army in Spain. 4th ed. L., 1809. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2036
Moore, John. Mad dogs. F's M. D. v. 23 24–113
Moore, John, M. D. Works; with memoirs by R. Anderson. E., 1820. 7 v. 8° . 33–1362
— Journal of a residence in France in 1792. L., 1794. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–29
— Zeluco 18–2246
Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth, and Massachusetts Bay. B., 1851. 8° 30–1080
Moore, J. G. Patent office and patent laws; or, a guide to inventors, and a book of reference for judges, lawyers, magistrates, and others. Ph., 1855 6–887
Moore, J. George. That blessed baby. F's M. D. v. 10 24–113
Moore, J. H. New practical navigator. 12th ed. L., 1796 12–104
Moore, J. W. Complete encyclopædia of music, elementary, technical, historical, biographical, vocal, and instrumental. L., 1854. 8° 5–998
Moore, M. A. Dinah 18–2247
Moore, M. B. The Dixie speller. Raleigh, 1864 . . . . 26^{a}–2004
— Geographical reader for the Dixie children. Ral., 1863. 4° . . . . . 26^{a}–2049
— Primary geography, arranged as a reading book. 2d ed. Ral., 1864. 4° . . 26^{a}–2050
Moore, N. F. Ancient mineralogy; or, an inquiry respecting mineral substances mentioned by the ancients. N. Y., 1834 . . 9–271
Moore, R. C. Henshaw, J. P. K. Life of; with selection from sermons . . 30–1573
Moore, Thomas. Poetical works. N. Y., 1853. 10 v. 23–345
— Alciphron; a poem. Ph., 1840 . 23–158
Moore, Thomas. The epicurean . . 18–2248
— History of Ireland. L., 1838–46. 4 v. 27^{a}–1485
— Same. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–1486
— Irish melodies; with symphonies and accompaniments by John Stevenson. Ed. by J. W. Glover. Dub., 1859. 4° . 5–978
— Lalla Rookh. N. Y., 1857 . . 23–291
— Life of Lord Byron; with his letters and journals. Ph., 1846. 2 v. . . 30–66
— Same. B. 6 v. 30–735
— Life of the R't Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Ph., 1825 30–489
— Russell, Ld. J. Memoirs, journal and correspondence of 30–720
Moore, Thomas, F. L. S. British ferns and their allies; an abridgment of the "Popular history of British ferns." L., 1861 . 9–65
— Nature-printed British ferns; being figures and descriptions of the species and varities of ferns found in the United Kingdom. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 9–63
— Popular history of the British ferns, and the allied plants. L., 1855 . . 9–64
Moore, W. J. Health in the tropics; or, sanitary art applied to Europeans in India. L., 1862. 8° 10–301
Moore, W. V. Indian wars of the United States, from the discovery to the present time. Ph., 1840 . . . . 26^{a}–146
— Same. Ph., 1850 . . . . . 26^{a}–146^{b}
Mooreland cottage. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18–1150
Moorman, J. J. The Virginia springs; with their analyses, and some remarks on their character, together with a directory for the use of the white sulphur water. Ph., 1847 10–83
— Same. Ph., 1859 10–82
Moors and Fens. Mrs. J. H. Riddell . 18–3265
Moors. See Morocco.
Moral almanac for 1845,6, calculated for the latitude and meridian of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and the northern and western states. Ph. 32–1698
Moral causation. P. P. Alexander . 15–343
— See Necessity; Will.
Moral culture of infancy. Mrs. H. Mann and E. P. Peabody 13–169
Moral emblems. Cats, J., and R. Farlie 32–2025
Moral government of God. N. W. Taylor 32–1084
Moral philosopher, the. T. Morgan 32–151
Moral power of the sea. W. Aikman . 32–2161
Moral reflections on the elect. L. Du Moulin 32–2463
Moral science. Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings 15–1
— Alexander, A. Outlines of . . 15–105
— Bain, A. Mental and moral science 15–340
— Beattie, J. Elements of . . 33–1023
— Belsham, T. Elements of moral philosophy 15–242
— Blakey, R. History of . . . 15–159
— Boyd, J. R. Eclectic moral philosophy 15–11
— Bray, C. Philosophy of necessity 15–304
— Butler, J. Ethical discourses . 32–578
— Cobb, F. P. Intuitive morals . 15–135
— Coleridge, S. T. The friend, and Aids to reflection 15–21
— Combe, G. Moral philosophy . 15–220,210
— Culverwell, N. Of the light of nature 15–146
— DeWette, W. M. L. Practical ethics 15–79
— Dymond, J. Principles of morality 15–323
— Ellis, W. Religion in common life 32–2184
— Fleming, W. Manual of moral philosophy 15–315
— Haven, J. Moral philosophy . 15–139
— Hopkins, M. Lectures on . . 15–219
— — The law of love, and love as law 15–346
— Hume, D. Treatise of human nature 15–335
— Hutcheson, F. Introduction to moral philosophy 15–267
— — System of moral philosophy . 15–505

Moral science. Mackintosh, J. Progress of ethical philosophy 15–80,1
— Martineau, H. How to observe—morals and manners 15–46
— Moore, G. Man and his motives 15–51
— Mudie, R. Man as a moral being 15–52
— Paley, W. Moral philosophy 15–325
— Payne, G. Elements of 15–299
— Smith, A. Theory of the moral sentiments 15–66
— Smith, S. Sketches of moral philosophy 15–250
— Smith, S. S. Lectures on moral philosophy 15–199
— Utilitarianism explained and exemplified 15–204
— Wayland, F. Elements of 15–101
— — Limitations of human responsibility 15–324
— Whewell, W. Elements of morality 15–74
— — History of moral philosophy 15–262
— Winslow, H. Elements of moral philosophy 15–106
— See Ethics; Metaphysics; Morals; Philosophy.
Moral tales. M. Edgeworth 18–981
Moral tales. Mme Guizot 18–1295
Moral tales in verse. T. Hull 23–658
Moral testament of a man, the. Ph., 1834 33–375
Moral uses of dark things. H. Bushnell 32–2451
Morale en action. L. P. Berenger 34–5102
Morals. Abbott, J. Way to do good 32–4
— Arnot, W. Race for riches 32–897
— Art of employing time 15–332
— Batchelor, H. Lectures to the people 32–1673
— Bate, J. Cyclopædia of moral truths 32–1965
— Browne, T. Christian morals 32–1655
— Burgh, J. Dignity of human nature 32–240
— Business-life 1–317
— Chalmer, T. Commercial discourses 32–45
— Charron, P. Of wisdom 15–137
— Drummond, H. Social duties 32–1302
— Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women 33–442
— The English gentleman 33–739
— English life, social and domestic 15–333
— Female happiness 33–444
— Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations, etc. 32–388
— Fry, C. Word to women 32–1830
— Gasparin, A. de. La liberté morale 34–5352
— Gurney, J. J. Thoughts on habit 32–735
— Hague, W. Home life 32–1584
— Leckey, W. E. H. History of European m. 32–1774
— Lowell, Mrs. A. C. Seed-grain 33–628
— Lyndall, J. Business as it is and as it might be 32–1826
— Magie, D. Spring-time of life 33–421
— Magoon, E. L. Proverbs for the people 32–261
— Mason, J. Self-knowledge 15–47
— Mercantile morals 32–2273
— Muzzey, A. B. The blade and the ear 33–849
— My life and what shall I do with it 33–876
— Orsini, Abbe. Flowers of heaven 32–84
— Osgood, S. Hearth-stone 32–1585
— Parks, Mrs. W. Domestic duties 6–210
— Rathbone, W. Social duties 2–1012
— Sprague, W. B. Hints on the intercourse of Christians 32–203
— Tullock, J. Beginning life 32–1054
— Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps 33–981
— Whole duty of man, the 32–232
— Willard, E. Morals for the young 15–112
— Young lady of pleasure 32–2334
— See Character; Home life; Manners; Moral science; Religion; Young ****.
Moralist and politician. G. Ramsay 33–1275
Moralistes des XVIme et XVIIme siècles. A. Vinet 34–4611
Morality and the state. S. Nash 2–810
Moran, B. The footpath and highway; or, wanderings of an American in Great Britain in 1851,2. Ph., 1853 27ᵇ–293
Moran, C. Money. N. Y., 1863 1–159
Moratin, L. F. de. Origenes del teatro Español. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
— El sí de las Niñas. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Moravians. Crantz, D. Mission of the united brethren in Greenland 26ᵃ–54
— Heckewelder, J. Missions of the united brethren among the Indians 26ᵃ–99
— Henry, J. Sketches of Moravian life 32–814
— Loskiel, G. H. Missions of the united brethren in N. Am. 26ᵃ–127
— Rimius, H. History of 32–150
— Ritter, A. History of Moravian church in Philadelphia 32–723
— Schweinetz, E. de. Moravian manual 32–2239
Moray. St. John, C. W. G. Natural history and sport in 9–623
Morceaux choisis de Pascal, de Sévigné, de La Bruyère, de Massillon, de Fontenelle, et de Buffon. P., 1853 34–3573
Mordaunt. J. Moore v. 7 of 33–1362
Mordecai, A. Military commission to Europe in 1855,6. W., 1860 4° 6–996
— Report of experiments on gunpowder, made at Washington arsenal, in 1843,4. W., 1845. 8° 6–658
Mordente, J. E. Exercises upon the different parts of speech of the Portuguese language. L., 1807 22–173
More, C. Life of Sir Thomas More; with a biographical preface, notes, and other illustrations, by J. Hunter. L., 1828. 8° 30–366
More, Hannah. Works; including several pieces never before published. Ph., 1818. 8 v. 33–68
— Same. N. Y., 1846. 7 v. 33–67
— Cœlebs in search of a wife 18–2251
— Letters to Zachary Macaulay; containing notices of Lord Macaulay's youth. N. Y., 1860 30–1644
— Percy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Shepherd of Salisbury plain, and other tales 18–2252
— Knight, Mrs. H. C. Memoir of 30–654
— Roberts, W. Life and correspondence of 30–365
— Thompson, H. Life of 30–364
More, Martha. Mendip annals; or, a narrative of the charitable labours of Hannah and Martha More; being the journal of Martha More; ed., with additional matter, by A. Roberts. N. Y., 1859 30–1112
More, Sir T. Utopia; or, the happy republic; a philosophical romance; to which is added The new Atlantis, by Lord Bacon; with a preliminary discourse, containing an analysis of Plato's republic, and copious notes, by J. A. St. John. L., 1838 2–807
— Mackintosh, J. Life of 30–172
— More, C. Life of 30–366
— Three Chancellors 30–1342
— See Tyndale, W.
More about farm lads. F. D. Legard 13–123
More wonders of the invisible world. R. Calef 32–1974
More worlds than one. D. Brewster 12–29
Morea, travels in. W. M. Leake 27ᵇ–465
Moreau, C. F. J. B. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Moreau, J. V. Lecombe, H. Opinion sur la conspiration de Moreau et autres 34–3962
— Svinine, P. de. Détails sur le général M. 34–3962
Moreau de Saint-Méry, M. L. E. Topographical and political description of the Spanish part of Saint Domingo. Ph., 1796. 2 v. 8° 26ᵇ–599
Morell, J. D. Grammar of the English language; together with an exposition of the analysis of sentences. L., 1864 22–165

Morell, J. D. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1848. 8° 15–49

— Introduction to mental philosophy, on the inductive method. L., 1862. 8° . 15–188

— Philosophy of religion. N. Y., 1849 32–1499

Morell, J. R. Algeria; the topography and history, political, social, and natural, of French Africa. L., 1854. 8° . . . 28^a–113

— The neighbours of Russia, and the history of the present war to the siege of Sebastopol. L., 1854 . . . . . . 27^a–2954

— Turkey, past and present. L., 1854 27^a–3196

— See Tenneman, W. G.

Morell, T. Abridgment of Ainsworth's English and Latin dictionary. Ph., 1829. 8° 22–5

Morell. See Morrell.

Moreri, L. Grand dictionnaire historique. 9me ed. Amst., 1702. 4 v. f° . . . 34–4964

Moresby, Chas., Ld. A hundred years hence; or, memoirs written by himself. L., 1828 30–2422

Moreto, A. El Desden con el desden; El valiente justiciero; El Lindo don Diego. T. T. E. v. 4 34–2

Moreton, A. H. Civilization; or, a brief analysis of the laws that regulate the numbers and condition of mankind. L., 1836. 8° 3–166

Moreton, C. Diamond cross, and other tales 18–2254

Morfit, Campbell. Arts of tanning, currying, and leather-dressing, theoretically and practically considered in all their details. From French of Fontenelle and Malepeyre. Ph., 1852. 8° 6–371

— Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. Ph. 1847. 8° . 8–18

— See Booth, J. C.

— and Clarence. Chemical and pharmaceutical manipulations. Ph., 1857. 8° . 8–38

Morford, H. Appleton's short-trip guide to Europe. N. Y., 1868 . . . . 27^b–940

— The coward 18–2258

— Days of shoddy; a novel of the great rebellion 18–2257

— Over-sea; or, England, France, and Scotland, as seen by a live American. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 27^b–876

— Paris in '67; or, the great exposition, its side shows and excursions. N. Y., 1867 27^b–919

— Shoulder-straps 18–2258

— Sprees and splashes 18–2256

Morgan, C. See O'Callaghan, E. B.

Morgan, C. E. Electro-physiology and therapeutics. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10–809

Morgan, D. Graham, J. Life of . 30–926

Morgan, G. H. Annals of Harrisburg. Harrisburg, 1858 . . . . . . 26^a–465

Morgan, H. Ned Nevins the newsboy 18–3763

Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians. Montreal, 1865. 8° 30–1688

Morgan, J. F. England under the Norman occupation. L., 1858 . . . . . 27^a–855

Morgan, J. H. Duke, B. W. History of Morgan's cavalry . . . . . . 26^a–884

Morgan, L. H. The American beaver and his works. Ph., 1868. 8° 9–726

— League of the Iroquois. Rochester, 1851. 8° . . . . 26^a–278

Morgan, R. W. St. Paul in Britain; or, the origin of British as opposed to papal Christianity. Oxf., 1861 32–978

Morgan, Lady S. O. Florence Macarthy 18–2262

— France in 1829,30. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 27^b–721

— Italy. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 8° . 27^b–79

— Same. L., 1821. 2 v. 4° . . 27^b–1226

— Life and times of Salvator Rosa. L., 1855 30–1172

— Memoirs; autobiography, diaries and correspondence. Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. 30–958

Morgan, Lady S. O. The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys 18–2259

— O'Donnel 18–2263

— Passages from my autobiography. N. Y., 1859 30–1118

— Patriotic sketches of Ireland. Balt., 1809 . . . . 27^b–165

— The wild Irish girl 18–2253

— Woman and her master; a history of the female sex from the earliest period. L. 2 v. 29^a–107

— Fitzpatrick, W. J. Literary and personal career of 30–1293

— and T. C. Book without a name. L., 1841. 2 v. 33–211

Morgan, T. The moral philosopher; in a dialogue between Philalethes, a Christian deist, and Theophanes, a Christian Jew. v. 2 occasioned by Leland's "Divine authority of the old and new testaments asserted;" and by Chapman's "Eusebius." v. 3 occasioned by the 2d v. of Leland's "Divine authority, etc.;" and by Lowman's "Dissertation on the civil government of the Hebrews." By Philalethes. L., 1738–40. 3 v. 8° 32–151

— See Lowman, M.

Morgan, W. Principles and doctrine of assurances, annuities on lives, and contingent reversions explained. L., 1821. 8° . . 2–66

Morgan horses. D. C. Linsley . . 4–86

Morgan's cavalry, history of. B. W. Duke . . . . 26^a–884

Morgesons. Eliz. Stoddard . . . 18–3031

Moriarty, D. I. The husband-hunter; or, "Das Schiksal" 18–2264

Morier, D. R. What has religion to do with politics? L., 1848 32–2323

Morier, J. Abel Allnut . . . 18–2270

— Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan 18–2266

— Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan in England 18–2267

— Adventures of Hajji Baba in Turkey, Persia, and Russia 18–2268

— Ayesha, the maid of Kars . . 18–2265

— Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, in 1808,9. Ph., 1816. 8° . . . . . . 28^b–89

— Zohrab the hostage 18–2269

Morison, J. Protestant reformation in all countries; including sketches of the state and prospects of the reformed churches. L., 1843. 8° 32–1290

Morison, J. C. Life and times of Saint Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux, A. D. 1091–1153. L., 1863. 8° 30–1495

Morland, W. W. Diseases of the urinary organs; a compendium of their diagnosis, pathology, and treatment, with illustrations. Ph., 1858. 8° 10–439

Morley, H. English writers; v. 1, the writers before Chaucer; with an introductory sketch of the four periods of English literature. v. 2, pt. 1, Chaucer to Dunbar. L., 1864–7. 2 v. 8° 22–1148

— Fairy tales 18–2273

— Gossip 18–2271

— Jerome Cardan—the life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, physician. L., 1854. 2 v. 30–1057

— The journal of a London play-goer. L., 1866 24–182

— The king and the commons: cavalier and puritan songs. L., 1868 23–1012

— Life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes; with an outline of his philosophical doctrines. B., 1853. 2 v. 30–712

— Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim, commonly known as a magician. L., 1856. 2 v. 30–1146

— Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. L., 1859. 8° . . . . 27^a–859

— Oberon's horn 18–2272

Morley, H. Sketches of Russian life before and during the emancipation of the serfs. L., 1866 . . . . 27^{b}–805
Morley, John. Edmund Burke; a historical study. L., 1867. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–862
Morley Ernstein. G. P. R. James . 18–1636
Mormons and mormonism. Book of Mormon 32–1184
— Female life among the Mormons . 26^{b}–281
— Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons 26^{b}–267
— Gunnison, J. W. History and doctrines of the Mormons . . . . . . 26^{a}–288
— Hyde, J. Mormonism, its leaders and designs . . . . 26^{b}–328
— Life among the Mormons . . 26^{b}–683
— Tucker, P. Origin and progress of mormonism 32–2342
— Waite, C. V. Mormon prophet and his harem . . . . 26^{a}–799
— See Salt Lake City.
Mormons; or, latter-day saints; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." L., 1851 . . . 32–263
Morne-au-Diable. E. Sue . . . 34–3841
Morning by morning. C. H. Spurgeon 32–1926
Morning clouds. 3d ed. L., 1860 . 32–1000
Morning dew-drops. C. L. Balfour . 2–1061
Morning-land, the. F. Bodenstedt . 28^{b}–573
Morning stars of the new world. H. F. Parker 30–783
Morning walks; or, steps to the study of mineralogy. L. 9–272
Morning watches and night watches. J. R. Macduff 32–381
Mornings in spring. N. Drake . . 33–733
Mornings with Jesus. W. Jay . . 32–556
Morocco. Brooke, Sir A. de C. Sketches in 27^{b}–536
— Chenier, L. S. de. Present state of the empire of . . . . 28^{a}–1
— Hardman, F. Spanish campaign in 28^{a}–176
— Jackson, J. G. Account of the empire of . . . . 28^{b}–547
— Murray, Mrs. Artist's life in . 27^{b}–531
— Richardson, J. Travels in . . 28^{b}–340
— Urquhart, D. Travels in . . . 27^{b}–764
Morpeth, Lord. See Carlisle, Earl of.
Morphy, P. Exploits and triumphs in Europe 20–47
Morphy's games. J. Löwenthal . . 20–42
Morrell, A. J. Narrative of a voyage to the Ethiopic and South Atlantic ocean, Indian ocean, Chinese sea, North and South Pacific ocean, in 1829–31. N. Y., 1833 . . 29^{b}–39
Morrell, B. Four voyages to the South sea, South and North Pacific. N. Y., 1832. 8° 29^{b}–40
Morrell. See Morell.
Morris, A. S. The Morris family tree. Ph., 1861. [Folded in case] 30–2026
Morris, B. F. Christian life and character of the civil institutions of the United States, developed in the official and historical annals of the republic. Ph., 1864. 8° . 26^{a}–541
— Life of Thomas Morris. Cin., 1856 30–1428
— Memorial record of the nation's tribute to Abraham Lincoln. W., 1865. 8° . 30–1671
Morris, C. Memoir of Miss Margaret Mercer. Ph., 1848 30–357
Morris, Edmund. Derrick and drill; or, an insight into the discovery, development, and present condition and future prospects of petroleum. N. Y., 1865 6–372
— Farming for boys. B., 1868 . . 4–182
— How to get a farm; and where to find one. N. Y., 1864 4–185
— Ten acres enough; a practical experience, showing how a very small farm may be made to keep a very large family. N. Y., 1865 4–184
Morris, Edwin. Shock after surgical operations and injuries; with especial reference to shock caused by railway accidents. Ph., 1868 10–760
Morris, E. J. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia Petræa to the Holy Land. Ph., 1842. 2 v. . . 28^{b}–487
— See Gregorovius, F.
Morris, F. O. Records of animal sagacity and character. L., 1861 9–713
Morris, Governeur. Sparks, J. Life and correspondence of 30–370
Morris, G. P., and N. P. Willis. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. N. Y., 1850. 8° 33–1208
Morris, J. Irritability. L., 1868 . 10–883
Morris, J. G. Catharine de Bora; or, social and domestic scenes in the home of Luther. Ph., 1856 30–913
— Catalogue of lepidoptera of North America. W., 1860. [Sm. misc. coll. v. 3] 11–188
— Quaint sayings and doings concerning Luther. P., 1859 30–1097
Morris, J. W. K. N. Pepper, and other condiments 18–2130
Morris, M. O. Rambles in the Rocky mountains; with a visit to the gold fields of Colorado. L., 1864 . . . . . 26^{b}–486
Morris, Peter. [Pseud.] See Lockhart, J. G.
Morris, P. P. Mining rights in Pennsylvania. Ph., 1860. 8° 2–231
Morris, Richard. Early English alliterative poems; with notes. [E. E. T. S., pt. 1] . 22–1043
— Old English homilies. [E. E. T. S., 29 and 34] . . . . v. 16 of 22–1043
— Sir Gawayne. [E. E. T. S.] Part 4 . . . . v. 2 of 22–1043
— Specimens of early English. Oxf., 1867 22–1150
— The story of Genesis and Exodus. [E. E. T. S., pt. 7] . . . . . . v. 4 of 22–1043
Morris, Robert. Courtship and matrimony; with other sketches from scenes and experiences in social life. Ph., 1858 . . . 33–709
Morris, T. Life by B. F. Morris . . 30–1428
Morris, Wm. Earthly paradise. B., 1868 23–1027
— The life and death of Jason: a poem. B., 1867 23–958
Morris, William, M. D. The question of ages; or, outlines of testimony in relation to life, death, and immortality. Ph., 1862 . 32–1024
Morris, Tasker & Co. Pascal iron works; illustrated catalogue. Ph., 1863. 4° . 6–991
Morrison, C. Essay on the relations between labour and capital. L., 1854. 8° . . 3–167
Morrison, R. Grammar of the Chinese language. Serampore, 1815. 4° . . . 22–368
— Memoirs of the life and labors of, by his widow; with critical notices of his Chinese works, by S. Kidd. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . 30–2323
Morrison, Thomas. Manual of school management; for the use of teachers, students, and pupil-teachers. 3d ed. Glasgow, 1863 13–147
Morrison, W. H. Observations on the system of metallic currency adopted in this country. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° . . . 1–285
Morrisons. Mrs. M. Hosmer . . 18–1498
Morrone, J. M. See Du Ponceau, P. S.
Morse, Jedidiah. American gazetteer. 2d ed. Charlestown, 1804. 8° . v. 1 of 25–105
— Report to the secretary of war of the U. S. on Indian affairs, comprising a narrative of a tour performed in the summer of 1820. New Haven, 1822. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–768
— and E. Parish. Compendious history of New England; designed for schools and private families. Newburyport, 1809 . 26^{a}–147
— New gazetteer of the eastern continent. B., 1808. 8° 25–105
Morse, O. A. A vindication of the claim of A. M. W. Ball to the authorship of the poem, "Rock me to sleep, mother." N.Y., 1867. 8° 21–225
Morse, S. F. B. See Claussing, L.

Mortality statistics of 7th census of U. S. J. D. B. De Bow 10–630

Mortality in the army of the U. S., 1839–60, statistical report 10–1006

Morte Arthur, le. Edited from the Harleian MS. 2252, in the British museum, by F. J. Furnivall; with a prefatory essay on Arthur by the late Herbert Coleridge. L., 1864 23–782

— Same. [E. E. T. S. pt. 8] . v. 5 of 22–1043

Morte d'Arthure. T. Malony . . 18–1793

Mortemart-Boisse, F. J. L. de. La vie élégante à Paris. 2me ed. P., 1858 . . 34–3574

Mortgage. Coote, R. H. Law of . . . . . . v. 18,69,70 of 2–55

— Miller, S. Law of equitable mortgages . . . . v. 47 of 2–55

Mortillet, G. de. Le Signe de la croix avant le Christianisme. P., 1866. 8° . 34–4699

Mortimer, C. B. Marrying by lot . 18–2274

— Morton Montagu; or, a young Christian's choice 18–2275

Mortimer, G. W. Pyrotechny; or, a familiar system of recreative fireworks. 3d ed. L., 1824 6–508

Mortimer's college life. E. J. May . 18–2146

Mortmain. Finlason, W. F. Laws of 2–222

— Shelford, L. Law of . . v. 37 of 2–55

— See Inheritance.

Morton, E. The Eton boy. F's M. D. v. 26 24–113

Morton, H. See Hale, C. R.

— and A. R. Leeds. Student's practical chemistry. Ph., 1866 8–90

Morton, J. C. Arthur Young's farmer's calendar. L., 1862. 8° 4–147

Morton, J. M. Betsy Baker. F's M. D. v. 24 24–113

— Box and Cox. F's M. D. v. 3 . 24–113

— The double-bedded room. F's M. D. v. 22 24–113

— Dying for love. F's M. D. v. 33 . 24–113

— Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw. F's M. D. v. 6 24–113

— The Irish tiger. F's M. D. v. 11 . 24–113

— Lend me five shillings. F's S. D. v. 3 24–221

— A most unwarrantable intrusion. F's M. D. v. 30 24–113

— My husband's ghost. F's M. D. v. 29 24–113

— Our wife. F's M. D. v. 25 . . 24–113

— Poor Pillicoddy. F's M. D. v. 27 . 24–113

— A regular fix. F's M. D. v. 36 . 24–113

— Sent to the tower. F's M. D. v. 28 24–113

— Slasher and Crasher. F's M. D. v. 4 24–113

— A thumping legacy. F's M. D. v. 13 24–113

— Ticklish times. F's M. D. v. 32 . 24–113

— To Paris and back, for five pounds. F's M. D. v. 10 24–113

— The two Bonnycastles. F's M. D. v. 6 24–113

— The two Buzzards. F's M. D. v. 24 24–113

— Who stole the pocket-book? F's M. D. v. 30 24–113

— See Morton, T., and J. M. Morton.

Morton, N. New England's memorial. 5th ed., by J. Davis. B., 1826. 8° . 26ª–464

Morton, S. G. An illustrated system of human anatomy, special, general, and microscopic. Ph., 1849. 8° 10–362

— See Meigs, J. A.

Morton, T. The angel of the attic. F's M. D. v. 37 24–113

— The children in the wood. F's M. D. v. 16 24–113

— A cure for the heart-ache: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 14,25 24–141

— — Same. F's S. D. v. 2 . . 24–221

— Gotobed Tom. F's M. D. v. 7 . 24–113

— A pretty piece of business. F's M. D. v. 10 24–113

— A Roland for an Oliver. F's M. D. v. 23 24–113

Morton, T. The school of reform. F's S. D. v. 23 24–221

— Same. I. B. T. v. 17 . . . 24–141

— Seeing Warren, (adapted from "Seeing Wright.) F's M. D. v. 35 . . 24–113

— Sketches in India. F's S. D. v. 22 24–221

— Speed the plough: a comedy. F's S. D. v. 6 24–221

— Same. I. B. T. v. 17 . . . 24–141

— Town and country. F's S. D. v. 9 24–221

— The way to get married: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 17 24–141

— Zorinski: a play. The way to get married: a comedy. Secrets worth knowing: a comedy. Cure for the heartache: a comedy. L., 1795–9. 8° 24–194

— and J. M. All that glitters is not gold. F's M. D. v. 5 24–113

— The writing on the wall. F's S. D. v. 12 24–221

Morton, W. T. G. Statements supported by evidence on his claim to the discovery of the anæsthetic properties of ether. W., 1853. 8° 10–198

Morton Montagu. C. B. Mortimer . 18–2275

Morts vont vite, les. A. Dumas . . 34–3228

Morus. K. H. Digby 33–869

Mos de Lavène. Mme L. Figuier . 34–3332

Mosaic Cosmogony. R. G. S. Browne 32–1336

Mosaic system in its fundamental principles. L. Salomon 32–152

Mosaics. F. Saunders 33–854

Mosaics of human life. E. A. Thurston 33–858

Mosby and his men. J. M. Crawford . 26ª–875

Mosby, J. S., partisan life with. J. Scott 26ª–954

Moschelles, J. Life of Beethoven; including his correspondence with his friends, numerous characteristic traits, and remarks on his musical works. L., 1841. 2 v. . 30–38

Moschzisker, F. A. von. The ear; its diseases and their treatment. Ph., 1864 . . 10–407

— Eye, ear, and throat diseases; bronchitis, catarrh, asthma. Ph., 1865 . . . 10–512

— Guide to German literature. L., 1850. 2 v. 22–1149

Moscow. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes in 27ᵇ–714

Moseley, H. Lectures on astronomy. L., 1854 12–110

— Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture; with additions by D. H. Mahan. N. Y., 1856. 8° 11–120

— Mechanics applied to the arts. 3d ed. L., 1847. 8° 11–289

Moseley, J. What is contraband of war, and what is not; comprising all the American and English authorities. L., 1861 . . 2–171

Moses and Aaron. T. Godwyn . . 32–1472

Moses, M. Commercial directory, and digest of the laws of the U. S. relating to commerce. N. Y., 1830. 8° 2–67

Moses in Egypt; oratorio. J. Rossini 5–876

Moses right and Bishop Colenso wrong. J. Cumming 32–1072

Mosheim, J. L. Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern; translated from the Latin, and accompanied with notes and chronological tables, by A. Maclaine. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 8° 32–153

— Same. L., 1833. 8° . . . 32–154

— Historical commentaries on the state of Christianity during the first three hundred and twenty-five years. Trans. by R. S. Vidal and J. Murdoch. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 8° 32–1598

Moslem, lands of. El-Mukattem . . 28ᵇ–473

Mosquito shore. Squier, S. G. Waikna 26ᵇ–284

Moss, J. W. Manual of classical bibliography. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 21–334

Moss, L. Annals of the United States Christian commission. Ph., 1868. 8° . 32–2148

Moss-side. Mrs. Terhune . . . 18–3172

Mosses. Berkeley, M. J. Hand-book of British m. 9–12
— Sullivant, W. S. Icones muscorum 9–1236
Mosses from an old manse. N. Hawthorne 18–1373
Mossman, S. Our Australian colonies. L. 29^{a}–234
Mother at home. J. S. C. Abbott . 33–455
Mothers. Alcott, W. A. The young mother 10–743
— Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a m. on the management of her children . . . 10–871
— Donné, A. Mothers and infants . 10–226
— Mother's thorough resource book . 10–891
— Sigourney, L. H. Letters to . . 33–411
Mother, the. T. S. Arthur . . . 18–189
Mother Goose for grown folks; a Christmas reading. N. Y., 1860 23–565
Mother-in-law. Mrs. Southworth . 18–2981
Mother's mission, the. By the author of "The object of life" 18–4132
Mother's recompense. G. Aguilar 18–79;924;3745
Mother's request. See Ballysham castle 18-267^{a}
Mother's thorough resource book for the management of children. L. . . . 10–891
Motherless children. Mrs. M. Leslie . 18–1861
Mothers of England. Mrs. S. Ellis . 18–3649
Mothers of the wise and good. J. Burns 30–643
Motherwell, W. Poetical works; with memoir; new ed., containing his posthumous writings. B., 1853 23–160
— Minstrelsy, ancient and modern; with an historical introduction and notes. B., 1846. 2 v. 23–161
— Posthumous poems. B., 1851 . 23–306
Moths. J. Duncan . . v. 3 and 5 of 9–595
Motion. See Force; Mechanics; Perpetual motion.
Motion of the juices in the animal body. J. Liebig 8–26
Motion of points. W. Whewell . . 11–254
Motley, J. Tales of the Cymry; with notes illustrative and explanatory. L., 1848 23–792
Motley, J. L. Four questions for the people, at the presidential election. [Address.] B., 1868. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1021
— Historic progress and American democracy: an address delivered before the N. Y. historical society. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . 26^{a}–1042
— History of the United Netherlands, from the death of William the Silent, to the synod of Dort. L., 1860–8. 4 v. 8° . 27^{a}–2633
— Same. N. Y., 1861–8. 4 v. 8° . 27^{a}–2634
— Merry-mount 18–2276
— Rise of the Dutch republic; a history. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2632
Mott, V. Travels in Europe and the east in 1834–41. N. Y., 1842. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–227
Motteville, F. B. de. Mémoires sur Anne d'Autriche et sa Cour; avec une notice par Sainte-Beuve. P., 1855. 4 v. 34–3575
— Memoirs for the history of Anne of Austria. P., 1726. 5 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–1825
Mottley, J. Life of Peter I, of Russia. 2d ed. L., 1740. 2 v. 30–1992
Mouat, F. J. Adventures and researches among the Andaman islanders. L., 1863. 8° 28^{b}–423
Mouche, la. Pigault-Lebrun . . 34–4817
Mouche qui vole. Mme M. Dumont . 34–4233
Mouhot, H. Travels in the central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–442
Moulder's and founder's guide. F. Overman 6–389
Moule, T. Bibliotheca heraldica Magnae Brittanniae; an analytical catalogue of books on genealogy, heraldry, etc.; with supplement enumerating the principal foreign genealogical works. L., 1822. 8° 21–335
Moulton, F. See Mayo, R.
Moulton, L. C. My third book . . 18–2277
Mount Ararat. See Ararat.
Mount Calvary. M. A. Smith . . 32–1874
Mount Hope. G. H. Hollister . . 18–1457
Mount Vernon and its associations. B. J. Lossing . . . . 26^{a}–438
Mount Vernon and other poems. H. Rice 23–690
Mount Vernon papers. E. Everett . 33–815
Mountagu, R. Appello Cæsarem. A Ivst appeale from two Vniust informers. L., 1625. 4° 32–1858
Mountain, J. H. B. See Pococke, E., and others.
Mountain, the. R. M. S. Jackson . 9–939
Mountain adventures in the various countries of the world. B., 1869 . . . . 29^{b}–317
Mountain bard. J. Hogg . . v. 2 of 23–353
Mountaineering in 1861. J. Tyndall . 27^{b}–612
Mountains. Headley, J. T. Sacred mountains 32–108
— Michelet, J. La montagne . . 34–4128
— Vose, G. L. Origin and structure of 9–321
— See Geology; and names of mountains and mountain-ranges.
Mountains and mole hills. Frank Marryat 26^{b}–283
Mounteney, B. Historical inquiry into the principal circumstances and events relative to the late emperor Napoleon. L., 1824. 8° 27^{a}–1826
Mountford, W. Euthanasy; or, happy talk towards the end of life. 5th ed. B., 1855 32–264
— Martyria; a legend, wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward VI . . . 18–3892
— Thorpe; a quiet English town, and human life therein 18–2279
Mourt, G. Relation, or journal of a plantation settled at Plymouth, 1621. Mass. hist. col. 1,8 and 2,9 . . . . . . 26^{a}–387,8
Moustache. C. P. de Kock . . . 34–4762
Movement cure. Lewis, D. Weak lungs and how to make them strong . . . 10–346
— Roth, M. Prevention and cure of chronic diseases 10–687
— Taylor, G. H. Exposition of . 10–237
Mowatt. See Ritchie, A. C. M.
Moubray, B. See Dickson, W. B.
Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora; the geography, history and resources of the silver regions of North America. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864 26^{b}–506
Moxon, E. Sonnets. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° 23–874
Mozambique, residence in. L. M'Leod 28^{b}–341
Mozart, J. C. S. W. G. Sämmtliche compositionen. Erste vollständige gesammtausgabe unter revision von H. W. Stolze. Wolfenbüttel. 6 v. 4° 5–795
— Don Juan; (Il don Giovanni;) rendered into English, from the Italian, by J. W. Mould; revised from the orchestral score by W. S. Rockstro. B. 4° . . . 5–796
— Same; arranged for piano solo. B. 4° 5–797
— Don Juan, for voice and piano-forte; with English and Italian words. L. 4° . 5–794
— Letters, (1769–91;) translated from the collection of Ludwig Nohl, by Lady Wallace. L., 1865. 2 v. 30–1766
— Same. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. . . 30–1767
— Requiem, in vocal score; with an accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte, by V. Novello; with Latin and English text. B. 8° 5–804
— Second mass (in C); with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte, by V. Novello; with Latin and English text. B., 1864. 8° 5–801
— Seventh mass (in B flat); with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte, by V. Novello; with Latin and English text. B., 1864. 8° 5–802
— Twelfth mass, in vocal score; with an accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte; with Latin and English text, by V. Novello. B. 8° 5–803
— Beyle, H. Vie de 34–3828
— Bombet, L. A. C. Life of . . 30–230
— Döring, H. Biographie . . . 34–3187
— Holmes, E. Life and correspondence of 30–371
— See Siegmyer, J. C.
Mozart, roman. H. Rau . . . 34–527,8

Mozart; a biographical romance. H. Rau 18–4046
Mozart collection of sacred music. E. Ives 5–1017
Mr. Brown's letters to his nephew. W. M. Thackeray . . . . . . v. 5 of 18–3193^a
Mr. Brown's letters to a young man. W. M. Thackeray 18–3189,98
Mr. Ledbury and his friend. Albert Smith 18–2923
Mr. Pendleton's cup. W. I. Bradley . 18–4191
Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. R. S. Surtees 18–1414
Mr. Sydenham Greenfinch, adventures of. T. Hawkins 18–3977
Mr. Rutherford's children. S. and A. B. Warner 18–3451
Mr. Winyard's ward. Miss Parr . . 18–3910
Mrs. Ben Darby. A. M. Collins . . 18–678
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. D. Jerrold 18–1676
Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart. Miss A. Manning 18–2043
Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. C. Dickens . 18–884
Mrs. Partington's life and sayings. B. P. Shillaber 18–2842
Muck manual for farmers. S. L. Dana 4–150
Mücke, C. Voyage dans le Harz; ou les vues de Dieu sont impénétrable. Leip. . 34–5103
Mud-king's daughter. H. C. Andersen 18–3784
Mudford, Wm. Historical account of the campaign in the Netherlands, in 1815; comprising battles of Ligny, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo. L., 1817. 4° . . . . . . 27^a–4026
Mudge, B. F. First annual report on the geology of Kansas. Lawrence, 1866. 8° 9–330
Mudge, Z. A. The Christian statesman; a portraiture of Sir T. F. Buxton; with sketches of British anti-slavery reform. N. Y., 1865 30–1874
Mudie, J. Felonry of New South Wales; a picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. L., 1837. 8° . . . . . 29^b–247
Mudie, R. Babylon the great; or, men and things in the British capital. L., 1828. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–914
— Domesticated animals. Winchester 9–739
— The earth. Ph., 1836 25–34
— The feathered tribes of the British islands. L., 1853. 2 v. 9–588
— The heavens. Ph., 1836 . . 12–11
— Historical and topographical description of the Channel islands. L. . . . 27^b–912
— The isle of Wight; its past and present condition, and future prospects. L. 8° 27^b–911
— Man, as a moral and accountable being. L., 1840 15–52
— Man, in his intellectual faculties and adaptations. L., 1839 15–53
— Man, in his physical structure and adaptation. B., 1838 10–84
— Popular guide to the observation of nature. L., 1832 9–1010
— Same. N. Y., 1833 9–1011
— Spring; or, the seasonal renovations of nature; ed. by Adam White. L. . . . 9–1035
"Muffs," physiology of. W. Gaspey . 18–3974
Mügge, T. Afraja; or, life and love in Norway 18–2282
— Switzerland in 1847; and its condition, political, social, moral, and physical, before the war; ed. by Mrs. P. Linnett. L., 1848. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–2380
Mühlbach, L. [Pseud.] See Mündt, Mrs. C. M.
Muhlenberg, H. Descriptio uberior graminum et plantarum calamariarum Americæ septentrionalis indigenarum et cicurum. Ph., 1817. 8° 34–493
Muhlenberg, H. A. Life of Maj.-Gen. Peter Muhlenberg. Ph., 1849 30–372
Muhlenberg, H. M. Stoever, M. L. Life and times of 30–1011
Muhlenberg, Peter. Life by H. A. Muhlenberg 30–372
Muir, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and progress of the religion and institutions of India. Trans. into English, and illustrated by notes, chiefly for the use of students and others in India. L., 1858–68. 3 v. 8° 32–929
Muir, W. Life of Mahomet; with introductory chapters on the original sources for the biography of Mahomet, and on the pre-Islamite history of Arabia. L., 1861. 4 v. 8° 30–1163
Muir, W. J. C. Pagan or Christian? or, notes for the general public on our national architecture. L., 1860 5–172
Muirhead, J. P. Life of James Watt; with selections from his correspondence. L., 1858. 8° 30–1125
Mukattem. See El-Mukattem.
Mulberry tree, cultivation of. W. H. Vernon 4–37
Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine. L., 1857 8–111
— Chemistry of vegetable and animal physiology. L., 1849. 8° 8–83
Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of New Jersey. Camden, 1848. 8° . 26^a–148
Mullaly, J. The laying of the cable; being a narrative of the attempt in 1855, and of the three Atlantic telegraph expeditions of 1857. N. Y., 1858. 8° 6–891
Mullan, J. Miner's and traveller's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado, via the Missouri and Columbia rivers. N. Y., 1865 . . . 26^b–542
Mullen, W. J. Annual reports of prison agent for 1855–67; accompanied by an extra copy of the philanthropist, as edited by J. Reese, explanatory of the labors of the agent. Ph. 2–972
Mullens, Mrs. Life by the Ganges. Ph., 1867 32–2283
Müller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archæology of art. Trans. from the German by J. Leitch. L., 1852. 8° 5–56
— History and antiquities of the Doric race. Trans. by H. Tufnell and G. C. Lewis. 2d ed. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–3110
— History of the literature of ancient Greece; continued after the author's death by J. W. Donaldson. L., 1858. 3 v. 8° . 22–1154
— Introduction to a scientific system of mythology. Trans. by J. Leitch. L., 1844. 8° 32–805
Muller, D. C. Tableau de Pétersbourg, en 1810-12. Tr. de l' Allemand. P. et Mayence, 1814. 8° 34–4853
Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° [v. I. Essays on the science of religion. v. II. Essays on mythology traditions and customs] . 32–2145
— The German classics from 4th to 19th century; biog. notices, translations, and notes. L., 1858 34–2299
— History of ancient Sanskrit literature, so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans. L., 1859. 8° . . 22–1151
— Languages of the seat of war in the east; with a survey of the three families of language, Semitic, Anan, and Turanian. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8° 22–479
— Lectures on the science of language. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 8° 22–478
— On the stratification of language. L., 1868. 8° 22–480
— Sanskrit grammar for beginners, in Devanâgarî and Roman letters throughout. L., 1866. 8° 22–387
Müller, G. Narrative of some of the Lord's dealings with George Müller. 5th ed. L., 1855,6. 2 v. 30–1148
— Life of trust; being a narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself; edited and condensed by H. L. Wayland. B., 1861 . . . . . 30–1148^a

Muller, John. Principles of physics and meteorology. Ph., 1848 11–52
Müller, John, M. D. Physiology of the senses, voice, and muscular motion; with the mental faculties. Trans., with notes, by W. Baly. L., 1848 10–286
Müller, Baron John von. History of the world; with particular reference to Europe and her colonies; ed., with life of author, by A. H. Everett. N. Y., 1847. 4 v. 29^{a}–25
Müller, Julius. See Monod, A., et al. 32–749
Müller, O. Charlotte Ackermann—Hamburger theater-roman. N. Y., 1854 34–596
Müller, Samuel. Voyages from Asia to N. America, for completing the discoveries of the N. W. coast; with a summary of voyages made by the Russians over the frozen seas in search of the N. E. passage. Trans. by T. Jefferys. L., 1761. 4° 29^{b}–523
Müller, S. Part songs for three and four female voices; selected and trans. by F. M. Raymond. B., 1861 5–1081
Muller, Wilhelm. Le fils du viel invalide—Conte. Leip. 34–5104
Müller, Wolfgang. Furioso; or, passages from the life of L. van Beethoven. Camb., 1865 30–1672
Mulligan, J. Exposition of the grammatical structure of the English language. N. Y., 1852 22–175
Mullois, I. The clergy and the pulpit in their relations to the people. Trans. by G. P. Badger. N. Y., 1867 32–2337
Mulock, Miss D. M. Agatha's husband 18–2285
— Bread upon the waters; A family in love; A low marriage; The double house 18–2299
— Christian's mistake 18–2297
— Domestic stories 18–2286
— Fairy book 18–2287
— Head of the family 18–2288
— Hero, and other tales 18–2289
— John Halifax, gentleman 18–2290
— Life for a life 18–2291
— Lord Erlistoun 18–2284
— Mistress and maid 18–2292
— Noble life 18–2298
— Ogilvies 18–2293
— Olive 18–2294, 1198^{c}, 3933
— Our year: a child's book in prose and verse. N. Y., 1860 23–777
— Poems. L., 1860 23–570
— Romantic tales 18–2295
— Studies from life 18–2296
— The two marriages 18–3825
— Woman's kingdom 18–4158
— Woman's thoughts about women. N. Y., 1858 33–701
— Forgues, E. D. Le roman de femme en Angleterre 34–4657
Mummies, history of. T. J. Pettigrew 28^{a}–403
— See Burial.
Münch, F. School for American grape culture. Trans. by E. H. Cutter. Ph., 1865 4–224
Münch-Bellinghausen, E. J. See Halm, T. 24–35
Munchausen's travels. R. E. Raspe 18–290
Münchhausen. K. Immermann 34–580
Mündt, Mrs. C. M. [L. Mühlbach.] Andreas Hofer. Trans. by F. Jordan 18–4050
— Berlin and sans-souci 18–2278
— Bernthal; or, the son's revenge 18–3823
— The daughter of an empress; an historical novel. Trans. by N. Greene 18–3924
— Frederick the great and his court 18–2281
— Frederick the great and his family 18–3851
— Gœthe and Schiller. Trans. by C. Coleman 18–4131
— Henry VIII and his court; or, Catharine Parr. From the German by H. N. Pierce 18–3893
— Joseph II and his court 18–2283
Mündt, Mrs. C. M. Louisa of Prussia and her times; an historical novel. Trans. by F. Jordan 18–3905
— Marie Antoinette and her sons 18–3911
— Merchant of Berlin 18–2280
— Napoleon and Blücher. Trans. from the German, by F. Jordan 18–3979
— Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia 18–3932
— Old Fritz and the new era. Trans. by P. Langley 18–3995
— Prince Eugene and his times 18–4164
— Two life-paths 18–4215
Mündt, T. Count Mirabeau; an historical novel. Trans. by T. J. Radford 18–3996
Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; or, residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies; with a glimpse of the gold fields. L., 1855. 8° 29^{b}–206
Munich. Howitt, A. M. Art student in 5–381
— Wilberforce, E. Social life in 27^{b}–651
Municipalist, the. N. Y., 1858 26^{a}–665
Munn, B. Practical land-drainer. N. Y., 1855 4–163
Munro, Sir T., life of. G. R. Gleig 30–2307
Munro, J. Science of chess. Ph., 1859 20–46
Munsell, J. Every day book of history and chronology. N. Y., 1858. 8° 29^{a}–97
— Typographical miscellany. Alb., 1850 21–229
Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer; an inductive exposition of phonography, with its applications. N. Y., 1867 22–176
Murad. See Moorad.
Murat, J. [Joachim-Napoléon.] Davies, C. Residence in family of 30–1895
— Lamartine, A. de. Civilizateurs et conquérants. v. 2 34–4731
Murat, N. A. Moral and political sketch of the United States of North America 26^{b}–89
Murby, T. Music student's manual. L., 1862 5–1124
Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. N.Y., 1868 10–870
— See Falconer, Hugh.
Murchison, R. I. Siluria; the history of the oldest fossiliferous rocks and their foundations; with a brief sketch of the distribution of gold over the earth. 3d ed., (including "The Silurian system.") L., 1859. 8° 9–274
Murder of Logan's family. T. Jefferson 26^{a}–118
Murdock, J. E. See Patriotism in poetry and prose.
Mure, W. Critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece. 2d ed. L., 1854–9. 5 v. 8° 22–1158
Muret, Th. C. Histoire de Jeanne d'Albret, Reine de Navarre. Étude sur Marguerite de Valois, sa Mère. P., 1862 34–3955
Muretus. See Kenrick, J.
Murger, H. Les Buveurs d'eau. P., 1857 34–3580
— Le dernier rendezvous; La résurrection de Lazare. P., 1866 34–3581
— Madame Olympe, etc. P., 1863 34–5368
— Les Nuits d'hiver—Poesies completes. Suivies d'études sur H. Murger. P., 1861 34–3586
— Le Pays Latin. P., 1858 34–3582
— Le roman de toutes les femmes. P., 1865 34–3583
— Scènes de la vie de Bohème. P., 1863 34–3584
— Le Serment d'Horace; Comédie en 1 acte en prose. P., 1861 34–3588
— Les Vacances de Camille. 4me ed. P., 1861 34–3585
— See Barrière et Murger.
Murillo, B. E. Life; compiled from writings of various authors. Trans. by E. Davies. L., 1819 30–1328
— Beule, C. E. Murillo et l'Andalousie 34–4677
Murner, T. The marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass; set forth in English by K. R. H. Mackenzie 18–2300

Murphey, James. Creation; or, the bible and geology consistent. N. Y., 1850 32–305
Murphy, A. All in the wrong; a comedy. D. L. T. v. 1 24–107
— Same. S. B. T. v. 2 . . . 24–191
— The apprentice. B. D. v. 1 . . 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 1 . . . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24–142
— The citizen; a comedy. D. L. T. v. 2 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24–191
— The Grecian daughter; a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 5 . . . 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24–141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 1 . . . 24–191
— Life and genius of Samuel Johnson. L., 1793. 8° 30–270
— Life of David Garrick. Dub., 1801. 8° 30–197
— The old maid. M. B. D. v. 5 . 24–142
— The orphan of China; a tragedy. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 13 . . . 24–71
— Three weeks after marriage. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 11 . . . 24–107
— Same. F's S. D. v. 8 . . . 24–221
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5. . . . 24–142
— The upholsterer. M. B. D. v. 5 . 24–142
— The way to keep him; a comedy. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Same. I. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24–141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24–191
— Zenobia. M. B. D. v. 2 . . 24–142
Murphy, John. Treatise on the art of weaving; with calculations and tables for the use of manufacturers. Glasgow, 1857. 8° 6–373
Murphy, J. M., and W. N. Jeffers. Nautical routine and stowage; with short rules in navigation. N. Y., 1849. 8° 6–661
Murphy, R. M. Destiny; or, life as it is 18–3923
Murray, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. N. Y., 1856 26^b–296
— Recollections, from 1803 to 1837, with a conclusion in 1868. L., 1868 . . 30–2379
Murray, Andrew. Ship-building in iron and wood; and steam-ships, by R. Murray. 2d ed. E., 1863. 4° 6–1001
Murray, C. A. Travels in North America in 1834. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. . . . 26^b–88
Murray, E. Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary islands. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–531
Murray, E. C. G. Pictures from the battle-fields; by "The roving Englishman." L., 1855 . . . . 27^b–840
— The roving Englishman in Turkey; sketches from life. L., 1855 . . . 27^b–360
Murray, Henry. Art of portrait painting in oil colors. L., 1851 5–476
Murray, Hugh. The African continent; a narrative of discovery and adventure. L., 1853 28^b–550
— Encyclopædia of geography; revised by T. G. Bradford. Ph., 1837. 3 v. 8° . 25–111
— Historical and descriptive account of British America. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. . 26^a–149
— See Jameson, Robert.
— and others. Historical and descriptive account of British India, from the most remote period to the present time. N. Y., 1838. 3 v. . . . . 28^a–41
— Same. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. . . 28^a–42
— Same; with continuation. L., 1853 28^a–169
Murray, James. Select biography connected with European history during the 16th century. L., 1867. 2 v. 30–1915
Murray's [John] hand-books for travellers.
— Blewitt, O. Hand-book for central Italy 27^b–493
— — Hand-book for southern Italy 27^b–494
Murray's [John] hand-books for travellers. Blewitt, O. Hand-book for Rome 27^b–495
— Bowen, G. F. Hand-book for Greece 27^b–496
— Cunningham, P. Hand-book of London . . . . 27^b–482
— Dennis, G. Hand-book for Ireland 27^b–693
— — Hand-book for travellers in Sicily 27^b–692
— Eastwick, E. B. Hand-book for India 28^b–334
— Ford, R. Hand-book for Spain . 27^b–486
— Hand-book for Devon and Cornwall 27^b–554
— Hand-book for travellers in France 27^b–485
— Hand-book for Kent and Sussex . 27^b–483
— Hand-book for northern Europe . 27^b–488
— Hand-book for northern Italy . 27^b–492
— Hand-book for travellers in Portugal 27^b–487
— Hand-book for southern Germany . 27^b–490
— Hand-book for travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, and Isle of Wight . . . 27^b–484
— Hand-book for travellers in Switzerland 27^b–491
— Hand-book for Syria and Palestine 28^b–287
— Hand-book for travellers in Westmoreland and Cumberland . . . . 27^b–909
— Hand-book for travellers in Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire . . 27^b–555
— Hand-book for the continent . . 27^b–481
— Hand-book for visitors to Paris . 27^b–716
— Wilkinson, J. G. Hand-book for travellers in Egypt . . . . 28^b–288
Murray, J. B. C. History of usury, from the earliest period to the present time. Ph., 1856. 8° 1–260
Murray, J. E. A summer in the Pyrénées. 2d ed. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b–30
Murray, J. F. The world of London. E. and L., 1843. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^b–740
— Picturesque tour of the river Thames, in its western course. L., 1845. 8° . 27^b–15
Murray, L. English grammar. N. Y., 1819. 8° 22–177
— Memoirs of the life and writings of; written by himself; with a preface and a continuation, by E. Frank. N. Y., 1827. 8° . 30–373
Murray, N. [Kirwan.] Letters to the Hon. Roger B. Taney. (Romanism at home.) N. Y., 1852 32–2331
— Parish and other pencilings. N. Y., 1854 32–551
— Prime, S. I. Memoirs of . . 30–1413
Murray. P. J. Life of John Banim, with extracts from his correspondence, also selections from his poems. N. Y., 1869 . . 30–2306
Murray, Richard. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland, to which is added an analysis of her secular history. 2d ed. L., 1848. 8° . 32–1528
Murray, Robert. Rudimentary treatise on marine engines and steam vessels. L., 1858 6–662
Murray, W. Emotional disorders of the sympathetic system of nerves. L., 1866 . 10–701
Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. B., 1869 . . . . 26^b–709
Murray, W. R. Cyclopedia of useful and entertaining knowledge. B., 1853. 8° . 33–1131
Musæus. Hero and Leander. Trans. by Chapman. See Homer 23–524
Musäus. John, C. A. Legends of Rubezahl, and other tales 18–3710
— Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 3 of 18–3785
Musées d'Allemagne. L. Viardot . 34–3972
Musées d'Angleterre, de Belgique, et de Hollande. L. Viardot 34–3973
Musées d'Espagne. L. Viardot . . 34–3974
Musées de France (Paris). L. Viardot 34–3975
Musées d'Italie. L. Viardot . . 34–3976
Museum, the. J. Abbott . . v. 6 of 18–15
Museum; an English journal of education. n. s. v. 1,2. L., 1865,6. 8° . . 13–149
Museum of foreign literature and science. v. 8–17,21,23,25–29,31,32,34–40,43. Ph.,1826-41. 8° 17–58
— See Eclectic magazine.
Museum of science and art. D. Lardner 11–117

Musgrave, G. M. By-roads and battle-fields in Picardy; with incidents and gatherings by the way. L., 1861. 8° . . . 27^{b}–1210
— The parson, pen, and pencil; or, reminiscences and illustrations of an excursion to Paris, Tours, and Rouen, in 1847; with memoranda on French farming. L., 1848. 3 v. 27^{b}–31
— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné; with anecdotes, incidents, and sketches from twenty departments of France. L., 1857. 2 v. . 27^{b}–798
— Ramble through Normandy; or, scenes, characters, and incidents in a sketching excursion through Calvados. L., 1855 . 27^{b}–681
— Ten days in a French parsonage, in the summer of 1863. L., 1864. 2 v. . . 27^{b}–858
Musgrave, R. Memoirs of the different rebellions in Ireland. 2d ed. Dub., 1801. 4° 27^{a}–1487
Musgrave, T. Cast-away on the Auckland isles: a narrative of the wreck of the "Grafton," and of the escape of the crew. Edited by J. J. Shillinglaw. L., 1866 . . 29^{b}–242
Mushet, D. The wrongs of the animal world; with the speech of Lord Erskine on the same subject. L., 1839 15–329
Music. **History.**
— Berlioz, H. Études musicales . 34–5170
— Burgh, A. Anecdotes of . . 5–1006
— Burney, C. General history of . 5–999
— — State of m. in France, Italy, Germany, Netherlands, and United Provinces 5–1040,41
— Busby, T. General history of . 5–1003
— Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time 23–1304
— Cornwall, N. E. M. as it was and as it is 5–1032
— Eastcott, R. Sketches of the origin of 5–1042
— Engel, C. Ancient m. . . . 5–1028
— Fischer, J. M. Musikalische Rundschau 34–546
— Higgins, W. M. History of . . 5–1050
— Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the musical drama 5–1004
— — Memoirs of the opera . . 5–1005
— Hood, G. History of m. in New England 5–1002
— Hullah, J. History of modern m. 5–1035
— — Transition period . . . 5–1033
— Mason, L. Letters from abroad . 5–1009
— Poisot, C. Histoire de la musique en France 34–4140
— Schlüter, J. History of . . . 5–1031
— Scudo, P. Année musicale . . 34–3748
— **Principles.**
— Airy, G. B. Mathematical elements of 11–291
— Brown, R. Elements of musical science 5–993
— Calcott, J. W. Grammar of . . 5–1030
— Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition 5–994
— Fetis, F. J. Music explained to the world 5–1129
— Gill, W. H. Musical ladder . . 5–1071
— Henslowe, W. H. The phonarthron 22–390
— Hewitt, D. C. True science of . 5–996
— Higgins, W. M. Philosophy of sound 5–1050
— Marx, A. B. Die lehre von der musikalischen komposition 34–2252
— — Theory and practice of musical composition 5–1051
— — General musical instruction . 5–1200
— Murby, T Students' manual . 5–1124
— Oliver, E. B. Thorough bass and musical theory 5–1127
— Panseron, A. A B C of music . 5–1084
— Root, G. F. Musical curriculum . 5–986
— Rootsey, S. An attempt to simplify notation 5–870
— Siegmeyer, J. C. Theorie der Tonsetzkunst 34–2253
— Spencer, C. C. Rudimentary treatise on 5–1049
— Virués y Spinola, J. J. de. Grammar of harmony 5–988
— Weber, G. Theory of composition 5–995
— Wohlfahrt, H. Musical composition 5–1132

Music. **Principles.**
— Woolhouse, W. S. B. Intervals, harmonics, etc. 5–1048
— Zundel, J. Harmony, thorough bass, and composition 5–1131
— See Acoustics; Harmony; Sound.
— **Dictionaries.**
— Gerber, E. L. Historisches-biographisches lexicon 34–2250,1
— Hamilton, J. A. Dictionary of musical terms. 5–1052
— Lichtenthal, P. Dizionario e bibliografia 34–2531
— Moore, J. W. Encyclopædia of . 5–998
— Rousseau, J. J. Dictionnaire v. 12–15 34–4841
— **Miscellany.**
— American musical journal . . 5–980
— Beattie, J. Essay on . . . 33–1022
— Beauquier, C. Philosophie de la musique 34–4426
— Beethoven, L. v. Letters . . 33–1333
— Boston musical times . . . 5–981
— Chorley, H. F. Musical recollections 5–1021
— Clark, R. Account of "God save the king" 5–1039
— Commetant, O. Musique et musiciens 34–5259
— Engel, C. Study of national m. . 5–1067
— Gardiner, W. Music and friends . 5–1036
— — Music of nature 5–1001
— Hastings, T. Musical taste . . . 5–1046
— Hogarth, G. History, biography, and criticism 5–1004
— Hutchinson, E. Music of the bible 32–1116
— Latrobe, J. A. Music of the church 5–1063
— Luna-Foliers, C. de. Musique à Naples, parmi les femmes 34–4589
— Lunn, H. C. Musings of a musician 5–1038
— Mainzer, D. Music and education 5–1045
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters 5–1070
— Mozart, J. C. W. A. Letters . 30–1766,7
— Phillips, H. Musical recollections 5–1025
— Ramsay, E. B. Genius of Handel 5–1022
— Riehl, W. H. Musikalische charakterköpfe 34–589
— Rimbault, E. F. Bibliotheca madrigaliana 21–248
— Scudo, P. Critique et littérature musicales . . . . 34–3746 to 52
— See Singing; Voice; and names of musical instruments.
— **Instrumental.**
— Bach, J. S. Sammlung de clavier-compositionen 5–837
— Beethoven, L. v. Sämmtliche compositionen 5–840
— Chopin, F. Mazurkas and waltzes 5–961
— Clementi, M. Compositionen . 5–845
— Dussek, J. L. Compositionen für des piano-forte 5–854
— Fesca, A. Piano music . . . 5–805
— — Trios pour piano, violon, et violoncello 5–806
— Haydn, J. Sämmtliche compositionen (piano-forte) 5–848
— Home circle 5–962
— Hummel, J. N. Piano music . 5–808,9
— — Pieces for piano alone, and with orchestral accompaniment 5–808
— — Quintettes 5–811
— — Trios 5–810
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Duos pour le piano-forte et violoncello . . . 5–815
— — Trios 5–816
— — Quatuors 5–817
— — Songs without words . . 5–820
— Mozart, J. C. W. A. Sämmtliche compositionen 5–795
— Pleyel, I. Six sonatas for piano-forte; with accompaniment 5–871
— Reber, H. Piano solos . . . 5–823
— — Pièces pour piano et violon . 5–824

Music. **Instrumental.**
— Reber, H. Trios, pour piano, violin, et violoncello 5–825
— Rimbault, E. F. Specimens . . 5–867
— Schubert, F. Sämmtliche compositionen 5–857
— Schumann, R. Piano solos . . 5–827
— — Piano with accompaniments . 5–828
— Weber, C. M. von. Compositionen 5–862
— Wollenhaupt and Hagen. The amateur 5–865
— Winner, S. Flute and piano duetts 5–1089
— See Operas; and names of musical instruments.
— **Vocal.** (1) Sacred.
— Arnold, S. Cathedral m. . . 5–873
— Barnes, L. B. Congregational harp 5–1018
— Baumbach, A. Sacred quartetts . 5–957
— Bird, G. One hundred chants . 5–1010
— Chase, G. W. The masonic harp . 5–1082
— Cheever, G. B., and J. E. Sweetser. Christian melodies 5–1024
— Davies, G. C. Songs of the church 5–1079
— Hayter, A. U. Selection of cathedral chants 5–1014
— Hodges, E. Trinity collection of church music 5–950
— Hull, A. The casket of Sunday-school melodies 5–1078
— Ives, E., jr. Mozart collection of sacred music 5–1017
— Jebb, J. Choral service of church of England 32–1905
— King, W. A. Grace church collection 5–951
— — New collection 5–952
— McDonald, W., and S. Hubbard. Sacred harp 5–1011
— Mason, L., and G. J. Webb. The lyrist 5–974
— Phillips, P. Musical leaves for sabbath-schools 5–1057
— Porter, S. Cathedral music in score 5–836
— Shindler, S. B. D. Western harp . 5–972
— Taylor, V. C. Golden lyre . . 5–1013
— Werner, A. Cantate. Morning service 5–1058
— — — Evening service . . . 5–1059
— Willcox, J. H., and L. H. Southard. Lyra catholica 5–958
— Zeuner, C. American harp . . 5–1015
— — Ancient lyre 5–1016
— See Cantatas; Masses; Oratorios.
— — (2) Songs, etc.
— Abell, J. Collection of s. in English 5–u. p.
— Caulfield, John. Vocal music in Shakespear's plays 5–969
— Clark, G. W. Harp of freedom . 5–1019
— Classic glee book 5–1061
— Dupont, P. Chants et chansons 34–4432
— Emerick, A. G. Songs for the people 5–979
— Fitz, A. Fireside melodies, for three and four voices 5–1076
— Garretson, F. V. D. Carmina Yalensia 5–968
— Gems of German song . . . 5–977
— Gems of Scottish song . . . 5–975,6
— Glover, C. W., and W. H. Bellamy. Lyrics from "The wide, wide world" 5–1027
— Heuberer, C. F., and H. Parabeau. Euphonia 5–1066
— Hullah, J. The song book . . 5–1034
— Jarvis, C. Chiming bells . . 5–1000
— Kemp, Father. Old folk's concert tunes 5–1075
— Leslie, H. Cassell's choral m. . 5–963
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Four-part songs for men's voices 5–822
— Moore, T. Irish melodies . . 5–978
— Müller, S. Part songs for female voices 5–1081
— National peace jubilee . . . 5–1087
— Nouveau récueil de chansons choisies 34–4435
— Perkins, E. A., and F. H. Pease. Western bell 5–1062
— Pollock, T. C. Ivanhoe masonic quartettes 5–967
— Ritson, J. English songs . v. 3 of 23–608

Music. **Vocal.** (2) Songs, etc.
— Schumann, R. Lieder und gesänge für eine singstimme und piano-forte . 5–826
— Shindler, S. B. D. Northern harp 5–970
— Slave songs of the U. S. . . . 5–1068
— Tuneful hours 5–1065
— White, E. L., and J. E. Gould. Tyrolean lyre 5–1060
— Willard, J. D. Arion . . . 5–1080
— See Operas.
Musical sketches. E. Polko . . . 5–1026
Musicians. Bingley, W. Memoirs of eminent musical composers of Europe . . 30–1976
— Blaze, A. H. Musiciens contemporains 34–3093
— Edwards, S. Anecdotes of European composers and vocalists 5–1008
— Hawkins, J., and C. Burney. Essays on lives and works of musicians . . 5–1003
Musings of a musician. H. C. Lunn . 5–1038
Musketry. Busk, H. System of . . 6–573
— See Guns.
Muspratt, J. S. Chemistry, theoretical, practical and analytical, as applied and relating to the arts and manufactures. Glasgow, 1860. 2 v. 8° 8–89
Musset, L. A. de. Comédies et proverbes. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3596
— Contes. P., 1860 34–3595
— Enfant du siècle. P., 1861 . . 34–3593
— Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée; proverbe. P., 1861 . . . 34–3936
— Nouvelles. P., 1860 . . . 34–3594
— Œuvres posthumes. P., 1860 . 34–3592
— Poesies nouvelles. P., 1860 . . 34–3591
— Premières poesies. P., 1861 . . 34–3590
Musset, P. E. de. La Bavolette. P., 1856 34–3598
— Le Cavalier servant. P., 1857 . 34–4135
— Extravagants et originaux du XVII^e siècle. P., 1863 34–5255
— Lui et Elle. 2me ed. P., 1859 . 34–4136
— Monsieur le Vent, et Mme la Pluie. P., 1854 34–5105
— Le Vomero 34–4517
Musset, V. D. [Musset-Parthay.] Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. P., 1827. 8° 34–4840
Mussey, R. D. Essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. B., 1836 . 26^a–175
— Health; its friends and foes. B., 1862 10–317
Mussulmans. See Mohammedanism.
Mustang gray. J. Clemens . . . 18–657
Mute singer. Mrs. A. C. M. Ritchie . 18–2655
Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife in India, China, and New Zealand. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . . . . 29^b–260
Mutineers, home of the . . . . 29^b–122
Mutinies in Oudh. M. R. Gubbins . 28^a–170
Mutiny of the Bengal army. By one who has served under Sir Ch. Napier. L., 1858. 8° . . . . 28^a–203
Mutiny of the ship Bounty. J. Barrow 29^b–97
— Same. W. Bligh . . . . 29^b–524
Mutterings and musings of an invalid . 18–2302
Mutual life insurance company of New York, report exhibiting the experience of the, for fifteen years. N. Y., 1859. 4° . 1–508
Muzzey, A. B. The blade and the ear; thoughts for a young man. B., 1865 . 33–849
Muzzy, J. S. Lecture on temperance, or on selfishness and benevolence. Cin., 1846. 8° 2–1055
My aunt Pontypool. G. P. R. James . 18–1637
My beautiful lady. T. Woolner . . 23–738
My brother. Mrs. S. Ellis . . . 18–1010
My brother's keeper. Miss A. B. Warner 18–3447
My brother's wife. A. B. Edwards . 18–999
My cave life in Vicksburg. N. Y., 1864 26^a–540
My confession, and other tales . . 18–2303
My consulship. C. E. Lester . . 27^b–291

My courtship and its consequences. H. Wikoff 33–387
My cousin Smooth, adventures of. 18–70
My days and nights on the battle-field. C. C. Coffin 26^a–576
My diary in America. G. A. Sala 26^b–526
My diary in Mexico in 1867. F. Salm-Salm 26^b–702
My farm of Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell 4–200
My father's house. J. M. Macdonald 32–1160
My feathered friends. J. G. Wood 9–662
My first season. B. Reynolds 18–2829
My home in Tasmania. Mrs. C. Meredith 29^b–234
My husband's crime. M. R. Housekeeper 18–4044
My imprisonment. R. Greenhow 26^a–537
My Indian journal. W. Campbell 28^b–444
My journal in Malayan waters. S. Osborn 28^b–348
My lady 18–2311
My lady Ludlow v. 9 of 18–2346
My last cruise; or, where we went, and what we saw. A. W. Habersham 29^b–144
My life, and what shall I do with it? Miss Phillips 33–876
My life. W. H. Maxwell 18–2141
My married life at Hillside. R. B. Coffin 18–665
My ministerial experiences. Dr. Büchsell 32–2163
My mother; or, recollections of maternal influence. B., 1857 32–904
"My novel." E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–485
My Paris. E. King 27^b–948
My prisons. S. Pellico 27^b–161; 18–3649
My recollections of Lord Byron. Mme de Boissy de Guiccioli 30–2429
My schools and schoolmasters. H. Miller 30–780
My shooting-box. H. W. Herbert v. 1 of 20–374
My sister Minnie. Mrs. M. Daniel 18–812
My son's wife. By the author of "Caste" 18–4039
My southern friends. J. R. Gilmore 18–1781
My ten-rod farm. Mrs. M. Gilman 4–324
My third book. L. C. Moulton 18–2277
My thirty years out of the senate. S. Smith 18–2945
My two sisters. E. Judson 30–1963
My uncle, the curate. M. W. Savage 18–2013
Myers, F. Lectures on great men L., 1856 30–1666
Myers, P. H. The first of the Knickerbockers 18–3787
— Miser's heir 18–2310
— Young patroon; or, Christmas in 1690 18–3627
Myers, S. A. Fritz Harold; or, the temptation 18–2307
Myrc, J. Instructions for parish priests. [E. E. T. S. pt. 31] v. 19 of 22–1043
Myriobiblon. Photius 34–2949
Myrrh, natural history of. J. Cook 10–120
Myrtis; with other etchings. L. H. Sigourney 18–2844
Myrtle, Lewis. [Pseud.] See Hill, G. C.
Myrtle, Minnie. [Pseud.] See Johnson, A. C.
Myrtle blossoms. A. Leonard. (Molly Myrtle) 33–1132
Myrtle leaves. A. W. Mangum 26^a–2200
Mysore blue-book, remarks on. E. Bell 28^a–249
Mystère douloureux. Mme M. Ancelot 34–4005
Mystères de Londres. P. Féval 34–5305
Mystères de Paris. E. Sue 34–3835
Mystères du peuple. E. Sue 34–4637,8
Mysteries. Elliott, C. W. 32–1827
— Stokes, W., (Ed.) Gwreans an bys. Philol. soc. trans., 1864 22–488
— See Supernaturalism; Witchcraft.
Mysteries of city life. J. Rees 18–2598
Mysteries of life, death, and futurity. H. Welby 32–1063
Mysteries of Paris. E. Sue 18–3065
Mysteries of Udolpho. Mrs. A. Radcliffe 18–2572
Mysterious marriage. C. G. Ward 18–3422
Mysterious parchment. J. Wakeman 18–3410
Mysterious stranger, the. See Satan in Paris, [in list of dramas] v. 30 of 24–221
Mystery. Mrs. H. Wood 18–3583
Mystery; or, evil and God. J. Young 32–642
"Mystery of godliness." S. L. Southard 32–1288
Mystery of money explained, and illustrated by the monetary history of England. L., 1863 1–168
Mystic, and other poems. P. J. Bailey 23–391
Mystic wreath; or, evening pastime; consisting of enigmatical poems, charades, etc. L., 1829 20–197
Mystics, hours with the. R. A. Vaughan 32–936
Mythological astronomy. S. A. Mackey 12–77
Mythology. Amoreux, F. d'. L' Euxin et les Argonautes 34–5276
— Bernard, L. Mythologies de tous les peuples 34–3084
— Bescherelle, L. N. Mythologie Grecque et Romaine 34–4857
— Blackwell, T. Letters concerning 32–2168
— Bryant, J. New system of ancient m. 32–944
— Bulfinch, T. Age of fable 18–468
— Clayton, R. Remarks on 28^b–68
— Coleman, C. Mythology of the Hindus 32–2013
— Cox, G. W. Tales of the gods and heroes 18–789
— — Tale from Greek m. 18–788
— — Tales of Thebes and Argos 18–790
— Demoustier, C. A. Lettres à Émile sur la mythologie 34–4026
— Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman m. 32–75
— Grey, Sir G. History of Polynesian m. 32–830
— Jones, W. Gods of Greece, Italy and India v. 3 of 28^a–254
— Kalevala, selections from the 23–993
— Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy 32–1047
— Kelley, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition, and folk-lore 29^a–190
— Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary 33–1257
— Mayo, R. New system of 32–139
— Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop 32–2145
— Müller, C. O. Introduction to a scientific system of 32–805
— Pigott, G. Scandinavian m. 32–925
— Pococke, E. India in Greece 28^a–155
— Prichard, J. C. Analysis of Egyptian m. 28^a–162
— Ramsay, C. Mythology of the Pagans 29^b–50
— Sæmund. Edda 23–864
— Sharpe, S. Egyptian m. 32–1145
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman m. 30–1705
— Tardieu-Denesle. Mythologie de la jeunesse 34–5156
— Thorpe, B. Northern m. 32–832
— Tooke, A. Pantheon 32–1042
— Wilson, H. H. The Vishnu Puráná 33–936
Myths of the middle ages. S. Baring-Gould 29^a–244
Myths of the new world. D. G. Brinton 32–2419
Myths. See Superstitions.
Myrdhinn. T. H. de La Villemarqué 34–5365
— See Merlin.
Mystical hymns. Orpheus 23–1006

Nabathaean agriculture, book of. E. Renan 22–1174
Nablus. Mills, J. Three months' residence in 28^b–505
Nabob at home. By the author of Life in India 18–2315
Nachez, les. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34–3118
Nachtigall. [Otmar.] Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 2 of 18–3785
Nack, J. Romance of the ring, and other poems. N. Y., 1859 23–756
Nadaud, G. Une Idylle. P., 1861 34–3599
Nadéje. L. Énault 34–3298
— [Same, in L'echo des feuilletons] 34–4733
Nader chah. Jones, Sir W. Histoire de v. 11 and 12 of 28^a–254
— — Life of 26^b–616
Nagasaki as a sanitarium. C. A. Gordon 28^b–424

Naglee, H. M. Report of command of the district of Virginia. Ph., 1863. 8° . 26^a–979
Nagpore, route to. D. R. Leckie . 29^b–512
Nain noir, le. [Black dwarf.] Sir W. Scott 34–4998
Najac, E. de. La poule et ses poussins; Comédie en 2 actes en prose. P., 1861 . 34–5208
Nala and Damayanti. H. H. Milman v. 3 of 23–619
Nameless. Miss F. M. Downing . . 18–887
Names. Anderson, W. Genealogy and surnames 22–304
— Arthur, W. Etymological dictionary of 22–15
— Bowditch, N. S. Suffolk surnames 22–45
— Charnock, R. S. Ludus patronimicus 22–310
— — Words derived from proper names 22–56
— Ferguson, R. English surnames . 22–87
— — Teutonic names system applied 22–88
— Finlayson, J. Surnames and sirenames 27^a–393
— Lower, M. A. Dictionary of family n. 22–389
— — Essay on family nomenclature . 22–158
— Moody, S. Meanings and derivations of 22–171
— Walker, J. Key to the pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and scripture proper names 22–274
— Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of names of fiction 21–130
— Yonge, C. M. History of Christian n. 22–298
Names of Roman catholics, non-jurors. J. Cosin . . . . 27^a–293
Na Motu; or, reef-rovings in the South seas. E. T. Perkins . . . . . . 29^b–116
Nan Darrell. Ellen Pickering . . 18–2501
Nanette and her lovers. T. Gwynne . 18–1301
Nantes, edict of. See Huguenots.
Naomi; or, Boston two hundred years ago. E. B. Lee 18–1826
Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. Mrs. J. B. Webb 18–3478
Naomi Torrente. G. F. de Vingut . 18–852
Naphegyi, G. Album of language, illustrated by the Lord's prayer in one hundred languages. Ph., 1869. 4° 22–361
— Among the Arabs; a narrative of adventures in Algeria. Ph., 1868 . . 28^b–595
Napier, C. The war in Syria. L., 1842. 2 v. . . . . 28^a–79
— See Earp, G. B.
Napier, C. J. William the conqueror 18–2318
— Napier, W. F. P. Life and opinions of 30–999
Napier. Charles O. G. Tommy Try; and what he did in science. N. Y., 1869 . 9–1043
Napier, H. E. Florentine history, to the accession of Ferdinand III. L., 1846,7. 6 v. 27^a–2386
Napier, J. Chemistry applied to dyeing. Ph., 1853 6–378
— Manual of electro-metallurgy. L., 1851 6–375
Napier, Macvey. Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. Camb., 1853 30–1566
Napier, Mark. Memorials and letters illustrative of the life and times of John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. E., 1859–62. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1352
— Montrose and the covenanters: their characters and conduct. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27^a–1351
Napier, W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula; extracted from his "Peninsula War." L., 1855 . . . . . 27^a–869
— History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, from 1807 to 1814. Ph., 1842. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–2039
— Life and opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier. L., 1857. 4 v. . . 30–999
— Life of, ed. by H. A. Bruce. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 30–1545
Naples and Sicily. Abbott, J. Rollo in Naples . . . . 27^b–459
— Amari, M. War of the Sicilian vespers . . . . 27^a–2124
— Bartlett, W. H. Pictures from Sicily 27^b–529
— Bigelow, A. Travels in Malta and Sicily 27^b–64
Naples and Sicily. Brydone, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta . . . 27^b–62,66
— Colletta, P. History of Naples . 27^a–2186
— Craven, K. Excursions in Naples 27^b–475
— Cuoco, V. Saggio storico sulla rivoluzione 34–2514
— Dennis, G. Hand-book for travellers in Sicily . . . . 27^b–692
— Hoare, R. C. Classical tour through Italy and Sicily . . . . 27^b–1205
— Horner, Susan. Century of despotism in . . . . 27^a–2286
— Kavanagh, J. Summer and winter in the two Sicilies . . . . . . 27^b–502
— La Cava; or, recollections of the Neapolitans . . . . 27^b–590
— La Salle, A. E. G. Sicile . . 34–4889
— Pepe, G. Ragguaglio del tremuoto 34–2513
— Porzio, C. Congiura de' Baroni . 34–2516
— Reumont, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni 27^a–2445
— St. John, Mrs. H. R. Masaniello of N. . . . . 27^a–2457
— Sicily, Calabria, and Mount Etna . 27^b–499
— Spallanzani, L. Travels in the two Sicilies . . . . 27^b–83
— Swinburne, H. Travels in the two Sicilies . . . . 27^b–359
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sicily: a pilgrimage 27^b–267
Napoleon dynasty; or, history of the Bonaparte family. C. E. Lester . . . 27^a–1828
Napoleon I. Military maxims of. 3d ed. L. 6–659
— Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph; selected and translated, with explanatory notes, from the "Memoires du Roi Joseph." N. Y., 1856. 2 v. . 30–885
— Abbott, J. S. C. Confidential correspondence with Josephine 33–1283
— — History of Napoleon Bonaparte 30–831
— — Napoleon at St. Helena . . 30–1006
— Antommarchi, F. Derniers moments de 34–4796
— — Last days of 30–1081
— Bausset, L. F. de. Court of . . 30–386
— Bonaparte, L. Reply to Scott's history 30–385
— Botta, C. Italy during the consulate and empire of . . . . . . 27^a–2158
— Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of 30–606
— Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de. Recollections of 30–995
— Challamel, A. Histoire de . . 34–4750
— Cockburn, G. Voyage to St. Helena 30–394
— Copies of letters from the army in Egypt . . . . 27^a–3594
— Court and camp of 30–393
— Duchesne, A. L. H. Réflexions d'un royaliste constitutionnel 34–3962
— Dumas, A. See Fasquelle . . 34–5033
— Forsyth, W. Captivity, at St. Helena 39–1050
— Gregorovius, C. Early life of . 27^b–369
— Hazlitt, W. Life of . . . 30–382
— Headley, J. T. Imperial guard . 27^a–1745
— — Napoleon and his marshals . 30–388
— Holland, H. R. Foreign reminiscences . . . . 27^a–3451
— Ireland, W. H. Anecdotes of . 30–387
— Island empire; or, the scenes of the first exile . . . . 27^a–2295
— Jomini, H. Life of 30–1508
— Junot, L. P., (Duchesse d'Abrantès.) Memoirs of 30–793
— La Baume, E. Campaign in Russia 27^a–1768
— Lacombe, F. Napoléon et Stein . 34–5180
— Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J. de. Life, exile, and conversations of 30–381
— — Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène . 34–4798
— Laurent de l' Ardèche. Histoire de l' empereur 34–4763
— — History of 30–375
— Lecourbe, H. Opinion sur la conspirations de Moreau, Pichegru, et autres . 34–3962

Napoleon I. Le Hodey de Saultchevreuil, N. De la conduite du sénat sous Buonaparte 34–3962
— Lockhart, J. G. History of . . 30–392
— Lowe, Sir H. Letters and journal [See Forsyth, W.] 30–1050
— Machlachlan, A. N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba . . . . 27^a–1794
— Martin, C. V. Anecdotes historiques 34–5172
— Martin, P. Expédition Française en Egypte 34–4921
— Meneval, C. F. de. Napoléon et Marie Louise 34–5241
— Montholon, C. T. History of the captivity of 30–376
— Montholon and Gourgaud. Memoirs of reign . . . . 27^a–1832
— Mountenay, B. Historical inquiry 27^a–1826
— Napoléon III. Des idées Napoléoniennes 34–3600
— — Napoleonic ideas . . . 27^a–1831
— — Opinions and policy of . . 27^a–1830
— Napoléon; his army and his generals; with a sketch of the French revolution; by an American. N. Y., 1847 . . 30–383
— O'Meara, B. E. Mémoires historiques 34–4875
— — Napoleon in exile . . . 30–378
— Oraison funèbre de Buonaparte. par une societé de gens de lettres. 4me ed. P., 1814. 8° 34–3962
— Paroles et faits mémorables de Napoléon le grande. 2me ed. P., 1810 . 34–5425
— Pelet, J. J. G. Mémoires sur la guerre de 1809 34–4736
— Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history . . . . 27^a–1840,1
— Picture of the empire of . . . 27^b–131
— Rapp, J. Memoirs of . . . 30–1105
— Receuil de décrets, ordonnances, traités de paix, manifestes, proclamations, discours, etc., depuis le 18 Brumaire, an 9 (Nov. 1799) jusquà l' année 1812. Extraits du Moniteur par L. Goldsmith. L., 1813. 4 v. 8° 34–4794
— Rovigo, A. J. M. R. Memoirs . 30–470
— Scott, W. Life of 30–384
— Ségur, P. P. de. Napoléon et la grand armée (1812) 34–4167,4876
— — Expedition to Russia . . 27^a–1904,5
— Table-talk and opinions of. L., 1868 33–1393
— Tenot, E. Étude sur le coup d' état 34–5548
— Thiers, L. A. Consulate and empire 27^a–1937,8
— — Sainte-Hélène 34–3859
— Villiers, l' Abbé de. Histoire de . 34–5129
— Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of . 27^a–1953
— Whately, R. Historic doubts . 27^a–1968
Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. Mrs. C. Mündt 18–3932
Napoleon and Blücher. Mrs. C. Mündt 18–3979
Napoleon III. Histoire de Jules César. P., et Londres, 1855. v. 1. 8° . . 34–4734
— Same. N. Y., 1865,6. 2 v. . . 34–5467
— History of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1865,6. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–2391
— Same. N. Y., 1865,6. 2 v. . . 27^a–2392
— Des idées Napoléoniennes. Berlin, 1860 34–3600
— Napoleonic ideas. Trans. by J. A. Dorr. N. Y., 1859 . . . . . . 27^a–1831
— On the opinions and policy of Napoléon. L., 1840 . . . . 27^a–1830
— Political and historical works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte; with an original memoir of his life, brought down to the promulgation of the constitution of 1852, and occasional notes. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1829
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of . . 30–2428
— Baxter, M. Louis Napoleon the antichrist 32–1169
— Campagnes glorieuses du rêgne . 34–4374
— Early life of 30–1474
— Hugo, V. Napoléon le petit . . 34–3415
Napoleon III. and his court. By a retired diplomatist. L., 1865 . . . 30–1735
— Pascal, L. Histoire anecdotique de 34–5111
— Patterson, R. H. New revolution 27^a–1860
— Smucker, S. M. Public and private history of 30–1099
— Yates, E. H. Ten years of imperialism in France . . . . . 27^a–1975
— Wikoff, H. Biographical and personal sketches 30–396
Napoleon Third in Italy, and other poems. E. B. Browning 23–576
Naquet, A. Principes de chimie, fondée sur les théories modèrnes. P., 1867. 2 v. 34–5547
Naramore, G. H. Poems. 2d ed. N. Y., 1866 23–821
Narbel, C. Recueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. Berlin, 1861 34–5020
Narcisse. Mme Dudevant . . . 34–4159
Narcissus. L. Gracian de Antisco . 33–910
Narcotics. Cooke, M. C. Seven sisters of sleep 10–553
— Anstice, F. E. Stimulants and n. 10–436
— See Anæsthetics; Opium; Sleep; Tobacco.
Nares, E. Discourses on the three creeds, and on the homage offered to our Saviour. L., 1819. 8° 32–1963
— Elements of general history; with table of chronology. 10th ed. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^a–211
— Thinks I to myself 18–3213
Nares, R. General rules for the pronunciation of the English language; with complete lists of the exceptions. L., 1792. 8° . 22–179
— Glossary; or, collection of words, phrases, names, and allusions to customs, proverbs, etc., which have been thought to require illustration, in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and his contemporaries. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . 22–180
— Same; new ed., with additions by Halliwell and Wright. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 22–180^a
Narragansett. Potter, E. R. Early history of . . . . v. 3 of 26^a–581
Narrative of privations and sufferings. U. S. sanitary commission . . . . 26^a–852
Narrien, J. Historical account of the origin and progress of astronomy. L., 1850. 8° 12–76
— Practical astronomy and geodesy; including the projections of the sphere and spherical trigonometry. L., 1845. 8° . . 12–57
Nasby, Petroleum V. Pseud. See Locke, D. R.
Nash, D. W. The Pharaoh of the exodus; an examination of the modern systems of Egyptian chronology. L., 1863. 8° . 28^a–204
— Taliesin; or, the bards and druids of Britain. L., 1858. 8° 22–1161
Nash, F. H., and Geo. F. Bristow. Cantara; or, teacher of singing. N. Y., 1866. 8° 5–1053
Nash, R. Goldsmith, O. Life of . 30–397
Nash, S. Morality and the state. Columbus, 1859 2–810
Nason, Elias. Sir Chas. H. Frankland; or, Boston in the colonial time. Alb., 1865. 8° 30–2448
Nassau, (Prussia.) Belgium and N. . 27^b–385
— Head, Sir F. Bubbles from the Brunnen of . . . . 27^b–42
Nassau, (W. I.) Wilson, F. I. Sketches of . . . . 26^a–1925
Natal. Barter, C. Six months in . 28^b–170
— Grout, L. Life among Zulu-Kafirs 28^b–453
— Irons, W. Settler's guide to . . 28^b–303
— Shooter, J. Kafirs and the Zulu country . . . . 28^b–273
Natal sermons. J. W. Colenso . . 32–2267
Natalie. By Ferna Vale . . . 18–2317
Nathalie. Julia Kavanagh . . . 18–1719
Nathan the wise. G. E. Lessing . . 24–215
Nation, the. v. 4–7. N. Y., 1866–8. 4° 17–519
— Critical and social essays from . 33–278

National academy of sciences. Memoirs. v. 1. W., 1866. 4° 11–521
National almanac and annual record for 1863,4. P., 1863,4. 2 v. . . . . . 26^{a}–686
National antipathies, nature, causes, and effects of. R. Otley . . . . . . 29^{a}–259
National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions for 1857,59,60,62,63–8. L., 1858–68 10 v. 8° . . 2–812
— Sessional papers, 1865,6. L., 1866. 8° 2–809
— Report of proceedings at the seventh annual congress. E., 1862 . . . 2–813
National banks of the United States: an act to provide a national currency. N. Y., 1864. 8° 1–248
National cemeteries. Statement of the disposition of some of the bodies of deceased Union soldiers and prisoners of war whose remains have been removed to n. c. in the southern and western states. v. 1, 2, 3. W., 1868. 8° 26^{a}–1024
National commercial convention, held in Boston, February, 1868; proceedings. B., 1868. 8° 1–342
National council of congregational churches, Boston, 1865; debates and proceedings. B., 1866. 8° 32–1948
National debt of England. Capps, E. N. d. financially considered 1–132
— Edwards, G. Practical means of paying 1–528
— Hamilton, R. Inquiry concerning 1–239
— National debt, the, and how to pay it. L., 1854. 8° 1–337
— Price, R. Observations on . . 1–58,247
National debt of U. S. Gibbons, J. S. Public debt of the U. S. 1–309
— Hewes, G. W. Plan to pay . . 1–322
— Poor, H. V. Analysis of . . 1–346
National democratic quarterly review; T.B.Florence and Isaac Laurence, editors. v. 1. W., 1860. 8° 17–70
National drawing master. W. A. Nicholls 5–597
National duties. S. Laing, jr. . . 3–131
National economy. A. W. Young . 3–265
National hymns: how they are written. R. G. White 23–624
National income. R. D. Baxter . . 1–345
National jewels. A. Manship . . 26^{a}–1043
National lyrics. J. G. Whittier . . 23–835
National magazine and industrial record. R. Fisher 1–178
National magazine and republican review. Ed. by H. J. Brent. v. 1. W., 1839. 8° 17–75
National orator. C. Northend . . 33–564
National peace jubilee: music to be performed at the grand national peace jubilee to be held in Boston, June, 1869. B., 1869. 8° 5–1087
National portrait gallery. E. A. Duyckinck 30–2011
— Longacre, J. B., and J. Herring . 30–2027
National pride, essay on. J. G. Zimmermann 2–924
National quarterly review. Ed. by E. I. Sears. v. 1–18. N. Y., 1860–9. 18 v. 8° 17–74
National review. v. 6, 11, 12, 15–17. L., 1858–63. 6 v. 8° 17–77
National union republican convention, held at Chicago, May, 1868; proceedings reported by Ely, Burnham, and Bartlett. Chicago, 1868. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1021
Nationalities of Europe. R. G. Latham 27^{a}–3475
Nation's manhood; or, stories of Washington and the American war of independence. By the author of "Sunlight through the mist." L., 1861 . . . . . . 26^{a}–1048
Nations. Bisset, A. On the strength of 29^{a}–116
— See Ethnology and ethnography; Government; Manners and customs.
Native American, the: a gift for the people [containing Washington's farewell address, Declaration of Independence, constitution of U. S., and addresses of the native American conventions.] Ph., 1845. 8° . 2–811
Native American party. Lee, J. H. Origin and progress of the American party . 26^{a}–555
— Sons of the sires: a history of the American party . . . . 26^{a}–620
— See Parties; United States.
Native races of the Russian empire. R. G. Latham . . . . 27^{a}–2942
Natural historian, the. Mrs. J. Vasey . 9–650
Natural history. **Bibliography.**
— Engelman, W. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis 21–179
— **Dictionaries and encyclopædias.**
— Baird, W. Cyclopædia of the natural sciences 9–982
— English Cyclopædia . . . 9–1206
— M'Nicoll, D. H. Dictionary of . 9–981
— Savary, J. and P. L. Dictionnaire universel 34–4963
— **Philosophy, uses, study, and general description.**
— Adams, A., et al. Manual for travellers 9–901
— Agassiz, L. J. R. Essay on classification 9–903
— — Methods of study in . . . 9–902
— Arendt, C. Aids to study of . . 9–904
— Blumenbach, J. F. Handbuch . 34–2451
— — Elements of 9–906
— Darwin, C. Variation of animals and plants under domestication . . . 9–919
— Duplex, G. Matter . . . 9–1016
— Flint, T. Lectures upon . . 9–921
— Goldsmith, O. Animated nature . 9–549,50
— Goodrich, S. G. World and its inhabitants 9–1001
— Hunter, J. Essays and observations on 9–1031
— Huxley, T. H. Educational value of 9–1021
— Johnston, A. K. Physical atlas . 25–371
— Key of the universe . . . 9–1023
— Martin, F. Natural history . . 9–947
— Oken, L. Elements of physio-philosophy 9–1017
— Orr's circle of the sciences . . 9–953
— Owen, R. Extent and aims of a national museum of 9–954
— Page, D. Past and present life of the globe 9–955
— Pliny. Naturalis historiæ libri xxxvii 34–365,455
— — Natural history 9–958,1261
— Pluche, A. N. Nature displayed . 9–1009
— Smellie, W. Philosophy of . . 9–963
— Ware, J. Philosophy of . . 9–969
— Wood, Rev. J. G. Illustrated n. h. 9–661
— **Proceedings, journals, reports, periodicals, etc.**
— Academy of natural sciences of Phila.: journal 9–989,1242
— — Proceedings 9–990
— American naturalist . . . 9–900
— Boston society of natural history: annual of, for 1868,9 9–911
— — Condition and reports, 1865–7 . 9–908
— — Memoirs, 1867,8 . . . 9–1248
— — Proceedings. v. 1,10,11. 1854–68 9–909
— New York state cabinet: tenth annual report 9–1037
— **Local descriptions.**
— *America.* Agassiz, L. J. R. Contributions to n. h. of U. S. 9–1258
— — Bancroft, E. Natural history of Guiana . . . . 26^{b}–670
— — Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazon . . . . 26^{b}–449
— — Belcher, E. Last of the Arctic voyages . . . . 29^{b}–153
— — Gosse, P. H. Letters from Alabama 26^{b}–398
— — — Canadian naturalist . . 9–1036
— — Jackson, R. M. S. The mountain 9–939
— — Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver island . . . . 26^{b}–570

Natural history. **Local descriptions.**
— *Asia.* Adams, A. Voyage of H. M. S. Samarang 9–1002
— — — Notes to E. Belcher's narrative 29^{b}–104
— — Collingwood, C. Rambles on shores and waters of China sea 28^{b}–587
— — Duns, J. Biblical natural science 32–2005
— — Harris, T. M. Natural history of the bible 32–105
— — Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journals 28^{b}–280
— — Lynch, W. F. Dead sea and river Jordan 28^{b}–908
— — Russell, A. Natural history of Aleppo 28^{b}–909
— *Australasia and Africa.* Bennet, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australia 29^{b}–176
— — Ellis, W. N. h. of Madagascar 28^{b}–275
— — Tuckey, J. K. Expedition to river Zaire 28^{b}–915
— — White, J. New South Wales 29^{b}–515
— *Europe.* Ansted, D. T., and R. G. Latham. Channel islands 27^{b}–638
— — Bowden, J. Naturalist in Norway 9–1041
— — Bowles, D. G. Introduccion a la historia natural y a la geografia fisica de España 34–35
— — Ferber, J. J. Natural history of Italy 27^{b}–75
— — German, E. F. Reise nach Dalmatien und Ragusa 34–2453
— — Lloyd, L. Scandivanian adventures 27^{b}–456
— — Newman, E. Natural history of Godalming 9–944
— — Quatrefages, A. de. Rambles of a naturalist on coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily 9–960
— — St. John, C. Natural history and sport in Moray 9–623
— — Thompson, W. Natural history of Ireland 9–683
— — White, G. Natural history of Selborne 9–971
— — See names of geographical divisions.
— **Miscellany.**
— Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of 9–718 to 20
— Budgen, L. M. March winds and April showers 9–948
— — May flowers 9–952
— Cooper, S. F. Journal of a naturalist in the U. S. 9–1020
— — Rural hours [same as above] 9–1025
— Darwin, C. Journal of researches on the voyage of the Beagle 9–915
— Doughty, J. and F. Cabinet of n. h. and Amer. rural sports 9–1235
— Flagg, W. Studies in the field and forest 9–978
— Godman, J. D. Rambles of a naturalist 9–923
— Gosse, P. H. Land and sea 9–927
— Hartwig, G. Tropical world 9–932
— Howitt, M. Sketches of—verse 23–971
— Jesse, E. Gleanings 9–1003
— Journal of a naturalist 9–940
— Karr, A. Tour round my garden 9–979
— — Voyage autour de mon jardin 34–3448
— Simeon, C. Stray notes on 20–469
— Trémadeure, S. U. Les jeunes naturalistes 34–5125
— Waterton, C. Essays on 9–974
— See Animalculæ; Animals; Biology; Botany; Gems; Geology; Hunting; Life; Man and mankind; Microscope; Nature; Phosphorescence; Physiology; Science; Sea; Water; Zoology.

Natural history of birds; their architecture, habits, and faculties. [Condensed from three books of J. Rennie.] N. Y., 1840 9–589

Natural history of the elephant, as he exists in a wild state, and as he has been made subservient to the purpose of man. [Abridgement of v. 4 of W. Ogilby's "The menageries."] N. Y., 1842 9–590

Natural history of insects. [Condensation of three books of J. Rennie and W. O. Westwood's.] N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 9–591

Natural history of New York, viz.:
Part 1. Zoology; or, the New York fauna; by J. E. De Kay. Alb., 1842–44. 5 v. 4° 9–1229
2. Flora; by J. Torrey. Alb., 1842. 2 v. 4° 9–1224
3. Mineralogy; by L. C. Beck. Alb., 1843. 4° 9–1225
4. Geology; by W. W. Mather, E Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and J. Hall. Alb., 1842,3. 4 v. 4° 9–1226
5. Palaentology; by J. Hall. Alb., 1847–52 2 v. 4° 9–1228
6. Agriculture; by E. Emmons. Alb., 1846–54. 5 v. 4° 9–1227

Natural history of quadrupeds. [Abridgement of v. 3 of W. Ogilby's "The menageries."] N. Y., 1840 9–592

Natural history of secession. T. S. Goodwin 26^{a}–526

Natural history review: a quarterly journal of biological science. v. 1–5. L., 1861–5. 8° 9–992

Natural magic. See Magic.

Natural philosophy. Arnott, N. Elements of physics 11–4
— Bird, G. Elements of 11–8
— Birks, T. R. On matter and ether 11–224
— Boyle, R. New experiments on combustion, etc. 11–10
— Brougham, H., Ld. Tracts, mathematical and physical 11–167
— Brown, A. Philosophy of physics 11–109
— Cavallo, T. Elements of 11–15
— Chapman, L. L. Principia 11–242
— Comstock, J. L. System of 11–244
— Cooke, J. P. Chemical physics 8–48
— Euler, L. Letters on 11–20
— Faraday, M. Experimental researches 11–316
— Frick, J. Physical technics 11–174
— Ganot, A. Treatise on 11–247
— Gray, A. Elements of 11–86
— Guillemin, A. Les phénomènes de la physique 34–4961
— Herepath, J. Mathematical physics 11–262
— Herschel, J. F. W. Discourse on study of 11–29
— Hogg, J. Elements of 11–168
— Hooker, W. Nat. philos. for schools 11–227
— Hooper, W. Rational recreations 11–294
— Hunt, R. Elementary physics 11–96
— Hutton, C. Philosophical and mathematical dictionary 11–507
— Lardner, D. Animal physics 9–721
— — Hydrostatics and pneumatics 11–39,40
— McAllister and Brother's catalogue of instruments 11–43
— Muller, J. Principles of physics and meteorology 11–52
— Newth, S. First book of 11–234
— Newton, I. Mathematical principles of 11–54
— Nicholson, W. Introduction to 11–293
— O'Gallagher, F. First principles of nature 11–284
— Olmsted, D. Introduction to 11–183
— Peck, W. G. Introductory course of 11–231
— Peschel, C. F. Elements of physics 11–221
— Playfair, J. Outlines of 11–57
— Pouillet, C. S. M. Physique experimentale 34–4894
— Rolfe, W. J., and J. A. Gillet. Course of elementary physics 11–318
— — Elements of, for beginners 11–324
— Silliman, B., jr. First principles 11–134
— Thomson, W., and P. G. Tait. Treatise on 11–320
— Tomlinson, C. Experimental essays 11–302
— — Introduction to 11–300
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Physique. v. 28 34–4868
— Walker, A. System of familiar philosophy 11–511
— Willits, J. H., and S. Smith. Elementary treatise on 11–76

Natural philosophy. See Aerostation ; Astronomy ; Cosmology ; Earth ; Electricity ; Force ; Gas ; Heat ; Horology ; Hydraulics ; Hydrostatics ; Magnetism ; Mechanics; Meteorology; Motion of points ; Navigation ; Science ; Steam.
Natural short-hand. W. Holdsworth, and W. Aldridge 22–134
Natural theology. See Bridgewater treatises; Christianity, evidences ; Theology.
Natural wealth of California. T. F. Cronise . . . . 26^{a}–1227
Naturalist in Norway. J. Bowden . 9–1041
Naturalist in Vancouver island and British Columbia. J. K. Lord . . . . . . 26^{b}–570
Naturalist on the river Amazon. H. W. Bates . . . . 26^{b}–449
Naturalist's library. Sir W. Jardine, (Ed.) 9–593,4,5,6
Naturalists. C. L. Brightwell. Romantic incidents in the lives of 30–1411
Naturalization and allegiance, report of royal commissioners on laws ; with an appendix, containing an account of British and foreign laws, and other diplomatic correspondence on the subject. L., 1869 . . . 2–429
Nature. Boase, H. S. Philosophy of . 11–156
— Bucke, C. Beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of 9–980
— De Vere, M. S. Stray leaves from the book of 9–918
— Ellis, R. The chemistry of creation 8–94
— Good, J. M. Book of nature . 9–924
— Gregory, G. Economy of . . 11–24
— Grindon, L. H. Little things of . 9–1004
— — Sexuality of 9–1026
— Hartwig, G. Harmonies of . . 9–1005
— Haughton, S. Three kingdoms of . 9–997
— Hooker, W. Child's book of . 9–937
— Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Aspects of 25–63
— Kidd, J. Adaptation of external n. to man 11–34
— Macmillan, H. Foot notes from the page of 9–58
— Marsh, G. P. Man and n. . . 25–88
— Masius, H. Studies from . . 9–1038
— Mudie, R. Popular guide to the observation of 9–1010
— Noyce, E. Marvels of . . . 9–949
— — Outlines of creation. [Same as above] 9–950
— St. Pierre, B. de. Studies of . 9–962
— Schœdler, F. Book of . . . 11–322
— Schubert, G. H. Mirror of . . 11–84
— Tschudi, F. von. Sketches of n. in the Alps 9–967
— See Earth ; Natural history ; Seasons ; World.
Nature ; addresses and lectures. R. W. Emerson 33–246
Nature and art. v. 1,2. L., 1866,7. 8° 17–501
Nature and art. Mrs. Inchbald . . 18–1563
Nature and art, conversations on . . 11–16
Nature and art in the cure of disease. J. Forbes 10–385
Nature and art, wonders of. J. Taylor 33–133
Nature and disease. J. Bigelow . . 10–214
Nature and her laws. P. H. T. Baron d' Holbach 15–312
Nature and human nature. T. C. Haliburton 18–1323
Nature and life. R. Collyer 32–2307
Nature and the supernatural. H. Bushnell 32–782
Nature displayed. A. N. de Pluche . 9–1009
Nature displayed in her mode of teaching language. N. G. Dufief 22–78
Nature printed British ferns. T. Moore 9–63
Nature printed British sea-weeds. W. G. Johnstone, and A. Croall 9–51
Nature's nobleman. By author of "Rachel's secret" 18–2316
Nature's parables. C. J. Atherton . 32–1806
Naumann, J. F. Taxidermie. Halle, 1815 34–2450

Nautical almanac and astronomical ephemeris, for 1835,6,40,41,45,65–71. L., 1833–69. 13 v. 8° 12–63
— See American ephemeris and nautical almanac.
Nautical astronomy. See Navigation and n. a.
Nautical routine and stowage. Murphy, J. M'L., and W. N. Jeffers, jr. . . . 6–661
Navajos. See Topographical bureau reports.
Naval academy. See United States.
Naval and mail steamers of the U. S. C. B. Stuart 6–1025
Naval architects, institution of, transactions 6–1016
Naval architecture. Fincham, J. History of 6–999
— Peake, Jas. Rudiments of . . 6–673
Naval art and history. Cotterill, C. C. and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors . . 6–581
— Dana, R. H., jr. Dictionary of sea terms 6–587
— Renard, L. Les merveilles de l' art naval 34–5487
— Steinitz, F. The ship . . . 6–1033
— Totten, B. J. Naval dictionary . 6–709
— See Mast-making ; Military and naval * * ; Rigging ; Sail-making ; Ships ; and names of countries, especially England and U. S.
Naval biography. Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes 30–1343
Naval chronicle from v. 1–15. L., 1799–1806. 15 v. 8° 17–76
Naval chronology. I. Schonberg . 27^{a}–1064
Naval dry docks of the U. S. C. B. Stuart 6–1026
Naval duties and discipline. F. A. Roe 6–682
Naval gazetteer. J. Malham . . 25–109
Naval lieutenant. F. C. Armstrong . 18–2369
Naval life ; the midshipman. W. F. Lynch 29^{b}–89
Naval light artillery, instructions in. S. B. Luce 6–637
Naval monument. A. Bowen . . 26^{a}–150
Naval occurrences. W. James . . 26^{a}–987
Naval ordnance and gunnery. J. H. Ward 6–716
Naval staff and rank, principles of . 2–380
Naval tactics. E. M. Blunt . . . 6–568
Naval tactics and modern naval battles. J. H. Ward 6–715
Naval text-book. B. J. Totten . . 6–709
Naval warfare with steam. Sir H. Douglas 6–591
Navarre. See Henri IV ; Jeanne d' Albret.
Navies of the world. H. Busk . . 29^{a}–123
Navigation and nautical astronomy. Après de Mannevillette, J. B. N. D. East India pilot 25–352
— Bowditch, N. New American practical navigator 12–102
— Comer's navigation simplified . . 14–193
— Esquiros, A. English seamen and divers . . . . 27^{b}–609
— Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea 29^{b}–154
— Greenwood, J. Rudimentary treatise on navigation 11–172
— Mackay, A. The complete navigator 12–107
— Mackenzie, M. Maritime survey of Ireland 25–354
— Maury, M. F. Sailing directions . 11–509,10
— Moore, J. H. Practical navigator . 12–104
— Murphy, J. M'L., and W. N. Jeffers, jr. Short rules in 6–661
— Rainey, T. Ocean steam n. . . 1–216
— Raper, H. Practice of . . . 12–101
— Reid, W. Application of law of storms and variable winds to navigation . 11–514,16
— Schubert, E. Tables of eunomia . 12–163
— Shadwell, C. F. A. Management of chronometers, and measurement of meridian distances 12–90
— Spafarieff, L. Gulf of Finland . 25–353
— Thomson, D. Lunar and horary tables 12–84
— Willcock, J. W., and A. Rights and laws of navigation 1–166
— Williams, J. Thermometrical navigation 11–256

Navigation and nautical astronomy. Young, J. R. 12–100
— — Tables 12–88
— See Astronomy; Commerce; Latitude; Longitude; Meteorology; Nautical **; Sextant: Trigonometry.
Navigation, internal. Connected view of the whole internal navigation of the United States; natural and artificial. Ph., 1830. 6–660
— See Canals.
Navigators. Tiele, P. A. Memoire bibliographique sur les journaux des navigateurs. 21–228
Naville, E. Heavenly father. Lectures on modern atheism. Trans. by H. Downton. L., 1865 32–1723
— Maine de Biran; sa vie et ses pensées. P., 1857 34–3938
Naylor, F. H. Civil and military history of Germany, from the landing of Gustavus to the conclusion of the treaty of Westphalia. L., 1816. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–2640
Nazarene, the. G. Lippard 18–1915
Nazareth hall, history of. L. T. Reichel 13–179
Ne exeat regno, view of the writ of. J. Beames 2–224
Neal, D. History of the Puritans; or, protestant non-conformists, from the reformation to the death of Queen Elizabeth; with an account of their principles. New ed., revised by J. Toulmin, with life of the author. Newburyport, 1816. 5 v. 8° 32–155
Neal, J. Errata; or the works of Will Adams 18–2320
— True womanhood 18–2322
— Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. B., 1869 30–1782
Neal, J. C. Charcoal sketches; or, scenes in a metropolis 18–2326
Neal, T. A. Neal record; being a list of the descendants of John Neal, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. B., 1856. 8° 30–1387
Neale, E. The closing scene; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 32–308
— Experiences of a gaol chaplain 18–1043
— Life-book of a labourer; or, the curate, with his trials, sorrows, checks, and triumphs. 2d ed. L., 1850 32–1828
— Old minor canon 18–2324
Neale, E. V. Analogy of thought and nature investigated. L., 1863 15–237
Neale, F. Thine and mine; or, the step-mother's reward 18–2325
Neale, F. A. Eight years in Syria, Palestine, and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. L., 1852. 2 v. 28^{b}–156
— Narrative of a residence in Siam. L., 1852 28^{b}–152
Neale, J. M. Essays on liturgiology and church history. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 32–1964
— History of the holy eastern church. L., 1847–50. 4 v. 8° 32–868
— History of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland; with some account of the brothers of the common life. Oxf., 1858. 8° 32–797
Neale, W. J. The lost ship 18–2329
Neale. See Neele; Neill.
Neander, A. J. W. The Emperor Julian and his generation; an historical picture. Trans. by G. V. Cox. N. Y., 1850 32–732
— General history of the Christian religion and church. Trans. by J. Torrey. B., 1851–4. 6 v. 8° 32–348
— History of the Christian religion and church during the three first centuries. Trans. by H. J. Rose. Ph., 1843. 8° 32–347
— History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles; with Antignostikus, or, spirit of Tertullian. Trans. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1856. 2 v. 32–648
Neander, A. J. W. Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas. Trans. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1858. 2 v. 32–795
— Life and times of St. Bernard. Trans. by M. Wrench. L., 1843 30–1220
— The life of Jesus Christ, in its historical connection and historical development. Trans. by J. McClintock, and C. E. Blumenthal. N. Y., 1848. 8° 32–8
— Life of St. Chrysostom. Trans. by J. C. Stapleton. L., 1845. 8° 32–967
— Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages; including his "Light in dark places." Trans. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1852 32–649
Near and heavenly horizons. Mme A. de Gasparin 32–979
Near home; or, the countries of Europe described, with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. By the author of "Line upon line." N. Y., 1853 27^{b}–275
Nearer and dearer. E. Bradley 18–302
Nebelin, C. E. The great day of atonement; or, meditations and prayers on the last twenty-four hours of Jesus Christ; ed. by Mrs. C. Mackenzie. B., 1859 32–2377
Nebraska. E. E. Hale 26^{a}–321
Necessity. Bray, C. Philosophy of 15–304
— See Will.
Necker, J. On the French revolution. L., 1797. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1834
Necker de Saussure, A. A. Study of the life of woman. Ph., 1844 33–450
— Education progressive; ou, étude du cours de la vie. P., 1856 34–3728
Necromancers, lives of. W. Godwin 15–172
Ned Allen. D. Hannay 18–1335
Nedham, M. Excellencie of a free state. L., 1767 2–814
Ned Myers. J. F. Cooper 18–727
Ned Nevins, the newsboy. H. Morgan 18–3763
Ned's motto. By author of "Win and wear" 18–3657
Needles, E. Historical memoir of the Pennsylvania society for promoting the abolition of slavery. Ph., 1848. 8° 2–992
Needlework, knitting, etc. Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of design 5–524
— Ladies' self-instructor 6–196
— Lambert, Miss. Handbook of needlework 6–195
— Stephens, A. S. Frank Leslie's portfolio 6–987
— Wilton, Countess of. The art of needlework 6–229
— See Knitting.
Neele, H. Lectures on English poetry. L., 1839 23–642
Neele. See Neale.
Nefflen, J. Der Vetter aus Schwaben. Ulm, 1840 34–591
Neglected fact in English history. H. C. Coote 27^{a}–291
Negroes. Armistead, W. Tribute for the negro 29^{a}–260
— Bacon, B. C. Statistics of the colored people of Phila. 2–990
— Brown, W. W. The black man; his antecedents and achievements 30–1429
— — The negro and the American rebellion 26^{a}–872
— Burton, R. F. The negro's place in nature 28^{b}–457
— Campbell, J. Negromania 29^{a}–224
— Gregoire, H. Faculties, literature, etc., of 29^{a}–262
— Nell, W. C. Colored patriots of the American revolution 30–861
— Pim, B. The negro and Jamaica 26^{a}–971
— Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery 29^{a}–225
— See Africa; Slavery; United States.

Neidhard, C. Diphtheria in the United States from 1860 to 1866; with an account of its nature and homœopathic treatment. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10–759
Neighbor Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge 18–3326
Neighbors' wives. J. T. Trowbridge . 18–3320
Neighbours. Frederika Bremer . . 18–400,1
Neighbors of Russia, etc. J. R. Morell 27^{a}–2954
Neilgherries, observations on. R. Baikie 28^{b}–504
Neill, E. D. The Fairfaxes of England and America in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; including letters from Hon. William Fairfax, and his sons. Alb., 1868. 8° 30–1962
— History of Minnesota; from the earlist French explorations to the present time. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–377
— Terra Mariæ; or, threads of Maryland colonial history. Ph., 1867 . . . 26^{a}–880
Neill, P. Fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. 4th ed. Ph., 1851 4–53
— J. Hay, and J. Macdonald. Journal of a horticultural tour through some parts of Flanders, Holland, and the north of France in 1817. E., 1823. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–695
Neill. See Neal; Neale; Neele.
Neligan, J. M. Atlas of cutaneous diseases. Ph., 1859. 4° 10–461
— Medicines; their uses and mode of administration; with notes, by D. W. Reese. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10–309
Nell, W. C. Colored patriots of the American revolution; with a brief survey of the condition and prospects of colored Americans. B., 1855 30–861
Nelly Brooke. Florence Marryat . 18–2096
Nellie Netterville; or, one of the transplanted. By the author of "Wild times," etc. 18–4137
Nellie Norton. E. W. Warren . . 26^{a}–1950
Nellie of Truro. Mrs. Hornblower . 18–1496
Nelly Bracken. A. C. Bradford . . 18–391
Nelson, H., Ld. Charnock, J. Memoirs of 30–1513
— Lamartine, A. de. Nelson . . 34–3467
— Parsons, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences . . . . 27^{a}–925
— Pettigrew, T. J. Life of . . 30–398
— Southey, R. Life of . . . 30–399
— Tucker, J. M. Life and naval memoirs of 30–1361
Nelson, R. Companion for the festivals and fasts of the church of England; with collects and prayers for each solemnity. L., 1739. 8° 32–59
— Same. L., 1782. 8° . . . 32–59^{a}
Nelson, R., M.D. Asiatic cholera; its origin and spread; its causes, symptoms, and pathology, and the various modes of treatment analyzed. N. Y., 1866 10–626
Nelsonian reminiscences. G. S. Parsons 27^{a}–925
Nemesis. M. V. H. Terhune . . 18–3173
Nemesis of power. J. A. St. John . 2–844
Nennius's history of the Britons [in Giles' six old English chronicles] . . . 27^{a}–449
Nepaul. See Katmandu.
Nepenthe. By the author of "Olie" . 18–2328
Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders. Trans. by J. S. Watson. L., 1853 . . 29^{a}–76
— See Justin.
Nero. Abbott, J. History of . . 30–730
Nerval, G. de. See Labrunie de Nerval.
Nervous system. Althaus, J. Epilepsy, hysteria, and ataxy 10–728
— Bell, Sir C. N. s. of the human body 10–203
— Brown-Séquard, C. E. Physiology and pathology of 10–236
— Carter, R. B. Influence of education and training 10–414
— Dunbar, J. R. W. Essay on . . 10–79,80
— Erichsen, J. E. Railway and other injuries of 10–748
Nervous system. Flourens, P. Recherches expérimentales 34–4893
— Grimes, J. S. New system of nervous physiology 10–509
— Hall, M. Lectures on . . . 10–615
— Harvey, J. Restoration of nervous functions 10–597
— Ley, H. Pathology of the nerves . 10–532
— Lobstein, J. F. Human sympathetic nerve 10–75
— Mitchell, S. W., et al. Gunshot wounds and other injuries of the nerves . 10–416
— Noble, D. Human mind in its relations with 15–229
— Prochaska, G. Functions of . . . 10–686
— Radcliffe, C. B. Convulsive affections of 10–243
— Reid, J. Hypochondriacal and other nervous affections 10–742;464
— Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Spinal cord; epilepsy 10–694
— Smith, J. A. Prelections on . . 10–523
— Spurzheim, G. General view of . 10–611
— Tweedee, A., (ed.) Dissertations on nervous diseases 10–534
— See Atrophy; Brain; Diseases; Emotional disorders; Epilepsy; Mind; Meningitis; Neuralgia; Paralysis.
Nest, A. R. van. See Van Nest.
Nestorians. Badger, G. P. Nestorians and their rituals 32–1791
— Grant, Asahel. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes 32–98
— Laurie, T. Dr. Grant, and the mountain Nestorians 32–441
— — Woman and her saviour in Persia 32–1077
Netherlands. Barrett, M. William the Silent and the Netherland war . . . 27^{a}–2542
— Brodrick, T. Late war, 1702–92 . 27^{a}–2546
— Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for history of music 5–1041
— Ellis, G. Revolution in the Dutch republic . . . . 27^{a}–2616
— Grattan, T. C. History of . . 27^{a}–2599
— Leicester, R. Dudley, earl of. Correspondence, 1585,6 . . . . v. 27 of 27^{a}–195
— Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic . . . . 27^{a}–2632
— — United Netherlands . . . 27^{a}–2633
— Nugent, T. Grand tour . . . 27^{b}–381
— Quinet, E. Fondation de la republique 34–3956
— — Marnix de Saint-Aldegonde . 34–3956
— Schiller, F. The revolt of v. 1 and 2 of 33–128
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in . . 27^{b}–827
— See Belgium; Flanders; Holland; Pays-Bas.
Nett duties and drawbacks. T. Langham 1–45
Nettleship, J. T. Essays on Robert Browning's poetry. L., 1868 . . . 22–1162
Neubauer, C., and J. Vogel. Guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine; designed especially for the use of medical men. Trans. by W. O. Markham. L., 1863. 8° 10–831
Neuf mois aux Etats-Unis. M. G. Hurt-Binet 34–3964
Neuman and Barrett's dictionary of the Spanish and English languages; improved by M. Seoane. L. 2 v. 8° . . 22–184
Neuralgia. Althaus, J. On paralysis, neuralgia, &c. 10–411
— Downing, C. T. Treatment of . 10–422
— Harvey, J. Hypodermic treatment of 10–597
— Harvey, W. Neuralgia as affecting the head and the ear 10–200
— See Nervous system.
Neuro-therapeutics. Chapman, J. General principles of 10–85
Neutrality. Madison, J. Examination of British doctrine on neutral trade . v. 2 of 26^{a}–725
— See International law; U. S., war of 1861–5.

Neuvaine de la chandeleur. C. Nodier 34–3605
Never forgotten. P. Fitzgerald . . 18–1091
Never too late to mend. Chas. Reade . 18-2587
Neveu de Rameau, le. D. Diderot . 34–5225
Nevin, A. Churches of the valley; or, an historical sketch of the old presbyterian congregations of Cumberland and Franklin counties in Penna. Ph., 1852 . . . 32–1036
— Guide to the oracles; or, the bible student's vade-mecum. Lancaster, Pa., 1857 32–742
Nevin, E. H. City of God. Lancaster, 1868 32–2450
Nevius, H. S. C. Our life in China . 28^b–598
Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 28^b–607
New, A. H. History of Austria. L. . 27^a–2644
New age of gold. R. D. Romaine . 30–1610
New and general biographical dictionary. L., 1798. 15 v. 8° 30–1693
New and the old. J. W. Palmer . . 29^b–159
New atlas of the British West Indies, with a general map of the West India islands, and of the island of Hispaniola. Pub. by Coale and Thomas. Balt., 1810. 4° . . 25–304
New atlantis. F. Bacon . . . 2–807
New atmosphere. Miss A. E. Dodge . 33–475
New Bedford free public library. Annual reports 1853–7,59–64,67,8. 8° . . . 21–438
— Catalogue of library . . . 21–436
— — Supplement (1869) . . . 21–437
New birth, the. A. Phelps . . . 32–2286
New book of nonsense—contribution to the great central fair. Ph., 1864 . . 5–438
New brick church. C. Robbins . . 32–1610
New Britain. [Utopian.] Mr. Ellis . 2–1033
New Brunswick. Gesner, A. Notes on 26^b–349
— Munro, A. Outline of . . . 26^b–617
New Cratylus. J. W. Donaldson . 22–421
New Christian church. Job Abbott . 32–624
— See Swedenborgianism.
New church. See Swedenborgianism.
New covering to the velvet cushion . 18–2332
New dispensation. See Swedenborgianism.
New disquisition, concerning the society of the Jesuits. Trans. from "Nouvelles considerations," &c., printed at Versailles, 1817. L,, 1817. 8° 32–199
New double acrostic, the. By A. A. Y. L., 1867 20–198
New England. Abbott, J. Marco Paul's travels . . . . 26^b–382 to 4
— Bushnell, H. The fathers of . . 26^a–32
— Carey, M. Pretensions of N. E. to commercial preëminence 1–17
— Carter, R. Cruise on the coast of . 26^b–498
— Carver, J. Sketches of . . . 26^b–14
— Dwight, T. Travels in . . . 26^b–30
— Elliott, C. W. History of . . 26^a–352
— Gookin, D. Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians . . . . v. 2 of 26^a–636
— Hood, G. Music in . . . 5–1002
— Hubbard, W. General history to 1680 26^a–388
— — Indian wars in . . . 26^a–106,800
— Johnson, E. Wonder working providence of Sions Saviour . . . . 26^a–388
— Josselyn, J. New England's rarities discovered . . . . v. 4 of 26^a–636
— Levett, C. Voyage in 1623. v. 2 26^a–645
— Lilly, L. History of . . . 26^a–1029
— Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana 32–135
— Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay 30–1080
— Morse and Parrish. History of . 26^a–147
— Morton, N. New England's memorial 26^a–464
— Palfrey, J. G. History of . . 26^a–399
— Prince, T. Annals of . 2 ser. v. 7 26^a–388
— — Chronological history of . . 26^a–637
— Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and Oölogy in 9–704
New England. Savage, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of . . . 30–1454
— Silliman, B. Tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819 . . . . . . 26^b–119
— Smith, J. T. Northmen in . . 26^a–186
— Strock, D. Pictorial history of King Philip's war . . . . . . 26^a–583
— Tudor, W. Letters on the eastern states . . . . 26^b–593
— Uhden, H. F. New England theocracy 26^a–401
— Whittier, J. G. Supernaturalism of 26^a–199
— Winthrop, J. History of . . 26^a–232,3
— See Indian wars; Pilgrim fathers; Plymouth; Puritans; and names of divisions.
New England business directory. B., 1860. 8° 25–166
New England farm house. N. H. Chamberlain 18–610
New England historical and genealogical register. v. 1–22. B., 1847–68. 8° . . 26^a–712
New England tale. C. M. Sedgwick . 18–2793
New England tragedies. H. W. Longfellow 24–229
New England tragedies in prose. R. H. Allen . . . . 26^a–1039
New Englander, the. v. 23–7. New Haven, 1864. 8° 17–79
New "examen." J. Paget . . . 27^a–910
New exegesis of Shakespeare; interpretation of his principal characters and plays on the principle of races. E., 1859. 8° . . 24–92
New flower for children. L. M. Child 18–640
New gospel of peace; according to St. Benjamin. N. Y., 1866 18–3792
New Granada. Holton, I. F. Twenty months in the Andes . . . . 26^b–320
— See Bogota; Panama.
New guide to German conversation. L. Pylodet 22–209
New Guinea. Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries to southeast of . . . . . 29^b–525
— See Eastern archipelago.
New Hampshire. Barstow, G. History of 26^a–398
— Belknap, J. History and description of 26^a–12
— Chase, F. Sketches from early history 26^a–596
— Festivals of the sons of . . . 26^a–588
— Kidder, F. History of the first N. H. regiment . . . . 26^a–965
— See Concord; Mason; Portsmouth; White mts.
New Haven. Bacon, L. Historical discourses . . . . 26^a–243
— Kingsley, J. L. Historical discourse on 26^a–463
— See Yale college.
New home—who'll follow? Mrs. C. M. Kirkland 18–1787
New Jersey. Acts of the general assembly, from the establishment of the present government to 1783; with the constitution prefixed. Trenton, 1784. f° 2–483
— Barber, J. W. Historical collections of 26^a–10
— Boyd, W. H. Business directory of, 1860 25–167
— Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of . . . . 26^a–516
— Cook, G. H. Geology of . . 9–342
— Doane, G. W. Goodly heritage of Jerseymen . . . . 26^a–611
— Field, R. S. Provincial courts of . 26^a–258
— Foster, J. Y. N. J. in the rebellion 26^a–1015
— Gordon, T. F. History of . . 26^a–88
— Guide-book of central railroad of . 26^b–483
— Johnson, R. G. First settlement of Salem . . . . 26^a–611
— Kitchell, W. Report on geology of, 1855 9–247
— Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of . . . . 26^a–148
— Rogers, H. D. Final report on geology of 9–288
— Thomas, G. Historical and geographical account of West N. J. . . . . 26^a–1050
— Todd, S. E. Agricultural and horticultural advantages of 4–310

New Jersey. Whitehead, W. A. Early history of Perth Amboy, and adjoining country 26^a–337
New Jersey historical society. Collections, v. 3. Field, R. S. Provincial courts 26^a–258
— Collections, v. 5. Stevens, H. Index to colonial documents 26^a–639
New Jerusalem. See Swedenborgianism.
New manual of private devotions. 3d Am. ed. N. Y., 1817 32–1481
New Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Mexican boundary survey 26^b–270
— Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo 26^b–316
— Edwards, F. S. Campaign in, with Col. Doniphan 26^b–32
— Simpson, J. H. Military reconnoissance 26^b–227
— See Topographical bureau reports 26^b–481
New mirror: a Saturday paper; ed. by G. P. Morris and N. P. Willis. v. 2,3. N. Y., 1843,4. 8° 17–73
New monthly magazine, [Colburn's.] v. 129–144. L., 1863–9. 8° 17–78
New Netherlands. See New York.
New Orleans. Confederate states' war department; proceedings of a court of inquiry relative to fall of 26^a–1560
— Hall, A. O. Manhattaner in 26^b–459
— Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New O. 26^a–535
— Reed, E. H. Life of A. P. Dostie; or, the conflict in N. O. 30–2366
— Report of the sanitary commission of, on the epidemic yellow fever. N. O., 1854. 8° 10–719
— Report on riots 26^a–951
New Orleans as I found it. H. Didymus 18–3648
New pictures and old panels. J. Doran 33–899
New planet, a discourse concerning. J. Wilkins 12–113
New priest. R. T. Lowell 18–1951
New process in painting, account of 5–435
New purchase. B. R. Hall 18–1329
New Rome. T. Poesche, and C. Goepp 2–827
New sketches of everyday life. F. Bremer 18–396,403
New South Wales. Barrington, G. Voyage to 29^b–306
— Braim, T. H. History of 29^a–4
— Lang, J. D. Historical and statistical account of 29^a–124
— Marjoribanks, A. Travels in 29^b–82
— Mudie, J. Felony of 29^b–247
— Transactions of Port Jackson and Norfolk island, and discoveries of New South Wales and the Southern ocean 29^b–505
— White, J. Voyage to 29^b–515
— See Australasia.
New Spain. See Mexico.
New state of England. Guy Miege 27^b–797
New stories by the Christmas fire. C. Dickens 18–858
New Sydenham society publications. v. 1–36. L., 1859–68. 8°. viz.:
— Addison, T. Writings (36) 10–842
— Atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin (9,14,17,24,27,29,34) 10–1009
— Bernutz, G., and E. Goupil. Diseases of women (28,31) 10–835
— Biennial retrospect of medicine (32) 10–838
— Bright, R. Abdominal tumours, etc. (6) 10–696
— Casper, J. L. Forensic medicine (12,16,21,26) 10–700
— Diday, P. Syphilis in infants (1) 10–691
— Donders, F. C. Accommodation and refraction of the eye (22) 10–832
— Frerich, F. T. Diseases of the liver (7,13) 10–697
— Gooch, R. Diseases of women and children, etc. (2) 10–692
— Griesingen, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics (33) 10–839
— Hebra, F. Diseases of the skin (30) 10–837
New Sydenham society publications. Kramer, W. Aural surgery (18) 10–830
— Neubauer and Vogel. Analysis of urine (20) 10–831
— Semple, R. H. Memoirs on diphtheria (3) 10–693
— Selected monographs, by Czermah, Dusch, Schrœder van der Kolk, Radicke, Esmarch (11) 10–699
— Selected monographs, by Kussmaul, Tenner, Wagner, Graefe (5) 10–695
— Schrœder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Spinal cord; Medulla oblongata; Epilepsy (4) 10–694
— Trousseau, A. Clinical medicine (35) 10–841
— Year-book of medicine and surgery, and their allied sciences (8,10,15,19,23,25) 10–698
— See Sydenham society.
New tales. Mrs. A. Opie v. 2 of 18–2394
New testament. See Bible.
New themes for the protestant clergy. S. Colwell 32–364
New voyage round the world. D. De Foe 18–3696
New west. C. L. Brace 26^b–658
New world, discovery of. J. Wilkins 12–113
New York annual register. E. Williams 26^a–776
New York boarding-houses, physiology of. T. B. Gunn 18–1299
New York city. **Government and Society.**
— Annual reports of governors of almshouses 2–981
— Old brewery at five points 32–294
— Peirce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents 2–997
— Report of the council of the citizens' association upon the sanitary condition of the city 10–548
— Report of the city inspector for 1859. 8° 26^a–901
— Report of the comptroller for 1859. 2 v. 8° 26^a–898
— Report of the Croton aqueduct department for 1859. 8° 26^a–899
— Report of fire department, 1860 26^a–900
— Report of street commissioner for 1860 8° 26^a–902
— Smith, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in 26^b–692
— Thompson, M. M. Witches of 33–844
— Valentine, D. T. Manual of the corporation 26^a–897
— See Prison association.
— **Educational and literary institutions.**
— Apprentices' library catalogue 21–446
— Astor library catalogue 21–448
— Historical society library. Catalogue of printed books. N. Y., 1859. 8° 21–452
— Mercantile library catalogue 21–456 to 461
— Wynne, J. Private libraries of 21–290
— **History, description, etc.**
— Belden, E. P. N. Y. past, present and future 26^b–539
— Booth, M. L. History of 26^a–420
— Browne, J. H. The great metropolis 26^b–700
— Child, L. M. Letters from 26^b–621
— Francis, J. W. Old New York 26^a–376
— Horsmanden, D. History of the negro plot [1741] 26^a–488
— Richards, T. A. Guide to central park 26^b–569
— Valentine, D. T. History of 26^a–311
— Wilson, H. Trow's N. Y. directory, from May 1st, 1864, to May 1st, 1870 25–158
— See Churches.
New York city during the American revolution; from manuscripts in possession of the mercantile library association. N. Y., 1861. 4° 26^a–1217
New York mirror. v. 9,11–15,19,20. N.Y., 1841–42. 4° 17–513
New York review. v. 2–10. N. Y., 1838–42. 8° 17–80
New York state. **Law and politics.**
— Code of procedure 2–285

New York state. **Law and politics.**
— Draft of penal code 2–226
— Hammond, J. D. History of political parties . . . . 26^a–97
— **Commerce and finance.**
— Chamber of commerce of the state of New York. Annual reports. N. Y., 1859–66. 8 v. 8° 1–94
— — Report in relation to collisions at sea. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1–210
— — Proceedings at the opening of their new room. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . 1–210
— — Proceedings on the burning of the ship Brilliant by the pirate Alabama. N. Y., 1862. 8° 1–210
— — Report of select committee on quarantine. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10–536
— Hickcox, J. H. Bills of credit . 1–325
— Insurance department. Annual report of the superintendent. Alb., 1847. 8° . 1–193
— Keyes, E. W. Special report on savings banks 1–252
— Report of superintendent relative to savings banks (1868) 1–251
— See Canals.
— **Educational and literary institutions.**
— American institute. Catalogue of library 21–444,5
— — Transactions 6–801
— Cabinet of natural history. Tenth annual report of the regents of the university on the condition of the cabinet, and the historical and antiquarian collection connected therewith. Alb., 1857. 8° . . 9–1037
— Natural history of . . . . . 9–1224 to 9
— Randall, S. S. Common school system of 13–176
— State library. Catalogue: 1, General library; 2, Law library; 3, Maps, manuscripts, engravings, etc. Alb., 1856,7. 3 v. 8° 21–380
— — Catalogue for 1861–65. Alb., 1861–65 2 v. 8° 21–381
— — Annual reports for 1854,7,60,1,3. 8° 21–379
— University, 78th to 85th annual reports of regents. Alb., 1862–8. 7 v. 8° . 13–154
— **History and description.**
— Abbott, J. Marco Paul's travels . 26^b–380,1
— Brodhead, J. R. History of (1609–1664) . . . . 26^a–299
— Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of . . . . 26^a–515
— Davis, A. New York as it was . 26^a–649
— Dwight, T. Travels in . . . . 26^b–30
— Forest arcadia of Northern N. Y. . 26^b–500
— Hammond, S. H. Hills, lakes, and forest streams . . . . . . 26^b–265
— — Wild northern scenes . . . 26^b–326
— Hotchkin, J. H. History of western N. Y. . . . . 26^a–1051
— Macauley, J. Natural, statistical, and civil history of . . . . . . 26^a–657
— O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary history of . . . . 26^a–394
— — Documents relating to colonial history of . . . . 26^a–1211
— — History of New Netherlands . 26^a–151
— Ross, J. H. What I saw in . . 26^b–537
— Smith, W. History of, to 1732 . 26^a–185
— Squier, E. G. Antiquities of . 26^a–285
— Street, A. B. Woods and waters . 26^b–385
— Turner, O. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of . . . . . . 26^a–286
— Watson, J. F. Annals of city and state 26^a–219
— — Historic tales of olden times . 26^a–250
— See Adirondack; Catskill mountains; Long island; Rochester; Tryon co.; Trenton falls; and other names of parts.
— **Miscellany.**
— Asher, G. M. Dutch books and pamphlets relating to New Netherland . . 21–315

New York state. **Miscellany.**
— Brown, H. Anti-masonick excitement in . . . . 26^a–584
— Eddy, R. Sixtieth regiment state volunteers . . . . 26^a–565
— Business directory for 1864 . . 25–165
— Census for 1865, prepared by F. B. Hough. Alb., 1867. f^b . . . . . 26^a–1334
— French, J. H. Gazetteer of . . 25–120
— Geological map of the state of. By legislative authority, 1842 . . . v. 5 of 9–1226
— See Orange county.
New York historical society. See Motley, J. L.; New York city.
New Yorker in the foreign office. H. Wikoff 27^b–67
New Zealand. Brown, Wm. N. Z. and its aborigines . . . . . . 29^b–263
— Carey, C. B. Late war in . . 29^a–149
— Gorst, J. E. Maori king . . 29^a–152
— Grey, Sir G. Ancient traditional history of 32–830
— Hursthouse, C. Zealandia, the Britain of the south . . . . 29^b–143
— Jameson, R. G. Travels in . . 29^b–29
— Marjoribanks, A. Travels in . 29^b–83
— Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures in 29^b–260
— Russell, M. Account of . . 29^a–35
— Swainson, N. N. Colonization of 28^b–305
— Thompson, A. S. Story of . . 28^a–175
— Tucker, Miss. Gospel in . . 28^a–121
— Williams, W. Christianity in . 32–1917
New Zealanders. L. E. K. L., 1830 . 29^b–288
Newark, directory of, 1860. W. H. Boyd 25–167
Newberry, J. S. See Worthen, A. H., et al.
Newbury, H. May Bell; or, duty before pleasure 18–2331
Newcomb, H. Cyclopædia of missions. N. Y., 1854. 8° 32–1625
— Young lady's guide to the harmonious development of Christian character. N. Y., 1853 32–450
Newcomb, S. Critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. N. Y., 1865 1–246
— See U. S. naval observatory.
Newcome, W. See English harmony.
Newcomes. W. M. Thackeray . . 18–3194
Newell, Mrs. H., life and writings of. Ph., 1831 30–401
Newell, R. H. Avery Glibun . . 18–3918
— Orpheus C. Kerr papers . . . 18–2400
— The martyr president: a poem. N. Y., 1865 23–794
— Palace beautiful, and other poems. N. Y., 1865 23–753
— Smoked glass 18–2399
Newfoundland. Juke, J. B. Excursions in, 1839,40 . . . . 26^b–58
Newgate calendar. A. Knapp, and W. Baldwin . . . . 27^a–695
Newhall, F. C. With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. Ph., 1866 . . . 26^a–836
Newhall, W. S. Wistar, Mrs. O. Memoir of 30–1951
Newhouse, S., et al. The trapper's guide; a manual of instructions for capturing all kinds of fur-bearing animals, and curing their skins. N. Y., 1869. 8° 20–427
Newington, history of church in. J. Brace 26^a–611
Newkomm, S. David: an oratorio; words by J. Webb. B. Obl. 4° . . . 5–1012
Newland, A., life of. J. D. Collier . 30–2314
Newland, H. Forest scenes in Norway and Sweden; being extracts from the journal of a fisherman. L., 1854 . . . . . 27^b–357
Newlight, Aristarchus. [Pseud.] See Whately, R.
Newman. Manual of harmonious coloring, as applied to photographs; with papers on lighting and posing the sitter; ed. by M. Carey Lea. Ph., 1866 6–894

Newman. Principles and practice of harmonious colouring, in oil, water, and photographic colours, especially as applied to photographs. L., 1859 6-893
Newman, E. History of British ferns. L., 1854. 8° 9-67
— The insect hunters, and other poems. L. 9-597
— Letters of Rusticus on the natural history of Godalming; extracted from the Magazine of natural history, the Entomological magazine, and the Entomologist. L., 1849. 8° 9-944
Newman, E. M. Monarchs of modern history; or contemporaneous sovereigns at a glance, from the fall of Rome to the present time. L. . . . . 29^{a}-105
Newman, F. W. Handbook of modern Arabic; consisting of a practical grammar, with numerous examples, dialogues, and newspaper extracts; in European type. L., 1866 22-181
— Lectures on political economy. L., 1851. 8° 3-170
— Phases of faith. L., 1865 . . 32-1626
— Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . . 27^{a}-2366
— The soul; its sorrows and its aspirations; an essay towards the natural history of the soul, as the true basis of theology. 7th ed. L., 1862 32-1645
— The text of the Iguvine inscriptions, with interlinear Latin translation and notes. L., 1864. 8°. Philol. soc., 1864 . 22-488
Newman, J. F. See Hinds, S., et al.
Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua; being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What then does Dr. Newman mean?" L., 1864. 8° 32-1419
— Mr. Kingsley and Dr. Newman; a correspondence on the question whether Dr. Newman teaches that truth is no virtue. L., 1864. 8° 32-2498
— Office and work of universities. L., 1856 13-150
— Remarks on certain passages in the thirty-nine articles. N. Y., 1865 . . . 32-1640
— Verses on various occasions. B., 1868 23-1034
— See Kingsley, C.
Newman, J. P. "From Dan to Beersheba;" or, the land of promise as it now appears. N. Y., 1864 . . . . 28^{b}-449
Newman, S. P. Elements of political economy. And., 1835 3-171
Newman, W. Rhymes and pictures, to illustrate the histories of a quartern loaf, a cup of tea, and a pound of sugar. L. . . 23-714
Newmarch, W. See Tooke, T.
Newnham, W. Human magnetism. L., 1865 10-768
— Reciprocal influence of body and mind. L., 1847. 8° 15-297
Newport. Channing, G. G. Recollections (1793-1811) . . . . 26^{b}-682
— Mason, G. C. Newport illustrated 26^{b}-536
Newsboy. E. O. Smith . . . 18-2933
Newsboys, short sermons to. C. L. Brace 32-1792
Newspapers. Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature . . . 22-950
— Coggeshall, W. T. Newspaper record, 1856 21-145
— Hunt, F. K. History of . . 22-1099
— Mitchell, C. Newspaper press directory [British] 21-333
— Public ledger building, Philadelphia 6-134
— Rowell, G. P., & Co. American newspaper directory 21-105
— Wilmer, L. A. Our press-gang . 22-1283
— See Journalism.
Newspapers, bound volumes.
— [**Andover**] Journal of humanity, and herald of the American temperance society. May 27, 1829, to May 19, 1830. f° . . . 17-1013

Newspapers, bound volumes.
— [**Baltimore**] American and commercial advertiser. 1863-7. 10 v. f° . . 17-1165
— **Boston** daily journal. Jan., 1863, to June, 1865. 5 v. f° 17-1145
— **Chicago** tribune [daily]. 1863-70. 1 v. f° 17-1175
— **Cincinnati** daily gazette. Jan., 1837, to May 11, 1840, 1863-7. 15 v. f° . 17-1171
— [**London**] evening mail. L., 1857-60. 8 v. f° 17-1120
— Times. L., 1861-9. 41 v. f° . 17-1125
— **Louisville** daily journal. Jan., 1863, to June, 1865. 5 v. f° 17-1151
— **New York** gazette and general advertiser. 1827. f° 17-1201
— Commercial advertiser. 1827,31-7. 8 v. f° 17-1204
— Courrier des Etats-Unis. 1828-33. 6 v. f° 17-1001
— Morning courier and N. Y. enquirer. 1838. 17-1141
— New York daily express. 1840,1. 2 v. f° 17-1135
— New York herald. 1841,2,61-9. 27 v. f° 17-1115
— New York tribune. April, 1856-60,2-9. 39 v. f° 17-1110
— Albion, the. 1860. 4° . . . 17-1009
— New York times. Jan., 1862, to June, 1863. 5 v. f° 17-1095
— New York journal of commerce. Jan., 1863, to June, 1865. 5 v. f° . . . 17-1208
— New York daily news. 1864. 3 v. f° 17-1101
— World, the. 1865-9. 12 v. f° . 17-1105
— [**Paris**] la patrie. 1863,4. 4 v. f° 17-1004
— **Philadelphia**, Pennsylvania gazette. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall, et al. May 10, 1753, to Dec. 31, 1754; 1758-60; Aug. 16, 1764, to Dec. 27, 1770. 7 v. f° . 17-1020
— Pennsylvania packet; or, the daily advertiser. Sep. 21, 1784, to Dec. 31, 1789. 5 v. f° 17-1024
— The Mail; or, Claypoole's daily advertiser. June, 1791, to June, 1793. 2 v. f° 17-1024
— Dunlap's American daily advertiser. 1793. f° 17-1024
— Dunlop and Claypoole's American daily advertiser. 1794,5. 2 v. f° . . 17-1024
— Claypoole's American daily advertiser. 1797,8. 2 v. f° 17-1024
— Poulson's American daily advertiser. Oct. 3, 1800, to Sept. 29, 1815; 1818-20; 1821-9. 27 v. f° 17-1030
— Relf's Philadelphia gazette and daily advertiser. 1804,6, 8-11, 16-18, 20-22. 13 v. f° 17-1035
— National gazette and literary register. 1826,8-40. 14 v. f° 17-1065
— Political and commercial register. July 2, 1804-16. 14 v. f° . . . 17-1040
— Aurora; or, general advertiser. 1805,9,12,16. 4 v. f° 17-1046
— Freeman's journal and Philadelphia mercantile advertiser. July 2, 1810, to Dec. 24, 1812,15, 16. 5 v. f° 17-1050
— Democratic press. 1813,16,26,27. 4 v. f° 17-1055
— U. S. gazette. 1824. 2 v. f°. . 17-1070
— Philadelphia gazette and daily advertiser. 1826-31. 9 v. f° . . . 17-1075
— Mechanics' free press. 1828-30. f° 17-1080
— Daily chronicle. April 7, 1828, to June 30, 1830; July 7, 1832, to June 30, 1833. 4 v. f° 17-1061
— Philadelphia price current and commercial advertiser. v 1. Oct. 24, 1829, to Oct. 23, 1830. f° 17-1195
— North American and United States gazette. Ph., 1848-53; 1857 to July, 1860; Jan. to June, 1861; July, 1862-9. 30 v. f° 17-1185

Newspapers, bound volumes.
— Pennsylvania inquirer. April to Dec., 1831; Jan. to May, 1833; 1841–48. 1857; May, 1860, to Dec., 1863; May, 1864, to Dec., 1866. 31 v. f° 17–1090
— Commercial list and Philadelphia price current. 1847,8, 1857–9. 3 v. f° . . 17–1195
— The Press. Aug., 1857, to July, 1869. 28 v. f° 17–1155
— Daily evening bulletin. 1861–9. 25 v. f° 17–1085
— U. S. railroad and mining register. June, 1863, to May, 1866; May, 1868, to May, 1869. 2 v. f° 17–1191
— Age, the. Apr., 1863, to July, 1869. 12 v. f° 17–1161
— [**St. Louis**] daily Missouri democrat. 1863; June, 1865. 5 v. f° 17 1181
— [**Washington**] national intelligencer. Nov. 13, 1801, to Nov. 6th, 1802; June 20, 1818; Nov. 10, 1819; 1829–38; 1840–1; 1846–8; July,1857–60; July,1862–9. 35 v. f° 17–1130
Newte, T. Prospects and observations on a tour in England and Scotland. L., 1791. 2 v. 4° . . . . 27^{b}–1206
— Same; L., 1788. 8° . . . 27^{b}–395
Newth, S. Elements of mechanics; with numerous examples. 3d ed. L., 1860 11–235
— First book of natural philosophy. 5th ed. L., 1864 11–234
— Mathematical examples; a graduated series in arithmetic, algebra, logarithms, trigonometry, and mechanics. 2d ed. L., 1861 14–64
Newton, A. L. Memoir by J. Baillie . 30–1068
Newton, C. T. Travels and discoveries in the Levant. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{b}–780
Newton, Sir Isaac. The mathematical principles of natural philosophy, and system of the world; with life of the author, by N. W. Chittenden. N. Y., 1848. 8° 11–54
— Observations upon the prophecies of Daniel and the apocalypse of St. John. L., 1733. 4° 32–2002
— Universal arithmetic; with a treatise upon the measures of ratios, by J. Maguire. L., 1769 14–9
— Brewster, D. Life of . . . 30–400
— — Life, writings, and discoveries of 30–939
— Stewart, J. Apologie du sentiment de N., sur l' ancienne chronologie des Grécs; and answers to M. Des Vignolles . v. 6 of 3–231
— Wright, J. M. F. Commentary on the principia 14–179
Newton, J. Letters and conversational remarks during the last eighteen years of his life. N. Y., 1811 33–1227
— Memoirs; with selections from his correspondence. Ph. 30–1961
Newton, R. The best things. N. Y., 1859 32–850
— The Jewish tabernacle and its furniture in their typical teachings. N. Y., 1864 . 32–1156
— The king's highway; or, illustrations of the commandments. N. Y., 1861 . 32–913
— Rills from the fountain of life; or, sermons to children. Ph., 1856 . . . 32–653
— The safe compass, and how it points. N. Y., 1864 32–1560
Newton, T. Dissertation on the prophecies which have been fulfilled, and at this time are fulfilling in the world. 14th ed. L., 1828. 8° 32–158
Newton, W. London in the olden time; a memoir accompanying a pictorial map of the city and its suburbs, as they existed in the reign of Henry VIII. L., 1855. f° . 27^{a}–4043
Newton Forster. F. Marryat . . 18–2081
Ney, M. Memoirs. Published by his family. Ph., 1834. 2 v. in 1 30–402
Nez d' un notaire. E. About . . 34–5245
Ngami, lake. C. J. Andersson . . 28^{b}–232
Niagara, le. L. Gozlan . . . 34–3369
Nibelungenlied. See Lettsom, W. N. . 23–938
Nibelungen Lay. See Illustrations of northern antiquities 22–891
Nicander Nucius. See Nucius.
Nicaragua and its people. E. G. Squier 26^{b}–224
— See America, central.
Nice, history of. J. B. Davis . . . 27^{a}–2199
Niccol, R. Essay on sugar and sugar-refining. L., 1865. 4° 6–1010
Niccolò dei Lapi. [Same as Florence betrayed.] M. d'Azeglio 18–822
Nichol, J. P. Contemplations on the solar system. 2d ed. E., 1847. 8° . . . 12–13
— Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. L., 1857. 8° 11–252
— Phenomena and order of the solar system. N. Y., 1842 12–14
— The planet Neptune: an exposition and history. E., 1848. 8° 12–98
— Planetary system; its order, and physical structure. L., 1851 . . . 12–21
— Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. B., 1848 12–15
Nicholls, B. E. Help to the reading of the bible. N. Y., 1864 32–2243
Nicholls, G. History of the English poor law, in connexion with the legislation and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . 2–205
— History of the Irish poor law, in connexion with the condition of the people. L., 1856. 8° 2–207
— History of the Scotch poor law, in connexion with the condition of the people. L., 1856. 8° 2–206
Nicholls, H. G. The forest of Dean: an historical and descriptive account. L., 1858 27^{a}–874
Nicholls, W. A. The national drawing master. L. 8° 5–597
Nichols, G. W. The sanctuary: a story of the civil war 18–3776
— Story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer. N. Y., 1865 . . 26^{a}–721
Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes of the 18th century, comprising memoirs of William Bowyer; printer, and many of his learned friends; an incidental view of the progress of literature during the last century. L., 1812–15. 9 v. in 10. 8° 22–1159
Nichols, J. and J. B. Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century; consisting of memoirs and letters of eminent persons; and intended as a sequal to the literary anecdotes. L., 1817–58. 8 v. 8° . . . 22–1160
Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the farm and the sea. B., 1867 8–110
Nichols, T. Hand-book for readers at the British museum. L, 1866 . . . 21–83
Nichols, T. L. Biography of the brothers Davenport. L., 1864 30–1628
— Forty years of American life. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–484
— The religions of the world; an impartial history of religious creeds, forms of worship, sects, controversies, etc. Cin., [1855.] 8° 32–1423
— Supramundane facts in the life of J. B. Ferguson, including twenty years' observation of preternatural phenomena. L., 1865. 8° 32–302
Nicholas I, of Russia. Bremner, R. Character and policy of . . . . . . 27^{b}–90
— Christmas, H. Life of 30–842
— Gilson, A. Life of . . . . . 27^{a}–2910
— Smucker, S. M. Life and reign of 30–1036
Nicholas Nickleby. C. Dickens . . 18–872
Nicholson, A. Annals of the famine in Ireland in 1847–9. N. Y., 1851 . . 27^{b}–733
— Ireland's welcome to the stranger; or, an excursion through Ireland in 1844, for the purpose of investigating the condition of the poor. N. Y., 1847 . . . . . 27^{b}–210

Nicholson, E. The home manual; or, the economical cook and house-book. Ph., 1867 6–206
Nicholson, G. W. S. Poems of the heart. Ph., 1850 23–787
Nicholson, H. D. The organ manual. B., 1866 5–1054
Nicholson, J. B. Manual of the art of bookbinding. Ph., 1856 6–379
Nicholson, J. J. The Blemmertons . 18–2333
Nicholson, N. A. The science of exchanges. 3d ed. L., 1868. 8° 1–264
Nicholson, P. Encyclopædia of architecture; a dictionary of the science and practice of architecture, building, carpentry, etc. N. Y. 2 v. 4° 5–725
— Architectural dictionary. L., 1815. 3 v. 4° [imp.] 5–701
— Guide to railway masonry; containing a complete treatise on the oblique arch. Revised by R. Cowen. 3d ed. L., 1860. 8° 6–67
— Mechanic's companion. Ph., 1842. 8° 6–376
— Practical treatise on mensuration, for the use of surveyors, carpenters, builders, and artificers in general. L. 4° . . 6–988
— Principles of architecture; comprising the rules of the art, with their applications and rules for shadows and for the five orders. 6th ed., revised by J. Gwilt. L., 1848. 8° 5–109
Nicholson, Wm. British encyclopedia; American edition. Ph., 1819–21. 12 v. 8° 33–1263
— Introduction to natural philosophy. 2d ed. L., 1787. 2 v. 8° 11–293
Nicholson. See Nicolson.
Nichomachean ethics. Aristotle . . 15–6,136
Nick of the woods. R. M. Bird . . 18–334
Nicklin, P. H. A pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania, performed by Peregrine Prolix. Ph., 1836 26^b–160,620
Nicolaie, L. F. See Clairville.
Nicolas, A. Chants du siècle. P., 1828. 8° 34–4846
Nicolas, Sir N. H. The chronology of history. L., 1838 . . . . 29^a–27
— History of the battle of Agincourt, and of the expedition of Henry V into France in 1415; with the roll of the men-at-arms in the English army. 3d ed. L., 1833. 8° . . . . 27^a–877
— History of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a–878
— Life of William Davison, secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth. L., 1823. 8° 30–1298
— Life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton; including his correspondence. L., 1847. 8° 30–996
Nicolas, P. H. See Johns, R.
Nicolay, C. G. Principles of physical geography. L., 1858. 8° 25–87
— See Manual of geographical science.
Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. L., 1854 32–665
Nicoll, R. Poems; with a memoir of the author. Providence, 1853 23–627
Nicolson, W. The English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries: a short view of most of our historians, either in print or manuscript; with an account of records, coins, and other matters serviceable to undertakers of a general history of England. 3d ed. L., 1736 f° 21–536
— The Irish historical library; pointing at authors and records in print or manuscript. Dub., 1724 21–231
Nid de Cigognes. E. Berthet . . . 34–4190
Niebuhr, C. Travels through Arabia, and other countries in the east. E., 1792. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^b–91
Niebuhr, G. B. History of Rome. Trans. by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. v. 1,2. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . 27^a–2395
— Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography; comprising Greece and her colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, &c. Trans. by L. Schmitz. L., 1853. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^a–86
— Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus. Trans. by L. Schmitz. Ph., 1852. 3 v. 8° . . . . 29^a–64
— Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest times to the fall of the Western empire. Ed. by L. Schmitz. 2d ed. L., 1849. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–2396
— Römische geschichte. 2er theil. Berlin, 1812 34–1000
— Life and letters; with essays on his character and influence, by Bunsen and others. N. Y., 1852 30–695
Niece de Mme de Sallebron. C. Dulac 34–4014
Niendorf, E. Einfache geschichten. Pforz., 1860 34–588
— Lenau in Schwaben. L., 1855 . 34–587
Nieritz, G. Alexander Menzikoff . 18–2334
— Busy hands and patient hearts . 18–2335
— The young recruit 18–3632
Nierses IV. Preces Nersetis [Niersis] viginti quatuor linguis editæ. Venice, 1837 . 34–2940
Nieuwenhuys, C. J. See Gould, J.
Niger. Allen, W., and T. R. H. Thompson. Expedition to . . . . . . 28^b–140
— Baikie, W. B. Voyage up the N. 28^b–284
— Lander, R. & J. Expedition to . 28^b–74
Night and morning. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–486
Night at sea. G. Griffin . . . 18–3679
Night lamp. J. Macfarlane . . . 32–569
Night scenes in the bible. D. March . 32–2518
Night thoughts. E. Young . . . 23–249,322
— Same. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–490
Night vision: a poem. J. Kennedy . 23–718
Nightingale, F. Notes on hospitals. 3d ed. L., 1863. 8° 10–432
— Notes on nursing; what it is, and what it is not. N. Y., 1860 10–213
— Observations on the evidence contained in the stational reports submitted to her by the royal commission on the sanitary state of the army in India. L., 1863. 8° . . 10–428
Night-mare. See Incubus.
Nightmare abbey. G. Peacock . . 18–2471
Night side of London. J. E. Ritchie . 27^b–899
Night side of nature. Mrs. C. Crowe . 18–771
Nights in the harem. E. Lott . . 28^b–571
Ni jamais ni toujours. C. P. de Kock . 34–4771
Ni l'un ni l'autre. A. Ricard . . 34–4825
Niko Veliki. Baronne de Reinsberg . 34–4301
Nile. Adams, W. H. D. Valley of . 28^b–601
— Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza 28^b–511
— — The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia 28^b–579
— Bartlett, W. H. Nile boat . . 28^b–146
— Beke, C. T. Sources of . . 28^b–350
— Bruce, J. Travels to discover source of . . . . 28^b–905
— Carey, M. L. M. Four months in a dahabëëh . . . . 28^b–525
— Cooley, W. D. Claudius Ptolemy and the N. . . . . 28^b–508
— Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji 28^b–211
— Furniss, W. Waraga; or, charms of the N. . . . . 28^b–131
— Grant, J. A. Walks across Africa 28^b–484
— Hawks, F. L. Voyage up the N. . 28^b–130
— Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks 28^b–536
— Speke, J. H. Discovery of source of . . . . 28^b–427
— — What led to discovery of source of the Nile . . . . 28^b–458
— See Egypt.

Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America; or, an attempt to collect and preserve some of the speeches, orations and proceedings; with sketches and remarks on men and things belonging to the revolutionary period in the U. S. Balt., 1822. 8° 26^{a}–484

Niles, J. M. History of South America and Mexico; comprising their discovery, politics, commerce, and revolutions; with view of Texas, by L. T. Pease. Hartford, 1844. 2 v. in 1. 8° 26^{a}–324

— See Pease, J. C.

Niles, M. E. See Björnson, B.

Niles' weekly register. v. 1–65. Balt., 1811–44. 8° & 4° 17–81

Nimrod abroad. C. J. Apperley . . 20–305

Nina: part second of "The president's daughters." F. Bremer 18–402,3

Nina Gordon. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. [Same as Dred.] 18–3042

Nine daies wonder. W. Kemp. Camden soc. pub. v. 11 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Nine years of an actor's life. R. Dyer 30–1888

Nine years on the frontier of India. S. Cotton . . . . 28^{b}–589

Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life, written by her sister. N. Y., 1864 30–1502

Nineteen months a prisoner of war. G. E. Sabre . . . . 26^{a}–727

Nineteen years in Polynesia. G. Turner 29^{b}–184

Nineteenth century. Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to history of . . . . 29^{a}–218

— Schlosser, F. C. History of . . 29^{a}–72

Nineveh and its palaces. J. Bonomi . 28^{a}–98

Nineveh. Fletcher, J. P. Notes from 28^{b}–562

— — Two years' residence in . . 28^{b}–568

— Fergusson, J. Palaces restored . 5–165

— Glimpses of, B. C. 690 . . . 28^{b}–433

— Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of . . . . 28^{a}–102

— — Nineveh and its remains . . 28^{a}–71

— — Popular account of discoveries at 28^{a}–97

— Smith, G. V. Prophecies relating to 32–973

— Walpole, F. Visit to . . . 28^{b}–294

— See Assyria.

Nisard, Charles. Histoire des livres populaires ou de la littérature du colportage depuis le XV^{e} siècle, jusqu' à l' établissement de la commission d' examen des livres du colportage (30 Nov., 1852.) P., 1854. 2 v. 8° 21–232

Nisard, D. Histoire de la littérature française. 3d éd. P., 1863. 4 v. 34–5471

Nisi prius, law of. J. F. Archbold v. 49,50 of 2–55

Nitrous oxide. Barker, G. T. Preparation, administration and properties of . . 10–790

Nizami. Tales and fables. [See Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 4] . . . . . 28^{a}–254

No church. F. W. Robinson . . 18–2338

No cross, no crown. W. Penn . . 32–394

No lie thrives 18–2339

No man's friend. F. W. Robinson . 18–3916

No name. W. W. Collins . . . 18–685

"No such word as fail." A. B. Haven 18–1362

Noad, H. M. Chemical analysis, qualitative and quantitative; with additions by C. Morfit. Ph, 1849. 8° 8–19

— The inductorium, or induction coil. 2d ed. L., 1866 11–288

— Lectures on electricity. 3d ed. L., 1849. 8° 11–87

— Student's text book of electricity. L., 1867 11–297

Noah and his times. J. M. Olmstead . 32–1541

Noah, M. M. Gleanings from a gathered harvest. N. Y., 1845 33–208

— Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary states, in 1813–15. N. Y., 1819. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–41

Noble, D. The brain and its physiology. L., 1846 10–683

— The human mind in its relations with the brain and nervous system. L., 1858 . 15–229

Noble, L. L. After icebergs, with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. N. Y., 1861 . . 26^{b}–404

— The course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole, with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings; illustrative of his life, character and genius. N. Y., 1853 30–1034

Noble, M. Historical genealogy of the house of Stuarts. L., 1795. 4° . . . 27^{a}–4009

— Memoirs of the protectoral house of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time; and also the families allied to, or descended from them. Birmingham, 1787. 2 v. 8° 30–1044

Noble deeds of American women. J. Clement 30–677

Noble deeds of the great and brave, of all ages and nations; selected as examples for the emulation of youth. Ph., 1856 . . 30–1572

Noble life. Miss D. M. Mulock . . 18–2298

Noble purpose. Miss A. Manning . 18–2044

Noblesse oblige. B'n de Bazancourt . 34–4303

Noctes Ambrosianæ. J. Wilson . . 33–363

Noctes atticae; or, reveries in a garret; containing short, and chiefly original observations on men and books. By Paul Ponder. L., 1825 33–730

Nodier, C. Contes, avec un notice par Sainte-Beuve. P., 1840 34–5469

— Contes de la Veillée. P., 1860 . 34–3606

— Nouvelles. P., 1840 34–5470

— Rêveries littéraires, morales, et fantastiques. B., 1832 34–4283

— Romans. P., 1840 34–3607

— Souvenirs de jeunesse, suivis de M'lle de Marsan; et la Neuvaine de la Chandeleur. P., 1862 34–3605

— Trésor des fèves et Fleur des Pois; Le génie bonhomme; Chien de Brisquet. B., 1853 34–5106

— See Techener.

Noel, B. W. Essay on Christian baptism. N. Y., 1850 32–1463

— Essay on the union of church and state. N. Y., 1849 32–166

Noël, E. Rabelais, sa vie et son œuvre. 2me éd., interdite. L., 1859 . . . 34–4138

Noël, F. J. Gradus ad Parnassum, ou Nouveau dictionnaire poétique Latin-Français, fait sur le plan du Magnum Dictionarium Poeticum du P. Vanière. P., 1852. 8° . . 34–4934

— et Chapsal. Nouvelle grammaire Français, sur un plan très méthodique. Ph., 1859 34–5042

— et Delaplace. Leçons Françaises de littérature et de morale. B., 1836. 8° . 34–4708

Nœud de ruban. Mme M. Ancelot . 34–4006

Nœud gordien. C. de Bernard . . 34–3087

Nöhden, G. H. Grammar of the German language; with alterations and large additions, chiefly from the grammars of Dr. Becker. By B. Sears. And., 1842 . . . 22–185

Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia. L., 1857. 2 v. R. 8° . 27^{a}–2958

Nolan, F. The Egyptian chronology analysed; its theory developed and practically applied. L., 1848. 8° . . . . . . 28^{a}–159

Nolan, L. E. Cavalry; its history and tactics. L., 1868 6–663

— Garrard, K. Nolan's system for cavalry horses 6–601

Nollekens, J., and his times. J. T. Smith 30–1736

Nolte, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. N. Y., 1854 . . . . . . 29^{b}–117

Non Compotes mentis, law of. J. S. Stock . . . . v. 25 of 2–55

Non-conformist's memorial. E. Calamy 30–1623

Nonconformity, history of. T. Price . 32–296

Nonjurors, history of. T. Lathbury . . 32–1971

Nonresistance. W. C. Thurman 32–1318
— Wright, H. C. Conversations on 10–119
Nonsuch professor. W. Seeker 32–1539
Nooks and corners of English life. J. Timbs 27^{a}–1153
Noon prayer meeting. T. W. Chambers 32–778
Noontide at Sychar. J. R. Macduff 32–539
Nora and Archibald Lee 18–1894
Nora Brady's vow. Mrs. A. H. Dorsey 18–909
Norden, F. L. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. Trans. and enlarged by P. Templeman. L., 1757. 8° 28^{b}–92
— Same. L., 1757. 2 v. f° 28^{b}–913
Nordhoff, C. Cape Cod and all along shore 18–4135
— Crossing the line 18–4211
— Stories of the island world. N.Y., 1857 29^{b}–139
Norfolk, H. E. Gleanings in graveyards; a collection of curious epitaphs. L., 1861 29^{a}–251
Norfolk, [Eng.] Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley. Delineations topographical, historical and descriptive 27^{b}–856 & v. 11 of 27^{b}–474
— Woodward, S. The Norfolk topographer's manual 21–373
Norfolk, Va. Forrest, W. S. Sketches of 26^{a}–301
Noriac, J. Betise humaine, roman. P., 1860 34–3608
— Le 101me Regiment; Du Préjugé; Du Ridicule; La Vie en Detail, etc. P., 1863 34–3609
— Human follies 18–2342
— Mémoires d'un baiser. 2me ed. P., 1863 34–5283
Norma, opera. V. Bellini 5–901,2
Normal, the. A. Holbrook 13–113
Normal schools. H. Barnard 13–29
Norman, B. M. Rambles by land and water; or, notes of travel in Cuba and Mexico. N. Y., 1845 26^{b}–92
— Rambles in Yucatan; including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-chen, Kabah, Zayi, and Uxmal. N. Y., 1843. 8° 26^{b}–93
Norman, J. P. Law and practice relating to letters patent for inventions. Ph., 1853. 8° v. 79 of 2–55
Norman, L. A youth's history of California. San Fr., 1867 26^{a}–962
Norman conquest of England. Freeman, E. A. History of 27^{a}–424
— See England.
Norman language, dictionary of. R. Kelham. [See Bouvier, J.]
Norman Leslie. T. S. Fay 18–4236
Norman Leslie. C. G. Hamilton 18–2341
Norman's bridge. Mrs. A. Marsh 18–2105
Normand, H. de. Brigand captive 18–2340
— Julienne, the daughter of the hamlet 18–2348
— Two eras of France; or, true stories from history. Auburn, 1854 27^{a}–1689
Normands, expeditions des. G. B. Depping 34–5418
Normandy. Duncan, J. Dukes of 30–137
— Knight, H. G. Architectural tour in 27^{b}–303
— Life in 27^{b}–670
— Musgrave, G. M. Rambles through 27^{b}–681
— Palgrave, F. History of 27^{a}–914
— St. John, J. A. Residence in 27^{b}–34
Norris, J. S. The early friends (or Quakers) in Maryland 26^{a}–611
Norris, M. Life and times of Madame de Stael. L., 1853 30–784
Norris, S. Hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. Ph., 1852 6–377
Norris, T. American angler's book; embracing directions for fish breeding. Ph., 1864. 8° 20–428
— American fish culture; embracing all the details of artificial breeding and rearing of trout, the culture of salmon, shad and other fishes. Ph., 1868 4–309
Norse odes. T. J. Mathias 23–66
Norse. See Icelandic.
Norseman's views of Britain and the British. A. O. Vinje 27^{b}–706
North, Major —. Journal of an English officer in India. L., 1858. 8° 28^{b}–300
North, Christopher. See Wilson, John.
North, R. Lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford, Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. L., 1826. 3 v. 8° 30–1115
North, W. Slave of the lamp 18–2343
North America. See America, north.
North American and West Indian gazetteer; illustrated with maps. L., 1776 25–91
North American magazine. v. 1. Ph., 1833. 8° 17–222
North American review and miscellaneous journal. v. 10–108. B., 1820–68. 8° 17–83
North, the, and the South. Reprinted from the N. Y. Tribune. 8° 2–990
North and south; a statistical view of the free and slave states. Chase, H., and C. W. Sanborn 26^{b}–602
North and south. Mrs. Gaskell 18–1151
North and south. C. Sealsfield $18–2783^{a}$
North British review. v. 6–49. N. Y., 1847–69. 8° 17–82
North Briton. J. Wilkes 27^{a}–1252
North Carolina. Proceedings and debates of the convention called to amend the constitution in 1835. Raleigh, 1836. 8° 26^{a}–790
— Constitution, with amendments, ordinances and resolutions passed by the convention held Oct., 1865. Raleigh, 1865 2–982
— Rules of order for the senate 2–982
— Caruther, E. W. Revolutionary incidents of 26^{a}–317
— Emmons, E. Geological report of the midland counties 9–338
— Hawks, F. L. History of 26^{a}–449
— Jones, J. S. Defence of the revolutionary history of 26^{a}–644
— Wheeler, J. H. Historical sketches of 26^{a}–290
— Williamson, W. D. History of 26^{a}–229
— See Carolinas; Confederate states.
North country. Housman, J. Topographical description of Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire and west riding of Yorkshire 27^{b}–851
— West, T. Guide to the lakes 27^{b}–4
— White, W. Northumberland and the border 27^{b}–541
— Young, A. Tour through the North 27^{b}–382
— See Cumberland; Durham; Lancashire; Northumberland; Westmoreland; Yorkshire.
North country words. J. T. Brockett 22–48
North eastern boundary, defences of 26^{a}–979
— Gallatin, A. Right of U. S. 26^{a}–689
North east passage. Kotzebue, O. von. Voyage in 1815–18 29^{b}–293
— See Arctic regions.
North-eastern voyages of discovery, history of. J. Burney 29^{b}–298
North side view of slavery. B. Drew 30–1800
North star, cruise of. J. O. Choules 29^{b}–110
North Wales. Evans, Rev. J. v. 17 of 27^{b}–474
North west, (U. S.) Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on 26^{a}–23
— Burnet, J. Early settlement of 26^{a}–31
— Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history 26^{a}–313
— Kinzie, J. H. Early day in 26^{a}–59
— St. Clair, A. Narrative of campaign against the Indians 26^{a}–191
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels, 1820 26^{b}–115
North west coast. Meares, J. Voyage to (1788,9) 29^{b}–522
— Muller, S. Voyages to 29^{b}–523
— Portlock, N. Voyage to, 1785–8 29^{b}–503
— Swan, J. G. Three years in Washington 26^{b}–323
North west passage. B. O'Reilly 26^{b}–95

North west passage. Parry, W. E. Second voyage for discovery of . . . . 29^{b}–43
— — Third voyage . . . . 29^{b}–44
— — Three voyages for discovery . 29^{b}–45
— Ross, J. Second voyage in search of 26^{b}–184
— See Arctic regions; Barrington.
North-west passage by land. Milton and Cheadle . . . . 26^{b}–551
Northampton county, (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of . . . . 26^{a}–264
Northamptonshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley. Delineations of . 27^{b}–855; v. 11 of 27^{b}–474
Northamptonshire dialect. Baker, A. E. Glossary 22–23
Northall, W. K. Macbeth travestie. F's M. D. v. 5 24–113
Northanger abbey. J. Austen . . 18–223,5
Northcote, J. Life of Titian; with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 30–1197
— Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with an analysis of his discourses, and varieties on art. Ph., 1817. 8° 30–455
Northcote, S. H. Twenty years of financial policy. L., 1862. 8° 1–151
Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes and turning, simple, mechanical, and ornamental. L., 1868. 8° 6–381
Northend, C. American speaker. N. Y., 1860 33–565
— Entertaining dialogues, designed for the use of young students. N. Y., 1861 . 33–561
— National orator. N. Y., 1860 . 33–564
— The teacher and parent; a treatise upon common school education. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853 13–151
— The teacher's assistant; or, hints and methods in school discipline and instruction. B., 1859 13–152
Northern antiquities, illustrations of . 22–891
Northern harp. Mrs. M. S. B. D. Shindler 5–970
Northern mythology. B. Thorpe . 32–832
Northern Pacific railroad company. Memorial to U. S. congress. Hart., 1867 . 26^{b}–708
— Windom, W. Speech on . . 26^{b}–708
Northern worthies. H. Coleridge . 30–723
Northmen. Keyser, R. Religion of . 32–519
Northmen in New England. J. T. Smith 26^{a}–186
Northmore, T. Washington: a poem. Balt., 1809 23–812
Northrop, G. See Kelley, W. D.
Northumberland. Hodgson, Rev. J. . . . . . . pt. 1, v. 12 of 27^{b}–474
— See North country.
Northup, S. Twelve years a slave: narrative of Solomon Northup, a citizen of New York. [D. Wilson, ed.] N. Y., 1857 . 30–1512
Northwood. Mrs. S. J. Hale . . 18–1315
Norton, Andrews. Internal evidence of the genuineness of the gospels. B., 1856. 8° 32–1993
— Translation of the gospels, with notes. B., 1856. 2 v. 8° 32–1992
Norton, A. T. Osteology, for use of students; with atlas. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . 10–738
Norton, Mrs. C. E. Dream; and other poems. N. Y., 1845 23–165
— Lady of La Garaye. Camb., 1862. 8° 23–645
— Lost and saved 18–2344
— Old Sir Douglas . . . 18–2349,50,52
— Stuart of Dunleath . . . 18–1198^{c},2345
Norton, C. E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. B., 1860 . . . . . . 27^{b}–560
— See Dante 30–2030
Norton, G. Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of the city of London. L., 1829. 8° . . . 27^{a}–884
Norton, J. N. Life of Archbishop Laud. B., 1864 30–1483
— Life of Bishop Claggett, of Maryland. N. Y., 1859 30–1630
Norton, J. N. Life of Bishop Croes. N. Y., 1859 30–1631
Norton, W. A. Treatise on astronomy, spherical and physical; with problems. 4th ed. N. Y., 1867. 8° 12–161
— and J. A. Porter. First book of science. N. Y., 1858 11–230
Norton's hand-book to Europe. J. H. Siddons . . . . 27^{b}–562
Norton's literary register; or, annual book list, for 1856. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . 21–339
Norway. Baird, R. Visit to . . 27^{b}–85
— Barnard, M. R. Sport in . . 27^{b}–668
— Bowden, J. Naturalist in . . 9–1041
— — Norway; its people, products and institutions . . . . 27^{b}–905
— Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk . 27^{b}–436
— Bremner, R. Excursions in . . 27^{b}–86
— Dunham, S. A. History of . . 27^{a}–2762
— Elton, C. Road and fell . . 27^{b}–715
— Forbes, J. D. Norway and its glaciers 27^{b}–1212
— Forester, T. Norway and its scenery 27^{b}–313
— Latham, R. G. Norway and the Norwegians . . . . 27^{b}–458
— Long vacation ramble in, by X. and Y. 27^{b}–430
— Maxwell, J. S. Tour in . . 27^{b}–195
— Metcalfe, F. Oxonian in Thelemarken 27^{b}–480
— Milford, J. Norway and the Laplanders . . . . 27^{b}–819
— Newland, H. Forest scenes in . 27^{b}–357
— Price, E. Norway and its scenery 27^{b}–313
— Sturleson, S. Heimskringla . . 27^{a}–2796
— Unprotected females . . . 27^{b}–442
— Williams, W. M. Travels through 27^{b}–545
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in . . 27^{b}–827
— Wyndham, F. Wild life in . . 27^{b}–598
— See Northmen; Scandinavia.
Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland. J. Johnstone . . 27^{a}–2782
Norwegian grammar. J. Y. Sargent . 22–218
Norwegians. Malling, O. Great and good deeds of . . . . 27^{a}–2778
Norwich city directory, (1860.) W. H. Boyd 25–155
Norwood. H. W. Beecher . . . 18–4045
No sects in heaven. Mrs. E. H. J. Cleaveland 23–46
Nos intimes. V. Sardou . . . 34–3725
Nose of a notary. E. About . . 18–48
Noses, notes on. E. Warwick . . 10–675
Nosology. See Disease and diseases.
Nostradamus, M. True prophecies or prognostications. Trans. and commented by T. de Garencieres. L., 1672. f° . 12–162
Not dead yet. J. C. Jeaffreson . . 18–1665
Not wisely but too well. By the author of Cometh up as a flower 18–4037
Nota, A. Il nuova ricco; com. . . 34–2518
— See Goldoni, C.
Notabilities in France and England. P. Chasles . . . . 27^{b}–308
Notable things of our own time. J. Timbs 11–71
Notaire de Chantilly. L. Gozlan . 34–3370
Notaries public, manual for use of. B. Roelker 1–249
Notations. Leach, T. Dozens versus tens 14–172
— See Decimal; Tonal.
Note book of an English opium-eater. T. De Quincey 33–765
Notes. See Bills.
Notes and queries; a medium of inter-communication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists. v. 1–39. L., 1850–69. 4° 17–131
— Index to. L., 1856–68. 3 v. 4° . 17–131
— Choice notes from,—Folk-lore . 33–742
— — History . . . . . 27^{a}–250
— See Milledulcia 33–652
Notes from life. H. Taylor . . . 33–286
Notes of hospital life from Nov., 1861, to Aug., 1863. Ph., 1864 10–402

Notes of a theological student. J. M. Hoppin 33–609
Notes of travel and life. Misses Mendell and Hosmer 26ᵇ–495
Notes on the cape of Good Hope, made during an excursion in that colony in 1820. L., 1821. 8° 28ᵇ–51
Notes on Cuba. By a physician. B., 1844 26ᵇ–90
Notes on political economy. By a southern planter. N. Y., 1844. 8° 3–248
"Nothing but leaves." H. B. M'Keever 18–1994
Nothing but money. T. S. Arthur . 18–166
Nothing to say. M. M. Thompson . 23–840
Nothing venture, nothing have. A. B. Haven 18–1363
Notice to quit. W. G. Wills . 18–3535; 33–932
Notre-Dame de Paris. V. Hugo . . 34–3414
Notre-Dame de Thermidor. A. Houssaye 34–4915
Nott, C. C. Sketches of the war; a series of letters. N. Y., 1863 . . . . . 26ᵇ–433
Nott, E. Counsels to young men on the formation of character. N. Y., 1840 . . 33–449
— Lectures on temperance; with an introduction by T. Lewis. N. Y., 1857 . . 2–1050
Nott, J. C., and G. M. Gliddon. Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches; illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of S. G. Morton. Ph., 1854. 8° . . 29ᵃ–406
Nottinghamshire. Laird, F. C. . v. 12 of 27ᵇ–474
Nottret, V. Julie, ou L'heureuse influence de l'adversité. P., 1861 . . . 34–5108
— Mon prix de sagesse. P., 1861 . 34–5109
— L'Orpheline d'Onval; Conte pour la jeunesse. P., 1864 34–5107
Nougaret, P. J. B. Voyages intérresans dans différentes colonies françaises, espagnoles, anglaises, etc. Londres, 1788. 8° . 34–4870
Nourjahad, history of. F. Sheridan . 18–3750
Nourrisson. Spinoza et le naturalisme contemporain. P., 1866 34–4198
Nouveaux contes pour les enfants. Mme de Bawr 34–4252
Nouveau recueil de chansons choisies. La Haye, 1731–43. 8° 34–4435
Nouveau péché originel. A. Michiels . 34–4126
Nouvelle Babylon, la. E. Pelletan . 34–4413
Nouvelle biographie générale; publiée par MM. Firmin Didot frères, sous la direction de le Dr. Hoefer. P., 1857–66. 46 v. 8° 34–4793
Nouvelle Heloise. J. J. Rousseau . . . . . 34–3649; v. 6,7 of 34–4841
Nouvelles andalouses. C. Bohl d'Arron 34–3915
Nouvelles bernoises. A. Bitzius . . 34–3365
"Nouvelles considérations." See New disquisition.
Nouvelles contemporaines. A. Claveau 34–5204
Nouvelles genevoises. R. Töpffer . 34–3870
Nouvelles polonaises. J. Vilbort . . 34–3889
Nouvelles russes. M. J. Tourgueneff . 34–3970
Nova Scotia. Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses . . . 26ᵇ–351
— Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology 9–224
— Haliburton, T. C. Historical and statistical account of 26ᵃ–96
Novanglus; or, a history of the dispute with America. J. Adams . . . . . v. 4 of 26ᵃ–943
Novelas Españolas; y Coplas de Manrique, etc. Brunswick, 1845 34–12
Novelle morali. F. Soave . . . 34–2517
Novels and novelists. Jeaffreson, J. C. N. and n. from Elizabeth to Victoria . . 22–1106
— Masson, D. British novelists and their styles 22–1130
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of . . . 30–1809
— See Authors; Literary men; Literature; and names of different languages.
Novels and tales from household words. Leipzig, 1857–9. 11 v. 18–2346
Novels by eminent hands. W. M. Thackeray . . . . v. 5 of 18–3193ᵃ

Novelties which disturb our peace. J. H. Hopkins 32–1466
Novice, G. W. Frauds and follies in picture dealing; a poem. E., 1859 . . . 23–561
Novion. The altar of Baal thrown down; or, the French nation defended against the pulpit slander of David Osgood. Ph., 1795. 8° 30–331
Novitiate, the. A. Steinmetz . . 32–2281
Novum organon renovatum. W. Whewell 11–138
Novum testamentum. See Bible.
Now and forever. Mrs. M. Leslie . 18–1860
Now and then. S. Warren . . . 18–3461
Now or never. W. T. Adams . . 18–62
Nowell, A. A catechism written in Latin, together with the same translated into English, by T. Norton. Edited for Parker society by G. E. Corrie. Camb., 1853. 8° . . 32–1231
Noyce, E. Marvels of nature. L. . . 9–949
— Same, under title Outlines of creation. N. Y., 1859 9–950
Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. N. Y., 1863 . . . . . . 26ᵃ–502
Noyes, G. R. New translation of the Hebrew prophets; with an introduction and notes. B., 1866. 2 v. 32–1851
— New testament; trans. from the Greek text of Tischendorff. B., 1869 . . 32–2482
Noyes, J. O. Roumania; the border land of the Christian and the Turk, comprising adventures in eastern Europe and western Asia. N. Y., 1857 . . . . 29ᵇ–147
Nubia. Modern traveller . . . 29ᵇ–274
— Norden, T. L. Travels in Egypt . 28ᵇ–92,913
— Romer, Mrs. J. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of 28ᵇ–540
— Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia . 28ᵃ–82
— St. John, J. A. Egypt and N. . 28ᵇ–126
— Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks 28ᵇ–536
Nuces philosophicæ. E. Johnson . 15–311
Nucius, N. Second book of travels. Camden soc. pub. v. 17 . . . . . . 27ᵃ–195
Nugamenta: a book of verses. G. E. Rice 23–758
Nugent, E. Treatise on optics; or, light and sight theoretically and practically treated. N. Y., 1868 10–863
Nugent, Lord G. N. T. G. The ballot discussed, in a letter to the Earl of Durham. 3d ed. L., 1837. 8° 33–374
Nugent, Lord and Lady. Legends of the library at Lilies, by the lord and lady there 18–2351
Nugent, T. The grand tour; or, a journey through the Netherlands, Germany, Italy, and France. 2d ed. L., 1756. 4 v. . . . 27ᵇ–381
Nuit du vignt Septembre. X. de Montépin 34–4387
Nuits anglaises. J. Méry . . . 34–3525
Nuits de l'Orient. J. Méry . . . 34–3526
Nuits de Rome. F. d'Amoreux . . 34–5277
Nuits d'hiver. H. Murger . . . 34–3586
Nuits du Pére la Chaise. L. Gozlan . 34–3371
Nuits espagnoles. J. Méry . . . 34–3527
Nuits italiennes. J. Méry . . . 34–3528
Nuits parisiennes. J. Méry . . . 34–3529
Nuitter, C., et J. Derley. Une tasse de thé; Comédie en 1 acte en prose. 2me ed. P., 1861 34–3610
Nulty, E. Elements of geometry, theoretical and practical. Ph., 1836 . . . 14–100
Number. Barlow, P. Theory of numbers 14–40
— Reiner, C. Lessons on . . . 14–62
— See Arithmetic; Decimal system; Mathematics.
Numbers. Bush, G. Notes on book of 32–755
— See Pentateuch.
Numidia. Davis, N. Ruined cities of 28ᵇ–396
— Sallust. Jugurthine war . . . 27ᵃ–2458,9
Numismatics. Akerman, J. Y. Numismatic manual 29ᵃ–120
— Dickeson, M. W. American numismatical manual 26ᵃ–417

Numismatics. Hulsius, L. Impp. romanorvm nvmismatvm series 34–488
— Oiselius, J. Thesaurus numismatum 34–490
— Rasche, J. C. Lexicon rei numariæ Græcorum ac Romanorum 34–489
— Walker. O. Greek and Roman history; illustrated by coins and medals . . 27^a–3564
— See Coins; Medals.
Nun, the. Abbé Deleon. Trans. from the French. 3 v. 18–3810
Nun. Mrs. Sherwood . . . v. 7 of 18–2837
Nunneley, T. On the organs of vision, their anatomy and physiology. L., 1858. 8° . 10–202
Nunneries. See Convents.
Nur ein Geiger. H. C. Andersen . . 34–613
Nuremberg. Schedel, H. Liber cronicarum 34–495
— Whitling, H. J. Pictures of . . 27^b–232
Nurse, the; a poem. L. Tansillo . 23–982
Nurse and spy in the Union army. S. E. E. Edmonds . . . . 26^b–490
Nurses and nursing. Barwell, Mrs. Nursery government 10–869
— Donné, A. Mothers and infants . 10–603
— Le Hardy, E. Home nurse . . 10–382
— Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing 10–213
— Storer, H. R. Nurses and nursing 10–823
— Thomson, A. T. Domestic management of the sick-room 10–106
— West, C. How to nurse sick children 10–605
— See Diseases; Hospitals.
Nursery rhymes of England. J. O. Halliwell (ed.) 23–881
Nus, E. La Puritaine et l' homme des bois. P. 8° 34–4685
Nut brown maids; a family chronicle of the days of Elizabeth 18–2548
Nuts for future historians to crack. H. W. Smith . . . . 26^a–593
Nutt, T. Humanity to honey bees; or, practical directions for the management of honey bees, upon an improved and humane plan. Wisbech, 1832 4–234
Nuttall, P. A. Classical and archaeological dictionary of the manners, customs, laws, institutions, arts, &c., of the celebrated nations of antiquity, and of the middle ages. L., 1840. 8° . . . . 29^a–193
Nuttall, T. Genera of North American plants, and a catalogue of the species to the year 1817. Ph., 1818 9–68
— Journal of travels into the Arkansas territory, during the year 1819. Ph., 1821. 8° 26^b–228
— Manual of the ornithology of the United States and Canada.—The water-birds. B., 1834 9–598
Nystrom, J. W. Project of a new system of arithmetic, proposed to be called the Tonal system. Ph., 1862. 8° 14–27
— On technological education and ship-building; for naval and marine engineers. Ph., 1865 6–66
— Treatise on screw-propellers and their steam-engines; with a treatise on bodies in motion in fluid, and a description of a calculating machine. Ph., 1852. 8° . . 6–380

O., C. A. Into the light 18–1573
O. P. war, the, in poetic epistles. T. Tegg 23–855
O. T. H. C. Andersen 18–3830
O. Z. H. C. Andersen 34–614
Oak to the olive. J. W. Howe . . 27^b–941
Oakes, W. Scenery of the White mountains; with plates from the drawings of J. Sprague. B., 1848. f° . . . . 26^b–1013
Oakfield. W. D. Arnold . . . 18–162
Oakland stories. G. B. Taylor . . 18–3160,1
Oak-openings. J. F. Cooper . . 18–728
Oath a divine ordinance. D. X. Junkin 2–754
Oberkirch, La baronne, H. L. d'. Mémoires sur la cour de Louis XVI et la société française avant 1789. B., 1854 . . . 34–5341
Obermann. E. P. de Senancourt . . 34–3754
Oberon, romantische opera. C. M. von Weber 5–862
Oberon's horn. H. Morley . . . 18–2272
Object of life 18–2355
Object teaching. Barnard, H. Object teaching and oral lessons 13–30
— Burton, W. Culture of the observing faculties 13–41
— Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons 13–45
— Hailman, W. N. Outlines of a system of 13–99
— Lake, W. J. Book of object lessons 13–125
— Mayo, E. Object teaching . . 13–142
— Sheldon, E. A. Manual of elementary instruction 13–204
— — Series of object lessons . . 13–205
— See Education.
O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863,4. L., 1864 . 27^b–686
O'Brien, E. The lawyer, his character and rule of holy life. Ph., 1843. 8° . . 2–69
O'Brien, F. J. A gentleman from Ireland. F's M. D. v. 20 24–113
O'Brien, M. Plane co-ordinate geometry. Part I. Camb., 1844. 8° 14–152
— See Manual of geograpical science . 25–74
O'Brien, W. Ancient rhythmical art recovered; or, a new method of explaining the metrical structure of a Greek tragic chorus. Dublin, 1843 22–701
O'Brien, W. S. Principles of government; or, meditations in exile. B., 1856 . 2–816
O'Briens, the, historical memoir of. J. O'Donoghue . . . . 27^a–1509
O'Briens and O'Flahertys. S. O. Morgan 18–2259
Observation of nature, popular guide to. R. Mudie 9–1010,1
Observations on the authenticity of the gospels. By a layman. Chicago, 1867 . . 32–2311
Observations on the present state of affairs, and the conduct of the whigs. By a freeholder. L., 1819. 8° . . . . 27^a–1253
Observations on the report of the committee of ways and means, made at Washington, 12th March, 1828. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 1–141
Observations on the treatment of convicts in Ireland, with some remarks on the same in England. By four visiting justices. 2d ed. L., 1863 2–984
Observations on a variety of subjects. J. Duché. 3d ed. L., 1791. 8° . . . 26^b–492
Observatories. See U. S. naval o.
Observer. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 3 v. . . 33–948
Obsolete and provincial English. T. Wright 22–292
— See English language and literature.
Obstetrics. Blundell, J. Principles and practice of 10–637
— Churchill, F. Diseases incident to pregnancy and childbed 10–639
— Duncan, J. M. Researches in . 10–816
— Hodge, H. L. Principles and practice of 10–463
— Ramsbotham, F. H. Principles and practice of 10–388
— Sims, J. M. Uterine surgery . 10–723
— Spratt, G. Obstetric tables . . 10–1001
— Storer, H. R. Why not? . . . 10–628
— See Midwifery; Parturition; Pregnancy.
Obstructives and the man; or, the forces and the future of Europe. L., 1856. 8° 27^a–3596
O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary history of the state of New York; arranged under direction of secretary of state. Alb., 1849. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–394
— Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York, procured in England, Holland, and France, by J. R. Brodhead. v. 1–3,5,6,8,9 and index. Alb., 1856–61. 8 v. 4° . . . . 26^a–1211

O'Callaghan, E. B. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. N. Y., 1846-8. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–151
O'Callaghan, J. Usury, funds, and banking, etc. 5th ed. N. Y., 1856 . . . 1–263
O'Callaghan, P. P. The married bachelor. F's M. D. v. 18 24–113
Occident, and American Jewish advocate; a monthly periodical, devoted to the diffusion of knowledge on Jewish literature and religion. v. 23-6. Ph., 1865-9. 4 v. 8° . . . 32–1815
Occult literature, curiosities of. C. Cooke 12–92
Occult sciences. Smedley, E., et al. . 32–1891
— See Spiritualism; Superstitions; Witchcraft.
Occupations of a retired life. E. Garrett 18–1142
Ocean, the. Tuckey, J. H. Maritime geography 25–44
— Wilcox, J. W., and A. Ocean, river, and shore 1–166
— See Coast; Maritime law; Navigation; Sea.
Ocean and river gardens. H. N. Humphreys 9–938
Ocean steam navigation. T. Rainey . 1–216
Ocean venture 18–3658
Ocean waifs. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2623
Ocean waves, in lyric strains. J. C. Schaad 23–431
Ocean world, the. L. Figuier . . 9–920
— See Sea.
Ocean to ocean. M. J. Carrington . 26^{b}–712
Oceana, and other works. J. Harrington 2–1104
Oceanica. See Australasia; Polynesia.
Ochoa, E. de. Prosadores Españoles . 34–3
— Tesoro del teatro español. (1) Origenes del t. e., por Moratin. Piezas dr. anteriores à Lope de Vega. (2) Teatro escogido de Lope de Vega. (3) Teatro escogido de Calderon de la Barca. (4&5) Teatro escogido desde el siglo xvii hasta nuestros dias. P., 1838. 5 v. 8° 34–2
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 3d ed. Camb., 1757. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{a}–6
O'Connell, D. Memoir on Ireland, native and Saxon. Dub., 1843. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1499
— Fagan, W. Life and times of . 30–1277
— McGee, T. D. O'Connell and his friends 30–1505
— O'Connell, J. Life and speeches of 30–403
— See Daly, R.
O'Connell, J. Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell. v. 1. Dub., 1846. 8° . 30–403
— Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career from 1833-48. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–891
O'Connor, A. Chronicles of Eri; being the history of the Gaal Sciot Iber; or, Irish people; translated from the original MSS. in the Phœnician dialect of the Scythian language. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–1492
O'Connor, W. D. The ghost . . 18–2357
O'Conor, R. Narrative of the important and interesting events in the history of Ireland, from the invasion of the Milesians to the present time. Dub., 1858 . . 27^{a}–1494
Octavia. A. M. Porter 18–2536
Octoroon, the. Miss M. E. Braddon . 18–4206
O'Curry, E. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history. Dub., 1861. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1504
Odd-fellows. Brosh, A. B. Odd-fellows' manual 2–691
— Covenant and Odd-fellows' ladies' magazine 17–204
— Covenant and official magazine . 2–946
— Ridgely, J. L, and P. Donaldson. The Odd-fellows' pocket manual . . 2–835
Odd leaves. M. Tensas . . . 18–3166
Odd people. Mayne Reid . . . 29^{b}–175
Oddy, J. J. European commerce; showing new and secure channels of trade with the continent of Europe. Ph., 1807. 2 v. 8° 1–51
Odenheimer, W. H. Jerusalem and its vicinity; a series of familiar lectures on the sacred localities connected with the week before the resurrection. Ph., 1855 . . . 32–564
Odes et ballades. V. Hugo . . . 34–3400
Odling, W. Animal chemistry. L., 1866 8–101
Odoherty papers. W. Maginn . . 33–335
O'Donnel. Lady Morgan . . . 18–2263
O'Donoghue, J. Historical memoir of the O'Briens. Dub., 1860. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1509
O'Donoghue. C. Lever . . . 18–1883
O'Donovan, J. Book of rights, with translation and notes. Dub., 1847. 8° . . 27^{c}–1508
Odontalgia. S. P. Shaw . . . 10–814
— See Dentistry; Teeth.
O'Driscol, J. Views of Ireland, moral, political, and religious. L., 1823. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–879
Odyssey. See Homer.
Oehlschlager, J. C. See Ahn, F.
Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature; with supplementary contributions. L., 1852 32–383
Oettinger, E. M. Bibliographie biographique. Leip., 1850. 4° 21–341
Oeufs de Paques. C. Schmid . . 34–4245
Off-hand-takings. G. W. Bungay . 30–1719
Office of the holy week, the; according to the Roman catholic missal and breviary. L., 1688 32–1864
Office and work of the Christian ministry. J. M. Hoppin 32–1794
Official documents connected with the definition of the dogma of the immaculate conception; in Latin and English. Balt., 1855. 8° 32–1741
Officieux. C. A. G. Pigault-Lebrun . 34–4807
O'Gallagher, F. Essay on the investigation of the first principles of nature; part I. L., 1784. 8° 11–284
Ogden, E. D. Tariff; or, rates of duties payable on goods, wares, and merchandise, imported into the U. S. of A., in conformity with the [acts of 1861,2,3,] and decisions of treasury dept. N. Y., 1864. 8° 2–315
Ogden, J. Science of education, and the art of teaching. Cin., 1859 13–155
Ogilby, W. The menageries. (L. E. K.)
— — (1) Quadrupeds; described and drawn from living subjects. L., 1829,31. 2 v. 9–587
— — (2) The natural history of monkeys, opposums, and lemurs. L., 1838. 2 v. 9–586
Ogilvie, G. The genetic cycle in organic nature; or, the succession of forms in the propagation of plants and animals. Aberdeen, 1861. 8° 9–951
— The master builder's plan; or, the principles of organic architecture, as indicated in the typical forms of animals. L., 1858. 8° . 9–599
Ogilvie, J. Student's English dictionary. L., 1865. 8° 22–186
Ogilvies, the. Miss D. M. Mulock . 18–2293
Ogle, N. Preliminary steps to the study of mind. L., 1853 15–314
Oglethorpe, J. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (S. A. B. 12) 30–497
— Wright, R. Memoir of . . . 30–1979
O'Gorman, D. A chronological record. 3d ed. Manchester, 1865. 8° . . . 29^{a}–231
— Intuitive calculations; the most concise method ever published. 23d ed. L. . 14–60
O'Halloran, S., et al. History of Ireland, from the invasion by Henry II, to the present times. N. Y., 1845. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–1510
O'Halloran and his man. W. H. Maxwell 18–2137
O'Hara, K. Midas. B. D. v. 1 . . 24–143
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24–142
— The two misers. M. B. D. v. 5 . 24–142
— Same. D. L. T. v. 11 . . . 24–107
— Tom Thumb the great; altered from Fielding. B. D. v. 1 24–143
O'Hara family. See Banim, M. and J.

Ohio. Annual report of the commissioner of statistics, for 1857–61. Columbus, 1858–62. 4 v. 8° 26^a–383
— Atwater, C. History, natural and civil 26^a–843
— Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of 26^a–522
— Harris, T. M. Geographical and historical account of 26^b–487
— Hildreth, S. P. First examinations of O. valley 26^a–313
— Howe, H. Historical collections of 26^a–104
— Reid, W. Ohio in the war 26^a–1226
— Smith, W. Account of Bouquet's expedition 26^a–1034
— Taylor, J. W. History of, 1650–1787 26^a–447
— Walker, C. M. History of Athens county 26^a–831
— Whittlesey, C. Fugitive essays relating to 26^a–479
Oil regions of Pennsylvania. Gillelen, F. M. L. 6–332
— Wright, W. 6–452
— See Petroleum.
Oils. Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic, or hydro-carbon o. 6–275
Oiseau. J. Michelet 34–3532
Oiseau du désert. E. Berthet 34–4622
Oiselius, J. Thersavrvs selectorvm nvmismatvm antiqvorvm. Amstel., 1677. 4° 34–490
Ojibway. Copway, G. History of the Ojibway nation. 26^a–277
— Jones, P. History of Ojibway Indians 26^a–460
— See Chippeway, in supplement.
Okavango river. C. J. Andersson 28^b–381
O'Keeffe, J. The castle of Andalusia; a comic opera. I. B. T. v. 12 24–141
— Fontainbleau; a comic opera. I. B. T. v. 6 24–141
— Lie of a day; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 10 of 24–141
— Recollections of the life of John O'Keeffe; written by himself. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° 30–404
— Same. Ph., 1827. 8° 30–404^a
— Wild oats; a comedy. F's S. D. v. 31 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 11 24–141
O-Kee-Pa, and other customs of the Mandans. G. Catlin 26^b–675
Okely, W. S. Development of Christian architecture in Italy. L., 1860. 8° 5–183
Oken, L. Elements of physio-philosophy. From the German, by A. Tulk. L., 1847. 8° 9–1017
Olcott, H. S. Sorgho and imphee; the Chinese and African sugar-canes; a treatise on their origin, variety and culture. N. Y., 1857 4–91
Old age. M. T. Cicero 33–187
— Bernard, T. Comforts of 33–348
Old and the new, the. W. Goodell 32–454
Old and new testament dispensations compared. W. Alford 32–1801
Old architectural ornament, alphabets. J. Weale 5–694
Old Bailey experience. By the author of "The schoolmaster's experience in Newgate." L., 1833. 8° 2–823
Old barracks. Caroline E. Kelly 18–1726
Old battle ground. J. T. Trowbridge 18–3325
Old bell of Independence. H. C. Watson 18–3469
Old bones. W. S. Symonds 9–965
Old brewery, the, and the new mission house at the Five points. N. Y., 1854 32–294
Old bushman, an. See Wheelwright, H. W.
Old Chelsea bun-house. Miss A. Manning 18–2045
Old chest and its treasures. By aunt Elizabeth. N. Y., 1856 33–634
Old covenant. Kurtz, J. H. History of 32–1422
Old curiosity shop. C. Dickens 18–873,870
Old Deccan days. M. Frere 18–1127
Old dominion. G. P. R. James 18–1638
Old dower house. Mrs. Grey 18–1280
Old engagement. Julia Day 18–820
Old England; its scenery, art, and people. J. M. Hoppin 27^b–888
Old faces in new masks. R. Blakey 33–164
Old farm and the new farm. F. Hopkinson 2–728
Old farm house. Mrs. C. H. B. Laing 18–3729
Old flag 18–2364
Old folks' concert tunes. "Father Kemp" 5–1075
Old forest ranger. W. Campbell 20–319
Old friends and new acquaintances. A. Strickland 18–3054
Old Fritz. Mrs. C. M. Mündt 18–3995
Old Haun the pawnkroker 18–2362
Old helmet. Miss S. Warner 18–3455
Old Hicks the guide. C. W. Webber 26^b–134
Old homestead. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18–3008
Old house by the river. W. C. Prime 18–2547
Old Humphrey. See Mogridge, G.
Old leaves. W. G. Wills 18–3536
Old lieutenant and his son. N. Macleod 18–2003
Old Mackinaw. W. P. Strickland 26^b–388
Old Mam'selle's secret, the. E. Marlitt 18–4052
Old manor house, the 18–2368
Old man's bride. T. S. Arthur 18–200
Old Merry's annual, 1866. L., 1866 33–1355
Old Minor Canon. E. Neale 18–2324
Old merchants of New York. J. A. Scoville 30–1412
Old monastery. F. W. Hakländer 18–1310
Old mortality. Sir W. Scott 18–2767,2753^d
— See Puritains, les 34–4998
Old north church. C. Robbins 32–1610
Old oak chest. G. P. R. James 18–1638
Old paths. J. F. Berg 32–1471
Old patroon. J. A. Maitland 18–2017
Old places revisited. R. Bigsby 27^a–82
Old plantation. J. Hungerford 18–1543
Old poets and dramatists, notes and lectures on. S. T. Coleridge 22–983
Old printer and modern press. C. Knight 30–1653
Old red house, the. By the author of "Ellen Dacre" 18–2363
Old red sandstone. H. Miller 9–266
Old redstone. J. Smith 32–554
Old regime and the revolution. A. de Tocqueville 27^a–1698
Old road and old river. W. A. Ross 27^b–676
Old St. Paul's. W. H. Ainsworth 18–117
Old sights with new eyes. S. J. M. Merwin 27^b–329
Old Sir Douglas. C. E. Norton 18–2349,50
Old stone mansion. C. J. Peterson 18–2479
Old Sunapee. M. D. Chellis 18–3872
Old testament history. W. Smith 32–1768
Old Trinity. T. M. Jones 18–1700
Old vicarage. Mrs. Hubback 18–1524
Old wine in new bottles. A. K. Gardner 27^b–192
Old women, learned dissertation upon. T. Gordon 33–886
Old world in its new face. H. W. Bellows 27^b–939
Old world, the. Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. J. R. Freese 28^b–604
Oldbug, J. [Pseud.] See Withington, L.
Oldekop, T. L. von. Mankind in many ages; an outline of universal history. L., 1863 29^a–214
Older than Adam 18–379^b
Oldfield, T. H. B. An entire and complete history of the boroughs of Great Britain. L., 1794. 2 v. 8° 27^a–894
— The representative history of Great Britain and Ireland: being a history of the house of commons, and of the counties, cities, and boroughs. L., 1816. 6 v. 8° 27^a–895
Oldham, J. Works; together with his remains. 6th ed. L., 1703 23–847
Oldham, T. Memoirs of the geological survey of India. Calcutta, 1859. 5 v. 8° 9–1231
Oldtown folks. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18–3047
Olga. Mlle E. Faucon 34–5082
Olie; or, the old west room 18–2365

Olin, J. M. The perfect light; or, seven hues of Christian character. N. Y., 1869 30–1854
Olin, Stephen. Works. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 32–356
— College life; its theory and practice. N. Y., 1867 13–156
— Greece and the golden horn. N. Y., 1854 27^{b}–774
— Life and letters of. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 30–985
O'Lincoln, Robert. See George Ready 18–1164
Olio, the; or, speaker's companion; a collection of recitations. F's M. D. In vol. 35 of 24–113
Oliphant, E. The history of North America and its United States. E., 1800. 8° 26^{b}–651
Oliphant, G. H. H. The law concerning horses, racing, wagers, and gaming. Ph., 1847. 8° v. 58 of 2–55
Oliphant, L. Journey to Katmandu, the capital of Nepaul. N. Y., 1852 28^{b}–153
— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in 1857–9. N. Y., 1860. 8° 28^{b}–338
— Patriots and filibusters; or incidents of political and exploratory travel. E., 1860 29^{b}–181
— The Russian shores of the Black sea in the autumn of 1852. N. Y., 1854 27^{b}–326
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Adam Graeme of Mossgray 18–2370
— Agnes 18–3798
— Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays 18–2371
— The Brownlows: a novel 18–4029
— Caleb Field 18–2373
— Chronicles of Carlingford 18–2374
— Days of my life 18–2375
— Heart and cross 18–2377
— House on the moor 18–2378
— Laird of Norlaw 18–2379
— Last of the Mortimers 18–2380
— Life of Edward Irving; illustrated by his journals and correspondence. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 30–1382
— Lilliesleaf 18–2381
— Lucy Crofton 18–2382
— Madonna Mary 18–3797,3888
— Magdalen Hepburn 18–2383
— Margaret Maitland 18–2384
— Merkland; or, self-sacrifice 18–2385
— Miss Marjoribanks 18–2369
— The perpetual curate 18–2386
— The quiet heart 18–2110
— Zaidee 18–2387
Oliphant, O. China; a popular history. L., 1857 28^{a}–143
Olivarez, Count. James, G. P. R. Life of 30–461
Olive. D. M. Mulock 18–1198,2294,3933
Olive Blake's good work. J. C. Jeaffreson 18–1667,8
Olive branch. M. Carey 3–59,64
Olive branch; or, white oak farm 18–2366
Oliver, B. L. Rights of an American citizen; with commentary on the constitution and policy of the United States. B., 1832. 8° 2–815
Oliver, E. B. New manual of thorough bass, and text-book of musical theory. B., 1864 5–1127
Oliver, G. History of initiation, with an account of the ceremonies of ancient secret institutions. Ph. 8° 2–818
— The revelations of a square; sayings and doings of eminent masons. N. Y., 1855. 8° 2–821
— The star in the east; analogy between masonry and religion. N. Y., 1855. 8° 2–819
— Symbol of glory; showing the object and end of freemasonry. N. Y., 1855. 8° 2–817
Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide; with recollections of the Fijis, and of Wallis island. N. Y., 1848 29^{b}–42
Oliver and the Jew Fagin. Dickens' little folks 18–3987
Oliver Ellis. J. Grant 18–1253
Oliver Twist. C. Dickens 18–874
Olivet, memories of. J. R. Macduff 32–2400
Olivier Duhamel. F. Soulié 34–3768
Olla podrida. Fr. Marryat 18–2093
Ollapodiana papers. W. G. Clark 33–166
Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; with an appendix; by J. L. Jewett. N. Y., 1858 22–182
— New method of learning to read, write, and speak the Italian language; with additions by F. Foresti. N. Y., 1868 22–190
— See Badois, C.
Olleris, A. See Bossuet.
Olmstead, J. M. Noah and his times; with discussions of several of the leading questions of the present day. B., 1853 32–1541
— Our first mother. N. Y., 1852 32–386
Olmsted, D. Introduction to astronomy; designed as a text-book for the use of students in college; revised by E. Snell. N. Y., 1861. 8° 12–60
— Introduction to natural philosophy; designed as a text-book for the use of students in Yale college. N. Y., 1857. 8° 11–183
— Same; revised by E. Snell. N. Y., 1862. 8° $11–183^{a}$
— Letters on astronomy; in which the elements of the science are familiarly explained. N. Y., 1859 12–43
Olmsted, F. A. Incidents of a whaling voyage; with observations on the scenery, manners, and customs, and missionary stations of the Sandwich and Society islands. N. Y., 1841 29^{b}–225
Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 26^{b}–409
— A journey in the back country. N. Y., 1860 26^{b}–378
— A journey in the seaboard slave states; with remarks on their economy. N. Y., 1856 26^{b}–298
— A journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip on the southwestern frontier; with a statistical appendix. N. Y., 1857 26^{b}–321
— Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 4–65
Olmsted, M. N. The universal path-finder and business man's pocket companion. N. Y., 1866 33–1376
Olney, and the lace-makers. L., 1864 27^{b}–707
Olshausen, H. Biblical commentary on the new testament. Trans. by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., 1857. 6 v. 8° 32–1522
Olympe des Clèves. A. Dumas 34-3217;4955
O'Meara, B. E. Mémoires historiques de Napoléon, (Livre IX.) Ph., 1820. 8° 34–4875
— Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 30–378
Omens and superstitions; curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 33–1000
Omicron. See Janeway, J. J.
Omitted chapters in the history of England. A. Bisset 27^{a}–86
Omnibus. J. Frost 33–707
"Omnipotence of loving kindness, the;" being a narrative of a lady's work among the fallen in Glasgow. N. Y., 1867 32–1878
Omnipresence of the deity. R. Montgomery 23–236
Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot. P. H. Gosse 9–327
On the border. J. R. Gilmore 18–1784
On both sides of the sea. Mrs. Charles 18–3971
On the edge of the storm 18–4190
On foot through Tyrol. W. White 27^{b}–831
On guard. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18–3216
On Sherman's track. J. H. Kennaway 26^{b}–582
On the heights. B. Auerbach 18–220
On the way. Miss C. Tucker 18–4064

On the wing. J. Bumstead 20–516
Once upon a time, C. Knight 33–478
Once a week. v. 1–17, and n. s. 1–3. L., 1859–69. 20 v. 8° 17–156
Oncle César. Mme C. Reybaud 34–4142
Onderdonk, B. T. Statement of facts and circumstances connected with [his] recent trial. N. Y., 1845. 8° 32–1428
— Proceedings of the court for the trial of 32–1428
— Trial tried. By Laicus 32–1428
One-armed Hugh. Mrs. A. S. Moffat 18–3760
One great force. C. Johnson 11–339
One hundred double acrostics. Ed. by "Myself." L., 1866 20–199
One in a thousand. G. P. R. James 18–1639
One link in the chain of apostolic succession; or, the crimes of Alexander Borgia 18–3733
One of the family 18–4031
One of them. C. Lever 18–1884
One primeval language. C. Forster 22–444
One thousand processes. C. Mackenzie 6–880½
One year; a tale of wedlock. E. F. Carlen 18–580
O'Neall, J. B. Biographical sketches of the bench and bar of South Carolina. Charleston, 1859. 2 v. 8° 30–1248
O'Neil, Henry. Lectures on painting delivered at the royal academy. L., 1866 5–446
— Two thousand years hence. L., n. d. 33–1400
O'Neill, A., (Hugh, Earl of Tyrone.) Mitchel, J. Life and times 30–2399
O'Neill, C. Chemistry of calico printing, dyeing, and bleaching. Manchester, 1860. 8° 6–382
— Dictionary of calico printing and dyeing. L., 1862. 8° 6–384
O'Neill, H. Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland illustrated. L., 1863. 8° 5–787
O'Neill, N. J. The guide to Texas. Observations historical, geographical, topographical, statistical, descriptive, and political, etc. Dub., 1834. 8° 26^{b}–619
Onkelos. See Targums.
Only a clod. M. E. Braddon 18–386
Only a fiddler. H. C. Andersen 18–3830
Only son 18–2391
Only a woman's heart. Ada Clare 18–655
Onomasia. J. Ross 22–222
Onward. J. A. Winscom 18–3555
Onze jours de siége. J. Verne et C. Wallut 34–3888
Oology. See Birds; Eggs; Ornithology.
Oona McQuarrie. Alex. Smith 18–2920
Oort, H. Worship of Baalim in Israel; based upon the work of Dr. B. Dozy, "The Israelites at Mecca." Trans. from the Dutch, and enlarged, by J. W. Colenso. L., 1865. 8° 32–1767
Oosterzee, J. J. van. See Lange, J. P.
Opdyke, G. Treatise on political economy. N. Y., 1851 3–175
Open polar sea. I. I. Hayes 29^{b}–261
— See Arctic regions.
Open timber roofs. R. and J. A. Brandon 5–603
Opera. Algirotti, F. Essay on 5–1043
— Clayton, E. C. Chronological list of 30–1565
— Edwards, H. S. History of 5–1008
— Hogarth, G. Memoirs of 5–1005
— — Memoir of the musical drama 5–1064
— Houssaye, A. Déesses d' opera. (18me Siècle.) t. 2 34–5295
— Lumley, B. Reminiscences of 5–1037
— Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers 5–1020
— Merlin, C. de. Notices of the progress of 30–1268
— See Music.
Operas. Africaine. G. Meyerbeer 5–932
— Beggar's opera, [for voice, harpsichord, and violin.] Dr. Pepusch 5–869
— The Bohemian girl. M. W. Balfe 5–894
— Dinorah, (Le pardon de Ploërmel.) G. Meyerbeer 5–933
— Doctor of Alcàntara. J. E. Eichberg 5–916
Operas. Don Giovanni. W. G. Mozart 5–794,6,7
— Ernani. G. Verdi 5–938
— Euryanthe. C. M. von Weber v. 3 of 5–862
— Faust. C. Gounod 5–921
— La Forza del destino. G. Verdi 5–939
— Der Freyschütz. C. M. von Weber v. 3 of 5–862,864
— Leonora. W. H. Fry 5–835
— Lucia di Lammermoor. G. Donizetti 5–910
— Lucrezia Borgia. G. Donizetti 5–911
— Martha. F. v. Flotow 5–908
— Norma. V. Bellini 5–901,2
— Oberon. C. M. von Weber v. 3 of 5–862
— Pardon de Ploërmel. See Dinorah.
— Preciosa. C. M. von Weber v. 3 of 5–862
— Rosina. W. Shield 5–868
— Semiramide; arr. by W. H. Callcott. G. Rossini 5–886
— La Somnambula. V. Bellini 5–904
— La Traviata. G. Verdi 5–944
— Il Trovatore. G. Verdi 5–945
— See Overtures; and Dramas, list of, for texts without music.
Operas, tales from. G. F. Pardon 18–2424
Operatic pearls; a selection of songs, duets, and trios: with English, French, and Italian words. B., 1853. 4° 5–973
Ophthalmic science. Williams, H. W. Recent advances in 10–606
Ophthalmic surgery. Laurence, J. Z., and R. C. Moon. Handy book of 10–657
Ophthalmoscope. Hogg, J. 10–652
— Hulke, J. W. Use of 10–625
— See Eye.
Opie, Mrs. A. Works. Ph., 1850–3. 3 v. 8° 18–2394
— Illustrations of lying 18–2396
— Tales of the heart 18–2395
— Brightwell, C. L. Memoir of 30–1546
Opie, J. Lectures on painting. See Barry, Jas. 5–2
Opinion. Bailey, S. Essays on the formation of 15–197
— Lewis, G. C. Influence of authority in matters of 15–149
Opium. Impey, E. Cultivation, preparation, and adulteration of 10–791
Opium eater, confessions of. T. De Quincey 33–116
Opium habit. H. Day 10–860
Opium trade. Allen, N. Sketch of 1–219
— Sirr, H. C. Evils of 28^{b}–277
Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. By a retired merchant, (E. T. Freedley.) Ph., 1859 1–90
Opportunity. A. M. Crane 18–3963
Opposite the jail. Mrs. M. A. Denison 18–841
Optic, Oliver. [Pseud.] See Adams, W. T.
Optical instruments. McAllister & Bro., catalogue 11–43
Optics. Airy, G. B. Undulatory theory 11–290
— Brewster, D. Treatise on 11–12
— Farrar, J. Experimental treatise on 11–214
— Jackson, J. W. Elementary treatise on 11–119
— Lloyd, H. Wave theory of light 11–153
— Marion, F. Wonders of optics 11–343
— Nugent, E. Treatise on 10–863
— Potter, R. Elementry treatise on 11–201
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works. v. 2,3 11–307
— See Color; Eye; Kaleidoscope; Light; Microscope; Phantasmagoria; Polarization; Sight; Stereoscope; Vision.
Or est une chimère. J. Moléri 34–5463
Or et clinquant. A. J. M. F. de Pontmartin 34–5378
Oraisons funèbres. See Bossuet, J. B.; Fléchier, E.
Oram, H. A. Examples in arithmetic; arranged for the use of schools. pts. 1,2. Ph. 14–51
Orange blossoms. T. S. Arthur 18–182

Orange county, N. Y. Stickney, C. E. History of the Minisink region . . . 26^{a}–859
Oratorical year-book for 1865; a collection of cotemporary speeches; ed. by A. H. Hill. L., 1866 33–53
Oratorios. Creation. J. Haydn . . 5–849
— David. S. Newkomm . . . 5–1012
— Eli. M. Costa 5–793
— Elijah. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5–818
— Judas Maccabaeus. G. F. Handel 5–792
— Messiah. G. F. Handel . . . 5–789
— Moses in Egypt. G. Rossini . . 5–876
— St. Paul. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5–819
— Stabat mater. G. Rossini . . 5–875
Orators. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. Orators of France 22–626
— Francis, G. H. Orators of the age 30–1997
— Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston o. . 30–1946
— Magoon, E. L. Living o. in America 22–675
— — Orators of the American revolution 30–1737
— Parker, E. G. Golden age of American oratory 30–1879
— Turnbull, R. Pulpit o. of France and Switzerland 30–1987
— See names of orators.
Oratory. Adams, J. Q. Lectures on . 22–601
— Channing, Ed. T. Lectures on . 22–619
— Cicero, M. T. Dialogues on the qualifications of an orator 22–622
— Cox, E. W. Art of speaking . . 22–625
— Halcombe, J. J. Speaker at home 22–653
— M'Queen, H. Orator's touchstone 22–672
— Mandeville, H. Elements of reading and o. 22–679
— Melmoth, W. Dialogue on . . 33–1311
— Pittinger, W. Sacred and secular o. 22–710
— Quintilian, M. F. Institutes . . 22–716
— See Belles lettres; Elocution; Eloquence.
Orco, l'. Mme Dudevant . . . 34–3687
Orchids, fertilization of. C. Darwin . 9–917
Ordeal for wives. Mrs. L. E. Edwards 18–2392
Order of reference of the supreme court of the U. S. in the case of the state of Pennsylvania vs. the Wheeling and Belmont bridge company, et al., with the proofs and reports. Saratoga Springs, 1851. 8° 2–121
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. Trans., with notes and the introduction of Guizot, by T. Forester. L., 1853-6. 4 v. 32–517
Orders. See Knighthood; and names of orders.
Ordinances. See names of governing bodies issuing ordinances.
Ordination. Kenrick, P. R. Validity of Anglican o. 32–1991
Ordnance instructions for the U. S. navy. 2d ed. W., 1860. 8° 6–671
Ordnance manual for the use of the officers of the U. S. army. 3d ed. Ph., 1862 . 6–670
Ordnance. Report of the chief of the bureau of ordnance, November, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–979
— Reports of experiments on the strength and other properties of metals for cannon; with a description of the machines for testing metals, and of the classification of cannon in service. By officers of the ordnance department, U. S. army. Ph., 1856. 4° 6–993
— Benton, J. G. Course of instruction in 6–507
— Tennent, J. E. Story of the guns . 6–703
— Thomas, L. Rifled ordnance . . 6–708
— Ward, J. H. Instruction in naval o. 6–716
— See Arms; Artillery; Gunnery.
Ordronaux, J. Hints on the preservation of health in armies. N. Y., 1861 . . 10–250
Oregon. Angela, C. A. Sketches of travel in . . . . 26^{b}–571
— Bulfinch, T. Oregon and Colorado 26^{b}–576
— Dunn, J. Oregon territory . . 26^{a}–68
— Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition 26^{b}–39
Oregon. Greenhow, R. History of . 26^{a}–316
— Hines, G. History, condition, and prospects of . . . . 26^{b}–222
— Irving, W. Astoria . . . . 26^{b}–53,4
— Lewis, M., and W. Clark. History of expedition . . . . 26^{b}–68,9
— Palmer, J. Travels, 1845,6 . . 26^{b}–96
— Parker, S. Exploring tour to . 26^{b}–97,8
— Smet, P. J. de. Missions and travels in 32–1760
— Thornton, J. Q. O. and California, 1848 26^{b}–127
— Wilkes, C. California and O. . 26^{b}–158
Oregon territory; a brief description of the country and its productions. L., 1846 . 26^{b}–253^{a}
O'Reilly, B. Greenland, the adjacent seas, and the n. w. passage to the Pacific ocean. N. Y., 1818. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–95
O'Reilly, E. Irish-English dictionary; to which is annexed an Irish grammar. Dub., 1817. 4° 22–386
O'Reilly, H. Sketches of Rochester; with incidental notices of western New York. Roch., 1838 . . . . 26^{b}–510
O'Reilly, M. Irish martyrs and confessors. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32–2514
O'Reilly, private Miles. [Pseud.] See Halpine, C. G.
Organ. Batiste, E. Fifty pieces for the organ 5–947
— Hopkins, E. J. History and construction of 5–997
— Nicholson, H. D. The organ manual 5–1054
— Rimbault, E. F. Organist's portfolio 5–948
— Rink, C. H. Organ school . . 5–1151
— Westbrook, W. J. Ancient and modern fugues 5–949
Organic chemistry. See Chemistry.
Organic molecular actions, laws of. S. Jackson 10–536
Organic remains. J. Parkinson . . . 9–1259
Organisation du travail. Louis Blanc . 34–4296
Organization in daily life. A. Helps . 33–544
Organon of the specific healing art. J. Rau 10–718
Oriental acquaintance. J. W. De Forest 28^{b}–230
Oriental and sacred scenes. F. Howe . 29^{b}–270
Oriental annual. J. P. Walker, (ed.) . 33–1140
— See Caunter, J. H.
Oriental customs. S. Burder . . 32–38
— See East; Hindoostan; India; Jews; Manners and customs.
Oriental harems and scenery. Mme C. T. de Belgiojoso . . . . 28^{b}–405
Oriental literature. Alger, W. R. Poetry of the East 23–409
— Burder, S. Oriental literature . 32–37
— Griffith, R. T. H. Specimens of Indian poetry 23–601
— Jones, W. Essay on eastern poetry . . . . 23–501; 26^{b}–616
— — Poeseos Asiaticæ commentarii v. 6 of 28^{a}–254
— — La poësie orientale . . v. 12 of 28^{a}–254
Oriental poetry. See Oriental literature.
Orientales, les. V. Hugo . . . 34–3401
Origin and progress of letters. W. Massey 21–221
Origin and progress of the passions, historical illustrations of 15–38
Origin of the late war. G. Lunt . . 26^{a}–735
Origin of life and mode of development of animals. H. J. Clark 9–674
Origin of the Chinese. J. Chalmers . 28^{a}–262
Origin of species. C. Darwin . . 9–536
— Bree, C. R. Examination of . . 9–515
— Flourens, P. Examen de l'origin des éspeces 34–4199
— Huxley, T. H. Lectures on . . 9–567,8
Original draught of the primitive church. W. Sclater 32–1799
Original sin, doctrine of. G. Payne . 32–2206
Origine des connoissances humaines. E. B. de Condillac 34–4549
Origine de l'inégalite. J. J. Rousseau . 34–3652
Origines du droit français. J. Michelet 34–4885

Origines du gouvernement représentatif. F. G. Guizot 34–4756
Origines genealogicae. S. Grimaldi . . 27^{a}–487
Origines liturgicae. W. Palmer . . 32–259
Origines patriciae. R. T. Hampson . 27^{a}–3442
Orihuela, A. Avelino de. Poetas españoles y Americanos del siglo XIX. v. 1. P., 1851. 8° 34–4
Orkney islands. Abbott, J. Excursion to 18–2½
— Barry, J. History of . . . 27^{a}–4007
Orkney the peace-maker. J. Abbott v. 10 of 18–15
Orlando furioso. See Ariosto, L. G.
Orlando innamorato. M. M. Boiardo . 34–2500
Orlando in Roncesvalles. J. H. Merrivale 23–867
Orleans, A. P. de. See Montpensier.
Orleans, H. L. E., duchesse d'. Harcourt, Mme de. Mémoire 34–3951
— — Memoir of 30–2304
— Schubert, G. H. de. Lettres et souvenirs biographiques 34–4558
— — Biographic souvenirs . . 30–2304
Orleans. Louis d'. See Louise.
Orleans. Taylor, W. C. Memoirs of house of . . . . 27^{a}–1926
— See Monstrelet, E. de.
Orley farm. A. Trollope . . . 18–3293
Orme, W. Bibliotheca biblica: a select list of books on sacred literature; with notices. E., 1824. 8° 21–230
— Life and times of the Rev. Richard Baxter; with a critical examination of his writings. B., 1831. 2 v. 8° 30–26
— Memoirs, including letters and select remains, of John Urquhart. Ph., [1855] . 30–905
Ormond. See Osmond.
Ormond. C. B. Brown . . . 18–452
Ormond. Edgeworth, M. 18–972 & v. 9 of 18–977
Ormonde, Duke of. See Carte, T. . 27^{a}–208
Ormuzd and Ahriman, war of. H. W. Davis . . . . 29^{a}–201
Ornament. Ballantine, J. Essay on ornamental art, as applicable to manufactures 5–723
— Book of 5–638
— Dearborn, N. S. Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, crests 5–528
— Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of design 5–524
— — Ornamental alphabets . . 5–526
— Scott, W. B. History and practice of ornamental arts 5–341
— Weale, J. Monograms, etc. . . 5–694
— Wornum, R. N. Analysis of . . 5–407
— See Decoration; Design; Letters; Monograms; Painting; Wax flowers.
Ornithology. Audubon, J. J. Ornithological biography 9–1208
— Bonaparte, C. L. Birds not given by Wilson 9–1240
— Gosse, P. H. Popular British o. . 9–557
— Jardine, Sir W., (Ed.) N. l. I-XIV 9–593
— Ornithology. Nuttall, T. Manual of 9–598
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of 9–622
— Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and oölogy in New England 9–704
— Swainson, W. Natural history of birds 9–639
— Thompson, W. Natural history of Ireland 9–683
— Waterton, C. Essays on . . 9–974
— Wilson, A. American o. . . 9–657
— — and C. L. Bonaparte. American o. 9–673
— See Birds, in principal catalogue, and in supplement.
Orographic geology. G. L. Vose . . 9–321
Orosius, P. History. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version; with English translation, by B. Thorpe. L., 1853 30–902
— See Pauli, R.
Orphan boy. J. Loud 18–1942
Orphan girls. G. Peacock . . . 18–2472
Orphan of Geneva. J. H. Payne . v. 4 of 24–221
Orpheline. H. Conscience . . . 34–3154
Orpheline d' Onval. Mlle V. Nottret . 34–5107
Orpheus. Mystical hymns. Trans. by T. Taylor. 2d ed. Chiswick, 1824 . . 23–1006
Orpheus C. Kerr papers. R. H. Newell 18–2400
Orr, J. Unitarianism in the present time; its principles and tendencies. B., 1863 . 32–1129
Orr's circle of the sciences. L. and Glasgow, 1860. 9 v. 8° 9–953

1. Principles of physiology. W. S. Orr. Structure of skeleton and teeth. R. Owen. Varieties of human race. R. G. Latham. 2 Botany, structural and systematic. E. Smith. Zoology, invertebrated animals. W. S. Dallas. 3. Vertebrated animals. W. S. Dallas. 4. Geology and physical geography. D. T. Ansted. Mineralogy and crystalography. W. Mitchell, and J Tennant. 5. Nautical astronomy. J. R. Young. Practical astronomy. H. Breen. Meteorology. J. Scoffern, and E. J. Lowe. 6. Elementary chemistry. J. Scoffern. 7. Electro-deposition. G. Gore. Photographic art. M. Sparling. Ed. by J. Martin. Chemistry of food and illumination. J. Scoffern. 8. Arithmetic, algebra, and elements of Euclid. J. R. Young. Planes, trigonometry, series, etc. J. F. Twisden. Practical geometry. A. Jardine 9. Mechanical philosophy. W. Mitchell, J. R. Young, J. Imray.

Orsay, C'sse d'. Clouded happiness . 18–578
Orsini, F. Austrian dungeons in Italy. L., 1856 . . . . 27^{b}–422
Orsini, M. The flowers of heaven; or, the examples of the saints proposed to the imitation of Christians. Balt., 1841 . . 32–84
Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. J. F. Clarke 32–1904
Orthoëpy. See names of languages; Pronunciation.
Orthographe ou ortografie française. A. F. Didot. 34–4932
Orthography, analytic. S. S. Haldeman 22–393
Orthography of Asiatic words in Roman letters. Sir W. Jones . . . v. 3 of 28^{a}–254
Orthography. See Spelling; and names of languages.
Orthopaedics. Bauer, L. Lectures on orthopaedic surgery 10–802
— Bauer, L., and R. Barthelmess. Orthopaedic institutions 10–536
— Prince, D. Treatise on . . . 10–650
— See Club-foot; Deformities.
Orthopraxy, manual of. H. H. Bigg . 10–596
Orval. R. Bulwer-Lytton . . v. 2 of 23–1000
Orvigny, L. d'. L' avocat chansonnier. Le Texier 4,34–4832
Orville college. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3907
Osbon, B. S. Handbook of the United States navy; a compilation of all the principal events in the history of every vessel; from April, 1861, to May, 1864. N. Y., 1864 . . 26^{a}–687
Osborn, G. See Jones, Peter.
Osborn, H. S. Palestine, past and present; with biblical, literary, and scientific notices. Ph., 1859. 8° . . . . . . 28^{b}–272
— Plants of the holy land; with their fruits and flowers. Ph., 1860. 8° . . 9–69
Osborn, L. Alice; or, the painter's story. N. Y., 1867 23–965
— Arthur Carryl: a novel; odes, epistles, sonnets, epigrams, etc. N. Y., 1841. 8° 23–398
— Bianca Capello: a tragedy. N. Y., 1868 24–227
— Calvary; Virginia: tragedies. N. Y., 1867 24–219
— Confessions of a poet . . . 18–3677
— The silver head; The double deceit: comedies. N. Y., 1867 24–205
— Ugo da este; Uberto; The Cid of Seville: tragedies. N. Y., 1869 . . 24–147
Osborn, S. Cruise in Japanese waters. 2d ed. E., 1859 . . . . 29^{b}–173
— My journal in Malayan waters; or, the blockade of Quedah. L., 1860 . . 28^{b}–348
— Stray leaves from an arctic journal; or, eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 29^{b}–98

Osborn, S. The past and future of British relations in China. L., 1860 . . . 28^a–185
Osborne, Mrs. David. The world of waters 18–3696
Osborne, T. See Danby, Earl of
Osborne, W. G. Court and camp of Runjeet Sing; with an introductory sketch of the origin and rise of the Sikh state. L., 1840. 8° 28^b–274
Osburn, William. The monumental history of Egypt, as recorded on the ruins of her temples, palaces, and tombs. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^a–144
Osburn, Wm., jr. Doctrinal errors of the apostolical and early fathers. L., 1835. 8° 32–295
Oscar; or, the boy who had his own way. W. Simonds 18–2885
Oscar Bertrand. M. E. Braddon . . 18–4175
Osceola the Seminole. Mayne Reid . 18–2609
Osgood, D. See Novion.
Osgood, F. S. Poems. N. Y., 1852 . 23–166
— The poetry of flowers, and flowers of poetry; with floral dictionary. Ph., 1863 9–70
Osgood, S. American leaves; familiar notes of thought and life. N. Y., 1867 . . 33–58
— The hearthstone; thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 5th ed. N. Y., 1854 32–1585
— God with men; or, footprints of providential leaders. B., 1853 . . . 30–889
— Mile stones in our life-journey. N. Y., 1855 32–612
— Student-life; letters and recollections. N. Y., 1861 13–158
— Studies in Christian biography; or, hours with theologians and reformers. N. Y., 1850 30–628
Osler, E. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. L., 1835 30–158
Osmond, É. A. d', c'sse de Boigne. Une passion dans le grand monde. P., 1867. 2 v. 34–5477
Osmont, J. B. L. Dictionnaire des livres rares. P., 1768. 2 v. 21–88
Osorio, J. History of the Portuguese, during the reign of Emmanuel; containing all their discoveries. Trans. by J. Gibbs. L., 1752. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–2040
Ossian. Poems. Trans. by J. Macpherson. Ph., 1790. 8° 23–168
— Same. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° . . 23–167
— Poems, in Gaelic; ed. by T. McLauchlan. E., 1859 23–851
— Mackenzie, H. Report on . . 22–1123
— See Campbell, J. F. . . v. 4 of 18–549
Ossoli, S. M. Fuller d'. At home and abroad; ed. by A. B. Fuller. 2d ed. B., 1856 29^b–236
— Life without and life within; ed. by A. B. Fuller. B. 33–864
— Papers on literature and art. N. Y., 1846 33–490
— Summer on the lakes, in 1843. B., 1845 26^b–40
— Woman in the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1845 33–530
— Woman in the nineteenth century, and kindred papers. B., 1855 . . . 33–529
— Memoirs of. B., 1852. 2 v. . . 30–680
Osteology, comparative. Huxley, T. H. Elementary atlas 9–1223
— Maclise, J. Comparative osteology 9–1239
— Norton, A. T. Osteology . . 10–728
— See Anatomy; Bones; Comparative anatomy and physiology.
Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. W., 1858. 8°. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11–188
Ostentation. S. Elly 32–1533
Ostrea; or, the loves of the oysters; a lay, by A. Fishe Shelly. J. W. Gerhard . 23–1015
O'Sullivan, M. Guide to an Irish gentleman in his search for a religion. Ph., 1833 32–1773
Oswald, J. Etymological dictionary of the English language; revised and improved by J. M. Keagy. Ph., 1836 . . . 22–189
Oswald Cray. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3588
Other side, the. A. C. Ramsey . . 26^a–256
Otho the great; a tragedy. J. Keats . 30–284
Otis, Belle. The diary of a milliner . 18–3972
Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive art, its origin and progress. N. Y., 1869 . . 5–394
Otis, F. N. History of the Panama railroad, and of the Pacific mail steam-ship company, together with a traveller's guide and business-man's hand-book. N. Y., 1867 . . 26^b–623
Otis, Mrs. H. G. The Barclays of Boston 18–2401
Otis, J. Bowen, F. Life of. (S. A. B. 12) 30–487
— Tudor, W. Life of . . . 30–405
Otis, Job. Life and religious exercises, written by himself; with extracts from correspondence. Sherwoods. N. Y., 1861 . . 30–1337
Otley, J. B. See Pococke, E.
Otley, R. Essays on the nature, causes, and effects of national antipathies, credulity, and enthusiasm, with a review of the revolutions of empires from the earliest ages to the death of Alexander the great. L., 1828 . 29^a–259
Otté, J. Landscape photography. L. 6–904
Otter, W. Life and remains of E. D. Clarke. N. Y., 1827. 8° 30–89
Ottoman empire. L., n. d. . . . 27^a–3283
— See Turkey.
Otway, T. Works; with notes and a life of the author, by T. Thornton. L., 1813. 3 v. 8° 24–195
— (Sanford's Br. poets, v. 10) . . 23–33
— The orphan; a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 23 . . . 24–141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 9 . . . 24–191
— Venice preserved; a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. F's S. D. v. 3 . . . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–142
— Same. B. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24–71
— Same. S. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24–191
Ouchterlony, J. The Chinese war; an account of all operations of the British forces from the commencement to the treaty of Nanking. L., 1844. 8° . . . . . 28^a–214
Oude. Gubbins, M. R. Account of the mutinies in . . . . 28^a–170
— Hutchinson, G. Narrative of the mutinies in . . . . 28^a–199
— Sleeman, W. H. Journey through kingdom of . . . . 28^b–329
Oudendale. R. Hope Moncrief . . 18–2234
"Ouida." [Pseud.] See De Larame, L.
Our admiral's flag abroad. J. E. Montgomery . . . . 29^b–291
Our antipodes. G. C. Mundy . . 29^b–206
Our army on the Rio Grande. T. B. Thorpe 26^a–203
Our artist in Cuba. G. W. Carleton . 5–385
Our artist in Peru. G. W. Carleton . 5–384
Our Australian colonies. S. Mossman . 29^a–234
Our boys. A. F. Hill . . . . 26^b–479
Our branch and its tributaries. Mrs. S. E. Henshaw . . . . 26^a–1040
Our British ancestors. S. Lysons . 27^a–760
Our brothers and cousins. J. Macgregor 26^b–355
Our campaign. E. W. Reynolds . . 33–149
Our campaigns. E. M. Woodward . 26^a–602
Our children in heaven. W. H. Holcombe 32–2404
Our class-meetings. G. Alley . . 32–2462
Our coal and our coal-pits; the people in them, and the scenes around them. By a traveller under ground. L., 1865 . . . 6–385
Our companions in glory. J. M. Killen 32–1040
"Our constitution." A. C. Ewald . 27^a–376
Our convicts. M. Carpenter . . 2–592
Our country. Mrs. L. Phelps, (ed.) . 33–1148
Our countrymen. B. J. Lossing . . 30–1017
Our cousin Veronica. E. Wormley . 18–3598

Our daily fare. Ph., 1864. 4° 33-1179
Our dumb companions. T. Jackson 9-701
Our English home; its early history and progress; with notes on the introduction of domestic inventions. Oxf., 1860 27^a-896
Our father's business. T. Guthrie 32-2238
Our farm of four acres. H. Martineau 4-117
Our first families 18-2402
Our first mother. J. M. Olmstead 32-386
Our folks at home. E. Toliver 18-2403
— Sequel to. E. Toliver 18-2404
Our garden friends and foes. J. G. Wood 9-678
Our garrisons in the west. F. Duncan 26^b-662
Our great captains—Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. N. Y., 1865 30-1655
Our heroic themes. G. H. Boker 23-941
Our hymns. J. Miller 32-2263
Our Indian empire. C. MacFarlane 28^a-44
Our living painters, their lives and works; a series of nearly a hundred brief notices of contemporary artists of the English school. L., 1859 5-148
Our martyr president, Abraham Lincoln.—Voices from the pulpit of New York and Brooklyn. N. Y., [1865] 32-1638
Our mutual friend. C. Dickens 18-883
Our national currency. A. Walcott 1-322
Our naval position and policy. By a naval peer. L., 1859 27^a-899
Our neighbors in the corner house. T. S. Arthur 18-214
Our new way round the world. C. C. Coffin 29^b-324
Our old home. N. Hawthorne 27^b-656
Our own elementary grammar. C. W. Smythe 26^a-2030,1
Our own third reader. Sterling and Campbell 26^a-2010,12
Our own school arithmetic. S. Lander 26^a-2070
Our planet, its past and future. W. Denton 9-340
Our postal and revenue establishments; considered with a view to utilizing the former for the receipt and payment of revenue moneys. By a civil servant. L., 1866. 8° 27^a-901
Our press gang. L. A. Wilmer 22-1283
Our refugee household. Mrs. L. Clack 18-3749
Our reptiles. N. C. Cooke 9-680
Ourselves, our food, and our physic. B. Ridge 10-244
Our social bees. A. Wynter 33-887
Our standard-bearer. W. T. Adams 30-2395
Our veterans of 1854; in camp and before the enemy. By a regimental officer. L., 1859 27^a-904
Our village. M. R. Mitford 18-2223
Our workshop; a practical guide to the amateur in the art of carpentry and joinery. N. Y., 1866 6-68
Our world; or, the slaveholder's daughter 18-3731
Our year. D. M. Mulock 23-777
Our young folks; an illustrated magazine for boys and girls. v. 1-4. B., 1866-9. 8° 17-84
Ourliac, E. Nouveaux contes du bocage. P., 1866 34-5187
— Les portraits de famille. P., 1866 34-5186
— Le prince Coqueluche. P., 1855 34-5110
— Théatre du Seigneur Croquignole. P., 1866 34-5188
Ours et l' ange. J. J. Porchat 34-3940
Ouseley, F. A. G. Treatise on harmony. Oxf., 1868. 4° 5-1125
Ouseley, G. Old Christianity against papal novelties; including a review of Dr. Milner's "End of controversy." Ph., 1851 32-1459
Ouseley, W. Persian miscellanies; an essay to facilitate the reading of Persian manuscripts. L., 1795. 4° 22-893
— Travels in various countries of the East, more particularly Persia, [1810-12.] L., 1821. 3 v. 4° 28^b-911
Ouseley, W. G. Remarks on the statistics and political institutions of the United States; with observations on the ecclesiastical system, sources of revenue, &c. Ph., 1832. 8° 26^a-694
Out in the world. T. S. Arthur 18-202
Out of charity 18-3871
Out of debt, out of danger. A. B. Haven 18-1367
Out of the depths 18-2408
"Out of harness." T. Guthrie 33-1338
Out of his head. T. B. Aldrich 18-132
Out of prison 18-2406
Out of town. F. C. Burnand 27^b-960
Out of town. R. B. Coffin 18-3796
Outcast, an. F. C. Adams 18-56
Outcroppings: selections of California verse. San Fran., 1866 23-816
Out-door papers. T. W. Higginson 33-607
Out-doors at Idlewild. N. P. Willis 33-506
Outline of the revolution in Spanish America; or, an account of the origin, progress, and actual state of the war carried on between Spain and Spanish America. By a South American. N. Y., 1817 26^a-171
Outlines of creation. E. Noyce 9-950
Outlines of old testament history. G. F. Maclear 32-2474
Outpost, the. J. G. Austin 18-228
Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign. G. H. Hunt 28^a-146
Outre Mer. H. W. Longfellow 18-1936
Outspan, tales at the. A. W. Drayson 28^b-399
Outward bound. W. T. Adams 18-4101
Ouverturen für das piano-forte solo. Wolfenbüttel. 2 v. 4° 5-855
Ouverturen für das piano-forte solo zur vier händen. Wolfenbüttel. 3 v. 4° 5-856
Over the cliffs. Charlotte Chanter 18-612
Over the ocean; or, glimpses of travel in many lands. By a lady of New York. N. Y., 1846 27^b-167
Over the straits. L. A. Meredith 29^b-180
Over yonder. E. Marlitt 18-4226
Overall's convocation book. See Convocation.
Overbury, T. Miscellaneous works in prose and verse; ed. with notes and an account of the author by E. F. Rimbault. L., 1856 33-341
— See Amos, A.
Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. H. Greeley 26^b-369
Overland route, (England to the east.) Bradshaw's guide 29^b-172
Overland route, (Peking to Petersburg.) A. Michie 28^b-532
Overman, F. The manufacture of iron in all its various branches; also a description of forge hammers, &c. Ph., 1850. 8° 6-386
— Manufacture of steel. Ph., 1851 6-387
— Mechanics for the millwright, machinist, engineer, civil engineer, architect, and student. Ph., 1851 6-388
— Moulder's and founder's pocket-guide. Ph., 1851 6-389
— Practical mineralogy, assaying, and mining. Ph., 1851 9-280
— Treatise on metallurgy; with description of furnaces, rolling-mills, etc. 4th ed. N. Y., 1867. 8° 6-383
Over-sea. H. Morford 27^b-876
Overtures. Ouverturen für das piano-forte solo 5-855
— Ouverturen zer vier händen 5-856
Ovidius Naso, P. Opera, ex recognitione R. Merkelii. Leip., 1851. 3 v. in 2 34-362
— Opera, ad fidem editionis Burmannianae expressa. L., 1815. 3 v. 34-448
— Selections from the metamorphoses and heroides; with a literal and interlineal translation, on the Hamiltonian system, as improved by T. Clark. By G. W. Heilig. Ph., 1862 34-446

Ovidius Naso, P. Metamorphoses; literally translated into English prose, with copious notes and explanations, by H. T. Riley. L., 1851 22–466
— Same; trans. by J. Addison [Bell's poets of G. B.] 23–481
— See Marlowe, C.
Ovingdean Grange. W. H. Ainsworth 18–118
Owen, A. Georgy Sandon; or, a lost love 18–2393
Owen, D. D. Report of a geological exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois; made under instructions from the secretary of the treasury, in 1839; with charts and illustrations. W., 1844. 8° . . . 9–279
— First and second reports of a geological reconnoissance of Arkansas. Little Rock, 1858, and Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . 9–1212
— Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska territory. Ph., 1852. 4° 9–1204
— Report of the geological survey in Kentucky, made in 1854,5. Frankfort, 1856. 8° 9–1211
Owen, G. Materials for thought; designed for young men. Ph., 1859 . . 32–2236
Owen, John. Fashionable world displayed. 5th ed. L., 1805 2–988
Owen, John, D. D. The grace and duty of being spiritually-minded. N. Y., 1848 32–2372
Owen, J. J. Acts of the apostles; according to the text of Hahn; with notes and a lexicon. N. Y., 1856 32–1285
— Commentary, critical, expository, and practical, of the gospel of John. N. Y., 1860 32–887
Owen, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic life. L., 1861 30–1303
Owen, Richard. Key to the geology of the globe. Ph., 1857. 8° 9–278
— Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8° 9–601
— On the anatomy of vertebrates: v. I. Fishes and reptiles; v. II. Birds and mammals; v. III. Mammals. L., 1866–8. 3 v. 8° 9–602
— On the classification and geographical distribution of the mammalia; with an appendix on "The gorilla," and "On the extinction and transmutation of species." L., 1859. 8° 9–600
— On the extent and aims of a national museum of natural history. L., 1862. 8° . 9–954
— Palæontology; or, a systematic summary of extinct animals, and their geological relations. E., 1860. 8° 9–277
Owen, Robert. Life, written by himself; with selections from his writings and correspondence. v. 1. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1798
— New view of society; or, essays on the formation of the human character. N. Y., 1825 2–820
— Life of. Ph., 1866 30–1740
— Sargant, W. L. Robert Owen and his social philosophy 30–1286
— and A. Campbell. Debate on the evidences of Christianity. Bethany, 1829. 8° 32–159
Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world; with narrative illustrations. Ph., 1860 32–1682
— Hints on public architecture; containing, among other illustrations, views and plans of the Smithsonian institution; with an appendix relative to building materials. N. Y., 1849. 8° 5–705
— Wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the U. S. Ph., 1864 . . . . . 26^{a}–671
— See Bacheler, O; Greeley, H.
Owen, W. F. W. See Robinson, H. B.
Owen, a waif. F. W. Robinson . . 18–2409
Owenson, Miss. See Morgan, Lady S. O.

Owl creek letters. W. C. Prime . . 26^{b}–532
Owyhee. See Hawaii.
Oxberry, W. Dramatic biography and histrionic anecdotes. L., 1825–7. 6 v. . 30–1299
Oxberry, W. H. Matteo Falcone. F's M. D. v. 24 24–113
Oxenden, A. Counsel to the awakened; or, the pathway of safety; with an introduction by C. D. Cooper. Ph., 1857 . . 32–667
Oxenford, J. Adrienne, the actress. F's S. D. v. 26 24–221
— Dr. Dilworth. F's M. D. v. 32 . 24–113
— A family failing. F's M. D. v. 28 . 24–113
— My fellow clerk. F's M. D. v. 25 . 24–113
— Illustrated book of French songs; from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. L., 1855 22–411
Oxenham, H. N. Catholic doctrine of the atonement; an historical inquiry into its development in the church; with an introduction on the principle of theological developments. L., 1865. 8° 32–1659
Oxenstiern, Count A. James, G. P. R. Life of 30–461
Oxford divinity. See McIlvaine, C. P.
Oxford English prize essays. Oxf., 1836. 5 v. 33–214
Oxford essays; contributed by members of the university. L., 1855–8. 4 v. 8° . 33–382
Oxford university. Report of her majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into the state, discipline, studies, and revenue. L., 1852,3. f° 13–502
— Acland, D. T. New Oxford examinations 13–2
— Amherst, N. Secret history of . 13–11
— Ingram, J. Memorials of . . 27^{b}–466
— Rogers, J. E. T. Education in . 13–188
— Smith, G. Lecture on . . . 29^{a}–217
— — Reorganization of . . . 13–211
— Splene, Megathym. Almae matres 13–214
— See Bodleian library, in supplement.
Oxford university calendar, 1862; corrected to Dec. 31, 1861. Oxf., 1862 . . . 13–160
Oxfordshire. Brewer, J. N. Topographical and historical description . . . 27^{b}–857
— — Same . . . pt. 2. v. 12 of 27^{b}–474
Oxonian in Iceland. F. Metcalfe . . 27^{b}–611
Oxonian in Thelemarken. F. Metcalfe 27^{b}–480
Oxus, journey to the source of. J. Wood 28^{b}–17
Oyster, the. Where, how, and when to find, breed, cook, and eat it; with a new chapter: The oyster-seeker in London. L., 1863 6–208
Ozanam, A. F. Œuvres choisies. P., 1859 34–3611
Ozanam, Jacques. Recreations in science and natural philosophy. Trans. by C. Hutton. New ed., by E. Riddle. L., 1854. 8° 11–152
Ozanne, T. D. The south as it is; or, twenty-one years' experience in the southern states of America. L., 1863 . . . 26^{b}–438

P., E. The art of dressing the hair; a poem. Bath, 1770. 4° 23–1312
P., H. F. Constance Aylmer . . 18–698
P., H. K. The Kemptons . . . 18–3663
P., M. Sketches of young ladies, etc. . 18–4043
Pacha of many tales. F. Marryat . 18–2082
Pacian, S. See Cyprian, S.
Pacific monthly. See Gazley's.
Pacific ocean. Aylmer, F. Cruise in 29^{b}–182
— Bates, Mrs. D. B. Four years on the Pacific coast . . . . 29^{b}–148
— Beechey, F. N. Voyage to Beering's strait . . . . 29^{b}–308
— Cleever, H. T. Island world of . 29^{b}–87
— D'Ewes, J. China and the Pacific islands . . . . 28^{b}–291
— Jacobs, T. J. Adventures in . . 29^{b}–28
— Life and adventure in . . . . 29^{b}–183

Pacific ocean. Olmsted, F. A. Incidents of a whaling voyage . . . . 29^b–225
— Porter, D. Cruise to the . . 29^b–49
— Rovings in the, 1837-49 . . . 29^b–290
— Tilley, H. A. Japan and the P. . 29^b–192
— Three years in the . . . . 29^b–95
— See Australia; China seas; Chincha; Eastern archipelago; Fiji; Hawaii; Malaysia; New Zealand; Pelew; Polynesia; Tasmania.
Pacific railroad. Carrington, M. J. Ocean to ocean . . . . 26^b–712
— Policy of extending government aid 26^a–708
— See U. S. geography; Explorations and surveys; U. S. resources, etc.; Inter-oceanic canals and railroads; Northern Pacific railroad; Union Pacific.
Pacific railroad open. S. Bowles . . 26^b–633
Packard, A. S., jr. Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. Salem, 1868. 8° . . 9–738
Packard, C. Recollections of a housekeeper 18–2411
Pacte de sang. P. A. Ponson du Terrail 34–4623
Paddiana. By the author of "A hot water cure" 18–2412
Paez, R. Wild scenes in South America; or, life in the llanos of Venezula. N. Y., 1862 26^b–466
Pagan or Christian? W. J. C. Muir . 5–172
Page, Abraham. [Pseud.] See Holt, J. S.
Page, D. Advanced text-book of physical geography. E., 1864 25–96
— Man: where, whence, and whither? being a glance at man in his natural history relations. N. Y., 1868 9–736
— The past and present life of the globe; being a sketch in outline of the world's life system. E., 1861 9–955
— Philosophy of geology. E., 1863 . 9–281
Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching; or, the motives and methods of good school-keeping. 7th ed. Syracuse, 1847 13–161
Page, Harlan. Hallock, W. A. Memoir of 30–1538
Page, R. Banks and bankers. L., 1843 1–333
Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine confederation, and Paraguay. N. Y., 1859. 8° 26^b–343
Page. See Paige.
Page du duc de Savoie. A. Dumas . 34–3230
Page monthly, the. (Continued under the title "Keystone monthly," q. v) Lancaster, 1858,9. 8° 17–208
Pages in waiting. E. Yates . . . 18–3833
Paget, F. E. The Curate of Cumberworth, and the Vicar of Roost 18–780
Paget, John, [Barrister.] An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. E., 1858 30–1205
— The new "Examen;" or, an inquiry into the evidence relating to certain passages in Lord Macaulay's history concerning the Duke of Marlborough, massacre of Glencoe, Highlands of Scotland, Viscount Dundee, and William Penn. E., 1861 . . . . 27^a–910
Paget, John, [Esq.] Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–227
Paige, E. F. New patent sermons, machine poetry, and lectures on animals. By Dow, jr. 18–904
Paine, C. Tent and harem: notes of an oriental trip. N. Y., 1859 . . . 28^b–301
Paine, M. Discourse on the soul and instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism; with a discourse upon organic life. N. Y., 1849 15–92
— The institutes of medicine. N. Y., 1858. 8° 10–219
— Same. 8th ed. N. Y., 1867. 8° . 10–219^a
— Medical and physiological commentaries. N. Y., 1840-4. 3 v. 8° 10–142
Paine, T. Works; with an account of his life. Ph., 1854. 3 v. 33–1188
— Dissertations on government, the affairs of the bank, and paper money. P., 1838. 8° 1–179
— Political works. Springfield, 1826 . 2–822
— Cheetham, J. Life of . . . 30–1567
— Hammond, C. Pilgrimage, to seventh circle in spirit world 32–1854
— Rickman, T. C. Life of . . . 30–1939
Paine, Wm. An epitome of the American eclectic practice of medicine. Ph., 1857 10–496
— Medical properties and uses of concentrated medicines. Ph. 1865. 8° . . 10–326
— Treatise on the domestic practice of medicine. Ph., 1868 10–336
— Treatise on the principles and practice of medicine and pathology, diseases of women and children, and medical surgery. Ph., 1866. 8° 10–339
Painter and varnisher's guide. P. F. Tingry 6–930
Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion; with instructions for coach painting and varnishing. Ph., 1869 6–458
Painter, progress of a. J. Burnet . 5–424
Painter's camp in the highlands. P. G. Hamerton 5–304
Painters. Blanc, C. Peintres des fêtes galantes 34–4016
— Bryan, M. Dictionary of . . 30–1706
— Crowe, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. Early Flemish p. 5–88
— Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters and sculptors 30–406
— Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters 5–449
— Descamps, J. B. Vie des plusieurs peintres Flamands 34–4480
— Dumas, A. Italiens et Flamands . 34–3260
— Emeric-David, T. B. Notices historiques sur les maitres 34–3180
— Historic gallery of portraits and p. . 5–486
— Houssaye, A. Galerie du XVIIIe siècle 34–5295
— Jervis, M. Stories of boy genius . 30–1602
— Lee, Mrs. H. F. Historical sketches of the old painters 5–17
— Lossing, B. J. Character and works of celebrated artists 5–43
— Our living painters 5–148
— Pilkington, M. Dictionary of . 30–1697
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters . . 5–46,7
— Stanley, G. Synopsis of Dutch and Flemish p. 30–493
— Vertue, G. Principal artists in England 5–22
— Viardot, L. Notices sur les p. de l' Espagne 34–3974
— See Artists, and names of painters.
Painting. **History.**
— Painting; its rise and progress from the earliest ages to the present time; with sketches of the lives and works of many of the eminent artists, and a notice of the principal public galleries in Europe. B., 1846 . 5–14
— Callcott, M. Essays towards history of 5–469
— Crowe, J., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. New history of p. in Italy . . . 5–382,3
— Delaborde, H. Les écoles Italiennes et l' académie de peinture en France . 34–4669
— Eastlake, C. L. Materials for a history of 5–151
— Emeric-David, T. B. Notices historiques sur les chefs-d' œuvre de la peinture moderne 34–3180
— Jameson, A. M. Progress of p. in Italy 5–134
— Jarves, J. J. Art-studies . . 5–397
— Kugler, F. T. Handbook of . . 5–128,9
— Lanzi, L. History of p. in Italy . 5–13
— Memes, J. S. History of . . 5–44
— Viardot, L. Origines de la peinture moderne 34–3976
— Wornum, R. N. Epochs of . . 5-66,7

Painting. **Principles and practice.**
— Account of a new process in . . 5–435
— Barry, J., et al. Lectures on . . 5–2
— Burnet, J. Education of the eye . 5–716
— — On composition 5–713
— — Practical hints on portrait p. . 5–710
— Field, G. Rudiments of the painter's art 5–322
— Fielding, T. H. Theory of . . 5–756
— Gullick, T. J., and J. Timbs. Painting popularly explained 5–145
— Handbook for young artists and amateurs in oil painting 5–171
— Hayter, C. Introduction to perspective, etc. 5–107
— Howard, H. Lectures on . . 5–73
— Hundertpfund, L. Art of p. restored 5–11
— Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young painters 5–81
— Mengs, A. R. Works . . . 5–431
— Mérimée, J. F. L. Art of p. in oil and fresco 5–400
— Merrifield, M. P. Arts of . . 5–152
— Murray, H. Portrait painting in oil 5–476
— Piles, R. de. Art of . . . 5–423
— Reynolds, J. Works . . . 5–389
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters . . 5–46,7
— Taylor, W. B. S. Manual of fresco and encaustic p. 5–275
— Templeton, J. S. Guide to . . 5–170
— Theory of effect 5–380
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art 5–311
— Willson, H. Composition, light, shade, and color 5–601
— **Miscellany.**
— Burnet, J. Progress of a painter . 5–424
— Dolce, L. Dialogue on . . . 5–429
— Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp in the highlands 5–304
— Haydon, B. R. Lectures on . . 5–72
— Lessing, G. E. Limits of p. and poetry 5–199
— O'Neil, H. Lectures on . . 5–446
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on . . . 5–74
— Vertue, G. Anecdotes of p. in England 5–22
— Walpole, H. Anecdotes of p. in England 5–51
— See Art; Color and coloring; Decoration; House painting; Light; Painters, and names of painters; Perspective; Pictures; Shades and shadows; Water colors.
Painting of the Greeks. Winckelmann, J. Reflections on 5–428
Painting on glass. Gessert, M. A. Treatise on 5–466
— Inquiry into differences of style . 5–189
— Merrifield, M. P. Art of . . 5–152
— Winston, C. Difference of style in ancient glass painting 5–189
— — Introduction to study of . . 5–182
— — Memoirs illustrating . . . 5–405
Paintings. Piranesi, F. and P. Antiquités d' Herculanum 34–4975
— See Cartoons; Pictures.
Paix du ménage. H. de Balzac . . 34–3036
Palace and cottage. W. T. Adams . 18–4105
Palace beautiful, and other poems. R. H. Newell 23–753
Palace of architecture. G. Wightwick 5–727
Palaprat, J. See Brueys, D. A. de.
Paleario, A. Blackburn, W. M. Aonia Paleario and his friends 32–1955
— Young, M. Life and times of . 30–1336
Palæographia sacra pictoria. J. O. Westwood 21–535
Palæontology. Falconer, H. Memoirs and notes 9–230
— Figuier, G. L. The world before the deluge 9–998
— Hall, J. Palæontology of N. Y. . 9–1228
— Owen, R. Palæontology . . 9–277
Palæontology. Meek and Hayden. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. Smithson. con., v. 14 11–502
— Symonds, W. S. Old bones . . 9–965
— Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California 9–1210
— Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of Illinois 9–1260
— See Fossils; Geology.
Palestine. Anderson, J. Wanderings in the land of Israel . . . . . . 28^{b}–577
— Bausman, B. Travels in . . 28^{b}–365
— Bonar, H. Land of promise . . 28^{b}–235
— Bremer, F. Travels in the holy land 28^{b}–402
— Buchanan, R. Notes of a clerical furlough . . . . 28^{b}–314
— Buckhardt, J. L. Travels in . 28^{b}–904
— Burt, N. C. The land and its story 32–1713
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in . . 28^{b}–54
— Dixon, W. H. The holy land . 28^{b}–479
— Dupuis, H. L. Two years' residence in 28^{b}–465
— Early travels in P. . . . . 28^{b}–210
— Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and places 32–2507
— Freese, J. R. The old world . 28^{b}–604
— Hackett, H. B. Illustrations of scripture 32–608
— Handbook for travellers in . . 28^{b}–287
— Hildreth, J. Notes of the Buckingham lectures 25–12
— Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes 29^{b}–270
— Kitto, J. History of . . . 28^{a}–96
— Lamartine, A. de. Pilgrimage to . 28^{b}–23
— Lindsay, A. W. C., Ld. Letters on the holy land . . . . 28^{b}–160
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^{b}–278
— Newman, J. P. From Dan to Beersheba . . . . 28^{b}–449
— Osborn, H. S. Palestine, past and present . . . . 28^{b}–272
— — Plants of the holy land . . 9–69
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to the holy land . 28^{b}–159
— Prime, W. C. Tent-life in the holy land . . . . 28^{b}–243
— Ritter, C. Comparative geography of 25–171
— Robinson, E. Biblical researches . 28^{b}–574.5
— — Physical geography of . . 25–176
— Romer, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of . . . . . . 28^{b}–540
— Russell, M. Palestine . . . 28^{a}–83
— Saulcy, L. F. J. C. de. Journey to 28^{b}–182
— Schwarz, J. Geography and history of . . . . 28^{b}–464
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and P. . 28^{b}–225
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in 28^{b}–28
— Stewart, R. W. Journey to . . 28^{b}–342
— Thomas, J. Travels in . . . 28^{b}–162
— Thomson, W. M. The land and the book 32–785
— Tristram, H. B. Land of Israel . 28^{b}–494
— Van de Velde, C. W. M. Narrative of journey through . . . . . . 28^{b}–352
— — Memoir on map of holy land . 28^{b}–353
— Wells, T. Letters on . . . 28^{b}–125
— See Jerusalem; Jews; Lebanon; Syria.
Palestine, and other poems. R. Heber 23–111
Paley, F. A. Manual of Gothic architecture. L., 1846 5–426
Paley, Rev. William. Works; with a memoir of his life, by G. W. Meadley. B., 1810–2. 5 v. 8° 32–165
— Natural theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the deity, collected from the appearances of nature. N. Y., 1820 32–160
— Same; with illustrative notes by Ld. Brougham and Sir Charles Bell; with supplementary dissertations by Sir Charles Bell. L., 1836. 2 v. 32–164
— Same; with preliminary observations and notes, by A. Potter. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 32–163

Paley, Rev. William. Natural theology; with an introductory discourse by Lord Brougham, and supplementary dissertations, and a treatise on animal mechanics, by Sir Chas. Bell. L., 1851–3. 4 v. in 2 32–162

— Principles of moral and political philosophy. 9th Am. ed. B., 1818. 8° . . . 15–325

— View of the evidences of Christianity; with annotations, by R. Whately. N. Y., 1860. 8° 32–902

Paley, William, barrister. Law of principal and agent; ed. by J. H. Lloyd. Ph., 1840. 8° . . . . v. 28 of 2–55

Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. B., 1858–64. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–399

— Life of William Palfrey, (S. A. B. 17) 30–497

Palfrey, S. Agnes Wentworth . . 18–1126

— Herman; or, young knighthood . 18–1113

Palgrave, F. History of Normandy and of England. L., 1851–64. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–914

Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. L., 1866 5–433

— Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; with notes. Camb., 1861 23–633

Palgrave, W. G. Narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–480

Palissy, Bernard. Morley, H. Life of 30–712

Palissy, the Huguenot potter. C. L. Brightwell 18–416

Palleske, E. F. Schiller's life and works. Trans. by Lady Wallace. L., 1860. 2 v. 30–1289

Palliser, Mrs. B. History of lace. L., 1865 5–402

Palliser, Sir Hugh. Hunt, R. M. Life of 30–1123

Pallone, game of. A. L. Fisher . . 20–350

Palm. See Van der Palm

Palmer, F. P., and A. H. Forrester. The wanderings of a pen and pencil. L., 1846. 8° 27^{b}–1211

Palmer, J. Journal of travels over the Rocky mountains to the mouth of the Columbia river, in 1845,6. Cin., 1847 26^{b}–96

Palmer, J. H. Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money-market; with a statement of the action of the bank of England from 1st Oct. 1833, to the 27th Dec., 1836. L., 1837. 8° 1–285

— Reply to the reflections of Mr. S. J. Loyd. L., 1837. 8° 1–285

— See Bennison, W.; Knowles, F. C.; Salomons, D.

Palmer, J. W. Golden dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi; being passages of adventure in the Burman empire. N. Y., 1856 28^{b}–231

— New and the old; or, California and India in romantic aspects. N. Y., 1859 . 29^{b}–159

Palmer, Lynde. Archie's shadow . 18–4172

— Drifting and steering . . . 18–3935

Palmer, Ray. Closet hours; or, aids to spiritual improvement, and practical religion. Alb., 1851 32–328

— Hints on the formation of religious opinions; addressed especially to young men and women of Christian education. N. Y., 1867 32–2440

— Hymns and sacred pieces; with miscellaneous poems. N. Y., 1865 23–807

— Remember me; or, the holy communion. B. 32–1653

Palmer, Roundell. Book of praise; from the best English hymn writers. Camb., 1864 23–703

Palmer, S. A general history of printing. L., 1733. 4° 21–342

Palmer, T. H., Ed. Historical register of the United States. 2d ed. Ph., 1814–6. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–713

Palmer, Rev. William. Narrative of events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the times; with reflections on existing tendencies to Romanism, and on the present duties and prospects of members of the church. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32–1291

Palmer, Rev. William. Origines liturgicæ; or, antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. Oxf., 1839. 2 v. 8° 32–259

— Treatise on the church of Christ; designed chiefly for the use of students in theology; with a preface and notes, by W. R. Whittingham. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8° . 32–1595

Palmer, William, M. A. Egyptian chronicles; with a harmony of sacred and Egyptian chronology; and an appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{a}–187

Palmer, W. J. Report of surveys across the continent in 1867,8, on the 35th and 32d parallels, for extending the Kansas-Pacific railway. Ph., 1869 . . . . 26^{b}–708

Palmetto dictionary. Richmond, 1864 . 22–187

Palmetto pictures. N. Y., 1863 . . 23–1014

Palmistry; or, book of the hand. A. R. Craig 33–1379

Palms and their allies. B. Seemann . 9–79

Palsy. Essay on wasting p. W. Roberts 10–423

— See Paralysis.

Pambour, F. M. G. de. The theory of the steam-engine. L., 1839. 8° . . 6–400

Pamela. S. Richardson . . . 18–2645

Pampas. Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America . . 26^{b}–693

— Head, F. B. Rough notes . . . 26^{b}–47

Pampinea, and other poems. T. B. Aldrich 23–610

Panama. Fabens, J. W. Life on the isthmus . . . . 26^{b}–447

— Griswold, C. D. Isthmus of . . 26^{b}–229

— Otis, F. N. History of Panama railroad . . . . 26^{b}–623

— Tome, R. Panama in 1855 . . 26^{b}–285

Panics. Baxter, R. Panic of 1866 . 1–305

— Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis (1857,8) 1–156

— See Finance.

Panizzi, A. Romantic poetry of the Italians. [See Boiardo] 34–2500

Panorama of science. G. Grant . . 11–94

Panorama of the seat of war. J. Bachman 25–349

Panseron, A. A B C of music; or, progressive lessons in the rudiments of music and solfeggi. Trans. by J. R. Fry; with additions by F. Dorigo. Ph., 1846. 8° . . 5–1084

Panthea, the spirit of nature. R. Hunt 18–3705

Pantheism. Hunt, J. Essay on . . 32–1950

— Saisset, E. Religious philosophy . 32–2185

Pantheon of the age; or, memoirs of 3,000 contemporary public characters. 2d ed. L., 1825. 3 v. 30–408

Pantheon of the heathen gods. A. Tooke 32–1042

Pantology. R. Park 33–1260

Pantoufle de Cendrillon. A. Houssaye 34–5095

Pantropheon. A. Soyer . . . 6–221

Panzer, G. W. Annales typographici ab artis inventae origine ad annum M D. Norimbergae. 1793–1803. 11 v. in 6. 4° . . 21–343

Paoli, P. Boswell, J. Memoirs of . 27^{a}–2155

Papacy. Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. Religion and policy 32–2527

— Greenwood, T. Cathedra Petri. Political history of Latin patriarchate . . 32–1109

— Guettée, R. F. Origin of . . 32–2167

— Hussey, R. Rise of the papal power 32–1328

— Riddell, J. E. History of . . 27^{a}–2451

— See Popery; Popes; Roman catholicism.

Papal Rome as it is. L. Giustiniani . 32–1120

Papal states. Miley, J. History of . 27^{a}–2376

— See Italy; Rome.

Pape et le Congrès, suivi de la reponse de l' Évêque d' Orleans, (Mgr. Dupanloup.) 2me ed. Augmentée de la replique du gouvernement á l' Èvêque d' Orleans. P., 1860. 8° 34–4604

Paper. Herring, R. Paper and paper-making 6–340
— Koops, M. Historical account of substances used to describe events and to convey ideas 21–316
— Proteaux, A. Manufacture of paper and boards 6–403
Paper-hanger's companion. J. Arrowsmith 6–5
Paper-makers. Fritsch, A. Tractatus de chartariis 21–183
Paper question, the. H. C. Carey 3–55
Papers for thoughtful girls. S. Tytler 33–980
Papers for the people. W. and R. Chambers 33–119
Papers from over water. S. Tousey 27^{b}–962
Papers from Overlook house. F. W. Beasley 18–3718
Papers from the quarterly review. N. Y., 1852 33–196
Par droit de conquête. E. Legouvé, and A. E. Scribe 34–3496
Para; or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. J. E. Warren 26^{b}–216
Parables. Arnot, W. Parables of our Lord 32–1478
— Ballou, H. Notes on 32–1483
— Guthrie, T. Parables in the light of the present 32–1697
— Krummacher, F. A. Parabeln 34–538
— — Parables 18–1796
— Seiss, J. A. Parable of the ten virgins 32–1333
— Trench, R. C. Notes on 32–772
Paracelsus Bornbart ab Hohenheim, A. P. T. Of the chymical transmutation, genealogy, and generation of metals and minerals, also of the urim and thummim of the Jews; with an appendix of the vertues and use of an excellent water made by Dr. Trigge; the second part of the mumial treatise [of Tentzelius; being a natural account of the tree of life.] Trans. by R. Turner. L., 1657 8–121
— See Lully, R.
Paradis des femmes. P. Féval 34–3329
Paradise lost. See Milton, J.
Paradise row; the violet 18–2421
Paradiso. See Dante.
Paragreens at Paris. G. Ruffini 18–2699
Paraguay. Caddell, C. M. Missions in 32–1748
— Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History of 26^{a}–442
— Dobrizhoffer, M. Account of the Abipones 26^{a}–63
— Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine confederation 26^{b}–343
— Robertson, J. P. and W. P. Reign of terror 26^{b}–171
— — Four years in 26^{b}–108
— See Argentine.
Paralysis. Althaus, J. Paralysis and other affections of the nervous system 10–411
— Todd, R. B. Clinical lectures on 10–449
— See Palsy.
Paraná, and South American recollections. T. J. Hutchinson 26^{b}–696
Paratonnerre. C. de Bernard 34–3088
Paravent. C. de Bernard 34–3089
Parc aux cerfs, le. C. C. de St. Mars 34–5347
Pardey, H. O. Nature's nobleman. F's. S. D. v. 13 24–221
Pardoe, J. Abroad and at home 18–2414
— The adopted heir 18–2415
— The city of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions in 1839,40. L., 1840. 3 v. 27^{b}–57
— The city of the Sultan, and the domestic manners of the Turks in 1836. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 27^{b}–124
— Confessions of a pretty woman 18–2416
— Court and reign of Francis I, king of France. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 27^{a}–1843
— Episodes of French history, during the consulate and the first empire. L., 1859. 2 v. 27^{a}–1840
Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history. N. Y., 1859 27^{a}–1841
— The jealous wife 18–2417
— A life-struggle 18–2418
— Louis XIV, and the court of France in the 17th century. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 27^{a}–1842
— The rival beauties 18–2416
— The river and the desart; or, recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 27^{b}–168
— Same. L., 1838. 2 v. 27^{b}–168^{a}
— Romance of the harem 18–2419
— Traits and traditions of Portugal 18–2420
— The wife's trials 18–2416
Pardon, G. F. [Capt. Crawley.] Backgammon; its theory and practice, with something of its history. L. 20–168
— Billiard book. L., 1866. 8° 20–171
— Boldheart the warrior 18–2425
— Handy book of games for gentlemen. L. 20–172
— Literary gift book, for fireside, seaside and garden. L. 8° 33–1180
— Tales from the operas 18–2424
— Whist; its theory and practice; with chapters on loo and cribbage. 7th ed. L. 20–169
Pardon de Ploërmel. G. Meyerbeer 5–933
Parent Duchatelet, A. J. B. Prostitution in Paris, considered morally, politically and medically. B., 1845 2–1000
Parent's assistant. M. Edgeworth 18–979
Parfait negociant. J. Savary 34–4744
Pariah. See Cornwallis.
Paris, J. A. Treatise on diet. Ph., 1826. 8° 10–87
Paris, M. See Matthew Paris.
Paris, T. C. Letters from the Pyrenees during three months' pedestrian wanderings in 1842. L., 1843 27^{b}–548
Paris, and its historical scenes. L., 1831. 2 v. 27^{a}–1845
— Same. L., 1846. 2 v. 27^{a}–1848
— Same. L., 1848. 2 v. 27^{a}–1849
Paris as it was and as it is; or, a sketch of the French capital, illustrative of the effects of the revolution, with respect to sciences, literature, arts, religion, &c.; in a series of letters by an English traveller. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–853
Paris, history of, from the earlist period to the present day, containing a description of its antiquities, with an appendix containing a notice of the church of Saint Denis, an account of the violation of the royal tombs, &c. P., 1825. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–1855
Paris. Abbott, J. Rollo in 27^{b}–347
— Bartlett, D. W. Paris with pen and pencil 27^{b}–461
— Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Realities of Paris life 27^{b}–523
— Chambre, W. Sketches of society in 27^{b}–501
— Copping, E. Aspects of 27^{b}–649
— Didier, F. J. Letters from 27^{b}–640
— Events in, in July, 1830 27^{b}–33
— Forester, T. Paris and its evirons 27^{b}–550
— Galignani, A. and W. New guide to 27^{b}–419
— Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles 27^{b}–192
— Gaze, H. How to see Paris for five guineas 27^{b}–152
— Goodrich, F. B. Tri-colored sketches of 27^{b}–372
— Hand-book for visitors in 27^{b}–716
— Head, F. Faggot of French sticks 27^{b}–252
— Heine, H. Lutèce 34–3391
— Jarves, J. J. Parisian sights 27^{b}–279
— Jerrold, W. B. At home in P. 27^{b}–743
— — Children of Lutetia 27^{b}–717
— — Paris for the English in 1867 27^{b}–883
— Johns, C. A. Rambles about 27^{b}–537
— King, E. French character sketches 27^{b}–948
— Lavallée, T. Histoire de 34–5181
— Marguerittes, J de. Ins and outs of 27^{b}–577
— Morford, H. Paris in '67 27^{b}–919

Paris. Parent Duchatelet, A. J. B. Prostitution in 2–1000
— Piatt, Mrs. L. Belle Smith abroad 27^{b}–376
— Pilferings from the Paris and Dover post-bag . . . . 27^{b}–36
— St. John, B. Purple tints of . . 27^{b}–330
— Sanderson, J. American in P. . 27^{b}–35
— Scott, John. Visit in 1814 . . 27^{b}–32
— Simpson, J. P. Pictures from revolutionary P. . . . . 27^{a}–1908
— Sims, F. Winter in; with observations on sanitary matters 10–678
— Tenot, E. Paris en Decembre, 1851 34–5548
— Trollope, F. Paris in 1835 . . 27^{b}–37
— Véron, L. Paris en 1860 . . 34–3885
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire du parlement de . . . . 34–3902; T. 23, 34–4868

— **Exhibitions.**
— Universal exhibition, the. Reports presented to both houses of parliament. L., 1856. 3 v. 8° 6–917
— Exposition universelle de 1867. Catalogue général publié par la commission impériale. P., [1867.] 2 v. 34–4045
— — Illustrated catalogue of the universal exhibition, published with the art journal. L., 1868. 4° 6–908
— Universal exhibition, 1867. Reports of artisans selected by a committee appointed by the council of the society of arts. L., 1867. 8° 6–906
— Cowdin, E. C. Report on silk and silk manufactures 6–905
— Exposition universelle, (1867.) Figuier, G. L. Année scientifique, 12e année . 34–5424
— Hall, S. C. Illustrated catalogue, (1867) 6–982
— Hewitt, A. S. Report on the production of iron and steel in its economic relations 6–905
— Rimmel, E. Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867 6–923
Paris à Venise. C. Blanc . . . 34–3108
Paris en Amérique. E. R. L. Laboulaye 34–5257
Paris et Londres. C. Dickens . . 34–4037
Paris et la province. H. Monnier . 34–3557
Paris in America. E. R. L. Laboulaye 26^{b}–435
Paris sketch-book. W. M. Thackeray . 18–3195
Parisian pickings. J. de Marguerittes . 18–2066
Parisiens en province. H. de Balzac . 34–3047
Parish, W. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. 2d ed. L., 1852 8° . . . . 26^{a}–424
Parish and other pencillings. N. Murray 32–551
Parish papers. N. Macleod . . . 32–1038
Parish register; a poem. G. Crabbe . 23–64,5
Parish registers in England, Scotland, Ireland, East and West Indies. J. S. Burn . 27^{a}–165
Parish side 18–2426
Park, E. A. Life and character of Samuel Hopkins. 2d ed. B., 1854. 8° . 30–1224
— Writings of B. B. Edwards; with a memoir. B., 1853. 2 v. 30–1004
— See Phelps, A.
Park, J. A. System of the law of marine insurances. 3d ed. L., 1796. 8° 2–70
— Same; 3d Am. ed.; with the new cases added. B., 1800 2–71
Park, J. J. Law of dower, particularly with a view to the modern practice of conveyancing. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . . . v. 11 of 2–55
Park, L. J. Miriam: a dramatic poem. B., 1849 24–208
Park, M. Journal of a mission to the interior of Africa, in 1805; with an account of the life of Mr. Park. Ph., 1815. 8° . . 28^{b}–94
— Travels in the interior districts of Africa, under the direction of the African association, in 1795–7. L., 1800. 8° . . . 28^{b}–95
Park, R. Handbook for American travellers in Europe. N. Y., 1853 . . . 27^{b}–739
Park, R. Pantology; or, a systematic survey of human knowledge; proposing a classification of all its branches; and a select catalogue of books on all subjects. Ph., 1841. 8° 33–1260
— Selections of juvenile and miscellaneous poems. Ph., 1836 23–170
— Sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the U. S. military academy. Ph., 1840 . . . . 26^{a}–152
Parker, A. R. Letters. B., 1863 . 30–1605
Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate, the great American advocate. N. Y., 1860 30–1213
— The golden age of American oratory. B., 1857 30–1879
Parker, E. H. Handbook for young mothers. N. Y., 1866 10–646
Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world. N. Y., 1854 30–783
Parker, J. Springdale abbey . . 18–2429
Parker, J. H. Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. Oxf., 1861 . . 5–205
Parker, Mrs. J. M. Barley wood . 18–2430
Parker, L. The modern treatment of syphilitic diseases. Ph., 1840. 8° . . 10–638
Parker, M. Correspondence; comprising letters written by and to him, from 1535 to 1575; ed. for the Parker society by J. Bruce and T. T. Perowne. Camb., 1853. 8° 32–1229
Parker, N. H. Missouri as it is in 1867. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–629
Parker, R. G. Aids to English composition. B., 1844 22–704
— Questions in geography. N. Y., 1863 25–93
— and J. M. Watson. National fourth reader. N. Y., 1864 33–534
Parker, S. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, in 1835–7. 2d ed. Ithaca, N. Y., 1840 . . . 26^{b}–97
— Same; 5th ed. Auburn, 1846 . 26^{b}–98
Parker, T. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 2d ed. B., 1856 32–1124
— Discourse on Webster. B., 1853. 8° 30–1606
— Experience as a minister; with some account of his early life, and education for the ministry. B., 1860 32–1127
— Letter to the people of the United States touching the matter of slavery. B., 1848 2–824
— Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 3d ed. B., 1861 . 32–1122
— Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. B., 1861. 3 v. 32–1125
— Additional speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. B., 1861. 2 v. . . 32–1126
— Ten sermons of religion. 2d ed. B., 1861 32–1123
— Two Christmas celebrations . . 18–2428
— Réville, A. Life and writings of . 30–1777
— Trial for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil hall against kidnapping, before the circuit court of the U. S.; with defence. B., 1855. 8° 2–194
— Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of 30–1468
— See Walker, Jas. B. Philosophy of skepticism and ultraism 32–691
Parker, W. B. Notes taken during the expedition commanded by R. B. Marcy, through unexplored Texas. Ph., 1856 . . 26^{b}–394
Parker, W. H. Grammar of the English language. Ph., 1866 22–192
Parker society publications. Becon, T. Works. No. 9 32–1201
— Bradford, J. Writings. No. 31 . 32–1218
— Bullinger, H. Decades. Nos. 38,39,42,47 32–1223
— Calfhill, J. Answer to J. Martiall. No. 25 32–1215
— Coverdale, M. Remains. No. 22 32–1211
— Cranmer, T. Miscellaneous writings. No. 12 32–1207

Parker society publications. Fulke, W. Answers to Stapleton, etc. No. 10 . . 32–1204
— Grindall, E. Remains. No. 8 . 32–1199
— Hutchinson, R. Works. No. 4 . 32–1194
— Jewell, J. Works. Nos. 26,30.40 32–1213
— Latimer, H. Sermons and remains. No 16 32–1212
— Nowell, A. Catechisms. No. 53 . 32–1231
— Parker, M. Correspondence. No. 49 32–1229
— Rogers, T. Doctrine of the church of England. No. 52 32–1230
— Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir T. More, etc. No. 38 32–1221
— Whitgift, J. Works. No. 50 . 32–1227
— Zurich letters. Robinson, H., (Ed.) Nos. 7,18 32–1197,8
Parkes, B. R. Essays on woman's work. L., 1865 33–1308
— Vignettes; twelve biographical sketches. L., 1866 30–1834
Parkes, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene; prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. 2d ed. L , 1866. 8° 10–644
Parkes, J., and H. Merivale. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis; with correspondence and journals. L., 1867 2 v. 8° 30–2334
Parkes, Mrs. See Webster, T.
Parkes, S. H. Window gardens for the people, and clean and tidy rooms. L. . 4–196
Parkes, Mrs. W. Domestic duties. 3d ed. L., 1828 6–210
Parkhurst, J. Greek and English lexicon to the new testament; with a plain and easy Greek grammar. L., 1804. 8° . . . 22–193
— Hebrew and English lexicon; with a Hebrew and a Chaldee grammar. 4th ed. L., 1799. 8° 22–191
Parkin, John. Causation and prevention of disease. L., 1859. 8° . . . 10–188
Parkinson, H. See Dublin international exhibition.
Parkinson, J. Organic remains of a former world; an examination of the mineralized remains of the vegetables and animals of the antediluvian world, generally termed extraneous fossils. L., 1820. v. 1,2. 4° . . . 9–1259
Parkinson, J. C. "Under government;" an official key to the civil service of the crown. L., 1859 . . . . . . 27^{a}–918
Parkinson, R. Tour in America, in 1798–1800; exhibiting sketches of society and manners, and a particular account of the American system of agriculture. L., 1805. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–659
Parkman, Francis. Book of roses. B., 1866 4–232
Parkman, Francis, jr. The California and Oregon trail; being sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. N. Y., 1849 . 26^{b}–99
— History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. B., 1851. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–274
— The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. B., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–930
— Pioneers of France in the new world. B., 1865. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–929
Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia; being notes collected during three years' residence and travels. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. . 28^{b}–202
Parlement de Paris. F. M. A. de Voltaire 34–3902
Parley, Peter. [Pseud.] See Goodrich, S. G.
Parliament the mirror of the nation. J. Lorimer 2–774
Parliamentary debates in 1610. Camden soc. pub. v. 81 . . . . 27^{a}–195
Parliamentary gazetteer of Ireland. Dub., 1844–6. 3 v. in 10. 8° 25–177
Parliamentary government. Gray, H. G., Earl . . . . 27^{a}–484
— See England; Government; Political science and politics; Reform.
Paliamentary law. Burleigh, J. B. Legislative guide; containing Jefferson's manual. standing rules and orders of congress; citizens' manual, etc. 2–267
— Cushing, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies 2–269
— — Rules of proceedings and debate 2–265
— Finger-post to public business . 2–308
— Hints to chairmen, by Praeses . 33–1378
— Jefferson, T. Manual of parliamentary practice 2–266
— McElligott, J. N. The American debater 22–671
— Matthias, B. Manual for conducting business 2–326
— Sutherland, J. B. Manual . . 2–326
Parliamentary registration manual. W. C. Glen 2–372
Parliaments. See England; Long parliament.
Parlor amusements. F. Bellew . . 20–192
Parlor charades and proverbs. S. A. Frost 20–180
Parlor dramas. W. B. Fowle . . 24–203
Parmegiano. See Mazola.
Parmelee, M. P. Life scenes among the mountains of Ararat. B., 1868 . . . 28^{b}–594
Parminter, G. H. Materials for a grammar of the modern English language. Camb., 1856 22–194
Parnassus in pillory. A. J. H. Duganne 23–296
Parnell, E. A. Applied chemistry, in manufactures; arts, and domestic economy. N. Y., 1844. 8° 8–20
Parnell, T. Poetical works; with a life by Oliver Goldsmith. B., 1854 . . . 23–437
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 33–484
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–171
Parochial registers. Bigland, R. Observations on . . . . 27^{a}–4053
Paroles d' un croyant. F. Lamennais . 34–3478
Parr, B. London medical dictionary. Ph., 1819. 2 v. 4° 10–569
Parr, Miss H. [Holme Lee.] Against wind and tide 18–2431
— Hawksview 18–2432
— Kathie Brande 18–2433
— Life and death of Jeanne d' Arc, called "the maid." L., 1866. 2 v. . . 30–1823
— Mr. Winyard's ward: a novel . 18–3910
— Sylvan Holt's daughter . . . 18–2435
— Wonderful adventures of Tuflongbo and his elfin company 18–2437
Parr, S. Works; with memoirs of his life and writings, and a selection from his correspondence; by J. Johnstone. L., 1828. 8 v. 8° 32–1412
— Aphorisms, opinions, and reflections; with a sketch of his life. L., 1826 . 33–156
— Bibliotheca Parriana; a catalogue of the library of Samuel Parr. L., 1827. 8° . 21–463
— Field, W. Life and writings of . 30–410
Parrain et marrain. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4530
Parricide, the. By the author of "Miserrimus" 18–2440
Parrish, Edward. Education in the society of friends, past, present, and prospective. Ph., 1865 13–163
— Introduction to practical pharmacy. Ph., 1859. 8° 10–287
— Phantom bouquet; a popular treatise on the art of skeletonizing leaves and seed-vessels. Ph., 1862 5–215
Parrish, Elijah. See Morse, J.
Parrish, J. Practical observations on strangulated hernia, and some other diseases of the urinary organs. Ph., 1836. 8° . . 10–467
Parrot, F. Journey to Ararat. N. Y., 1846 . . . . 28^{b}–96
Parrots. Selby, P. J. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 10] 9–593

Parry, C. H. Parliaments and councils of England chronologically arranged from William I to the revolution in 1688. L., 1839. 8° 27^{a}–922
Parry, E. Memoirs of Rear Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry. N. Y., 1857 . . 30–991
Parry, E. O. Argument in appeal of Thomas Wood and Joseph Wood, etc. 8° . . 2–231
— Argument of, in the case of the city of Philadelphia *vs.* Augustus Girard, et al., in the supreme court of Penna. Pottsville, 1863. 8° 2–250
Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch; comprising memoirs of some of the most eminent Welshmen. L., 1834. 8° . . . 30–409
Parry, T. P. P.; or, the man and the tiger. F's M. D. v. 11 24–113
Parry, W. E. Journal of a second voyage for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, in 1821–3. N. Y., 1824. 8° . . . . . . 29^{b}–43
— Journal of a third voyage for the discovery of a northwest passage, in 1824,5. Ph., 1826. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–44
— Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage, and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 29^{b}–45
— Parry, E. Memoirs of . . . 30–991
— See Lyon, G. F.
Parsees. Framjee, D. History, manners, customs, and religion of 32–866
— Haug, M. Sacred language, writings, and religion of 32–1103
— Wilson, J. The Parsi religion . 32–956
— See Avesta.
Parsing simplified. T. Darnell . . 22–316
Parson and people. E. Spooner . . 32–1536
Parson, pen, and pencil. G. M. Musgrave 27^{b}–31
Parsonage of Mora. Fredrika Bremer 18–396
Parsons, A. Law of wills. Ph. 1855. 8° . . . . v. 88 of 2–55
Parsons, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences. B., 1843 . . . . 27^{a}–925
Parsons, S. B. The rose; its history, poetry, culture, and classification. N. Y., 1847. 8° 4–511
— Treatise on the propagation, culture, and history of the rose. N. Y., 1869 . . 1–197
Parsons, T. Deus-homo: God-man. Chicago, 1867 32–2310
— Elements of mercantile law. 2d ed. B., 1862. 8° 2–278
— Essays. B., 1862. 3 v. . . 32–1131
— The law of contracts. 5th ed. B., 1866. 3 v. 8° 2–280
— Laws of business for business men, in all the states of the union; with forms. B., 1857. 8° 2–137
— Maritime law. B., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2–279
— Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, Ch. J. of Mass.; with notices of some of his contemporaries. B., 1859 30–1138
Parsons, T. W. Poems. B., 1854 . 23–378
Parsons, U. Battle of lake Erie. [R. I. hist. soc.] Prov., 1853. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–611
— Life of Sir William Pepperrell. 2d ed. B., 1856 30–937
Partenay, romance of. [E. E. T. S. pt. 21.] v. 11 22–1043
Parthenia. E. B. Lee 18–1827
Parthey, G. Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum et Latino-Copticum e Peyroni et Tattami lexicis. Berolini, 1844. 8° . . . 22–195
Particular providence. W. R. Gordon 32–2453
Parties. Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders 26^{a}–320
— Bolingbroke, H. St. J., Lord. Works . . . . v. 2 of 15–9
— Cutts, J. M. Parties in United States 2–629
— Cooke, G. W. History of party . 27^{a}–288
— Dissertation upon parties . . 27^{a}–332
— Hambleton, J. P. Campaign in Va., in 1855 . . . . 26^{a}–604
Parties. Hammond, J. D. History of, in New York . . . . 26^{a}–97
— Holmes, A. Parties and their principles . . . . 26^{a}–448
— Lights, shadows, and reflections of whigs and tories . . . . 27^{a}–735
— Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties . 30–1177
— Toland, J. Art of governing by p. 2–893
— Van Buren, M. Origin and course of 26^{a}–915
— Young, A. W. Rise and progress of 26^{a}–444
— See Democratic; Native American; Politics; Republican; Whig; and names of countries.
Partington, Ruth. [Pseud.] See Shillaber, B. P.
Partisan. W. G. Simms . . . 18–2870
Partisan leader. B. Tucker . . . 18–3332
Partition. C. B. Allnatt. Law of v. 5 of 2–55
Partners for life. Camilla Toulmin . 18–3257
Partnership. Cary, H. Law of . . 2–55
— Pothier. R. J. Contract of . v. 85 of 2–55
— Story, J. Commentaries on the law of 2–149
— Watson, W. Law of . . . 2–101
Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. B., 1867. 8° 30–1903
— General Butler in New Orleans; history of the administration of the department of the gulf, in 1862; with an account of the capture of New Orleans. N. Y., 1864 . 26^{a}–535
— Humorous poetry of the English language. 7th ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . 23–421
— The life and times of Aaron Burr. N. Y., 1858 30–1003
— Same. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. . . 30–1003^{a}
— Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 30–1499
— Life of Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. 8° 30–1023
— Same; condensed. N. Y., 1863 . 30–1023^{a}
— Life of Horace Greeley. N. Y., 1855 30–813
— Same; new ed. B., 1869 . . 30–813^{a}
— People's book of biography; or, short lives of the most interesting persons of all ages and countries. Hartf., 1868. 8° . 30–2405
— Smoking and drinking. B., 1868 . 10–865
Parton, S. P. Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio 18–2441
— Fresh leaves 18–2442
— Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. N. Y., 1868 33–1133
— Rose Clark 18–2444
— Ruth Hall 18–2445
Partridge, J. A. Democracy. Ph., 1866. 8° 2–825
— The making of the American nation. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–828
Parturition. Ellis, R. Safe abolition of pain by anæsthesia 10–256
— Smith, W. T. Principles of obstetrics 10–502
— — Parturition 10–370
— Townley, J. Parturition without pain 10–413
— See Midwifery; Obstetrics.
Pas-de-chance. P. A. de Ponson du Terrail 34–4331
Pas encore. A. Massé 34–3911
Pascal, B. Pensées. P., 1839 . . 34–3612
— Les provinciales, ou lettres écrites par L. de Montalte sur le sujet de la morale et de la politique des pères Jesuites, accompagnée de notes et un précis historique sur le Jansénisme, par C. Louandre. P., 1858 . 34–3613
— Le même, avec un discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de P., par Bossut. P., 1819. 2 v. 34–3614
— Provincial letters. Trans. by T. McCrie. N. Y., 1850 32–285
— Provinzialbriefe über die sittenlehre und politik der Jesuiten. Lemgo, 1773,4. 2 v. 34–2293
— Thoughts, letters, and opuscles. Trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1859 . . 32–167
— Thoughts on religion and other subjects. Trans. by Kennet. L., 1836 . . . 32–168

Pascal, B. Vinet. A. Studies on . 22-1262
— et al. Morceaux choisis. P., 1853 34-3573
Pascal, l' Abbe, J. B. E. Bible de la jeunesse. P. 34-5062
Pascal, L. Histoire anecdotique de Napoléon III. P. 34-5111
Pascal, Jacqueline. V. Cousin . 30-737;34-4513
Pascal iron works. Morris, Tasker & Co. 6-991
Paschal, G. W. The constitution of the United States defined and annotated. W., 1868 2-996
Pasha papers. W. W. Howe . . 18-1504
Pasley, C. W. Limes, calcareous cements, etc. 2d ed. pt. I. L., 1847. 8° . 6-132
— Military policy and institutions of the British empire. 2d ed. L., 1811. 8° . 27^a-927
Pass and class. M. Burrows . . 13-40
Passages in the life of an English heiress 18-2447
Passages from American note books. N. Hawthorne 30-2407
Passages from the poets. H. Giles . 23-1047
Passion and principle. Mrs. Grey . 18-1279
Passion dans le désert. H. de Balzac . 34-3051
Passion dans le grand monde. E. A. d'Osmond 34-5477
Passion romanesque. P. A. de Ponson du Terrail 34-4373
Passion-flowers. J. W. Howe . . 23-460
Passionate pilgrim. H. J. Thurstan . 18-3234
Passions. Cogan, T. Philosophical treatise on 15-20
— Fourrier, C. Passions of the human soul 15-141
— Historical illustrations of . . 15-38
— Millingen, J. G. The passions . 15-48
Passions of animals. E. P. Thompson 9-693
Passow, F. See Liddell, H. G.
Past and present. T. Carlyle . . 2-591
Past and present life of the globe. D. Page 9-955
Past, present and future. H. C. Carey 3-51
Past, present and future of the republic. A. de Lamartine . . . . . . 27^a-1778
Pasteboard. Boileau, D. Art of working in 6-473
— Lebrun, M. Manuel du cartonnier et du cartier 34-4094
Pastimes. Adams, W. T. Sports and pastimes for in-doors and out 20-205
— American boy's book . . . 20-304
— Child, L. M. Girl's own book . 20-165
— Dodge, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves . . . 20-179
— Hall, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes 20-360
— Head, J. H. Home pastimes . . 20-183
— Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England 20-479
— See Amusements; Games; Sports and sporting.
Pasteur d' Ashbourn. A. Dumas . 34-3272
Pasteur d' hommes. E. Souvestre . 34-5455
Paston letters. J. Fenn . . . 27^a-391
Pastorini, Sig. [Pseud.] See Walmesley, C.
Pastoral conversations. J. Warton . 32-223
Pastoral office, duties and responsibilities of. R. Baxter 32-20
Pastoral theology. See Ministry.
Pastor's appeal to the young. A. Barnes 32-17
Pastor's daughter, the; or, the way of salvation explained to a young enquirer. 3d ed. N. Y., 1836 32-99
Pastor's fireside. Jane Porter . . 18-2528
Pastor's offering. J. M. Davis . . 32-67
Pastor's sketches. I. S. Spencer . . 32-445
Pastor's testimony. J. A. Clark . . 32-55
Pastor's wife. See Saunders, W. T.; Sherman.
Patagonia. Bourne, B. F. Captive in 26^b-538
— Byron, J. Narrative of distresses on coast of . . . . . . 26^b-12
Patent office. Annual report of the commissioner of patents, 1844-66; with digests of patents for 1839-41. W., 1844-67. 8° . 6-946
— See Agriculture.
Patent sermons, new, by Dow, jr. E. F. Paige 18-904
Patents. Laws of the U. S. relating to patents and the patent office; with the decisions of the courts relating to the same subjects, and a brief abstract of the patent laws of various foreign countries. W., 1848. 8° . . 2-72
— Billing, S., and A. Prince. Law and practice of 2-313
— Carpmael, W. Law of . . . 2-312
— Coryton, J. Law of letters patent, [inventions,] including practice, etc. . v. 89 of 2-55
— Curtis, G. T. Law of . . . 2-333
— Edwards, F., jr. Patents for inventions 6-844
— Fraser, J. Handy book of patent law 2-203
— Hindmarch, W. M. Defects of patent laws . . . . v. 73 of 2-55
— Johnson, J., and J. H. Patentee's manual 2-311
— Kingsley, J. L., and J. P. Pirsson. Laws and practice of 2-56
— Law, S. D. Patent and copyright law of the U. S. 2-296
— Moore, J. G. Patent office and patent laws 6-887
— Norman, J. P. Law and practice relating to . . . . v. 79 of 2-55
— Repertory of arts, manufactures and patents . . . . 6-955 to 62
— Rund, H. Law relating to . v. 73 of 2-55
— Spence, W. Patentable invention and scientific evidence 2-352
— — Specification of a patent for invention 2-379
Paterculus, V. Compendium of the history of Rome. See Sallust . . . . . . 27^a-2459
Paterson, J. The Breadalbane succession case; how it rose and how it stands. E., 1863 27^a-1355
Paterson, W. Bannister, S. Life and trials of 30-951
Path of life. W. Landels . . . 32-1165
Path of the pilgrim church, from its origin in England to its establishment in New England; an historical sketch. B., [1862] . . 32-1442
Pathfinder. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-729
Pathology. See Disease and diseases, and names of diseases.
Patience. Mrs. Hofland . . . 18-1448
Patience Hathaway. W. I. Bradley . 18-4159
Patience of hope. ~~D. Greenfield . .~~ 32-1027
Patience Strong's outings. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney 18-3501
Patient waiting no loss. A. B. Haven . 18-1364
Patient's and physician's aid. E. M. Hunt 10-221
Patmore, C. Angel in the house; the betrothal, and the espousals. B., 1856. 2 v. 23-408
— Faithful forever. B., 1861 . . 23-598
— Victories of love. B., 1862 . . 23-668
Paton, A. A. Bulgarian, the Turk, and the German. L., 1855 . . . . . . 27^b-799
— The Goth and the Hun; or, Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth and Vienna, in 1850. L., 1851. 8° . . . . 27^b-455
— Highlands and islands of the Adriatic, including Dalmatia, Croatia and the southern provinces of the Austrian empire. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b-224
— History of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 28^a-202
Patriarchal shadows of Christ and his church. O. Winslow 32-1035
Patriarchy; or, the family. J. Harris . 32-606
Patrician, the. Edited by J. Burke. v. 1-6. L., 1846-8. 8° 17-493
Patrick, St. Todd, J. H. Life of . 32-1107
Patriot boy,—O. M. Mitchell. P. C. Headley 30-1587
Patriot boys. J. R. Gilmore . . . 18-1782
Patriotism, and other papers. T. S. King 33-1058

Patriotism in poetry and prose; being selected passages from lectures and patriotic readings by J. E. Murdoch; also poems by T. B. Read, G. H. Boker, Francis D. Janvier, and others. Ph., 1864 33–1111
Patriots and filibusters. L. Oliphant 29ᵇ–181
Patronage. M. Edgeworth. v. 6 18–977,976,80
Patronymica Britannica. M. A. Lower 22–389
Patten, G. W. Voices of the border; comprising songs of the field, songs of the bower, Indian melodies and promiscuous poems. N. Y., 1867 23–452
Patterson, A. J. Caste, considered under its moral, social and religious aspects. L., 1861 32–990
Patterson, J. Wallace and his times. E., 1858 30–1186
Patterson, James. Compendium of English and Scotch laws, stating their differences; with a dictionary of parallel terms and phrases. 2d ed. E., 1865. 8° 2–247
Patterson, John. Charles Hopewell; or, society as it is, and as it should be 18–2451
Patterson, Robert, [maj. gen.] Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. Ph., 1865. 8° 26ᵃ–592
Patterson, Robert, [F.R.S.] Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. Belfast, 1863 9–603
Patterson, R. H. The economy of capital; or, gold and trade. E., 1865 1–226
— Essays in history and art. E., 1862. 8° 33–725
— The new revolution; or, the Napoleonic policy in Europe. L., 1860. 8° 27ᵃ–1860
— The science of finance; a practical treatise. E., 1868 1–339
Patterson, S. E. B. Dunellan manse 18–2448
Pattes de mouche. V. Sardou 34–3726
Pattison, J. Diseases peculiar to women, with a new and successful treatment without caustics. L., 1866 10–663
Pattison, S. R. Rise and progress of religious life in England. L., 1864 32–1445
Patton, J. H. History of the United States. N. Y., 1860. 8° 26ᵃ–428
Patty Gray's journey from Boston to Baltimore. C. H. Dall 18–797
Paul, St. Epistles, in Chinese 34–2975
— Life and travels, prepared with questions for the use of Sunday schools. B., 1833 32–171
— Besser, W. F. St. Paul the apostle 32–1304
— Blunt, H. Lectures on history of 32–2294
— Briggs, F. W. First missionary journey 32–1722
— Butler, C. M. St. Paul in Rome 32–1465
— Chrysostom, St. John. Homilies and commentaries 32–1266 to 72
— Conybeare, W. J., and J. S. Howson. Life and epistles of 32–568
— Eadie, J. Paul the preacher 32–837
— Howson, J. S. Lectures on the character of 32–1416
— — Metaphors of 32–2470
— Knox, C. E. Year with 32–1159
— Macduff, J. R. Footsteps of 32–541
— Paley, W. Horae Paulinae v. 5 of 32–165
— Smith, J. Voyage and shipwreck of 32–1157
— Whately, P. Difficulties in the writings of 32–1094
— See names of epistles
Paul, A. Un Anglais amoureux. B. and L., 1855 34–4139
— Un Dette de Jeu. P., 1861 34–4404
— Le Chevalier de Floustignac. N. Y., 1855. 8° 34–4646
— Une femme blanche et une chat noir 34–4160
Paul, H. A lucky hit. F's M. D. v. 32 24–113
— The mob cap. F's M. D. v. 7 24–113
— Opposite neighbors. F's M. D. v. 19 24–113
Paul, J. Violet; or, the times we live in 18–3402
Paul and Virginia. B. de St. Pierre 18–2714
Paul Ardenheim. G. Lippard 18–1916
Paul Blake. A. Elwes 18–1022
Paul Clifford. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–487
Paul et Virginie. B. de Saint-Pierre 34–3666,5056
Paul Fane. N. P. Willis 18–3530
Paul Ferrol. Lady A. Clive 18–2449
— Why Paul Ferrol killed his wife. Lady A. Clive 18–2450
Paul Gerrard, the cabin boy. W. H. G. Kingston 18–3958
Paul Méré. V. Cherbuliez 34–4647
Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. T. A. Trollope 18–3311
Paul Prescott's charge. H. Alger, jr. 18–138
Paulding, J. K. Book of Saint Nicholas 18–2453
— Book of vagaries 18–2452
— The Bulls and the Jonathans; comprising John Bull and Brother Jonathan, and John Bull in America. Ed. by W. I. Paulding 18–2460
— Dutchman's fireside 18–2454
— Koningsmarke 18–2456
— Letters from the south. N. Y., 1817. 2 v. 26ᵇ–631
— Life of Washington. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 30–547
— The puritan and his daughter 18–2458
— Sketch of old England, by a New England man. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 27ᵇ–3
— Tales of the good woman 18–2459
— Paulding, W. I. Literary life of 30–1910
— See Irving, W., et al.
Paulding, W. I. Literary life of James K. Paulding. N. Y., 1867 30–1910
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great; trans. from the German; to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius; with a literal English translation, and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary. By B. Thorpe. L., 1853 30–902
— Pictures of old England. Trans. by E. C. Otté. L., 1861 27ᵃ–930
— See Gower, J.
Pauline et Pascal Bruno. A. Dumas 34–3216
Pauline Foucault. L. Ulbach 34–4568
Pauline Seward. J. D. Bryant 18–463
Paul's letters to his kins-folk. W. Scott 27ᵇ–443
Paupers. Hill, Fl. Children of the state 2–714
— Napoleon III. Extinction of pauperism v. 2 of 27ᵃ–1829
— Stallard, J. H. London pauperism 2–868
— See Almshouse; Charity; Poor.
Pausanias. Descriptio Græciae. Recognovit J. H. C. Schubart. Lips., 1853. 2 v. 34–329
Pauvre Matthieu. A. de Bernard 34–4188
Pauvres d'ésprit. L. Laya 34–3487
Pavie, T. Rosita, histoire peruvienne 34–4517
— Yu-Ki, le magicien 34–4517
Pavy, F. W. Function of digestion; its disorders and their treatment. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–896
Pawlet for one hundred years. H. Hollister 26ᵃ–102
Pawnee tribes. J. T. Irving, jr. 26ᵇ–458
Paxton, G. Illustrations of the holy scriptures; with notes by I. Chase; to which is added Carpenter's introduction to the geography of the new testament, with several maps. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 8° 32–172
Paxton, J. A. The Philadelphia directory and register, for 1813,18,19. 3 v. 25–151
Paxton, P. Piney-woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas 18–2466
— Stray Yankee in Texas 18–2467
Payen, A. Précis de chimie industrielle. 2me ed. P., 1851. 8° 34–4895
Payn, J. A. The Bateman household 18–2464
Payne, A. H. See Illustrated London 27ᵇ–420
Payne, A. R. M. The Geral-Milco; or, the narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley. N. Y., 1852 26ᵇ–233
Payne, G. The doctrine of original sin. 2d ed. L., 1854 32–2206
— Elements of language and general grammar. L., 1845 22–196

Payne, G. Elements of mental and moral science. 4th ed. L., 1856. 8° 15–299
Payne, John. Dictionary of the Grebo language. P., 1867 22–344
— Bede Kinede—Grebo prayer book. Ph., 1867 34–2924
Payne, Joseph. Studies in English prose. L., 1868 22–482
Payne, J. H. Brutus. F's S. D. v. 8 24–221
— Charles II. F's S. D. v. 3 24–221
— Love in humble life. F's M. D. v. 15 24–113
— Therese the orphan of Geneva. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221
Pays-Bas. See Holland; Netherlands.
Pays de la peur. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4070
Pays de la soif. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4069
Pays inconnu. A. Dumas 34–3259
Pays latin. H. Murger 34–3582
Paysage. M. A. Mazure 34–4222
Paysan d'Alaise, C. Toubin 34–4676
Paysans, les. H. de Balzac 34–3061½
Payson, E. Memoir, select thoughts and sermons; compiled by A. Cummings. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8° 32–1348
Payson, G. Totemwell 18–2465
Pazos, V. Letters on the united provinces of South America. L., 1819. 8° 26^{b}–170
Peabody, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature: lectures delivered before the Lowell institute. B., 1864 32–1164
— Conversation; its faults and its graces. B., 1856 22–708
— Reminiscences of European travel. N. Y., 1868 27^{b}–944
Peabody, E. P. See Mann, M.
Peabody, G. Proceedings at reception by citizens of Danvers, 1856 26^{a}–628
— Stevens, H. Account of dinner given 27th Oct., 1851 33–735
Peabody, Mrs. M. Miss Slimmens' window 18–2469
Peabody institute, South Danvers, Mass. Supplement to catalogue of library. B., 1857. 8° 21–510
— Proceedings at the reception of G. Peabody 26^{a}–628
Peabody institute of the city of Baltimore, the. The founder's letters and the papers relating to its dedication and its history. Balt., 1868. 8° 21–388
Peabody, O. W. B. Life of Israel Putman. (S. A. B. 7) 30–497
— Life of John Sullivan. (S. A. B. 13) 30–497
— Life of Alex. Wilson. (S. A. B. 2) 30–497
— Life of Cotton Mather. (S. A. B. 6) 30–497
— Life of David Brainerd. (S. A. B. 8) 30–497
— Life of Jas. Oglethorpe. (S. A. B. 12) 30–497
Peace, book of 2–557
Peace. Prize essays on a congress of nations 2–1007
Peace, and other poems. J. J. White 23–943
Peace campaigns of a cornett 18–2470
Peacock, E., (Ed.) Army lists of the roundheads and cavaliers. L., 1863. 8° 27^{a}–933
— Instructions for parish priests. [E.E.T.S. pt. 31] v. 17 of 22–1043
Peacock, G. Gryll grange 18–2473
— Headlong hall; nightmare abbey 18–2471
— Life of Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S., etc. L., 1855. 8° 30–1896
— Nightmare abbey 18–2471
— Orphan girls 18–2472
Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture; or, an exposition of the elementary principles of the science and their practical application to naval construction. L., 1859 6–673
Peaks, passes, and glaciers. Ed. by J. Ball 27^{b}–514,5
Peale, R. Notes on Italy, written during a tour in 1829,30. Ph., 1831. 8° 27^{b}–80
— Portfolio of an artist. Ph., 1839 5–20
Pear culture, manual of. T. W. Field 4–153
Pearce, J. Violins and violin-makers; biographical dictionary of the great Italian artistes, their followers and imitators; with essays on important subjects connected with the violin. L., 1866 5–1056
Pearce, C. P. Vaccination; its tested effects on health, mortality, and population. L., 1868. 8° 10–826
Pearce, J. D. M. See Latham, B.
Pearce, R. R. Memoirs and correspondence of Richard Marquess Wellesley. L., 1846. 3 v. 8° 30–717
Pearce, S. Annals of Luzerne county, Penn. Ph., 1860. 8° 26^{a}–379
Pearl fishing; choice stories from Household words 18–875
Pearl of the Andes. G. Aimard 18–96
Pearl of days; with a sketch of the author's life. N. Y., 1850 32–1029
Pearl of Orr's island. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18–3045
Pearls of thought, religious and philosophical; gathered from old authors. N. Y., 1858 32–179
Pearsall, J. S. Public worship; the best method of conducting it. L., 1867 32–2274
Pearson, C. H. The early and middle ages of England. L., 1861. 8° 27^{a}–938
Pearson, Henry. Cotton-spinning: a complete treatise. Manchester. 8° 6–460
Pearson, Hugh. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of C. F. Swartz; with a sketch of the history of Christianity in India. B., 1835 30–511
— Memoirs of the life and writings of Claudius Buchanan. B., 1818 30–56
Pearson, John. Exposition of the creed; with an appendix containing the principal Greek and Latin creeds. Revised by W. S. Dobson. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–724
Pearson, J. M. See Leighton, R.
Pearson, T. Infidelity; its aspects, causes, and agencies; being the prize essay of the British organization of the evangelical alliance. N. Y., 1854. 8° 32–509
Peasant-boy philosopher. H. Mayhew 18–2157
Pease, J. C., and J. M. Niles. Gazetteer of the states of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Hartford, 1819. 8° 25–116
Peaslee, E. R. Human histology in its relations to descriptive anatomy, physiology and pathology. Ph., 1857. 8° 10–223
Peat. Johnson, S. W. Peat and its uses 6–352
— Leavitt, T. H. Facts about peat 6–879
Peau de chagrin. H. de Balzac 34–3062
Peau de tigre. T. Gautier 34–4430
Peau du lion. C. de Bernard 34–3090
Peaux noires. X. Eyma 34–3302
Pecchio, G. Anecdotes of the Spanish and Portuguese revolutions; with an introduction and notes by E. Blaquière. L., 1823. 8° 27^{a}–2044
— Semi-serious observations of an Italian exile during his residence in England. Ph., 1833 27^{b}–675
Pêche aux filets. A. Dumas 34–3256
Péché de Mr. Antoine. Mme Dudevant 34–3700
Péchés de jeunesse. E. Souvestre 34–3797
Pécheresses, les. X. de Montépin 34–3563
Peck, G. Early methodism within the bounds of the old Genesee conference, from 1788 to 1828. N. Y., 1860 32–2234
— Wyoming; its history, stirring incidents, and romantic adventures. N. Y., 1858 26^{a}–378
Peck, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha islands; with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. N. Y., 1854 29^{b}–114
Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of Illinois. Jacksonville, 1834 25–115
— Life of Daniel Boone. (S. A. B. 23) 30–497

Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the west, containing sketches of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Michigan, with the territories of Wisconsin and Arkansas, and the adjacent parts. B., 1836 . . . . 26^{b}–100

Peck, W. G. Elements of mechanics. N. Y., 1860 11–180

— Introductory course of natural philosophy. Ed. from Ganot's popular physics. N. Y., 1860 11–231

— See Davies, C., and W. G. Peck.

Peck, W. H. The McDonalds . . 18–2481

Peckston, T. S. Practical treatise on gas-lighting. 3d ed. L., 1841. 8° . . . 6–463

Peculiar. E. Sargent 18–2728

Peculium, the. T. Hancock . . . 32–874

Pedestrian in France and Switzerland. G. Barrell, jr. . . . . 27^{b}–314

Pedestrians, hints for. G. C. Watson . 10–383

Pedigrees. See Genealogy; Heraldry.

Pedro. See Peter.

Peebleshire. Chambers, W. History of 27^{a}–1318

— Pennecuik, A. Description of Tweeddale 33–78

Peel, L. Sketch of the life and character of Sir Robert Peel. L., 1860 . . 30–1256

Peel, Sir R. Memoirs; part I, the Roman catholic question; part II, the new government; part III, repeal of the corn laws. L., 1856,7. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–940

— Opinions expressed in parliament and in public; with a memoir. 2d ed. L., 1850 30–1143

— Speeches delivered in the house of commons. L., 1853. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–941

— Doubleday, T. Political life of . 30–1276

— Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs of . . 30–973

— Peel, L. Life and character of . 30–1256

Peele, G. See Greene, R.

Peep at China. E. C. Wines . . 28^{b}–559

Peep at "Number Five." Mrs. E. S. Phelps 18–2485

Peep at the pilgrims. Mrs. H. V. Cheney 18–627

Peep o' day. John Banim . . . 18–283

Peeps from a belfry. F. W. Shelton . 18–2824

Peerage and baronetage. Bell, H. N. Huntingdon peerage 30–2033

— Brydges, E. Lex terræ . . . 2–343

— Burke, J. and J. B. Extinct baronetcies . . . . 27^{a}–155

— Collins, A. Peerage of England . 27^{a}–283

— Kearsley's complete peerage . . 27^{a}–670

— Kimber, E. Peerage of England . 27^{a}–688

— Lodge, E. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire . . . . 27^{a}–746

— See Family history; Genealogy; Heraldry.

Peers, B. O. American education; or, strictures on the nature, necessity and practicability of a system of national education. N. Y., 1838 13–164

Peg Woffington. C. Reade . . . 18–2588

Pegge, Samuel. Anonymiana; or, ten centuries of observations on various authors and subjects. 2d ed. L., 1818 33–60

Pegge, Samuel, jr. Anecdotes of the English language; chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. Ed. by H. Christmas. L., 1844. 8° . . . 22–485

Peignot, E. G. Dictionnaire critique, litteraire et bibliographique des principaux livres condamnés au feu, supprimés ou censurés; précédé d' un discours sur ces sortes d' ouvrages. P., 1806. 2 v. 21–87

— Répertoire de bibliographies spéciales curieuses et instructives; avec un notice sur une edition de Longus, par Amyot. P., 1810. 8° 21–90

— Répertoire bibliographique universel. P., 1812. 8° 21–89

Peine de mort. É. Berthet . . . 34–3917

Peines de cour de Mme de la Poplinière. A. Houssaye 34–4425

Peirce, B. Elementary treatise on algebra. B., 1860 14–84

— Elementary treatise on curves, functions, and forces. B., 1846-52. 2 v. . . 14–86

— Elementary treatise on plane and solid geometry. B., 1860 14–85

— Elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry, with their applications to navigation, surveying and spherical astronomy. B., 1861. 8° 14–87

— Elementary treatise on sound; with a catalogue of works relating to sound. B., 1839. 8° 11–202

— History of Harvard university, to the revolution. Camb., 1833. 8° 13–165

Peirce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. N. Y., 1869. 8° 2–997

Peirce, C. Meteorological account of the weather in Philadelphia, from 1790 to 1847. Ph., 1847 11–283

Peirce, C. H. Examinations of drugs, medicines, chemicals, etc., as to their purity and adulterations. Ph., 1853 . . . 10–277

Peirce, I. N. History of the independent order of good templars. Ph., 1869 . . 2–999

Peirce, J. M. Text-book of analytic geometry. Camb., 1857 14–89

Peirce. See Pearce; Pierce.

Peirson, L. J. Forest leaves. Ph., 1845 23–172

— Forest minstrel. Ed. by B. S. Schneck. Ph., 1846 23–177

Peissner, E. Elements of the German language; based on the affinity of German and English. N. Y., 1866 22–208

Peking, and the Pekingese. D. T. Rennie . . . . 28^{b}–496

Pelayo. E. T. B. Beach . . . 23–891

Pélerinage du Chrétien. J. Bunyan . 34–4284

Pelet, J. J. G. Mémoires sur la Guerre de 1809, en Allemagne. P., 1826. 4. v. 8° 34–4736

Pelew islands, account of. G. Keate . 29^{b}–77,506

Pelham. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . 18–488

Pell, W. W. Guide for the young to success and happiness. N. Y., 1853 . . 33–1168

Pelletan, E. La nouvelle Babylon. 4me ed. P., 1865 34–4413

Pellew, G. Life and correspondence of Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first viscount Sidmouth. L., 1847. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-685

Pellico, S. Des devoirs des hommes. P., 1861 34–3615

— The life of the Marchesa G. Falletti di Barolo; from the original by G. Fullerton. L., 1866 30–1844

— Le mie prigioni; con addizioni di P. Maroncelli. L., 1835 34–2528

— Memoirs; or, my prisons . . . 18–3649

— Same. Trans. from the Italian by M. J. Smead and H. P. Lefebvre. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–161

— Mes prisons; suiviés du discours sur les devoirs des hommes. 11me ed. P., 1860 34–3615

— Maroncelli, P. Additions to "My prisons;" with notice of Pellico . . . 30–412

Pellissier, A. La langue française. P., 1866 34–4440

Peloponnesus. Anderson, R. Observations upon . . . . 27^{b}–53

— Clark, W. G. Notes of . . 27^{b}–517

Peloponnesian war. Thucydides . . 29^{a}–39

Pelouse, sur la. E. Souvestre . . 34–3808½

Peltier, A. Météorologie; observations et recherches expérimentales sur les causes qui concourent à la formation des trombes. P., 1840. 8° 34–5540

Pemaquid. Thornton, J. W. Ancient pemaquid. [Collections of Maine hist. soc. v. 5] 26^{a}–645

Pemaquid papers. Ed. by F. B. Hough. [Collections of Maine hist. soc. v. 5] . 26^{a}–645

Pember, E. H. England and India. [International policy essays] . . . . 27^{a}–1250
Pemberton, H. History of Monaco, past and present. L., 1867. 8° . . . 27^{a}–2400
Pemberton, J. D. Facts and figures relating to Vancouver island and British Columbia. L., 1860. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–407
Pen and ink sketches of authors. J. R. Dix 30–1717
Pen and pencil sketches of Spain. A. C. Andros . . . . 27^{b}–592
Pen-Marc'h. E. Menard. v. 3 . . 34–4780
Pen Owen 18–1136
Pen pictures of popular English preachers. J. R. Dix 32–389
Penal code for state of New York, draft of 2–226
Penal codes in Europe. H. S. Sanford 2–849
— See Code; Criminal law.
Penalités anciennes. C. Desmaze . 34–4892
Pencil sketches. Miss E. Leslie . . 18–1851
Pencillings by the way. N. P. Willis . 27^{b}–257
Pendant la moisson. E. Souvestre . 34–3798
Pendennis, history of. W. M. Thackeray 18–3196
— in French. W. M. Thackeray . 34–5252
Pendleton, W. N. Science a witness for the bible. Ph., 1860 32–889
Pendulum. Worms, H. The earth and its mechanism 11–194
Pénélope normand. A. Karr . . 34–3441
Peninsular campaign, the. J. G. Barnard 26^{a}–563
— See United States, war of 1861–5.
Peninsular war. Cole, J. W. Memoirs of British generals 30–1421
— Frazer, A. S. Letters . . . 27^{a}–2024
— Gleig, G. R. The subaltern . . 28^{b}–432
— Gronow, R. H. Reminiscences . 30–1485
— Hamilton, T. Annals of peninsular campaigns . . . . 27^{a}–2025
— Jones, J. T. Journals of sieges, 1811,2 . . . . 27^{a}–2027
— — War in Spain . . . . 27^{a}–2028
— Larpent, F. S. Private journal . 27^{a}–712
— Moore, J. C. British army in Spain 27^{a}–2036
— Napier, Sir W. F. P. Battles and sieges . . . . 27^{a}–869
— — War in the peninsula . . 27^{a}–2039
— Rocca, A. J. M. de. War of the French in Spain . . . . . . 27^{a}–2054
— Vane, C. W. Story of . . . 27^{a}–2078,9
— See France; Gibraltar; Portugal; Spain.
Penitentiaries. Bache, F. Observations and reflections on the penitentiary system . 2–991
— Livingston, E. Letter to Roberts Vaux on the Pennsylvania system . . . 2–991
— See Eastern p.; Prisons.
Penmanship. Ellsworth, H. W. Text-book on 13–78
— Foster, B. F. System of . . 13–88
— Goldsmith, O. R. Gems of . . 5–783
— Spencer, P. R. Spencerian key . 13–212
— Théry, A., Lemare, et al. Cours d' éducation élémentaire 34–4607
— See Writing; Alphabets, (in supplement.)
Penn, G. Examination of the primary argument of the iliad. L., 1821. 8° . . 22–709
— Memorials of the life and times of Sir William Penn; from 1644 to 1670. L., 1833. 2 v. 8° 30–413
Penn, William. No cross, no crown; a discourse showing the nature and discipline of the holy cross of Christ. Ph. 1845 . . 32–394
— Reflections and maxims. See Weems, W. L. 30–779
— The rise and progress of the people called quakers; and a key to distinguish the religion of the people called quakers. Ph., 1849 32–406
— Rise and progress of the people called quakers; also, Sandy foundation shaken, and Innocency with her open face. Ph., 1855 32–406^{a}
— Clarkson, T. Life of . . . 30–414
Penn, William. Dixon, W. H. Historical biography of 30–653
— Ellis, G. E. Life of. (S. A. B. 22) 30–497
— Forster, W. E. Wm. Penn and T. B. Macaulay 30–1906
— Hughes, M. Life of . . . 30–415
— Janney, S. M. Life of . . . 30–676
— Paget, J. On Macaulay's charges 30–1205
— Webb, M. The Penns and Penningtons 30–2310
— Weems, M. L. Life of . . . 30–416,779
Penn, Sir Wm. Penn, G. Life and times of 30–413
Pennant, T. Tour in Scotland in 1769. 2d ed. L., 1772. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–396
— View of Hindoostan. L., 1798. 2 v. 4° 28^{a}–401
Pennecuik, A. Works; containing the description of Tweeddale, and miscellaneous poems; with memoirs of Dr. Pennecuik. Leith, 1815. 8° 33–78
Pennell, C. Family fairy tales . . 18–3752
Penniman, Major. [Pseud. for C. W. Denison.] The tanner-boy; and how he became a lieutenant-general. B., 1864 . . . 30–1515
— Winfield, the lawyer's son; and how he became a major-general. P., 1865 . . 30–1564
Pennington, M. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. B., 1809. 8° . 30–77
Pennock, C. W. See Hope, J.
Penns and Penningtons. M. Webb . 30–2310
Pennsylvania. **Constitution.**
— Journal of the convention to propose amendments to the constitution. Harrisburg, 1837,8. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–734
— Minutes of convention for amending the constitution. Ph., 1789. f° . . 26^{a}–1328
— Tagebuch der convention von dem staat Pennsylvanien um verbeszerungen vorzuschlagen zu der constitution. Harrisburg, 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–827
— Proceedings and debates of the convention to propose amendments to the constitution. Harrisburg, 1837–9. 12 v. 8° . 26^{a}–792
— Verhaudlungen und debaten der convention um verbesserungen zu der constitution. Harrisburg, 1837–9. 12 v. 8° . . 26^{a}–791
— Franklin, B. Historical review of 26^{a}–78
— Daily chronicle and conventional journal . . . . 26^{a}–1204
— Convention of 1837. Chambers, Hopkinson, et al. Speeches on judicial tenure . 2–622
— **Legislature.**
— Minutes of the provincial council, from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government. Harrisburg, 1838–53. 16 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–259
— Journal of the house of representatives, Nov. 1776, to Oct. 1781; with proceedings of committees and conventions before and at the commencement of the revolution. Ph., 1782. f° . . . . 26^{a}–1314
— Proceedings and debates of the general assembly; taken in short-hand by T. Lloyd. v. 1. Ph., 1787. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–754
— Journal of the senate, Aug. 23, 1791, to Sept. 30. [Imperfect] . . . 26^{a}–1319
— Same; Dec. 4, 1792, to April 11, 1793. Ph. f° . . . . 26^{a}–1320
— Same; Dec. 1st, 1795, to April 4th, 1796. Ph. f° . . . . 26^{a}–1321
— Journal of the senate, 1840,64. Harrisburg, 1840,64. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^{a}–826
— Votes and proceedings of the house of representatives, Oct., 1774, to Sept., 1776. Ph., 1774–6. 3 v. f° . . . . 26^{a}–1312
— Journal of the house of representatives, 1791,2. P., 1791. f° . . . . . 26^{a}–1315
— Same, 1792,3. Ph., 1792. f° . 26^{a}–1316
— Same, 1794; 2d sess. Ph., 1794. f° 26^{a}–1317
— Same, 1864. Harrisburg, 1864. 8° 26^{a}–823
— Miscellaneous documents, 1864. Harrisburg, 1864. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–817

Pennsylvania. **Laws.**
— Laws of the commonwealth from Oct. 14, 1700, to March 28, 1808. Republished under the authority of the legislature, by M. Carey and J. Bioren. Ph., 1803–8. 8 v. 8° 2–111
— Same, 1700–1822. Republished; with notes and references. Ph., 1810–22. 7 v. 8° 2–112
— Same, 1700–90. Ed. by A. J. Dallas. Ph., 1793. 2 v. f° 2–452
— Acts of the general assembly, 1790–94. Ph., 1791–4. 4 v. f° 2–460
— Same, 1777–81. Ph., 1782. f° . 2–451
— Same, 1788–1801. [No title] . . 2–456
— Same, 1822,3; 1825–35; 1838–69. Harrisburg, 1822–69 42 v. 8° 2–113
— Compilation of the laws relative to the internal improvements; together with the canal and railway regulations. Harrisburg, 1840. 8° 2–81
— Digest of the laws relative to the city of Philadelphia, 1854–63; with an appendix, containing the charters of passenger railways. Ph., 1863. 8° 2-238
— Digest of the acts of assembly relating to the city of Philadelphia; prepared by authority of councils. Ph., 1860. 8° . 2–237
— Purdon and Brightley. Digest of laws, 1700 to 1848 2–88,9
— Brightley. Digest of laws, 1700–1860 2–264^a
— — Same, 1700–61 2–264
— — Same, 1700–67 . . . . 2–264^b
— Reed, J. Pennsylvania Blackstone 2–78
— Wharton, T. I. Digest of cases in courts of 2–263
— **Department reports.**
— Reports of heads of departments, for 1848,64,4. Harrisburg. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–817
— *Auditor-general.* Letter transmitting returns of certain banks, 1828,36,7. Harrisburg, 1837. 8° 1–179
— — Report of the several railroad and canal companies, for 1864,5. Harrisburg. 2 v. 8° 1–352
— — Report on the finances, for the years ending Nov. 30, 1863,4. 8° 1–174
— — Annual reports of the several banks and savings institutions. Harrisburg, 1867. 8° 1–175
— Report of the register-general of the state of the finances, for 1795. Ph. f° . 26^a–1321
— *Adjutant-general.* Annual report for the year 1865. Harrisburg, 1866. 8° . 26^a–729
— *Quartermaster-general.* Annual report for the year 1864. Harrisburg, 1865. 8° 26^a–816
— *Surgeon-general.* Reports for 1863,66 10–68
— *Treasury.* Annual report on the finances, for the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1864. Harrisburg, 1865. 8° 1-182
— See (in this article) Common schools.
— **Finance and resources.**
— Bowen, E. Coal regions of . . 26^a–17
— Breck, S. Sketch of internal improvements . . . . 26^a–24
— Gillelen, F. M. L. Oil regions of 6–332
— Pennsylvania coal and its carriers. Ph., 1852. No. 13 . . . . . . v. 1 of 1–341
— Phillips, H. Paper money of . 1–319
— Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railways, roads 6–1023
— Wright, W. Oil regions of . . 6–452
— See (in this article) Department reports. See, also, Bank of Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania, below.
— **History and Description.**
— Bowen, E. Pictorial sketch-book of 26^b–540
— Brief state of the province . . 26^a–918
— Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of . . . . 26^a–517
— Chambers, G. Irish and Scotch settlers in . . . . 26^a–406

Pennsylvania. **History and description.**
— Clay, J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware . . . . . . 26^a–439
— Costa, I. State business directory, 1865,6 25–156
— Day, S. Historical collections of . 26^a–57
— Early history of Western P. . . 26^a–580
— Franklin, B. Historical review of . 26^a–78
— Gordon, T. F. History of . . 26^a–405
— Guide book of the central railroad of N. J. . . . . 26^b–483
— Hazard, S. Annals of . . . 26^a–260
— — Pennsylvania archives . . 26^a–306
— — Register of . . . . 26^a–772
— Harris, T. M. Journal of a tour . 26^b–487
— Heckewelder, J. Account of Indian nations . . . . 26^a–100
— Kohl, J. G. Travels in Canada and P. 26^b–405
— Latrobe, J. H. B. History of Mason and Dixon's line . . . . 27^a–611
— Nicklin, P. A. Pleasant peregrinations . . . . 26^b–160,620
— Proud, R. History of . . . 26^a–168
— Rupp, I. D. History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon . . . . 26^a–176
— — History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, and Schuylkill counties . . 26^a–264
— — History of Lancaster county; with sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania 26^a–177
— Sypher, J. R. School history of . 26^a–1035
— Thomas, G. Historical and geographical account of . . . . . . 26^a–1030
— Treggo, C. B. Geography of . . 25–42
— Watson, J. F. Annals of . . 26^a–220
— **Military history.**
— Davis, W. W. H. History of 104th Penna. regiment . . . . . . 26^a–878
— Jacobs, M. Notes on rebel invasion of 26^a–508
— Sypher, J. R. History of Pennsylvania reserve corps . . . . 26^a–679
— Woodward, E. M. Second Penna. reserves . . . . 26^a–602
— See (in this article) Department reports.
— **Common Schools.**
— Annual reports of superintendent. Harrisburg, 1838,40. 8° 13–173
— — Same, for 1859,61,3–5. 5 v. 8° 13–174
— Manual for directors and teachers. Ph., 1840 13–288
— See (in this article) Department reports.
— See Pennsylvania, below; also, Alleghany; Delaware; Gettysburg; Lehigh; Luzerne; Montgomery; Philadelphia; Wyoming.
Pennsylvania agricultural society, memoirs. Ph., 1824. 8° 4–1
Pennsylvania college; addresses delivered at the laying of the corner-stone of Stevens' hall. Gettysburg, 1867. 8° . . . 13–287
Pennsylvania farm journal. v. 1–7. West Chester and Ph., 1853-7. 7 v. 8° . . 4–502
Pennsylvania freedmen's bulletin and American freedman. N. Y., Sept., 1866, to Mar. 1867. 8° 2–992
Pennsylvania hall, which was destroyed by a mob on the 17th of May, 1838, history of. Ph., 1838. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–491
Pennsylvania historical society, memoirs of. Ph., 1826–67. 8 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–137
Pennsylvania hospital. Account of, from its first rise to May, 1754. Ph., 1817. 8° . 10–61
— Catalogue of the medical library of. By E. Fischer. Ph., 1857. 8° . . 21–498
— — Supplement, by A. F. Müller. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . . 21–498^a
— Wood, G. B. Address at centennial celebration 10–559
— Reports. v. 1, 1868. Ph., 8° 10–779
Pennsylvania hospital for the insane. Reports, by Thomas S. Kirkbride. Ph., 1846,65–7 10–70

Pennsylvania institution for the deaf and dumb. Annual reports. Ph., 1861,4–6. 8° 13–170
Pennsylvania railroad. Annual reports of the directors; with reports of committees. Ph., 1848–62. 2. v. 8° 1–355
Pennsylvania society for the abolition of slavery. Historical memoir, by E. Needles; with act of incorporation, and abstract of transactions. Ph., 1848–60. 8° 2–992
Pennsylvania society for the encouragement of American manufactures. Memorial, agreed to, March 10th, 1824. Ph., 1824 6–368
Pennsylvania state agricultural society transactions. v. 1–6. Harrisburg, 1854–63. 6 v. 8° 4–114
Pennsylvania state library; catalogue. Harrisburg, 1839. 8° 21–420
— Same; compiled and classified, by W. De Witt. Harrisburg, 1859. 8° . . . 21–421
Pennsylvania, university of. Carson, J. History of the medical department of . 10–820
Penny, V. Employments of women: a cyclopædia of woman's work. B., 1863 . 6–911
— Think and act; a series of articles pertaining to men and women, work and wages. Ph., 1869 2–1001
Penny cyclopædia. See English cyclopædia.
Penny magazine. v. 1–3, 5–7, 10–14. L., 1832–45. 8° 17–86
Penny protestant operative. v. 1–5. L., 1840–4. 8° 32–2134
Penrose, Mrs. E. [Markham, Mrs.] History of France; with conversations at the end of each chapter; for the use of young persons. New ed. L., 1859 . . . 27^{a}–1801
— Same. N. Y., 1860 . . . 27^{a}–1802
Pensions. Callan, J. F. Military laws of the U. S. 2–183
— Manual of the pension laws of the U. S. 2–181
— Mayo, R., and F. Moulton. Army and navy pension laws of the U. S. . . 2–198
— Raff, G. W. Manual of . . . 2–182
— Sewell, R. Practice under the pension, bounty and prize laws 2–202
— Statement of rejected or suspended applications for pensions . . . . . . 26^{a}–744
Pentateuch. Calvin, J. Commentary on 32–1235,6
— Caunter, J. H. Poetry of . . 22–955
— Colenso, J. W. Book of Joshua critically examined 32–1011
— Cumming, J. Lectures on . . 32–1072
— Graves, R. Lectures on four last books of 32–1353
— Green, W. H. Pentateuch vindicated 32–1068
— Hamilton, W. T. "Friend of Moses" 32–377
— Kuenen, A. Examination of . . 32–1525
— Smith, W. Authorship, and credibility of 32–2502
— Targums on 32–2276
— See Bible.
Pentonville prison. J. T. Burt . . 2–574
Pentowan. W. B. Forfar . . . 18–1121
People, the. J. Michelet . . . 2–797
People I have met. N. P. Willis . . 18–3531
People of Bleaburn. Mary L. Ware . 18–3439
People the sovereigns. J. Monroe . 2–808
People's blue book; taxation as it is, and as it ought to be; with a practical scheme of taxation. L., 1862 2–995
People's book of biography. J. Parton 30–2405
People's cabinet. J. W. Merrill . . 33–54
Pepe, Gabriele. Ragguaglio del tremuoto accaduto nel Regno di Napoli la sera de' 26 Luglio, 1805. Napoli, 1806. 8° . . . 34–2513
Pepe, Guglielmo. L' Italia negli anni 1847–9; continuazione delle memorie. Torino, 1850. 8° 34–2512
— Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, from 1847-49, including the siege of Venice. L., 1850. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–2402
Pepper, C. Art of modelling and making wax-flowers. L. 5–156
Pepper, J. H. Boy's play-book of science. L., 1860 11–146
— Play-book of metals. L., 1861 . 8–53
— Popular lectures for young people; and half-hours with the alchemists. L., 1855 8–74
Peppergrass, P. [Pseud.] See Boyce, J.
Pepperrell, Sir W. Parsons, U. Life of 30–937
Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence; with a life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. Ph., 1855. 4 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–942
— Life, journals, and correspondence, including a narrative of his voyage to Tangier. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 30–641
— Wilson, J. G. Mr. Secretary Pepys; with extracts from his diary 30–2325
Pepusch, J. C. The beggar's opera; for the voice, harpsichord, and violin. L. Obl. 8° 5–869
Pequinillo. G. P. R. James . . . 18–1640
Perce, E. The battle-roll; an encyclopedia containing descriptions of the most famous and memorable land battles and sieges in all ages; arranged alphabetically and chronologically. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–400
— The last of his name 18–2475
Perceval, G. [Pseud.] See Proctor, H.
Perceval, S. Williams, C. V. Life and administration of 30–432
Percheron horse. C. Du Huys . . 4–306
Percival, E. Souvenir gallery; an illustrated gift book for all seasons. B., 1850. 4° 33–1142
Percival, J. G. Poems. N. Y., 1823. 8° 23–175
— Poetical works. B., 1859. 2 v. . 23–538
— Ward, J. H. Life and letters of . 30–1838
Percival, R. Account of the island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography, natural history, with the manners and customs of its various inhabitants. L., 1803. 4° . . 28^{b}–921
Percival Keene. F. Marryat . . 18–2083
Percussion. See Auscultation; Chest.
Percy, Florence. [Pseud.] See Akers, E.
Percy, J. Metallurgy; the art of extracting metals from the ores and adapting them to various purposes of manufacture. L., 1861–4. 2 v. 8° 6–390
Percy, S. and R. [Pseud. for T. Byerley and J. C. Robertson.] Percy anecdotes, original and select. L., 1823. 20 v. . . 33–800
Percy, T. Bishop Percy's folio manuscript; ballads and romances. Ed. by J. H. Hales and F. J. Furnivall. L., 1867,8. 4 v. 8° 23–174
— Reliques of ancient English poetry. Ph., 1833. 3 v. 8° 23–176
— Same; with a supplement of many curious historical and narrative ballads, reprinted from rare copies; with a copious glossary and notes. Ph., 1855. 8° 23–513
Percy Effingham. H. Cockton . . . 18–662
Percy family. Eddy, D. C. Alps and the Rhine . . . . 27^{b}–663
— — Baltic to Vesuvius . . . 27^{b}–662
— — Paris to Amsterdam . . . 27^{b}–661
— — Through Scotland and England 27^{b}–660
— — Visit to Ireland . . . . 27^{b}–659
Percy Mallory 18–1139
Perdita. X. de Montépin . . . 34–3558
Perdue et retrouvée. E. Serret . . 34–5528
Père Gigogne. A. Dumas . . . 34–3274
Père Goriot. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3055
Père prodigue. A. Dumas, fils . . 34–4526
Père la Ruine. A. Dumas . . . 34–3273
Peregrine Pickle. T. Smollett . . 18–2954
Peregrine Scramble. H. V. Huntley . 29^{b}–220
Pereira, J. Lectures on polarized light, etc. Ed. by B. Powell. L., 1854 . . . 11–222
— Treatise on food and diet; with observations on dietetical regimen. Ed. by C. A. Lee. N. Y., 1843. 8° 10–86
Perez de Montalvan. See Montalvan.

Perfect gentleman; or, etiquette and eloquence. By a gentleman. N. Y.	33–747
Perfect light. J. M. Olin	30–1854
Perfumery. Piesse, G. W. S. Art of	6–211
— Pradal, M. P., and M. F. Malepeyre. Treatise on	6–250
— Rimmel, E. Book of perfumes	6–214
Pericardis, G. A. The Greece of the Greeks. N. Y., 1845. 2 v.	27^b–861
Péricles. A. de Lamartine. v. 1	34–4731
Pericles and Aspasia. W. S. Landor	33–146
Perigru. See Bartholomew, P.	
Péril en la demeure. O. Feuillet	34–4048
Perils among the heathen; or, incidents of missionary life; with preface by J. Ridgeway. L., 1863	32–1046
Perils of the sea. L. R. Baily	2–345
Periodicals. Coggeshall, W. T. List of, [1856]	21–145
— Hatin, E. Bibliographie de la presse périodique Française	21–205
— Madden, R. R. History of Irish periodical literature	22–1124
— Mitchell, C. Newspaper press directory	21–333
— Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature	17–53,89
— Power, J. List of Irish periodicals	21–236
— See Journalism; Newspapers.	
Periodicals. Alphabetical list.	
— Æsculapian register	10–565
— All the year round	17–145
— American artisan	6–1034
— American biblical repository	32–1694
— American chess magazine	20–4
— American eclectic	17–32
— American exchange and review	1–240
— American homœopathic review	10–310
— American horticultural annual	4–263
— American Jewish advocate. [See Occident.]	
— American journal of education	13–6
— American journal of horticulture	4–296
— American journal of insanity	10–612
— American journal of pharmacy	10–873
— American journal of science and arts	9–984,5
— American journal of the medical sciences	10–563,4
— American law magazine	2–225
— American law review	2–346
— American literary gazette. See American publishers' circular.	
— American magazine of useful and entertaining knowledge	17–201
— American mechanic's magazine	6–802
— American monthly magazine	17–8
— American musical journal	5–980
— American naturalist	9–900
— American phrenological journal	10–613
— American presbyterian and theological review	32–1764
— American publishers' circular and literary gazette	21–293
— American quarterly church review and ecclesiastical register	32–1814
— American quarterly register	17–7
— American quarterly review	17–6
— American railroad journal	6–73
— American [whig] review	17–11
— American scrap book	17–516
— American weekly messenger	17–135
— Anglo-American, the	17–509
— Annales d' hygiène	34–4900
— Anthropological review	9–988
— Anti-Jacobin	17–18
— Appleton's mechanic's magazine	6–979
— Architectural review and American builder's journal	5–38
— Arcturus	17–15
— Argosy, the	17–16
— Army and navy chronicle	17–108
— Art journal [art union]	5–618
Periodicals. Alphabetical list.	
— Artizan	6–1020
— Athenæum	17–500
— Atlantic monthly	17–129
— Banker's magazine, (N. Y.)	1–119
— Banker's magazine, (Lond.)	1–290
— Baptist quarterly	32–2083
— Belgravia	17–495
— La belle assemblée	17–133
— Bentley's miscellany	17–21
— Biblical repertory and Princeton review	32–1696
— Bibliotheca sacra	32–1695
— Bizarre for fireside and wayside	17–19
— Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine	17–22
— Boston miscellany of literature and fashion	17–23
— Boston musical times	5–981
— Braithwaite's retrospect	10–601
— British controversialist and self-educator	17–496
— British critic	17–146
— British journal of photography	6–984
— British quarterly review	17–20
— Broadway annual	17–489
— Builder	5–619
— Calcutta review	17–497
— Campbell's foreign monthly magazine	17–25
— Catholic world	17–149
— Chambers' Edinburgh journal	17–24,127.8
— Chemical news	8–500
— Chess monthly	20–13
— Chess player's chronicle	20–16
— Christian examiner	32–43
— Colburn's united service magazine	17–29
— College courant	17–524
— Columbian lady's and gentleman's magazine	17–27
— Comic news	17–199
— Commercial and agricultural magazine	1–244
— Commercial and financial chronicle	1–525
— Contemporary review	17–153
— Continental monthly	17–174
— Co-operator	2–941
— Cornhill magazine	17–147
— Cosmos; revue encyclopédique des sciences	34–4696
— Country gentleman's magazine	4–80
— Covenant, and odd-fellows' ladies' magazine	17–204
— Covenant, the, and official magazine of the I. O. O. F.	2–946
— Craftsman	17–498
— Crayon	5–712
— Daguerreotype	17–30
— Danville quarterly review	32–1973
— De Bow's review	1–120
— Democratic review	17–33
— Dental cosmos	10–313
— Dodge's literary museum	17–517
— Dublin review	17–34
— Dublin university magazine	17–35
— Dwight's journal of music	5–982
— Eclectic magazine	17–36
— Economist	1–520
— Edinburgh philosophical journal	9–983
— Edinburgh review	17–37
— Educational times	13–500
— Engineer	6–1021
— Englishwoman's domestic magazine	17–31
— English woman's journal	17–39
— European magazine and London review	17–40
— Every Saturday	17–38
— Family economist	17–490,1
— Family magazine	17–510
— Farmer's cabinet	4–14
— Financial register of the U. S.	1–514
— Fine arts quarterly review	5–720
— Fliegende blätter	34–2477
— Floricultural cabinet	4–259
— Fonotipic journal	22–198

Periodicals. Alphabetical list.

— Foreign quarterly review	17–46
— Fortnightly review	17–41
— Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper	17–214
— Frank Leslie's illustrirte zeitung	34–2476
— Frank Leslie's ladies' magazine	17–506
— Franklin journal	6–850
— Fraser's magazine	17–43
— Freemason's magazine	2–1105
— French student's monthly	22–85
— Galaxy	17–45
— Gardener's chronicle	4–510
— Gazlay's Pacific monthly	17–85
— Gentleman's magazine	17–48
— Gleason's pictorial	17–184
— Godey's lady's book	17–60
— Good words	17–49
— Graham's magazine	17–47
— Hall's journal of health	10–312
— Harper's bazar	17–522
— Harper's new monthly magazine	17–114
— Harper's weekly	17–213
— Herald of health	10–574
— Historical magazine	26ᵃ–710
— History of the works of the learned	17–221
— Hogg's weekly instructor	17–130
— Home companion	17–502
— Home friend	17–203
— Home and foreign record	32–1701
— Home and foreign review	17–50
— Home magazine	17–124
— Horticulturist	4–20
— Hours at home	17–55
— Household words	17–116
— Howitt's journal	17–51
— Illinois monthly magazine	17–52
— Illustrated London news	17–119
— Illustrated times	17–521
— L' Illustration	34–4993
— Intellectual observer	9–987
— International monthly magazine	17–54
— Journal of agriculture	4–284
— Journal of health	10–311
— Journal of prison discipline	2–964,5
— Journal of horticulture	4–513
— Journal of sacred literature	32–1601
— Journal of the Franklin institute	6–850
— Journal of the Philadelphia College of pharmacy	10–873
— Journal of the royal Asiatic society	28ᵃ–222
— Journal of the royal geographical society	25–85
— Keystone monthly	17–209
— Knickerbocker	17–56
— Ladies' companion	17–61
— Ladies' magazine	17–123
— Lady's friend	17–63
— Lancet	10–537
— Law library	2–55
— League	3–500
— Leisure hour	17–505
— Leslie's magazine	17–62
— Lippincott's magazine	17–57
— Literary gazette	17–508
— Literary magazine and American register	17–107
— Literary panorama	17–492
— Littell's living age	17–59
— Locomotive, die	24–2478
— London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine	11–265
— London quarterly review	17–92
— London review	17–518
— London society	17–185
— Lowell offering	17–65
— Macmillan's magazine	17–159
— Magasin de librairie	34–4522
— Mathematical monthly	14–500
— Medical news	10–784
— Medical and surgical reporter	10–898
— Meliora	2–970
— Memoirs of literature	17–218 to 20

Periodicals. Alphabetical list.

— Mercersburg review	32–3082
— Merchant's magazine	1–121
— Methodist quarterly review	32–1997
— Metropolitan magazine	17–68
— Military and naval magazine of the U. S.	17–69
— Mining magazine	6–978
— Missionary herald	32–1975
— Monthly journal of foreign medicine	10–66
— Monthly review	17–72
— Museum	13–149
— Museum of foreign literature and science	17–58
— Nation	17–519
— National democratic quarterly review	17–70
— National magazine and republican review	17–75
— National quarterly review	17–74
— National review	17–77
— Natural history review	9–992
— Nature and art	17–501
— Naval chronicle	17–76
— New Englander	17–79
— New England historical and genealogical register	26ᵃ–712
— New mirror	17–73
— New monthly magazine	17–78
— New York mirror	17–513
— New-York review	17–80
— Niles' register	17–81
— North American magazine	17–222
— North American review	17–83
— North British review	17–82
— Notes and queries	17–131
— Occident	32–1815
— Once a week	17–156
— Orchestra	5–983
— Our young folks	17–84
— Page monthly	17–208
— Patrician	17–493
— Pennsylvania farm journal	4–502
— Penny magazine	17–86
— Penny protestant operative	32–2134
— Peterson's magazine	17–160
— Petit courrier des dames	34–4922
— Philadelphia monthly magazine	17–88
— Philadelphia photographer	6–912
— Philadelphia register	17–195
— Philadelphia universalist magazine	32–1702
— Philobiblion	21–235
— Philosophical magazine	11–265
— Poetical magazine	23–184
— Portfolio	17–90,1
— Popular science review	9–991
— Practical mechanic and engineer's magazine	6–980
— Practical mechanic's journal	6–981
— Presbyterian quarterly review	32–1882
— Protestant episcopalian and church register	32–1996
— Public opinion	17–512
— Publishers' circular	21–347
— Pulpit	32–1924
— Punch	17–118
— Putnam's monthly	17–87
— Quarterly journal of microscopic science	11–317
— Quarterly journal of psychological medicine and medical jurisprudence	10–91
— Quarterly journal of science	11–268
— Quarterly review	17–95
— Radical	32–2084
— Reflector, the	17–141
— Religious magazine	32–1957
— Repertory of arts	6–955
— Repository of arts	17–1
— Retrospective review	17–169,70
— Revue des deux mondes	34–4695
— Revue Européenne	34–4521
— Riverside magazine	17–113
— Round table	17–520
— Routledge's magazine	17–157
— Rural visitor	17–97

Periodicals. Alphabetical list.
— Russell's magazine 17–93
— St. James' magazine 17–190
— Sargent's new monthly magazine 17–98
— Sartain's union magazine 17–161
— Saturday review 17–507
— Scalpel 10–297
— Scientific American 6–1018,9
— Select reviews 17–99
— Smith's weekly volume 17–515
— Social science review 3–268
— Southern literary messenger 17–102
— Southern review 17–101
— Stephens', Mrs., new monthly 17–212
— Stereoscopic magazine 5–434
— Student and intellectual observer 9–1045
— Sunday at home 32–2000
— Sunday magazine 32–2045
— Sword and trowel 32–2081
— Tait's Edinburgh magazine 17–103
— Temple bar 17–151
— Tradesman's magazine 1–163
— United service journal 17–29
— U. S. service magazine 17–197
— University quarterly 17–105
— Vanity fair 17–166
— Victoria magazine 17–188
— Waldie's circulating library 17–106
— Water-cure journal 10–484
— Weekly mirror 17–514
— Weekly register [Niles'] 17–81
— West-end gazette of gentlemen's fashions 17–189
— Western monthly magazine 17–109
— Westminster review 17–110
— Willis' current notes 17–143
— Yale literary magazine 17–111
— Young people's book 17–112

Periscopics; or, current subjects extemporaneously treated. W. Elder 33–366

Perkins, E. A., and F. H. Pease. Western bell; a collection of glees, quartettes, and choruses. B. 5–1062

Perkins, E. E. A practical treatise on gas and ventilation. Ph., 1856 6–133

Perkins, E. T. Na Motu; or, reef-rovings in the South seas; a narrative of adventures at the Hawaiian, Georgian, and Society islands. N. Y., 1854. 8° 29^{b}–116

Perkins, G. R. Plane and solid geometry, and plane and spherical trigonometry and mensuration; with tables. N. Y., 1860. 8° 14–130

Perkins, J. Residence of eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians; with notices of the Muhammedans. Andover, 1843. 8° 28^{b}–122

Perkins, J. C. See [U. S. law] Digest of the decisions.

Perkins, Judith, memoir of 30–1443

Perkins, J. H. Writings. Ed. by W. H. Channing, [with memoir.] B., 1851. 2 v. 30–651

Perkins, S. World as it is; containing a view of the present condition of its principal nations. T. Belknap. 1838 25–35

Perkins, T. H. Cary, T. G. Memoir of 30–1320

Perle de Gravelines. C. Henricy 34–4073

Perle noire. V. Sardou 34–3724,7

Permanent fortifications. See U. S. military and naval affairs.

Perote, prisoners of. W. P. Stapp 26^{a}–190

Perpetual curate. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2386

Perpetual motion, search for. H. Dircks 11–281

Perrault, C. Contes des Fées. P. 34–3616

Perret, P. La Bague d' argent. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34–4649
— Histoire d' une jolie femme. P., 1860 34–4418

Perrin, J. B. Selection of one hundred fables; with a key. By A. Bolmar. Ph., 1859 34–5043

Perrin, J. P. History of the ancient Christians of the Alps—Waldenses, Albigenses, and Vaudois; with an essay on their present condition; by R. Baird. Ph., 1847. 8° 32–1932

Perrot family, notes on. E. L. Barnwell 30–2031

Perrott, Sir John, history of. R. Rawlinson 30–1824

Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis, past and present. Providence, 1869. 8° 28^{a}–266

Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1866. 8° 3–178

Perry, B. C. The human hair, and the cutaneous diseases which affect it; with essays on acne, sycosis, and chloasma. N. Y., 1865 10–586

Perry, G. G. The history of the church of England, from the death of Elizabeth. v. 1. L., 1861. 8° 32–1803
— [Ed.] Morte Arthure. [E. E. T. S. pt. 8] v. 5 of 22–1043
— Religious pieces. [E. E. T. S. pt. 26] v. 13 of 22–1043
— Treatises of Richard Role. [E. E. T. S. pt. 20] v. 10 of 22–1043

Perry, M. C. See Hawks, F. L.

Perry, O. H. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of 30–417

Perry, W. Synonymous, etymological, and pronouncing dictionary; with an English grammar. L., 1805. 8° 22–372

Perry, W. O. The Franks, from their first appearance in history to the death of King Pepin. L., 1857. 8° 27^{a}–1865

Persepolis. Fergusson, J. Palaces of, restored 5–165
— Rich, C. J. Journey to 28^{b}–97
— Ussher, J. Journey from London to 29^{b}–218

Persia. Binning, R. B. M. Two years travel in 28^{b}–257
— Bode, C. A. de. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan 28^{b}–489
— Cox, G. W. Tale of the great Persian war 28^{a}–195
— Eastwick, E. B. Three years' residence in 28^{b}–440
— Farr, E. History of the Persians 28^{a}–217
— Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys in the east 28^{b}–236
— Francklin, W. Tour from Bengal to P. 28^{b}–61
— Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of 28^{a}–53
— — Travels through 28^{b}–298
— Histoire de la dernière revolution 34–4438
— Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign 28^{a}–146
— Malcolm, J. History of 28^{a}–56
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–279
— Morier, J. Journey through 28^{b}–89
— Ouseley, W. Travels in 28^{b}–911
— Perkins, J. Residence in 28^{b}–122
— Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies 28^{a}–196
— Shepherd, W. A. Bombay to Bushire 28^{b}–290
— Sketches in P. from the journals of a traveller in the east 28^{b}–555
— Southgate, H. Tour through 28^{b}–102
— Tancoigne, M. Journey to 28^{b}–107
— Townsend, G. Summary of Persian history 28^{a}–146
— Waring, E. S. Tour to Sheeraz 29^{b}–514
— Watson, R. G. History of 28^{a}–229
— Wellsted, J. R. Travels in 28^{b}–265

Persian flower; a memoir of Judith Grant Perkins. B., 1853 30–1443

Persian language. Gladwin, F. Persian moonshee 22–338
— Jones, Sir W. Grammar v. 5 of 28^{a}–254
— — History of 26^{b}–616
— Ouseley, W. Persian miscellanies 22–893

Persigny, le duc de, et les doctrines de l' empire, précédé d' une notice par J. Delaroa. P., 1865. 8° 34–4719

Persiles y Sigismunda. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra 34–17
Persiles and Sigismunda. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra 18–602
Persius Flaccus, A. Satires. Trans. by W. Gifford. Ph., 1822 24–186
— Six satires. Trans., with notes, by W. Drummond; [with original.] L., 1799. 8° 23–73
— Same. Trans. by J. Dryden . . . 23–476
— See Juvenal, D. J.
Personal and political ballads. Arranged and edited by Frank Moore. N. Y., 1864 . 23–735
Personal experience of Roman catholicism. E. Richardson 32–2261
Personal recollections of the Amer. revolution. L. M. Post . . . . . . 26^a–419
Personal recollections of English engineers, and of the introduction of the railway system into the united kingdom. L., 1868. 8° 6–49
Persons and pictures. H. W. Herbert . 30–789
Perspective. Bernard, C. E. Arithmetical 5–613
— Bradley, T. Linear p. and projection 5–514
— Burchett, R. Practical p. . . . 5–127
— Cloquet, J. B. Nouveau traité élémentaire 34–4612
— Davenport, R. The amateur's p. . 5–768,9
— Davies, C. Treatise on . . . 5–612
— Duffin, F. Complete guide . . 5–755
— MacDonald, A. Chapter on . . 5–311
— Pyne, G. Treatise on, for beginners 5–106
— Ropes, J. Linear p. 5–222
— Taylor, B. Principles of . . 5–216
— Thenot, J. P. Practical p. . . 5–417
— Whittock, N. New manual of . 5–198
— See Drawing; Shades and shadows.
Persuasion. Miss J. Austin . . . 18–224,6
Perth, J. Drumond, fourth earl of. Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 33 . . . 27^a–195
Perthes Caroline, the Christian wife. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 30–1028
— Memoirs, from the German of C. T. Perthes 30–941
Perthes, C. T. Memoirs of Frederick Perthes; or, literary, religious, and political life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843. E , 1856. 2 v. 8° 30–941
Perthes, F. M. Life of John Chrysostom, based on the investigations of Neander, Böhringer and others. Trans. by A. Hovey and D. B. Ford. B., 1854 30–1964
Peru. Brand, C. Voyage to . . 26^b–11
— Hill, S. S. Travels in . . . 26^b–392
— Markham, C. R. Travels in . . 29^b–250
— Marmontel, J. F. Les incas . . 34–4203
— Miller, J. Memoirs of Gen. Miller 26^a–545
— Prescott, W. H. Conquest of . 26^a–160
— Present state of . . . . 26^b–1007
— Ranking, J. Conquest of, by the Monguls . . . . 26^a–988
— Rivero, M. E. de, and J. J. von Tschudi. Antiquities of . . . . . 26^a–716
— Trueba y Cosio, T. de. Conquest of 26^a–62
— Tschudi, J. J. v. Travels in . . 26^b–132
— See Cuzco and Lima.
Peruvian antiquities. M. E. de Rivero and J. J. von Tschudi . . . . . 26^a–716
Peruvian princess, letters of a. Mme F. d'H. de Graffigny 18–3824
Perversion. W. J. Conybeare . . 18–696
Peschel, C. F. Elements of physics; translated from the German, with notes, by E. West. L., 1846. 3 v. 11–221
Pestalozzi, J. H. Barnard, H. Life and methods of 13–33
Peter. Barnes, A. Notes on epistle of 32–704
— Blunt, H. Lectures on history of 32–1868,2294
— Fronmüller, G. F. C. Commentary on the epistle of 32–2034
— Leighton, R. Commentary on the epistle of 32–769
Peter the Cruel. Mérimée, P. History of 27^a–2034
Peter the Great, (of Russia.) Abbott, J. History of 30–1226
— Barrow, Sir J. Life of . . . 30–418
— Bradford, S. H. Life of . . . 30–993
— Eustaphiève, A. Reflections and anecdotes on the character of 30–419
— Lamartine, A. de. Pierre le grand 34–4731
— Mottley, J. Life of . . . 30–1992
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Russian empire under . . . . 27^a–2992
— Wight, O. W. Life of . . . 30–1157
Peter of Blois. See Ingulph.
Peter, W., [ed.] Specimens of the poets and poetry of Greece and Rome, by various translators. Ph., 1847. 8° 23–186
Peter Carradine. C. Chesebro . . 18–631
Peter Gott. J. Reynolds . . . 18–2639
Peter Lipp. J. Gouraud . . . 18–1246
Peter of the castle. J. Banim . . 18–288
Peter Parley's annual. W. Martin . 33–1354
Peter Schlemihl. A. von Chamisso . 18–609
Peter Schlemihl in America. G. Wood 18–3594
Peter Simple. Fr. Marryat . . . 18–2084
Peter the whaler. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1770
Peter Wilkins. R. Pultock . . . 18–3213
Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. G. S. Lockhart . . . . 27^b–729
Peterborough. Chronicon Angliae Petriburgense 34–388
Peters, A. R. Clark, J. A. Memoir of 30–1225
Peters, C. Critical dissertation on the book of Job. L., 1751. 4° 32–174
Peters, H. Peters, S. History of . 30–424
Peters, J. C. Treatise on headaches, based on Rückert's clinical experience in homœopathy. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . 10–710
Peters, J. G. Treatise on equitation, forming complete lessons for training horses, and instructions for beginners. L., 1835. 8° 20–432
Peters, Richard. Digest of the decisions in common law, equity, and admiralty of the courts of the U. S. N. Y , 1854. 2 v. 8° . 2–219
— Report of the case of Edward Prigg against the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, argued and adjudged in the supreme court of the U. S. Ph., 1842. 8° 2–37
Peters, S. History of the Rev. Hugh Peters. N. Y., 1807. 8° 30–424
Peters, W. C. Selection of admired masses; with organ accompaniments. Cin. 4° 5–953
Petersburg, Va. Conduct of the war; report of committee on attack on . . . 26^a–1031
Petersdorff, C. Law of bail in civil and criminal proceedings. Ph., 1835 . v. 10 of 2–55
Peterson, C. J. Cruising in the last war; Grace Dudley, or Arnold at Saratoga; The valley farm, or autobiography of an orphan 18–2477
— Kate Aylesford 18–2478
— Military heroes of the revolution; with a narrative of the war of independence. Ph., 1848. 8° 30–1562
— Old stone mansion 18–2479
Peterson, E. History of Rhode Island. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . . 26^a–332
Peterson, H. Poems. Ph., 1863 . . 23–687
Peterson, Mrs. H. See Lady's friend.
Peterson, R. E. Familiar science; or, the scientific explanation of common things. 2d ed. Ph., 1851 11–253
— Roman catholic not "the one only true religion," not "an infallible church;" being remarks upon "points of controversy, a series of lectures by Rev. C. F. Smarius, missionary of the society of Jesus." Ph., 1868 . . . 32–2484
Peterson's magazine. [Ladies' national.] v. 42,3, 48–54. Ph., 1862 69. 8° . . 17–160
Petherick, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa; with explorations from Khartoum to the Equator. E., 1861. 8° . . 28^b–370

Petheram, J. Historical sketch of the progress and present state of Anglo-Saxon literature in England. L., 1840. 8° . . . 22–1169
Petigru, J. L. Grayson, W. J. Life of 30–1751
Petit carême. J. B. Massillon . . . 34–3513
Petit courrier des dames, journal des modes. P., 1832-44. 17 v. 8° [not consecutive] 34–4922
Petit hermite. E. Jouy . . . 34–5545
Petit mouton. C. Schmid . . . 34–4242
Petit théatre bouffon. Pièces jouées sur les théatre de Paris, recueillies par Eugène le Gai. P., 1859 34–4181
Petite comtesse. O. Feuillet . . 34–4049
Petite Fadette. Mme Dudevant . . 34–3702
Petite pecheuse. H. Lucas . . . 34–4629
Petites emigrés. Mme de Genlis . . 34–5085
Petites misères de la vie conjugale. H. de Balzac 34–3066
Petites nouvelles 34–5200
Petits artistes peintres et musiciens. E. Foa 34–4599
Petits fils de Lovelace. A. Achard . 34–4001
Petits guerriers. Mme E. Foa . . 34–4740
Petits mystères de Paris. P., 1844 . 34–4351
Petits mystères du quartier latin. E. Robert 34–4417
Petits princes et princesses. E. Foa . 34–4600
Petits poètes et littérateurs. E. Foa . 34–4601
Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America, ascertained during a visit to the states in 1865. L., 1866. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–563
— Taxation; its levy and expenditure, past and future; being an enquiry into our financial policy. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 1–277
Petöfi, A. Translations from Alexander Petöfi the Magyar poet, by J. Bowring. L., 1866 23–936
Petra. Laborde, L. E. S. J. de. Journey to 28^{b}–22
Petrarch, F. Rime. Avignone, 1812. 2 v. 34–2525
— Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems; translated into English verse; with a life of the poet, by T. Campbell. L., 1859 . . 23–556
— Dobson, Mrs. S. Life of . . . 30–421
Petrarque et son siècle. A. Rastoul de Mongeot 34–4127
Petrie, G. Stokes, W. Life and labors of 30–2433
— et al. Ireland illustrated; with descriptions by G. N. Wright. L. 4° . . 27^{b}–1228
Petrifactions and their teachings. G. A. Mantell 9–258
— See Fossils.
Petroleum. Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum wells 6–287
— Eaton, S. J. M. History of . . 6–321
— Erni, H. Coal oil and petroleum . 6–324
— Gesner, A. Practical treatise on . 6–335
— Morris, E. "Derrick and drill" . 6–372
— Wright, W. Oil regions of Penna. 6–452
Pets, book of 20–237
Petticoat government. Mrs. Trollope . 18–2329
Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca Sussexiana; a descriptive catalogue, accompanied by historical and biographical notices of the manuscripts and printed books contained in the library of the Duke of Sussex. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 21–359
— Chronicles of the tombs; a select collection of epitaphs, preceded by an essay on epitaphs and other monumental inscriptions. L., 1857 . . . . 29^{a}–252
— History of Egyptian mummies, and an account of the worship and embalming of the sacred animals of the Egyptians; with remarks on the funeral ceremonies of different nations. L., 1834. 8° . . . . . . 28^{a}–403
— Memoirs of the life of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson. 2d ed. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 30–398
— Superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. L., 1844. 8° 10–481
— Same. Ph., 1844. 8° . . . 10–481^{a}
Pettitt, G. The Tinnevelly mission of the church missionary society. L., 1851 . 32–1455
Petty, Sir Wm. Political anatomy of Ireland; with the establishment for that kingdom when the late duke of Ormond was lord lieutenant; with an account of the expenses of England. L., 1691 . . . . . . 27^{b}–18
Petty annoyances of married life. H. de Balzac 18–272
Petzholdt, A. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. L., (n. d.) . . 4–62
— Same. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . 4–43
Petzholdt, J. Bibliotheca bibliographica. Kritisches verzeichniss der das gesammtgebiet der bibliographie betreffenden litteratur des in-und auslandes. Leip., 1866. 8° . 21–233
— Hand-buch Deutscher bibliotheken. Halle, 1853. 8° 21–91
— Katechismus der bibliothekenlehre. Leip., 1856 21–92
Peuple, le. J. Michelet . . . 34–4123
Peveril du pic. Sir W. Scott . . 34–4997
Peveril of the peak. Sir W. Scott . 18–2760,8
Peyrac, Mme de. Comment on parle à Paris; or, French as spoken in Paris. N. Y., 1856 34–5044
Peyton, J. L. The American crisis; or, pages from the note book of a state agent during the civil war. L., 1867. 2 v. . . . 26^{a}–917
Pfannenschmidt, Frau. See Burow, J.
Pfeiffer, I. Journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway. Trans. by C. F. Cooper. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . . 27^{b}–263
— A lady's voyage round the world; a selected translation from the German, by Mrs. P. Sinnett. N. Y., 1852 . . . 29^{b}–91
— A lady's second journey round the world. N. Y., 1856 . . . . . 29^{b}–132
— Last travels; inclusive of a visit to Madagascar; with an autobiographical memoir. Trans. by H. W. Dulcken. N. Y., 1861 . 29^{b}–187
— Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. L., 1852 . . . . 28^{b}–159
— Voyage à Madagascar. Traduit de l'Allemand, et précédé d'une notice historique sur Madagascar, par F. Riaux. P., 1862 . 34–3969
— Voyage d'une femme autour du monde. Tr. de l'Allemand. 2me ed. P., 1859 . 34–3968
— A woman's journey round the world; an unabridged translation from the German. L., n. d. . . . . 29^{b}–93
Phædon; or, the death of Socrates. M. Mendelssohn 32–1692
Phalaris. Bentley, R. Dissertation on epistles of 22–928
Phantasmagoria. Dircks, H. Illusions produced by the Dircksian p. 24–168
Phantasmata. R. R. Madden . . 15–158
Phantastes. G. McDonald. . . . 18–1966
Phantom bouquet. E. Parrish . . 5–215
Phantom flowers; a treatise on the art of producing skeleton leaves. B., 1864 . . 5–318
Phantom ship. Fr. Marryat . . 18–2085
Phantom world. A. Calmet . . 32–1134
Pharaoh of the Exodus. D. W. Nash . 28^{a}–204
Pharmacy. See Materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacy.
Pharsalia. M. A. Lucan . . . 23–394,482
Phases of faith. F. W. Newman . . 32–1626
Phasis of matter. T. L. Kemp . . 8–71
Phèdre. J. Racine 34–3121
Phelan, M. Billiards without a master. N.Y., 1850. 8° 20–201
Phelps, A. The new birth. B., 1867 32–2286
— The still hour; or, communion with God. B., 1860 32–1666
— Park, E. A., and D. L. Furber. Hymns and choirs. Andover, 1860 . . 32–2237
Phelps, Mrs. A. L. The fireside friend; or, female student. N. Y., 1847 . . . 13–166

Phelps, Mrs. A. L. Hours with my pupils; or, educational addresses. N. Y., 1859 13–167
— Our country, in its relations to the past, present and future; a national book, consisting of original articles in prose and verse, contributed by American writers. Balt., 1864 33–1148
Phelps, C. A. Life and public services of Gen. U. S. Grant, and a biographical sketch of Hon. Schuyler Colfax. B., 1868 . . 30–2387
Phelps, Mrs. E. S. Manse of Sunnyside 18–2486
— Peep at "Number five" . . 18–2485
— The tell-tale 18–2487
Phelps, Miss E. S. The gates ajar . 18–2488
— Men, women, and ghosts . . 18–2489
Phelps, S. Analysis of human nature; or, an investigation to improve the condition of the poor. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 2–829
Phemie Keller. Mrs. J. H. Riddell . 18–3605
Phenomena and laws of heat. A. Cazin 11–171
Phenomena of plant life. L. H. Grindon 9–104
Phidias, la jeunesse de. C. E. Beulé . 34–4667
Phil. Purcell, and other tales. W. Carleton 18–592,3651
Philadelphia. **Law and government.**
— Digest of the ordinances of the corporation, and of the acts of assembly relating thereto. Published by authority of the councils. Ph., 1834. 8° 2–84
— Digest of the acts of assembly relating to. Ph., 1860. 8° 2–237
— Digest of Laws relating to, 1854–63 2–238
— A further supplement to an act entitled an act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia, passed Jan. 31st, 1854; with further acts passed in 1854–9. Ph., 1859. 8° . . 2–318
— A further supplement to an act entitled an act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia, passed Jan. 31st, 1854. Ph., 1854. 8° . 26^{a}–793
— Ordinances and joint resolutions, 1863,7,8. Ph., 1864–9. 3 v. 8° 2–284
— Minutes of the common council of the city of Philadelphia, 1704–76. Ph , 1847. 8° 26^{a}–824
— Journals of select and common councils, 1835-48. 13 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–794
— Journal of the select council, from Nov. 19th, 1857, to July 1st, 1864, 1867,8. 17 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–796
— Journal of the common council, May 12th, 1856, to June 30th, 1864, 1867,8. 18 v. 8° 26^{a}–795
— Message of the mayor; with accompanying documents, 1859–62. 4 v. 8° . 26^{a}–887
— **Department reports.**
— Fairmount park commissioners . 26^{a}–1052
— Fire marshal, 1865 . . . . 26^{a}–889
— Gas works. Annual report, 1867 . 26^{a}–890
— — Reports of the trustees of the Philadelphia gas works to the select and common council. Ph., 1838. 8° 6–465
— — Report of special committee to investigate the management and affairs; with an answer thereto. Ph., 1867. 8° . . 26^{a}–1000
— Water department. Annual report of chief engineer, 1843, 1860–65,7,9. 9 v. 8° 26^{a}–741
— **Public schools.**
— Annual reports of controllers. Ph., 1864–8. 7 v. 8° 13–168
— Report of the committee on revision of studies; with the graded course of instruction approved March 10th, 1868. Ph., 1868. 8° 13–180
— Report of special committee on introducing music. Ph., 1860. 8° . . 33–1391
— Reports of committee on central high school 13–289
— **Libraries.**
— American philosophical society. Catalogue 21–466
— Apprentices' library. Catalogue . 21–469
— Athenæum. Charter, catalogue, by-laws, etc. 21–472
— Library co. of P. Catalogue . 21–480,1

Philadelphia. **Libraries.**
— Library of friends. Catalogue . 21–475
— Loganian. Catalogue . . . 21–482
— Mercantile library company. Annual reports. 1840–69 21–489
— — Catalogues . . . . 21–487 to 94
— Pennsylvania hospital, catalogue of medical library 21–498
— Almshouse, catalogue of medical library 21–465
— **Board of Trade.**
— — Annual reports, 1858–61,5–9. Ph., 1859–67. 8 v. 8° 1–93
— — Report of the committee on inland transportation, on the commerce of the lakes, etc. Ph., 1858. 8° 1–210
— — Report of a special committee in relation to the life-saving stations upon the coast. Ph., 1860. 8° 1–210
— — Report of a special committee upon the law of collisions at sea, etc. Ph., 1861. 8° 1–210
— — Kimber, T. Railroad map of the southern states, showing connections with Phila., (1862) 25–348
— **Directories.**
— 1806,7. J. Robinson . . . 25–137
— 1813. J. A. Paxton . . . 25–151
— 1817. E. Dawes 25–143
— 1818,19. J. A. Paxton . . . 25–151
— 1820. E. Whitely . . . 25–151
— 1824,28–31,35–37. R. Desilver . 25–152
— 1837,39–67. A. McElroy . . 25–153
— 1850. J. H. Byram; illustr. business d. 25–311
— 1860–61. W. H. Boyd; business d. 25–129
— 1867–9. I. Costa. [Gopsill's] . 25–157
— **Maps and guides.**
— Bowen, D. History, designed as a guide . . . . 26^{b}–604
— Guide to Laurel Hill cemetery . 26^{b}–535
— Hexamer, E. Barnes' map . . 25–364
— Mease, J. Picture of . . . 26^{b}–605
— Smedley, S. L. Atlas of . . . 25–357
— Smith, R. A. Philadelphia as it is, 1852 26^{b}–533
— Toudy, H. J. New map of . . 25–375
— Views of . . . . 26^{b}–1009
— **Miscellany.**
— Belisle, D. W. History of Independence hall . . . . 26^{a}–436
— Carey, M. Account of the malignant fever 10–21
— Duché, J. Observations on a variety of subjects 32–1969
— First troop cavalry, by-laws, etc. . 26^{a}–993
— Freedley, E. T. P. and its manufactures 6–331
— Lee, J. H. History of riots . . 26^{a}–555
— Martindale, J. C. History of Byberry and Moreland . . . . . . 26^{a}–856
— Minutes of committee of defence, 1814,15 . . . . v. 8 of 26^{a}–137
— Minutes of the proceedings of the committee appointed on the 14th Sept. 1793, by the citizens, to alleviate the sufferings of the afflicted with malignant fever. Ph., 1848. 8° 10–43
— Ritter, A. Philadelphia and her merchants . . . . 26^{b}–371
— Simpson, H. Lives of Philadelphians 30–1170
— Watson, J. F. Annals of . 26^{a}–220,319
— Wines, E. C. Peep at China; Chinese museum . . . . 28^{b}–559
— Winslow, S. N. Biographies of successful merchants 30–1534
— See Carpenters' hall; Christ church; Eastern penitentiary; Friendly sons of St. Patrick; House of refuge; League island; Pennsylvania hall; St. James'; St. Peter's; and the following titles.
Philadelphia alms-house. Catalogue of the medical library, prepared by E. F. Rivinus. Ph., 1831. 8° 21–465
Philadelphia book; or, specimens of metropolitan literature. Ph., 1836 . . . 33–59

Philadelphia college of pharmacy, journal of the. Edited by B. Ellis, et al. v. 1-6. Ph., 1830-35. Continued as the American journal of pharmacy. Ed. by Griffith, et al. n. s. v. 1-17. Ph., 1835-51. 23 v. 8° . . 10-873

Philadelphia, Easton and Water-Gap railroad company, [now North Pennsylvania railroad co.] Reports of directors, with act of incorporation. 1852-62 1-354

Philadelphia medical society. Report on quack medicines. Ph., 1828. 8° . . 10-79

Philadelphia monthly magazine; devoted to general literature and the fine arts. v. 1-4. Ph., 1828,9. 8° 17-88

Philadelphia photographer. v. 1-5. Ph., 1864-9. 5 v. 8° 6-912

Philadelphia and Reading railroad company. Annual reports of the president and managers. Ph., 1844,45,48-62. 8° . . 1-353

Philadelphia register and national recorder. v. 1,2. Ph., 1819. 8° 17-195

Philadelphia society for alleviating the miseries of public prisons. Annual report of acting committee. Ph., 1833. 8° . . 2-991

Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture. Memoirs. Ph., 1815-18. 4 v. 8° 4-2

Philadelphia society for the promotion of national industry. Carey, M. Addresses 3-57

Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad company. Investigation into the alleged official misconduct of the late superintendent. Ph., 1854,5. 2 v. 8° . . . 1-310

Philalethes. See Morgan, T.

Philanthropic economy. Mrs. M. Loudon 3-149

Philanthropic results of the war in America. N. Y., 1864 . . . . . 26^a-870

Phileleutherus Dubliniensis. See Delaney, Patrick, in supplement.

Philemon. Barnes, A. Notes on . 32-702

— Oosterzee, J. J. van Commentary on 32-2033

Phileo, C. W. Twice married . . 18-2490

Philidor. [Pseud. for F. A. Danican.] Studies of chess. 5th ed. L., 1817. 8° . 20-55

— Allen, G. Life of 30-1440

— See Easy introduction; Pohlman, J. G.

Philip of Macedon, life and reign of. T. Leland 30-2012

Philip II, of Spain. C. Gayarre . . 27^a-2026

— Prescott, W. H. History of reign of 27^a-2049

— Watson, R. History of reign of . 27^a-2088

Philip III, of Spain. Watson, R., and W. Thomson. History of reign of . . . . 27^a-2089

Philip, chief of the Wampanoags. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 30-1000

Philip, A. P. W. Treatise on protracted indigestion and its consequences. Ph., 1843. 8° 10-89

Philip, Mrs. H. Above her station . 18-2491

Philip, R. Devotional guides; with an introductory essay by A. Barnes. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 32-175

— Eternity realized; or, a guide to the thoughtful. B., 1833 32-560

— Life and times of Rev. George Whitefield. N. Y., 1838 30-564

— Life, times, and characteristics of John Bunyan. N. Y., 1839 30-57

Philip Augustus. G. P. R. James . 18-1641

Philip, adventures of. W. M. Thackeray 18-3197

Philip Brantley's life work, and how he found it. By M. E. M. 18-4244

Philip Colville. Grace Kennedy . v. 6 of 18-3876

Philip Earnscliffe. A. B. Edwards . 18-3888

Philip Morton. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . 18-3708

Philip Thaxter. C. A. Washburn . 18-2492

Philippart, J. Campaign in Germany and France, 1813,14. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° . 27^a-3518

— Memoirs and campaigns of Charles John, prince royal of Sweden. L., 1814. 8° . 30-37

Philippe de Reims. The romance of Blonde of Oxford, etc. Camden soc. pub. v. 72 27^a-195

Philippians. Barnes, A. Notes on . 32-701

Philippine islands. Bowring, J. Visit to 28^b-359

— La Gironiere, P. P. de. Twenty years in . . . . 29^b-239

— Lavollée, C. Les Philippines . 34-4659

— See Manilla.

Philips, A. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23-487

— The distrest mother; tragedy. Trans. from the Andromaque of Racine. B. B. T. v. 5 24-71

— Same. D. L T. v. 4 . . . 24-107

— Same. I. B. T. v. 12 . . . 24-141

— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142

— Same. S. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24-191

Philips, F. Exposure of the calumnies against the magistrates and the yeomanry cavalry of Manchester and Salford. 4th ed. L. 8° . . . . 27^a-1253

Philips, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23-483

— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-171

Philips, S. Voice of blood, in the sphere of nature and of the spirit-world. Ph., 1864 32-1418

Philips. See Phillips.

Phillimore, J. G. History of England during the reign of George III. v. 1. L., 1863. 8° . . . . 27^a-946

— Principles and maxims of jurisprudence. L., 1856. 8° 2-144

— Private law among the Romans. From the Pandects. L., 1863. 8° . . 2-209

Phillimore, R. Commentaries upon international law. Ph., 1854,5. 8° . v. 85,90 of 2-55

— Judgment in the cases of Martin *vs.* Mackonochie, and Flamank *vs.* Simpson. Ed. by W. G. F. Phillimore. L., 1868. 8° . . 32-2510

— Law of domicil. Ph., 1847. 8° v. 57 of 2-55

Phillimore, R. M. See Dupanloup, in supplement.

Phillippo, J. M. Jamaica; its past and present state. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . 26^b-372

Phillips, Miss. My life, and what shall I do with it? By an old maid. L., 1860 . . 33-876

Phillips, C. Recollections of Curran and some of his cotemporaries. N. Y., 1818. 8° 30-125

— Curran and his contemporaries. N. Y., 1851 30-660

— The Emerald isle; a poem. N. Y., 1813 23-428

— Curran and Grattan, speeches of; with the appeal of Robert Emmett, at the close of his trial for high treason. Ph., 1840. 8° 33-636

Phillips, E. Theatrum poetarum Anglicanorum; containing the names and characters of all the English poets from the reign of Henry III, to the close of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; first published in 1675, and now enlarged by additions, by Sir E. Brydges. Canterbury, 1800 30-445

Phillips, Henry. Musical and personal recollections during half a century. L., 1864. 2 v. 5-1025

Phillips, Henry, F.H.S. Companion for the orchard; an historical and botanical account of fruits known in Great Britain. L., 1831. 8° 4-198

Phillips, Henry, jr. Historical sketch of the paper money issued by Pennsylvania. Ph., 1862. 8° 1-319

— Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies. Roxbury, 1865,6. 2 v. 4° 1-269

Phillips, G. S. [January Searle.] The gypsies of Danes' Dyke 18-2494

— Memoirs of William Wordsworth. L., 1852 30-710

Phillips, John. Life on the earth, its origin and succession. Camb., 1860 . . 9-311

— Manual of geology, practical and theoretical. L., 1855 9-283

— Treatise on geology. L., 1837. 2 v. 9-282

Phillips, J. A. Gold-mining and assaying; a scientific guide for Australian emigrants. 2d ed. L., 1853 6-391

Phillips, J. A. Manual of metallurgy; or, a practical treatise on the chemistry of the metals. L., 1854 6–398
— Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. L., 1867. 8° 6–519
Phillips, J. B. The evil eye. F's M. D. v. 17 24–113
Phillips, P. Musical leaves for sabbath schools. Cin., 1865 5–1057
Phillips, Sir R., [Ed.] Addisoniana. L., 1804. 2 v. 30–1795
— Memoirs of the public and private life of Sir Richard Phillips. By a citizen of London. L., 1808 30–425
Phillips, Watts. Camilla's husband. F's S. D. v. 41 24–221
— The wild tribes of London 18–3977
Phillips, Wendell. The constitution a pro-slavery compact; or, extracts from the Madison papers, etc. N. Y., 1856 26^{a}–672
— Speeches, lectures, and letters. B., 1863 33–516
Phillips, Willard. Propositions concerning protection and free-trade. B., 1850 3–179
Phillips, William. Conquest of Kansas, by Missouri and her allies; a history of the troubles in Kansas, from the passage of the organic act until the close of July, 1856. B., 1856 26^{a}–348
Phillips, W. B. Diamond cross 18–2495
Phillips. See Philips.
Philly and Kit. C. Chesebro' 18–628
Philo Judæus. Works. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1854,5. 4 v. 32–550
Philobiblion, the: a monthly bibliographical journal. v. 1,2. N. Y., 1862,3. 4° 21–235
Philological grammar. W. Barnes 22–31
Philological museum. v. 1,2. Camb., 1832,33. 8° 22–486
Philological proofs of the unity of the human race. A. B. Johnes 22–458
Philological society, transactions 1864,5. L. 2 v. 8° 22–488
Philology. Bayly, A. Introduction to languages 22–36
— De Vere, M. S. Outlines of comparative p. 22–415
— Dwight, B. W. Modern p. 22–431
— Garnett, R. Philological essays 22–443
— Gibbs, J. W. Philological studies 22–448
— Harris, J. Philological inquiries 22–1081
— Key, T. H. Philological essays 22–461
— Latham, R. G. Elements of comparative p. 22–462
— Müller, F. M. Languages of the seat of war in the east 22–479
— — Lectures on language 22–478
— Townsend, J. Etymological researches 22–550
— Welsford, H. Essay on language 22–502
— Young, T. Languages. [Misc. works, v. 3] 11–307
— See Comparative grammar; Language; and names of languages.
Philosophe sous les toits. É. Souvestre 34–3799
Philosophers of Foufouville. By Radical Freelance 18–4146
Philo-Socrates. W. Ellis 33–142
Philosopher's stone. R. Lully 8–121
Philosophers. Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of 15–184
— Fenelon. Anciens philosophes 34–3307
— — Lives of 30–160
— Figuier, L. Vies des savans 34–4725
— Houssaye, A. Philosophes du 18me siècle. v. 3 34–5295
— — Philosophers and actresses 30–1778
— Taine, H. Philosophes du XIX siècle 34–3845
Philosophical arrangements. James Harris 15–322
"Philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty." S. Clarke 32–2181
Philosophical instruments. McAllister & Bro. Catalogue 11–43
Philosophical magazine, comprehending the various branches of science, the liberal, and the fine arts. 1st series. v. 1–68. L., 1798–1826. 8° 11–265
— 2d series. Philosophical magazine; or, annals of chemistry, mathematics, astronomy, natural history, and general science. v. 1,2,5–11. L., 1827–32. 8° 11–265
— — General index. L., 1835. 8° 11–265
— 3d series. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science. v. 1–27,30,31,33–36. L., 1832–50. 8° 11–265
— 4th series. Same. v. 28–36. L., 1864–9. 8° 11–265
Philosophical miscellanies. V. Cousin 15–57
Philosophical strictures. A. Lyall 15–241
Philosophical theories and philosophical experience. C. F. Cornwallis 30–1557
Philosophie de la musique. C. Beauquier 34–4426
Philosophie morale. J. Droz 34–4285
Philosophie morale. P. Janet 34–3423
Philosophie proverbiale. M. F. Tupper 34–5167
Philosophy. **History, lexicography, and criticism.**
— Bayle, P. Dictionnaire historique et critique 34–4974
— Butler, W. Archer. History of ancient p. 15–115
— Chalybäus, H. M. Speculative philosophy, from Kant to Hegel 15–169
— Cory, J. P. Metaphysical inquiry 15–309
— Cousin, V. History of modern p. 15–102
— — Histoire de la philosophe 34–3165
— Enfield, W. History of 15–28
— Epitome of history of 15–35
— Ferrier, J. F. Lectures on 15–138
— Fleming, W. Vocabulary of 15–143
— Goodrich, S. G. Glance at 15–275
— Grote, J. Exploratio philosophica 15–265
— Hampden, R. D. Philosophy of the middle ages 15–127
— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of 15–113
— Masson, D. Recent British p. 15–266
— Maurice, F. D. Ancient and modern p. 15–222 to 5
— Morell, J. D. Speculative p. of Europe 15–49
— Saisset, É. Philosophie et la religion 34–5004
— Schwegler, A. History of 15–104
— Tennemann, W. G. History of 15–110
— Tyler, S. Progress of 15–155
— Vinet, A. Outlines of 33–1368
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Dictionnaire philosophique 34–4496
— Whewell, W. Philosophy of discovery 15–165
— **Systems of.**
— Bacon, F. Works 15–7,500
— Berkeley, G. Works 15–82
— Bolingbroke, H. St. John, Lord. Works 15–9
— Bolton, M. P. W. Inquisitio philosophica 15–300
— Brann, H. A. Curious questions 15–291
— Brown, T. Works 15–13
— Cousin, V. Philosophy of Kant 15–174
— Craik, G. L. Bacon and his philosophy 15–166
— Culverwell, N. Light of nature 15–146
— Descartes, R. Meditations and principles of 15–230
— Fischer, K. Realistic p. and its age 15–116
— Hamilton, Sir W. Philosophy 15–126
— — Discussions on 15–252
— — Lectures on metaphysics 15–129
— Hamilton versus Mill 15–337
— Haven, J. Studies in p. and theology 15–34
— Hobbes, T. Works 33–778
— Holbach, Baron d'. System of nature 15–331
— Hume, D. Philosophical works 15–117
— Jamieson, G. Essentials of 15–140
— Laromiguière, P. Leçons de la philosophie 34–5001
— Lowndes, R. Primary beliefs 15–255

Philosophy. **Systems of.**
— Lucretius Carus, T. On the nature of things 15-86
— Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned 15-284
— McCosh, J. Examination of Mill . 15-276
— Martineau, J. Essays . . . 15-282
— Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions 15-280
— — Examination of Hamilton . . 15-249
— Nourrisson. Spinoza et le naturalisme contemporain 34-4198
— Reid, T. Works 15-59,261
— Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima 15-179
— Spencer, H. First principles . 15-193
— — Principles of psychology . . 15-173
— Stewart, D. Works . . . 15-103
— Stirling, J. H. Secret of Hegel . 15-272
— Tagart, E. Locke's writings considered 15-321
— Tucker, G. Essays, moral and metaphysical 15-277
— Tyler, S. Baconian p. . . . 15-70
— See Cosmogony; Greek philosophy; Hindoostan, religion, etc.; Knowledge; Logic; Man; Materialism; Mental science; Metaphysics; Moral science; Perception; Positivism; Psychology; Reason; Senses; Thought; Understanding.
Philosophy in sport made science in earnest 18-2493
Philosophy of common life. J. Scoffern 10-345
Philosophy of common sense. M. Carey 33-443
Philosophy of domestic life. W. H. Byford 33-417
Philosophy of history. G. W. F. Hegel 29ª-93
Philosophy of history. F. v. Schlegel 29ª-36,7
Philosophy of human nature. F. E. Brewster 2-552
Philosophy of the inductive sciences. W. Whewell 11-137,8
Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. F. v. Schlegel 15-62
Philosophy of living. C. Ticknor 10-108
Philosophy of manufactures. A. Ure . 6-440
Philosophy of mathematics. A. T. Bledsoe 14-190
Philosophy of natural history. W. Smellie 9-963
Philosophy of natural history. J. Ware 9-969
Philosophy of nature. H. S. Boase . 11-156
Philosophy of physics. A. Brown . 11-109
Philosophy of the plan of salvation. J. B. Walker 32-609
Philosophy of progress. H. J. Slack . 2-863
Philosophy of religion. T. Dick . . 32-2301
Philosophy of religion. J. D. Morell . 32-1499
Philosophy of things from philosophy of words. E. Johnson 15-311
Philosophy of William Shakespeare; passages selected from his works. 3d ed. L., 1863 24-129
Philosophy of words. R. Jones . . 22-137
Philostorgius. Epitome of ecclesiastical history. See Sozomen 32-559
Philothea. L. M. Child . . . 18-638
Philp, J. Washington described; a view of the American capital; with notices, historical, topographical, and scientific, of the seat of government. N. Y., 1861 . . 26ᵇ-402
Phineas Finn. A. Trollope . . . 18-4203
Phipps, E. Memoirs of the political and literary life of Robert Plumer Ward; with selections from his correspondence, diaries, and unpublished literary remains. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° 30-1314
— See Hertz, H.
Phips, W. Bowen, F. Life of. (S. A. B. 7) 30-497
Phipson, T. L. Meteors, aerolites, and falling stars. L., 1867 12-94
— Phosphorescence; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. L., 1862 9-956
Phipson, T. L. The utilization of minute life; being practical studies on insects, crustacea, mollusca, worms, polypes, infusoria, and sponges. L., 1864 9-604
— See Fonvielle, W. de.
Phoenician Ireland. J. L. Villanueva . 27ª-1548
Phoenician language. Levy, M. A. Wörterbuch 34-2396
Phoenix, John. [Pseud.] See Derby, G. H.
Phoenixiana. G. H. Derby . . . 18-845
Phonarthron, the. W. H. Henslowe . 22-390
Phonetics, phonography, stenography, and shorthand. Angell, J. Stenography 22-10
— American phonetic journal . . 22-303
— Bennett, J. Elements of stenography 22-41
— Bridges, N. Stenographie . . 22-49
— Byrom, J. Universal English short-hand 22-308
— Cooper, T. Parliamentary short-hand 22-66
— Elphinston, J. Propriety ascertained in her picture 22-395
— Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Cosmophonography 22-95
— Fonetic bib'l 32-1978
— Graham, A. J. Handbook of phonography 22-107
— — Phonographic dictionary . . 22-100
— Holdsworth, W., and W. Aldridge. Natural short-hand 22-367
— Levy, M. System of short-hand . 22-154
— Macaulay, A. Polygraphy . . 22-164
— Mason, W. Arts advancement . 22-167
— Michaelis, G. New system of stenography 22-161
— Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer 22-17
— Pitman, B. History of short-hand 22-343
— — Manual of phonography . . 22-197
— — Phonographic magazine . . 22-345
— — Phonographic and reporters' readers 22-346
— — The phrase book . . . 22-348
— — The reporter's companion . . 22-347
— Stains, V. D. de. Phonography . 22-237
— Taylor, S. Standard for stenography 22-247
— Thompson, J. Manual of . . 22-249
— Weston, J. Art of short-hand . 22-280
— Williams, W. M. Short-hand for every body 22-291
— See Alphabets.
Phonotypic journal. v. 6. L., 1847. 8° 22-198
Phosphorescence. T. L. Phipson . 9-956
Photius. Myriobiblon sive bibliotheca librorum quos legit et censuit Photius. Græcè editit D. Hoeschelius. Latinè redditit A. Schottus. Rothomagi, 1653. f° 34-2949
Photo-lithography. See Shakespeare.
Photo-zincography. Scott, A. de C., and Sir H. James 6-1017
Photographic almanac, (American.) J. Towler 6-953
Photographic manipulation. Price, L. Manual of 6-916
Photographic mosaics. M. C. Lea, and E. L. Wilson 6-876
Photographs. Doré, G. Wandering Jew 5-760
— Friswell, J. H. Life portraits of Shakespeare 30-1978
— Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland 27ᵇ-673
— Smith, R. H. Expositions of great pictures 5-329
Photography. British journal of . . 6-984
— Burgess, N. G. Manual of . . 6-826
— Catechism of 6-828
— Delamotte, P. H. Practice of . 6-833
— Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry 6-858
— Himes, C. F. Leaf-prints . . 6-863
— Hughes, J. Practice of . . . 6-867
— Hunt, R. Light in its chemical relations 8-66
— Kemp, G. Certain dry processes in 6-871
— Lea, M. C. Manual of . . . 6-873

Photography. Lea, M. C., and E. L. Wilson. Photographic mosaics 6–876
— Monckhoven, D. von. Popular treatise on 6–886
— Newman, —. Harmonious colouring 6–893,4
— Otté, J. Landscape p. 6–904
— Philadelphia photographer 6–912
— Ponting, T. C. Photographic difficulties 6–913
— Price, L. Photographic manipulation 6–916
— Root, M. A. Theory and practice of 6–949
— Scott, A. de C. Photo-zincography and other photographic processes 6–1017
— Simons, M. P. Photography in a nutshell 6–950
— — Instructions for coloring photographs 6–951
— Sutton, T. Collodion processes 6–952
— — Dictionary of 6–926
— — and G. Dawson. Dictionary of 6–927
— Towler, J. American photographic almanac 6–953
— — The silver sunbeam 6–932
— Universal text-book of 6–938
— See Photo-lithography; Photo-zincography; Stereoscope.
Phrase book, the. B. Pitman 22–348
Phreno-mnemotechny. F. Fauvel-Gouraud 13–83
"Phreno-physiology." Grimes, J. S. Mysteries of human nature explained 10–509
Phrenology. American phrenological journal 10–613
— Bain, A. Estimate of 15–186
— Combe, G. Elements of 10–30
— — Lectures on 10–609
— — Moral philosophy 15–220
— — et al. Moral and intellectual sciences 15–210
— Dean, A. Lectures on 10–37
— Flourens, M. J. Phrenology examined 10–45
— Fowler, Mrs. L. N. Familiar lessons on 10–558
— Fowler, O. S. Memory 13–90
— — Practical p. 10–325
— — Self-culture 13–272
— Hecker, J. Scientific basis of education 13–109
— Jones, S. Practical p. 10–395
— Scott, W. Harmony of p. with scripture 10–587
— Sewall, T. Examination of p. 10–154
— Smith, John A. Prelections on subjects connected with moral and physical science 10–523
— Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology; or, the doctrine of mental phenomena 10–100
— — Phrenology in connection with the study of physiognomy 10–101
— — Outlines of 10–103
— — Physiognomical system 10–708
— Warne, J. A. Phrenology in the family 10–610
— See Physiognomy.
Physic and physicians. L., 1839. 2 v. 10–767
— See Medicine; Physicians.
Physical education. Caldwell, C. Thoughts on 10–508
— Evans, R. Prize essay on 10–405
— Jacques, D. H. Hints towards physical perfection 10–179
— Lennox, W. Prize essay on 10–405
— Pike, L. O. Prize essay on 10–405
— Riofrey, B. Physical education; especially adapted to young ladies 10–690
— See Gymnastics.
Physical geography. See Geography.
Physical history of mankind. J. C. Prichard 9–609
Physical media in spiritual manifestations. G. W. Sampson 32–2480
Physical perfection, hints on. D. H. Jacques 10–179
Physical theory of another life. I. Taylor 32–1899
Physician and patient. W. Hooker 10–122
Physician's holiday. J. Forbes 27^b–281
Physicians. Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doctors 10–242
Physicians. Clergymen and doctors 33–12
— Physic and physicians 10–767
— Russell, J. R. History and heroes of medicine 10–275
Physick, P. S. Randolph, J. Life and character of 30–1563
Physico-theology. W. Derham 32–1812
Physics. See Natural philosophy.
Physio-philosophy, elements of. L. Oken 9–1017
Physiognomy. Lavater, J. C. Essays on 10–240,1000
— Redfield, J. Comparative p. 10–629
— Sperzheim, J. G. Phrenology in connection with p. 10–101
— Warwick, E. Notes on noses 10–675
— Wells, S. R. New physiognomy 10–763
— Woolnoth, T. Facts and faces 5–636
— See Phrenology; Porta, G. B. della.
Physiognomy of diseases. G. Corfe 10–1003
Physiological chemistry. See Chemistry, physiological.
Physiological researches. J. Davy 9–538
Physiological researches upon life and death. X. Bichat 10–16
Physiologie du gout. Brillat-Savarin 34–3101
Physiologie du mariage. H. de Balzac 34–3065
Physiologie du ridicule. S. Gay 34–5384
Physiology. Bell, A. N. Knowledge of living things 9–907
— Bushnan, J. S. Animal and vegetable p., etc. 9–995
— Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology 9–727
— — Principles of human p. 10–22
— Combe, A. Principles of 10–27
— Comstock, J. L. Outlines of 10–31
— Dalton, J. C. Treatise on human p. 10–174
— — Physiology and hygiene 10–878
— Draper, J. W. Human p. 10–160
— — Text-book on 10–595
— Dunglison, R. Human p. 10–257
— Flint, A. Physiology of man 10–585
— Fowler, Mrs. L. N. Familiar lessons on 10–558
— Fowler, O. S. Animal and mental p. 10–324
— Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology 9–1030
— Huxley, T. H. Elementary physiology 10–679
— — and W. J. Youmans. Elements of 10–803
— Jarvis, E. Physiology and laws of health 10–589
— Lehman, C. G. Manual of chemical p. 8–35
— Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life 10–194
— Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations upon 10–375
— Macé, J. Histoire d'une bouchée de pain 34–5098
— — History of a bit of bread 10–668
— Magendie, F. Elementary compendium of 10–77
— Marshall, J. Outlines of 10–813
— Meigs, J. A. Methods of studying and teaching 10–536
— Müller, J. Senses, voice, and muscular motion with the mental faculties 10–286
— Nice, C. D. Illustrations of 10–680
— Paine, M. Commentaries 10–142
— Roget, P. M. Physiology considered with reference to natural theology 9–1008
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Anatomy and p. 9–619
— Saumarez, R. Physiological science 11–286
— Shea, J. Manual of 9–723
— Spencer, T. Lectures on animal heat 10–376
— Todd, R. B., and W. Bowman. Physiological anatomy and p. of man 10–224
— Unzer, J. A. Principles of 10–686
— See Anatomy and p.; Botany; Chemistry, physiological; Comparative anatomy and p.; Electro p.; Marriage.

Physiology and pathology of the human mind. H. Maudsley 10–812
Physiology at the farm. Seller, W., and H. Stephens 4–267
Physiology of "muffs." W. Gaspey . 18–3974
Physiology of the senses. A. B. Johnson 15–243
Physiology of taste. A. Brillat-Savarin 6–160
Phytogenesis. Schleiden, M. J. Contributions to 9–1039
— See Botany.
Piaget, Henry F. The watch; its construction, merits, and defects; how to choose it, and how to use it; with an essay on clocks, and how to use them. N. Y., 1868 . 6–520
Piano de Berthe. T. Barrière et J. Lorin 34–5328
Pianist's album. [v. 3 of Home circle] 5–962
Piano-forte. Bertini, H. Method for . 5–989
— Burrowes, J. F. Piano-forte primer 26^a–2099
— Clementi, M. Kunst des pianofortespieles 5–845
— Engelbrecht, J. C. Materia musica 5–1128
— Hummel, J. N. Anweisung zum piano-fortespiel 5–809
— Mason, W., and E. S. Hoadly. Method for 5–987
— Richardson, N. New method for . 5–990
— Rimbault, E. F. Origin, progress and construction of 5–867
— Spencer, C. C. Rudiments of playing 5–1055
— Thalberg, S. L'art du chant appliqué au p. 5–960
— See Music, instrumental.
Piatt, J. J. Poems in sunshine and firelight. Cin., 1866 23–831
— Western windows, and other poems. N. Y. 1869 23–1038
Piatt, Mrs. L. Bell Smith abroad. N. Y., 1855 . . . . 27^b–376
Piave, M. F. See Verdi, G.
Piazza tales. H. Melville . . . 18–2189
Pic nic papers. C. Dickens, et al. . 18–877
Picard. See Ricochets, les . . . 34–4224
Picardy. Musgrave, G. M. By-roads in 27^b–624
Picciola. J. X. Boniface . . . 34–3658
— Same, in English 18–2715
Pichegru. Lecourbe, H. Opinion sur la conspiration de P. et autres . . . 34–3962
Pichler, Madame C. The siege of Vienna 18–2496
Pichot, A. Life and labours of Sir Charles Bell. L., 1860 30–1287
Pick, A. Literal translation from the Hebrew of the twelve minor prophets. L., 1835 32–173
Picken, A. The Canadas. Compiled from the original documents furnished by John Galt. L., 1832 . . . . . . 26^b–606
— Waltham 18–3816
Pickering, C. The races of man, and their geographical distribution; new ed., with an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. L., 1850 . . . . 29^a–238
Pickering, Ellen. Ellen Wareham 18–2497,2500
— The grumbler 18–2497,2500
— The expectant 18–2498
— The merchant's daughter . . 18–2501
— Nan Darrell 18–2501
— Prince and peddler 18–2501
— The quiet husband 18–2503
— The squire 18–2503
— Who shall be heir 18–2498
Pickering, J. Vocabulary, or, collection of words and phrases which have been supposed to be peculiar to the United States; with an essay on the present state of the English language in the United States. B., 1816. 8° 22–199
Pickering, O. The life of Timothy Pickering. v. 1. B., 1867. 8° 30–2301
Pickwick club, posthumous papers of. C. Dickens 18–876
Picnics; or, legends, tales, and stories of Ireland 18–2506
Picot, C. Beauties of the French drama; prepared for American schools. Ph., 1848 34–5046
— Fleurs du Parnasse français. Ph., 1852 34–4472
— Historical narrations in French; for American schools. Ph., 1846 . . . 34–5038
— Interesting narrations. (Narrations interessantes.) Ph., 1851 . . . 34–5045
— Scientific narrations, etc. (Narrations scientifiques, etc.) Ph., 1847 . . 34–5047
Pictorial art, hand-book of. R. St. J. Tyrwhitt 5–311
Pictorial calendar of the seasons. Mary Howitt 20–384
Pictorial field-book of the revolution. B. J. Lossing . . . . 26^a–294
Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. B. J. Lossing . . . . 26^a–619
Pictorial half-hours; or, miscellanies of art; with illustrative descriptions. L. 2 v. 33–219
Pictorial hand-book of London; comprising its antiquities, architecture, arts, manufactures, trade, social, literary, and scientific institutions, exhibitions, and galleries of art. L., 1854 . . . . 27^b–742
Pictorial history of the county of Lancaster. L., 1844. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–451
Pictorial history of England. G. L. Craik and C. Macfarlane . . . . . 27^a–296
Pictorial narratives. N. Y., n. d. . 32–616
Picture galleries of England. W. Hazlitt 5–9
— See Art galleries; Portraits.
Picture history of England. H. W. Dulcken . . . . 27^a–347
Picture of St. John. B. Taylor . . 23–873
Pictures. American gallery of art . 5–749
— Book of gems 5–764
— Burtin, F. X. de. Treatise on knowledge necessary to amateurs . . . 5–188
— Landseer, J. Catalogue of . . 5–317
— Landseer, T. Carnivorous quadrupeds 5–758
— Landscape gallery 5–762
— Landscape illustrations of Scotland 5–780
— Le pitture di Bologna . . . 34–2526
— Reynolds, J. Notes and observations on 5–144
— Smith, R. H. Expositions of great p. 5–329
— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of artists 5–580
— See Art galleries; Engraving; Museums; Painting; Prints.
Pictures from the battle-fields. E. C. G. Murray . . . . 27^b–840
Pictures from the history of the Swiss. M. G. Sleeper . . . . . . 27^a–2408
Pictures from the history of Spain. M. G. Sleeper . . . . 27^a–2063
Pictures from prison life. G. Haynes . 2–702
Pictures of country life. Alice Cary . 18–571
Pictures of country life. T. Miller . 27^b–738
Pictures of old England. R. Pauli . 27^a–930
Pictures of the French 18–2507
Pictures of the olden time. E. H. Sears 18–3835
Pictures of travel. H. Heine . . 33–627
Picturesque. Fosbroke, T. D. Tourist's grammar 5–343
— Price, Sir U. On the picturesque . 5–149
Picturesque tour. A. Bisani . . 29^b–81
Picturesque tourist. O. L. Holly . . 26^b–49
Piddington, H. Sailor's horn-book for the law of storms; a practical exposition of the theory of the law of storms, and its uses to mariners. 3d ed L., 1860. 8° . . . 11–192
Pidgeon, E. See Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., Baron.
Pièces de monnaie Karolingiennes. E. Sue 34–4638
Piedmont. Gallenga, A. Country life in 27^b–478
— — History of . . . . . 27^a–2233
— Henderson, E. Observations on . 27^b–518
— Monastier, A. History of the Vaudois church 32–1319
Pierce, C. The household manager; a practical treatise upon the various duties from the drawing-room to the kitchen. L., 1857 6–209

Pierce, F. Hawthorne, N. Life of . 30–709
Pierce, G. F. Incidents of western travel. Nashville, 1857 . . . . . . 26^b–511
Pierce, I. N. See De Morat, A. J.
Pierce. See Peirce.
Pierce Plowman. See Piers Ploughman.
Pierotti, E. Customs and traditions of Palestine; illustrating the manners of the ancient Hebrews. Camb., 1864. 8° . 28^b–476
Pierotti, G. D. Il giardino del Parnaso; o sia raccolta di poesie, i fiori dei migliori poeti italiani. Edimborgo, 1811. 2 v. 34–2700
Pierpont, memoirs of the chevalier . 18–4245
Pierre le grand. See Peter the great.
Pierre. C. Deslys 34–4141
Pierre de touche. Augier et Sandeau . 34–3031
Pierre de Villerglé. A. Achard . . 34–3011
Pierre et Jean. E. Souvestre . . 34–3800
Pierre; or, the ambiguities. H. Melville 18–2190
Pierron, A. Histoire de la littérature Grecque. 2me ed. P., 1857 34–3992
— Histoire de la littérature Romaine. 2me ed. P., 1857 34–3993
Pierron, E., and A. Laferrière. Two can play at that game. F's M. D. v. 29 . 24–113
Pierrot le socialiste, infortunes du. P. Boitard 34–3094
Piers. Bland, W. Principles of construction of 6–17
Piers Ploughman, the vision and creed of. Ed. by T. Wright. 2d ed. L., 1856. 2 v. 23–415
— Pierce, the ploughman's crede. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. [E. E. T. S. 30.] L., 1867. 8° 22–1043
— See Early English text society, No. 28.
Pierson, Hamilton W. Jefferson at Monticello; private life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1862. 8° 30–1366
Pierson, H. W., ed. American missionary memorial; including biographical and historical sketches. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–414
Pierson, Helen W. Edith Vaughan's victory; or, how to conquer 18–2508
Piesse, G. W. S. The art of perfumery. 2d ed. L., 1856 6–211
— Chymical, natural, and physical magic. 2d ed. L., 1859 20–202
— Laboratory of chemical wonders. L., 1860 8–73
Piety. Fish, H. C. Primitive piety revived 32–1049
— Guthrie, T. Early piety . . 32–2485
— James, J. A. On female piety . 32–1578
— See Religion, practical.
Piety promoted. W. and T. Evans . 32–1170
Pig, treatise on. W. Youatt . . 4–40
Pigault-Lebrun, C. A. G. Adélaide de Méran. P. 4° 34–4816
— Angélique et Jeanneton. P. 4° . 34–4809
— Les barons de Felsheim. P. 4° . 34–4808
— La famille Luceval. P. 4° . . 34–4813
— Fanchette; et Honorine. P. 4° . 34–4810
— La folie Espagnole. P. 4° . . 34–4806
— Le garçon sans souci; L'officieux. P. 4° 34–4807
— L'Homme à projets. P. 4° . 34–4811
— Jérome. P. 4° 34–4818
— Une Macédoine. P. 4° . . . 34–4814
— Mon oncle Thomas; M. de Kinglin. P. 4° 34–4812
— M. Botte. P. 4° 34–4805
— La mouche; vie et aventures de Pigault-Lebrun. P. 4° 34–4817
Pigeon pie. Miss Yonge . . . 18–3624
Pigeons. Dove cot and rabbit warren . 20–173
— Eaton, J. M. Art of breeding and managing 4–288
— Selby, P. J. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 9] 9–593
— Tegetmeier, W. B. Management . 4–514
Piggot, A. S. Chemistry and metallurgy as applied to dental surgery. Ph., 1854. 8° 8–43
Piggot, A. S. Chemistry and metallurgy of copper; including a description of the principal copper mines, the art of mining and preparing ores for market, and the various processes of copper smelting. Ph., 1858 . . . 6–393
Piggot. See Pigot.
Pignotti, L. History of Tuscany, from the earliest era; including memoirs of the family of the Medici. Trans. by J. Browning. L., 1826. 4 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–2410
— Storia della Toscana con diversi saggi sulle scienze, lettere e arti. Pisa, 1813,14. 5 v. in 9. 8° 34–2527
Pigott, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology; containing a popular account of the two Eddas and of the religion of Odin; illustrated by translations from Oehlenschlager's Danish poem, "The gods of the north." L., 1839 32–925
Pigot, K. Moral emblems, with aphorisms, adages, etc., from Jacob Cats and R. Farlie. L., 1860. 8° 32–2025
Pigot. See Piggot.
Pike, L. O. English and their origin; a prologue to authentic English history. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 27^a–948
— Physical education; an essay, to which has been awarded the prize of the athletic society. L., 1863 10–405
Pike, S., and S. Hayward. Religious cases of conscience answered in an evangelical manner. Ph., [1859] 32–1397
Pike, Z. M. Account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi and Arkansaw, Kans, La Platte, and Pierre Jaun, rivers. Ph., 1810. 8° . . . . 26^b–101
— Whiting, H. Life of. (S. A. B. 15) 30–497
Pilate and Herod. H. Stanley . . 18–2999
Piles, R. de. Art of painting, and the lives of the painters; with an essay towards an English school; with the lives and characters of above one hundred painters. L., 1706 . 5–423
Pilferings from the Paris and Dover post-bag. L., 1843 . . . . 27^b–36
Pilgrim, J. Eveleen Wilson. F's S. D. v. 40 24–221
— The Limerick boy. F's M. D. v. 23 24–113
— Katty O'Sheal. F's M. D. v. 37 . 24–113
— Paddy the piper. F's M. D. v. 8 . 24–113
— Servants by legacy. F's M. D. v. 33 24–113
— Robert Emmet. F's S. D. v. 37 . 24–221
— Shandy Maguire. F's S. D. v. 31 . 24–221
Pilgrim fathers. See Pilgrims.
Pilgrimage of the soul. G. de Guileville 32–2007
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Sir R. Guylforde . . . . v. 51 of 27^a–195
Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. M. Margoliouth . . . . 28^b–490
Pilgrimage to Treves. C. E. Anthon . 27^b–50
Pilgrims. Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims . . . . 26^a–276
— Cheever, G. B. Journal of . . 26^a–43
— Gale, N. Pilgrim's first year in N. E. 26^a–579
— Martyn, W. C. History of the pilgrim fathers 32–2333
— Russell, W. S. Recollections of . 26^b–330
— Sears, E. H. Pictures of olden time 18–3835
— Steele. Life and time of W. Brewster 30–975
— Path of the pilgrim church . . 32–1442
— Wilson, D. History of the pilgrim fathers . . . . 26^a–408
— See Massachusetts; New England; Plymouth; Puritans.
Pilgrim's progress. J. Bunyan . . 32–34
Pilgrim's wallet. G. Haven . . . 27^b–772
Pilgrims of fashion. K. Cornwallis . 18–751
Pilgrims of the Rhine. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–489
Pilgrims of Walsingham. A. Strickland 18–3055
Pilhes de Tarascon, J. Le bienfait anonyme. Le Texier 1,34–4832

Pilkington, J. Artist's guide and mechanic's own book. N. Y., 1841 . . . 6–399
Pilkington, M. General dictionary of painters. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° 30–1697
— Same; with introduction by A. Cunningham. L., 1857. 8° . . . . . 30–1697^{a}
Pillar of fire. J. H. Ingraham . . 18–1566
Pillars of Hercules. D. Urquhart . 27^{b}–764
Pillersdorf, F. The political movement in Austria, during the years 1848,9. Trans. by G. Gaskell. L., 1850 . . . . 27^{a}–2650
Pillet-Will, M. F. Dépense et produit des canaux et des chemins de fer. P., 1837. 2 v. 4° 34–3739
Pillow, G. J. Message of the president of the U. S. communicating the proceedings of the two courts of inquiry in the case of, Aug. 2, 1848. 8° 2–214
Pilot, the. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–730
Pilpay [or Bidpai.] Instructive and entertaining fables 18–4020
Pim, B. The gate of the Pacific. L., 1863. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–467
— The negro and Jamaica. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–971
Pim, J. Condition and prospects of Ireland and the evils arising from the present distribution of landed property; with suggestions for a remedy. Dub., 1848. 8° . . 27^{a}–1511
Pimentil, M. The Brazil pilot; or, a description of the coast of Brazil, with charts. L., 1809. 4° 25–301
Pinckard, G. Notes on the West Indies; including observations on the island of Barbadoes, and the settlements captured by the British troops upon the coast of Guiana. L., 1806. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–594
Pindar. Carmina, cum deperditorum fragmentis selectis relegit F. G. Schneidewin. Lips., 1855 34–330
— Odes; literally translated into English prose by D. W. Turner; with a metrical version by A. Moore. L., 1852 . . . 23–403
— Vitet, L. Pindare et l'art grec . 34–4667
Pindar, Peter. [Pseud.] See Wolcott, J.
Pindar, Susan. Legends of the flowers 18–2514
— Midsummer fays; or, holidays at Woodleigh 18–3955
Pine, Cuyler. Mary Brandegee . . 18–2510
— Renshawe 18–3917
Pine forests and hacmatack clearings. J. W. Sleigh . . . . 26^{b}–401
Pinel, L. Essai de philosophie positive. 2me ed. P., 1857 34–5387
Pinel, P. Traité medico-philosophique sur l'aliénation mentale. 2me ed. P., 1809. 8° 34–4902
Piney woods tavern. P. Paxton . . 18–2466
Pinkerton, J. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world; many of which are now first translated into English. Ph., 1810–12. 6 v. 4° . . . . 29^{b}–500
— Modern geography. Ph., 1804. 2 v. 8° 25–36
Pinkney, W. Wheaton, H. Life, writings and speeches of 30–426
— — Life of. (S. A. B. 6) . . 30–497
Pinkney, Rev. William. Life of William Pinkney. N. Y., 1853. 8° 30–764
Pinney, N. The progressive French reader. N.Y., 1850 34–5048
Pino, J. G. del. New Spanish grammar; or, elements of the Spanish language. 3d ed. L., 1789 22–200
Pioneer boy, and how he became president. W. M. Thayer 18–3210
Pioneer church. M. Schuyler . . 32–2270
Pioneer heroes of the new world. H. H. Brownell . . . . 26^{a}–606
Pioneer history of Ohio valley. S. P. Hildreth . . . . 26^{a}–313
Pioneer of progress. J. Dennis . . 2–636
Pioneer women of the west. Mrs. E. F. Ellet 30–699
Pioneers, the. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–731
Pioneers of France in the New world. F. Parkman . . . . 26^{a}–929
Pioneers of the west. W. P. Strickland 26^{b}–310
Pioneers, preachers and people of the Mississippi valley. W. H. Milburn . . 26^{a}–441
Piozzi, H. L. [Mrs. Thrale.] Autobiography, letters and literary remains; edited, with an account of her life and writings, by A. Hayward. B., 1861 30–1333
— British synonymy; or, an attempt at regulating the choice of words in familiar conversation. L., 1794. 2 v. 8° . . . 22–201
— Retrospection; a review of the most striking events of the last eighteen hundred years. L., 1801. 2 v. 4° . . . 29^{a}–410
— Mangin, E. Piozziana; or, recollections of the late Mrs. Piozzi 30–1516
Pipitz, F. E. Mirabeau; a life history. Ph., 1848 30–362
Pique; a novel. By the author of "Family pride" 18–2515
Piranesi, F. and P. Antiquités d' Herculanum. [Texte par S. P. Chaudé.] P., 1804–6. 6 v. in 3. 4° 34–4975
Pirate, the. Sir W. Scott . . . 18–2764,9
Pirate, le. Sir W. Scott. [In French] 34–4997
Pirates of the prairies. G. Aimard 18–97,100^{a}
Piron, A. La métromanie. C. A. C. v. 5 34–3136
Pirsson, P. See Kingsley, John L.
Pitcairn's island. Barrow, J. Description of . . . . 29^{b}–97
Pithy papers. G. Mogridge . . . 33–462
Pitié, la; poëme. J. Delille . . . 34–4043
Pitkin, T. Political and civil history of the United States, from 1763 to 1797; including a summary view of the political and civil state of the North American colonies prior to that period. New Haven, 1828. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–280
— Statistical view of the commerce of the United States. Hart., 1816. 8° . . 1–55
— Same. 2d ed; with additions. N. Y., 1817. 8° 1–56
Pitman, B. History of short hand. Cin., 1856 22–343
— Manual of phonography. Cin. 22–197
— The phonographic magazine, for 1854,6,9. Cin. 22–345
— The phonographic reader; reporter's first and second readers. Cin. . . 22–346
— The phonographic reporter, (1854–6.) Cin. 3 v. 22–349
— The phrase book. Cin., 1861 . 22–348
— The reporter's companion. Cin., 1861 22–347
Pitman, E. D. Law of principal and surety. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . . v. 40 of 2–55
Pitman, H. See Co-operator.
Pitt, C. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . 23–489
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–193
Pitt, G. D. The drunkard's doom. "F's S. D. No. 345," (bound, in v. 23, in place of Cataract of the Ganges) . . . 24–221
— The last man. F's S. D. v. 35 . 24–221
Pitt, J. How to brew good beer; with practical instructions for making malt. L., 1859 6–522
Pitt, R. Craft and frauds of physic exposed; with instructions to prevent being cheated and destroyed by the prevailing practice. L., 1703 10–90
Pitt, W. Gifford, J. Political life of . 30–1870
— Macaulay, T. B. Life of . . 30–1117
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen 30–1984
— Stanhope, P. H. Life of . . 30–1340
— — Miscellanies 33–1347
— Tomline, G. Life of . . . 30–427
Pitt, Wm., earl of Chatham. See Chatham.
Pitt, Wm., Ld. Lennox. See Lennox, W. P., Lord.

Pittenger, W. Oratory, sacred and secular. N. Y., 1868 22–710
Pittsburgh. Craig, N. B. History of . 26^{a}–425
— Thurston, G. H. Directory of Pittsburgh and Alleghany cities 25–160
Pitture di Bologna. 3d ed. Bologna, 1832 34–2526
Pius VI. Bourgoing, J. F. de. Memoirs of 30–429
Pius IX. Encyclical letter and syllabus, 1864 32–2147
— See Roman catholic church.
Pivoine et Mignonne. X. de Montépin 34–3563
Pivot words of scripture. P. B. Power 32–2446
Pizarro, F. Helps, A. Life of . . 30–1898
— See Peru.
Place in thy memory. S. H. De Kroyft 33–498
Place for everything, and everything in its place. A. B. Haven 18–1365
Plague. Assalini, P. Observations on 10–2
— De Foe, D. History of the plague in London 18–3904
— Hodges, N. Account of the plague in London 10–62
— Russell, A. Natural history of Aleppo 28^{b}–909
— Wittman, W. Observations on . 29^{b}–78
Plaideurs, les. J. Racine . . . 34–3120
Plain talk, and friendly advice to domestics; with counsel on home matters. B., 1855 6–212
Plain talks on familiar subjects. J. G. Holland 33–1302
Plain thoughts on the art of living. W. Gladden 33–538
Planche, G. Portraits littéraires. La Haye, 1836. 3 v. 34–4218
Planche, J. R. Beauty and the beast. F's M. D. v. 2 24–113
— The brigand. F's S. D. v. 24 . 24–221
— British costume; a complete history of the dress of the inhabitants of the British islands. L., 1846 . . . . 27^{a}–950
— The captain of the watch. F's M. D. v. 2 24–113
— Charles XII. F's S. D. v. 6 . . 24–221
— Descent of the Danube from Ratisbon to Vienna. L., 1828. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–878
— Faint heart never won fair lady. F's S. D. v. 6 24–221
— The follies of a night. F's S. D. v. 6 24–221
— Grist to the mill. F's S. D. v. 33 . 24–221
— The Irish post. F's M. D. v. 11 . 24–113
— The Jacobite. F's M. D. v. 3 . 24–113
— King Charming. F. M. D. v. 9 . 24–113
— Lavater. F's S. D. v. 40 . . 24–221
— A pleasant neighbor. F's M. D. v. 8 24–113
— Pride of the market. F's M. D. v. 2 24–113
— The printer's devil. F's S. D. v. 43 24–221
— Promotion. F's M. D. v. 21 . . 24–113
— Pursuivant of arms; or, heraldry founded upon facts. L. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–176
— Secret service. From the French of Melesville & Duveyrier. F's M. D. v. 4 . 24–113
— Somebody else. F's M. D. v. 29 . 24–113
— and C. Dance. High, low, Jack, and the game. F's M. D. v. 20 24–113
Planche, M. A. See Mackarness, M. A.
Planchette. Revelations of the great modern mystery. B., 1868 33–1397
— Samson, G. W. Phenomena of . 32–2480
— Sargent, E. Planchette; or, the despair of modern science 32–2479
Planet, the. L. Best 23–1039
Planetary and steller worlds. O. M. Mitchell 12–10
Planetary system. J. P. Nichol . . 12–21
Planets. See Earth; Eunomia; Saturn.
Plant, the; an illustration of the organic life of the animal. H. Coultas . . . 9–86
Plant hunters. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2610
Plant world, the. E. Twining . . 9–80
Planta, J. History of the Helvetic confederacy. 2d ed. L., 1807. 3 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–2415
Plantagenet 18–2538
Planter, the; or, thirteen years in the south 18–2516
Planter's daughter. Miss E. A. Dupuy 18–952
Planter's northern bride. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1408
Planting and rural ornament. C. Marshall 4–25
Plants. Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life 9–104
— Grew, N. Anatomy of . . . 9–1213
— Reichard, Dr. Families of . . 9–75
— Twining, E. The plant world . 9–80
— See Botany.
Plants of Boston. J. Bigelow . . 9–1207
Plants of the holy land. H. S. Osborn . 9–69
Plate. Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river P. . . . . 26^{b}–706
Platen, A. von. Gesammelte werke. Stuttg., 1839. 8° 34–2419
Platform sayings. T. Guthrie . . 33–90
Platinum. Faraday, M. Lecture on . 8–51
Plato. Works; a new and literal version, by H. Cary, H. Davis, and G. Burges; with life of the author by Diogenes Laertius. L., 1848–54. 6 v. 15–96
— Dialogi secundum thrasylli tetralogias dispositi. Ex recognitione C. F. Hermani. Lips., 1853–9. 6 v. 34–331
— Divine dialogues; together with the apology of Socrates. Trans., with introductory dissertations and notes, from Dacier and others. 3d ed. L., 1841 15–55
— The Platonic dialogues for English readers. By W. Whewell. 2d. ed. L., 1860,1. 3 v. 15–178
— Ackermann, C. Christian element in 15–177
— Grote, G. Plato, and other companions of Sokrates 15–256
— Hampden, R. D. Life and writings of 15–187
— Lewis, T. Plato against the atheists 32–1535
— Maguire, T. Essay on the Platonic idea 15–287
— Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Introductions to the dialogues of 15–175
Platt, J. C. History of the British corn-laws. [Hunt's library of commerce] . 1–39
Plattner, C. F., and S. Muspratt. Use of the blowpipe in the qualitative and quantitative examination of minerals, and other metallic combinations. 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° 8–50
Platts, I. Book of curiosities. Ph., 1854. 8° 33–332
Platt, T. Treatise on the law of covenants. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . . . v. 3 of 2–55
Plautus, T. M. Comœdiae; ex recognitione A. Fleckeiseni; praemissa est epistula critica ad F. Ritschelium. Lips., 1856 . 34–363
— Comedies; literally translated into English prose, with notes, by H. T. Riley. L., 1852. 2 v. 24–53
— Comedies. Trans. by B. Thornton. L., 1769–74. 5 v. 8° 24–185
Play and study. Mrs. M. Leslie . . 18–1863
Play-book of metals. J. H. Pepper . 8–53
Play-ground, the. G. Forest . 20–177
Play-hours and half-holidays. J. C. Atkinson 18–211
Played out. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . 18–3228
Players, playhouses, etc. W. H. Smith 24–237
— See Actors; Stage.
Playfair, J. Elements of geometry; first six books of Euclid, with a supplement on the properties of the circle, and the geometry of planes and solids. B., 1814. 8° . . 14–101
— Outlines of natural philosophy; being heads of lectures. E., 1814–6. 2 v. in 1. 8° 11–57
Playfair, W. British family antiquity. v. 1,2. L., 1809. 4° . . . . . . 27^{a}–4019
Playhouse, companion to. D. E. Baker 24–179
Plays. True and exact catalogue of . 24–236
— See Dramas.
Plea for Africa. F. Freeman . . 2–658
Plea for the west. L. Beecher . . 26^{b}–2

Pleading. Mansel, G. B. Introduction to . . . . v. 26 of 2–55

Pleasant art of money-catching. Ph., 1848 33–416

Pleasant peregrination. P. H. Nicklin 26^{b}–160,620

Pleasants, H. R. See White, P. S.

Pleasants, Julia. Callamura . . 18–4147

Pleasures of imagination. M. Akenside 23–354

Pleasures received from literary compositions, essays on sources of . . . 22–729

Plenary council (second) of Baltimore, 1866; sermons, pastoral letter of the hierarchy of the U. S.; papal rescript and letters of convocation; complete list of dignitaries and officers; and introductory notice. Balt., 1866 32–2441

Pleyel, I. Six sonatas for the piano-forte or harpsichord; with an accompaniment for the flute or violin, and violoncello. L. 4° 5–871

Plinius Secundus, C. Naturalis historiae libri XXXVII. Recog. L. Ianus. Lips., 1854–9. 5 v. 34–365

— Naturalis historiae libri XXXVII, cum commentariis et adnot. Hermolai Barbari, Scaglieri, et variorum. Lugd. Batav. Roterodami, 1669. 3 v. 34–455

— Historie of the world; commonly called the naturall historie. L., 1601. f° . 9–1261

— Natural history. Trans., with copious notes and illustrations, by the late J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. L., 1855. 6 v. 9–958

Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Letters of Pliny the consul; with occasional remarks, by W. Melmoth. B., 1809. 2 v. . . 33–1228

— Panegyrick upon the Emperor Trajan. Trans. from the Latin by G. Smith. 2d ed. L., 1730 30–1680

Plot in private life. W. W. Collins . 18–686

Plotinus. Opera; recognovit A. Kirchhoff. Lips., 1856. 2 v. 34–332

Plots and crimes of the great conspiracy. J. S. Dye . . . . 26^{a}–867

Ploughman or Plowman, Pierce. See Piers Ploughman.

Plowden, F. Historical review of the state of Ireland, from the invasion of that country under Henry II to its union with Great Britain. Ph., 1805,6. 3 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–1512

— History of Ireland, from its union with Great Britain. Dub., 1811. 3 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1513

Plowden, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country; with an account of a mission to Ras Ali, in 1848. Ed. by T. C. Plowden. L., 1868. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–566

Plu-ri-bus-tah: a song that's by no author. M. M. Thompson 23–341

Pluche, N. A. Spectacle de la nature; or, nature displayed. Trans. by Mr. Humphreys. L., 1757. 6 v. 9–1009

Plues, M. Rambles in search of flowerless plants. L., 1864. 8° 9–71

— Rambles in search of wild flowers, and how to distinguish them. 2d ed. L., 1864 9–72

Pluie et le beau temps. L. Gozlan . 34–3372

Plumbe, S. Practical treatise on the diseases of the skin. 4th ed. L., 1837. 8° . 10–535

Plumer, W., jr. Life of William Plumer; with a sketch of the author's life, by A. P. Peabody. B., 1856. 8° 30–2308

Plumer, W. S. Studies in the book of psalms. Ph., 1866. 8° 32–2047

Plumptre, E. H. Master and scholar. L., 1866 23–978

Plumpton correspondence. Camden soc. pub. v. 4 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Plunkett, H. G. The minerali. F's S. D. v. 19 24–221

Plunkett, W. C., Lord. Speeches at the bar and in the senate. Ed., with a memoir and historical notices, by J. C. Hoey. Dub., 1865 . . . . 27^{a}–1514

Plurality of the human race. G. Pouchet 9–606

Plurality of worlds. Brewster, D. More worlds than one 12–29

— Flammarion, C. Pluralité des mondes habités 34–5530

— — Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels 34–5531

— Whewell, W. Essay on . . 12–26

— See Stars.

Plutarch. Vitæ parallelae. Recognovit C. Sintenis. Lips., 1852,3. 4 v. . . 34–333

— Lives. The translation called Dryden's; corrected from the Greek, and revised, by A. H. Clough. B., 1859. 8° . . 30–431

— Same; trans. from the original Greek; with notes and a life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. L., 1823. 6 v. 8° 30–430

— Same; with corrections and additions, by F. Wrangham. N. Y., 1816. 8 v. 30–430^{a}

— See Clough, A. H.; Parry, J. H.; Taylor, W. C.

Plutology. W. E. Hearn . . . 3–118

Plymouth. Baylies, F. Historical memoir of . . . . 26^{a}–11

— Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims 26^{a}–276

— Bradford, W. History of P. plantation 26^{a}–360

— Cheever, G. B. Journal of the pilgrims . . . . 26^{a}–43

— Hunter, J. The founders of New P. 26^{a}–412

— Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of 30–1080

— Mourt, G. Journal of a plantation settled in 1821 . . . . . . 26^{a}–387,8

— Russell, W. S. Guide to . . 26^{b}–330

— Thacher, J. History of . . . 26^{a}–507

— Young, A. Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers . . . . 26^{a}–235

— See Massachusetts; Pilgrims.

Plymouth church. Abbott, W. Our Sunday-school 32–1128

"Plymouth pulpit." Beecher, H. W. Sermons 32–2529

— Moore, A. Notes from . . . 32–786

Plympton, G. W. See System of instruction.

Pneumatics. Lardner, D. Treatise on 11–39,40

— Stephenson, R. Report on atmospheric railway system 6–1029

— Tomlinson, C. Pneumatics for beginners 11–299

Pneumatology. Jung-Stilling, J. H. Theory of 15–246

— See Spiritualism.

Pneumonia. Bennett, J. H. Restorative treatment 10–661

— La Roche, R. Supposed connection with autumnal fevers 10–360

Poacher, the. Fr. Marryat . . . 18–2087

Pocahontas, and other poems. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney 23–210

Pocahontas. See Pokahontas.

Pocket and stud. H. Hieover . . 20–473

Pocket cyclopædia. J. Guy . . 33–203

Pocket dictionary (a new) of the English and Russian, and of the Russian and English languages. Leip. 22–75

Pocket miscellany. W. and R. Chambers 33–329

Poco Mas. See Scenes and adventures in Spain.

Pocock, I. The miller and his men. F's S. D. v. 25 24–221

— Rob Roy MacGregor. F's S. D. v. 11 24–221

— The robber's wife. F's S. D. v. 32 24–221

Pocock, L. Familiar explanation of the nature, advantages, and importance of assurances upon lives, and the various purposes to which they may be usefully applied; with a bibliographical catalogue of works on the subject. L., 1842 2–116

Pocock, W. F. Modern finishing for rooms; a series of designs for vestibules, halls, staircases, dressing-rooms; with designs for villas and porticos. L., 1811. 4° . 5–37

Pococke, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology; containing the sources of the Hellenic race; the colonization of Egypt and Palestine; the wars of the grand lama, and the Bud'histic propaganda in Greece. 2d ed.; with a new introduction. L., 1856 28^a–155
— et al. Early history of Greece, to the close of the Peloponnesian war; including a sketch of the geography of Greece, and dissertations on Greek mythology, on the heroic age, early painters and sculptors, and social condition of the Greek people. L., 1851 . 27^a–3205
— History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria, from the age of Xenophon to the incorporation of those states with the Roman empire. L., 1852 . . . . 27^a–3206
Podesta's daughter, and other poems. G. H. Boker 23–308
Poe, E. A. Works; with a memoir by R. W. Griswold, and notices of his life and genius by N. P. Willis and J. R. Lowell. N. Y., 1850–6. 4 v. 33–294
— Eureka: a prose-poem. N. Y., 1848 23–79
— Poetical works. N. Y., 1859 . . 23–541
— Tales 18–2517
— Tales of the grotesque and arabesque 18–2518
— Whitman, S. H. Edgar Poe and his critics 22–1281
Poems and parodies. P. Cary . . 23–366
Poems of faith, hope, and love. P. Cary 23–976
Poems of the heart. G. W. S. Nicholson 23–787
Poems of the orient. B. Taylor . . 23–379
Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration. N. Y., 1863 . . 23–671
Poems of rural life in the Dorset dialect. W. Barnes 23–771
Poems of the war. G. H. Boker . . 23–742
Poesche, T., and C. Goepp. New Rome; or, the United States of the world. N. Y., 1853 2–827
Poeseos Asiaticæ commentariorum libri sex, cum appendice; subjicitur Limon, seu miscellaneorum liber. Sir W. Jones v. of 28^a–254
Poésie française du XVI^e siècle. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34–3995
Poésie Grecque dans les isles-Ioniennes. H. Ghika 34–4679
Poésie provençale. M. Fauriel . . 34–4536
Poésies illyriques. P. Mérimée . . 34–3522
Poésies, recueil de, dédié à la jeunnesse Chretienne. Fr. Walther 34–5185
Poetas Españoles y Americanos del siglo XIX. A. Avelino de Orihuela . . . 34–4
Poeten der jetztzeit. J. Scherr . . 34–2405
Poëtes contemporaines en Allemagne. N. Martin 34–3919
Poetical magazine. v. 2. L., 1810. 8° 23–184
Poetical quotations. See Quotations.
Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. Ph., 1865 23–656
Poetry. **Bibliography.**
— Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans . . . . . . v. 3,4 of 34–4979
— Griffiths, A. F. Bibliotheca anglo-poetica 21–302
— Hazlitt, W. C. Handbook to poetical literature of Great Britain 21–204
— Rimbault, E. F. Bibliotheca madrigaliana 21–248
— **Art, philosophy, and relations.**
— Aler, P. Gradus ad Parnassum . 34–383
— Aristotle. The poetic . . 15–6;22–600
— Baillet, A. Jugemens des auteurs qui ont traité de l'art poëtique . . v. 3,4 of 34–4979
— Beattie, J Essay on . . v. 5 of 33–1022
— Bysshe, E. Art of English poetry 22–615
— Horace. De arte poetica; with Italian translation and notes by Metastasio . . . . v. 14 of 34–2523
— Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy 33–71

Poetry. **Art, philosophy, and relations.**
— Lessing, G. E. Limits of painting and poetry 5–199
— Metastasio, P. Analisi e osservazioni sull'arte poetico-drammatica . . v. 14 of 34–2523
— Moir. G. Treatise on poetry and modern romance 22–1146
— Montgomery, J. Lectures on . 22–1145
— Scott, W. C. Poetry and religion 32–613
— Vida, M. G. Art of . . . 22–740
— **History, criticism, and study.**
— Aikin, J. Letters on a course of English poetry 22–903
— Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans sur les principaux ouvrages des poëtes v. 3,4 of 34–4979
— Browning, E. B. Greek Christian and English poets 22–949
— Campbell, T. Essay on English poetry 23–911
— Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. Historiens, poëtes, et romanciers 34–5285
— Dennis, J. Evenings in Arcadia . 22–1016
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets 30–1868
— Guest, E. History of English rhythms 22–648
— Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets 22–1086
— Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy 33–71
— Jones, Sir W. Commentarii v. 6 of 28^a–254
— Lowell, J. R. Conversations on the old poets 22–1116
— Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets 22–1171
— Tuckerman, H. T. Thoughts on the poets 22–1252
— Warton, T. History of English poetry 22–892
— **Collections.**
— *American.* Bryant, W. C. Selections from the American poets 23–23
— Cheever, G. B. Common-place book of 23–50
— Coggeshall, W. T. Poets and poetry of the west 23–1306
— De Leon, T. C. South songs . 23–837
— Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of America 23–107
— Hamilton, J. Drifted snow-flakes . 23–853
— Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from American poets 23–752
— Kettell, S. Specimens of . . 23–136
— Mason, E. V. Southern poems of the war 23–890
— May, C. American female poets . 23–148
— Moore, F. Poetry and incidents of the war, north and south . . . . 26^a–804
— Out-croppings 23–816
— Read, T. B. Female poets of America 23–281
— Russell, W. S. Airs of the pilgrims 26^b–330
— Simms, W. G. War poetry of the south 23–920
— White, R. G. Poetry of the civil war 23–838
— *British.* Baynes, R. H. English lyrics 23–809
— Bell, J. Poets of Great Britain 23–475 to 501
— Bethune, G. W. British female poets 23–16
— Black-letter ballads and broadsides 23–961
— Cabinet of poetry 23–688
— Cambridge prize poems . . . 23–36
— Campbell, T. Specimens of the British poets 23–911
— Dodsley, R. A collection of poems by several hands 23–502
— Elegant extracts 23–814,952
— Ellis, G. Specimens of early English poets 23–461
— Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of England 23–106
— Halleck, F. G. Selections from the British poets 23–259
— Halliwell, J. O. Nursery rhymes of England 23–881
— Hartshorne, C. H. Ancient metrical tales 23–334

Poetry. **Collections.**
— *British.* Hazlitt, W. C. Early popular poetry of England 23–744
— Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the British poets 23–737
— Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy 33–71
— Lewis, M. G. Tales of wonder 23–901
— Morley, H., (ed.) The king and the commons 23–1012
— Percy, T. Ballads, romances and songs 23–174
— — Reliques of ancient English poetry 23–513
— Ritson, J. Poems relating to Robin Hood 23–324
— Sheldon, F. Minstrelsy of the English border 23–315
— *Miscellaneous.* Book of humorous p. 23–979
— Dana, C. A. Household book of 23–507
— Dexter, C. Versions and verses 23–765
— Frothingham, N. L. Metrical pieces 23–517
— The garland. [Religious] 23–1001
— Griffith, R. T. H. Specimens of old Indian p. 23–601
— Hooper, L. Lady's book of flowers and poetry 9–50
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe 23–583
— Lovers' dictionary 23–945
— Ludlow, J. M. Popular epics of the middle ages 23–823
— M'Keever, H. B. Children with the poets 23–1009
— Melodies for childhood 23–791
— Parton, J. Humorous poetry 23–421
— Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration 23–671
— Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln 23–656
— Poetry of the age of fable. By T. Bulfinch 23–711
— Rural poetry of the English language 23–1303
— Ryan, R. Poetry and poets 30–1571
— Smith, C. W. Book of recitations 23–984
— String of diamonds 23–769
— Testimony of the poets 23–683
— Thalatta 23–342
— See Ballads; Bards; Belles lettres; French; German; Greek; Hebrew; Hungary; Hymns; Italian; Japanese; Latin; Literature; Lyra; Prosody; Rhyming; Rhythm; Songs; Sonnets; Spanish; Versification; and the names of poets.
Poetry and mystery of dreams. C. G. Leland 23–689
Poetry and poets. R. Ryan 30–1571
Poetry of the age of fable. Collected by T. Bulfinch. B. 23–711
Poetry of the civil war. R. G. White 23–838
Poetry of flowers. F. S. Osgood 9–70
Poetry of Germany. A. Baskerville 23–859
Poetry of life. S. S. Ellis 33–1155
Poetry of the Magyars. J. Bowring 23–866
Poetry of observation, and other poems. W. A. Kenyon 23–318
Poetry of the pentateuch. J. H. Caunter 22–955
Poetry of science. R. Hunt 11–31
Poet's corner. J. C. M. Bellew 23–1043
Poet's journal. B. Taylor 23–669
Poets. Bell, R. Lives of the English p. 30–434
— Cary, H F. Lives of English p. 30–2377
— Cibber, T. Lives of 30–2322
— Houssaye, A. Poëtes du 18me siècle. v. 3 34–5295
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British p. 30–1658
— Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of the loves of 22–1103.4
— Johnson, S. Lives of English poets 30–585
— Phillips, E. Theatrum poetarum anglicanorum 30–445
— Ryan, R. Poetry and poets 30–1571
— Southey, R. Lives of uneducated poets 30–500
Poets and poetry of America. R. W. Griswold 23–107
Poets and poetry of ancient Greece. A. Mills 22–1142
Poets and poetry of England. R. W. Griswold 23–106
Poets and poetry of Europe. H. W. Longfellow 23–583
Poets and poetry of Germany. L. Davésiés de Pontès 22–1015
Poets and poetry of Greece and Rome. W. Peter 23–186
Poets and poetry of the west. W. T. Coggeshall 23–1306
Poggiali, G. See Dante 34–2524
Pohlman, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations of the various positions and movements as described by Philidor; with many other critical situations and moves, and a concise introduction to the game. L., 1819. 8° 20–57
Poictiers, battles of. See Cressy.
Poignée de verités. A. Karr 34–3442
Poinsett, J. R. Notes on Mexico, made in the autumn of 1822. Ph., 1824. 8° 26^b–103
Poinsinet, A. A. H. Le cercle. C. A. C. v. 6 34–3137
Point of honor 18–1341
Poirson, C. G., dit Delestre. Un Ladre; Récit d'un vieux professeur émérite. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–5385
— See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre, Com.-v.
Poisoning. Amos, A. Trial of the earl of Somerset 27^a–12
Poisons. Stephenson, J. Medical zoology and mineralogy 9–1007
— Taylor, A. S. Poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicines 10–261
— Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of 8–114
Poisot, C. Histoire de la musique en France. P., 1864 34–4140
Poisson, S. D. Traité de mécanique. 2me éd. P., 1833. 2 v. 8° 34–4789
— See Magnetism of ships.
Poitevin, P. Cours théorique et practique de la langue française, adopté par le Conseil de l'instruction; grammaire complète, théorie et application. P., 1863 34–5036
— — Corrigé 34–5035
Pokahontas; a historical novel. J. Davis 26^a–77
— See Pocahontas.
Poland. Allen, J. Autocracy in 27^a–2858
— Anderson, F. L. M. Residence in Russian P. 27^b–701
— Birkbeck, W. L. Letter on present condition of 27^a–2878
— Day, W. A. Russian government in 27^a–2886
— Dunham, S. A. History of 27^a–2896
— Edwards, H. S. Polish captivity 27^b–451
— — Private history of an insurrection in 27^a–2904
— Fletcher, J. History of 27^a–2906
— Hordynski, J. Late revolution in 27^a–2924
— Johnston, R. Travels through 27^b–94
— Kryczynski, J. N. Recovery of 27^a–2939
— Letters on the concert of princes 27^a–1967
— Love of country. By Trauermantel 30–906
— O'Brien, A. P. Scenes in Warsaw 27^b–686
— Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Pologne 34–4488
— Rousseau, J. J. Gouvernement de Pologne. v. 5 34–4841
— Saxton, L. C. History of 27^a–2979
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^b–827
Polar seas and regions. Leslie, J., et al. Discovery and adventure in 29^b–124,5
— Wrangell, F. V. Expedition to the Polar sea 28^b–114
— See Arctic regions.
Polar world, the. G. Hartwig 29^b–305
Polarized light. J. Pereira 11–222

Pole, W. See Jeaffreson, J. C.
Polehampton, A. Kangaroo land. L., 1862 29^{b}–199
Polemon. See Porta, G. B.
Police of London; a treatise on. Ph., 1798. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–752
Police record of the spies, smugglers, and rebel emissaries in Tennessee; being selections from the "Annals of the army of the Cumberland;" by John Fitch. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–511
Polish captivity. H. S. Edwards . 27^{b}–451
Politeness. Lunettes, H. Gentleman's guide to 33–645
— Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, earl of. Works 33–1217,8
— See Etiquette.
Political and social science. W. R. Greg 2–688
Political biography and genealogy. Almanach de Gotha 34–4232
— Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters 30–2336
— Sullivan, W. Familiar letters . 26^{a}–842
— See Congress; Parties; Reform; Statesmen; and names of countries, particularly England and United States.
Political class-book. W. Sullivan . 2–883
Political economy. Aristotle. Politics and economics 2–514
— Atkinson, W. Principles of . . 3–9
— Bailey, S. Dissertation on value . 3–13
— — Letters on value . . 3–14
— Barhydt, D. P. Industrial exchanges 3–18
— Bastiat, F. Œuvres complètes . 34–5400
— — Harmonies économiques . . 34–4011
— — Harmonies of 3–21
— Batbie, A. Nouveau cours d'économie politique 34–4720
— — Mélanges d'économie politique . 34–4926
— Boileau, D. Introduction to . . 3–26
— Bowen, F. Principles of . . 3–28
— Byles, J. B. Sophisms of free trade 3–32
— Cairnes, J. E. Character and logical method of 3–40
— Cardozo, J. N. Notes on . . 3–45
— Carey, H. C. Past, present and future 3–51
— — Principles of 3–49
— — Social science 3–52
— Carey, M. Essays on . . . 3–58
— Chalmers, T. Political economy and society 3–72
— Colquhoun, P. Treatise on indigence 3–74
— Colton, C. Public economy for the U. S. 3–76
— Cooper, T. Elements of . . 3–79
— Craig, J. Remarks on . . . 3–84
— De Quincy, T. Logic of . . 3–87
— Ganilh, C. Inquiry into the various systems of 3–105
— Gibbon, A. Principia, and errors in 3–501
— Good, W. W. Political, agricultural and commercial fallacies 3–110
— Hamilton, R. Resources of a nation 3–115
— Hearne, W. E. Plutology . . 3–118
— Hodgskin, T. Popular political economy 3–122
— Jones, A. Distribution of wealth, and sources of taxation 3–126
— — Lectures and tracts on . . 3–127
— Knight, C. Knowledge is power . 3–129
— Laing, S., jr. Prize essay on national distress 3–131
— Lauderdale, J. M. Public wealth . 3–135,6
— List, F. National system of . . 3–144
— Loudon, Mrs. M. Philanthropic economy 3–149
— M'Culloch, J. R. Principles of . 3–151
— M'Kean, K. Manual of . . . 3–53
— Maclure, W. Opinions on various subjects 2–779
— M'Vickar, J. Outlines of . . 3–153
— Malthus, T. R. Principles of . 3–155,6
— Marcet, J. Conversations on . 3–157
— Mill, J. Elements of . . . 3–158
— Mill, J. S. Principles of . . 3–161,2
Political economy. Müldener, W. Bibliotheca-geographico-statistica . . . 21–52
— Newman, F. W. Lectures on . 3–170
— Newman, S. P. Elements of . 3–171
— Notes on, by a southern planter . 3–248
— Opdyke, C. Treatise on . . 3–175
— Perry, A. L. Elements of . . 3–178
— Potter, A. Objects, uses, and principles of 3–181
— Purves, G. Population and production 3–185
— Rae, J. New principles on . . 3–191
— Rau, K. H. Lehrbuch der p. e. 34–2320 to 22
— Ricardo, D. Works . . . 3–194
— Rickards, G. K. Population and capital 3–197
— Rights of industry 3–199
— Rogers, J. E. T. Manual, for schools 3–198
— Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres. v. 4 . 34–4841
— Ruskin, J. Essays on . . . 3–201
— Sargant, W. L. Economy of the laboring classes 3–205
— — Science of social opulence . . 3–206
— Say, J. B. Treatise on . . . 3–209
— Scrope, G. P. Principles of . . 3–212
— Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy 3–215
— Senior, N. W. Political economy . 3–218
— Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Essays on . 3–221
— Smith, A. Wealth of nations . 3–225
— Smith, E. P. Manual of . . 3–227
— Social science review . . . 3–268
— Spence, W. Tracts on . . . 3–229
— Steuart, J. Works . . . 3–231
— Stewart, D. Works . v. 8 and 9 of 15–103
— Tucker, G. Political economy for the people 3–240
— Vethake, H. Principles of . . 3–244
— Walker, A. Science of wealth . 3–247
— Wayland, F. Elements of . . . 3–249
— Weyland, J., jr. Principles of population and production 3–251
— Whately, R. Lectures on . . 3–254
— Willson, M. Civil polity and p. e. 2–918
— See Corn laws; Employer and employed; Free trade and protection; Finance; Gold; Industry; Labor; Paper question; Political science; Poor; Poor laws; Population; Property; Revenues; Wages; Working people; and names of countries.
Political enquiry. T. Wortman . . 2–914
Political ethics. Lieber, F. Manual of 2–771
Political experience of the ancients. H. S. Tremenheere 2–896
Political history. See Political biography; Political science and politics.
Political instructions for the use of gentlemen; or, the art of rising at court; together with maxims and reflections on the art of war. L., 1708 2–1095
Political justice. W. Godwin . . 2–669
Political history of U. S. during the great rebellion. E. Macpherson . . . . 26^{a}–571
Political literature. Blakey, R. History of 22–938
Political manual for 1866. E. McPherson 26^{a}–832
Political parties in New York. Hammond, J. D. History of . . . . . . 26^{a}–97
Political science and politics. Adams, John. Works. v. 4–6 . . . . 26^{a}–943
— Almanach de Gotha 34–4232
— American register . . . . 29^{a}–212
— Annual register . . . . 29^{a}–213
— Aristotle. Politics and economics . 2–514
— Barlow, J. Advice to the privileged orders . . . . 27^{a}–1967
— Barnes, W. H. The body politic . 2–530
— Bentham, J. Works . . . 2–543
— Bolingbroke, H. St. John, lord. Letters 2–551
— Brougham, H. Political philosophy 2–565
— — Speeches on public rights, duties and interests 2–564
— Brown, D. P. The press, the politicians, and the judiciary . . . . 26^{a}–977

Political science and politics. Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic law 2–192
— Calhoun, J. C. Works 26^a–950
— Cicero, M. T. Offices 33–187
— — Political works 2–613
— — The republic 2–612
— Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book 26^a–663
— Cobden, R. Political writings 2–620
— Comte, A. Systéme de politique positive 34–4930
— Congdon, C. T. Tribune essays 33–685
— Cousin, V. Discours politiques 34–5260
— Dove, P. E. Elements of 3–92
— Duff, M. E. G. Political survey 29^a–273
— Fröbel, J. Theorie der politik 34–2323
— Godwin, P. Political essays 26^a–670
— Godwin, W. Political justice 2–669
— Gordon, T. Cato's letters 2–682
— Greeley, H. Recollections of a busy life 30–2403
— — and F. Cleveland. Political text-book 26^a–674
— Greg, W. R. Political and social science 2–688
— Hildreth, R. Theory of politics 2–712
— Hobart, Ld. Political essays 2–718
— Holmes, J. The statesman 2–720
— Hume, D. Philosophical essays 15–37
— Lewis, G. C. Observation and reasoning in politics 2–763
— — Use and abuse of political terms 2–764
— Lieber, F. Legal and political hermeneutics 2–770
— — Manual of political ethics 2–177
— Machiavelli, N. Political discourses 33–1041
— Maclure, W. Opinions on various subjects 2–779
— McPherson, E. Political manual 26^a–832
— Martin, Fr. Statesman's year-book 29^a–194
— Mazzini, J. Life and writings 30–1540
— Montesquieu, C. Esprit des lois 34–3572
— — See Tracy 2–894
— Napoléon III. Des idées Napoléoniennes 34–3600
— — Napoleonic ideas 27^a–1831
— Paine, T. Political works 2–822
— — Common sense and rights of man 33–1188
— Paley, W. Political philosophy 15–325
— Phelp, S. Analysis of human nature 2–829
— Political instructions for the use of gentlemen 2–1095
— Politics of the Georgium Sidus 2–826
— Putt, C. Essay on civil policy 10–6
— Ramsay, G. Moralist and politician 33–1275
— Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres. v. 5 34–4841
— Ruskin, J. Time and tide 2–1014
— Senior, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays 2–854
— Smith, S. S. Lectures on political philosophy 15–199
— Standard cyclopædia of 2–873
— Struve, G. v. Grundzüge der staatswissenschaft 34–2295
— Sullivan, W. Political class-book 2–883
— Taylor, H. The statesman 2–888
— Tremenheere, H. S. Political experience 2–896
— Tribune almanac 26^a–688
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Politique et législation v. 26,7 of 34–4868
— Washington, G. Farewell address 2–1102,3
— Whewell, W. Elements of morality 15–74
— Wortman, T. Political enquiry 2–914
— Young, A. W. Citizens' manual 2–921
— See Ballot; Church and state; Colonies; Congress; Constitution; Convention; Corn laws; Democracy; Diplomacy; Elections; Free government; Happiness; International law; Judicial history; Parties; Paupers; Political economy; Prisons; Punishment; Reform; Republic; Representation; Revenue; Slavery; Sociology; Suffrage; Taxation; also, names of countries, and of parties.

Political songs of England. (John to Edward II.) Camden soc. pub. v. 6 27^a–195
Political survey. M. E. G. Duff 29^a–273
Political text-book. M. W. Cluskey 26^a–663
Political text-book for 1860. H. Greeley and H. F. Cleveland 26^a–674
Politician's register. See Tribune almanac.
Politics for American christians. S. Colwell 32–401
Politics of the Georgium sidus. By a late member of parliament. 2d ed. L., 1807 2–826
Politique positive, système de. A. Comte 34–4930
Politzer, A. Membrana tympani in health and disease. N. Y., 1869 10–903
Polk, James K. Chase, L. B. History of the administration of 26^a–267
— Jenkins, J. S. History of administration of 30–668
— See Mexican war.
Polko, E. Musical sketches. Trans. from 6th German ed., by Fanny Fuller. Ph., 1864 5–1026
— Reminiscences of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; a social and artistic biography; trans. by Lady Wallace, with additional letters addressed to English correspondents. N.Y., 1869 30–2446
Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26^a–1012
— The lost cause; a new southern history of the war of the confederates. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26^a–833
— The lost cause regained. N. Y., 1868 26^a–1016
— Observations in the north; eight months in prison and on parole. Rich., 1865. 8° 26^a–1900
— Southern history of the war. [First, second, and third years.] N. Y., 1863–5. 3 v. 8° 26^a–496
— The southern spy; letters on the policy and inauguration of the Lincoln war. Rich., 1862 26^a–1899
Pollock, C. E. Power of courts of common law to compel the production of documents. Ph., 1853. 8° v. 79 of 2–55
Pollock, J. E. Elements of prognosis in consumption; with indications for the prevention and treatment. L., 1865. 8° 10–600
Pollock, T. C. Ivanhoe masonic quartettes. N. Y., 1867. 8° 5–967
Pollok, R. Course of time. B., 1828 23–188
— Same. See Crabbe, G. 23–65
— Scott, J. Life, letters and remains of 30–435
Polo, Marco. Travels; the translation of Marsden revised, with a selection of his notes. Ed. by T. Wright. L., 1854 28^b–183
Polson, A. Principles of the law of nations; with practical notes and supplementary essays on the law of blockade and on contraband of war; to which is added Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. 2d ed. L., 1859 2–185
— Same. Ph., 1853. 8° v. 80 of 2–55
— See Horne, T. H.
Poltock. See Pultock.
Polwhele, R. Essays. L., 1863 33–1353
Polyanthea; a collection of interesting fragments in prose and verse. L., 1804. 2 v. 8° 33–539
Polybius. General history of the wars of the Romans. Trans. from the original Greek, by Mr. Hampton. L., 1812. 8° 27^a–2419
Polydore Marasquin, emotions de. L. Gozlan 34–3368
Polydore Vergil's English history. Camden soc. pub. v. 29 and 36 27^a–195
Polygamy. Delany, P. Reflections upon 32–69
— See Marriage.
Polyglott reader. J. Roemer 22–211
Polynesia. Ellis, W. Researches 29^b–107
— Melville, H. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life 29^b–37
— Pritchard, W. T. Reminiscences of 29^b–256
— Turner, G. Nineteen years in 29^b–184
— See Fiji; Hawaii; New Zealand; Pelew islands; South Sea islands.

Polynesian mythology. G. Grey . . 32–830
Pombal. S. J. de Carvalho, Marquis de. Life, by G. Moore 30–367
Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to the constitutional law of the U. S. N. Y., 1868. 8° 2–366
— Introduction to municipal law; designed for general readers, and for students in colleges and high schools. N. Y., 1864. 8° 2–199
Pomeroy, M. M. Tucker, Mary E. Life of 30–2410
Pomfret, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–479
— (Sanford's Br. poets. v. 10) . . 23–33
Pomme d'Eve, la. C. C. de Saint-Mars 34–4567
Pomology. American pom. soc. transactions 4–298
— Hoffy, A. North American pomologist 4–505
— Hogg, R. The apple . . . 4–223
— Warder, J. A. American pomology 4–272
Pompeii. Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities 27ᵇ–946
— Dyer, T. H. Ruins of . . . 27ᵇ–1225
— Gell, W., and J. P. Gandy. Topography, edifices, ornaments, etc. . . . 27ᵇ–922
— (L. E. K.) L., 1831. 2 v. . . 27ᵇ–902
Pompignan. See Le Franc de P.
Poncelet, J. V. Mécanique industrielle. Bruxelles, 1839. 8° 34–5541
Ponder, Paul. See Noctes Atticae.
Ponsard, F. Ce qui plait aux femmes; piece en 3 actes. P., 1860 . . . 34–3619
— L'honnour et l'argent; comedie en 5 actes en verse. P., 1862 34–3620
Ponson du Terrail, P. A., vicomte de. La belle Antonia. P., 1862 34–4357
— Le Capitaine Curebourse. N. Y., 1864. 5 v. in 2 34–4330
— Le mal inconnu 34–4666
— Les memoires d'un homme du monde. B., 1861 34–4358
— Le Pacte de sang. N. Y., 1857. 8° 34–4623
— Pas-de-chance. P., 1867. 2 v. 34–4331
— Le Revenant; Une légende fatale; Une passion romanesque. P., 1861 . . 34–4373
Ponsonby, Emily. Mary Lindsay . 18–3575
Pontès. See Davésiès de P.
Pontey, W. The rural improver. L., 1822 5–635
Pontiac. Parkman, F., jr. Conspiracy of 26ᵃ–274
Ponting, T. C. Photographic difficulties, how to surmount them; instantaneous pictures, how to obtain them. Bristol . . 6–913
Pontmartin, A. de. Contes d' un planteur de choux. P., 1856 34–3621
— Contes et nouvelles. 2me ed. P., 1856 34–3622
— Le Fin du procés. P., 1856 . . 34–3623
— Or et clinquant. P., 1859 . . 34–5378
— Pourquoi je reste a la campagne. P., 1857 34–3624
Poole, G. A. History of ecclesiastical architecture in England. L., 1848. 8° . . 5–427
Poole, Jacob. A glossary, with some pieces of verse, of the old dialect of the baronies of Forth and Bargy. New ed., by W. Barnes. L., 1867 22–350
Poole, John. Hamlet travestie. 4th ed. L., 1812 24–214
— Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians 18–2724
— Married and single. F's S. D. v. 10 24–221
— Paul Pry. F's S. D. v. 10 . . 24–221
— Simpson & Co. F's S. D. v. 8 . 24–221
— A soldier's courtship. F's M. D. v. 32 24–113
— 'Twould puzzle a conjuror. F's M. D. v. 6 24–113
Poole, R. S. See Genesis of the earth.
Poole, Sophia. Englishwoman in Egypt; letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842–4. Ph., 1845 . . . 28ᵇ–77
Poole, T. Deaf as a post. F's M. D. v. 8 24–113
Poole, T. E. Life, scenery, and customs in Sierra Leone and the Gambia. L., 1850. 2 v. 28ᵇ–206
Poole, W. F. Alphabetical index to subjects treated in the reviews and other periodicals to which no indexes have been published. N.Y., 1848. 8° 17–53
— Index to periodical literature. N. Y., 1853. 8° 17–89
Poor, H. V. Manual of the railroads of the U. S., for 1868.9; showing their mileage, stocks, bonds, cost, earnings, expenses and organizations; with a sketch of their rise, progress, influence, etc.; with appendix containing a full analysis of the debts of the U. S., and of the several states. N. Y., 1868. 8° 1–346
— Railroad maps of the United States 25–164
Poor, the. Anderson, W. The poor of Edinburgh 2–493
— Barlee, E. Friendless and helpless 2–529
— Bayly, Mrs. M. Ragged homes, and how to mend them 2–739
— Eisdell, J. S. Causes and remedies of poverty 2–662
— Halliday, S. B. Lost and found . 33–760
— Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor 2–786
— Parkes, S. H. Window gardens for the people 4–196
— Rumford, B. T., Count. Essays . 11–64
— Sewell, B. T. Sorrow's circuit . 33–885
— See Charity; Labor; Missions at home; Population; Working people.
Poor and proud. W. T. Adams . . 18–63
Poor humanity. F. W. Robinson . 18–2669
Poor Jack. Fr. Marryat . . . 18–2088
Poor laws. Nichols, G. History of the English p. l. 2–205
— — History of the Irish p. l. . . 2–207
— — History of the Scotch p. l. . 2–206
— Poor laws unmasked; being a general exposition of our workhouse institutions, with especial reference to the laws of settlement and removal of the poor. By a late relieving officer. L., 1859 2–998
Poor rich man, and rich poor man. C. M. Sedgwick 18–2794
Poor white; or, the rebel conscript . 18–2523
Poore, B. P. Congressional directory for the second session of the fortieth congress . 26ᵃ–692
— (Ed.) Conspiracy trial for the murder of the president, and the attempt to overthrow the government by the assassination of its principal officers. B., 1865. 2 v. . . 2–251
— Rise and fall of Louis Philippe. B., 1848 30–529
Poorfellow 18–2522
Pope, A. Poetical works; edited by R. Carruthers. L., 1858. 2 v. 23–504
— Same; edited by H. F. Cary; a new edition, carefully revised; with a biographical notice. N. Y., 1855 23–401
— Same; with life and letters. L., 1853. 4 v. 23–915
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–487
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–193
— Carlisle, earl of. The poetry of Pope 26ᵇ–292.3
— Carruthers, R. Life of . . . 30–1009
— Ruffhead, O. Life of; with critical essay 30–436
— See Homer.
Pope, C. Merchant ship-owner, and ship-master's custom and excise guide. 8th ed. L., 1822 1–57
— Practical abridgment of the custom and excise laws; including tables of the duties, drawbacks, and bounties. L., 1814. 8° 2–87
Pope, F. L. Modern practice of the electric telegraph. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . 6–963
Pope, H. E. Corsair and his conqueror; a winter in Algiers. L., 1860 . . . 28ᵇ–576

Pope, T. Treatise on bridge architecture; in which the superior advantages of the flying pendent lever bridge are fully proved; with an historical account and description of different bridges. N. Y., 1811. 8° 6–72
Pope or president? startling disclosures of Romanism, as revealed by its own writers. N. Y., 1859 32–2443
Popery. Brownlee, W. C. Popery an enemy to liberty 32–31
— Campbell, J. Ancient and modern p. 32–1677
— Carrel, N. A. Counter revolution in England 27^a–206
— Cramp, J. M. Text-book of 32–62
— Edgar, S. Variations of 32–1097
— History of 32–1650
— James, T. Corruptions of councils and fathers 32–2146
— Penny protestant operative 32–2134
— See Roman catholicism.
Popes. Artaud de Montor, A. F. Lives of the pontiffs 32–2112
— Bower, A. History of 27^a–4024
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. History of 32–340
— Daunou, P. C. F. Temporal power of 27^a–2198
— Intrigues of the conclave, at the choosing of a pope 32–103
— Prideaux, M. History of the apostolical succession 32–149
— Ranke, L. History of 27^a–2439,40
— Wiseman, N. Last four popes and their times 30–1234
— See Papacy; Roman catholicism.
Poplar house academy. Miss A. Manning 18–2046
Popping the question, and other tales 18–2524
Popple, H. A map of the British empire in America, with the French and Spanish settlements adjacent thereto. f° 25–369
Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. J. G. Wilkinson 28^a–245
Popular delusions. C. Mackay 29^a–247
Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs. F. R. Elliott 4–221
Popular epics of the middle ages. J. M. Ludlow 23–823
Popular errors explained and illustrated. J. Timbs 33–70
Popular genealogists; or, the art of pedigree making. E., 1865 27^a–953
Popular introduction to the study of quadrupeds on scientific principles. L. 9–605
Popular lectures for young people. J. H. Pepper 8–74
Popular music of the olden time. W. Chappell and G. A. Macfarren 23–1304
Popular preachers of our time. J. Johnson 32–1431
Popular romances of west England. R. Hunt 18–1555
Popular science review; a quarterly miscellany of entertaining and instructive articles on scientific subjects. v. 1–5. L., 1862–6. 5 v. 8° 9–991
Popular tales. Mme Guizot 18–1296
Popular tales and romances of the northern nations. L., 1823. 3 v. 18–3818
Popular tales from the Norse. G. W. Dasent 18–815
Popular tales of the west highlands. J. F. Campbell 18–549
Popular treatise on vegetable physiology. Ph., 1842 9–99
Population. Alison, A. Principles of 3–4
— Doubleday, T. True law of 3–89
— Everett, A. H. New ideas on 3–98
— Godwin, W. Enquiry concerning the power of increase in the numbers of mankind 3–108
— Grahame, J. Inquiry into the principle of 3–111
— Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of 3–154
Population. Possibility of limiting populousness 2–1005
— Purves, G. Principles of population and production investigated 3–185
— Rickards, G. K. Population and capital 3–197
— Sadler, M. T. Law of 3–204
— Thornton, W. T. Over-population, and its remedy 3–236
— Weyland, J., jr. Principles of population and production 3–251
— See Census; Political economy.
Porcelain. See Pottery.
Porcelain tower; or, nine stories of China 18–1902
Porchat, J. J. Le berger et le proscrit. P., 1857 34–5112
— Contes mervillieux. P., 1858 34–3625
— Le Fablier des ecoles; Choix de fables des fabulistes Français. P., 1856. 2 v. 34–4236
— La Montagne tremblante. P., 1856 34–4206
— L'Ours et l'Ange; Légende Suisse. P., 1857 34–3940
— Three months under the snow 18–3884
— Trois mois sous la neige. Ph., 1864 34–4207
Porisms. Gompertz, B. Hints on 34–4791
Porny, M. A. Elements of heraldry. L., 1795. 8° 29^a–221
Porphyry. See Aristotle.
Porquet, L. P. R. F. Modern Parisian phraseology. 28th ed. L., 1864 22–73
— New Parisian grammar; a l'usage des commençants; partly framed on Noël and Chapsal's plan. 26th ed. L., 1865 22–72
Porson, R. Watson, J. S. Life of 30–1374
— See Rogers, S. Recollections of table talk.
Port-Royal, Messieurs de. Logic; or, the art of thinking. 3d ed. L., 1696 15–45
— New method of learning with facility the Greek tongue. Trans. by T. Nugent. L., 1817. 8° 22–202
— New method of learning with facility the Latin tongue. L., 1816. 2 v. 8° 22–203
— Primitives of the Greek tongue. Trans. by T. Nugent. L., 1818. 8° 22–204
Port Royal. Beard, C. History of 32–963
— Cousin, V. Jaqueline Pascal 30–737
— Racine, J. Abrégé de l'histoire de v. 4 of 34–4461
— Schimmelpenninck, M. A. Select memoirs of 30–731,2
— See Jansenists.
Porta, G. B. della. Della fisionomia dell' hvomo libri sei; aggiontaui la fisionomia naturall di G. Ingegnieri, Polemone, e la celeste dello stesso Porta, et aggiontoui il discorso di L. Agrippa sopra la natura, e complessione humana, et il discorso de' nei di L. Settali. Venetia, 1644. 4° 34–2509
Porte Crayon. See Strother, D. H.
Portelette, C. Délassements, dramatiques et littéraires des Pensionnats de Demoiselles. P. et Tournai, 1860. 2 v. 34–5021
Porter, A. M. Ballad romances, and other poems. L., 1811 23–951
— Fast of St. Magdalen 18–2532
— Lake of Killarney 18–2526
— Hungarian brothers 18–2525
— Octavia 18–2536
— Recluse of Norway 18–2527
Porter, D. Constantinople and its environs; a series of letters. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 27^b–212
— Journal of a cruise made to the Pacific ocean in the U. S. frigate Essex, in 1812–14. Ph., 1815. 2 v. 8° 29^b–49
Porter, E. Lectures on eloquence and style; revised for publication, by Rev. L. Matthews. Andover, 1836. 8° 22–711
Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation in its various social and economical relations, from the beginning of the 19th century. L., 1836. 3 v. 27^a–954

Porter, G. R. Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement and present state of the manufacture of porcelain and glass. L., 1832 6–396
— Same. Ph., 1832 6–397
— Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement and present state of the silk manufacture. L., 1831 6–394
— Same. Ph., 1832 6–395
Porter, Mrs. G. R. See Central society of education; Educator, the.
Porter, J. Pastor's fireside . . . 18–2528
— Scottish chiefs; a romance . . 18–2529
— Sir Edward Seaward's narrative . 18–2530
— Thaddeus of Warsaw . . . 18–2531
Porter, J. A. Principles of chemistry; embracing the outlines of its application to agriculture and the arts. N. Y., 1858 . . 8–68
— See Norton, W. A.
Porter, J. L. Five years in Damascus; including an account of the history, topography and antiquities of that city, travels and researches in Palmyra, Lebanon, and the Hauran. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . . 28^{b}–237
— The giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. N. Y., 1866 . . . 28^{b}–501
Porter, J. M. Speech on charters of incorporation. Ph., 1837. 8° 2–622
Porter, N. The human intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. N. Y., 1868. 8° 15–341
Porter, R., president judge of the third judicial district of Pennsylvania; report of the trial and acquittal of, before the senate. Reported by J. M. Porter. Easton, 1827. 8° 2–98
Porter, R. K. Travelling sketches in Russia and Sweden, during 1805–8. Ph., 1809. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–169
Porter, S. Cathedral music in score. Pub. by W. I. Porter. Worcester. f° . . 5–836
Porter, W. History of the knights of Malta, or the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–2424
Porter, W. A. Life, character and writings of J. B. Gibson. Ph., 1855. 8° . . 30–1607
Porter, W. T. Quarter race in Kentucky, and other sketches 18–2534
— Brinley, F. Life of . . . 30–1261
— See Hawker, P.
Porteus, B. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . 23–62
— Hodgson, R. Life of . . . 30–438
Portfolio. By Oliver Oldschool, Esq. v. 1–4. Ph., 1841–4. 4 v. 4° 17–90
— Same. Ph., 1806,8–25. 38 v. 8° . 17–91
Portfolio of an artist. R. Peale . . [illegible]–20
Portland cement. Reid, H. Manufacture of 6–75
Portlock, J. E. Report on the geology of the county of Londonderry, and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh. Dub., 1843. 8° . 9–322
— Rudimentary treatise on geology. 4th ed. L., 1859 9–328
Portlock, N. Voyage round the world, but more particularly to the northwest coast of America, in 1785–8. L., 1789. 4° . 29^{b}–503
Porto, L. da. Roméo et Juliette: nouvelle 34–4255
Portrait de la marquise. C. de Bernard 34–3078
Portrait painting. H. Murray . . 5–476
Portraits. Ames, J. Catalogue of English heads 5–496
— Caulfield, J. Remarkable persons from the reign of Edward III to revolution 30–80
— Fifty wonderful portraits; engraved by R. Cooper and R. Page. L., 1824. 4° 30–2028
— Griswold, R. W. Republican court 30–2014
— Historic gallery of p. and paintings 5–486
— Kit-cat club, memoirs of . . 30–2034
— Lewis, T. Clarendon gallery . 30–1464
— McKenney, T. L., and J. Hall. Indian tribes of N. A. . . . . . . 26^{a}–1222
— See Prints.
Portraits of clergymen; published by Williams & Son. L., 1800–21 . . . 30–437
Portraits contemporains. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34–4210
Portraits de famille. E. Ourliac . . 34–5186
Portraits de femmes. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34–3654
Portraits littéraires. G. Planche . . 34–4218
Portraits littéraires derniers. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34–3655
Portraits of celebrated women. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 30–2369
Portraiture. Woolnoth, T. Study of the human face 5–636
Portsmouth. Adams, N. Annals of . 26^{a}–631
Portsmouth (Ohio) city directory . . 25–169
Portugal. Beckford, W. Sketches of . 27^{b}–68
— — Monasteries of . . . . 27^{b}–69
— Bradford, W. Sketches of character and costume . . . . 27^{b}–559
— Busk, M. M. History of . . 27^{a}–2005
— Croker, R. Travels in . . . 27^{b}–106
— Dunham, S. A. History of . . 27^{a}–2020
— Faria y Sousa, E. de. History of . 27^{a}–2022
— Handbook for travellers in . . 27^{b}–487
— Jardine, A. Letters from . . 29^{b}–26
— Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches . . . . 27^{b}–108
— Link, H. F. Travels in . . 27^{b}–109
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^{b}–281
— Osorio, J. History of . . . 27^{a}–2040
— Pardoe, Julia. Traits and traditions of 18–2420
— Pecchio, G. Anecdotes of Portuguese revolutions . . . . 27^{a}–2044
— Residence in . . . . . 27^{b}–114
— Sketches in . . . . . 27^{b}–406
— Southey, R. Letters on . . . 27^{b}–201
— Vertot, R. A. de. Révolutions de . 34–4492
— — History of revolutions in . . 27^{a}–2084
— See Peninsular war.
Portuguese language and literature. Adamson, J. Essay on the Lusiad . . . 30–1864
— Grauert, E. F. New method for learning 22–99
— Merdente, J. E. Exercises in . 22–173
Porzio, C. Congiura de' baroni del regno di Napoli. Firenze, 1855 34–2516
Posey, T. Hall, J. Memoir of. (S. A. B. 19) 30–497
Positive philosophy. Comte, A. General view of positivism 15–248
— Inquiry into theories of history . 15–189
— Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences 15–120
— Littré, É. August Comte et la philosophie positive 34–4591
— Mill, J. S. A. Comte and positivism 15–266
— Pinel, A. Essai de philosophie positive 34–5387
Possibility of limiting populousness. By Marcus. L., 1838. 8° 2–1005
Post, L. M. Personal recollections of the American revolution: a private journal, prepared from authentic records. Ed. by Sidney Barclay. N. Y., 1859 . . . . . 26^{a}–419
— Same; with title Grace Barclay's diary; or, personal recollections of the American revolution. 2d ed. N. Y., 1866 . . 26^{a}–419^{a}
— Soldiers' letters from camp, battlefield, and prison. N. Y., 1865 . . . 33–1272
Post, T. M. The skeptical era in modern history; or, the infidelity of the eighteenth century the product of spiritual despotism. N. Y., 1856 32–605
Post chaise companion; or, traveller's directory through Ireland. W. Wilson . 27^{b}–907
Post office, English. Lewins, W. Her majesty's mails . . . . 27^{a}–722
— Our postal and revenue establishments 27^{a}–901
Post office, U. S. Annual report of the postmaster-general. W., 1864–7. 6 v. 8° . 26^{a}–732

Post office, U. S. P. o. directory for 1866. List of post offices in the U. S. [and Canada]; with post office laws, etc. Corrected by J. Disturnell. N. Y., 1865. 4° . . 25–298
— Holbrook, J. G. Ten years among the mail bags 18–1450
— Laws and regulations of the department. Compiled by J. A. Ware. W., 1866 8° 2–336
— Leech, D. D. T. List of p. o. in the U. S. 25–168
— List of post-offices and postmasters in the U. S., and other postal information. Corrected by the p. o. department to Oct. 20, 1867. W., 1868. 4° 25–299
— Miles, P. Postal reform . . 1–211
— Proposed union with telegraph . 6–939
— Rees, J. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier 26ᵃ–818
Post office London directory; comprising, amongst other information, official d.; street d.; commercial d.; trade d.; etc. L., 1864. 8° 25–300
Post-pleiocene fossils of S. Carolina. F. S. Holmes 9–1249
Postage stamp album, illustrated. G. Bausche 21–291
Postage stamp collecting. Bellars and Davie 21–9
Postans, M. Cutch; or, random sketches of Western India. L., 1839. 8° . . 28ᵇ–516
— Facts and fictions, illustrative of oriental character. L., 1844. 3 v. . . 28ᵇ–478
Postdiluvian history. E. D. Rendell . 32–1714
Poste, B. Britannic researches; or, new facts and rectifications of ancient British history. L., 1853. 8° 27ᵃ–959
— Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins. L., 1861. 8° 27ᵃ–960
Potable water. Wanklyn, J., and Chapman, E. T. Examination of 8–122
Potato plant. Smee, A. Uses and properties; with cause of malady 4–176
Pothier, R. J. Contract of partnership, etc. Trans. from the French by O. D. Tudor. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . . . v. 85 of 2–55
Potiphar papers. G. W. Curtis . . 18–783
Potomac and the Rapidan. A. H. Quint 26ᵃ–561
Potomac, army of the. See Army of the P.; U. S., war of 1861–5.
Potter, A. Discourses, charges, addresses, pastoral letters, etc. Ph., 1858 . . 32–751
— Handbook for readers and students. N. Y., 1843 22–1164
— Same. N. Y., 1845 . . . 22–1164ᵃ
— Political economy; its object, uses and principles. N. Y., 1862 . . . 3–181
— Principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts. N. Y., 1847 . 6–910
— The school, its objects, relations, and uses. N. Y., 1848 13–171
Potter, E. R. Early history of Narragansett. Rhode Island hist. soc. 3 . . 26ᵃ–581
Potter, John. Archaeologia Graeca; or, the antiquities of Greece. L., 1740. 2 v. 8° 27ᵃ–3210
— Same; with notes, etc., by J. Boyd. L., 1850 . . . . 27ᵃ–3211
Potter, L. J. A. de. Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, reformer of catholicism in Tuscany. Ed. by T. Roscoe. L. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1043
Potter, R. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 4th ed. L., 1859. 8° . . . 11–200
— Elementary treatise on optics. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 11–201
Potter, W. Roman or Turkish bath; its hygienic and curative properties. Manchester, 1859 10–567
Pottery, porcelain, etc. Binns, R. W. Century of potting, 1751–1851 . . . 5–364
— Birch, S. History of ancient pottery 5–164
— Bohn, H. G. Guide to . . . 5–363
— Marryat, J. History of . . . 5–95
Pottery, porcelain, etc. Porter, G. R. Manufacture of porcelain 6–396.7
— Tomlinson, C. History of the processes, etc. 6–343
Pottleton legacy. Albert Smith . . 18–2922
Pouchet, G. The plurality of the human race. Trans. and ed. by H. J. C. Beavan. L., 1864. 8° 9–606
Poudre aux yeux. E. Labiche et E. Martin 34–3451
Pouillet, C. S. M. Eléments de physique expérimentale et de météorologie. 5me éd. P., 1847. 2 v. 34–4894
Poujol, A. Proverbes bourgeois. P. . 34–3626
Poule et ses poussins. E. de Najac . 34–5208
Poultry. Beeton's book of . . . 4–326
— Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion 4–5
— Bennett, J. C. Poultry book . 4–47
— Browne, D. J. American poultry yard 4–45
— Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever 4–204
— Dickson, W. B. General management of 4–240
— Dixon, E. S. History and management of 4–50
— Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding, from a commercial point of view . . . 4–277
— Jennings, R. Sheep, swine and p. 4–189
— Reamur, R. A. F. Hatching and bringing up 4–286
— Saunders, S. M. Domestic poultry 4–218
— Wingfield, W., and G. W. Johnson. Poultry book 4–503
— Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper 4–328
Pounds, shillings and pence. S. Lover 18–1948
Pour une Epingle. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34–4144
Pourquoi je reste à la campagne. A. de Pontmartin 34–3624
Poussin, G. T. United States; its power and progress. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 26ᵃ–273
Pouvez vous mourir tranquille? A. Monod 34–3549
Powder. See Fulminating powders; Gunpowder.
Powell, C. F. Life of major-general Zachary Taylor. N. Y., 1846. 8° 30–521
Powell, J. H. Life incidents and poetic pictures. L., 1865 30–2358
Powell, J. J. Essay on devises; with notes, and a treatise on the construction of devises, by T. Jarman. Ph., 1838. 8° v. 21 and 22 of 2–55
Powell, T. Living authors of America. N. Y., 1850 30–602
— Living authors of England. N. Y., 1849 30–871
Powell, W. B. Natural history of the human temperaments. Cin., 1856. 8° . 10–378
Power, H., et al. Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery and allied sciences, for 1855,6. L., 1867. 8° 10–838
Power, J. List of Irish periodical publications from 1729 to the present time. L., A. D. 2000–134. 4° 21–236
Power, J. C. Rise and progress of Sunday schools; a biography of Robert Raikes and W. Fox. N. Y., 1863 32–1150
Power, J. H. Anatomy of the arteries of the human body, descriptive and surgical; with the descriptive anatomy of the heart. Ph., 1862 10–321
Power, P. B. "I will"; being the determinations of the man of God, as found in some of the "I wills" of the Psalms. N. Y., 1863 32–1065
— Pivot words of scripture. N. Y., 1869 32–2446
Power, T. Born to good luck; (adapted from "False and true.") F's M. D. v. 6 . 24–113
— Impressions of America, during 1833. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 26ᵇ–104
— Paddy Carey. F's M. D. v. 9 . 24–113
— St. Patrick's eve. F's M. D. v. 2 . 24–113
Power, W. S. Recollections of a three years' residence in China; including peregrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. L., 1853. 8° . 28ᵇ–283

Power of prayer. S. I. Prime . . 32–777
Power of solitude. J. Story . . 23–425
Powers. Sugden, Sir E. B. Practical treatise on . . . . v. 15,16 of 2–55
Powers of the executive department. A. Conkling . . . . 26^a–853
Powers of the world to come. G. B. Cheever 32–475
Powerscourt, T. A., viscountess. Letters and papers; ed. by R. Daly. L., 1838. 8° . 32–1865
Powhatan; a metrical romance. S. Smith 23–211
Pownall, A. Shakspere weighed in an even balance. L., 1864. 8° 24–127
Pownall, T. The administration of the colonies. 4th ed. L., 1768 . . . . 26^a–158
Poyer, J. The history of Barbados till 1801. L., 1808. 4° . . . . 26^a–1216
Poynter, T. View of the doctrine and practice of the ecclesiastical courts in Doctors' commons, on points relative to marriage and divorce. Ph., 1836 . . . . . v. 13 of 2–55
Poyntz, A., (ed.) World of wonders; with anecdotes and opinions concerning popular superstitions. L., 1845. 8° . . . 33–61
Practical draughtsman's book. W. Johnson 5–615
Practical evils of dissent. By a clergyman. L., 1837 32–2365
Practical guide to the art of house decoration. W. Sutherland 6–237
Practical housewife; a complete encyclopædia of domestic economy and family medical guide. L., 1860 6–207
Practical mechanic and engineer's magazine. v. 1–6. Glasgow, 1840-46. 6 v. 4° . 6–980
Practical mechanic's journal. 2d ser., v. 15–17. 3d ser., v. 1–4. L., 1862–9. 7 v. 4° 6–981
Practical mechanic's journal scientific record of the international exhibition of 1862; being a systematic and scientific synopsis of the chief productions shown relating to commerce, arts, and manufactures. Ed. by R. Mallet. L. 4° 6–989
Practical tourist. Z. Allen . . . 27^b–126
Practical treatise on the choice and cookery of fish. By Piscator. 2d ed. L., 1854 . 6–177
Practical treatise on dyeing and calico-printing. N. Y., 1846. 8° 6–401
Practice, [legal.] Chitty, J. Practical treatise on contracts and defences to actions thereon 2–18
— Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms for Pennsylvania courts 2–33
— Hennell, C. Forms of declarations, etc. . . . . v. 3 of 2–55
— Macnamara, H. Nullities and irregularities . . . . v. 89 of 2–55
— Troubat, F. J., and W. W. Haly. Practice in civil actions 2–323
— See Actions; Awards; Conveyancing; Discovery; Evidence; Partition; Replevin; Sheriff.
Pradall, M. P., and M. F. Malepeyre. Treatise on perfumery. Trans. by H. Dussauce. Ph., 1864. 8° 6–250
Pratt, M. de. Congress of Vienna. Trans. from the French. L., 1816. 8° . . . 27^a–3395
— Europe after the congress of Aix-La-Chappelle. Trans. by G. A. Otis. Ph., 1820. 8° 27^a–3396
Praed, W. M. Poems; with a memoir by D. Coleridge. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. . . 23–271
Pragay, J. Outlines of the prominent circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle for freedom; together with brief biographical sketches of leading statesmen and generals. N. Y., 1850 . . . . 27^a–2654
Prank. J. Abbott . . . . v. 2 of 18–15
Prairie. J. F. Cooper 18–732
Prairie Crusoe, the 18–2539
Prairie farming in America. J. Caird . 4–98
Prairie flower. G. Aimard . . . 18–98
Prairiedom; rambles and scrambles in Texas, or New Estrémadura. By a suthron. N. Y., 1845 . . . . 26^b–106
Prairies. Gregg, J. Commerce of the 26^b–42
— Irving, W. Tour on the 18–1581; 26^b–288
Praise and principle. M. J. M'Intosh . 18–1978
Prandi, F. See Ripa.
Prati, J. de. Improved system of teaching languages. L., 1827. 8° . . . 13–224
— Pestalozzian and chrestomathic systems. L., 1829. 8° 13–224
Pratt, J., and J. H. Memoir of the Rev. Joseph Pratt. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30–1033
Pratt, J. B. Letters on the Scandinavian churches, their doctrine, worship and polity. L., 1865 32–1642
Pratt, J. H. Treatise on attractions, Laplace's functions, and the figure of the earth. Camb. and L., 1868 12–108
Pratt, J. T. Abstract of accounts of loan societies in England and Wales, to December 31, 1867 1–527
Pratt, W. W. Ten nights in a bar-room. F's S. D. v. 43 24–221
Pray, L. G. History of Sunday-schools and of religious education. B., 1847 . 32–784
Prayer. Bennet, T. History of the use of set forms, and discourse on the gift of prayer 32–2360
— Chambers, T. W. Noon prayer-meeting 32–778
— Cumming, J. Observations on the Lord's prayer 32–987
— Phelps, A. Still hour . . . 32–1666
— Prime, S. I. Five years of prayer 32–1286
— — Power of 32–777
— Spring, G. The mercy seat . . 32–2345
— Thompson, A. C. Thoughts on . 32–1166
Prayer book. Butler, C. M. Book of common prayer interpreted by its history . 32–1960
— Lathbury, T. History of the book of common prayer 32–821
— Proctor, F. History of the book of common prayer 32–2433
— See Book of common prayer; Liturgies and names of sects.
Prayers. Beecher, H W. Prayers from the Plymouth pulpit 32–2346
— Macduff, J. R. Evening incense . 32–382
— — Morning and night watches . 32–381
— Whitemarsh, C. S. Prayers of the ages 32–2344
Praying and working. W. F. Stevenson 32–1039
Preacher and the king. L. Bungener . 18–508
Preacher, the fashionable . . . 32–353
Preacher's assistant. J. Cooke . . 32–2135
Preachers. Fish, H. C. Pulpit eloquence 32–1947
— Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets 32–1727
— Johnson, J. Popular preachers . 32–1431
— Milburn, W. H. Pioneer preachers 26^a–441
— Wilson, W. Popular p. of the ancient church 32–857
— See Clergymen.
Preaching. See Homiletics; Ministry; Pulpit; Sermons.
Pre-Adamite man. Mrs. G. J. C. Duncan 32–955
Preble, E. Sabine, L. Life of. (S. A. B. 22) 30–497
Preble, Harriet. Lee, R. H. Life of . 30–924
Preces viginti quatuor linguis. Nierses 34–2940
Precaution. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–733
Precedents of proceedings. J. Hatsell 27^b–4051
Preceptor's assistant. D. Williams . 33–433
Précieux et precieuses. C. L. Livet . 34–4551
Preciosa. C. M. von Weber . . 5–862
Precious metals. Jacob, W. Inquiry on 1–129
— King, C. W. Natural history of . 9–317
Precious stones. See Gems.
Précis de l'art de la guerre. H. baron de Jomini 34–4769
Pre-Columbian discovery of America. B. F. De Costa . . . . 26^a–1053
Pregnancy. Montgomery, W. F. Signs and symptoms 10–438
— See Obstetrics.

Pre-historic man. D. Wilson . . 29^{a}–140
Pre-historic nations. J. D. Baldwin . 29^{a}–275
Pre-historic remains of Caithness. S. Laing, jr., and T. H. Huxley . . . 27^{a}–1340
Pre-historic times. J. Lubbock . . 29^{a}–186
Préjugé. J. Noriac 34–3609
Prelude. W. Wordsworth 23–284; v. 7 of 23–453
Prémaray, J. de. Les droits de l'homme; comédie en 2 actes en prose. P., 1859 . 34–3627
Premium, B. Eight years in British Guiana; 1840–48. L., 1850. 8° . . . 26^{b}–488
Prendergast, G. L. Complete concordance to the poetical works of Milton. Madras, 1857. 4° 23–1305
Prendergast, J. P. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. L., 1865. 8° . . 27^{a}–1515
Prendergast, T. The mastery series: Handbook; French; German. N. Y., 1868. 3 v. 22–351
Prentice, A. Historical sketches and personal recollections of Manchester. L., 1851. 8° 27^{a}–970
Prentice, G. D. Biography of Henry Clay. Hart., 1831 30–93
— Prenticeana 18–2540
— Memoir of S. S. Prentiss. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 30–850
Pre-Raffaellitism. E. Young . . 5–86
Presbytère, le. R. Töpffer . . . 34–3872
Presbytère avec ses ombres. [Sunnyside.] Mrs. E. S. Phelps 34–4421
Presbyterian church and presbyterianism. Adair, P. Rise and progress of, in Ireland . 32–1912
— Baird, S. J. History of the new school 32–2442
— — Acts, deliverances, and testimonies 32–2528
— Barnes, A. The church and slavery 32–1580
— Boardman, H. A. The general assembly of 1866 32–2501
— Book of common prayer . . 32–1324
— Brown, I. V. Historical vindication of the abrogation of the plan of the union 32–1730
— Constitution of the presbyterian church in U. S. 32–1133
— Constitution; with plan of government. Ph., 1827 32–2152
— The form of government, and forms of process 32–2157
— Gillett, E. H. History of the presb. church in U. S. 32–1489
— Goodsir, J. T. Westminster confession examined 32–2506
— Green, A. Domestic and foreign missions 32–2154
— Hill, W. History of American presbyterianism 32–2526
— Hodge, C. History of the presbyterian church in U. S. 32–1091
— Hughes, J., and J. Breckenridge. Discussion 32–87
— Judd, G. N., et al. History of the division 32–423
— Lathrop, D. W. Case of general assembly of, before supreme court 32–1430
— Miller, S. Constitution and order of the Christian ministry 32–262
— Minutes of the general assembly of the presbyterian church in the U. S. of A., 1789–1847. 3 v. 8° 32–1986
— Nevin, A. Churches of the valley 32–1036
— Records of presb. church, 1716–88; ed. by W. M. Engles. Ph., 1841. 8° . . 32–1929
— Reid, J. S. History of p. c. in Ireland 32–1984
— Smith, J. Old redstone 32–554
— Smyth, T. Ecclesiastical republicanism 32–1557
— Webster, R. History of the presbyterian church in 32–743
— Wood, J. The doctrinal differences 32–1384
— See Church of Scotland; Covenant and covenanters; Westminster.
Presbyterian church in Trenton. Hall, J. History of 32–2159
Presbyterian quarterly review. v. 1,2. Ph., 1853. 8° 32–1882
— See American presbyterian and theological review.
Presbyterian theological seminary of the northwest, Chicago, inaugural addresses. Ph., 1860. 8° 32–1429
Prescott, H. E. See Spofford, Mrs. H. E.
Prescott, G. B. History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. B., 1860 . 6–915
Prescott, H. P. Tobacco and its adulterations. L., 1858. 8° 10–805
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. Ph., 1864. 8° . . 22–1163
— History of the conquest of Mexico; with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortes. N. Y., 1843. 3 v. 8° . 26^{a}–163
— History of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . 26^{a}–160
— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the catholic. B., 1838. 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–2048
— History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain. B., 1855. 3 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–2049
— Life of Charles V, after abdication. See Robertson, W. . . . . . . 27^{a}–2670
— Life of C. B. Brown. (S. A. B. 1) 30–497
— Ticknor, G. Life of 30–1480
Present age and inner life. A. J. Davis 32–1424
Present heaven. Dora Greenwell . 32–1030
Present position of the "liberal" party. By author of "Miriam May." L., 1862. 8° 27^{a}–965
Present religion. S. S. Hennell . . 32–1756
Present state of Australia. H. Melville 29^{b}–212
Present state of Great Britain and North America. J. Mitchil 1–206
Present state of Peru. [Compiled by J. Skinner, from "El mercurio Peruano.] L., 1805. 4° . . . . 26^{b}–1007
Presidential election, 1868. Motley, J. L. Four questions for the people . . 26^{a}–1021
— National union republican convention 26^{a}–1021
— See Grant, U. S.
President's daughters. Fredrika Bremer 18–402,3
Presidents of the United States. Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of 30–1852
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of . . 30–439
— Williams, E Statesman's manual 26^{a}–699
— See U. S.; and names of presidents.
Press. Act against unlicensed and scandalous books and pamphlets 21–138
— Hunt, F. K. The fourth estate . 22–1099
— Knight, C. The old printer and the modern press 30–1653
— McIntosh, C. A. Popular outlines of 21–77
— Munsell, J. The typographical miscellany 21–229
— Timperley, C. H. Songs of the press 23–977
— See Journalism; Newspapers; Periodical literature; Printing.
Pressensé, E. de. The critical school and Jesus Christ: a reply to Renan's life of Jesus. Trans. by L. Corkran. L. . . 32–1325
— La famille Chretienne. 2me ed. P., 1857. 8° 34–4590
— Jesus Christ; his times, life and work. L., 1866. 8° 32–1911
— Land of the gospel; notes of a journey in the east. L. . . . . . . 28^{b}–481
— The redeemer: a sketch of the history of redemption. Trans. from 2d ed., by J. H. Myers. B., 1867 32–2315
— Religion and the reign of terror; or, the church during the French revolution. N. Y., 1869 32–2472
— The religions before Christ; being an introduction to the history of the first three centuries of the church. Trans. by L. Corkran. Ed., 1862. 8° 32–1003

Pressensé, Mme E. de. La maison blanche. P., 1861 34–3629
— Rosa. P. 34–3628
— Rosa, the Parisian girl 18–846
Preston, Laura. Aldeane 18–2549
— In bonds: a novel 18–2548
Preston, Lyman. Tables of interest at 8, 10, and 12 per cent. N. Y., 1860. 8° . 1–296
— Treatise on book-keeping, by single and double entry. 43d ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° 1–79
Preston, M. Studies in Shakspeare. Ph., 1869 24–240
Preston, Richard. Essay on the quantity and quality of estates; with more immediate reference to the law of merger. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . v. 42 of 2–55
Pretenders, the, and their adherents. J. H. Jesse 30–257
— See Stuart, C.
Pretension. Mrs. S. Ellis 18–1012
Pretre (du); de la femme; de la famille. J. Michelet 34–4122
Preuss, C. Topographical map of the road from Missouri to Oregon; from the field notes and journal of J. C. Fremont, and from sketches and notes made by his assistant, Charles Preuss. Balt., 1846. Obl. f° 25–351
Prevention better than cure. Mrs. Ellis 33–447
Préville, P. L. Dubus. Mémoires. v. 6 34–3519
Previsions of Lady Evelyn, [in Triumphs of time.] Mrs. A. Marsh 18–2110
Prévost d' Exiles, A. F. Histoire de Manon Lescaut; précédé d' une notice sur la vie de Prévost par Sainte-Beuve. P., 1859 . 34–3630
— Dean of Coleraine 18–2545
Priaulx, O. de Beauvoir. Quæstiones mosaicæ; or, the first part of the book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions. 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° 32–2141
Price, B. Principles of currency, with a letter from M. Chevalier on the history of the treaty of commerce with France. Oxf., 1869. 8° 1–350
Price, E. See Forester, T.
Price, E. K. Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price. Ph., 1852 30–715
Price, George. Jamaica and the colonial office. Who caused the crisis? L., 1866. 8° 26^a–844
Price, George. Treatise on fire and thief-proof depositories, and locks and keys. L., 1856. 8° 6–402
Price, L. Manual of photographic manipulation. L., 1858 6–916
Price, Philip and Rachel. Memoir, by E. K. Price 30–715
Price, R. Observations on reversionary payments; on schemes for providing annuities; on the method of calculating the values of assurances on lives, and on the national debt; with a set of tables. L., 1771. 8° . 1–58
— Same. 6th ed. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° 1–247
— Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. L., 1776. 8° 2–828
Price, T. History of protestant non-conformity in England, from the reformation under Henry VIII. L., 1836. 2 v. 8° . . 32–296
— Wisdom and genius of Shakespeare; with select and original notes, and scriptural references. Ph., 1839. 24–169
Price, U. On the picturesque; with an essay on the origin of taste, and much original matter. By T. D. Lauder. Ed., 1842. 8° 5–149
Price current. Grotjan, P. A. Philadelphia public sale report 1–502
Prices. Fleetwood, W. Chronicon preciosum. [English] 1–335
— Rainier, J. S. Synopsis of the prices of wheat 1–519
Prices. Rogers, J. E. T. History of, 1259 to 1793 1–274
— Stirling, P. J. Philosophy of trade 1–128
— Tooke, T. History of . . . 1–137
Prichard, J. C. An analysis of the Egyptian mythology; with a critical examination of the remains of Egyptian chronology. L., 1819. 8° . . . . 28^a–162
— Eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved by a comparison of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic languages; forming a supplement to Researches into the physical history of mankind. Ed. by R. G. Latham. L., 1859. 8° . . . . 27^a–3520
— Natural history of man; comprising inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different tribes of the human family. 4th ed. By E. Norris. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 9–608
— Researches into the physical history of mankind. 4th ed. L., 1841–7. 5 v. 8° . 9–609
— Six ethnographical maps illustrative of "The natural history of man," and "Researches * *." 2d ed. f° 9–1257
Prichard. See Pritchard.
Pride. Zimmermann, J. G. National pride 2–924
Pride and prejudice. Miss J. Austen . 18–225
Prideaux, H. The old and new testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighboring nations. 9th ed. L., 1725. 4 v. 8° 32–177
— The true nature of imposture displayed in the life of Mahomet. Calcutta, 1820. 8° 30–1991
Prideaux, M. History of the apostolical succession: "a tract for the times;" a list of the popes of Rome from the earliest period to the seventeenth century; continued, with copious notes, by C. Cooke. L., 1840 . . 32–149
Prideaux, T. S. On economy of fuel, particularly with reference to reverberatory furnaces for manufacture of iron, and to steam boilers. L., 1853 6–525
Prideaux, W. F. See Markham, C. R.
Pridden, W. Australia; its history and present condition. 2d ed. L., 1845 . 29^b–113
Priest, J. American antiquities, and discoveries in the west; being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations, differing entirely from those of the present Indians, peopled America many centuries before its discovery by Columbus. Alb., 1833. 8° . . . . . 26^a–167
Priest and Huguenot. L. Bungener . 18–509
Priest, Puritan, and preacher. J. C. Ryle 30–864
Priestcraft. Gordon, T. Apology for Parson Alberoni 33–886
— Howitt, W. History of . . . 32–1144
Priestly, J. Essay on the first principles of government, and on the nature of political and civil liberty. L., 1835. 8° . . 32–2503
— General history of the Christian church, from the fall of the western empire. Northumberland, 1802,3. 4 v. 8° . . 32–1529
— History of the sufferings of L. De Mavolles and I. Le Fevre, upon the revocation of the edict of Nantz; with a general account of the treatment of the protestants in the gallies of France, by John Bion. Birmingham, 1788. 8° 30–348
— Lectures on history and general policy; with an essay on a course of liberal education for civil and active life. Birmingham, 1788. 4° . . . . 29^a–405
— Same; with an additional lecture on the constitution of the U. S. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1803. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 29^a–169
— Memoirs written by himself; with continuation by his son. L., 1809 . . . 30–440

Primacy of the apostolic see vindicated. F. P. Kenrick 32–716
Primary instruction in relation to education. S. S. Laurie 13–129
Primary truths of religion. T. M. Clark 32–2299
Prime, N. S. History of Long Island. N. Y., 1845 . . . . 26^a–426
Prime, S. I. Five years of prayer, with the answers. N. Y., 1864 32–1286
— Letters from Switzerland. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 27^b–761
— Memoirs of the Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., N. Y., 1862 30–1413
— The power of prayer, illustrated in the wonderful displays of divine grace at the Fulton street and other meetings, in New York and elsewhere, in 1857,8. N. Y., 1859 32–777
— Travels in Europe and the east; a year in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Syria, Palestine, and Egypt. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–370
Prime, T. Monograph of American corbiculadæ, (recent and fossil.) W., 1865. 8°. [Sm. misc. col v. 7] 11–188
Prime, W. C. Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia. N. Y, 1857 . . . . . . 28^b–242
— Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . . 29^a–126
— Old house by the river . . . 18–2547
— The Owl creek letters, and other correspondence. N. Y., 1848 . . . . . . 26^b–532
— Tent-life in the holy land. N. Y., 1857 28^b–243
Prime minister, the. W. H. G. Kingston 18–3958
Prime numbers, tables of. E. Hinkley 14–104
Primeval man. Duke of Argyll . . 29^a–274
Primitive marriage. J. F. M'Lennan . 29^a–161
Prince, D. Orthopedics: a systematic treatise upon the prevention and correction of deformities. Ph., 1866. 8° 10–650
Prince, L. B. The articles of confederation *vs.* the constitution. N. Y., 1867 . . 26^a–913
Prince, T. Chronological history of New England, in the form of annals. 3d ed., by S. G. Drake. B., 1852. 8° . . . 26^a–637
— Annals of New England. Mass. hist. col. 2d ser. v. 7 . . . . 26^a–388
— Catalogue of the American portion of library; with a memoir and list of his publications, by W. H. Whitmore. B., 1868 . 21–93
Prince, the. N. Machiavelli . . . . . v. 2 of 33–1041; 34–5358
Prince and peddler. Ellen Pickering . 18–2501
Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. M. Johnes 30–1218
Prince Coqueluche. E. Ourliac . . 34–5110
Prince Edward island. Sutherland, G. Geography and history of . . . . . 26^a–942
Prince Eugene and his times. Mrs. C. Mündt 18–4164
Prince of the house of David. J. H. Ingraham 18–1567
Prince of Kashna. R. B. Kimball . 18–1739
Prince of Wales in America. K. Cornwallis . . . . 26^b–396
Prince Z. et le princesse Floris. J. Hetzel 34–4170
Princes. Edgar, J. D. Boy princes . 30–967
Princes de Maquenoise. H. de Saint-Georges 34–4592
Princes of Wales Doran, J. Book of 30–1025
— Williams, R. F. Lives of . . 30–538
Princess: a medley. A. Tennyson . 23–227
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. H. Zschokke 18–3641
Princesse de Clèves. Mme de La Fayette 34–5131,2
Princesse de Monaco, vie et aventures. A. Dumas 34–5437
Princesse de Montpensier. Mme de La Fayette 34–5132
Princesse Flora. A. Dumas . . 34–3236
Princesses of England. Green, M. A. E. Lives of 30–725
— Hall, Mrs. M. Lives of, from George I 30–1045
— Strickland, A. Lives of . . 30–656
Princeton review. See Biblical repertory.
Principal and surety. Theobald, W. Law of . . . . v. 1 of 2–55
Principe du droit et du gouvernement. P. J. Proudhon 34–4297
Principles and practice of engineering and surveying. C. Bourns 14–198
Principles of beauty. M. A. Schimmelpennick 5–163
Principles of courtesy. G. W. Hervey . 32–767
Principles of currency. B. Price . . 1–350
Principles of law reform. From the London review. By P. Q. L., 1835. 8° . . 32–2503
Principles of money applied to coin of Bengal. J. Steuart 1–299
Principles of naval staff rank, and its history in the U. S. navy for over half a century. By a surgeon in the U. S. N. 1869. 8° . 2–580
Principles of reform. J. B. Kinnear . 2–758
Prinsep, H. T. See Ramchunder, Doss.
Prinsep, J. Essays on Indian antiquities, historic, numismatic, and palaeographic; with tables illustrative of Indian history, etc. Ed., with additional matter, by E. Thomas. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 28^a–179
Printer boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark. W. M. Thayer 30–1300
Printer's circular: a record of typography, literature, arts, and sciences. Ph., 1868. 3 v. 21–317
Printers' marks. J. P. Berjeau . . 21–300
Printing. Adams, T. F. Typographia 21–1
— Ames, J. Typographical antiquities 21–295
— Bandini, A. M. De Florentina intarum typographia 21–59
— Bérard, A. S. L. Essai sur les éditions des Elzévirs 21–10
— Blades, W. Life and typography of W. Caxton 21–304
— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical Decameron 21–191
— Falkenstein, K. Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst 21–309
— Fournier, P. S. De l' origine de l' imprimerie 21–46
— Greswell, W. P. Annals of Parisian typography 21–185
— Guide to trade. The printer . . 6–491
— Hansard, T. C. Typographia . 21–311
— — Process of 6–343
— — Treatises on the art of . . 21–33
— Humphreys, H. N. History of the art of 21–319
— Johnson, J. Typographia . . 21–65
— Johnson, L., & Co. Book of specimens of types 21–537
— Knight, C. Old printer and modern press 30–1653
— Lambinet P. Recherches sui l' origine 21–211
— La Serna, C. A. S. Essay on the origin of 21–541
— MacKellar, T. The American printer 21–75
— Meerman, G. Origines typographicae 21–356
— Mendez, F. Tipografia Española . 21–222
— Munsell, J. Typographical miscellany 21–229
— Palmer, S. General history of . 21–342
— Proof-sheet 21–540
— Renouard, A. A. Annales de l' imprimerie des Alde 21–342
— Ruse, G., and C. Straker. Printing and its accessories 21–106
— Savage, W. Dictionary of the art of 21–350
— Timperly, C. H. Dictionary of . 21–365
— Wallace, J. W. Address on Bradford 26^a–549
— See Bibliography; Calico printing; Ink; Press.

Printing clubs. Hume, A. Learned societies and p. c. 22–1098

Printing societies. See Camden soc.; Cavendish soc.; Early English text soc.; Library of entertaining knowledge; Library of fathers; Library of useful knowledge; New Sydenham soc.; Parker soc.

Prints. Caulfield, J. Printseller's chronicle 5–316

— Chalcographimania 23–983

— Cumberland, G. Catalogue of Italian p 5–692

— See Engraving; Pictures; Photographs; Portraits.

Prior, J. Life of Edmond Malone; with selections from his manuscript anecdotes. L., 1860. 8° 30–1237

— Memoir of the life and character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Ph., 1825. 8° 30–60

Prior, M. Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. B., 18 3. 2 v. 23–357

— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–478

— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–194

Prior, R. C. A. Ancient Danish ballads. L., 1860. 3 v. 8° 23–616

Prise de Jericho. Mme M. J. R. Cottin 34–3164

Prison association of New York. Annual report of the executive committee. Alb., 1867. 8° 2–1004

Prison books and their authors. J. L. Langford 30–1678

Prison du comté d' Edimbourg. [Heart of Mid-Lothian.] Sir W. Scott . . 34–4998

Prison discipline society, annual reports. (1–7, 1826–32.) B., 18 0–33. 2 v. 8° 2–1003

Prisoner of war; or, five months among the Yankees. By A. Rifleman, esq., gent. Rich'd, [1865.] 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1900

Prisoners of Perote. W. P. Stapp . 26^{a}–190

Prisoners of war. See Andersonville; National cemeteries; Roll of honor; U. S. sanitary commission.

Prisons, prison discipline, and prison life. **Criminal.**

— Adams, N. The cross in the cell . 32–2438

— Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners 2–505

— Burt, J. T. System of separate confinement 2–574

— Cameron, J. Memoirs . . . 2–955

— Carey, M. Thoughts on penitentiaries 3–59

— Chesterton, G. L. Revelations of prison life 2–609

— Clay, W. L. Memoir of John Clay 30–1394

— Dixon, W. H. London prisons . 27^{a}–336

— — John Howard, and the prison world of Europe 30–992

— Ewart, J. Sanitary condition and discipline of Indian jails 10–283

— Female life in prison . . . 2–954

— Foulke, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation 2–656

— Gould, J. S. Report on diet, heating, ventilation, etc. 10–530

— Gurney, J. J. Prisons in Scotland 2–692

— Journal of prison discipline . . 2–964

— Kingsmill, J. Prisons and prisoners 2–757

— Lafarge, M. C. Heures de prison . 34–3454

— Lucky, J. Life in Sing Sing . . 2–776

— Mayhew, H., and J. Binney. Criminal p. of London 2–788

— Mullen, W. J. Annual reports of prison agent 2–972

— Prison discipline society, annual reports 2–1003

— Thompson, G. Imprisonment of Work, Burr, and Thompson 30–1430

— Wines, E. C., and T. W. Dwight. Prisons and reformatories 2–915

— See Convicts; Crime and punishment; Criminal; Penitentiaries; Punishment.

— **Military and political.**

— Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south 26^{a}–706

— Barrière, J. F. Mémoires de Cléry, de Montpensier, de Riouffe . . . . v. 9 of 34–3519

Prisons. **Military and political.**

— Bernard, M. Dix ans de prison . 34–3081

— Boniface, J. X. Emploi du temps 34–3658

— Dying speeches of state prisoners . 2–282

— Ely, A. Journal in Richmond . 26^{b}–415

— Ferguson, J. Record of sufferings, etc. . . . . 26^{a}–737

— Harris, W. C. Prison life at Richmond . . . . 26^{b}–413

— Keily, A. M. In vinculus . . 26^{a}–829

— Mitchel, J. Jail journal . . 30–2460

— Pollard, E. A. Observations in the north . . . . 26^{a}–1900

— Prisoner of war; or, five months among the Yankees . . . . . . 26^{a}–1900

— Sabre, G. E. Narrative . . 26^{a}–727

— See Andersonville; Bastille; Dartmoor; Eastern penitentiary; Libby; Tower of London; Vincennes.

Pritchard, A. History of Infusoria; including the Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and foreign. L., 1861. 8° . . 9–607

Pritchard, S. J. Faye Mar of Storm-cliff 18–3993

Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian reminiscences; or, life in the South Sea islands. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–256

Pritchard. See Prichard.

Pritts, J. Mirror of olden time border life; embracing a history of the discovery of America; also, history of Virginia, and of the early settlement of Pennsylvania. Abingdon, 1849. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–270

Private anecdotes of the emperors of Russia. H. Krasinski . . . . . . 29^{a}–104

Private international law. F. C. v. Savigny 2–377

Private libraries of New York. J. Wynne 21–290

Private life of an eastern king. W. Knighton . . . . 28^{b}–205

Private life of an eastern queen. W. Knighton . . . . 28^{b}–471

Private Miles O'Reilly, adventures of. C. G. Halpine 18–1326

Private trials and public calamities. A. des Echerolles 30–1904

Privateer's man. Fr. Marryat . . 18–2089

Prix du sang. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4531

Prize essays on a congress of nations for the adjustment of international disputes. B., 1840. 8° 2–1007

Prize essays on the temporal advantages of the Sabbath, considered in relation to the working classes. Ph., n. d. 32–629

Prize essays on juvenile delinquency. M. Hill, and C. F. Cornwallis 2–715

Probabilities. Clark, S. The laws of chance 14–189

— De Morgan, A. Essay on . . 14–20

— Laplace, P. S. Théorie analytique 34–4791

— — Essai philosophiqae sur les . 34–4792

— Moivre, A. de. Doctrine of chances 14–501

— Quetelet, M. A. Letters on the theory of 14–122

— Todhunter, I. History of mathematical theory of 14–145

Problematic characters. F. Spielhagen 18–4239

Problèmes de la vie. A. Laugel . . 34–3490

Problems of the age. A. F. Hewit . 32–2427

Probst, A., trial of. W. B. Mann . 2–353

Proceedings at the banquet in honour of Cyrus W. Field, in Willis's rooms, London, July 1, 1868. L., 1868 6–909

Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of George Peabody, by the citizens of the old town of Danvers, October 9th, 1856; with an historical sketch of the Peabody institute. B., 1856. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–628

Proceedings of the court convened in New York, Tuesday, Dec. 10, 1844, for the trial of Right Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk, Bishop of N. Y. N. Y., 1845. 8° 32–1428

Proceedings on the king's commission of the peace, oyer and terminer, and gaol-delivery for the city of London, etc., various years, 1717–94; [imperfect.] L. 7 v. 4° . . 2–58
Proceedings. See names of societies.
Procès d'Angelo et d'Hernani. V. Hugo 34–3412
Prochaska, G. See Unzer, J. A.
Procter, A. A. Legends and lyrics. N. Y., 1862 23–506
Procter, B. W. [Barry Cornwall.] Charles Lamb; a memoir. B., 1866 . . . 30–1833
— Dramatic scenes; with other poems. B., 1857 23–124
— English songs, and other small poems. B., 1851 23–303
— Essays and tales, in prose. B., 1853. 2 v. 33–277
Procter, F. History of the book of common prayer; with a rationale of its offices. L., 1868 32–2433
Procter, R. W. Literary reminiscences and gleanings. Manchester, 1860 . . 30–1935
Proctor, E. D. Poems. N. Y., 1866 . 23–824
Proctor, H. History of the crusades; their rise, progress and results. Ph., 1856. 8° 29^a–133
— History of Italy, from the fall of the western empire, to the commencement of the wars of the French revolution. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–2429
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1844. 8° . . 27^a–2428
Proctor, R. A. The handbook of the stars. L., 1866 12–85
— Saturn and its system. L., 1865. 8° 12–74
Prodigal son. W. M. Punshon . . 32–2461
Productive resources of India. J. F. Royle 1–295
Professeur de rhétorique en province. C. Tillier 34–4182
Profession, choice of a. H. B. Thomson 33–901
Profession is not principle. Grace Kennedy 18–1731,2
Professions and trades. E. Hazen . 6–859,60
— See Employer and employed; Trades.
Professor. C. Bronte 18–429
Professor at the breakfast table. O. W. Holmes 18–3742
Progres, le. E. About 34–5237
Progress. Arnott, N. Survey of human progress . . . . 29^a–144
— Baird, R. Christian retrospect and register 32–557
— Dove, P. E. Theory of human progression 2–638
— Henry, C. S. Considerations on human progress 2–703
— Lord, J. C. Progress of civilization, government, etc. 33–266
— Motley, J. L. Historic progress and American democracy . . . . . . 26^a–1042
— Slack, H. J. Philosophy of . . 2–863
— See Civilization.
Progress. Alice A. Dodge . . . 18–889
Progress and prejudice. Mrs. Gore . 18–1230
Progress in Great Britain, history of . 6–864
Progress in the United States, eighty years . . . . 26^a–912
Progress of America. J. MacGregor . 26^a–322
Progress of doctrine in the new testament. T. D. Bernard 32–2287
Progress of freedom; and other poems. B. Shipp 23–325
Progress of the nation. G. R. Porter . 27^a–954
Progress of nations; or, the principles of national development, in their relation to statesmanship; a study in analytical history. L., 1861. 8° 2–1010
Progress of nations. E. C. Seaman . 29^a–191
Progress of religious thought in the protestant church of France. J. R. Beard . . 32–1910
Progress of romance. C. Reeves . . 22–1175
Progress of science. F. A. P. Barnard 11–344
Progressive experience of the heart. Mrs. Stevens 32–208
Progressive speaker and common school reader. 2d ed. B. 33–558
Prolix, Peregrine. [Pseud.] See Nicklin, P. H.
Prologues and epilogues, collection of . 24–22
— Cunningham, J. 23–499
— Dryden, J. 23–74,476,272
— Garth, Sir S. 23–485
— Johnson, S. 23–500
— Theatrical bouquet 24–172
Promenade en Amérique. J. J. Ampère 34–4501
Promenades autour d'un village. Mme A. Dudevant 34–3710
Promenades dans Rome. H. Beyle . 34–3824
Promenades hors de mon jardin. A. Karr 34–3443
Promessi sposi. A. Manzoni . . 34–2519
Promissory notes. Byles, J. B. Law of . . . . v. 16 of 2–55
— Foster, B. F. Summary of the law of 1–28
Promtorium parvulorum. Camden soc. pub. v. 25, 54 and 89 . . . . . . 27^a–195
Pronunciation. Walker, J. Pronunciation of Greek, Latin and scripture proper names, etc. 22–274
— See names of languages.
Proof-sheet, the. Issued by Collins and M'Leester, type-founders. Ph., 1867–9. 2 v. 8° 21–540
Propellers. Macfarlane, R. History of 6–374
— Nystrom, J. W. Treatise on . 6–380
— See Naval * *; Steam-engine.
Property. Burton, W. H. Law of real p. . . . . v. 23 of 2–55
— Crabb, G. Law of real p. v. 54,55 of 2–55
— Cruise, W. Digest of the laws of England respecting real p. 2–342
— Edwards, T. Shall we register title? 2–348
— Hilliard, F. Law of vendors and purchasers 2–301
— Lee, J. Y. Evidence of abstracts of title . . . . v. 58 of 2–55
— Leigh, J. H., and R. Dalzell. Conversion of . . . . v. 5 of 2–55
— Lieber, F. Essays on . . . 3–141
— Low, D. Landed p., and economy of estates 4–236
— Proudhon, P. J. La propriété . 34–4297
— Rawle, W. H. Law of covenants for title 2–271
— Roscoe, H. Law of actions relating to . . . . v. 28,9 of 2–55
— Sheppard, W. Touchstone . v. 30,1 of 2–55
— Stirner, M. Der einzige und sein eigenthum 34–520
— Sugden, Sir E. B. Letters on sales, purchases, etc. . . . . . . v. 3 of 2–55
— — Handy book of property law . 2–135
— Washburne, E. American law of . 2–276
— Williams, J. Law of . . v. 61 of 2–55
— See Bankruptcy, Conveyancing; Covenants; Debts; Deeds; Inheritance; Insurance; Marriage; Merger; Partnership; Partition; Powers; Replevin; Uses.
Prophecy and prophecies. Baxter, M. Coming wonders 32–2269
— — Louis Napoleon, the destined monarch of the world 32–1169
— Berg, J. F. The stone and the image 32–615
— Browne, E. H. On the prophecies of the Messiah 32–1014
— Cumming, J. Destiny of nations . 32–1183
— — Great preparation . . . 32–906
— — Great tribulation . . . 32–633
— — Great consummation . . . 32–1041
— — The last warning cry . . . 32–1958
— Dictionary of writers on . . 21–321
— Duffield, G. Prophecies on second coming of Christ 32–73
— Essay on scripture p. . . . 32–267
— Faber, G. S. Dissertation on . 32–81
— Fairbairn, P. Nature and interpretation of 32–1849

Prophecy and prophecies. Gillett, E. H. Ancient cities and empires . . . 28ª–256
— Keith, A. Evidence of prophecy . 32–121
— — Harmony of prophecy . . 32–324
— Lee, S. Nature, progress and end of prophecy 32–828
— Lyall, W. R. Preparation of prophecy 32–1004
— Heywood, T. Prophecies of A. Merlin 27ª–555
— Newton, I. Prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse 32–2002
— Newton, T. Dissertations on the prophecies 32–158
— Nostradamus, M. Prophecies . 12–162
— Smith, G. Book of . . . 32–1765
— Smith, G. V. Prophecies relating to Nineveh and the Assyrians . . . 32–973
— Stuart, M. Hints on the interpretation of prophecy 32–209
— Taylor, J. Discourse on the liberty of prophesying 32–211
— Tower, J. Illustrations of prophecy 32–1521
— Winthrop, E. Essay on prophetic symbols 32–1462
— See Apocalypse; Daniel; Messiah; Millenium; Revelations.
Prophet of fire. J. R. Macduff . . 32–1180
Prophetic office of Christ. E. Lord . 32–1470
Prophets. Cowles, H. The minor p.; with notes 32–1894
— Henderson, E. Book of the twelve minor p.; with commentary . . . 32–1592
— Noyes, G. R. New translation of the Hebrew p. 32–1851
— Pick, A. Literal translation of . 32–173
— Williams, R. Hebrew prophets; translations and illustrations 32–1793
Prophets and kings of the old testament. F. D. Maurice 32–447
Proportions of the human figure. W. W. Story 5–788
Proposal for the amendment and encouragement of servants. L., 1752 . . . 33–400
Proposed union of the telegraph and postal systems. Statement of the western union telegraph company. Camb., 1869. 8° . 6–939
Propriété, la. P. J. Proudhon . . 34–4297
Propriety ascertained in her picture. J. Elphinston 22–395
Prose writers of America. Cheever, G. B. 33–127
— Griswold, R. W. 30–219
— See Literature.
Proser, the. W. M. Thackeray . . 18–3189,98
Prosodia rationalis. J. Steele . . 22–803
Prosody and versification. J. Carey . 22–616
— See Rhythm; Versification.
Prosser, R. P. American phonetic journal 22–303
Prostitution. Acton, W. Moral, social, and sanitary aspects of 2–500
— Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. Prostitution in Paris 2–1000
— Sanger, W. W. History of . . 2–850
Proteaux, A. Practical guide for the manufacture of paper and boards; trans. by H. Paine; to which is added a chapter on the manufacture of paper from wood in the United States, by H. T. Brown. Ph., 1866. 8° . 6–403
Protection. See American system; Free trade; Political economy; Tariff.
Protective associations. See Trades unions.
Protector, (the); a vindication. J. H. Merle d' Aubigné 30–116
Protestant church in Hungary, history of the; trans. by J. Craig; with an introduction by J. H. Merle d' Aubigné. B., 1854 . 32–529
Prostestant episcopal church. Beardsley, E. E. History of, in Connecticut . . 32–1850
— Bede Kinede, nẽ cue a kpone. [Prayer book, in Grebo] 34–2924
— Boys, J. Calendar, and offices of 32–1007
Protestant Episcopal church. Diocese of Pennsylvania, journals of conventions. Ph., 1856–67. 12 v. 8° . . . 32–1952
— Dorr, B. Churchman's manual . 32–1612
— Hawks, F. L. Rise and progress, in Virginia, Maryland 32–1334
— Sparks, J. Letters on the ministry, ritual and doctrines of 32–1506
— White, W. Case of the episcopal churches 32–1518
— — Memoirs of 32–230
— Wilberforce, S. History of, in America 32–826
— American quarterly church review . 32–1814
— See Church of England.
Protestant episcopal church (Phila.) hospital; its origin, progress, work, and wants. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–897
Protestant episcopalian and church register; devoted to the interests of religion in the protestant episcopal church. Ph., 1830–5. 6 v. 8° 32–1996
Protestant operative. See Penny.
Protestant "reformation." W. Cobbett 32–2280
Protestant non-conformity. Price, T. History of 32–296
Protestant theological encyclopædia. J. J. Herzog 32–1624
Protestantism. Baird, R. Sketches of, in Italy 32–178
— Balmes, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared 32–717
— Bossuet, J. B. Variations of . . 32–1754
— Chillingworth, W. Religion of protestants a safe way to salvation . . 32–1307,1608
— Cumming, J., and D. French. Discussion on 32–1570
— Daille, J. Right use of the fathers 32–1693
— England's conversion and reformation compared 32–1475
— Ewer, F. C. Failure of . . 32–2468
— Hamel, F. J. Protestantism in peril 32–1643
— Hughes, J., and J. Breckenridge. Discussion on 32–87
— Kahnis, C. F. A. Internal history of German p. 32–579
— Milner, J. End of religious controversy 32–914
— Möhler, J. A. Doctrinal differences between catholics and protestants . . 32–148
— Roussell, N. Catholic and protestant nations compared 32–1599
— Smedley, E. History of the reformed religion in France 32–198
— See Bible; Church history; Huguenots; Reformation; Roman catholicism; and names of protestant sects and churches.
Protestants en France. G. de Félice . 34–5428
Protestants in Ireland under King James. W. King 27ª–1462
Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania, (1681–1742); to which is added a brief description of said province, etc. Ph., 1797,8. 2 v. 8° 26ª–168
Proudhon, P. J. Qu'est-ce que la propriété; ou recherches sur le principe du droit et du gouvernement. P., 1849 . . 34–4297
— Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes 2–851
Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. Ph., 1834 . 11–59
Prout, captain. See Bob Norberry.
Prout, father. See Mahony, F.
Provençal language. Craig, J. D. Handbook to modern 22–313
Provençal poverty. Fauriel, C. C. History of 22–1048
Proverbes. See Dramas.
Proverbial philosophy. M. F. Tupper 23–295,302,310
Proverbs for the people. E. L Magoon 32–261

Proverbs. Arnot, W. Illustrations of the book of 32–663
— Bohn, H. G. Handbook of, including Ray's collection 22–940
— Burton, R. F. Wit and wisdom from west Africa 22–953
— Camden, W. Remains of Britain . 27ᵃ–190
— Hislop, A. Proverbs of Scotland . 22–1091
— Pigot, R. Moral emblems, etc., from Cats and Farlie 32–2025
— Trench, R. C. On the lessons in . 22–1250
— See Laconics; Quotations.
Proverbs of all nations (select), wise sayings, and maxims of the ancient fathers, and the Economy of human life, by an ancient Brahmin. [R Dodsley.] Dayton, 1854 33–381
Providence. Cumming, J. God in history 32–2169
— M'Cosh, J. Method of divine government 32–607
— Maistre, J. de. Le gouvernement temporel de la Providence 34–4552
— Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning divine p. 32–620
Providence athenaeum. Catalogue of library. Prov., 1853. 8° 21–503
Provincial letters. B. Pascal . . 32–285
Provinciales. B. Pascal 34–3613,4
Provinzialbriefe. B. Pascal . . . 34–2293
Provisional governors, message from the president of the U. S., communicating information in regard to W., 1866. 8° . . 26ᵃ–973
Provocations of Madame Palissy. Miss A. Manning 18–2047
Provost. J. Galt 18–1137
Prudent man, the. W. Bridges . . 1–349
Prue and I. G. W. Curtis . . . 18–784
Prussia. Cousin, V. Report on public instruction in 13–61
— Hillard, G. S. Public instruction in 13–108
— Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. Histoire secrete de la cour de Berlin 34–4784
— Ranke, L. Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg 27ᵃ–2663
— Vehse, E. Memoirs of the court of 27ᵃ–2691
— See Germany; Military history; and names of sovereigns.
Pryde, D. European history; in a series of biographies. E., 1864 . . . . 27ᵃ–3526
Pryne, A. See Brownlow, W. G.
Pryor, J. P. See Jordan, T.
Psalmanaazaar, G. Historical and geographical description of Formosa. L., 1704 . 28ᵇ–185
Psalmist, the, with music; a manual for baptist congregations and choirs. B, 1860 5–1085
Psalms. Alexander, J. A. Translation and explanation of 32–1373
— Augustine, S. Expositions of . 32–1259
— Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32–470
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1238
— Hengstenberg, E. W. Commentary on 32–1360
— Plumer, W. S. Studies in . . 32–2047
— Tholuck, A. Translation and commentary on 32–831
Pseudonyms. Baillet, A. Liste d'auteurs déguisés . . . . v. 5 of 34–4979
— Barbier, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes . . . 21–134
— Placius, V. Theatrum . . . 21–652
— Querard, J. M. Supercheries littéraires 21–116
— Thomas, R. Handbook, by Olphar Hamst 21–202
— Wheeler, W. A. Noted names of fiction 21–130
Psyche of to-day. Mrs. C. Jenkin . 18–4139
Psychological medicine. Bucknill, J. C. Manual of 10–280
— Dunn, R. Medical psychology . 10–400
— Feuchtersleben, E. v. Medical psychology 10–689
Psychological medicine. Hovell, D. de B. Medicine and psychology . . . 10–671
— Quarterly journal of . . . 10–91
Psychology. Bascom, J. Principles of 15–353
— Bray, C. Force; its mental and moral correlates, &c. 15–305
— Britton, S. B. Man and his relations 15–205
— Brodie, B. C. Psychological inquiries 15–100
— Cabanis, P. J. G. Rapports du physique et du morale de l'homme . . . 34–4929
— Cousin, V. Elements of . . 15–36
— Hickok, L. P. Empirical p. . . 15–228
— — Rational p. 15–144
— Mansel, H. L. Inquiry into logical processes 15–154
— Moore, G. Power of the soul over the body 15–182
— Ramsay, G. Principles of . . 15–202
— Rauch, F. A. Psychology . . 15–107
— Schmucker, S. S. Elements of . 15–63
— Spencer, H. Principles of . . 15–173
— Swedenborg, E. Economy of the animal kingdom 10–817
— Wake, C. S. Outlines of comparative p. 15–339
— See Mental science; Soul.
Psychometric researches. W. and E. M. F. Denton 32–1820
Ptolemy. See Cooley, W. D.
Public and private economy. T. Sedgwick 3–215
Public business, finger-post to . . 2–308
Public characters of 1800,1. L., 1801. 8° 30–442
Public characters and public events, familiar letters on. W. Sullivan . . . 26ᵃ–842
Public characters; or, cotemporary biography. Balt., 1803. 8° 30–444
— Brougham, H. Sketches of . . 30–53
— Robertson, J. L. Sketches of . 30–1919
Public debt of the U. S. J. S. Gibbons 1–309
Public economy for the U. S. C. Colton 3–76
Public happiness, essay on; investigating the state of human nature, under each of its particular appearances through the several periods of history to the present times. L., 1774. 2 v. 8° 29ᵃ–192
Public lands. Hawes, J. H. Surveying; with appendix on settling, etc. . . 6–56
— Webster, D. Speech on . . 1–141
— See Territories.
Public ledger building, Philadelphia; with an account of the proceedings connected with its opening. Ph., 1868 . . . 6–134
Public libraries, report from the select committee on; with proceedings, minutes of evidence, appendix and index. L., 1850. fᵒ . 21–346
Public library of the city of Boston. Index to the catalogue of books in the Bates hall. 2d ster. ed. B., 1865. 8° . . . 21–399
— First supplement. B., 1866. 8° . 21–400
— Index to the catalogue of a portion of the library arranged in the lower hall. B., 1858. 8° 21–398
— Proceedings at the dedication of the building. B., 1858. 8° 21–397
Public library of New Bedford. See Free public library.
Public offices, master key to. J. Boulger 2–238
Public opinion. v. 3d and 4th. L., 1863. 2 v. fᵒ 17–512
Public policy, speeches on. J. Bright . 33–649
Public instruction. See Education; and names of cities, states, and countries.
Public school Latin primer; edited with the sanction of the head masters of the public schools. L., 1866 22–206
Public schools, the. Westminster; Winchester; Shrewsbury; Harrow; Rugby. By the author of "Etoniana." E., 1867 . . 13–291
Public schools calendar, 1865; edited by a graduate of the university of Oxford. L., 1865 13–172

Public speaker, the, and how to make one. 2d ed. L., 1860 22–713
Public wealth, nature of. J. M., earl of Lauderdale 3–135,6
— See Political economy.
Public works in India. A. Cotton . 6–109
Publishers and authors. J. Spedding . 21–110
Publisher's circular, the. v. 1–29. L., 1837–66. 8° 21–347
Publisher's uniform trade list directory. H. Challen 21–362
Publishing. Bennett, A. W. The search for a publisher 21–164
Pucelle de Belleville. C. P. de Kock . 34–4766
Pucelle d' Orleans, la. F. M. A. de Voltaire. v. 9. 34–4868,4490
Puchero, el. R. M'Sherry . . . 26^{b}–209
Pückler Muskau, H. v. Egypt under Mehemet Ali. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^{a}–119
— Same, with title, Travels and adventures in Egypt; with anecdotes of Mehemet Ali. L., 1847 . . . . 28^{b}–207
— Tour in England, Ireland, and France, in 1828,9. Ph., 1833. 8° . . 27^{b}–186
— Tutti Frutti. N. Y., 1834 . . 27^{b}–792
Puddleford papers. H. H. Riley . . 18–2653
Puffendorf. See Stebbing, H.
Puffs and mysteries 18–3977
Pugin, A. N. and A. Ferrey, B. Recollections of; with notices of their works . . 30–1381
Pujol, Alboize du. See Arnould, A., (in supplement.)
Pulaski, C. Sparks, J. Life of. (S. A. B. 14) 30–497
Pulchérie. M. Froment . . . 34–3336
Pulchérie. C. C. Saint-Mars . . 34–4195
Pulling, A. Compendium of the law and usage of mercantile accounts. Ph., 1847. 8° . . . . v. 57 of 2–55
Pulpit, the; sermons by eminent living ministers. v. 88,9. L., 1868,9. 2 v. 8° . 32–1924
Pulpit and the pew; from leaves of a pastor's journal. N. Y., 1858 32–1587
Pulpit eloquence. Fish, H. C. History and repository of 32–1947
Pulpit germs. W. W. Wythe . . 32–2483
Pulpit ministrations. G. Spring . . 32–1295
Pulpit of the American revolution. J. W. Thornton 32–918
Pulpit portraits. J. R. Dix . . . 32–390
Pulpit pungencies. N. Y., 1866 . . 32–1824
Pulpit table-talk. E. B. Ramsay . . 32–2473
Pulszky, F. The tri-color on the atlas; or, Algeria and the French conquest; from the German of Dr. Wagner, and other sources. N. Y., 1855 . . . . 28^{a}–115
Pulszky, F. and T. White, red, black; sketches of American society in the U. S. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–242
Pulszky, T. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady; with historical introduction by F. Pulszky. Ph., 1850 . . . . 27^{a}–2658
Pulteney. See Craftsman, the.
Pultock, R. Peter Wilkins . . . 18–3213
Punch; or, the London Charivari. v. 1–56. L., 1841–69 4° 17–118
Punch, selections from 18–359
Punch's complete letter-writer. D. Jerrold 18–1677,80
Punch's Dossay portraits . . . 18–1680
Punch's letters to his son. D. Jerrold . 18–1677
Punch's prize novelist. W. M. Thackeray 18–3183,98
Punch's twenty almanacks, 1842–61. L. 8° 17–115
Punchard, G. History of congregationalism from about A. D. 250; in continuation of the account of the origin and earliest history of this system of church polity contained in "A view of congregationalism." 2d ed., rewritten. N. Y., 1865–7. 3 v. . . . 32–1637

Punchinello, life and adventures of. O. Feuillet 18–1078
Punctuation. Ellsworth, H. W. Rules of 13–78
— Wilson, John. English punctuation 22–281
Punishment. Bentham, J. Rationale of 2–542
— Cheever, G. B. Punishment by death 2–608
— Desmaze, C. Supplices, prisons, et grace en France 34–4892
— Dymond, A. H. Law on its trial . 2–644
— Report on capital punishment. See England 2–686
— Tellkampf, J. L. Reform of . . 2–163
— See Convicts; Crimes and p.; Criminal; Death penalty; Prisons.
Punjaub. Browne, J. C. P. and Delhi in 1857 . . . . 28^{b}–407
— Steinbach's account of . . . 28^{b}–259
Punshon, W. M. The prodigal son. L., 1868 32–2461
— Sermons; with a plea for class-meetings, and an introduction by W. H. Milburn. N. Y., 1860 32–1171
Pupils of St. John. C. M. Yonge . 32–2411
Puráná, the Vishnu. H. H. Wilson . . . . v. 6,7 of 33–936
Purcell, J. B., and T. Vickers. The Roman catholic church and free thought: a controversy; with an appendix, containing the encyclical letter and syllabus of Pope Pius IX, dated Dec. 8, 1864. Cin., 1868. 8° 32–2147
Purchasers and vendors, law of. G. Ross . . . . v. 12 of 2–55
Purdon, J., and G. M. Stroud. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, from the year 1700 to the 22d day of April, 1846. 7th ed. Ph., 1847. 8° 2–88
— Supplement to same, by F. C. Brightley 2–89
— See Brightley, F. C.
Purgatorio. See Dante A.
Puritaine et l' homme des bois. É. Nus 34–4685
Puritan, the; a series of essays. L. Withington 33–801
Puritan, the. See Janeway, J. J.
Puritains, les. [Old Mortality.] Sir W. Scott 34–4998
Puritan and his daughter. J. K. Paulding 18–2458
Puritans and puritanism. Bayne, P. English puritanism 32–1015
— Brook, B. Lives of the puritans . 30–1322
— Hall, E. Puritans and their principles 26^{a}–429
— Hopkins, S. Puritans during the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth . . 26^{a}–423
— Hunter, Jos. Founders of New Plymouth . . . . 26^{a}–412
— Martyn, W. C. History of English puritans 32–2332
— Neal, D. History of, to death of Elizabeth 32–155
— Path of the pilgrim church . . 32–1442
— Stanford, J. A. Sketch of . . 30–1399
— Stoughton, J. Sketches of . . 32–1634
— Stowell, W. H. History of the puritans in England . . . . 26^{a}–408
— See Pilgrims; Westminster.
Purnell, T. Literature and its professors. L., 1867 22–1170
Purple tints of Paris. B. St. John . 27^{b}–330
Pursh, F. Flora Americae septentrionalis: a systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America; containing many new and rare species. L., 1814–16. 2 v. 8° 9–73
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. G. L. Craik . . . . . . 30–1801 to 4
Pursuits of literature. T. J. Mathias . 23–195
Pursuits of women. F. P. Cobbe . 2–627
Pursuivant of arms. J. R. Planché . 29^{a}–176
Purves, G. Principles of population and production investigated. L., 1818. 8° . 3–185

Pusey, E. B. A letter to the Bishop of Oxford on the tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old, as now, in the English church; with a preface on the doctrine of justification. 4th ed. L., 1840. 8° 32–2142
— An eirenicon, in a letter to the author of "The Christian year." N. Y., 1866 . 32–1729
— Marriage with a deceased wife's sister prohibited by holy scripture — evidence given before a commission appointed to inquire into the law of marriage, as relating to the prohibited degrees of affinity; with preface. Oxf., 1849. 8° 32–2140
Puseyism. See Tractarianism.
Putnam, Mrs. E. Receipt book, and young housekeeper's assistant. N. Y., 1860 . 6–213
Putnam, G. P. American facts; notes and statistics relative to the government, resources, engagements, manufactures, commerce, religion, education, literature, fine arts, manners, and customs of the United States. L., 1845 . . . . 26ª–750
— The book-buyer's manual. N. Y. 8° 21–234
— The world's progress: a dictionary of dates. N. Y., 1850 . . . . . . 29ª–178
Putnam, Gen. Israel. Hill, G. C. Biography of 30–1184
— Humphreys, D. Life of 30–1712
— Peabody, O. W. B. Life of (S. A. B. 7) 30–497
Putnam, J. P. Digest of the decisions in the courts of equity in the United States. B., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2–156
— Supplement to the United States digest; being a digest of decisions of the court of common law and admiralty in the United States. B., 1856–60. 2 v. 8° 2–153
— See U. S. digest. v. 1–9 . . . 2–155
Putnam, M. L. Record of an obscure man 18–2553
— Tragedy of errors. B., 1862 . . 24–108
— Tragedy of success. B., 1862 . 24–109
Putnam phalanx, excursion of, 1859 . 26ª–559
Putnam's monthly magazine of Am. literature, science, and art. v. 1–10. N. Y., 1853–7. New series, v. 1–3. N. Y., 1868,9. 13 v. 8° 17–87
Putt, C. Essay on civil policy; or, the science of legislation. L., 1830. 8° . . 10–6
Puttenham, G. Arte of English poesie. Ed. by E. Arber. L., 1869 22–1166
Pütz, W. Manual of modern geography and history. Trans. from the German by the Rev. R. B. Paul. N. Y., 1851 . . 29ª–85
Pycroft, J. Agony point 18–2559
— Collegian's guide; or, recollections of college days. L., 1845. 8° 13–57
— Course of English reading. 2d ed. L., 1850 22–1167
— Same; with additions by J. G. Coggswell. N. Y., 1845 . . . . . . 22–1167ª
— The cricket-field; or, the history and the science of the game of cricket. L., 1862 20–437
— Cricketana. L., 1865 20–438
— Elkerton rectory 18–2557
— Twenty years in the church . . 18–2558
Pye, C. New dictionary of ancient geography; exhibiting the modern in addition to the ancient names of places. L., 1803. 8° . 25–114
Pye, J. Patronage of British art; an historical sketch. L., 1845. 8° . . . 5–201
Pylgremage of the sowle. G. Guileville 32–2007
Pylodet, L. New guide to German conversation. N. Y., 1869 22–209
Pym, John. Forster, J. Life of . . 30–167,174
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen 30–1984
Pyne, G. Rudimentary and practical treatise on perspective, for beginners. L., 1863 5–106
Pynnshurst. D. MacLeod 18–2002
Pyramids. Smyth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramids, 1865 . . . 28ª–252
Pyramids. Taylor, John. The battle of the standards 29ª–207
— Ward, A. Around the p. . . . 29ᵇ–203
— See Egypt.
Pyrenees. Murray, J. E. Summer in 27ᵇ–30
— Paris, T. C. Letters from . . 27ᵇ–548
— Roadside sketches in . . . 27ᵇ–520
— Weld, C. R. Pyrenees east and west 27ᵇ–522
Pyrotechny. See Fireworks.
Pyrrhus. Abbott, J. History of . . 30–790

Quackenbos. G. P. Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. N. Y., 1860 . . 22–715
Quack medicines. Phila. med. soc., report on 10–79
— King, D. Quackery unmasked . 10–230
Quadroon. Mayne Reid 18–2611
Quadrupeds. Bewick, T. General history of 9–512
— Landseer, T. Engravings of lions, etc. 5–758
— MacGillivray, W. British q. v. 3 to 9 of 9–594
— Natural history of 9–592
— Ogilby, W. The menageries . 9–586,7
— Popular introduction to study of . 9–605
— Swainson, W. Natural history of 9–640
— See Mammalia; Zoology.
Quain, J. Human anatomy. Ed. by R. Quain and W. Sharpey. 1st Am. ed., by J. Leidy. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 8° 10–358
Quaker à Paris. A. Assolant . . 34–5006
Quaker partisans. By author of the "Scout" 18–2561
Quaker soldier, the 18–2566
Quakerism; or, the story of my life. S. W. Greer 32–1532
— See Elly, S.
Quakerism, past and present. J. S. Rountree 32–873
Quakers, the. J. Cunningham . . 32–2410
— See Friends.
Qualla-Battoo. Warriner, F. Attack on 29ᵇ–73
Quand on voyage. T. Gautier . . 34–5376
Quarante cinq. A. Dumas . . . 34–3201
Quarantaine, en. E. Souvestre . . 34–3791
Quarantine. New York chamber of commerce. Report on, 1859 10–536
Quarantine and sanitary conventions, proceedings and debates of. N. Y., 1859, and B., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10–190
Quaritch, B. General catalogue of books, arranged in classes. L., 1868 . . . 21–363
Quarles, F. Emblems, divine and moral; with recommendatory prefaces by A. Toplady and J. Ryland. L., 1839 . . . 23–254
— Enchiridion; containing institutions divine and moral. L., 1856 33–95
Quarter race in Kentucky. W. T. Porter 18–2534
Quarterly journal of microscopical science. New series. v. 4–5. L., 1864–8. 5 v. 8° 11–317
Quarterly journal of psychological medicine and medical jurisprudence. v. 1,2. N. Y., 1867,8. 8° 10–91
Quarterly journal of science. v. 1–5. L., 1864–8. 5 v. 8° 11–268
Quarterly review. v. 1–126; with indexes. L., 1809–69. 8° 17–95
Quarterly review, papers from . . 33–196
Quatre ans de campagnes, à l' armée du Potomac. R. de Trobriand 34–4547
Quaternions. Hamilton, W. R. Elements of 14–124
— — Lectures on 14–181
— Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on 14–183
Quartrefages, A. de. Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals. Trans. by H. Lawson. L., 1864 9–610
— Rambles of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily. Trans. by E. C. Otté. L., 1857. 2 v. 9–960
Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Essay on the nature, the end, and the means of imitation in the fine arts. Trans. by J. C. Kent. L., 1837. 8° 5–4

Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. History of the life and works of Raffaello. L., 1846 30–407
— Same. L., 1856 30–407^{a}
Quebec. Hawkins, A. Picture of 26^{b}–43
Queechy. Miss S. Warner 18–3452
Queen Hynde. J. Hogg v. 3 of 23–353
Queen Mab. Julia Kavanagh 18–1724
Queen of Denmark. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1211
Queen of hearts. W. W. Collins 18–687
Queen of the air. J. Ruskin 33–1299
Queen of the county 18–2564
Queen of the Savannah. G. Aimard 18–99
Queen vs. E. J. Eyre, case of. W. F. Finlason 2–368
Queen's college. Catalogue of the library of the college of St. Margaret and St. Bernard, commonly called Queen's college; arranged by T. H. Horne. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 21–405
Queen's English, the. H. Alford 22–400
— See Moon, G. W.
Queen's Maries. G. J. W. Melville 18–2181
Queen's necklace. A. Dumas 18–939
Queen's wake. J. Hogg v. 1 of 23–353
Queens. Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens 30–1
— See Sovereigns. See, also, the following titles.
Queens of American society. Mrs. E. F. Ellet 30–2340
Queens of England. Doran, J. Queens of the house of Hanover 30–855
— Hall, Mrs. M. Queens before the conquest 30–795
— Smith, J. P. Romantic incidents in lives of 30–766
— Strickland, A. Lives of 30–446, 7, 450
Queens of France. Bush, Mrs. F. Memoirs of 30–449
Queens of Scotland. A. Strickland 30–656
Queens of Spain. A. George 30–599
Queens of song. E. C. Clayton 30–1565
Queens of society. Mrs. A. T. and J. C. Thompson 30–1242
Queensland, account of. G. Wight 29^{b}–207
Queenstown. Van Rensselaer, S. Narrative of the affair of 26^{a}–211
Queer bonnets. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 18–3352
Queer book. J. Hogg 23–865
Queer discourses on queer proverbs. By Old Merry. Ph., 1869 33–496
Quekett, J. Lectures on histology. L., 1852. 8° 9–1019
— Practical treatise on the microscope. L., 1848. 8° 11–182^{a}
— Same. 2d ed.; with additions. L., 1852. 8° 11–182
Quentin Durward. Sir W. Scott 18–2770
Quentin Durward, [French.] Sir W. Scott 34–4995
Quérard, J. M. La France littéraire, ou dictionnaire bibliographique. P., 1827–64. 12 v. 8° 21–237
— Supercheries littéraires dévoillées. Seconde édition, augmentée par G. Brunet et P. Jannet; suivie du dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, par A. A. Barbier, revue par O. Barbier, et d' une table générale des noms réels. P., 1869. 8° 21–116
— Louandre, Bourquelot et Maury. La littérature française contemporaine; XIXe siècle; continuation de la France littéraire. P., 1842–57. 6 v. 8° 21–238
— Le Quérard; archives d' histoire, littéraire, de biographie, et de bibliographie française. Complément périodique de la France littéraire. P., 1855,6. 2 v. 8° 21–239
— Thomas, R. Life and works of. By Olphar Hamst 30–1980
Quest 18–2568
Question d' argent. A. Dumas, fils 34–3291
Question of ages. W. Morris 32–1024
Question romaine. E. About 34–3006

Quetelet, A. Letters on the theory of probabilities, as applied to the moral and political sciences. Trans. by O. G. Downes. L., 1849. 8° 14–122
Quevedo, F. de. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 2 of 18–3786
Quicherat, L. Petit traité de versification française. 2me ed. P., 1853 34–5050
Quick, R. H. Educational reformers. L., 1868 13–162
Quiet husband. Ellen Pickering 18–2503
Quiet thoughts for quiet hours. B., 1861 32–907
Quill, C. The American mechanic. Ph., 1838 33–465
Quin, C. W. See Marion, F.
Quin, E. Historical atlas; with narrative. L. 4° 29^{a}–413
Quin, F. F. Pharmacopœia homœopathica. L., 1834. 8° 34–481
Quin, M. J. Steam voyages on the Seine, Moselle, and the Rhine; with railroad visits to the principal cities of Belgium. L., 1843. 2 v. 27^{b}–45
Quinault, P. Œuvres choisies. P., 1811 34–4460
Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. N. Y., 1866 4–250
Quincy, E. Wensley: a story without a moral 18–2567
— Life of Josiah Quincy. B., 1867 30-1990
Quincy, John. Essay on the causes of pestilential diseases. L., 1721. 8° 10–62
Quincy, Josiah, jr. Essays on the soiling of cattle, and an address; with memoir of the author, by E. Quincy. B., 1866 4–279
— Quincy, J. Life of 30–451
Quincy, Josiah. History of the Boston athenæum; with biographical notices of its deceased founders. Camb., 1851. 8° 26^{a}–339
— Life of Major Samuel Shaw 30–600
— Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams. B., 1858. 8° 30–1114
— Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, jr. B., 1825. 8° 30–451
— Municipal history of the town and city of Boston, during two centuries. B., 1852. 8° 26^{a}–368
— Nature and power of the slave states, and duties of the free states. B., 1856. 8° 2–990
Quincy, J. P. Charicles: a dramatic poem. B., 1856 24–137
Quincy, Quatremère de. See Quatremère de Quincy.
Quinet, E. Fondation de la république des provinces-unies. P., 1854 34–3956
Quinine. U. S. sanitary commission document. No. 31 10–792
Quinn, P. T. Pear culture for profit. N. Y., 1869 4–334
Quint, A. H. Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes, from the failure at Winchester to the reënforcement of Rosecrans, 1861–3. B., 1864 26^{a}–561
Quintana, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards; comprising the Cid Campeador, Guzman the Good, Roger de Lauria, the Prince of Viana, the Great Captain. Trans. from the Spanish by T. R. Preston. L., 1833 30–452
— Pelayo. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
— Vida de Gonzalo Fernandez de Cordoba, llamado el Gran Capitan. Paris, 1827 34–33
Quintilian, M. F. Institutes of oratory; or, education of an orator. Literally translated, with notes by J. S. Watson. L., 1856. 2 v. 22–716
Quinton, J. A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labor; or, the temporal advantages of the sabbath considered in relation to the working classes. N. Y., 1850 32–1029
Quintus Fixlein. J. P. F. Richter 33–904
Quintus Smyrnæus. Posthomericorum libri XIV. Relegit A. Kœchly. Lips., 1853 34–335

Quite alone. G. A. Sala 18–1939
Quitman, J. A. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of 30–1280
Quits. Baroness Tautphœus . . 18–3148
Quod, John. See Irving, J. T.
Quodlibet. J. P. Kennedy . . . 18–1734
Quoits. Daryl, S. Routledge's handbook 20–330
Quorndon hounds. H. W. Herbert . 20–366
Quotations. Bartlett, J. Familiar q. . 22–927
— Blagdon, F. W. Dictionary of classical q. 22–936
— Dictionary of Shakespearian . . 24–202
— Elmes, J. Classic quotations . 22–1046
— Friswell, J. H. Familiar words . 22–1055
— Grocott, J. C. Index to familiar q. 22–1069
— New dictionary of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages. Trans. into English. Ph., 1859 . . . 22–1168
— Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin, with selection of Greek 22–1180
— Routledge, E. Quotations from Shakespeare 24–196
— Truths illustrated by great authors 22–1253
— Weld, H. H. Dictionary of sacred q. 23–953

R., L. N. See Ranyard, L. N.
Rabbe, A. See Duncan, J.
Rabbits. Dove cot and rabbit warren . 20–173
Rabelais, F. Œuvres, avec des notes et une notice par P. Lacroix. P., 1857 . . 34–3631
— Works. Trans. by T. Urquhart and Motteux. L., 1851. 2 v. 18–3715
— Noël, E. Rabelais, sa vie et son œuvre 34–4138
Race for riches. W. Arnot . . . 32–897
Race for wealth. Mrs. J. H. Riddell . 18–3799
Races. Brace, C. L. Races of the old world . . . . 29^{a}–143
— Bradford, A. W. Origin and history of the red race . . . . 26^{a}–1030
— Gobineau, A. de. Diversity of . 29^{a}–166
— Knox, R. Races of men . . 29^{a}–163
— Pickering, C. The races of man . 29^{a}–238
— Reid, M. Odd people . . . 29^{b}–175
— Smyth, T. Unity of the human races 29^{a}–168
— See Anthropology; Ethnology; Human race; Man and mankind.
Rachel and the new world. L. Beauvallet 26^{b}–307
Rachel, Mlle. See Felix, Mlle R.
Rachel Gray. Julia Kavanagh . . 18–1723
Rachel Ray. A. Trollope . . . 18–3290,7,8
Rachel's secret: a novel . . . 18–3910
Racine, Jean. Œuvres, précédées d' une notice sur la vie et ses ouvrages par L. S. Auger. P., 1853. 8° 34–5493
— Œuvres. P., 1817. 5 v. in 3 . 34–4461
— Œuvres choisies. N. Y., 1853 . 34–4208
— Chefs-d'œuvre; with notes and references by L. Fasquelle 34–5051
— Théatre complet; précédé d' une notice par M. Auger. P., 1844 34–3632
— Andromaque: tragédie, avec commentaires. Leip., 1854 34–3124
— — See Philips, A. The distrest mother.
— Athalie: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Leportier. Leip., 1854 34–3122
— Brittanicus: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Leportier. Leip., 1855 . . . 34–3125
— Esther: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Leportier. Leip., 1855 34–3126
— Iphigénie: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Leportier. Leip., 1854 34–3123
— Phèdre: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Leportier. Leip., 1854 34–3121
— Les Plaideurs: comédie, avec des remarques choisies et augmentées par O. Fiebig. Leip., 1854 34–3120

Racing. See Horses and horsemanship.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann. Mysteries of Udolpho 18–2572
— Romance of the forest . . . 18–2573
Radcliffe, C. B. Epileptic and other convulsive affections of the nervous system, their pathology and treatment. 3d ed. L., 1861 10–243
Radcliffe, John, and G. P. Greswell. Bibliotheca Chethamensis: sive bibliothecae publicae Mancuniensis ab H. Chetham fundatae catalogus. Mancunii, 1791. 3 v. 8° . . 21–349
Radcliffe, J. N. Fiends, ghosts, and sprites; including an account of the origin and nature of belief in the supernatural. L., 1854 32–1440
Radiates. Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies 9–672
Radiation. Tyndall, J. Lecture on . 11–261
— Warington, G. Phenomena of . 11–263
— See Heat.
Radical: a monthly magazine devoted to religion. v. 2–5. B., 1867–9. 3 v. 8° . 32–2084
Radicalism. Bamford, S. Passages in the life of a radical 30–1206
Radicke, G. Importance and value of arithmetic means [in medical observations]. Trans. by F. T. Bond. L., 1861. 8° . . 10–699
Rae, J. Statement of some new principles on the subject of political economy, exposing the fallacies of the system of free trade. B., 1834. 8° 3–191
Raff, G. W. Manual of pensions, bounty and pay; containing the laws, forms, and regulations, etc.; with the opinion of the attorneys-general. Cin, 1862. 8° 2–182
Raffaello Sanzio d' Urbino. Catermole, R. Book of cartoons 5–348
— Clément, C. Raphaël, sa vie et ses œuvres 34–4656
— Dumas, A. Trois maitres . . 34–3250
— Lloyd, W. W. Christianity and the cartoons 5–406
— Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Life of 30–407
— Wolzogen, A. von. Life and works of 30–1759
Raffald, E. Experienced English housekeeper. L., 1805. 8° 6–238
Raffles, T. Life and discourses of Rev. Thomas Spencer. N. Y., 1855 . . 30–848
Raffles, S. Life and public services of Sir T. S. Raffles; with details of the commerce and resources of the eastern archipelago. L., 1830. 4° 30–2018
Raffles, T. S. The history of Java. 2d ed. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 28^{a}–52
— Antiquarian, architectural and landscape illustrations of the history of Java; with maps, etc. L., 1844. 4° . . . . . 28^{a}–52
Rafinesque, C. S. Medical flora; or, manual of the medical botany of the U. S. Ph., 1828–30. 2 v. 9–74
Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanae, sive scriptores septentrionales rerum ante-columbianarum in America; edidit societas regia antiquariorum septentrionalium. Hafniae, 1837. 4° 34–496
Rafter, captain. The guards; or, the household troops of England. L. . . . 27^{a}–978
Rag-bag. N. P. Willis 33–511
Rag-picker, the; or, bond and free . 18–2575
Rage aux proverbes, la. Catherine II . 4,34–4832
Ragged Dick series. See Alger, H., jr., [in supplement] . . . . . 18–4065 to 70
Ragged homes, and how to mend them. Mrs. Bayly 2–539
Ragged London in 1861. J. Hollinshead 2–719
Ragged schools. T. Guthrie . . 32–1840
Raguet, C. Principles of free trade; illustrated in a series of short and familiar essays. Ph., 1835. 8° 3–192
— See Free trade advocate.
Ragusa. Wingfield, W. F. Sketches of 27^{b}–600

Raguse, duc de. See Marmont.
Rahel. See Varnhagen von Ense . . 34–540
Raid of Gomez. See Wayside cross.
Raikes, R.; his Sunday schools and friends; including historical sketches of the Sunday school cause. Ph., 1859 32–921
— Power, J. C. Biography of . . 32–1150
Raikes, T. The city of the czar; or, a visit to St. Petersburg in 1829,30. L., 1838. 8° 27^{b}–96
— Portion of the journal kept by him from 1831–47, comprising reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris during that period. 2d ed. L., 1856-8. 4 v. . . 27^{a}–981
— Private correspondence with the duke of Wellington, and other distinguished contemporaries. L., 1861. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–982
Railroads. Adams, W. B. Roads and rails 6–1
— American railroad journal . . 6–73
— Booth, H. Account of Liverpool and Manchester railway 6–95
— Chambers, W. About railways . 6–32
— Chattaway, E. D. Railways, their capital and dividends 6–33
— Churton, E. Railroad book of England 27^{b}–512
— Davidson, E. Railways of India . 6–39
— Davis, C. H. Interoceanic canals and r. . . . . 26^{b}–657
— Dimmick, L. F. Modern influence of 32–247
— Easton, A. Street, or horse-power r. 6–42
— Erichsen, J. E. Railway and other injuries 10–748
— Flint, H. M. Railroads of the U. S. 1–340
— Francis, J. History of English railways 6–51
— Holley, A. L. American and European railway practice 6–998
— Jervis, J. B. Construction and management of 6–59
— Kimber, T. Railroad map of the southern states 25–348
— Lardner, D. Railway economy . 6–62
— Nicholson, P. Guide to railway masonry 6–67
— Pennsylvania, reports of, to auditor-general 1–352
— Personal recollections of English engineers 6–49
— Philadelphia railways, charters of . 2–238
— Pillet-Will, le C'te. Depense et produit des canaux et des chemins de fer . 34–4739
— Poor, H. V. Manual for . . 1–346
— — Railroad map of the U. S. . 25–164
— Shunk, W. F. Railway curves . 6–83
— Steam carriages, reports on . . 6–406
— Stephenson, R. Report on atmospheric system 6–1029
— — and J. Locke. Observations on engines 6–95
— Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railroads, &c. 6–1023
— Taylor, R. C. Report on surveys from Blossburg to Lawrenceville . . No. 1. v. 3 of 1–341
— Vose, G. L. Handbook of railroad construction 6–93
— Walker, J. Report on locomotive and fixed engines 6–95
— Weale, John. Railway construction 6–78
— Williams, F. Our iron roads . 6–97
— With, E. Railroad accidents . 6–144
— See Pacific r.
Railways, steamers and telegraphs; a glance at their recent progress and present state. L., 1867 6–914
Rain. Rowell, G. A. Essay on the cause of 11–272
— Symons, G. J. British rainfall, 1860–64 11–273
— Tomlinson, C. Rain-cloud and snow-storm 11–248
— See Meteorology.
Rain-cloud and snow-storm. C. Tomlinson 11–248
Rainfall in British isles. G. J. Symons 11–273
Rainbow and lucky. J. Abbott . . 18–31
Rainbow in the north. S. Tucker . 32–2358
Rainbow's journey. J. Abbott . . 18–32
Rainbows for children. Ed. by L. M. Child 18–2574
Rainey, G. On the mode of formation of shells of animals, of bone, and of several other structures. L., 1858. 8° 9–611
Rainey, T. Ocean steam navigation and the ocean post. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . 1–216
Rainier, J. S. Synopsis of the prices of wheat, etc. L., 1823. f° 1–519
Rale, S. Francis, C. Life of. (S. A. B. 17) 30–497
Raleigh, Sir W. History of the world, in five books; to which is added Sir W. Raleigh's voyages of discovery to Guiana. E., 1820. 8° 29^{a}–58
— General history of the world; being an abridgment of Sir W. R., with continuation. L., 1708. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–29
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–72
— Edwards, E. Life of . . . 30–2408
— Kingsley, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time 33–297
— Napier, M. Essay on . . . 30-1566
— Thompson, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of 30–453
— Tyler, P. F. Life of . . . 30–852
— Whitehead, C. Life and times of . 30–942
Ralph Seabrooke. A. Elwes . . 18–1023
Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables 18–4023
Ram, J. Assets, debts, and incumbrances. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . v. 8 of 2–55
— Exposition of wills of landed property. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . v. 8 of 2–55
Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors; with English translations, and lives of the authors. Liverpool, 1864 22–1371
Ramble in Germany. W. H. Maxwell . 27^{b}–383
Rambler, the. S. Johnson . . . 33–941
Rambler in Mexico. C. J. Latrobe . 26^{b}–67
Rambler in North America. C. J. Latrobe 26^{b}–66
Rambles about the country. E. F. Ellet 26^{b}–541
Rambles among the Alps. J. Abbott v. 7 of 18–15
Rambles among words. W. Swinton . 22–243
Rambles and recollections of a fly fisher. W. Cartwright 20–441
Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. W. H. Sleeman . . . . . 28^{b}–527
Rambles at the antipodes; a series of sketches of Moreton bay, New Zealand, the Murray river, and South Australia, and the overland route. L., 1859 . . . . . . 29^{b}–169
Rambles by land and water. B. M. Norman . . . . 26^{b}–92
Rambles by rivers. J. Thorne . . 27^{b}–367
Rambles in the deserts of Syria and among the Turkomans and Bedaweens. L., 1864 28^{b}–443
Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote. H. D. Inglis . . . . 27^{b}–790
Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia. T. Forester . . . . . . 27^{b}–800
Rambles in search of flowerless plants. M. Plues 9–71
Rambles in search of wild flowers. M. Plues 9–72
Rambles in Sweden and Gottland; with etchings by the wayside. By Sylvanus. L., 1847. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–228
Rambles in Switzerland. W. Dowsing 27^{b}–956
Rambles in Yucatan. B. M. Norman . 26^{b}–93
Rambles of a geologist. H. Miller . 9–263
Rambles of a naturalist. C. Collingwood 28^{b}–587
Rambles of a naturalist. J. D. Godman 9–923
Rambles of a naturalist. A. de Quatrefages 9–960
Rambles on railways. C. P. Roney 29^{b}–313
Ramchunder, D. General register of the hon. East India company's civil servants of the Bengal establishment, from 1790–1842; to which is added a list of the governors-general of India; compiled under the direction of H. T. Prinsep. Calcutta, 1844. 8° . . . 28^{a}–81
Ramé, A. See Michelant, H.
Ramon de la Cruz. See Cruz.

Ramrod broken; or, the bible, history, and common sense in favor of the moderate use of good spirituous liquors; showing the advantage of a license system. B., 1859 . . 2–1056
Ramsay, A. Poems; with the life of the author, and his collection of Scot's proverbs. Ph., 1813. 2 v. 23–197
— Works; with life of the author, by G. Chalmers, and an essay on his genius and writings, by G. Woodhouselee. L., 1851. 3 v. 23–327
— The gentle shepherd; a pastoral comedy. B. B. T. v. 34 24–71
— Same; with a life of the author, glossary, and a catalogue of the Scottish poets. N. Y., 1852 23–321
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–250
Ramsay, A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain. L., 1863 . 9–284
Ramsay, A. M. Travels of Cyrus; with a discourse upon the theology and mythology of the pagans. L., 1845 . . . . 29^b–50
Ramsay, D. History of the American revolution. Trenton, 1811. 2 v. 8° . . 26^a–169
— History of South Carolina, from 1670 to 1808. Newberry, 1858. 8° . . . 26^a–170
— Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1807. 8° 30–545
— Universal history Americanized; or, an historical view of the world from the earliest records; with particular reference to the state of society, literature, religion, &c., in the U. S. Ph., 1818. 12 v. 8° . . 29^a–30
Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table-talk; containing remarks and anecdotes on preachers and preaching. L. 32–2473
— Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. B., 1861. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–580
— Two lectures on the genius of Handel and the distinctive character of his sacred compositions. E., 1862 5–1022
Ramsay, G. Instinct and reason; or, the first principles of human knowledge. L., 1862 15–185
— Moralist and politician; or, many things in few words. L., 1865 33–1275
— Proposal for the restoration of the Irish parliament. Dub., 1845. 8° . . 27^a–1424
— Principles of psychology. L., 1857. 8° 15–202
Ramsay, Mrs. See Dante.
Ramsbotham, F. H. The principles and practice of obstetric medicine and surgery, in reference to the process of parturition; with additions by W. V. Keating. Ph., 1861. 8° . 10–388
Ramsey, A. C. The other side; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States; trans. from the Spanish, and edited with notes. N. Y., 1850 . 26^a–256
Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century. Charleston, 1853. 8° . . . . 26^a–305
Ramshorn, L. Dictionary of Latin synonymes; from the German by F. Lieber. Ph., 1860 22–207
Rand, E. S. Bulbs; a treatise on hardy and tender bulbs and tubers. B., 1866 . 4–169
— Flowers for the parlor and garden. B., 1863 4–167
— Garden flowers: how to cultivate them. B., 1866 4–168
Randall, H. S. Fine wool sheep husbandry. N. Y., 1863 4–170
— Life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 8° 30–1046
— Practical shepherd; a complete treatise on the breeding, management and diseases of sheep. Rochester, 1863 4–315
Randall, S. S. Common school system of New York; with an historical sketch. Troy, 1851. 8° 13–176
— First principles of popular education and public instruction. N. Y., 1868 . . 13–178
Randolph, Jacob. Memoir on the life and character of Philip Syng Physick. Ph., 1839. 8° 30–1563
Randolph, John. Letters to a young relative; embracing a series of years, from early youth to mature manhood. Ph., 1834. 8° 33–1229
— Garland, H. A. Life of . . . 30–645
— Thomas, F. W. John Randolph; and other sketches of character . . . 30–739
Randolph, J. T. Courtenay hall. [Cabin and parlor] 18–2576
Randolph, T. J. See Jefferson, T.
Randolph Gordon. L. De Larame . . 18–3912
Random recollections of Albany, 1800–8. G. A. Worth . . . . 26^a–215
Random recollections of the lords and commons. J. Grant 30–243,4
Random records. G. Colman . . 30–1500
Rangabé, A. R. Greece; her progress and present position. N. Y., 1867 . . 27^a–3218
Rangers and regulators of the Tanaha. A. W. Arrington 18–164
Rank. Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities 27^a–345
— Heywood, S. Ranks of the people 2–707
— Millar, J. Distinction of . . 2–806
— See Heraldry.
Rank and talent of the time. [Same as "Dictionary of contemporary biography."] L., 1861. 8° 30–2317
Ranke, L. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans. by M. A. Garvey. N. Y., 1853 . . . 27^a–1871
— History of the popes, their church and state, and especially of their conflicts with protestantism in the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans. by E. Foster. L., 1848. 3 v. . . 27^a–2439
— Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans. by S. Austin. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–2440
— History of Servia and the Servian revolution; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia; trans. by Mrs. Alexander Kerr; to which is added the slave provinces of Turkey; chiefly from the French of C. Robert. L., 1853 . . . . 27^a–2962
— Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia, during the 17th and 18th centuries. Trans. by Sir. A. and Lady Duff Gordon. L., 1849. 3 v. 8° . 27^a–2663
Rankin, M. Texas in 1850. B., 1850 . 26^b–504
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics. L., 1858 11–131
— Manual of civil engineering. L., 1862 6–69
— Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers. L., 1859 6–528
— Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. L., 1866 14–137
Ranking, J. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez, and Talomew, in the 13th century, by the Mongols. L., 1827. 8° . . . . . 26^a–988
Ranks. See Rank.
Ranthorpe. G. H. Lewes . . . 18–1893
Ranyard, L. N. The book and its story; a narrative for the young; with an introductory preface by T. Phillips. L., 1853 . . 32–474
— Life work; or, the link and the rivet. N. Y., 1862 32–1817
— The missing link; or, bible-women in the homes of the London poor. N. Y., 1860 32–848
Raoul-Rochette, D. See Rochette, D. R.
Rape of the lock. A. Pope . . . 23–504
Rapelje, G. Narrative of excursions, voyages, and travels, in America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. N. Y., 1834. 8° . . . . 29^b–51
Raper, H. Practice of navigation and nautical astronomy. 6th ed. L., 1857. 8° 12–101
Raphael. A. de Lamartine . . 18–1803;23–237

Raphaël et la Fornarine. J. Méry . 34–4681
Raphael. See Raffaello.
Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery. N. Y., 1861 32–1306
— Post-biblical history of the Jews; from the close of the old testament, till the destruction of the second temple. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 32–587
Rapin de Thoyras, P. History of England, as well ecclesiastical as civil; done into English from the French, with notes, by N. Tindal. Dub., 1726. 15 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–988
Rapp, J. Memoirs, written by himself, and published by his family. L., 1823. 8° . 30–1105
Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie. J. Berzelius 34–5536
Rappers, the; or, the mysteries, fallacies, and absurdities of spirit-rapping, table-tipping, and entrancement. By a searcher after truth. N. Y., 1854 32–1825
Rasche, J. C. Lexicon universae rei numariae veterum et praecipue Graecorum ac Romanorum, cum observationibus. Praefatus est C. G. Heyne. Lips., 1785–95. 11 v. 8° 34–489
Rask, E. A short method of learning the old Norsk tongue or Icelandic language; with an Icelandic reader and vocabulary for travellers, by H. Lund. L., 1868 . . 22–353
— See Vernon, C. J.
Rask, R. Tractate on the longevity ascribed to the patriarchs in the book of Genesis; from the Danish. L., 1863 . . . 32–2322
Raspail, F. V. Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les vegetaux et chez animaux; suivie du formulaire pour la nouvelle méthode de traitement hygiénique et curatif. 3me ed. P., and B., 1860. 3 v. 8° . . 34–4723
— Nouveau système du physiologie végétale et de botanique. P., 1837. 2 v. 8° . 34–4899
Raspe, R. E. The travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen . . 18–290
Rasselas, history of. S. Johnson . 18–1689, 1197^{b}
Rassam, H. See Markham, C. R.
Rastoul de Mongeot, A. Petrarque et son siècle. Brux., 1846. 2 v. . . . 34–4127
Ratazzi. See Rattazzi.
Rates and taxes. T. Hood . . . 18–1475
Rathbone, H. M. Life of Richard Reynolds [with his letters] 30–827
— Diary of Lady Willoughby . . 18–2577
Rathbone, W., jr. Social duties considered with reference to the organization of effort in works of benevolence and utility. L., 1867 2–1012
Rationalism. Cairns, J. R. as opposed to pure Christianity 32–2341
— Hagenbach, K. R. German rationalism 32–1660
— Hurst, J. F. History of . . 32–1710
— Lecky, W. E. H. Rise and influence of 32–1602
Ratios. Maguire, J. Treatise upon the measures of 14–9
Ratisbonne, T. Manuel de la Mère Chrétienne. P., 1863 34–5014
Rattazzi, Mme Urbain. Mlle Million; suivie des nouvelles, recite, etc. P., 1863 . . 34–5264
Rau, G. L. Organon of the specific healing art. Trans. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1847. 8° 10–718
Rau, H. Mozart, ein künstlerleben; cultur-historischer roman. Frankfort, 1858. 3 v. 34–527
— Same. 2te auf. Frankfort, 1860. 2 v. 34–528
— Mozart; a biographical romance. From the German, by E. R. Lill . . . 18–4046
Rau, K. H. Grundsätze der volkswirthschaftslehre. 7te ausg. L., 1863. 8° . . 34–2320
— Grundsätze der volkswirthschaftspolitik. 5te ausg. L., 1862. 8° . . . 34–2321
— Grundsätze der finanzwissenschaft. 5te ausg. L., 1864. 8° 34–2322
Raub, A. N. Plain educational talks with teachers and parents. Ph., 1869 . . 13–183
Rauch, F. A. Psychology; including anthropology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . 15–107
Raucourt, A. Manual of lithography; or, memoir of lithographical experiments made in Paris at the royal school of roads, etc. L., 1821 6–902
Raumer, F. v. America and the American people. Trans. by W. W. Turner. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–590
— Contributions to modern history, from the British museum and the state paper office: Frederick II and his times. L., 1837 . . . . 27^{a}–2695
— England in 1841; a series of letters written during a residence in London, and excursions into the provinces. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. L., 1842. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–271
— Handbuch zur geschichte der litteratur. Leip., 1864. 2 v. 8° 34–2420
— Italy and the Italians. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–268
Ravenscliffe. Mrs. A. Marsh . . 18–2108
Ravenscroft, E. The anatomist: a farce. S. B. T. v. 13 24–191
Ravenshoe. H. Kingsley . . . 18–1761
Ravenstein, E. G. Russians on the Amur; its discovery, conquest, and colonization; with a description of the country, its inhabitants, productions, and commercial capabilities. L., 1861. 8 v. . . . . . 28^{b}–389
Ravignan, J. A. D. de. La vie Chrétienne d' une ame dans le monde. 2me ed. P., 1862 34–5015
— Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de . . 34–4399
Ravizotti, G. Coleccion de poesias castellanas. Londres, 1799. 8° . . . 34–15
Rawdon, Marmaduke, life of. Camden soc. pub. v. 85 . . . . 27^{a}–195
Rawle, W. H. Law of covenants for title. 3d ed. B., 1860. 8° 2–271
Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world; or, the history, geography, and antiquities of Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. L., 1862–5. 3 v. 8° . . . . . . 28^{a}–195
— Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records stated anew, in eight lectures; delivered on the Bampton foundation. B., 1860 32–877
— See Herodotus.
Rawlinson, R. The English topographer; an historical account of all the pieces that have been written on the antiquities, natural history, or topography of England. L., 1720 21–345
— History of Sir John Perrott. L., 1728 30–1824
Ray, I. Mental hygiene. B. 1863 . 10–349
— Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. B., 1838. 8° . . . 10–92
Ray, John. The wisdom of God manifested in the works of creation. L., 1827 . 32–2195
— See Bohn, H. G.
Ray, Joseph. Algebra; an analytical treatise. Cin., 1852 14–187
Rayer, P. Diseases of the skin. From 2d ed.; with notes, etc., by J. Bell. Ph., 1845. 4° 10–529
Raymond, G. Chronicles of England: a metrical history. L., 1842. 8° . . 27^{a}–989
— Life and enterprises of Robert William Elliston. L., 1857 30–980
Raymond, H. J. History of the administration of President Lincoln; including his speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations, and messages; with a preliminary sketch of his life. N. Y., 1864 . . . . . . 26^{a}–522
Raymond, J. G. Life of Thomas Dermody; with pieces of original poetry, and correspondence. L., 1806. 8° 30–130

Raymond, Mme E. A quelque chose malheur est bon. P., 1866 34–5491

Raymond, G. V. See Gunn, J. C.

Raymond, O. Art of fishing on the principle of avoiding cruelty. L., 1866 . . 20–442

Raymond, R. J. Mr. and Mrs. Peter White. F's M. D. v. 30 24–113

Raymond, R. W. Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. W., 1869. 8° . . . . . $6–412^{a}$

— Same; with title Mines of the west. N.Y., 1869. 8° 6–412

Raymond of Toulouse. C. E. Tonna . 30–151

Raymond's heroine; a novel . . 18–3916

Raynal, G. T. Histoire philosophique et politique des etablissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. Geneve, 1780. 4 v. et atlas. 4° 34–4972

— Philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. E., 1804. 6 v. $29^{a}–31$

Raynbird, W. & H. See Rham, W. L.

Rayner, B. F. The dumb boy of Manchester. F's S. D. v. 43 24–221

Rayons et les ombres. V. Hugo . . 34–3402

Razors, treatise on. J. H. Savigny . 6–921

Reach, A. B. Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or, notes social, picturesque and legendary, by the way. N. Y., 1852 . . . . $27^{b}–736$

— Clement Lorimer 18–2578

— Jenny Lind at last. F's M. D. v. 24 24–113

Read, J. M. Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the subscription by the city of Philadelphia to the capital stock of the Hempfield and Philadelphia railroad company. Ph., 1853. 8° 2–231

Read, J. M., jr. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his friends, and his connection with the discovery of Delaware bay. Alb., 1866. 8° 30–1981

Read, T. B. Poems. Ph., 1853 . . 23–343

— Same. B., 1860. 2 v. 23–572

— Poetical works. Ph., 1866. 3 v. . 23–860

— Female poets of America; with portraits, biographical notices and specimens of their writings. 3d ed. Ph., 1850. 8° 23–281

— House by the sea; a poem. Ph., 1855 23–397

— Lays and ballads. Ph., 1849 . . 23–198

— Summer story; Sheridan's ride, and other poems. Ph., 1865 23–804

— Sylvia; or, the last shepherd: an eclogue, and other poems. Ph., 1857 . . 23–423

— The wagoner of the Alleghanies. Ph., 1862 23–594

Readable dictionary, the. J. Williams 22–279

Reade, Charles. Christie Johnstone . 18–2581

— Cloister and the hearth . . . 18–2582

— Clouds and sunshine; and Art, a dramatic tale 18–2583

— The eighth commandment. B., 1860 22–1173

— Ghostly colloquies. N. Y., 1856 . 33–547

— Good fight, and other tales . . 18–2585

— Griffith Gaunt 18–2591

— It is never too late to mend . . 18–2587

— Love me little, love me long . . 18–2586

— Peg Woffington 18–2588

— Very hard cash 18–2590

— White lies 18–2589

— See Taylor, T.

— and D. Bourcicault. Foul play . 18–4079

Reade, J. E. Prose from the south; comprising personal observations during a tour through Switzerland, Italy and Naples; with notices of the principal objects of art. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . . $27^{b}–292$

Reade, W. W. Savage Africa; the narrative of a tour in equatorial, southwestern, and northwestern Africa. L., 1863. 8° . $28^{b}–425$

Reade. See Rede; Reed; Reid.

Readers and speakers. Bingham, C. Young American's speaker . . . 33–566

— Calkins, N. A., and W. T. Adams. Universal speaker 33–533

— Chaudron, A. de V. Third reader $26^{a}–2016$

— Confederate first readers . . $26^{a}–2009$

— Corson, H. Elocutionary manual 33–597

— Goodrich, S. G. Fifth reader . 33–552

— — Sixth reader 33–557

— Hart, J. S. Class-book of prose . 22–1080

— Hillard, G. S. First class reader . 33–833

— — Second class reader . . . 33–560

— Hows, J. W. S. Shakspearian reader 24–243

— — Ladies' book of readings and recitations 33–592

— — Practical elocutionist . . . 33–850

— Lovell, J. E. Progressive readers. 33–518,9

— Lower, M. A. Groombridge's annual reader . . . . $29^{a}–266$

— Marshall, E. C. Book of oratory . 33–556

— Mead, C. School exercise . . 33–1087

— Northend, C. American speaker . 33–565

— — National orator 33–564

— The olio . . . . . . v. 35 of 24–113

— Parker, R. G., and J. M. Watson. National fourth reader 33–534

— Progressive speaker and common school reader 33–558

— Roemer, J. Polyglott reader . 22–211

— Ross, D. B. Southern speaker . 33–570

— Russell, W. University speaker . 33–743

— Sargent, E. Standard readers . 33–526,7

— — Standard speaker . . . 33–522

— — Intermediate standard speaker . 33–524

— Sterling, R., and J. D. Campbell. Our own readers . . . . $26^{a}–2010$ to 12

— Swan, D. American comprehensive reader 33–573

— Town, S., and N. M. Holbrook. Progressive readers 33–535,51

— Zachos, J. C. High school speaker 33–852

Reading. Carlyle, T. On the choice of books 13–47

— Potter, A. Handbook for readers . 22–1164

— Pycroft, J. Course of English r. . 22–1167

— Ruskin, J. Sesame and lillies . 33–1300

— See Books; Dialogues; Elocution; Literature, collections.

Reading without tears. By the author of "Peep of day." L., 1866. 2 v. . . 22–216

Readings. C. Dickens 18–878

Readings for the young; from Scott . 33–605

Ready reckoner; or, trader's sure guide, adapted to the use of all who deal by wholesale or retail. Ph., 1794 1–234

Real and ideal. J. W. Montclair . . 23–829

Real estate. See Property.

Real presence. Wiseman, N. Lectures on the eucharist 32–2447

— See Eucharist.

Réalisme. J. Fleury 34–4053

Realities of Irish life. W. S. Trench . $27^{b}–954$

Realities of Paris life. Mrs. W. P. Byrne $27^{b}–523$

Realmah. A. Helps 33–541

Reason. Atkinson, J. C. Essay on r. and instinct 9–508

— Kant, I. Critique of pure reason . 15–109

— Kidd, R. B. Primary principles of reasoning 15–221

— Ramsay, G. Instinct and reason . 15–185

— Watson, J. S. Reasoning power in animals 9–698

— Young, J. Province of . . . 15–153

— See Logic; Mental science; Mind; Thought.

Reason and the bible. M. P. Squier . 32–1298

Reason and faith. H. Rogers . . 33–272

Reason in religion. F. H. Hedge . 32–1641

— See Theology.

Reason why. Biblical reason why . 32–1060

— Corner cupboard 6–165

Reason why. Dictionary of daily wants 33–1252
— Family save-all 6–251
— Gardener's and farmer's reason why 4–332
— General science. N. Y., n. d. . 11–123
— Historical—English history . . 27^{a}–1154
— Inquire within 33–507
— Interview, the 33–1004
— Natural history; giving reasons for hundreds of interesting facts in connection with zoology. N. Y., 1860 9–647
— Physical geography and geology L., 1863 9–285
— Practical housewife . . . 6–207
Reaumur, R. A. F. de. The art of hatching and bringing up domestic fowls, either by hot beds, or common fire. L., 1750. 8° . 4–286
Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire; or, arguments in favor of the removal of the national capital to the Mississippi valley. St. Louis, 1869 . . . . 26^{a}–430
Rebecca and Rowena. W. M. Thackeray . . . . 18–3187,3193^{a}
Rebecca; or, a woman's secret. C. F. Corbin 18–4027
Rebel brag and British bluster. By Owls-Glass. N. Y., 1865 . . . . . 26^{a}–705
Rebel chief; life of Tai-ping-wang. J. M. Mackie 30–968
Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. F. Moore 23–704
Rebel war clerk's diary at confederate states capital. J. B. Jones . . . . . 26^{a}–739
Rebellion. Finlason, W. F. Review of the authorities as to the repression of . . 2–371
— See United States, war of 1861–5.
Rebellion and civil wars in England. E., Earl of Clarendon . . . . . 27^{a}–261
Rebellions in Scotland. R. Chambers 27^{a}–1314,17
— See Monmouth.
Rebels. L. M. Child 18–639
Reber, H. Piano solos. P. 4° . . 5–823
— Pièces diverses pour piano et violon, concertans. P. 4° 5–824
— Trios pour piano, violon et violoncello. P. 4° 5–825
Récamier, J. F. J. A. Bernard. Lenormant, Mme. Memoirs and correspondence of . 30–1889
— — Souvenirs et correspondance . 34–4559
— Mohl, Mme. Madame Récamier . 30–1400
Recent inquiries. See Essays and reviews.
Recherche de l'absolu. H. de Balzac . 34–3063
Receipts. Beecher, C. E. Domestic receipt book 6–155½
— Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of . 6–830
— Family save-all 6–176,251
— Handbook of practical r. . . 6–184
— MacKenzie, C. One thousand processes 6–880½
— — Five thousand r. . . . 6–877
— — Ten thousand r. . . . 6–880
— Robinson, J. Whole art of curing 6–537
— See Cookery; Dispensatory; Housekeeping; Housekeeper; Pharmacopæia.
Récits d' hier et d' aujour d' huï. A. Valbezen 34–3878
Récits d' un vieux chasseur. J. La Vallée 34–4092
Récits et souvenirs. E. Souvestre . 34–3801
Reckitt, William. Wagstaffe, T. Life of 30–1651
Recluse of Norway. A. M. Porter . 18–2527
Recognition. F. W. Gibbs . . . 26^{a}–1005
Recognition of friends in another world. B. Dorr 32–72
Recollection of men and things at Washington. L. A. Gobright . . . . . 26^{a}–1044
Recollections of M. d' Azeglio. Count Maffei 30–2418
Recollections. Murray, Amelia . . 30–2379
— Rogers, S. 30–1156
Recollections of a busy life. H. Greeley 30–2403
Recollections of a fox hunter. —. Horlock 20–443
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. H. Kingsley 18–1760

Recollections of a housekeeper. Mrs. C. Packard 18–2411
Recollections of an Irish police magistrate. H. R. Addison 18–68
Recollections of a lifetime. S. G. Goodrich 30–934
Recollections of my life. Maximilian I 30–2383
Recollections of Newport. G. G. Channing 26^{b}–682
Recollections of old Liverpool, by a nonagenarian. Liverpool, 1863 . . . . . 27^{a}–743
Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. S. J. May 2–971
Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867. E. Rimmel 6–923
Recollections of a service during the war of extermination in the republics of Venezuela and Colombia. By an officer of the Colombian navy. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . 26^{a}–985
Recollections of seventy years. Mrs. J. Farrar 33–1296
Recollections of a southern matron, and of a New England bride. C. Gilman . 18–1180
Recommended to mercy. By the author of "Zoe's brand" 18–2592
Reconstruction. See United States—Reconstruction.
Record. See Home and foreign r.
Record of the court at Upland. Penna. hist. soc. mem. v. 7 . . . . . 26^{a}–137
Record of an obscure man. Mrs. M. L. Putnam 18–2553
Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, Belle isle, Danville and Camp Lawton prisons, and at City Point, and in the field before Petersburg and Richmond. Ph., 1865. 8° 26^{a}–1003
Records. Sims, R. Descriptions of public r., etc. 21–263
— See names of governments or other institutions having records.
Records of the Bubbleton parish . . 18–2595
Records of five years. S. J. Lippincott 33–1335
Records of a good man's life. C. B. Tayler 18–3149
Records of the heart. Mrs. S. A. Lewis 23–854
Records of my life. J. Taylor . . 30–515
Recovery of Poland. J. N. Kryczynski 27^{a}–2939
Recreation, the; a gift-book for young readers. E., 1848 33–92
Recreations. See Amusements; Pastimes.
Recreations in astronomy. L. Tomlinson . 12–17
Recreations in numbers and natural philosophy. W. Hooper 11–294
Recreations in science. J. Ozanam . 11–152
Recreations of Christopher North. J. Wilson 33–368
Recreations of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd 33–472
Recreations of a southern barrister; with an introduction by T. G. Jones. Ph., 1859 33–430
Recreations of a sportsman. W. Lennox 20–402
Recreative review; or, eccentricities of literature and life. L., 1821. 3 v. 8° . 33–784
Recreative science; a record and remembrancer of intellectual observation. L., 1860–2. 3 v. sm. 4° 11–340
Recto-vaginal fistula. T. A. Emmet . 10–861
Rector of St. Bardolph's. F. W. Shelton 18–2823
Rector's wife; or, the valley of a hundred fires. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids" 18–3689
Rectory of Moreland. By the author of "Chapel of St. Mary" 18–2596
Rectory of Valehead. R. W. Evans . 18–1041
Rectum and anus. Ashton, T. J. Diseases of 10–351
— Bodenhamer, W. Diseases of . 10–468
— Lee, H. Affections of the rectum . 10–662
Recueil des pièces de théâtre. Le Texier 34–4832
Recueillements poetiques. A. de Lamartine 34–3470
Red book of Appin, etc. E. A. Hitchcock 18–2593,4
Red court farm. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3577,95
Red cross. W. T. Adams . . . 18–4103

Red doctor. J. P. Lafitte . . . 18–1812
Red Eric. R. M. Ballantyne . . 18–257
Red river. Hines, H. Y. Narrative of expedition . . . . 26^{b}–406
— Marcy, R. B., and G. B. McClellan. Exploration of . . . . . . 26^{b}–334
Red river settlement. A. Ross . . 26^{b}–364
Red Rover. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–734
Red sandstone of Pennsylvania. I. Lea 9–1246,7
Recueil de poésies. F. Walther . . 34–5185
Red sea. Grandpré, A. Voyage in . 29^{b}–142
— Irwin, E. Voyage up the . . 29^{b}–27
Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals. By a citizen-soldier. N. Y., 1854 . . . 26^{a}–542
Red track. G. Aimard 18–100
Redburn. H. Melville 18–2191
Red, white and blue song book. J. Diprose, (ed.) 23–1050
Redden, L. C. [Howard Glyndon.] Idyls of battle and poems of the rebellion. N. Y., 1864 23–750
Redding, C. Fifty years' recollections, literary and personal; with observations on men and things. L., 1858. 3 v. . . 33–405
— Illustrated itinerary of the county of Cornwall. L., 1842. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–441
— Literary reminiscences and memoirs of Thomas Campbell. L., 1860. 2 v. . . 30–940
— Memoirs of remarkable misers. L., 1863. 2 v. 30–1547
— The stranger in London; or, visitor's companion to the metropolis and its environs; with an historical and descriptive sketch of the great exhibition. L., 1851 . . . 27^{b}–254
Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage; with lists of theatres, lessons for beginners, etc. Ed. by F. C. Wemyss. N. Y., 1864 v. 28 of 24–221
— Sixteen string Jack. F's S. D. v. 25 24–221
Rede, N. N. Memoir of the life of George Canning. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. . . . 30–74
Rede, W. L. The skeleton witness. F's S. D. v. 25 24–221
Rede. See Read; Reed; Reid.
Redeemer and redeemed. C. Beecher . 32–1179
Redemption. Bates, W. Harmony of the divine attributes in 32–1398
— Edwards, J. History of the work of 32–499
— — Same, in French . . . 34–5162
— Gurney, J. J. Tract on . . 32–2247
— Pressensé, E. de. Sketch of history of 32–2315
— Young, J. The life and light of men 32–1892
Rédemption; comédie. O. Feuillet . 34–3319,20
Redemption; a poem. J. D. Bryant . 23–540
Redemption in Israel. M. A. S. Barber 32–1572
Redfield, A. A. Handbook of the U. S. tax law, (approved July 1, 1862;) with all the amendments to March 4, 1863; comprising the decisions of the commissioner of internal revenue, together with copious notes and explanations. N. Y., 1863 2–187
Redfield, I. F. The law of wills; with forms and instructions. B., 1864,6. 2 v. 8° 2–270
Redfield, J. Comparative physiognomy; or, resemblances between men and animals. N. Y., 1852. 8° 10–629
Redford, G. Holy scripture verified. L., 1853 32–2200
Redgauntlet. Sir W. Scott . . . 18–2771
Redgauntlet. [French.] Sir W. Scott . 34–4996
Redpath, J. Public life of Capt. John Brown; with an autobiography of his childhood and youth. B., 1860 30–1021
Redskins. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–735
Reed, A. Martha: a memorial of an only and beloved sister. N. Y., 1835 . . 30–349
— and J. Matheson. Narrative of the visit to the American churches by the deputation from the congregational union of England and Wales. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. . 32–180
Reed, A. and C. Memoirs of the life and philanthropic labours of Andrew Reed, D. D.; with selections from his journals. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 30–1493
— Same. 3d ed. L., 1866 . . . 30–2338
Reed, D. M. Reasons for embracing homœopathy, and impediments to the more general success of the practice. L., 1858 . . 10–199
Reed, E. H. Life of A. P. Dostie; or, the conflict in New Orleans. N. Y., 1868 . 30–2366
Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 22–1171
— Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. Ph., 1855 . . . . 27^{a}–996
— Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 2d ed. Ph., 1855 . 22–1172
— Life of Joseph Reed (S. A. B. 18) 30–497
— Two lectures on the history of the American union. Ph., 1856 . . . 26^{a}–346
Reed, John. Pennsylvania Blackstone; a modification of the commentaries of Sir Wm. Blackstone, designed to present an exposition of the laws of Pennsylvania. Carlisle, 1831. 3 v. 8° 2–78
Reed, Joseph. Reed, H. Life of. (S. A. B. 18) 30–497
— See Reed, W. B.
Reed, Joseph J. Outlines of universal history. Pt. 1, ancient history. Ph., 1862. 4° 29^{a}–404
Reed, M. Reed, A. Memorial of . 30–349
Reed, S. Observations on the growth of the mind. 7th ed. Chicago, 1867 . . 32–2312
Reed, W. B. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. Ph., 1847. 2 v. 8° . 30–454
— Sparks, J. Letter to Ld. Mahon on Washington's writings 30–1637
— Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. Ph., 1852. 8° 30–1636
— Sparks, J. Remarks on "Reprint of original letters" . . . . . 26^{a}–340
— President Reed, of Pennsylvania; a reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft and others. 3d ed. Ph., 1867. 8° 30–2303,51
— Bancroft, G. Historical essay on President Reed 30–2352
— Rejoinder to Mr. Bancroft's historical essay on President Reed. Ph., 1867. 8° 30–2351
— Johnson, J. G. Criticism of W. B. Reed's aspersions of B. Rush . . . 30–2352
— See Rush, B.
— Romance of American history. Ph., 1839 26^{a}–175
Reed, W. H. Hospital life in the army of the Potomac. B., 1866 . . . . 26^{a}–787
Reed. See Read; Rede; Reid.
Reekers, J. J. Decimal tables of interest. Balt., 1822. 8° 1–141
Reel in a bottle. H. T. Cheever . . 18–626
Reemelin, C. The wine-maker's manual. Cin., 1858 4–311
Rees, A. Cyclopædia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. L., 1819,20. 45 v. 4° 33–1269
Rees, James. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier. Ph., 1866 . . . . . . 26^{a}–818
— Mysteries of city life . . . 18–2598
— See Mullen, W. J.
Rees, T. See Britton, J., and others.
Reese, D. M. Humbugs of New York: a remonstrance against popular delusion, whether in science, philosophy, or religion. N. Y., 1838 33–1156
— Letters to the Hon. W. Jay; being a reply to his "Inquiry into the American colonization and American anti-slavery societies." N. Y., 1835 2–830
Reeve, J. Short view of the history of the Christian church. Chambersburg, 1835. 2 v. 8° 32–181

Reeve, J. Same, with title, General history of the Christian church. Dub., 1863 . 32–2338

Reeve, L. Elements of conchology; an introduction to the natural history of shells, and of the animals which form them. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 9–613

— Land and fresh-water mollusks indigenous to, or naturalized in, the British isles. L., 1863. 8° 9–612

Reeves, (or Reeve,) C. Progress of romance through times, countries, and manners; with remarks on the effects of it on them respectively. L., 1785. 2 v. in 1 22–1175

Reeves, H. Chimasia: a reply to Longfellow's Theologian, and other poems. Ph., 1864 23–805

Reeves, John. History of the law of shipping and navigation. Dub., 1792. 8° . 2–92

Reeves, (J. S. Dammast.) See Dammast.

Reference book of English history. A. C. Ewald . . . . 27^{a}–377

Reflector, the; a quarterly magazine, on subjects of philosophy, politics, and the liberal arts. [J. H. Leigh Hunt, ed.] v. 1,2. L., 1811. 2 v. 8° 17–141

Reflexions d' un peintre. R. Töpffer . 34–3873

Reformer's year-book L., 1867 . . 27^{a}–998

Reform, political. Bright, J. Speeches on parliamentary r. 2–558

— Cracroft, B. Political essays v. 1 of 33–1392

— Disraeli, B. Parliamentary r. . 2–637

— England's danger; or, reform unmasked . . . . 27^{a}–1253

— Essays on. L., 1867. 8° . . 2–831

— Gladstone, W. E. Speeches on parliamentary r. 2–664

— Grey, Earl. Correspondence with William IV and Sir. H. Taylor . . . 27^{a}–485

— Jones, W. Sketches of reform ministers . . . . 27^{a}–645

— Kinnear, J. B. Principles of . . 2–758

— Lowe, R. Speeches and letters . 2–775

— Molesworth, W. N. Reform bill of 1832 . . . . 27^{a}–848

— Reformer's year-book . . . 27^{a}–998

— Roebuck, J. A. Whig ministry of 1830 . . . . 27^{a}–1008

— Stanton, H. B. Reforms and reformers of G. B. and I. 30–874

— Walsh, J. Practical results of the act of 1832 . . . . 27^{a}–1208

— See Parliamentary gov't; Parties; Political science; Sociology; Suffrage.

Reform, religious. Capadose, A. Spain and its prisons in 1863 . . . . 27^{b}–785

— Talmadge, W. Reform movements in Italy 32–1922

— See Church history, polity, etc.; and names of sects.

Reformation. Amos, A. Reformation in parliament in reign of Henry VIII . 27^{a}–13

— Anjou, L. A. History of the reformation in Sweden 32–834

— Bacon, T. S. Both sides . . 32–1565

— Blunt, J. H. Reformation of church of England 32–2520

— Brougham, H., Lord. View of the early r. . . . . 27^{a}–125

— Burnet, G. History of reformation in England 32–35

— — Same, abridged 32–36

— Calvin, J. Tracts on 32–1234

— Capefigue, B. H. R. La reforme et la ligue 34–5403

— Chauffour-Kestner, M. B. Ulrich von Hutten 32–1163

— Cobbett, W. Protestant "reformation" in England 32–2280

— Gallenga, A. Frá Dolcino and his times . . . . 27^{a}–2232

— Gelzer, M. Sketch of 30–1582

Reformation. Ghika, H. Switzerland the pioneer of . . . . 27^{a}–2238

— Hanna, W. Rise of r. in England and France 32–935

— Heeren, A. H. L. Political consequences of . . . . 27^{a}–3444

— Knox, J. Reformation in Scotland 32–122

— The Lollards 32–1898

— Lorimer, T. Scottish r. . . . 32–920

— McCrie, T. R. in Italy and in Spain 32–991

— McGee, T. D. Attempts to establish reformation in Ireland 32–1735

— Maitland, S. R. Essays on r. in England 32–2052

— Massingberd, F. C. The English reformation 32–1907

— Merle d' Aubigné, J. H. History of 32–65,6

— — Reformation in the time of Calvin 32–1059

— Michelet, J. Réforme. [Hist. de France] 34–4865

— — The reformation . . . . 27^{a}–1816

— Morison, J. Protestant r. in all countries 32–1290

— Narratives of the days of. Camden soc. pub. v. 77 . . . . 27^{a}–195

— Scott, D. D. Suppression of the r. in France 32–1554

— Spalding, M. J. History of . . 32–1749

— Stebbing, H. History of . . 32–207

— Tulloch, J. Leaders of . . . 30–982

— Villers, C. Essay on spirit of . 27^{a}–3561

— Waterworth, J. Lectures on the change of religion in England . . . 32–224

— See Calvin; Church; Huguenots; Huss, J.; Hutton, U. von; Knox; Luther; Parker society; Protestants; Waldenses; Wycliffe; Zwingli.

Reformatory schools. M. Carpenter . 13–48

Reformed reprobate 18–2599

Reformers. Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of 32–2356

— Lives of the British r. [religious] . 30–1473

— Stanton, H. B. Reforms and reformers 30–874

— Sargant, W. L. Social innovators 2–851

Reformers before the reformation. E. de Bonnechose 32–858

Reformers before the reformation. C. Ullman 32–756

Refugee, the. B. Drew 30–1800

Refugee. H. Melville 18–2193

Regency of Anne of Austria. M. W. Freer . . . . 27^{a}–1719

Regeneration. Barnes, A. The way of salvation 32–610

— Bushnell, H. Sermons for the new life 32–744

— Goodhue, J. A. The crucible . 32–1405

— Hodge, C. The way of life . . 32–677

— Stevens, Mrs. Experience of the heart 32–208

— See Conversion; Theology.

Regent's daughter. A. Dumas . . 18–921

Regester, Seeley. [Pseud.] See Victor, M. V. F.

Regicide's daughter. W. H. Carpenter 18–594

Regicides. Stiles, E. History of the judges 30–505

Regimen and longevity. John Bell . 10–15

— See Food.

Regina, and other poems. Eliza Cruger 23–1026

Régina di San Gennaro. E. Didier . 34–4342

Reginald Hastings. E. Warburton 18–1067,2329

Register of debates in congress; with appendix containing state papers, etc. [Continuation of "Debates and proceedings," q. v.] W., 1825–34. 12 v. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–798

Register of ships of the East India company. C. Hardy . . . . 28^{a}–23

Register papers. G. Watt . . . 8–116

Registrum prioratus Mariae Wigorniensis. Camden soc. pub. v. 91 . . . . . 27^{a}–195

Regnard, J. F. Le retour imprévu. Le Texier 2,34–4832
Regnault, E. Criminal history of the English government. Trans. from the French, by an American. N. Y., 1843 . . 27^a–1000
Regnault, H. V. Elements of chemistry; for the use of colleges, academies, and schools. Trans. from the French by T. R. Betton, and ed. with notes by J. C. Booth and W. L. Faber. Ph., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . 8–28
Regulations for the uniform and dress of the army of the United States, June, 1851. Ph., 1851. 4° 6–1027
Regulations for the volunteer force. L. 8° 6–678
Reichard, Dr., et al. Families of plants, with their natural characters. Lichfield, 1787. 2 v. 8° 9–75
Reichel, L. T. History of Nazareth hall, from 1755 to 1855. Ph., 1855 . . . 13–179
Reichel, W. C. Historical sketch of Nazareth hall. Ph., 1869. 8° 13–182
Reichenbach, C. von. Physico-physiological researches on the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, etc., in their relations to vital force. From the German, with notes by John Ashburner. N. Y., 1851 11–225
Reid, D. B. Ventilation in American dwellings; with a series of diagrams, presenting examples in different classes of habitations. N. Y., 1858. 8° 6–70
Reid, G. Tables of exchange. L., 1865. 8° 1–334
Reid, H. Manufacture of Portland cement; with Lipowitz's new method of manufacture adopted in Germany. L., 1868. 8° 6–75
Reid, John. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica; or, an account of all the books which have been printed in the Gaelic language. Glasgow, 1832. 8° 21–240
Reid, John. Turkey and the Turks. L., 1840 . . . . 27^b–865
Reid, John, M. D. Essays on hypochondriacal and other nervous affections. L., 1816. 8° 10–742
— Same. Ph., 1817. 8° 10–464
Reid, Rev. John. Voices of the soul answered in God. N. Y., 1865 32–1671
Reid, J. S. History of the presbyterian church in Ireland. E. and L., 1834,7. 2 v. 8° 32–1984
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest . 18–2626
— American family Robinson . . 18–2600
— Aventures d' une famille perdue dans la désert. Tr. de l'Anglais. B. and L., 1855 34–4383
— Boy hunters 18–2601
— Boy slaves 18–2624
— Boy tar 18–2602
— Bruin 18–2603
— Bush boys 18–2604
— Le Chasseur de plantes. Traduit de l'Anglais. P., 1859 34–3516
— Les Chasseurs de chevelures. (The scalp hunters.) Tr. de l'Anglais. N. Y., 1854. 8° 34–4644
— The child wife 18–2632
— Cliff-climbers 18–2622
— Desert home 18–2605
— Forest exiles 18–2607
— Giraffe hunters 18–2628
— L' Habitation du désert. Tr. de l'Anglais. 2me ed. P., 1859 . . . 34–4420
— The headless horseman . . . 18–2629
— Hunter's feast 18–2608
— Jeunes Boërs. Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1859 34–3517
— Lost Lenore 18–2627
— Ocean waifs 18–2623
— Osceola the Seminole . . . 18–2609
— Odd people; being a popular description of singular races of man. B., 1861 . 29^b–175
— Plant hunters 18–2610
Reid, Mayne. Quadroon; or, a lover's adventures in Louisiana 18–2611
— Ran away to sea 18–2612
— Rifle rangers 18–2613
— Scalp hunters 18–2614
— Tiger hunters 18–2625
— Les Tirailleurs au Mexique. Tr. de l'Anglais. N. Y., 1855. 8° 34–4634
— War trail; or, the hunt of the wild horse 18–2615
— White chief 18–2616
— The white gauntlet 18–2630
— Wild huntress 18–2621
— Wild life 18–2617
— Wood rangers 18–2618
— Young voyageurs 18–2619
— Young yägers 18–2620
Reid, T. Works; with preface, notes, and supplementary dissertations by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 6th ed. Ed., 1863. 2 v. 8° . 15–261
— Works; with an account of his life and writings, by D. Stewart. N. Y., 1822. 3 v. 8° 15–59
— Essays on the intellectual powers of man; abridged; with notes from Sir William Hamilton and others. Ed. by James Walker. Camb., 1850 15–85
Reid, Whitelaw. After the war: a southern tour. Cin., 1866 . . . . . . 26^b–575
— Ohio in the war; her statesmen, her generals, and soldiers. Cin., 1868. 2 v. 8° 26^a–1226
Reid, William. Attempt to develop the law of storms by means of facts, arranged according to place and time; and hence to point out a cause for the variable winds; with the view to practical use in navigation. L., 1838. 8° 11–516
— Progress of the development of the law of storms and variable winds; with practical application to navigation. L., 1849. 8° 11–514
Reid. See Read; Rède; Reed.
Reiffenberg, F. de. Les Femmes qu' on aime. P., 1860 34–3634
Reiffenberg, F. F. T. See Bulletin bibliophile Belge, in supplement 21–189
Reigart, J. F. Life of Robert Fulton. Ph., 1856. 8° 30–923
Reimann, M. Aniline, and its derivatives. L., 1868 6–530
Reine de Paris. T. Anne 34–4384
Reine du Sabbat. E. Ducom . . 34–4654
Reine émeraude. X. de Montépin . 34–4380
Reine Margot. A. Dumas . . . 34–3196
Reiner, C. Lessons on number, as given in a Pestalozzian school. 4th ed. L., 1857 14–62
Reines et regéntes de France. D. E. Lévi-Alvarès 34–3952
Reinhard, F. V. Plan of the founder of Christianity. Trans. by O. A. Taylor. N. Y., 1831 32–730
— Taylor, O. A. Memoirs and confessions of 30–1584
Reinhardt, —. Collections of Swiss costumes; description in French and English. L., 1822 . . . . 27^b–1221
Reinsberg, Baronne de, (Ida de Duringsfeld.) Niko Veliki. B. et L., 1856 . . 34–4301
Reinwald, C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française. v. 2–8. P., 1860–66. 8° . 21–241
Reisebilder. H. Heine 34–3392
Reiseschatten. H. C. Andersen . . 34–615
Reitzenstéin, C. v. Count Kœnigsmark; a tragedy. T. G. T. 6 24–165
Rejected addresses. H. and J. Smith 23–417,798
Rejected wife. A. S. Stephens . . 18–3009
Rejected stone. M. D. Conway . . 26^a–668
Relic of the Italian revolution of 1849; album of 50 line engravings; with appropriate descriptions in French, Italian, and English. By G. Daelli. N. O. 4° 5–748
Relics of genius. T. P. Grinsted . . 30–1244
Religio medici. Sir T. Browne . . 32–1655

Religion. **Bibliography.**
— Brunet, G. Bibliologie catholique 21–297
— Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographia 32–2094
— Malcom, H. References to principal works 32–2504
— **Philosophy and history.**
— Adams, R. Religious world displayed 32–6
— Adams, H. Dictionary of religious denominations 32–1617
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Philosophy of universal history 29^{a}–137
— Christie, W. Doctrines of heathen philosophy 32–722
— Conder, J. View of all religions 32–776
— Cyclopædia of religious denominations 32–820
— Dick, T. Philosophy of 32–2301
— Dunlap, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit history of man 32–760
— Gross, J. B. Heathen religion 32–753
— Hardwick. C. Christ and other masters 32–812
— Hayward, J. Book of religions 32–107
— Howitt, W. History of priestcraft 32–1144
— Herbert, E. Antient religion of the gentiles 32–1488
— Lyde, S. Asian mystery 32–946
— Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world 32–489
— Morell, J. D. Philosophy of 32–1499
— Müller, F. Max. Essays on science of 32–2145
— Nichols, T. L. Religions of the world 32–1423
— Pressensé, E. de. Religions before Christ 32–1003
— Renan, E. Questions contemporaines 34–5546
— — Studies of religious history and criticism 32–1114
— Smucker, S. M. History of 32–710
— Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics 32–936
— Walker, J. B. Living questions of the age 32–1771
— See Atheism; Botany; Bible; Buddhism; Caste; Ceylon; Chemistry; Christianity; Church; Creeds; Deism; England; France; Friends; Geology; Greece; Hindoostan; India; Italy; Jews; Miracles; Mohammedanism; Monasteries; Mosaic system; Mythology; Northmen; Paganism; Pantheism; Parsees; Protestantism; Rationalism; Reformation; Shakers; Spiritualism; Theism; Theology.
— **Practical and miscellaneous.**
— Abbey, R. Diuturnity 32–1843
— Abbott, J. The corner-stone 32–5
— — The young Christian 32–2
— Abercrombie, J. Harmony of faith and character, etc. 32–1
— Adams, W. Thanksgiving 32–2353
— Alexander, A. Thoughts on religious experience 32–1372
— Alexander, J. W. Consolation 32–407
— Allen, G. Materials for thought 32–2236
— Armstrong, G. D. Theology of Christian experience 32–767
— Barnes, A. A pastor's appeal to the young 32–17
— Batchelor, H. Lectures to the people 32–1673
— Bate, J. Cyclopædia of illustrations 32–1965
— Baxter, R. Saints' rest 32–750
— Beecher, C. E. Difficulties of religion 32–25
— — Religious training of children 32–1317
— Beecher, H. W. New star papers 32–898
— — Royal truths 32–1863
— Belden, A. R. Thrilling incidents and narratives 32–408
— Bickersteth, E. H. Water from the well-spring 32–481
— Boston, T. Crook in the lot 32–1392
— — Human nature in its fourfold state 32–1393
— Boyd, A. K. H. Counsel and comfort 32–1162
— — Graver thoughts 32–1031
— Brewster, M. M. Work 32–2327
— Brown, A. M. Wreath around the cross 32–338

Religion. **Practical and miscellaneous.**
— Bushnell, H. Sermons for the new life 32–744
— — Christian nurture 32–40
— Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress 32–1381
— Chalmers, T. Application of Christianity to the affairs of life 32–45
— Charles, Mrs. E. Watchwords for the warfare of life 32–2459
— Cheever, H. T. Voices of nature 32–380
— Clark, J. A. Gathered fragments 32–855
— Cobbe, F. P. Religious duty 32–1544
— Cooper, J. The science of spiritual life 32–1981
— Cox, S. H. Interviews memorable and useful 32–426
— Coxe, A. C. Moral reforms 32–1719
— The cross-bearer 32–1490
— Cuyler, T. L. Cedar Christian 32–1305
— Darling, H. The closer walk 32–999
— Davis, L. D. Life in the laity 32–1453
— Dick, T. Christian philosopher 32–2302
— Dickson, A. F. Hazael 32–675
— Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of 32–1380
— Dodge, A. E. Stumbling blocks 32–1280
— Drummond, H. Social duties on Christian principles 32–1302
— Ellis, W. Religion in common life 32–2184
— Evangelical rambler [under the title of Sheepfold and common] 32–1841
— Felltham, O. Resolves 32–1688
— Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. Select writings 32–896
— Fuller, T. Good thoughts in bad times 32–1067
— Gallaudet, T. H. Points of faith and practice 32–1110
— Gasparin, Mme A. de. Human sadness 32–1303
— — Horizons célestes 34–3340
— — Horizons prochains 34–3341
— — The near and heavenly horizons 32–979
— Gleanings from pious authors 32–553
— Goulburn, E. M. Personal religion 32–1182
— Greenwell, D. Patience of hope 32–1027
— — Present heaven 32–1030
— — Two friends 32–1056
— Gurney, J. J. Thoughts on habit and discipline 32–735
— Guthrie, T. Our father's business 32–2238
— Hall, R. Works 32–104,774
— Hervey, J. Reflection on flowers 32–109
— Hill, R. Village dialogues 32–417
— Humboldt, C. W. v. Letters to a friend 33–1293
— — Religious thoughts and opinions 32–311
— Janney, S. M. Conversations on religious subjects 32–1086
— Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical 32–948
— Kempis, T. à. Imitation of Christ 32–1648
— Kennedy, J. Work and conflict 32–974
— Landels, W. Every-day religion 32–1081
— Leyburn, J. Soldier of the cross 32–2188
— Macduff, J. R. The shepherd and his flock 32–1725
— — Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains 32–985
— Mackay, R. W. Eternal gospel 32–2268
— Macleod, N. Parish papers 32–1038
— — and T. Guthrie. "Wind wafted seed" 32–2429
— Means, C. A. Words of hope 32–2457
— Mears, J. W. The bible in the workshop 32–660
— Meet for heaven 32–1172
— Monod, A. Lucile 34–3555
— — Lucilla and the abbé 32–1153
— — Pouvez vous mourir tranquille? 34–3549
— Morning clouds 32–1000
— Mountford, W. Euthanasy 32–264
— Owen, John. Grace and duty of being spiritually minded 32–2372
— Oxenden, A. Counsel to the awakened 32–667
— Palmer, R. Closet hours 32–328
— Parker, T. Ten sermons 32–1123

Religion. **Practical and miscellaneous.**
— Penn, W. No cross, no crown . 32–394
— Phelps, A. The new birth . . 32–2286
— Powers, P. B. "I will" . . 32–1065
— Powerscourt, A. Letters and papers 32–1865
— Punshon, W. M. Prodigal son . 32–2461
— Quiet thoughts for quiet hours . 32–907
— Reid, J. Voices of the soul . . 32–1671
— Religious tradesman . . . 32–276
— Robertson, W. Desert pathway . 32–1069
— The rock 32–989
— Rogers, H. Greyson letters . 32–695
— Rutherford, S. Garden of spices . 32–2477
— Schimmelpennick, M. A. Sacred musings 32–937
— Scott, W. C. Mutual relations of poetry and r. 32–613
— Scriver, C. Gotthold's emblems . 32–833
— Secker, W. Nonsuch professor . 32–1539
— Sheepfold and common . . . 32–1841
— Sickness; its trials and blessings . 32–1583
— Sketches from life . . : . 32–662
— Smith, J. H. Gilead, an allegory . 32–1781
— Southard, S. S. "Mystery of godliness" 32–1288
— Spring, G. Fragments from the study of a pastor 32–1498
— Spurgeon, C. H. Evening by evening 32–2460
— — Morning by morning . . 32–1926
— — Smooth stones from ancient Brooks 32–1451
— Stevenson, W. F. Lives and deeds worth knowing about 30–2385
— Stowell, H. Model for men of business 32–878
— Strauss, F. Chime of the bells . 32–271
— Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God 32–210
— Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith and duty 32–1450
— Taylor, I. Saturday evening . 32–1900
— Taylor, J. Holy living and dying 32–651
— Thompson, J. P. Stray meditations 32–1656
— Thoughts to help and cheer . . 32–908
— Tonna, C. E. Second causes . 32–253
— Tullock, J. Chapters for young men 32–1054
— Tweedie, W. K. Early choice . 32–600
— Tyng, D. A. Children of the kingdom 32–670.
— Tyrwhitt, R. S. Schooling of life . 32–1332
— Upham, T. C. Interior, or hidden life 32–217
— Valdés, J. de. Hundred and ten considerations. [See Wiffen, B. B.] . . . 30–2309
— Vinet, A. Essay on personal religious convictions 32–824
— — Montaigne; the endless study . 32–1576
— Whately, R. Party-feeling in . 32–957
— Wilberforce, W. Practical view . 32–656
— Wilson, G. Counsels of an invalid 32–1154
— Wilson, J. P. Hope of immortality 15–75
— Winslow, M. Heaven opened . 32–1877
— See Amusements; Anecdotes; Catechism; Charity; Christ; Christian; Commandments; Conscience; Conversation; Conversion; Covetousness; Cross; Death; Faith; Family; Gospels; Heaven; Home life; Morals; Piety; Prayer; Revivals; Society; Sunday; Truth; Young.
Religion and learning. Leigh, Edward. Treatise on 32–2113
Religion and policy. E. Hyde, earl of Clarendon 32–2527
Religion and the reign of terror. E. de Pressensé 32–2472
Religion in common life. W. Ellis . 32–2184
Religion in society. Abbe Martinet . 32–1757
Religion of nature. W. Wollaston . 15–348,9
Religion of protestants the safe way to salvation. W. Chillingworth . . . 32–1307
Religion teaching by example. R. W. Dickinson 32–1152
Religious courtship. D. De Foe . . 18–3697
Religious discourses, by a layman. Sir W. Scott 32–239
Religious liberty. Gasparin, A. de. La liberté morale 34–5352
— Taylor, J. Liberty of prophesying 32–1553
Religious life in England. A. Esquiros 32–2277
— Rise and progress of . . . 32–1445
— Tayler, J. J. Retrospect of . . 32–863
Religious persecution. Rhind, W. C. Historical map 32–2407
— See Covenanters; Inquisition; Madiai; Massacre of St. Bartholomew; Reformation; Waldenses.
Religious societies. Tyler, R. H. Law of, in the United States 2–302
Religious society of friends. See Friends, religious society of.
Religious tradesman, the; or, plain and serious hints of advice for the tradesman's prudent and pious conduct from his entrance into business to his leaving it off; with a preface by Isaac Watts. L., 1804 . . . 32–276
Religious training of children. C. E. Beecher 32–1317
Religious truth illustrated. E. Hitchcock 32–657
Reliquiae hearnianae. P. Bliss . . 30–2420
Rellstab, L. Drei jahre von dreissigen; historischer roman. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. . 34–594
— Same. Ph., 1861. 8° . . . 34–599
Remains of pagan Saxondom. J. Y. Akerman . . . . 27^{a}–4040
Remains of T. Hearne. P. Bliss . . 30–2420
Remarkable adventures and unrevealed mysteries. L. Wraxall . . . . . 27^{a}–3576
Remarkable characters and places of the holy land. C. W. Elliott 32–2507
Remarkable convictions. By a writer to the signet. E., 1865 2–240
Remarkable facts. Rev. J. Leifchild . 32–500
Remarkable providences. I. Mather . 32–801
Remarkable providences. J. Taylor . 33–884
Remember. Jacques Fernand . . 34–4381
Remember me. R. Palmer . . . 32–1653
Remington, S. Marriage memento; a treatise on the nature of matrimony. 4th ed. N. Y., 1854 33–1204
Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. W. Edwards . . . . 28^{b}–520
Reminiscences of Carpenter's hall . 26^{a}–375
Reminiscences of European travel. A. P. Peabody . . . . 27^{b}–944
Reminiscences of a highland parish. N. Macleod 33–1341
Reminiscences of lonely hours; or, the bachelor's sketch-book 18–3695
Reminiscences of an officer of Zouaves. Trans. from the French [of Gen. Cler.] N. Y., 1860 . . . . 27^{a}–3589
Reminiscences of an old sportsman. J. P. Hamilton 20–362
Reminiscences of thought and feeling. M. A. Kelty 33–761
Remonstrance against English play-houses. A. Bedford 24–176
Rémusat, C. de. L' Esprit de réaction; Roger-Collard et Tocqueville. 8° . 34–4677
— Notes d' un voyage en Italie. 8° . 34–4656
Remusat, Comtesse de. L' éducation des femmes. P., 1842 34–3635
Remy, J. Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City, by J. Remy and J. Brenchley; with a sketch of the history, religion, and customs of the Mormons. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . 26^{b}–587
Remy St. Remy. Mrs. C. H. Gildersleeve 18–1181
Rena; or, the snow bird. Caroline L. Hentz 18–1409
Renaissance. J. Michelet. [Hist. de France] 34–4865
Renan, E. The apostles. N. Y., 1866 32–1844
— Les apotres. P., 1866. 8° . . 34–4560
— Essais de morale et de critique. 2me ed. P., 1860. 8° 34–4561

Renan, E. Essay on the age and antiquity of the book of Nabathaean agriculture; an inaugural address on the position of the Shemitic nations in civilization. L., 1862 . . . 22–1174
— Jésus. P., 1864 34–4422
— Life of Jesus. Trans. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1864 32–1174
— Questions contemporaines. P., 1868. 8° 34–5546
— Saint Paul. N. Y., 1869 . . 32–1654
— Studies of religious history and criticism. Trans. by O. B. Frothingham. N. Y., 1864. 8° 32–1114
— Cairns, J. False Christs and true . 32–2499
— Fisher, G. P. Origin of Christianity 32–1709
— Pressensé, E. de. Critical school and Jesus Christ 32–1325
— Tullock, J. Renan's "Vie de Jesus" 32–1327
— Zeller, E. Strauss and Renan . 32–1915
Rénard, L. Les merveilles de l' art naval. P., 1866 34–5487
Rencontre de voyage. H. Ghika . . 34–4656
Rendell, E. D. Postdiluvian history, from the flood to the fall of Abraham, as set forth in the early portions of the book of Genesis, critically examined and explained. L., 1855 32–1714
Renée of France, duchess of Ferrara. Memorials of. L., 1859 30–1178
Renewal of life. T. K. Chambers . 10–552
Rennell, J. Geographical system of Herodotus examined and explained. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 25–37
— Memoir of a map of Hindoostan; and a map of the countries between the Indian rivers and the Caspian sea, etc. 2d ed. L., 1792. 4° . . . . 28^{b}–916
— Treatise on the comparative geography of western Asia. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . 25–99
— See Rich, C. J.
Rennie, D. F. The British arms in China and Japan. Peking, 1860; Kagosima, 1862; L., 1864 . . . . 28^{b}–474
— Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. L., 1865. 2 v. . . . . 29^{b}–496
Rennie, J. Alphabet of zoology, for the use of beginners. L., 1833 . . . 9–614
— Domestic habits of birds. (L. E. K.) L., 1833 9–710
— The faculties of birds. (L. E. K.) L., 1835 9–709
— See Natural history of birds.
— Insect architecture; with miscellanies on the ravages and study of insects. New ed. L., 1857 9–615
— Same. (L. E. K.). L., 1830 . 9–615^{a}
— Insect miscellanies. (L. E. K.) L., 1831 9–708
— Insect transformations. (L. E. K.) L., 1830 9–706
— See Natural history of insects.
Renouard, A. A. Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, ou histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs éditions. P., xii–1803. 2 v. 8° . . 21–243
— Catalogue de la bibliotheque d'un amateur. P., 1819. 4 v. 8° 21–71
Renouard, G. C. See Pococke, E., et al.
Renouard, P. V. History of medicine, from its origin to the 19th century. Cin., 1856. 8° 10–155
Renshawe. Cuyler Pine . . . 18–3917
Rensselaer, C. van. See Van Rensselaer.
Renwick, J. Applications of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. N. Y., 1840 6–532
— Life of Dewitt Clinton. N. Y., 1840 30–94
— Life of Count Rumford. (S. A. B. 15) 30–497
— Life of D. Rittenhouse. (S. A. B. 7) 30–497
— Life of Robert Fulton. (S. A. B. 10) 30–497
— and H. B. Renwick. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1841 30–457

Repentance, essay on. T. Scott . . 30–482
Repentir de Marion, le. A. Houssaye . 34–4425
Répertoire bibliographique universel. G. Peignot 21–89
Répertoire de bibliographes spéciales. G. Peignot 21–90
Répertoire de littérature française. C. Ladreyt 34–5041
Repertorium bibliographicum. W. Clarke 21–348
Repertorium bibliographicum. L. Hain 21–196
Repertory of arts and manufactures; consisting of original communications, specifications of patent inventions, and selections of useful practical papers from the transactions of the philosophical societies of all nations. L., 1794–1802. 16 v. 8° . . . 6–955
— Index to first series, and of all patents granted for inventions from 1795–1802; with general index to first eight volumes of second series. L., 1806. 8° 6–956
— Notices of all patents granted for inventions. Second series. L., 1802–25. 46 v. 8° 6–957
Repertory of patent inventions and other discoveries and improvements in arts, manufactures and agriculture; being a continuation of the Repertory of arts and manufactures. L., 1825–33. 16 v. 8° 6–958
— New series, 1834–42. L. 18 v. 8° 6–959
— Enlarged series, 1843–56. L. 28 v. 8° 6–960
— Index of all patents granted in England, 1815–45. L., 1849. 8° 6–961
— Same, 1846–50. L., 1851. 8° . 6–962
Replevin. Wilkinson, J. J. Practice of . . . . v. 6 of 2–55
Replies to "Essays and reviews," by the Rev. E. M. Goulburn, et al.; with a preface by the lord bishop of Oxford, and letters from the Radcliffe observer and the reader in geology in the university of Oxford. N. Y., 1862 32–983
Report of a committee of the citizens of Boston and vicinity opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. Ph., 1828. 8° 1–141
— Review of the same. Ph., 1828. 8° 1–141
— Examination of the same by a Pennsylvanian. Ph., 1828. 8° 1–141
Report of engineer and artillery operations of the army of the Potomac. Barnard, J. G., and W. F. Barry 6–561
Reporter's companion. B. Pitman . 22–347
— See Phonography; Short-hand.
Reporter's reader. B. Pitman . . 22–346
Reports. See names of governments and associations that issue reports, and subjects of reports.
Reports and realities from the sketch-book of a manager of the Rosine association. Myra Townsend 2–832
Repos éternel des saints. R. Baxter . 34–4376
Repository of arts, literature, fashions, manufactures, etc. 3d series. v. 5–10. L., 1825–7. 6 v. 8° 17–1
Repository of interesting and amusing tracts. W. and R. Chambers . . . 33–243
Representation and representative government. Bailey, S. Rationale of . . 2–520
— Dupont-White, C. Gouvernement représentatif apropos d' un livre de J. S. Mill . 34–4678
— Guizot, F. P. G. Origines du gouvernement représentatif 34–4756
— Hare, T. Election of representatives 2–696
— Mill, J. S. Personal representation 2–803
— — Representative government . 2–801
— See Political science.
Representative history of Great Britain and Ireland. T. H. B. Oldfield . . . . 27^{a}–895
Representative men. G. C. Baldwin . 32–838
Representative men. R. W. Emerson . 33–245
Reproduction and reproductive organs. Acton, W. Functions and disorders of . . 10–572

Reproduction and reproductive organs. Ogilvie, G. Genetic cycle in organic nature 9-951
— Siebold, C. F. E. v. True parthenogenesis in moths and bees 9-690
— See Sexual organs.
Reprouvés et les Elus. E. Souvestre 34-3802
Reptiles. Cooke, M. C. 9-680
— Leidy, J. Cretaceous r. of the U. S. 11-502
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of herpetology 9-621
— Swainson, W. Natural history of 9-637
Repton, H. Landscape gardening and landscape architecture; new ed., with historical introduction, biographical notice, notes, &c., by J. C. Loudon. L., 1840. 8° 4-92
Republic. M. T. Cicero 2-612,3
Republic of fools. C. M. Wieland 18-3509
Republic of letters. A. Whitelaw 33-75
Republic of the United States of America; its duties to itself and its responsible relations to other countries; embracing also a review of the late war between the United States and Mexico. N. Y., 1848 26^a-622
Republican court, the. R. W. Griswold 30-2014
Republican landmarks. J. P. Sanderson 2-848
Republican party of France. La Hodde, L. de. Secret societies 27^a-1770
Republican party, [U. S.] See National union.
Republican review. See National magazine.
Republics established and thrones overturned by the bible. J. Crowell 32-1683
Républiques italiennes du moyen age. J. C. L. S. de Sismondi 34-4524
Requiem. J. C. S. W. G. Mozart 5-804
Rescued from Egypt. C. Tucker 18-3898
Researches in obstetrics. J. M. Duncan 10-816
Resection and extirpation of bones. A. Wagner 10-695
Residence in Bulgaria. St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy 27^b-958
Residence on the shores of the Baltic. L., 1841. 2 v. 27^b-823
Residences. Cross, F. Hints to all about to rent, buy or build 6-34
— See Architecture, domestic.
Resignation. Countess d' Arbouville 18-158
Resignation: an American novel. By a lady 18-2631
Resolves. O. Felltham 32-1688
Resources and prospects of America. S. M. Peto 26^b-563
Resources of a nation. R. Hamilton 3-115
Respiration. Catlin, G. The breath of life 10-788
— Griscom, J. H. Uses and abuses of air 10-518
— Hasse, C. E. Diseases of the organs of 10-485
— Mackenzie, M. Stridulous breathing 10-881
— Hall, M. Prone and postural r. 10-335
— Moore, G. Some diseases of the nose, throat, air-tubes, and lungs 10-787
— Williams, C. J. B. Diseases of respiratory organs 10-528
— See Chest; Colds; Consumption; Croup; Lungs.
Responsibility, limitations of. F. Wayland 15-324
Rest and unrest. C. D. Bell 18-310
Restoration at the second coming of Christ. Riley, H. A. 32-2369
Restoration of belief. I. Taylor 32-919
Restituta. Sir E. Brydges 21-143
Resurrection. Bush, G. Anastasis 32-39
— Candlish, R. S. Life in a risen saviour 32-764
— Drew, S. Identity and resurrection of the human body 32-250
— Hitchcock, E. Religious lectures on peculiar phenomena in the four seasons 32-420
— See Future state.
Résurrection de Lazare. H. Murger 34-3581
Retailer's manual. S. H. Terry 1-351
Retribution. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2983
Retrospect of western travel. H. Martineau 26^b-78
Retrospect; or, review of providential mercies. R. Marks 32-679
Retrospection; or, a review of the last eighteen hundred years. H. L. Piozzi 29^a-410
Retrospections of the stage. J. Bernard 24-132
Retrospective review. v. 1-16. L., 1820-8. 8° 17-169
Retrospective review; consisting of criticisms upon, analyses of, and extracts from, old books. v. 1,2. L., 1853,4. 8° 17-170
Retz, J. F. P. de G. de. Mémoires, suivis des instructions inédites de Mazarin, avec une introduction, des notes, etc., par Champoleon-Figeac. P., 1859. 4 v. 34-3636
— Memoirs; containing the particulars of his own life; with the most secret transactions of the French court and the civil wars. Ph., 1817. 3 v. 8° 30-131
— James, G. P. R. Life of 30-256,8
Reuben Davidger, adventures of. J. Greenwood 18-1264
Reuben Medlicott. M. W. Savage 18-2736,7
Reumont, A. de. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. Trans. from the German. L., 1854 27^a-2445
Reuter, F. In the year '13: a tale of Mecklenburg life. Trans. from the Platt-Deutch by C. L. Lewes 18-2634
Rêve au bal de la redoubte. J. Hetzel 34-4300
Revelations. Barnes, A. Notes on book of 32-361
— Mann, J. Exposition of 32-2162
— Trench, R. C. Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches 32-976
— See Apocalypse; Bible; Prophecies.
Revelations of the dead-alive 18-3978
Revelations of a police court interpreter. J. Jacobsen 18-3840
Revenant, le. P. A. Ponson du Terrail 34-4373
Revenue establishments, our postal and 27^a-901
Revenue system of the United States; reports of a commission for a revision of, 1865-6. W., 1866. 8° 1-200
— Report of the special commission of the. W., 1868. 8° 1-200½
— See Customs; Internal revenue; Tariff.
Revenues of all nations. C. Fenn 1-171
Revere, J. W. Tour of duty in California. Ed. by J. N. Balestier. N. Y., 1849 26^b-107
Rêveries littéraires, morales et fantastiques. C. Nodier 34-4283
Reveries of a bachelor. D. G. Mitchell 18-2218
Rêves poétiques. E. Souvestre 34-3813
Rêveurs de Paris. A. Achard 34-3014
Review of "New themes, etc.," by a layman. S. A. Allibone [supplement] 32-385
Review of the banking system of Great Britain. E., 1821. 8° 1-298
Review of the characters of the principal nations in Europe. Dub., 1770 27^a-3588
Reviews. See Periodicals.
Réville, A. Apollonius of Tyana, the pagan christ of the third century. L., 1866 32-1921
— Life and writings of Theodore Parker. L., 1865 30-1777
Revision of studies. Philadelphia **(Department reports)** 13-180
Revivals. Caughey, J. Showers of blessing 32-728
— Conant, Mrs. H. C. Narratives of remarkable conversions and revivals 32-748
— Edwards, J. Works v. 4 of 32-77
— Finney, C. G. Lectures on 32-740
— Gibson, W. The year of grace 32-1190
— Gillies, J. Success of the gospel 32-1933
— Prime, S. I. Power of prayer 32-777
Revolt of Islam. P. B. Shelley 23-256
Revolution. St. John, J. A. Causes and forms of 2-844
Revolutionary epic. B. Disraeli 23-746
Revolutionary incidents. E. W. Caruthers 26^a-317

Revolutionary memorials; embracing poems by Rev. W. Case, and an appendix, containing General Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque); A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane McCrea; The American hero, a Sapphic ode, by Nat. Niles, etc. Ed. by S. Dodd. N. Y., 1852 23-312
Revolutions. See names of countries, etc.
Révolutions de Portugal. R. A. de Vertot 34-4492
Révolutions de la république romaine. R. A. de Vertot 34-4493
Revolutions of empires. R. Otley 29^a-259
Revolutions of English history. R. Vaughan 27^a-1186
Revue des deux mondes. v. 37,39,43,45,49,55,57, 60-81. P., 1862-9. 29 v. 8° 34-4695
Revue Européenne. P., 1857-62. 6 v. 8° 34-4521
Reybaud, Mme C. Le Cadet de Colobrières. 2me ed. P., 1859 34-3642
— Clementine: roman. 2me ed. P., 1861 34-5494
— Mme de Rieux, suivi de Florita. B. et L., 1840 34-4254
— Mlle de Malepeire. P., 1856 34-3643
— Misé Brun. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-5212
— Le Moine de Chaalis. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-3942
— L' Oncle César. P. 1859 34-4142
— Sydonie. 2me ed. P., 1858 34-3941
— Valdepeiras. B. and L., 1839. 2 v. 34-4209
Reybaud, M. R. L. Ce qu' on peut voir dans une rue. P., 1858 34-3644
— La Comtesse de Mauléon. P., 1859 34-5517
— Le Dernier des commis voyageurs—les aventures d' une fifre. P., 1863 34-5514
— Edouard Mongeron. P., 1860 34-5516
— Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. P., 1858 34-3645
— Jérome Paturot à la recherche d' une position sociale. P., 1861 34-3646
— Marie Brontin. P., 1860 34-5515
— La vie à rebours. P., 1860 34-5513
Reyes, M. de los. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 3 of 18-3786
Reynard the fox: a burlesque poem, from the Low-German original of the fifteenth century. B., 1865 23-762
— Same; after the German version of Göthe. By T. J. Arnold. L., 1855. 8° 23-584
— Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 1 of 18-3785
Reynolds, B. My first season. Ed. by E. Sheppard 18-2829
Reynolds, E. M. Modern methods in elementary geometry. L., 1868 14-197
Reynolds, E. W. Our campaign; or, thoughts on the career of life. B., 1851 33-149
Reynolds, F. The dramatist: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 11 24-141
— Laugh when you can: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24-141
— Life and times; written by himself. Ph., 1826. 2 v. 8° 30-456
— Werter: a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24-141
Reynolds, G. W. M. Modern literature of France. L., 1839. 2 v. 22-1177
— Robert Bruce; Wallace 18-2636
Reynolds, John. Peter Gott, the Cape Ann fisherman 18-2639
Reynolds, Joshua. Discourses delivered at the royal academy. B., 1821 5-391
— Same; illustrated by explanatory notes and plates by J. Burnet. L., 1842. 4° 5-704
— Literary works; with a memoir of the author, and remarks illustrative of his principles and practice. By H. W. Beechey. L., 1846. 2 v. 5-389
— Notes and observations on pictures; with Mason's observations on his method of coloring. Ed. by W. Cotton. L., 1859. 8° 5-144
— Cunningham, A. Life and writings 5-390
Reynolds, Joshua. Leslie, C. R., and T. Taylor. Life and times 30-1661
— Northcote, J. Memoirs of 30-455
Reynolds, J. N. Pacific and Indian oceans; or, the South sea surveying and exploring expedition; its inception, progress, and objects. N. Y., 1841. 8° 29^b-53
— Voyage of the U. S. frigate Potomac, during the circumnavigation of the globe, in 1831-4. N. Y., 1835. 8° 29^b-52
Reynolds, J. R. System of medicine. L., 1866,8. 2 v. 8° 10-721
Reynolds, R. Letters; with a memoir of his life, by H. M. Rathbone. Ph., 1855 30-827
Reynolds, S. H. System of modern history. Part I, Rise of the modern European system. E., 1865. 8° 27^a-3527
Reynold's miscellany. v. 22. L., 1859. 4° 17-504
Rham, W. F. Dictionary of the farm; revised and re-edited, with supplementary matter by W. and H. Raynbird. L., 1858 4-262
Rhees, W. J. Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the United States, and British provinces of North America. Ph., 1859. 8° 21-242
Rhetores Graeci; ex recognitione L. Spengel. Lips., 1853,4. 2 v. 34-336
Rhetoric. Adams, J. Q. Lectures on 22-601
— Aristotle. Treatise on 15-6;22-600
— Bain, A. English composition and r. 22-603
— Blair, H. Lectures on 22-607
— Campbell, G. Philosophy of 22-621
— Channing, E. T. Lectures on 22-619
— Coppée, H. Elements of 22-624
— Day, H. N. Art of discourse 22-632
— — Elements of the art of 22-630
— Gregory, T. Letters on literature, taste, and composition 22-645
— Haven, E. O. Rhetoric 22-654
— Kames, H. H., Ld. Elements of criticism 22-661,2,3
— Longinus on the sublime 22-669
— See Belles lettres; Composition; Criticism; Elocution; Oratory.
Rhetoric of conversation. G. W. Hervey 33-293
Rhetorical grammar. W. Kenrick 22-143
Rheumatism and gout. Adams, R. Treatise on rheumatic gout 10-425
— — Illustrations of effects of 10-433
— Fuller, R. Rheumatic gout and sciatica 10-437
— Harvey, W. R., g., neuralgia, etc. 10-200
— Scudamore, C. Nature and cure of 10-466
Rhind, A. H. Thebes; its tombs and their tenants, ancient and present; including a record of excavations in the necropolis. L., 1862. 8° 28^b-392
Rhind, W. C. Historical map of the Marian persecution. L. 32-2407
Rhine. Abbott, J. Rollo on the 27^b-375
— Delrieu, A. Le Rhin 34-5142
— Hood, T. Up the Rhine 27^b-273
— Hugo, M. V. Travels on the 27^b-569
Rhoads, R. Poems; a series of tales in verse; with a variety of lyrical productions on chosen themes. Ph., 1863 23-678
Rhode Island. Arnold, S. G. History of 26^a-400
— Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of 21-163
— — Records of colony of 26^a-539
— Callender, J. Historical discourse on 4,26^a-581
— Jackson, C. T. Report on geology of 9-241
— Jackson, H. Account of the churches in 32-1609
— Pease, J. C., and J. M. Niles. Gazetteer of 25-116
— Peterson, E. History of 26^a-332
— Stone, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebellion 26^a-586
— See Newport.
Rhode Island historical society, collections. v. 2-4. Providence, 1835-8. 3 v. 8° 26^a-581

Rhodes, G. Tents and tent-life, from the earliest ages to the present time; to which is added the practice of encamping an army in ancient and modern times. L., 1858 . 29^{a}–103
Rhodes, G. J. Designs, sketches, and plans for villas and cottages. L., 1854 . 5–491
Rhodes, T. B. Bombastes furioso. F's M. D. v. 5 24–113
Rhodes, W. Stanford, C. Memorials of 30–1423
Rhodes, knights of. See St. John, order of.
Rhymes and pictures. W. Newman . 23–714
Rhymes of contrast on wisdom and folly. J. Rush 23–1037
Rhymes with reason and without. B. P. Shillaber 23–560
Rhyming dictionary, (1570.) Levins, P. [E. E. T. S. pt. 27] . . . . . v. 14 of 22–1043
— Richon, V. French versification . 22–722
— Walker, J. 22–275,6
Rhythm. Roe, R. Principles of . . 22–801
— See Versification.
Riaux, F. See Pfeiffer, I.
Ribault, J. Sparks, J. Life of (S. A. B. 17) 30–497
Ribeyrolles, C. Les Compagnons de la mort. N. Y., 1865. 8° 34–5608
Ricard, A. Ainée et cadette: roman. P. 4° 34–4824
— Le Carême de ma tante; Le Carnival de mon père: romans. P. 4° . . . 34–4820
— Celui qu' on aime: roman. P. 4° 34–4829
— La Diligence: roman. P. 4° . 34–4826
— Le Forçat libéré: roman. P. 4° . 34–4827
— La Grisette: roman. P. 4° . . 34–4822
— Le Marchand de coco: roman. P. 4° 34–4823
— Ni l' un ni l' autre: roman. P. 4° 34–4825
— La Sage-femme: roman. P. 4° . 34–4821
— Le Viveur: roman. P. 4° . . 34–4819
Ricard, S. Traité générale du commerce. P., an VII de la république. 3 v. 4° . 34–4746
Ricardo, D. Works; with a notice of the life and writings of the author, by J. R. McCulloch. L., 1846. 8° 3–194
Ricaut, P. Turkish polity, government, religion, and militia. L., 1669 . . . 27^{b}–867
Ricci, Scipio de. Potter, M. de. Memoirs of 30–1043
Ricciardi, G. Autobiography of an Italian rebel. L., 1860 30–1301
Riccoboni, M. J. L. de M. Histoire d' Ernestine. B., 1827 34–4255
Rice, Charles. Three guardsmen. F's S. D. v. 18 24–221
Rice, Clinton. Manual of the U. S. bankruptcy act, 1867; with notes of decisions, etc. W., 1867. 8° 2–324
Rice, C. D. Illustrations of physiology. B., 1851 10–680
Rice, E. L. Introduction to American literature; or, the origin and development of the English language; with gems of poetry. Cin., 1846 22–1178
Rice, G. E. Nugamenta; a book of verses. B., 1860 23–758
Rice, H. Mount Vernon, and other poems. N.Y., 1864 23–690
Rice culture. See Colonial essays . 2–935
Rice, W. Tiger-shooting in India; an account of hunting experiences on foot in Rajpootana. L., 1857. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–357
Rich, A. Illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon; forming a glossary of all the words representing visible objects connected with the arts, manufactures, and every-day life of the Greeks and Romans. L., 1849 22–205
Rich, C. J. Journey to the site of Babylon, in 1811, narrative of a journey to Persepolis, and remarks on topography of ancient Babylon by J. Rennell. L., 1839. 8° . . 28^{b}–97
Rich, E. See Smedley, E.
Rich, O. Bibliotheca Americana nova; a catalogue of books relating to America, including voyages and collections of voyages and travels, printed since the year 1700. L., 1846 21–244
— General catalogue of old and new books for 1837. L., 1837. 8° . . . 21–73
Rich and humble. W. T. Adams . 18–67
Rich husband. Mrs. J. H. Riddell . 18–3841
Rich kinsman. S. H. Tyng . . . 32–566
Richard I, of England. Abbott, J. History of 30–946
— James, G. P. R. History of . . 27^{a}–615
— See Chronicles of the crusades . 29^{a}–8
Richard II, of England. Abbott, J. History of 30–1066
— Dunster, H. P. True stories of the times of . . . . 27^{a}–348
— Poem on deposition of; and R. Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London. Camden soc. pub. v. 3 . . 27^{a}–195
Richard III, of England. Abbott, J. History of 30–1354
— Halsted, C. A. History of . . 30–460
— Walpole, H. Historic doubts on life and reign of . . . . 27^{a}–1203
Richard, —. Le magicien des salons, ou le diable couleur de rose; Recueil nouveau de tours d'escamotage, de physique amusante, de chimie recreative, de tours de cartes, magie blanche, etc.; suivi d' un supplement par M. Delion. P., n. d. 34–5533
Richard, H. Memoirs of Joseph Sturge. L., 1864. 8° 30–1542
Richard, J. B. [Pseud. for M. Audin.] Guide du voyageur en Italie. P., 1850 . 34–5432
Richard, L. C., et al. Botanical dictionary; with additions from Martyn, Smith, Milne, Wildenow, Acharius, &c. New Haven, 1817 9–90
Richard. J. Sandeau 34–3716
Richard-cœur-de-lion; ou, Le talisman. Sir W. Scott 34–4999
Richard Edney. S. Judd . . . 18–1697
Richard the fearless; or, the little duke 18–2641
Richard Hurdis. W. G. Simms . . 18–2871
Richard of Cirencester on the ancient state of Britain. See Giles, J. A. . . . . . 27^{a}–449
Richard of Devizes. See Chronicles of the crusades . . . . 29^{a}–8
Richards, C. F. John Guilderstring's sin 18–2643
Richards, C. H. B. Sedgemoor; or, home lessons 18–2057
— Springs of action. N. Y., 1863 . 32–918
Richards, F. De B. Random sketches; or, what I saw in Europe. Ph., 1857 . . 27^{b}–432
Richards, T. A. Appleton's companion handbook of travel through the U. S. and the Canadas. N. Y., 1864 . . . . . . 26^{b}–502
— Appleton's illustrated handbook of American travel. N. Y., 1857 . . . 26^{b}–325
— Guide to the Central park. N. Y., 1866 26^{b}–569
— Summer stories 18–2642
Richards, W. C. Day in the New York crystal palace, and how to make the most of it. N. Y., 1853 6–918
— Electron; or, the pranks of the modern puck; a telegraphic epic for the times. N. Y., 1858 23–505
— Great in goodness; a memoir of G. N. Briggs. B., 1866 30–1850
— Harry's vacation; or, philosophy at home 18–2644
Richards, Mrs. W. C. See Richards, C. H. B.
Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi; from the river to the ocean. Hart., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–622
— Our new states and territories. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–619
— Personal history of U. S. Grant. Hart., 1868. 8° 30–2406

Richardson, A. D. Secret service; the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hart., 1865. 8° 26^{a}–709

Richardson, C. Illustrations of English philology; consisting of a critical examination of Dr. Johnson's dictionary. L., 1815. 4° 22–385

— New dictionary of the English language. L., 1839. 2 v. 4° 22–383

— Supplement to a New dictionary of the English language. L., 1856. 4° . . . 22–384

— On the study of language; an exposition of "The diversions of Purley." L., 1854 22–210

Richardson, E. Personal experience of Roman catholicism. 2d ed. L. . . . 32–2261

Richardson, G. F. Geology for beginners; comprising a familiar explanation of geology and its associate sciences. L., 1848 . 9–287

— See Körner, C. G.

Richardson, James. Narrative of a mission to Central Africa, in 1850,1, under the orders and at the expense of her majesty's government. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . . . 28^{b}–436

— Travels in the great desert of Sahara, in 1845,6. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–139

— Travels in Morocco. L., 1860. 2 v. 28^{b}–340

Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition; a journal of a boat voyage in search of the ships under Franklin. N. Y., 1852 29^{b}–94

— et al. Last of the Arctic voyages; a narrative of the expedition in H. M. S. Assistance, under the command of Capt. Sir E. Belcher, in search of Sir J. Franklin. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–153

— McIlraith, J. Life of 30–2413

Richardson, J. Monitor of free-masonry. N. Y. 2–833

Richardson, M. Horsemanship; or, the art of riding and managing a horse. L., 1853 20–446

Richardson, M. A. The borderer's table-book; or, gatherings of the local history and romance of the English and Scottish border. Newcastle, 1846. 8 v. in 4. 8° . . 27^{a}–1003

Richardson, N. New method for the piano-forte; with rudiments of harmony and thorough-bass. Ph., 1859. 4° . . . 5–990

Richardson, Nathaniel. Conversations, discussions and anecdotes of Thomas Story. Ph., 1862 32–1018

Richardson, R. Memoirs of Alex. Campbell. Ph., 1868. 8° 30–2376

Richardson, S. Correspondence, selected from the original manuscripts bequeathed by him to his family; with a biographical account of the author, and observations on his writings, by A. L. Barbauld. L., 1804. 6 v. 33–1230

— History of Clarissa Harlowe . . 18–2640,46

— History of Sir Charles Grandison . 18–2647

— Pamela; or, virtue rewarded . . 18–2645

Richardson, T. See Knapp, F.

Richardson, T. A. Art of architectural modelling in paper; with illustrations designed by the author, and engraved by O. Jewitt. L., 1859 5–375

Richardson, —. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–62

Riche et pauvre. E. Souvestre . . 34–3804

Richelieu, L. A. J. du Plessis de. James, G. P. R. Life of 30–461

— Michelet, J. Richelieu et la Fronde 34–4865

— — Henri IV, et Richelieu . . 34–4865

— Mémoires [Barrière, J. F.] . . 34–3519

Richelieu. G. P. R. James . . . 18–1642

Richelieu; or, the conspiracy. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 24–153

Riches have wings. T. S. Arthur . 18–183

Richesse de la Hollande. Mich . . 34–4747

Richmond, L. Annals of the poor . 18–2648

— La Jeune Villageoise. N. Y. . 34–4291

— Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of . 30–459

— See Domestic portraiture.

— et al. Letters to the young. L., 1855 33–796

Richmond, W., memoir of; drawn chiefly from "Domestic portraiture." N. Y. 30–903

Richmond, [England,] and its inhabitants, from the olden time. R. Crisp . . . 27^{a}–305

Richmond, [U. S.] Cook, J. Siege of 26^{a}–478

Richmond during the war; four years of personal observation. By a Richmond lady. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 26^{a}–957

Richmond examiner during the war. J. M. Daniel . . . . 26^{a}–981

Richon, V. Treatise on French versification; with a dictionary of rhymes. E., 1865 22–722

Richter, E See Co-operative stores.

Richter, E. F Manual of harmony; from the latest German ed., by J. P. Morgan. N. Y., 1867. 8° 5–1130

Richter, J. P. F. Sämmtliche werke. P., 1836–7. 4 v. 8° 34–2421

— Campaner Thal; or, discourses on the immortality of the soul. L., 1857 . 33–904

— Campaner Thal, and other writings. B., 1864 . . . . 33–904^{a}

— Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces . 18–2651

— Hesperus 18–2652

— Levana; or, the doctrine of education. B., 1863 13–181

— Titan 18–2649

— Walt and Vult; or, the twins . 18–2650

— Lee, E. B. Life and autobiography of 30–411

Rickard, F. I. Mining journey across the Great Andes. L., 1863 . . . 26^{b}–451

Rickards, G. K. Population and capital; a course of lectures. L., 1854. 8° . . 3–197

Rickman, T. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England from the conquest to the reformation; with a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders. 6th ed. Oxf., 1862. 8° 5–214

Rickman, T. C. Life of Thomas Paine. L., 1819. 8° 30–1939

Ricochets, les, Comédie, imitée de Picard; followed by Une place à la cour, par Mme d'Aunet; Les demoiselles d'honneur; Le chat parti les souris dansent; Marguerite; Un rêve; Le dindon de Nicole; Les demoiselles de Saint-Cyr. [No title] 34–4224

Ricord, F. W. Stories of ancient Rome. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27^{a}–2449

Ricord, P. Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de . 34–4399

Riddell, J. Architectural designs for model country residences; accompanied by general descriptions and estimates. Ph., 1861. Oblong f° 5–627

— See Stayley, G.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Far above rubies . 18–3889

— George Geith, of Fen court . . 18–3270

— The Moors and the Fens . . 18–3265

— Phemie Keller 18–3605

— The race for wealth . . . 18–3799

— Rich husband 18–3841

— Too much alone 18–3266

Riddle, E. See Ozanam, J.

Riddle, J. E. History of the papacy, to the period of the reformation. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–2451

— Ecclesiastical chronology; or, annals of the Christian church; containing a view of general church history and the course of secular events. L., 1840. 8° . . . 32–1526

— See Hinds, S.

Riddle, M. B. See Lange, J. P.

Rider, G. T. Lyra Anglicana; or, hymnal of sacred poetry; selected from the best English writers, and arranged after the order of the apostles' creed. N. Y., 1865 . . . 23–748

Rider, J. See Holy-Oke, F.

Rides and reveries of Æsop Smith. M. F. Tupper 18–3340

Ridge, B. Health and disease, their laws; with plain practical prescriptions for the people. L., 1858 10–176

Ridge, B. Ourselves, our food, and our physic. L., 1861 10–244
Ridgely, J. L., and P. Donaldson. The odd-fellow's pocket manual. Revised by J. E. Chamberlain. Ph., 1859 2–835
Ridgeway, J. See Perils among the heathen.
Riding. Allen, F. Principles of, for gentlemen 20–298
— — — for ladies 20–299
— Clarke, Mrs. S. Ladies' equestrian guide 20–290
— Peters, J. G. Treatise on equitation 20–432
— Waite, S. C. Graceful r. . . 20–493
— See Horses and horsemanship.
Ridley, J. Tales of the genii. Trans. from the Persian 18–3136
Ridner, J. P. Artist's chromatic hand-book; a practical treatise on pigments. N. Y., 1850 5–52
Riedesel, F. C. L. von. Letters and memoirs relating to the war of American Independence, and the capture of the German troops at Saratoga. Trans. from the German. N. Y., 1827 30–462
Riehl, W. H. Culturgeschichtliche novellen. Stuttg., 1856 34–621
— Musikalische charakterköpfe; ein kunstgeschichtliches skizzenbuch. 2te auf. Stuttg., 1857 34–589
Rien. M. C. B. de Montalivet . . 34–5353
Rienzi. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . 18–491
Riesbeck, C., B'n. Travels through Germany; in a series of letters. Trans. by Rev. Mr. Maty. L., 1787. 3 v. 8° . . . 27^{b}–46
Riethmüller, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. L., 1864 . . 30–1526
Rifle. Barber, E. C. The crack shot . 6–559
— Busk, H. The rifle, and how to use it 6–574
— Cleveland, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen 20–324
— Forsythe, J. Sporting r. and its projectiles 6–602
— Stone, C. P. Philosophy for the r. 6–697
— Wilcox, C. M. Rifles and rifle practice 6–721
— See Guns and gunning.
Rifle and light infantry tactics. W. J. Hardee 6–623
Rifle and the hound. S. W. Baker . 20–515
Rifle rangers. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2613
Rig-Veda-Sanhita. A collection of ancient Hindu hymns; constituting the first Ashtaka, or, book of the Rig-Veda. Trans. by H. H. Wilson. L., 1850–66. 4 v. 8° . . . 32–928
Riggenbach, C. J. See Lange, J. P.
Rigging. Cole, J. E. Criticism on present system 1–210
— Kipping, R. Treatise on . . 6–639
Right at last. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell . 18–1152
Right of a clergyman to oppose the errors of his own church. H. E. Head . . 32–277
Right of search. H. Wheaton . . 2–105
— See International policy.
Right use of the early fathers. J. J. Blunt 32–933
Righteousness by faith. C. P. McIlvaine 32–2057
Rightful heir. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . 24–234
Rights and wrongs. A. Fonblanque, jr. 2–300
Rights of industry; an address on capital and labor. 5th Am. ed. Middletown, 1836 . . 3–199
Rights of labor. J. Dewees . . . 1–211
Rights of nations. T. Mamiani . . 27^{a}–3495
Rights of war and peace. H. Grotius . 2–200
Rights, science of. J. G. Fichte . . 2–665
Riley, Gen. B. See Tyson, P. T.
Riley, H. The mule; a treatise on the breeding, training, and uses to which he may be put. Ph., 1869 4–214
Riley, H. A. The restoration at the second coming of Christ; a summary of millenarian doctrines. Ph., 1868 32–2369
Riley, H. H. Puddleford papers; or, humors of the west 18–2653
Riley, H. T., (ed.) Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims and mottos, classical and medieval, including law terms and phrases; with a selection of Greek quotations. L., 1856 22–1180
— Memorials of London and London life in the 13th, 14th and 15th centuries; from archives of the city. L., 1868. 8° . . 27^{a}–4056
Riley, J. Authentic narrative of the loss of the American brig "Commerce," on the western coast of Africa, in 1815. Hart., 1828 28^{b}–98
Rills from the fountain of life. R. Newton 32–653
Rimbault, E. F. Bibliographical account of the musical and poetical works published in England during the 16th and 17th centuries, under the titles of madrigals, ballets, ayres, canzonets, etc. L., 1847. 8° . . 21–248
— Organist's portfolio; a series of voluntaries. B. Ob. 4° 5–948
— The pianoforte, its origin, progress, and construction; with some account of instruments of the same class which preceded it; with a selection of interesting specimens of music, composed for keyed stringed instruments. L., 1860. 4° 5–867
— See Arnold, S.; Hopkins, E. J.
Rimius, H. History of the Moravians, from their first settlement at Hernhaag; containing Andrew Frey's account and observations, "Two solemn calls on Count Zinzendorf," a candid narrative of the rise and progress of the Moravians, and animadversions on untruths advanced by Zinzendorf. L., 1759. 2 v. 8° 32–150
Rimmel, E. Book of perfumes. 4th ed. L., 1864 6–214
— Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867. L., 1868. 8° 6–923
Ring, D. Three thousand exercises in arithmetic. Ph., 1857 14–49
Ring, M. John Milton and his times; an historical novel. Trans. from the German by F. Jordan 18–4060
Ring and the book. R. Browning . 23–1028
Ring and the veil. J. A. St. John . 18–2749
Ring of Amasis. R. Bulwer-Lytton . 18–503
Ringelbergius, J. F. Treatise on study. Trans. by G. B. Earp. Ph., 1847 . . 13–184
Ringgold, G. H. Fountain rock, Amy Wier, and other metrical pastimes. N. Y., 1860 23–729
Rink's organ school. Ed. by W. T. Best. B. Ob. 4° 5–1151
Riofrey, B. Physical education; specially adapted to young ladies. 2d ed. L. 8° 10–690
Riots. Baltimore riots of 1813 . . 26^{a}–6
— Beecher, E. Riots at Alton . . 26^{a}–601
— Ecclesine, J. B. E. Compendium of laws of 2–354
— Finlason, W. F. Review of the authorities as to the repression of . . . 2–371
— Lee, J. H. Philadelphia riots of 1844 26^{a}–555
— Lewis, G. C. Local disturbances in Ireland . . . . 27^{a}–1467
— Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials . . 2–223
— Philips, F. Exposure of calumnies against magistrates of Manchester . . 27^{a}–1253
Riouffe, H. Mémoires d'un détenu. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . . v. 9 of 34–3519
Ripa, Father. Memoirs during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking; with an account of the foundation of the college for the education of young Chinese at Naples; selected and translated by F. Prandi. N. Y., 1849 . . . . 28^{b}–128
Ripley, G., and C. A. Dana. New American cyclopædia; a popular dictionary of general knowledge. N. Y., 1858–67. 16 v. 8° 33–1258
Ripley, G., and B. Taylor. Hand-book of literature and the fine arts. N. Y., 1852 . 33–900

Ripley, H. J. Church polity; a treatise on Christian churches and the Christian ministry. B., 1867 32–2316
Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–253
Repperdi, W., duke of. Life, by G. Moore 30–367
Ris, C. de. Le bouquet de violettes, etc. P., 1856 34–4328
— Critiques d'art et de littérature. P., 1862 34–3994
Rise and the fall; or, the origin of moral evil. N. Y., 1866 32–1895
Rise and fall of "The model republic." J. Williams . . . . 26^a–850
Rise and progress of religion in the soul. P. Doddridge 32–1380
Rise and progress of the English constitution. E. S. Creasy . . . . 27^a–302
Rise of the Dutch republic. J. L. Motley . . . . 27^a–2632
Risen Redeemer. F. W. Krummacher . 32–1073
Risette. E. About 34–3008
Rishanger, W. de. Chronicle of the Barons' wars. Camden soc. pub. v. 15 . . 27^a–195
Rising, F. S. Are there Romanizing germs in the prayer book? 8° . . . 32–2531
Rising in the world. T. S. Arthur . 18–184
Rising tide. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets. v. 1] 18–4133
Rita; an autobiography. H. Aidé . 18–86
Ritchie, A. C. M. Armand. F's S. D. v. 27 24–221
— Autobiography of an actress; or, eight years on the stage. B., 1854 . . . 30–776
— Fairy fingers 18–2660
— Fashion. F's S. D. v. 27 . . 24–221
— Mimic life 18–2658
— The mute singer 18–2655
— Plays. B., 1855 24–138
— Twin roses 18–2659
Ritchie, J. E. British senators; or, political sketches, past and present. L., 1869 . 30–2438
— Here and there in London. L., 1859 27^b–525
— The night-side of London. 3d ed. L., 1861 . . . . 27^b–899
Ritchie, J. S. Wisconsin and its resources; with Lake Superior, its commerce and navigation. Ph., 1857 . . . . . 26^b–329
Ritchie, L. History of the Indian empire and the East India company; with accounts of Beloochistan, Affghanistan, Cashmere, Thibet, &c. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . 28^a–163
— Ireland, picturesque and romantic. [Heath's picturesque annual.] L., 1837. 8° 27^b–908
— Russia and the Russians. Ph., 1836 27^b–97
— Schinderhannes, the robber of the Rhine 18–3819
Ritchie, R. Treatise on ventilation, natural and artificial. L., 1862. 8° . . 6–71
Ritchie, S. New shilling . . . 18–2661
Ritchie, T. E. Account of the life and writings of David Hume. L., 1807. 8° . 30–248
Ritchie, W. Scripture testimony against intoxicating wine. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32–1847
Rites and ceremonies. Badger, G. P. Nestorians and their rituals 32–1791
— Godwyn, T. Moses and Aaron . 32–1472
— Jewell, J. Works . . . v. 2 of 32–1213
— Martene, E. De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus 34–492
— See Baptism; Ritualism; Sacraments.
Ritson, J. Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots; and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Gallaway, and Murray. E., 1828. 2 v. 27^a–1360
— Robin Hood; a collection of all the ancient poems, songs and ballads, now extant relative to that celebrated English outlaw; with historical anecdotes of his life. L., 1832. 2 v. 23–324
Ritson, J. Select collection of English songs, with their original airs; and a historical essay on the origin and progress of national song; 2d ed., with additional songs and occasional notes, by T. Park. L., 1813. 3 v. 23–608
Rittenhouse, D. Barton, W. Memoirs of 34–364
— Renwick, J. Life of (S. A. B. 7) 30–497
Ritter, A. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia; comprising notices defensive of its founder and patron. Ph., 1857. 8° 32–723
— Philadelphia and her merchants, as constituted fifty and seventy years ago, etc. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . . 26^b–371
Ritter, C. Comparative geography. Trans. by W. L. Gage. Ph., 1865 . . . 25–94
— Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. Trans. and adapted by W. L. Gage. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. 8° 25–171
— Geographical studies. Trans. by W. L. Gage. B., 1863 25–86
— Gage, W. L. Life of . . . 30–1931
Rituals. See Liturgies; Rites and ceremonies; Ritualism; and names of churches.
Ritualism. Coleman, L. Manual of prelacy and r. 32–2487
— Hall, C. H. True protestant r. . 32–2248
— Hopkins, J. H. The law of . . 32–1897
— Phillimore, Sir R. Judgment in the cases of Martin *vs.* Mackonochie, and Flamank *vs.* Simpson 32–2510
— Vaughan, R. Ritualism in the English church 32–2262
— See Church of England; Rites; Tractarianism.
Rival beauties. Miss J. Pardoe . . 18–2416
Rival belles. J. B. Jones . . . 18–1692
Rival princes. M. A. Clarke . . 27^a–265
Rival volunteers. M. A. Howe . . 18–1503
Rivale de la Pompadour. C. C. de Saint-Mars 34–5354
Rivalités, les. H. de Balzac . . . 34–3048
Rivals. J. Clemens 18–658
Rivals. G. Griffin 18–3683
Rivarol, A. de. Œuvres; avec Etudes sur sa vie et son esprit par Sainte-Beuve, A. Houssaye, et A. Malitourne. P., 1852 . . 34–3637
Rive, De la. See La Rive, W. de.
River and desart. Julia Pardoe . . 27^b–168
River dove. J. L. Anderdon . . 20–450
River gardens. H. N. Humphreys . 9–938
River systems. Lawson, W. Geography of 25–125
Rivero, M. E., and J. J. von Tschudi. Peruvian antiquities. Trans. from the original Spanish by F. L. Hawks. N. Y., 1853. 8° 26^a–716
Rivers, D. Literary memoirs of the living authors of Great Britain; including a list of their works. L., 1798. 8° . . . 21–70
Rivers, T. Miniature fruit garden; or, the culture of pyramidal and bush fruit trees; with instructions for root pruning. 11th ed. L., 1862 4–276
Rivers, W. J. Sketch of the history of South Carolina to the close of the proprietary government by the revolution of 1719. Charleston, 1856. 8° . . . . 26^a–454
Rivers and torrents. Frisi, P. Treatise on 6–852
Rivers of the bible. P. H. Gosse . . 32–1790
Riverside magazine. v. 1, 2. N. Y., 1867, 8. 8° 17–113
Rives, W. C. History of the life and times of James Madison. B., 1859–68. 3 v. 8° 30–1204
Rives, Mrs. W. C. Home and the world 18–1473
Rivière, H. Le Cacique. P., 1866 . 34–3638
Rivinus, E. F. See Philadelphia almshouse. Catalogue.
Road from Missouri to Oregon. Preuss, C. Topographical map 25–351
Roads and road-making. Burgoyne, J. F. Rudiments of road-making . . . 6–23
— Gillespie, W. M. Manual of road-making 6–54
— M'Adam, J. L. Remarks on road-making 6–63

Roads and road-making. Strickland, W. Reports on roads 6–1023

Roads and railroads, vehicles, and modes of travelling, of ancient and modern countries; with accounts of bridges, tunnels, and canals, in various parts of the world. L., 1839 6–74

Roads and rails. W. B. Adams . . 6–1

Roadside sketches in the south of France and Spanish Pyrenees. By three wayfarers. L., 1859. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–520

Rob of the bowl. J. P. Kennedy . 18–1736

Rob Roy. Sir W. Scott . . . 18–2772

Rob Roy, adventures of. J. Grant . 18–1254

Rob Roy on the Baltic. J. Macgregor . 27^{b}–834

Rob Roy canoe, thousand miles in. J. Macgregor . . . . 27^{b}–784

Rob Roy, voyage alone in the yawl. John Macgregor . . . . 27^{b}–781

Roba di Roma. W. W. Story . . 27^{b}–631

Robb, J. S. Streaks of squatter life, etc. 18–3166^{b}

Robber. G. P. R. James . . . 18–1643

Robberds, J. W. Life and writings of William Taylor, of Norwich; containing his correspondence of many years with the late Robert Southey, and original letters from Sir Walter Scott, and other eminent literary men. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30–1317

Robbing graves exposed. L., 1818 . 33–153

Robbins, A. Journal; comprising an account of the loss of the brig Commerce. Hart. . . . . 28^{b}–99

Robbins, C. History of the Second church, or, Old North in Boston; to which is added a history of the new brick church. B., 1852. 8° 32–1610

Robbins, R. See Goodrich, S. G., et al.

Robert I of Scotland. Kerr, R. History of Scotland . . . . 27^{a}–1341

Robert, A. Le Combat de l' honneur. N. Y , 1864. 8° 34–4643

— Le Lord de l' amirauté. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34–4379

Robert, Clémence A. H. Un amour de reine. P., 1859 34–5247

— La Duchesse de Chevreuse. P., 1856 34–5313

— Serfs et boyards, ou l' esclavage en Russie; roman historique. P. 2 v. 8° . 34–4839

Robert, Cyprien. Slave provinces of Turkey. See Ranke, L. . . . . . . 27^{a}–2962

Robert, E Petits mystères du quartier latin. P., 1860 34–4417

Robert Bruce. See Robert I.

Robert Bruce. G. W. M. Reynolds . 18–2636

Robert Dalby, and his world of troubles 18–2662

Robert Graham. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . 18–1410

Robert Fulton. J. C. Hauch . . 18–4178

Robert Linton. By the author of "Win and wear" 18–4074

Robert Mornay. M. Ferrer . . . 18–1075

Robertine. Mme de Bawr . . . 34–4250

Robert O'Lincoln. See George Ready . 18–1164

Robert Severne. W. A. Hammond . 18–3803

Roberts, Arthur. The life, letters, and opinions of William Roberts. L., 1850. 8° . 30–465

Roberts, Edmund. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin-China, Siam, and Muscat, in the U. S. sloop-of-war Peacock. N. Y., 1837. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–11

Roberts, Emma. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1007

— Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan; with sketches of Anglo-Indian society. Ph., 1836. 2 v. . . . . 28^{b}–546

Roberts, George. Life, progresses, and rebellion of James, duke of Monmouth, with a full account of the bloody assize. L., 1844. 2 v. 30–1168

Roberts, Lewes. Merchants' map of commerce. L., 1637. f°. 1–507

Roberts, Mary. Domesticated animals. 7th ed. L., 1854 9–617

— Popular history of mollusca; comprising a familiar account of their classification, instincts, and habits, and of the growth and distinguishing characters of their shells. L., 1851 9–616

Roberts, P. Cambrian popular antiquities; or, an account of some traditions, customs, and superstitions of Wales. L., 1815. 8° 27^{a}–1009

— Christianity vindicated, in a series of letters to Mr. Volney, in answer to his book called Ruins. L., 1800. 8° 32–1603

Roberts, William. History of the United States, to the inauguration of President Lincoln. Ph., 1862 . . . . 26^{a}–466

— Same. Ph., 1869 . . . . . 26^{a}–1041

Roberts, William, [barrister.] History of letter-writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. L., 1843. 8° . . . 22–1181

— Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 30–365

— Life, letters, and opinions. Ed. by A. Roberts 30–465

Roberts, William, M. D. Essay on wasting palsy. L., 1858. 8° 10–423

— Practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases. Ph., 1866. 8° 10–590

Roberts, W. H. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–62

Robertson, A. Manual on extracting teeth. 2d ed. Ph., 1868 10–859

Robertson, D. Law of personal succession, etc. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . . v. 12 of 2–55

Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her early kings; a history of the kingdom to the close of the 13th century. E., 1862. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1364

Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Mr. Tennyson's "In memoriam." L., 1862 . 23–715

— Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics. B., 1859 33–351

— Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. B., 1863,4. 5 v. 32–1177

— Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of . 30–1728

Robertson, G. A. Notes on Africa; particularly those parts which are situated between Cape Verd and the River Congo. L., 1819. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–541

Robertson, I. L. Sketches of public characters; with notices of other matters. N. Y., 1830 30–1919

Robertson, J. A. Concise historical proofs, respecting the Gael of Alban; or, highlanders of Scotland. 2d ed. E., 1866 . 27^{a}–1366

Robertson, J. B. Lectures on the life, writings and times of Edmund Burke. L., 1868 30–2417

— Lectures on some subjects of modern history and biography. Dub., 1864 . 27^{a}–3530

Robertson, James C. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury: a biography. L., 1859. 8° 30–987

— History of the Christian church, (1122–1303.) L., 1862–7. 3 v. in 4 8° . . 32–1972

— See Heylyn, P.

Robertson, Joseph C. See Percy anecdotes.

Robertson, J. P. and W. P. Four years in Paraguay: comprising an account of that republic under the government of the Dictator Francia. 2 v. Ph., 1838 . . . . 26^{b}–108

— Francia's reign of terror; a sequel to Letters on Paraguay. Ph., 1839. 2 v. . 26^{b}–171

Robertson, William. Ernestine. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221

Robertson, William, D. D. History of America. Ph., 1812. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–172

— History of the reign of Charles V; with a view of the progress of society in Europe. 2d ed. L., 1772. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2669

— Same. 2d Am. ed. Ph., 1812. 3 v. 27^{a}–2668

— Same; with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. Ph., 1864. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2670

Robertson, William, D. D. History of Scotland, during the reigns of Mary and James VI; with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period; to which is prefixed a life of the author by D. Stewart. Ph., 1811. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1367

— Same; with historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India, etc. N. Y., 1836. 8° 29^{a}–32

— Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1812. 8° 29^{a}–33

— Same. Ph., 1792. 8° 29^{a}–33^{a}

Robertson, Rev. William. The desert pathway. N. Y., 1863 32–1069

— Residence at Gibraltar, and a visit to the peninsula. L., 1844. 8° 27^{b}–282

Robertson, W. H. Treatise on diet and regimen. 4th ed., rewritten. L., 1847,8. 2 v. 8° 10–417

Robespierre, M. Report on political morality. Ph., 1794 30–331

— Hamel, E. Histoire de 34–4712

— Lewes, G. H. Life of 30–466

Robin Hood. Marsh, J. B. 18–4187

— Ritson, J. Ancient poems relating to 22–324

Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. W. W. Campbell 18–554

Robinson, A. Life in California. N. Y., 1846 26^{b}–71

Robinson, B. Answer to Mr. Bennett's brief history of set forms of prayer. L., 1710. 8° 32–2349

Robinson, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrea; a journal of travels in 1838. B., 1841. 3 v. 8° 28^{b}–574

— Harmony of the four gospels in Greek, according to the text of Hahn. B., 1857. 8° 32–1511

— Later biblical researches in Palestine, and in the adjacent regions; a journal of travels in 1852. B., 1856. 8° 28^{b}–575

— Physical geography of the holy land; a supplement to the late author's biblical researches in Palestine. B., 1865. 8° 25–176

Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth. See Montagu, Mrs. E.

Robinson, F. Account of the organization of the army of the U. S.; with biographies of distinguished officers. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 26^{a}–173

Robinson, F. W. Carry's confession 18–590

— Christie's faith 18–3844

— For her sake 18–2666

— High church 18–590

— Mattie: a stray 18–590

— Milly's hero 18–2667

— No man's friend: a novel 18–3916

— No church 18–2338

— Owen: a waif 18–2409

— Poor humanity 18–2669

— Woman's ransom 18–2668

Robinson, G. On the prevention and treatment of mental disorders. L., 1859. 8° 10–159

Robinson, H., [Ed.] Zurich letters; comprising the correspondence of several English bishops, and others, with some of the Helvetian reformers, during the reign of Elizabeth. 2d series. Camb., 1845. 8° 32–1197

— Original letters relative to the English reformation, written during the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary, chiefly from the archives of Zurich. Trans. from authenticated copies of the autographs. Camb., 1846. 2 v. 8° 32–1198

Robinson, H. A. Six months in Kansas. B., 1856 26^{b}–308

Robinson, H. B. Narrative of voyages to explore the shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar, in H. M. ships Leven and Barracouta. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 28^{b}–93

Robinson, H. C. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Ed. by T. Sadler. B., 1869. 2 v. 30–2455

Robinson, H. N. Astronomy. [University ed.] N. Y., 1858. 8° 12–66

— Conic sections and analytical geometry. N. Y., 1864 14–76

— Elements of geometry and trigonometry; with practical problems. N. Y., 1864 14–75

— Elements of written arithmetic; containing slate and blackboard exercises. N. Y., 1863 14–79

— New university algebra; a theoretical and practical treatise. N. Y., 1864 14–73

— Key to new university algebra. N. Y., 1863. 8° 14–74

— Progressive higher arithmetic; combining the analytic and synthetic methods, and forming a complete treatise on arithmetical science, and its commercial and business applications. N. Y., 1864 14–79

— Treatise on astronomy, descriptive, theoretical and physical. N. Y., 1858. 8° 12–66

Robinson, James. The Philadelphia directory for 1806,7. 2 v. 25–137

Robinson, James. Whole art of curing, pickling, and smoking meat and fish, both in British and foreign modes. L., 1847 6–537

Robinson, Jane. Cæsar Borgia: an historical remance 18–542

— Gold-worshippers 18–1198

— Whitefriars; or, the days of Charles II 18–3495

Robinson, J. B. Pictures of slavery and anti-slavery; advantages of negro slavery and the benefit of negro freedom morally, socially, and politically considered. Ph., 1863 2–834

Robinson, Mary. Memoirs, written by herself. v. 7 30–1878

Robinson, Matthew. Autobiography. Ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. Camb., 1856 30–1325

Robinson, P. F. Designs for ornamental villas. L., 1827. 4° 5–625

— Domestic architecture in the Tudor style. L., 1837. 4° 5–624

Robinson, R. Manual of method and organization, adapted to primary schools. L., 1863 13–186

Robinson, Solon. How to live; saving and wasting; or, domestic economy illustrated, etc.; including the story of A dime a day. N. Y., 1860 6–216

Robinson, T. Scripture characters; with a memoir of the author by P. Hall. L., 1837. 4 v. 32–1410

Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. The exiles 18–2663

— Heloise; or, the unrevealed secret 18–2664

— Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slave nations; with a sketch of their popular poetry. N. Y., 1850 22–1183

— Life's discipline 18–2665

— Woodhill [Same as "Exiles"] 18–2663

Robinson, W. Gleanings from French gardens. L., 1868 4–325

Robinson, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution; with observations on the practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, through the Mexican isthmus, in the province of Oaxaca, and at the lake of Nicaragua. Ph., 1820. 8° 26^{a}–174

Robinson Crusoe. D. De Foe 18–850

— Same, in French 34–4024

Robinson Crusoe, the real. J. X. Boniface 18–2716

Robison, J. Proofs of a conspiracy against all the religions and governments of Europe. Ph., 1798. 8° 27^{a}–3531

Robotham, J. Derivative spelling-book; giving the origin of every word, with their present acceptation and pronunciation. L., 1858 22–217

Robson, R. Masons, bricklayers, plasterers, and decorators' practical guide. L. 4° 5–728

Robson, W. John Railton 18–2670

Robson, W. See Fournier, M. R. v. 19 24–113
Robson, W. J. Love and loyalty. F's S. D. v 32 24–221
Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1006
Rocca, M. de. Memoirs on the war of the French in Spain. Ph., 1820. 8° . . 27^{a}–2054
Roccha a Camerino, A. See Sixtus V.
Roche, A. Histoire des principaux écrivains français. P., 1863. 2 v. 34–5249
Roche, M. American combined system of book-keeping; or, science of commerce, by double-entry. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 1–82
Roche, R. M. Children of the abbey . 18–2671
— Monastery of St. Columb . . 18–2673
Roche, la. See La Roche
Roche tremblante. É. Berthet . . 34–3091
Rochefoucault. See La Rochefoucault.
Rochejaquelein. See Larochejacquelein.
Rochelle, siége de la. Mme de Genlis . 34–4411
Rochester, J. Wilmot, earl of. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–475
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–33
Rochester [New York]. O'Reilly, H. Sketches of . . . . 26^{b}–510
Rochette, D. R. Histoire critique de l' etablissement des colonies Grecques. P., 1815. 4 v. 8° 34–4535
— Lectures on ancient art. L., 1854 . 5–120
Rochon. A. M. de. Abridgment of a voyage to Madagascar, containing a description of that island, and an account of its produce and manufactures. L., 1821. 8° . 29^{b}–54
Rock, the, [by F. Packard;] with an introduction by H. A. Boardman. Ph. [1861] 32–989
Rock county agricultural society. See Guernsey and Willard's hist. of Rock co. . 26^{a}–614
Rock me to sleep, mother. Morse, O. A. The claim of A. M. W. Ball to authorship of 21–225
Rock pools and the lessons they teach. J. Harper 9–930
Rock-records in India. Moore, G. Lost tribes 32–965
Rocks classified and described. B. Cotta 9–324
— See Geology; Lithology.
Rockwell, C. The Catskill mountains and the region around; with sketches in prose and verse, by Cooper, Irving, and others. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 26^{b}–630
— Sketches of foreign travel and life at sea. B., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 29^{b}–55
Rockwell, J. E. Scenes and impressions abroad. N. Y., 1860 . . . . . 27^{b}–558
Rocky mountains. Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition . . . . . 26^{b}–39
— Irving, W. Scenes, incidents, &c. 26^{b}–56
— James, E. Long's expedition to . 26^{b}–72
— McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through . . . . 26^{b}–710
— Morris, M. O. Rambles in . . 26^{b}–486
— Palmer, J. Journal of travels over 26^{b}–96
— Parker, S. Journal of an exploring tour . . . . 26^{b}–97,8
— Ruxton, G. F. Adventures on . 26^{b}–109
— Sage, R. B. Rocky mountain life . 26^{b}–116
— Townsend, J. K. Journey to . 26^{b}–129
— See Colorado; New Mexico; Pacific railroad; Territories; Utah.
Rodd, T. History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Arch-Bishop Turpin; together with the most celebrated ancient ballads relating to the twelve peers of France, mentioned in Don Quixote; with English metrical verses. L., 1812. 2 v. 23–843
Roderick, the last of the Goths. R. Southey 23–279
Roderick Random. T. Smollett . . 18–2955
Rodgers, C. T. American superiority at the world's fair. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 6–922
Rodgers, M. M. Scientific agriculture; or, the elements of chemistry, geology, botany, and meteorology, applied to practical agriculture. Rochester, 1848 4–177
Rodgers. See Rogers.
Rodman, J. Commercial code of France; with the motives, or discourses of the counsellors of state. English and French. N. Y., 1814. 8° 1–59
Rodman, W. Jones, C. H. Memoirs of 30–1968
Rodolphus. J. Abbott 18–12
Rodwell, G. H. Teddy, the tiler. F's M. D. v. 24 24–113
Rodwell, T. G. More blunders than one. F's M. D. v. 23 24–113
— The young widow. F's M. D. v. 10 24–113
Roe, A. S. The cloud on the heart . 18–4224
— How could he help it? . . . 18–2674
— James Montjoy; or, I've been thinking 18–2675
— Like and unlike 18–2670
— Long look ahead 18–2677
— Looking around 18–2682
— Star and cloud 18–2678
— Time and tide; or, strive and win . 18–2679
— To love and to be loved . . . 18–2680
— True to the last 18–2681
— Woman our angel 18–3764
Roe, F. A. Naval duties and discipline; with the policy and principles of naval organization. N. Y., 1865 6–682
Roe, R. Principles of rhythm, both in speech and music; especially as exhibited in English verse. Dub., 1823. 4° . . 22–801
Roebuck, J. A. The colonies of England; a plan for the government of some portion of our colonial possessions. L., 1849. 8° 26^{a}–925
— History of the whig ministry of 1830, to the passing of the reform bill. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1008
Roebuck: a novel. C. W. Russell . 18–2683
Roelker, B. Constitutions of France, monarchial and republican; together with brief historical remarks relating to their origin, and the late Orleans dynasty. B., 1848 . . 27^{a}–1874
— Manual for the use of notaries public and bankers. 4th ed. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . 1–249
Roemer, J. Cavalry; its history, management and uses in war. N. Y., 1863. 8° . 6–683
— Polyglot reader, and guide for translation; consisting of a series of English extracts, with their translation into French, German, Spanish, and Italian; the several parts designed to serve as mutual keys; English text. N. Y., 1855 22–212
— Same. French translation. N. Y., 1855 22–211
Roese, F. A. Grammar of the German language. Ph., 1864 22–213
Rohrer, Louis. Definitions and explanations of the science of book-keeping; embracing full sets in every department of trade and commerce; with a complete series of commercial correspondence. Counting-house edition. Ph., 1867. 8° 1–258
Roger, M. Present state of Denmark. L., 1762. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2786
Roger de Coverley, Sir. J. Addison . 18–3998
Roger de Hoveden. Annals; comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe from 732 to 1201. Trans by H. T. Riley. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . . . . 27^{a}–1010
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to 1235, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Trans. by J. A. Giles. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{a}–1011
Rogers, C. Traits and stories of the Scottish people. L., 1867 . . . . . . 27^{a}–1369
Rogers, E. Life and opinions of a fifth-monarchy-man; chiefly from the writings of John Rogers. L., 1867. Sm. 4° 30–1886

Rogers, E. H. How to speak Hindústáni. L., 1861 22–215
Rogers, Mrs. G. A. A winter in Algeria, 1863,4. L., 1865. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–485
Rogers, G. W. Shipwright's own book. Pittsburgh, 1845. 8° 6–685
Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith. B., 1852 32–402
— Essays; selected from contributions to the Edinburg review. L., 1855. 3 v. . 33–271
— The Greyson letters; selections from the correspondence of R. S. H. Greyson, Esq. B., 1857 32–695
— Life and character of John Howe, with an analysis of his writings. L., 1836. 8° 30–1093
— Reason and faith, and other miscellanies. B., 1853 33–272
Rogers, H. D. Description of the geology of the state of New Jersey; being a final report. Ph., 1840. 8° 9–288
— Geology of Pennsylvania; a government survey; with maps. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 4° 9–1200
Rogers, H. J. Telegraph dictionary and seaman's signal-book. Balt., 1845. 8° . 1–60
Rogers, J. Chester, J. L. Life of . 30–2398
— Rogers, E. Life and opinions of . 30–1886
Rogers, J. E. T. Education in Oxford: its method, its aims, and its rewards. L., 1861 13–188
— History of agriculture and prices in England, (1259–1793.) Oxf., 1866. 2 v. 8° . 1–274
— Manual of political economy for schools and colleges. Oxf., 1868 . . . 3-148
Rogers, S. Complete poetical works; with a biographical sketch, and notes, by Epes Sargent. B., 1854 23–373
— Italy; a poem. Ph., 1823 . . 23–200
— Recollections. L., 1859 . . . 30–1156
— Recollections of table-talk; to which is added, Porsoniana. N. Y., 1856 . . 33–600
— Campbell, Montgomery, Lamb, and White. Poetical works. Ph., 1831. 8° . 23–173
Rogers, S. B. Elementary treatise on iron metallurgy, up to the manufacture of puddled bars, built upon the atomic system of philosophy; with analytical tables of iron making materials. L., 1858. 8° . . . 6–404
Rogers, T. The catholic doctrine of the church of England; an exposition of the thirty-nine articles. Ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. Camb., 1854. 8° 32–1230
Rogers, T. J. New American biographical dictionary of the departed heroes and statesmen of America; confined exclusively to those who signalized themselves in the Revolutionary war. Easton, 1813 . . 30–1700
Rogers. See Rodgers.
Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 8° . . . 9–1008
— Thesaurus of English words, so classified and arranged as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. Revised and ed. by B. Sears. B., 1854 . 22–214
Rohan, Marie de. See Chevreuse.
Rohan, de; or, the court conspirator. E. Sue 18–3064
Roi chez la reine. A. Baschet . . 34–4265
Roi de la mode. X. de Montépin . . 34–3567
Roi des montagnes. E. About . . 34–3003
Roi du monde. E. Souvestre . . 34–5454
Rojas, F. de. Del Rey abajo, ninguno; Donde hay agravios no hay zelos; Entre bobos anda el juego. T. T. E. v. 4 . . . 34–2
— See Cota.
Rokeby; a poem. Sir W. Scott . . 23–204,5,7
Roland, Mme M. J. P. An appeal to impartial posterity; a collection of tracts written by her during her confinement in the prisons of the Abbey, and St. Pélagie in Paris. 2d ed. L., 1796. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1879
— Mémoires, etc. [Barrière, J. F.] v. 8 of 34–3519
Roland, Mme M. J. P. Mémoires particuliers; Derniers ecrits; etc. P., 1855. v. 8 of 34–3519
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of . . 30–640
— Child, L. M. Memoirs of . . 30–87
Roland Cashel. C. Lever . . . 18–1885
Roland Trevor; or, the pilot of human life 18–2684
Roland Yorke. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–4257
Rolfe, W. J., and J. A. Gillet. Cambridge course of elementary physics. B., 1867 11–318
— Cambridge course of elementary physics; part III, astronomy. B., 1868 . . 12–99
— Elements of natural philosophy; a book for beginners. B., 1868 . . . 11–324
Roll of honor; names of soldiers who died in defence of the American union, interred in the national cemeteries. [v. 13 contains an index to places of interment.] W., 1865–8. 17 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1023
Rolland, A. Rome; ses églises, ses monuments, ses institutions. P., 1866 . . 34–3959
— La Foire aux mariages. P., 1862 . 34–4143
— Les martyrs du foyer. P., 1860 . 34–5374
Rolle of Hampole, R. English prose treatises. [E. E. T. S. pt. 20] . . v. 10 of 22–1043
Rollin, C. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Medes, Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians; trans. from the French, with life of the author, by R. Lynam. Hart., 1851. 8 v. in 4 . . . 29^{a}–61
— Same. Ph., 1861. 4 v. 8° . . . 29^{a}–61^{a}
— Same. Balt., 1820. 8 v. . . 29^{a}–81
— Same. E., 1820. 6 v. 8° . . 29^{a}–80
— Same. N. Y. 4 v. . . . 29^{a}–57
— Method of teaching and studying the belles lettres; or, an introduction to languages, poetry, rhetoric, history, moral philosophy, &c. E., 1773. 4 v. 22–1186
Rollin, L. The decline of England. 2d ed. L., 1850 . . . . 27^{a}–1015
Rollo and his race. A. Warburton . 27^{a}–1215
Rollo books. See Abbott, J.
Romaine, R. D. New age of gold; or, the life and adventures of Robert Dexter Romaine; written by himself. B., 1856 . . 30–1610
Roman and Teuton. C. Kingsley . 27^{a}–3464
Roman catholic question. R. Peel . 27^{a}–940
Roman catholicism. **History.**
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Doctrine and practice under Comodus and Alexander Severus 32–2191
— Darras, J. E. General history of the catholic church 32–1674
— Döllinger, J. J. I. The church and the churches 32–1005
— Manahan, A. Triumph of the church 32–1763
— Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity 32–799
— Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals 30–2381
— **Discussions.**
— Cumming, J., and D. French. Discussion 32–1570
— Hughes, J., and J. Breckenridge. Discussion 32–87
— Purcell, J. B., and T. Vickers. The R. c. church and free thought 32–2147
— Rising, F. S. Are there Romanizing germs in the prayer-book? . . . 32–2531
— **Miscellany.**
— Allies, T. W. The see of St. Peter, the rock of the church 32–1925
— Anstey, T. C. The queen's supremacy 33–374
— Balmes, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared 32–717
— Beecher, L. Plea for the west . 26^{b}–2
— Bennett, W. J. E. Distinctive errors of 32–860
— Brownson, O. A. Essays . . 32–1816
— Butler, A. Movable feasts, fasts, etc. 32–2183
— Cairns, J. Romanism opposed to pure Christianity 32–2341

Roman catholicism. **Miscellany.**
— Chillingsworth, W. Religion of protestants 32–1307
— Courcy, H. de. Catholic church in the U. S. 32–1737
— England's conversion and reformation compared 32–1475
— Ewer, F. C. Protestantism a failure 32–2468
— Exposition of the apocalypse . . 32–1742
— Faber, G. S. Difficulties of Romanism 32–1524
— Gavazzi, A. Lectures . . . 32–466
— Kenrick, F. P. Primacy of the apostolic see 32–716
— — Vindication of the catholic church 32–1739
— Labagh, J. P. Theoklesia . . 32–2422
— Lingard, J. Collection of tracts . 32–1738
— Manning, H. E. England and christendom 32–2279
— — Essays on religion and literature 32–1985
— Martinet. Religion in society . 32–1757
— Maurice, F. D. Religion of Rome 13–137
— Mendham, J. Literary policy of the church of Rome 32–1920
— Milner, J. End of religious controversy 32–914
— Möhler, J. A. Doctrinal differences between the catholics and protestants . 32–148
— Murray, N. Romanism at home . 32–2331
— O'Sullivan, M. Guide to an Irish gentleman 32–1773
— Ouseley, W. G. Old Christianity against papal novelties 32–1459
— Peterson, R. E. Remarks upon lectures by Smarius 32–2484
— Plenary council of Baltimore . 32–2441
— Pope or president? 32–2443
— Richardson, E. Personal experience of 32–2261
— Roussell, N. Catholic and protestant nations compared 32–1599
— School girl in France . . . 32–1458
— Seymour, M. H. Evenings with the Romanists 32–577
— Sixtus, V. Index librorum prohibitorum 21–353
— Smith, E. Progress of beguilement to 32–522
— Weninger, F. X. Manual of the catholic religion 32–1747
— Wilson, W. R. Sketches of catholicism 27^{b}–189
— Wiseman, N. Doctrines and practices 32–1753
— — Sermons, lectures and speeches . 32–865
— Wylie, J. A. The awakening of Italy 27^{b}–811
— — Rome and civil liberty . . 32–1494
— See Apostolic succession; Atonement; Bible; Christ; Church history; Convents; Council of Trent; Holy-week; Immaculate conception; Inquisition; Mary; Monachism; Papacy; Papal; Popery; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Rome, modern; Sisterhoods; Sodality.
Roman de la duchesse. A. Houssaye . 34–4722
Roman de la momie. T. Gautier . . 34–4063
Roman de Rou. See Wace, R.
Roman de toutes les femmes. H. Murger 34–3583
Roman du mari. A. Achard . . 34–3017
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. O. Feuillet 34–3315
— — Comédie 34–4051
Roman d'une femme. A. Dumas, fils . 34–3286
Roman d'une femme laide. C. Henry . 34–3394
Roman d'une fille laide. L. Moland . 34–4404
Roman d'une honnête femme. V. Cherbuliez 34–4407
Roman law. Abdy, J. T. Historical sketch of civil procedure 2–159
— Cushing, L. S. Introduction to study of 2–329
— Güterbock, C. Bracton and his relation to 2–360
— Justinian's institutes . . . 2–132
— Mackenzie, T. Studies in . . 2–186
— Phillimore, J. G. Private law among the Romans 2–209
Roman literature. See Latin language and l.
Roman martyrs. J. M. Leavitt . . 23–1029
Roman poets. Crusius, L. Lives of . 30–123
— Elton, C. A. Specimens of . . 23–815
— Sellar, W. Y. Poets of the republic 22–1193
Roman question. E. About . . . 27^{b}–528
Roman traitor. H. W. Herbert . . 18–1420
Romance and reality. L. E. Landon . 18–1807
Romance dust. W. S. Mayo . . . 18–2168
Romance languages. Diez, F. C. Introduction to grammar of 22–74
— Lewis, G. C. Origin and formation of 22–468
Romance, progress of. C. Reeves . . 22–1175
Romance of the age. E. E. Dunbar . 26^{a}–914
Romance of American history. J. Banvard 26^{a}–650
Romance of the aristocracy. B. Burke 27^{a}–148
Romance of Beausincourt. C. A. Warfield 18–3426
Romance of duelling. A. Steinmetz 29^{a}–177
Romance of the forest. Mrs. A. Radcliffe 18–2573
Romance of the forum. P Burke . 2–175
Romance of the harem. J. Pardoe . 18–2419
Romance of history. H. C. Watson . 30–1348
Romance of the history of Louisiana. C. Gayarre . . . . 26^{a}–845,6
Romance of an Irish girl; or, life in two worlds 18–2686
Romance of London. J. Timbs . . 27^{b}–793
Romance of the mummy. T. Gautier . 18–1161
Romance of natural history. C. W. Webber 20–508
Romance of the ocean. Fanny Foley . 18–2687
Romance of the peerage. G. L. Craik . 27^{a}–149
Romance of a poor young man. O. Feuillet 18–1076
Romance of the republic. L. M. Child 18–3909
Romance of the revolution . . . 18–507
Romance of the ring. J. Nack . . 23–756
Romance of sporting. C. W. Webber . 20–508
Romance of student life. R. B. Kimball 18–1740
Romance of travel. N. P. Willis . . 18–3532
Romance of Vienna. Mrs. F. Trollope 18–3302
Romance of western history. J. Hall . 26^{a}–462
Romance of yachting. J. C. Hart 29^{b}–296
Romances. Philippe de Reims. Blonde of Oxford, etc. . . . . . . v. 72 of 27^{a}–195
— See Arthur; Early English text society.
Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. Trans. by R. Smith . 18–3714
Romances of the old town of Edinburgh. A. Leighton 18–3873
Romanciers. A. A. Cuvillier-Fleury . 34–5285
Romanciers. A. Houssaye. v. 3 . . 34–5295
Romans des familles E. Souvestre . 34–3801
Romans, epistles of Paul to. Barnes, A. Notes on 32–698
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1247,8
— Chalmers, T. Lectures on . . 32–1341
— Colenso, J. W. Translation and explanation 32–1010
— Hodge, C. Commentary on . . 32–1363
Romans historiques brétons. E. Menard 34–4780
Romans humoristes. Comte de La Fite 34–5369
Romantic Belinda. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill . 18–3357
Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. W. C. Taylor 30–516
Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and travellers. C. L. Brightwell . 30–1411
Romantic incidents in the lives of the queens of England. J. B. Smith . . 30–766
Romantic passages in English history. M. Beverly 18–327
Romantic passages in southwestern history. A. B. Meek . . . . 26^{a}–366
Romantic stories from history in easy language for youth. Ph., 1863 . . . 27^{a}–1017
Romantic tales. Miss D. M. Mulock . 18–2295
Rome, ancient. **Remains, manners, and customs.**
— Anthon, C. Manual of Roman antiquities . . . . 27^{a}–2128
— Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes . . . . 27^{a}–2143
— Bojesen, E. F., and T. K. Arnold. Manual of Roman antiquities . . . 27^{a}–2148

Rome, ancient. **Remains, manners, and customs.**
— Fosbroke, T. D. Manufactures, manners, and institutions 27^a–3132
— Gell, W. Topography of 25–19
— Godwin, T. English exposition of Roman antiquities 27^a–2252
— Hobhouse, J. Dissertations on the ruins of 22–1090
— Kennett, B. Roman antiquities 27^a–2309
— Kenrick, J. Sepulchral inscriptions 27^a–2312
— Lumisden, A. Survey of ruins of 27^a–4039
— Sketches of domestic manners and institutions 27^a–2500
— Smith, W. Dictionary of antiquities 27^a–3239
— Whiteside, J. Notes on 27^b–551
— **General history and miscellany.**
— Ampére, J. J. Les commencemens de la liberté à Rome 34–4660
— — Etudes littéraires 34–3023
— Appianus, A. Historia Romana 34–308
— Arnold, T. History, to A. U. C. 548 27^a–2133
— — Later commonwealth, to A. D. 117 27^a–2134
— — et al. Roman empire 27^a–2136,7
— — Roman republic 27^a–2135
— Becket, G. A. a'. Comic history of 27^a–2145
— Bonner, J. Child's history of 27^a–2152
— Browne, R. W. History of 27^a–2162
— Chambers, W. and R. History of 27^a–2180
— Corner, J. History for youth 27^a–2188
— Crevier, J. B. L. History of Roman emperors 27^a–2190
— Duruy, V. Histoire Romaine 34–3980
— Dyer, T. H. History of city of 27^a–2205
— — History of kings of 27^a–2206
— Eliot, S. The liberty of 27^a–2207
— Elton, C. A. History of Roman emperors 27^a–2208
— Eutropius. Roman history 29^a–76
— Ferguson, A. Roman republic 27^a–2216,7
— Goldsmith, O. History for schools 27^a–2255
— Gray, Mrs. H. History of 27^a–2262
— — Emperors of Rome 27^a–2263
— Hooke, N. Roman history 27^a–2283
— Ihne, W. History of the Roman constitution 27^a–2291
— Keightley, T. History of 27^a–2304
— — History of Roman empire 27^a–2305
— Lewis, G. C. On the credibility of early Roman history 27^a–2315
— Liddell, H. G. History of 27^a–2317
— Livius, T. History of 27^a–2319,20
— Long, G. Decline of the republic 27^a–2323
— Lord, J. The old Roman world 27^a–2324
— Lynam, R. Roman emperors 27^a–2332
— Mably, G. B. de. Observations on the Romans 27^a–2338
— Massey, D. Romans under the emperors 27^a–2355
— Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire 32–1594
— — Fall of the republic 27^a–2371
— — Romans under the empire 27^a–2370
— Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic 27^a–2375
— Milner, T. History of 27^a–2377
— Mommsen, T. History of 27^a–2358
— Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Grandeur et decadence des Romains 34–3568,71
— Newman, F. W. Regal Rome 27^a–2366
— Niebuhr, B. G. Römische geschichte 34–1000
— — History of 27^a–2395
— — Lectures on history of 27^a–2396
— Polybius. Wars of the Romans 27^a–2419
— Ricord, F. W. Stories of ancient Rome 27^a–2449
— Sallustius, C. C. Opera 34–367,442
— — Conspiracy of Catiline and Jugurthine war 27^a–2458,9
— Schlosser, et al. History of 27^a–2505,6

Rome, ancient. **General history and miscellany.**
— Schmitz, L. History of 27^a–2460
— Smith, W. Dictionary of geography 25–104
— Suetonius Tranquillus. Opera 34–370,447
— Tacitus, C. Annals and history 27^a–2478,9
— — Opera 34–371,452
— Thierry, M. A. Tableau de l' empire Romain 34–5183
— Vertot, R. A. de. Révolutions de la république Romaine 34–4493
— **Decline and fall.**
— Gibbon, E. Decline and fall 27^a–2244 to 7
— — Same; abridged by Dr. Smith 27^a–2248
— Sheppard, J. G. Fall of 27^a–3545
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Chute de l' empire Romain 34–4534
— — Fall of the Roman empire 27^a–2465,6
— See Catacombs; Chronology; Coins and coinage; Italy; Manners and customs; Medals; Mythology; Numismatics; and names of rulers.
— **Modern.**
— About, E. La question Romaine 34–3006
— — The Roman question 27^b–528
— — Rome contemporaine 34–4500
— Burgon, J. W. Letters from 27^b–610
— Burton, E. Description of 27^b–504
— Butler, C. M. Inner Rome 27^b–769
— Dicey, E. Rome in 1860 27^b–615
— Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century 27^b–277
— Farini, L. C. Roman state, 1815 to 1850 27^a–2212
— Gillespie, W. M. Rome, as seen by a New Yorker 27^b–81
— Hall, N. Easter pilgrimage to 27^b–363
— Handbook of 27^b–495
— Head, G. Tour in 27^b–463
— Hill, S. S. The tiara and turban 27^b–821
— Leland, H. P. Americans in 27^b–503
— Maguire, J. F. Ruler and institutions of 27^b–782
— Le pape et le congrès 34–4604
— Rolland, A. Rome; ses églises, ses monuments, ses institutions 34–3959
— Salmon, J. Description of 27^b–777
— Sanctis, L. de. Rome, Christian and papal 27^b–424
— Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to 27^b–942
— Story, W. W. Roba di Roma 27^b–631
— Vicary, M. Residence in 27^b–477
— See Papacy; Popes, and names of individual popes; Roman catholicism.
Rome, as seen by a New Yorker. W. M. Gillespie 27^b–81
Rome contemporaine. E. About 34–4500
Rome in 1860. E. Dicey 27^b–615
Roméo et Juliette. L. da Porto 34–4255
Romer, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1845,6. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 28^b–540
— The Rhone, the Darro, and Guadalquivir; a summer ramble in 1842. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 27^b–470
Romero de Cepeda. See Cepeda.
Romilly, Sir S. Life, written by himself; with a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his sons. L., 1842. 2 v. 30–467
Romney, earl of. See Sidney, H.
Romola. M. Evans 18–1036
Romulus. Abbott, J. History of 30–1109
Ronalds, A. The fly-fisher's entomology. 6th ed. L., 1862. 8° 20–453
Ronalds, E., et al. See Knapp, F.
Ronaldson, Miss. Gift book of useful and ornamental knitting, netting, and crochet work. L., 1849. 4° 6–215
Rondthaler, E. Life of John Heckewelder. Ed. by B. H. Coates. Ph., 1847. 30–233
Roney, C. P. Rambles on railways. L., 1868. 8° 29^b–313

Rookeries of London. T. Beames . 27^{b}–915
Rook's garden, the. E. Bradley . . 33–1337
Rookwood. W. H. Ainsworth . . 18–119
Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana; catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works, 1820–61; with a list of periodicals. N. Y., 1852–61. 3 v. 8° 21–252
Roosevelt, R. B. Five acres too much; a truthful elucidation of the attractions of the country, and a careful consideration of the question of profit and loss involved in amateur farming. N. Y., 1869 4–330
— Game birds of the coasts and lakes of the northern states of America; a full account of the sporting along our seashores and inland waters. N. Y., 1866 . . . 20–460
— Game fish of the northern states of America and British provinces. N. Y., 1862 . 20–458
— Superior fishing; or, the striped bass, trout, and black bass, of the northern states. N. Y., 1865 20–459
Root, G. F. Musical curriculum. Chicago, 1865. 4° 5–986
Root, M. A. Camera and the pencil; or, the heliographic art, in all its branches; together with its history. Ph., 1864 6–949
Root, N. W. T. School amusements; or, how to make the school interesting. N. Y., 1857 13–190
Rootsey, S. An attempt to simplify the notation of music; together with an account of that now in use. L., 1811. 4° . . . 5–870
Ropemaking. Chapman, R. Treatise on 6–315
Roper, R. S. D. Law of property arising from the relation between husband and wife. Ed. by E. Jacob . . . . . v. 31,2 of 2–55
Ropes, J. Linear perspective. Ph., 1868. 8° 5–222
Roqueplan, N. La Vie Parisienne. B. and L., 1853 34–4361
Rördansz, C. W. European commerce; or, complete mercantile guide to the continent of Europe. B., 1819. 8° . . 1–61
Rory O'More. S. Lover . . . 18–1947
Rosa, Salvator. Morgan, Lady S. O. Life and times of 30–1172
Rosa, M. de la. See Martinez de la Rosa.
Rosa. Mme E. de Pressensé . . 34–3628
Rosa et Gertrude. R. Töpffer . . 34–3871
Rosa, monte. Lady's tour . . . 27^{b}–532
— See Alps.
Rosa, the Parisian girl. Mme de Pressensé 18–846
Rosa, ou la piété filiale. Berr. . . 34–5174
Rosa's wish. C. D. Bell . . . 18–314
Rosamond. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . . 18–1461
Rosamond Dayton. Mrs. H. C. Gardner 18–4167
Roscoe, H. Law of actions relating to real property. Ph., 1840. 8° . . . . v. 28,9 of 2–55
— Lives of eminent British lawyers. L., 1830 30–469
— Life of William Roscoe. B., 1833. 2 v. 30–468
Roscoe, H. and T. Westminster hall; or, professional relics and anecdotes of the bar, bench, and woolsack. L., 1825. 3 v. . 2–349
Roscoe, H. E. Lessons in elementary chemistry. L., 1866 8–99
— Spectrum Analysis. L., 1869. 8° . 8–75
— See Kirchhoff, G.
Roscoe, T. Life and writings of M. de Cervantes Saavedra. L., 1839 . . . 30–83
— The German novelists. Tales selected from ancient and modern authors; with notices. L., 1826. 4 v. 18–3785
— The Italian novelists. L., 1836. 4 v. 18–1589
— The Spanish novelists. L., 1832. 3 v. 18–3786
Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. Ph., 1805,6. 4 v. 8° 30–314
— Same. 4th ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° $30–314^{a}$
— Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. Ph., 1803. 3 v. 8° . . 30–129
Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. 10th ed. L., 1851 $30–129^{a}$
— Illustrations, historical and critical, of the life of Lorenzo de Medici. L., 1822. 8° 30–584
— Roscoe, H. Life of 30–468
Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays. Edited, with a prefatory memoir by R. H. Hutton. L., 1860. 2 v. 23–620
Roscommon, W. D., Earl of. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–474
— (Sanford's Br. poets, v. 10) . . 23–33
Rose, George. The great country; or, impressions of America. L., 1868. 8° . . 26^{b}–697
Rose, Rt. Hon. George. Diaries and correspondence. Ed. by L. V. Harcourt. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1020
Rose, H. Manual of analytical chemistry. Trans. by J. Griffin. L., 1831. 8° . 8–37
Rose, H. J. New general biographical dictionary. L., 1857. 12 v. 8° . . . 30–1521
— See Hinds, S.
Rose, J. S. Consumption curable; a practical treatise to prove consumption a manageable disease. Ph., 1841 10–410
Rose. Buist, R. Rose manual . . 4–255
— Hibberd, S. The rose book . . 4–323
— Parkman, F. Book of roses . . 4–232
— Parsons, S. B. History, poetry, and culture of 4–511
— — Treatise on 4–197
Rose blanche. A. Maquet . . . 34–4115
Rose blanche. L. Enault . . . 34–3994
Rose, blanche and violet. G. H. Lewes 18–1795
Rose Chéri. See Lemoine-Montigny.
Rose Clark. Mrs. S. P. Parton . . 18–2444
Rose D'Albret. G. P. R. James . . 18–1644
Rose de Tannenbourg. C. Schmid . 34–4243
Rose Douglass. By the author of "The two families" 18–2690
Rose et gris. Miss A. F. Tytler . . 34–5089
Rose Leblanc. Lady G. Fullerton . 34–4375
Rose Mather. M. J. Holmes . . 18–1458
Rose of Ashurst. Mrs. A. Marsh 18–1337,2109
Rose of the parsonage. R. Giseke . 18–1175
Rose-colored spectacles. M. and E. Kirby 18–1778
Rosecrans' campaign with army of Cumberland. W. D. Bickham . . . . 26^{a}–498
Rosemary. J. V. Huntington . . 18–1550
Rosenberg, C. G. Jenny Lind in America. N. Y., 1851 . . . . . . 26^{b}–240
Roses, wars of the. J. G. Edgar . . 27^{a}–364
Roses de Noël. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34–4149
Roses noires et roses bleues. A. Karr . 34–4078
Rosetta stone. Hale, C. R., et al. Report on . . . . 28^{a}–160
Rosina; a comic opera. W. Shield . 5–868
Rosine association. Townsend, M. Reports and realities 2–832
Rosita. T. Pavie 34–4517
Ross, A. The fur hunters of the far west. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . . . . 26^{b}–362
— The Red river settlement. L., 1856 26^{b}–364
Ross, C. Correspondence of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis. L., 1859. 3 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1023
Ross, D. B. Southern speaker; or, sixth reader. Ph., 1861 33–570
Ross, F. A. Slavery ordained of God. Ph., 1857 2–837
Ross, G. Law of purchasers and vendors of personal property. 2d ed. Ph., 1836 . . . . v. 12 of 2–55
— Leading cases in the commercial law of England and Scotland. Ph., 1854. 8° v. 84,7 of 2–55
Ross, James. Onomasia; or, Philadelphia vocabulary. Ph., 1822 22–222
Ross, Sir John. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a northwest passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions, during 1829–33. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–183

Ross, J. C. Voyage of discovery and research in the southern and Antarctic regions, during 1839-43. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . 29^b–200
Ross, J. H. What I saw in New York. 2d ed. Auburn, 1852 . . . . . 26^b–537
Ross, W. A. An old road and an old river. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–676
Rosse, J. W. Index of dates; being a complete index to the enlarged edition of Blair's chronological tables. L., 1858,9. 2 v. 29^a–180
Rosser, W. H. The stars; how to know them and how to use them. L., 1867. 8° . 12–156
Rossetti, C. G. Poems. B., 1866 . . 23–861
Rossetti, D. G. Early Italian poets, from Ciullo D'Alcamo to Dante Alighieri, (1100–1200–1300,) in the original metres; together with Dante's Vita Nuova; trans. by D. G. Rossetti. L., 1861 23–639
Rossetti, W. M. Swinburne's poems and ballads; a criticism. L., 1866 22–1189
Rossini, G. Messe solennelle; with accompaniment for piano-forte and reed organ. B. 8° 5–877
— Moses in Egypt. Trans. and adapted by G. S. Parker. B., 1855. 8° . . . 5–876
— Semiramide; arranged for the piano-forte, by W. H. Callcott. B. 4° . . . 5–886
— Stabat Mater; with Latin and English words. B. 8° 5–875
— Beyle, H. Vie de 34–3827
Rostaing, J. Histoire de France. P., n. d. 34–3647
Roth, E. Christus Judex 18–2693
Roth, M. Prevention and cure of many chronic diseases by movements. L., 1851. 8° 10–687
Rothery, Mrs. M. C. H. The wedding guests; or, the happiness of life 18–2689
Rotteck, C. v. General history of the world until the year 1831; trans. from the German and continued to 1840, by F. Jones. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1840. 4 v. 8° . . . . 29^a–84
Rotrou, J. Saint Genest; Venceslas. C. A. T. v. 1 34–3140
Roua pass, the. E. Mackenzie . . 18–3907
Rouen. Coningsby, T. Siege of. Camden soc. pub. v. 39 . . . . . . 27^a–195
— Deville, A. Tombeaux de la cathédrale de 34–4704
Roués sans le savoir, les. L. Ulbach . 34–5217
Rouge et le noir. H. Beyle 34–3826
Rougemont, M. N. B. de. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com. v.
Rough and ready annual; or, military souvenir. N. Y., 1848 . . . . . . 26^a–927
Rough notes of an exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route. J. C. Trautwine . 26^b–278
Roughing it. W. J. Stewart . . . 18–3020
Roughing it in Crete. J. E. H. Skinner 27^b–937
Roughing it in the bush. S. Moodie . 26^b–235,6
Roumania. J. O. Noyes . . . . 29^b–147
"Round about our coal fire." W. H. D. Adams 20–150
Round the block. J. B. Bouton . . 18–2691
Round games and amusing exercises upon grammar. L. n. d. 22–352
Round games for all parties. 2d ed. L., 1864 20–250
Round table, the. v. 5-9. N. Y., 1867-9. f° 17–520
Round table. W. Hazlitt 33–399
Round the world. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1771
Roundabout papers. W. M. Thackeray 18–3199
Round-hearts, and other stories. M. Coles 18–671
Rous, John. Diary. Camden soc. pub. v. 66 . . . . 27^a–195
Rouse, E. S. S. Bugle blast; or, spirit of the conflict; comprising naval and military exploits. Ph., 1864 . . . . . . 26^a–564
Rousseau, J. B. Odes, cantates, épitres, et poésies diverses. P., 1816 34–4459
Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres, avec des notes historiques. P., 1819,20. 21 v. 8° . . . 34–4841
— Les confessions. P., 1849 . . . 34–3651
— Le devin du village. C. A. C. v. 5 34–3136
— Eloisa. 5th ed. Dub., 1767. 4 v. 18–3836
— Emile; ou, de l'education. P., 1858 34–3650
— Emilius; or, a treatise of education. E., 1763. 3 v. 13–192
— La nouvelle Heloïse. P., 1849 . 34–3649
— Original letters. L., 1799 . . 33–200
— Petits Chefs-d'Œuvre. P., 1846 . 34–3652
— Musset, V. D. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de 34–4840
Roussell, N. Catholic and protestant nations compared in their relations to wealth, knowledge, and morality; with an introduction by Rev. B. Noel. B., 1855. 8° . . . 32–1599
— Confessions d'un Ecolier. 2me ed. P., 1855 34–5189
— Mon tour du lac Leman, raconté a mes enfants. 2me ed. P., 1856 34–5192
Rousset de Missy, J. Ceremonial diplomatique des cours de l' Europe. Amst., 1739. 2 v. f° 34–4969
— See Dumont, J.
Route de Varennes. A. Dumas . . 34–5433
Route sans issue. Mme Ancelot . . 34–4005
Routes of trade. Heap, G. H. Central route to California . . . . . . 26^b–268
— Letts, J. M. Panama and Nicaragua 26^b–244
— Otis, F. N. History of Panama railroad . . . . 26^b–623
— Pim, B. Gate of the Pacific . . 26^b–467
— Williams, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec . . . . 26^b–221
— See Canals; Inter-oceanic canals and railroads; Railroads; and names of canals and railroads.
Routh, E. J. Dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. Camb., 1860 11–314
Routledge, E. Every boy's annual; an original miscellany of entertaining literature. L., 1863 33–929
— Quotations from Shakespeare. L., 1867 24–196
Routledge's handbook of quoits and bowls. S. Daryl 20–330
Roux, J. Plans des ports et rades de la mer Mediterranée. Ob. 4° 25–303
Rovigo, A. J. M. R., duc de. Memoirs, written by himself; illustrative of the history of Napoleon. L., 1828. 4 v. 8° . . 30–470
Roving diplomatist, adventures of. H. Wikoff . . . . 27^b–190
Roving Englishman, the. See Murray, E. C. G.
Rovings in the Pacific, from 1837-49. L., 1851 . . . . 29^b–290
Row, A. Masonic biography and dictionary. Ph., 1868 2–839
Row, W. Life of Robert Blair; containing his autobiography from 1593 to 1636, with supplement to his life, and continuation of the history of the times to 1680. Ed. by T. McCrie. E., 1848. 8° 30–1608
Rowan, F. M. Morceaux choisis des auteurs modernes, à l'usage de la jeunesse. Revised by J. L. Jewett. N. Y. and Ph., 1850 34–5055
Rowcroft, C. Australian Crusoes . 18–2694
— The bush ranger of Van Diemen's land 18–2315
Rowe, N. Dramatic works. L., 1720. 2 v. 24–163
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–482
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–171
— The fair penitent; a tragedy. B. B T. v. 7 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 5 24–107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 18 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 6 24–191
— Jane Shore: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. F's S. D. v. 12 24–221

Rowe, N. Jane Shore: a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 23 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 4 24–141
— Lady Jane Grey: a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 23 24–141
— Same. B. B. T. v. 3 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 7 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— Tamerlane: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 8 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 11 24–107
— Same. I. B T. v. 20 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
Rowell, G. A. Essay on the cause of rain and its allied phenomena. Oxf., 1859. 8° 11–272
Rowell, G. P., et al. American newspaper directory; containing accurate lists of all the newspapers and periodicals published in the U. S. and territories, and in the dominion of Canada, and British colonies of N. America; with a description of the towns and cities in which they are published. N. Y., 1869. 8° 21–105
Rowett, W. The ocean telegraph cable; its construction, the regulation of its specific gravity, and submersion explained. L., 1865. 8° 6–919
Rowland, D. Manual of the English constitution; with a review of its rise, growth, and present state. L., 1859 . . . . . 27^{a}–1028
Rowley, H. The story of the universities' mission to Central Africa. L., 1866. 8° 32–1938
Rowley, T. See Chatterton, T.
Rowley, W., (with T. Middleton.) The changeling. v. 4 24–98
— The fair quarrel. v. 3 24–98
— The Spanish gipsy. v. 4 . . . 24–98
— World lost at tennis. v. 5 . . . 24–98
Rowntree, J. S. Quakerism, past and present, being an inquiry into the causes of its decline in Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1859 32–873
Rowson, S. Charlotte Temple: a tale of truth 18–3726
Roxas. See Rojas.
Roxburghe ballads. J. P. Collier . . 23–557
Roxabel. Mrs. Sherwood . . . 18–2835
Royal academy of arts. Sandby, W. History of 5–310
Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, journal. v. 1–19; n. s. v. 1–3. L., 1834–68. 22 v. 8° . . . . . . 28^{a}–222
Royal astronomical soc. of London, monthly notices from Feb. 1827 to June, 1866. L., 1831–66. 8° 12–96
Royal captives. A. Yearsley . . 18–3609
Royal engineer. F. B. Head . . 6–628
Royal favorite, story of. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1232,2718
Royal geographical society, journal of the. v. 29–37. L., 1859–66. 7 v. 8° . . . 25–85
Royal institution of Great Britain. Catalogue of library; with list of historical pamphlets, chronologically arranged. L., 1857. 8° 21–422
Royal kalendar, and court and city register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and America for the year 1817. v. 1. L., 1817 . . 17–96
Royal road to spelling and reading. E. N. Marks 22–353
Royal sappers and miners. T. W. J. Connolly . . . . 27^{a}–286
Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions from their commencement in 1665 to 1800, abridged. L., 1809. 18 v. 4° 9–1219
— Abstracts of papers in the philosophical transactions from 1800 to 1850. L., 1832–51. 5 v. 8° 9–106
— Catalogue of scientific papers. (1800 to 1863.) v. 1. L., 1867. 4° . . . 21–374
— Sprat, T. History of . . . 11–216
— Thomson, T. History of . . 11–520
— Weld, C. R. History of . . 11–264
Royal truths. H. W. Beecher . . 32–1863
Royer-Collard, P. P. de. Lavergne, L. G. L. G. de. Royer-Collard, orateur et politique 34–4675
— Rémusat, C. de. Royer-Collard et Tocqueville 34–4677
Royle, J. F. Culture and commerce of cotton in India, and elsewhere. L., 1851. 8° 1–113
— Productive resources of India. L., 1840. 8° 1–295
Rubek, Sennoia. See Burke, J.
Rubens, Sir P. P. Sainsbury, W. N. Unpublished papers illustrative of the life of . 30–1113
— Waagen, G. F. Life and genius of 30–1425
Rubina 18–2692
Ruby Gray's strategy. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18–3002
Ruby's husband. Mrs. Terhune . . 18–3168
Rückert, E. F. See Peters, J. C.
Rückert, F. Gesammelte gedichte. Frankfurt, 1843. 3 v. 34–526
Rückert, L., et al. Gems of German lyrics; ed. by H. D. Wireman. Ph., 1869 . 23–1051
Ruddiman, T. Chalmers, G. Life of . 30–2425
Rudimentary and practical instructions in the science of railway construction. J. Weale 6–78
Rudiments of the art of building. Ed. by J. Bullock. N. Y., 1853 . . . 5–59
Rueda, Lope de. [Select dramatic writings, v. 1 of Tesoro del teatro Español] . . 34–2
Ruffhead, O. Life of Alexander Pope; with a critical essay on his writings and genius. L., 1769. 8° 30–436
Ruffini, Giovanni. Dear experience. [Same as Paragreens at Paris] . . . 18–2699
— Doctor Antonio 18–2696
— Lavinia 18–2697
— Lorenzo Benoni 18–2698
— Lorenzo Benoni; mémoires d' un conspirateur Italien. P., 1859 . . . 34–3653
— The Paragreens on a visit to Paris . 18–2699
— Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks . . 18–2700
Ruffner, H. The fathers of the desert; or, an account of the origin and practice of monkery among heathen nations; its passage into the church, and some wonderful stories of the fathers concerning the primitive monks and hermits. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 8° 32–355
Rugby school sermons. T. Arnold . 32–1147
Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland. W. and M. Howitt . . 27^{b}–673
Ruins of Pompeii. T. H. Dyer . . 27^{b}–1225
Ruins of sacred and historic lands. L., 1843 . . . . 29^{a}–208
Ruins, the; or, survey of the revolutions of empires. C. F. Volney 2–900
Ruins of ancient cities. C. Bucke . 25–11
Ruiz de Alarcon. See Alarcon, T. Ruiz de.
Rule, W. H. History of the inquisition, from the twelfth century to the present time. L., 1868. 8° 32–2515
Rule and misrule of the English in America. T. C. Haliburton . . . . . . 26^{a}–627
Rules of discipline of the religious society of friends, with advices; being extracts from the minutes and epistles of their yearly meeting, held in London. 3d ed. L., 1834. 4° . 32–2009
Rules of discipline of the yearly meeting of friends, held in Philadelphia. Ph., 1865. 8° 32–1108
Rulhière, C. C. de. See Scott, D. D.
Rumford, B. Thompson, Count. Essays, political, economical, and philosophical. B., 1798–1804. 3 v. 8° 11–64
— Renwick, J. Life of [S. A. B. 15] 30–497
Rumor. E. Sheppard 18–2728
Rumpff, Mrs. Memoirs of. See Transplanted flowers 30–869
Runaway match. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3586
Rundell, W. W. See Magnetism of ships.
Runjeet-Sing. Osborne, W. G. Court and camp of. . . . . 28^{b}–274

Runkle, J. D. See Mathematical monthly.
Running the gauntlet. E. Yates . . 18-3607
Rupert Godwin. M. E. Braddon 18-380
Rupp, I. D. History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon; containing a brief account of the Indians. Lancaster, 1844. 8° . 26^{a}-176
— History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill counties. Harrisburg, 1845 . . . . 26^{a}-264
— History of Lancaster county; with a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1844. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}-177
Rupture. See Hernia.
Rural architecture. See Architecture.
Rural cyclopædia. Ed. by J. M. Wilson 4-509
Rural economy. Boussingault, J. B. . 4-148
— Clerical economics 6-247
— Copeland, R. M. Country life . 4-103
— Farm journal 4-502
— Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer 4-51
— Lavergne, L. de. Rural economy of England, etc. 4-252
— Low, D. Landed property . . 4-236
— Wallich, A. F. M. Domestic encyclopædia 6-228
— See Agriculture; Farming; Gardening; Landscape gardening; Rural life.
Rural essays. A. J. Downing . . 4-85
Rural homes. G. Wheeler . . . 5-70
Rural hours. S. F. Cooper . . . 9-1025
Rural improver, the. W. Pontey . . 5-635
Rural letters. N. P. Willis . . . 33-1238
Rural life. Blake, J. L. Farm and fireside 4-220
— Grant, C. Rural life in Bengal . 28^{b}-388
— Howitt, W. Rural life in England 27^{b}-344
— Mitchell, D. G. Rural studies . 4-201
— — Wet days at Edgewood . . 4-199
— See Rural economy.
Rural poems. W. Barnes . . . 23-1021
Rural poetry of the English language; with a complete index, by J. W. Jenks. B., 1856. 8° 23-1303
Rural records. J. Smith . . . 33-65
Rural Socrates; or, an account of a celebrated philosophical farmer, lately living in Switzerland, and known by the name of Kliyogg. Hallowell, 1800. 8° 4-21
Rural sports. Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of 20-312
Rural studies. D. G. Mitchell . . 4-201
Rural visitor: a literary and miscellaneous magazine. v. 1. Burlington, 1820. 8° . 17-97
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of botany; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 9-76
— Elements of conchology; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 9-620
— Elements of entomology; from the text of M. Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 9-618
— Elements of geology; from the text of Beudant, Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 9-293
— Elements of herpetology, and of ichthyology; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 9-621
— Elements of mammalogy; from the text of M. Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 9-619
— Elements of ornithology; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 9-622
— Voyage round the world; including an embassy to Muscat and Siam. Ph., 1838. 8° 29^{b}-56
Ruse, G., and C. Straker. Printing, and its accessories. L. 21-106
Rush, Benjamin, M. D. Life and character of Christopher Ludwick. Ph., 1831 30-332
— Medical inquiries and observations. 5th ed. Ph., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-96
— Medical inquiries and observations upon the diseases of the mind. Ph., 1812. 8° 10-95
— Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1827. 8° . $10-95^{a}$
Rush, Benjamin. William B. Reed, of Chestnut Hill, expert in the art of exhumation of the dead. L., 1867. 8° 30-2352
— Johnson, J. G. Criticism of Reed's aspersions on 30-2352
Rush, J. Outline of an analysis of the human intellect. Ph., 1865. 2 v. 8° . 15-254
— Philosophy of the human voice; embracing its physiological history, together with principles of the art of elocution. Ph., 1827. 8° 22-723
— Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1845. 8° . $22-723^{a}$
— Rhymes of contrast on wisdom and folly, in a narrated dialogue. Ph., 1869. 8° 23-1037
Rush, Richard. Occasional productions; including a glance at the French revolution of 1848. Ph., 1860. 8° 33-836
— Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1817-25. Ph., 1833. 8° 27^{b}-17
— Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1819-25; including negotiations on the Oregon question. Ph., 1845. 8° 27^{b}-19
— Washington in domestic life. Ph., 1857. 8° 30-976
Rush's lancers. See Sixth Pennsylvania cavalry.
Rushton, W. L. Shakespeare illustrated by old authors. L., 1867,8. 2 parts in 1 . 24-228
Rushworth, John. Historical collections; abridged and improved. L., 1703-8. 6 v. 27^{a}-1034
Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olives; three lectures on work, trafic, and war. N. Y., 1866 33-1330
— Same. L., 1866 33-1331
— Elements of drawing. N. Y., 1857 5-93
— Ethics of the dust; ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. N. Y., 1866 6-217
— Lectures on architecture and painting. L., 1854 5-74
— Modern painters. L., 1851-60. 5 v. 8° 5-47
— Same. 1st Am. from 3d L. ed. N. Y., 1847-60. 5 v. 5-46
— Sesame and lilies. N. Y., 1865 . 33-1300
— Queen of the air; being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. N. Y., 1869 33-1299
— Seven lamps of architecture. L., 1855. 8° . . . . $5-75^{a}$
— Same. N. Y., 1849 5-75
— Stones of Venice; (1) the foundations; (2) the sea stories; (3) the fall. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° 5-155
— Same; the foundations. N. Y., 1851. 8° 5-63
— Time and tide; letters to a workingman on the laws of work. N. Y., 1868. 8° . 2-1014
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1868 . . . $2-1014^{a}$
— Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. N. Y., 1859 5-141
— "Unto this last;" four essays on political economy. L., 1862 . . . 3-201
— Selections from the writings of. N. Y., 1868 5-117
Russell, Alex. The salmon. E., 1864. 8° 20-461
Russell, Alex., M. D. Natural history of Aleppo; containing a description of the city, and the principal natural productions in its neighborhood; together with an account of the climate, inhabitants, and diseases, particularly of the plague, by P. Russell. 2d ed. L., 1794. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 28^{b}-909
Russell, C. J. See Baigent, F. J.
Russell, C. W., D. D. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti; with an introductory memoir of eminent linguists. L., 1858. 8° . . . 30-1064
Russell, Charles W. Roebuck; a novel 18-2683
Russell, F. Power and duty of an arbitrator, and the law of submissions and awards. Ph., 1849. 8° . . . . . v. 63 of 2-55
Russell, John. See Bedford.

Russell, John. Tour in Germany, and some of the southern provinces of the Austrian empire, in 1820–2. New ed., with additions. E., 1828. 2 v. 27^{b}–47
— Same. B., 1825. 8° 27^{b}–48
Russell, John, lord. Essay on the history of the English government and constitution from the reign of Henry VII. L., 1865. 8° 27^{a}–1041
— Letter on the state of Ireland. 3d ed. L., 1868. 8° 27^{a}–1517
— Life and times of Charles James Fox. L., 1859–66. 3 v. 30–1120
— Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Ph., 1853. 2 v. 30–745
— Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. L., 1853–6. 8 v. 30–720
— Grey, H. G., earl. Colonial policy of 27^{a}–483
Russell, J. A. Treatise on the laws relating to factors and brokers. L., 1844 2–94
— Same. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 48 of 2–55
Russell, J. F. Life of Samuel Johnson. L., 1847 30–271
— See Kenrick, P. R.
Russell, J. R. History and heroes of the art of medicine. L., 1861. 8° 10–275
Russell, Michael. Connection of sacred and profane history. (Intended to complete the works of Shuckford and Prideaux.) L., 1827. 3 v. 8° 32–2049
— History and present condition of the Barbary states. N. Y., 1835 28^{a}–12
— Nubia and Abyssinia: comprehending their civil history, antiquities, arts, religion, literature, and natural history. N. Y. 1837 28^{a}–82
— Palestine; or, the holy land from the earliest period to the present time. E., 1831 28^{a}–83
— Same. N. Y., 1837 28^{a}–84
— Polynesia; or, an historical account of the principal islands in the South sea. N. Y., 1843 29^{a}–35
— Same. L., 1853 29^{a}–35^{a}
— View of ancient and modern Egypt; with an outline of its natural history. N. Y., 1839 28^{a}–29
— Same. E., 1831 28^{a}–30
— See Pococke, E., et al.
Russell, Lady Rachel. Letters; with an introduction, vindicating the character of Lord Russell. 6th ed. L., 1801. 8° 33–1231
— Same. B., 1820 33–1232
— Same. Ph., 1854 33–1245
Russell, T. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–62
Russell, W. Eccentric personages. N. Y., 1866 30–1753
— Extraordinary men: their boyhood and early life. L., 1853 30–774
Russell, Wm. Orthophony; or, the cultivation of the voice in elocution; a manual of elementary exercises, adapted to Dr. Rush's "Philosophy of the human voice;" and the system introduced by J. Murdock. B., 1866 22–725
— University speaker. B., 1852 33–743
Russell, William, LL.D. History of modern Europe; with an account of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Ph., 1800. 5 v. 27^{a}–3528
— Same, epitomised. L., 1857 27^{a}–3529
— See Coote, C.
Russell, W. H. The Atlantic telegraph; illustrated by Robert Dudley, L. 4° 6–920
— British expedition to the Crimea. L., 1858. 8° 27^{a}–1038
— Canada; its defences, condition, and resources. L., 1865 26^{b}–528
— General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854,5; a review. N. Y., 1865 27^{a}–2974
— My diary in India, in 1858,9. L., 1860. 2 v. 28^{b}–333
— My diary north and south. B., 1863 26^{b}–430
Russell, W. H. My diary north and south. L., 1863. 2 v. 26^{b}–430^{a}
Russell, W. S. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims. B., 1846 26^{b}–330
Russell. G. P. R. James 18–1645
Russell's magazine. v. 3–6. Charleston, 1858–60. 8° 17–93
Russia. **History.**
— Bell, R. History of 27^{a}–2877
— Chesney, F. R. Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828,9 27^{a}–2884
— Duncan, J., and A. Rabbe. History of 27^{a}–2892
— Grahame, F. R. The archer and the steppe 27^{a}–2915
— Kelly, W. K. History of 27^{a}–2930
— La Baume, E. Campaign in 27^{a}–1768
— Lamartine, A. de. Histoire de 34–4545
— Manstein, C. H. v. Memoirs, 1727–44 27^{a}–2952
— Masson, C. F. P. Mèmoires secrets v. 23 of 34–3519
— Morell, J. R. Neighbors of 27^{a}–2954
— Schnitzler, J. H. Secret history of 27^{a}–2983
— Segur, P. de. Expedition to 27^{a}–1904,5
— Tyrrell, H. History of 27^{a}–2990
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de. v. 21 34–4868
— Wilson, R. Narrative during Bonaparte's invasion 27^{a}–3569
— **Travels and description.**
— Russia, by a recent traveller; a series of letters originally published in the "Continental review." L., 1859 27^{b}–535
— Bodenstedt, F. Morning-land 28^{b}–573
— Bremner, R. Excursions in 27^{b}–90
— Cochrane, J. D. Journey through 28^{b}–456
— Custine, A. Travels in 27^{b}–335
— Demidoff, A. de. Travels in Southern R. 27^{b}–1213
— Elliott, C. B. Three great empires 27^{b}–150
— Halen, J. van. Journey to 27^{b}–188
— James, J. T. Tour in, 1813,4 27^{b}–809
— Johnston, R. Travels through 27^{b}–94
— Kingston, W. H. G. Fred Markham in 27^{b}–457
— Kohl, J. G. Travels in 27^{b}–223
— Korb, J. G. Diary in 27^{b}–633
— Mignan, R. Winter journey through 28^{b}–526
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–280
— O'Brien, A. P. Scenes in St. Petersburg 27^{b}–686
— Oliphant, L. Shores of the Black sea 27^{b}–326
— Porter, R. K. Sketches in 27^{b}–169
— Sala, G. A. Notes of 27^{b}–505
— Scott, C. H. Baltic, Black sea, and Crimea 27^{b}–923
— Sears, R. Illustrated description of 27^{b}–641
— Six years' travels in 27^{b}–524
— Smyth, C. P. Three cities in 27^{b}–616
— Spencer, E. Travel in 27^{b}–339
— Spottiswoode, W. Journey through 27^{b}–601
— Taylor, B. Travels in 27^{b}–530
— Tilley, H. A. Eastern Europe and Western Asia 29^{b}–231
— Tooke, W. View of 27^{b}–468
— Wilbraham, R. Travels in 28^{b}–111
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^{b}–828
— **Society, education, etc.**
— Dicey, E. Month in R. 27^{b}–884
— Edwards, S. Russians at home 27^{b}–596
— Golovin, I. Russia and Turkey 27^{a}–2912
— Gurowski, A. Russia as it is 27^{a}–2919
— Haxthausen, A. v. Institutions and resources of 27^{b}–574
— Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Russians in 1842 27^{b}–95
— Lagny, G. de. The knout and the Russians 27^{b}–860
— Maxwell, J. S. Court and people of 27^{b}–195
— Morley, H. Sketches of Russian life 27^{b}–805
— Richie, L. R. and the Russians 27^{b}–97
— Tchinovnicks. Sketches of provincial life in 27^{b}–599

Russia. **Miscellany.**
— Russia; comprising its geography, history, and topography. B., 1833 27^b–859
— Boynton, C. B. Resources, government, and policy of 27^a–2970
— Grahame, F. R. Progress of science, art, and literature 27^a–2916
— Latham, R. G. Native races of 27^a–2942
— Lee, R. Stories from R. 27^a–2945
— Martin, H. La Russie et l' Europe 34–4855
— Tegoborski, M. L. de. Productive forces of 1–148
— See Alaska (in Supplement); Baltic; Courts; Crimea; Finland; Moscow; Nicholas; Peter the Great; Poland; Sovereigns; Slavic; St. Petersburg.
Russian anthology. J. Bowring 23–909
Russian discoveries. Cox, W. Account of 29^b–232
Russian government in Poland. W. A. Day 27^a–2886
Russian language and literature. Alexandrow's method 22–3
— Bowring, J. Specimens of Russian poets 23–909
— Delaveau, H. Le roman satirique en R. 34–4679
— Otto, F. History of Russian literature 22–1165
— Pocket dictionary of Russian and English languages 22–75
Russian poets, specimens of. J. Bowring 23–909
Russian popular tales. Trans. from the German version of Anton Dietrich 18–2705
Russians at home. S. Edwards 27^b–596
Russians in Central Asia. J. and R. Mitchell 28^b–483
Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. M. C. Cooke 9–27
Rustem. A. de Lamartine 34–3465
Rustic adornments for homes of taste. S. Hibberd 4–333
Rustic rhymes. S. G. Fisher 23–631
Rusticus. See Newman, E.
Ruth, book of. Tyng, S. H. Rich kinsman 32–566
Ruth. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18–1153
Ruth Hall. Mrs. S. P. Parton 18–2445
Rutherford, S. A garden of spices; extracts from the religious letters of, ed. by L. R. Dunn; with an historical and biographical essay by A. C. George, and an introduction by T. L. Cuyler. Cin., 1869 32–2477
Rutherford, W. See Hutton, C.
Rutland papers. Camden soc. pub. v. 21 27^a–195
Rutlandshire. Laird, F. C. pt. 2. v. 12 of 27^b–474
Rutledge. M. Coles 18–673
Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings. N. Y., 1862. 8° 6–80
Rutter, J. O. N. Human electricity; the means of its development illustrated by experiments. L., 1854 11–161
Rutty, J. Methodical synopsis of mineral waters. L., 1757. 4° 10–1005
Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1848 26^b–109
— Life in the far west. 2d ed. L., 1851 26^b–110
Ryan, J. Preparation of long-line, flax-cotton, and flax-wool, by the Claussen processes; with a description of the chemical and mechanical means employed. L., 1852. 8° 6–405
Ryan, R. Poetry and poets; a collection of anecdotes relative to poets; with specimens of their works and sketches of their biography. L., 1826. 3 v. 30–1571
Ryan, V. W. Mauritius and Madagascar; journals of an eight years' residence. L., 1864 28^b–445
Rybrent de Cruce 18–2708
Rycaut, P. History of the Turkish empire, 1623 to 1677. L., 1680. f° 27^a–4034
Rydberg, V. The last Athenian 18–2709
Rye, W. B. England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James I; comprising translations of the journals of the two dukes of Wirtemberg, in 1592 and 1610; illustrative of Shakespeare. L., 1865. 4° 27^a–1045
Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of John Foster; with notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion, by J. Sheppard. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° 30–173
— Memoirs of John Kitto; with a critical estimate of his life and writings, by Professor Eadie. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 30–918
Ryland, R. H. History, topography, and antiquities of the city and county of Waterford; with an account of the present state of the peasantry of the south of Ireland. L., 1824. 8° 27^a–1518
Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospels. Matthew. N. Y., 1866 32–2252
— — Mark. N. Y., 1866 32–2253
— — Luke. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 32–2254
— — John. N. Y., 1866. v. 1 32–2255
— Priest, puritan, and preacher. N. Y., 1855 30–864
Ryle, T. American liberty and government questioned. L., 1855 26^a–989
Ryley, S. W. The itinerant; or, memoirs of an actor. Ph., 1817. 2 v. 30–463
— Same. Pt. II. Ph., 1817. 2 v. 30–463^a
Rhythm. Guest, E. History of English rhythms 22–648
— Roe, R. Principles of 22–801

S., E. W., and S. W. M. See Children's hour.
S., K. A. Home pictures of English poets 30–2430
Saadi, Musle-Huddeen. Gulistan; or, rose garden. Trans. by F. Gladwin; with an essay on Saadi's life and genius by J. Ross, and a preface by R. W. Emerson. B., 1865 33–805
Sabaean researches. J. Landseer 28^a–402
Sabbatarian churches. Davis, Mrs. T. History of 32–325
Sabbath. See Sunday.
Sabbaths on the continent. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood 18–2838
Sabine: roman. Mme de Bawr 34–4251
Sabin, J. Dictionary of books relating to America. v. 1. N. Y., 1868. 8° 21–255
Sabine, L. American loyalists; or, biographical sketches of adherents to the British crown in the war of the revolution; with a preliminary historical essay. B., 1847. 8° 26^a–178
— Same. B., 1864. 2 v. 26^a–178^a
— Life of Edward Preble. (S. A. B. 22) 30–497
Sabine, R. Electric telegraph. L., 1867. 8° 6–925
Sable cloud. N. Adams 18–55
Sabre, G. E. Nineteen months a prisoner of war; narrative of his experience in war prisons, and his escape to the union lines. N. Y., 1865 26^a–727
Sabrina Hacket. S. H. Ward 18–2741
Sacerdotal celibacy. H. C. Lea 32–1979
Sachs, Hans, sein leben und wirken aus seinen dichtungen. J. L. Hoffmann 34–545
Sackville, C. See Dorset.
Sackville, T., Lord Buckhurst. Works, edited by R. W. Sackville-West. L., 1859 23–521
Sackville St. Lawrence. K. Cornwallis 18–755
Sacra bibbia, la, tradotta in lingua Italiana da Giovanni Diodati. L., 1825 34–2506
Sacrafices, traité sur les. J. de Maistre 34–4552
Sacraments. Calvin, J. Treatises on v. 2 of 32–1234
— Halley, R. Nature of 32–2205
— Stone, J. S. Scriptural views of 32–1956
Sacred and constructive art. C. N. Otis 5–394
Sacred archaeology. M. E. C. Walcott 32–2508
Sacred city of the Hindus. Sherring, M. A. Account of Benares 28^b–597
Sacred history. See History, sacred.

Sacred literature. Clark, A., and J. B. B. View of succession of 21–163
— Journal of s. l. 32–1600,1
Sacred mountains. J. T. Headley 32–108
Sacred musings on the manifestations of God to the soul of man. M. A. Schimmelpenninck 32–937
Sacred philosophy of the seasons. H. Duncan 32–74
Sacred plains. J. T. Headley 32–349
Sacred scenes and characters. J. T. Headley 32–291
Sacred streams. P. H. Gosse 32–333
Sacristan's household. By author of "Mabel's progress" 18–2711
Sacs et parchemens. J. Sandeau 34–3722
Sadler, M. T. The law of population. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 3–204
Sadlier, D. and J. Catholic directory, almanac, and ordo, for 1869. N. Y., 1869 32–2306
Sadlier, Mrs. J. Aunt Honor's keepsake 18–2706
— Catholic anecdotes. By the brothers of the Christian schools. From the French. N. Y., 1866,7. 2 v. 32–2205
— The heiress of Kilgoran 18–3921
— See Guenot, H.
Sæmund. The edda; from the old Norse or Icelandic; with indexes. L., 1866 23–864
— Same. Pt. I 23–864^{a}
Saewulf. See Early travels in Palestine 28^{b}–210
Safe abolition of pain. R. Ellis 10–265
Safe compass, the. R. Newton 32–1560
Safes. Price, G. Fire and thief-proof depositories 6–402
— See Locks.
Saffell, W. T. R. Hail Columbia, the Flag, and Yankee Doodle Dandy. Balt., 1864 26^{a}–825
— Records of the revolutionary war; containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers. N. Y., 1858 26^{a}–263
Safford, A. E. Memoir of Daniel Safford. B. [1867] 30–1548
Safford, W. H. Blennerhassett papers; embodying the private journal of H. Blennerhassett, and the hitherto unpublished correspondence of Burr, Alston, Comfort Tyler, Devereaux, Dayton, Adair, Miro, Emmett, Theodosia Burr Alston, Mrs. Blennerhassett, and others, their contemporaries, etc. Cin., 1864. 8° 26^{a}–562
— Life of H. Blennerhassett; comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. Cin., 1853 30–835
Safia. R. de Beauvoir 18–297
Sagas. Ampère, J. J. Specimens des 34–3021
— Haigh, D. H. Anglo-Saxon sagas 27^{a}–502
— Tegnér, E. Frithiof's saga 23–939
Sage, R. B. Scenes in the Rocky mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies. Ph., 1846 26^{b}–116
— Same. B., 1860 26^{b}–116^{a}
Sage-femme, la. A. Ricard 34–4821
Saggio storico sulla rivoluzione di Napoli. V. Cuoco 34–2514
Saguenay river. Lanman, C. Tour on 26^{b}–64
Sahara. Fromentin, E. Une été dans 34–5282
— Richardson, J. Travels in the great desert 28^{b}–139
— Tristram, H. B. Great Sahara 28^{b}–367
Sailing directions. M. F. Maury 11–509,10
Sailing directions for the Caribbean sea, gulf of Mexico, and Florida. W. S. Andrews. v. 1 26^{b}–1012
Sailing directions of Henry Hudson. B. F. De Costa 26^{a}–553
Sail-making. Kipping, R. Elementary treatise on 6–640
Sailor boy. W. T. Adams 18–69
Sailor's horn-book for storms. H. Piddington 11–192
Sailors. Clark, G. E. Seven years of a sailor's life 29^{b}–287
— Dana, R. H., jr. Two years before the mast 26^{b}–26
— Esquiros, A. English seamen and divers 27^{b}–609
— Hazen, J. A. Five years before the mast 29^{b}–262
Sainètes. Ramon de la Cruz 34–5283
Sainsbury, W. N. Original unpublished papers, illustrative of the life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens, as an artist and a diplomatist; with an appendix of documents. L., 1859. 8° 30–1113
Saint and his Saviour. C. H. Spurgeon 32–2493
St. Agatha, Alfonso, Bp. of. Preparation for death. Ed. by Orby Shipley. Ph., 1869 32–2488
St. Albans, Harriet, duchess of. Baron-Wilson, M. Memoirs of 30–501
St. Augustine, Fla. Fairbanks, G. R. History and antiquities of 26^{a}–403
— Sketches of its history, etc. N. Y., 1869 26^{b}–699
Saint-Bertrand. E. Feydeau 34–5289
Saint Cecilia's day: a cantata. J. B. von Bree 5–959
St. Clair, A. Narrative of the manner in which the campaign against the Indians (1791) was conducted. Ph., 1812. 8° 26^{a}–191
St. Clair, R. The metropolites 18–2707
St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy. Residence in Bulgaria; or, notes on the resources and administration of Turkey. L., 1869. 8° 27^{b}–958
St. Croix. Smith, J. Winter of 1840 in 26^{b}–186
Saint-Denis, monographie sur l' église de. B'n de Guilhermy 34–3947
Saint Denis. V. Hugo 18–1538
St. Domingo. History of the island of, from its first discovery by Columbus, to the present period. N. Y., 1824. 8° 26^{a}–194
— Brown, J. History and present condition of 26^{a}–25
— Kimball, R. B. In the tropics 26^{b}–486
— Moreau de Saint-Méry, M. L. E. Spanish part of 26^{b}–599
Saint-Elme, Mme E. T. van Aylde-Jonghe, et al. Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la république, du consulat, de l'empire, etc. 3d ed. P., 1828. 8 v. 8° 34–4908
St. Elmo. A. J. Evans 18–1032
Saint-Evremond, C. M. de St. D. de. Œuvres choisies précédés d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par M. Hippeau. P., 1852 34–3677
— Œuvres meslées. P., 1700. 6 v 34–4489
— Works, made English from the French original; with the author's life, by Mr. Des Maizeaux; to which are added, the Memoirs of the duchess of Mazarin, written in her name, by the Abbott St. Real. L., 1714. 3 v. 33–434
— and E. Waller. Letters, supposed to have passed between; with a biographical sketch. Balt., 1809 33–137
— Same. Balt., 1813 32–137^{a}
Saint-Félix, J. de. [Pseud.] See Amoreux, F. d'.
St. George, C. Civil and ecclesiastical history of England. L., 1830. 2 v. 27^{a}–1047
Saint-Georges, J. H. V. de. Un mariage de prince; le livre d'heures, et l'auto-da-fé. P., 1857 34–5539
— Les princes de Maquenoise. N. Y., 1859. 8° 34–4592
Saint-Germain, A. Ébauches poétiques. P., 1866 34–3675
Saint-Germain, J. T. L'art d'être malheureux; légende. 5me ed. P., 1861 34–4145
— Le Chalet d'Auteuil; légende. P., 1862 34–5230
— La Feuille de Coudrier, et la fontaine de Médicis. P., 1863 34–4523

Saint-Germain, J. T. Lady Clare; légende. P., 1861 34–4147
— Mignon; légende. 6me ed. P., 1861 34–4146
— Pour une epingle; légende. 10me ed. P., 1862 34–4144
— Les Roses de Noël. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–4149
— La Trêve de Dieu; souvenirs d'un dimanche d'été. P., 1862 34–4150
— La Veilleuse; légende. 5me ed. P., 1862 34–4148
Saint Gildas. Julia Kavanagh . . 18–1722
St. Giles and St. James. D. Jerrold . 18–1678
St. Godwin. R. de St. Leon . . . 18–2710
St. Helena and the cape of Good Hope. E. F. Hatfield 32–376
St. Helen's crown glass company's trade-book of patterns for ornamental window glass; with designs for windows by F. Howard. St. Helen's, Lancashire, 1850. 4° . 5–602
St. Hilaire, E. M. de. Les guerillas. P. 8° 34–4686
St. Hilaire, Geoffrey. See Antelme, A.
Saint-Hilaire, J. B. Egypt and the great Suez canal; a narrative of travels. L., 1857. 8° 28^{b}–258
Saint James. W. H. Ainsworth . . 18–120
St. James' magazine. v. 1,8–19; n. s., v. 1,2. L., 1861–9. 8° 17–190
St. John, B. Adventures in the Lybian desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. N. Y., 1849 . . . . 28^{b}–105
— Legends of the Christian east . . 18–2712
— Louvre; or, biography of a museum. L., 1855 5–147
— Montaigne, the essayist; a biography. L., 1858. 2 v. 30–921
— The subalpine kingdom; or, experiences and studies in Savoy, Piedmont, and Genoa. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–416
— Two years' residence in a Levantine family. L., 1856 . . . . 28^{b}–578
— The Turks in Europe; a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman empire. L., 1853 . . . . 27^{b}–864
— Village life in Egypt; with sketches of the Saïd. B., 1853. 2 v. . . . . . 28^{b}–154
St. John, C. W. G. Natural history and sport in Moray; collected from journals and letters. E., 1863 9–623
St. John, H. See Bolingbroke.
St. John, H. R. History of the British conquests in India. L., 1852. 2 v. . . . 28^{b}–157
— The Indian archipelago: its history and present state. L., 1853. 2 v. in 1 . . 28^{a}–156
St. John, Mrs. Horace R. Audubon, the naturalist in the new world: his adventures and discoveries. L., 1856 . . . 30–910
— Same. B., 1863 . . . . 30–910^{a}
— Masaniello of Naples; the record of a nine days' revolution. L., 1865 . . . 27^{a}–2457
St. John, J. A. Education of the people. L., 1858 13–195
— Egypt and Nubia. L., 1845. 8° . 28^{b}–126
— History of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° . 27^{a}–3225
— Journal of a residence in Normandy. E., 1831 . . . . 27^{b}–34
— Lives of celebrated travellers. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. 30–502
— Nemesis of power; the causes and forms of revolution. L., 1854 . . . 2–844
— The ring and the veil . . . 18–2749
St. John, P. B. The sea of ice . 18–2713
— French revolution of 1848; the three days of February, 1848. 2d ed. L., 1848 27^{a}–1884
— Same. N. Y., 1848 . . . 27^{a}–1885
St. John, S. Life in the forests of the far east; or, travels in northern Borneo. 2d ed. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–198
St. John's church, Elizabeth. Clark, S. A. History of 32–2339

St. John, order of. Knights hospitallers in England. Camb. soc. pub. v. 65 . . . 27^{a}–195
— Porter, W. Knights of Malta . 27^{a}–2424
— Sutherland, A. Achievements of the knights of Malta 30–510
— Taaffe, J. History of . . . 29^{a}–99
— Vertot, R. A. de. History of the knights of Malta . . . . 27^{a}–4025
— See Knighthood.
St. Joseph, M. Bibliographia critica, sacra et prophana adumbratum provectorum lexicon, sive idioma sapientum inscripto et jam praelo maturo, praemissa. Matriti, 1740–42. 4 v. f° 21–653
St. Kilda. Martin, M. Voyage to . 27^{b}–920
— See Hebrides.
St. Lawrence. R. P. Ward . . . 18–3434
Saint Leger. R. B. Kimball . . . 18–1741
St. Leon, R. de. St. Godwin; a tale of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries . . 18–2710
St. Leon. W. Godwin 18–1191
St. Leonards, Lord. See Sugden, Sir E. B.
Saint Louis. See Louis IX.
St. Louis. Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire . . . . 26^{a}–430
Saint-Marc-Girardin. See Girardin.
St. Marie, Ct. Algeria in 1845; visit to the French possessions in Africa. L., 1846. 8° 28^{b}–331
St.-Mars, C de C. de. (C'sse Dash.) Un amour coupable. P., 1864 . . . 34–5351
— Les amours de la belle Aurore. P., 1864. 2 v. 34–5348
— La dernière expiation. P., 1864. 2 v. 34–5342
— La dernière fleur d'une couronne. Ed. interdite. B. and Leip., 1855. 2 v. . 34–4021
— Les galanteries de la cour de Louis XV. Jeunesse de Louis XV. P., 1862 . 34–5345
— — Les maitresses du roi. P., 1863 34–5346
— — Le parc aux cerfs. P., 1863 . 34–5347
— M'lle Cinquante Millions. P., 1866 34–4022
— Mademoiselle fifty millions; or, the adventures of Hortense Mancini . . . 18–4249
— M'lle Robespierre. Ed. interdite. B. and Leip., 1856. 3 v. 34–4023
— La main gauche et la main droite. P., 1866 34–5336
— La marquise de Parabère. P., 1859 34–3177
— La marquise Sanglante. P., 1862 . 34–3178
— La Pomme d'Eve. P., 1857 . . 34–4367
— Pulchérie. Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1856. 3 v. 34–4195
— Une rivale de la Pompadour. P., 1865 34–5334
— Le salon du Diable. P., 1860 . 34–3179
— La Sorcière du roi. P., 1861 . . 34–4389
— Les suites d' une faute; fin des Amours de la belle Aurore. P., 1864 . . 34–5349
— Trois amours. P., 1864 . . . 34–5350
St. Martin's eve. Mrs. H. Wood . . 18–3572
St. Martin's summer. A. M. H. Brewster 18–411
St. Mary's convent. J. S. Dammast . 32–1908
St. Matthew. See Etheridge, J. W., in supplement.
Saint-Méry. See Moreau de Saint-Méry.
Saint Nicholas, the book of. J. K. Paulding 18–2453
St. Olaves. By the author of Jeanie's quiet life 18–2669
St. Patrick's eve. C. Lever . . . 18–592
Saint Paul. E. Renan 32–1654
— See Paul.
St. Paul in Britain. R. W. Morgan . 30–978
St. Paul, oratorio of. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5–819
St. Paul's cathedral. Milman, H. H. Annals of . . . . 27^{a}–849
— Smyth, G. L. Biographical illustrations of 30–1779
St. Paul library asso. Catalogue. St. Paul, 1864. 21–508
Saint-Pelaie, M. de. See Sainte-Palaye, J. B. L. de.

St. Peter's church, Phila. Dorr, B. Account of 32–71

St. Petersburg. Granville, A. B. Travels to and from . . . . 27^b–93

— Jermann, E. Pictures from . . 27^b–285

— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes . . . . 27^b–632

— Muller, G. C. Tableau de Pétersbourg 34–4853

— Raikes, T. Visit to . . . 27^b–96

St. Philips. M. Coles 18–668

Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. La Chaumière indienne; suivie du café de Surate. P. . 34–4211

— Etudes de la nature. P., 1853 . 34–3667

— Paul et Virginie. P., 1860 . . 34–3666

— Paul et Virginie; avec vocabulaire. N. Y. 34–5056

— Paul and Virginia 18–2714

— Studies of nature. Tr. by H. Hunter. Worcester, 1797. 3 v. 8° . . . 9–962

— Voyages of Amasis; in French and English. B., 1795 34–3665

Saint-Prese, J. Y. de. Histoire des traités de paix, et autres negociations du 17me siècle. Amst., 1725. 2 v. 4° 34–4967

Saint-Réal, C. V. de. Conjuration des Espagnols contre la république de Venise et des Gracques. P., 1803 34–4287

— Same; précédées de sept discours sur l' usage de l' histoire. P., 1813 . . $34–4287^a$

St. Remy. See Surirey de St. Remy, P.

Saint-René-Taillandier. See Taillandier.

St. Ronan's well. Sir W. Scott . . 18–2773

St. Ronan, les eaux de. Sir W. Scott . 34–4998

St. Simon, H. de. Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes. . . 2–851

Saint-Simon, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Mémoires, completés et authentiques sur le siècle de Louis XIV et la régence; précédées d' une noticè par Saint-Beuve. P., 1858. 13 v. 34–3668

— Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV and the regency. Abridged from the French by B. St. John. L., 1857. 4 v. . . 27^a–1890

— Extraits des memoires en ce qui touche la régence. Barriere, J. F. . v. 1 of 34–3519

St. Thomas, W. I. Knox, J. P. Historical account of . . . . 26^a–284

Saint-Valentin, le; ou, le jolie fille de Perthe. Sir W. Scott 34–4998

Saint Valentine's day. Sir W. Scott . 18–2774

Saint Valentine's pocket-book. L. . 23–948

St. Vincent, J. J., earl of. Tucker, J. S. Memoirs of 30–1121

Saint Vincent. Shephard, C. Account of the island of . . . . 26^a–714

Saint Vincent de Paul. Ansart, A. J. Spirit of 32–2357

St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. 18–2725

Saint Ybars, L. La Folle du logis: comédie en 4 actes en prose. P., 1860 . . 34–3681

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Derniers portraits littéraires. P., 1858 34–3655

— La Poésie française et le théatre français au XVIe siècle. P., 1843 . . 34–3995

— Portraits contemporains. P., 1846. 3 v. 34–4210

— Portraits de femmes. P., 1858 . 34–3654

— Portraits of celebrated women. Trans. by H. W. Preston. B., 1868 . . 30–2369

— Volupté: roman. 4me éd. P., 1855 34–3656

— Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de . . 34–4400

— See Beaumarchais, in supplement.

Sainte Bible, la. See Bible.

Sainte-Hélène. L. A. Thiers . . 34–3859

Sainte-Marie, Mme de. L' Éducation d' une poupée. P. 34–5178

Sainte-Palaye, J. B. L. de. Literary history of the Troubadours; containing their lives, extracts from their works, etc. L., 1779. 8° 22–1191

Saintine, X. B. Pseud. See Boniface, J. X.

Saints. Butler, A. Lives of . . 32–1500

— See Hermits; Martyrs; and names of saints.

Saints' everlasting rest. R. Baxter . 32–750

Saints of Erin. L. Tachet de Barneval 27^a–1419

Saisset, É. Essais sur la philosophie et la religion au XIX siécle. P., 1845 . . 34–5004

— Religious philosophy. Trans., with notes, etc. E., 1863. 2 v. 32–2185

Sala, G. A. Baddington peerage . . 18–2724

— Breakfast in bed. N. Y., 1863 . 33–445

— Dutch pictures 18–2719

— Gaslight and daylight; with some London scenes they shine upon. L., 1859 27^b–507

— A journey due north; being notes of a residence in Russia. L., 1858 . . . 27^b–505

— Same. B., 1858 . . . . 27^b–506

— Looking at life 18–2720

— My diary in America in the midst of war. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^b–526

— Quite alone 18–1939

— Seven sons of Mammon . . . 18–2721

— The strange adventures of Captain Dangerous 18–2718

— A trip to Barbary by a roundabout route. L., 1866. 8° . . . . . . 28^b–530

— William Hogarth, painter, engraver, and philosopher. L., 1866 . . . 30–1914

— See Temple bar.

Salad for the social. F. Saunders . . 33–620

Salad for the solitary. F. Saunders . 33–299

Salamandre, la. E. Sue . . . 34–5322

Salammbô. G. Flaubert . . . 34–4626

Salathiel. G. Croly 18–763

Sale, F. Journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841,2. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . 28^b–432

Sale, G. See Mohammed.

Salem, Mass. Felt, J. B. Annals of . 26^a–642

Salem, N. J. Johnson, R. G. First settlement of . . . . 26^a–617

Salem witchcraft. See Witchcraft.

Salisbury, earl of. See Cecil, R.

Salkeld, J. Classical antiquities; or, a compendium of Roman and Grecian antiquities; with a sketch of ancient mythology. N. Y., 1846 . . . . 27^a–3534

Sallustius, C. C. Opera; adapted to the Hamiltonian system by a literal and analytical translation. Ed. by T. Clark. Ph., 1858 34–445

— Libri de Catilinæ conjuratione et de bello Jugurthino. Ed. R. Dietsch. 3d ed. Lips., 1860 34–367

— Conspiracy of Catiline, and history of the war against Jugurtha. Trans. by W. Rose. N. Y., 1831 . . . . . . 27^a–2458

Sallust, Florus and Paterculus. Literally translated, with notes and index, by J. S. Watson. N. Y., 1858 . . . . . 27^a–2459

Salmagundi. G. Huddesford . . 23–846

Salmagundi. Irving and Paulding . 18–1586

Salmon. See History of the four thief-takers.

Salmon, G. Treatise on the analytical geometry of three dimensions. 2d ed. Dub., 1865. 8° 14–123

— Treatise on conic sections; containing an account of some of the most important modern algebraic and geometric methods. 4th ed. L., 1863. 8° . . 14–126

— Treatise on the higher plane curves; a sequel to a treatise on conic sections. Dub., 1852. 8° 14–125

Salmon, J. Historical description of ancient and modern Rome; also, of the works of art; with a tour through the cities and towns in the environs of that metropolis, and an account of the antiquities found at Gabia. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–777

Salmon, John. Old and young: a comedy. F's S. D. v. 36 24–221

Salmon, T. Chronological historian; containing a regular account of all material transactions and occurrences relating to the English affairs, from the invasion of the Romans to the fourteenth year of George II. 3d ed., with additions. L., 1747. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–1051
— New universal geographical grammar. E., 1782. 8° 25–70
Salm-Salm, F. My diary in Mexico in 1867, including the last days of the Emperor Maximilian; with leaves from the diary of the Princess Salm-Salm. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° . 26^{b}–702
Salmon and salmon fishing. Alexander, J. E. Salmon fishing in Canada . . 26^{b}–389
— Brown, W. Natural history of salmon 9–681
— Russell, A. The salmon . . 20–461
— Scrope, W. Days and nights of salmon fishing 20–463
— Young, A. Natural history and habits of the salmon 9–664
Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing. H. Davy 20–333
Salomé. A. Achard 34–4654
Salome, the daughter of Herodias: a dramatic poem. N. Y., 1862 24–121
Salomon, L. The Mosaic system in its fundamental principles. Ph., 1841 . . 32–152
Salomons, D. Defence of the joint stock banks; an examination of the causes of the present monetary difficulties. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° 1–285
— The monetary difficulties in America, and their probable effects on British commerce. L., 1837. 8° 1–285
Salons célèbres. Sophie Gay . . 34–5280
Salons d' autrefois. A. L. Bassanville . 34–5265
Salons de Paris. Mme Ancelot . . 34–4007
Salorzano, A. del C. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists . . . . v. 3 of 18–3786
Salt, H. Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's phonetic system of hieroglyphics; with additional discoveries. L., 1825. 8° 22–219
— Voyage to Abyssinia, and travels into the interior. Ph., 1816. 8° . . . 28^{b}–100
— Halls, J. J. Life and correspondence of 30–1891
Salt lake. Chandless, W. Visit to . 26^{b}–365
— Gunnison, J. W. History of the Mormons in . . . . 26^{a}–288
— Remy, J. Journey to . . . 26^{b}–587
— See Mormons; Utah.
Salt mines of Wieliczka. Browne, J. R. Visit to . . . . 27^{b}–848
Salt of the earth. R. C. Trench . . 32–1315
Salt water. W. H. G. Kingston . . 18–1772
Salt water bubbles. J. S. Sleeper . . 18–2914
Salt-water Dick. May Mannering . 18–4099
Salt works. Fennell, J. Proposed establishments of 6–311
Salteador, el. A. Dumas . . . 34–4525
Saltikow. See Tchinovnicks.
Salts. Mansfield, C. B. Theory of . 8–88
— See Knapp, F. Chemical technology. v. 3–5 8–42
Salva, V. Gramática de la lengua Castellana. Valencia, 1844 34–13
Salvandy, N. A. de. Don Alonso, ou l' Espagne. 7me ed. P., 1858 . . . 34–5136
Salvation. Anspach, F. R. Two pilgrims 32–681
— Barnes, A. Way of; in a series of discourses 32–610
— Boardman, H. A. The great question 32–573
— Goode, F. Better covenant . . 32–97,1356
— Hodge, C. Way of life . . . 32–677
— Kennedy, J. The divine life . 32–692
— Landels, W. The path of life . 32–1165
— Macfarlane, J. Hiding-place . . 32–567
— — Night-lamp 32–569
— Paleario, A. Benefit of Christ's death 32–1955
— Pastor's daughter, the; or, the way of s. 32–99
— Smyth, T. Well in the valley . 32–676
Salvation. Stowell, W. H. Work of the Spirit 32–2209
— Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of 32–609
— Wilson, J. P. The probation of fallen men 32–1939
Salvator. A. Dumas 34–3232
Salzmann, C. G. Gymnastics for youth. Ph., 1802. 8° 20–468
Sam Slick in Texas. Hammitt, S. A. See in supplement 18–2466
Sam Slick, sayings of. T. C. Haliburton 18–1324
Sam Slick's wise saws. T. C. Haliburton 18–1325
Samaritans. Mills, J. Account of modern S. . . . . 28^{b}–505
Samor, Lord of the bright city. H. H. Milman . . . . v. 2 of 23–619
Sampson, G. R. Address, mercantile library asso. B., 1856. 8° 33–1150
Sampson, M. B. Homœopathy; its principle, theory, and practice. L., 1846. 8° 10–623
Sampson, W. Memoirs of. 2d ed. Leesburg, Va. 1817 30–471
Samson, G. W. Elements of art-criticism. Ph., 1867. 8° 5–458
— Physical media in spiritual manifestations; the phenomena of responding tables and the planchette. Ph., 1869 . . 32–2480
Samson, J. I. Jacquot, C. J. B. de. Vie de 34–4402
Samson Agonistes: a dramatic poem. J. Milton 23–151
Samuels, E. A. Among the birds. B., 1868 9–725
— Ornithology and oology in New England. B., 1867. 8° 9–704
Samuelson, J., and J. B. Hicks. The earthworm and the common house-fly; with microscopic illustrations. L., 1858 . . 9–624
— The honey-bee; its natural history, habits, anatomy, and microscopical beauties; with two chapters on instinct and reason. L., 1860 9–625
Sanctis, L. de. Rome Christian and papal. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 27^{b}–424
Sanctuary, the. G. W. Nichols . . 18–3776
Sand, George. [Pseud.] See Dudevant, Mme A.
Sand, Maurice. See Dudevant, Mme A.
Sandby, W. History of the royal academy of arts; with biographical notices of the members. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 5–310
Sandeman, D. Bonar, A. A. Life and ministry of 30–1327
Sandeman, R. Letters on Theron and Aspasia. N. Y., 1838 32–268
Sandeau, Jules. Catherine. P., 1851 . 34–3719
— Un début dans la magistrature. P., 1863 34–5287
— Le Docteur Herbeau. P., 1860 . 34–3715
— Fernand, Vaillance, Richard. P., 1860 34–3716
— La Maison de Penarvan; Com. . 34–5356
— Madame de Sommerville; La Chasse au Roman. P., 1860 34–3718
— Madeleine. P., 1859 . . . 34–3712
— Mlle de la Seiglière. 7me ed. P., 1860 34–3713
— Mlle de la Seiglière: comédie en 4 actes en prose. P., 1858 34–3723
— La Maison de Penarvan. 3me ed. P., 1859 34–3720
— Marianna. 6me ed. P., 1859 . 34–3714
— Money-bags and titles. Trans. by L. Myers 18–2726
— Nouvelles. P., 1861 . . . 34–3721
— Sacs et Parchemens. P., 1856 . 34–3722
— Valcreuse. 4me ed. P. 1860 . 34–3717
— See Augier, E.; Girardin, Mme E.
Sanders, J. M. The crystal sphere; reflections on a drop of water. L., 1857 . . 9–1033
— See Gregory, W.
Sanderson, J. The American in Paris. 3d ed. Ph., 1847. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–35

Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. Ph., 1823–27. 9 v. 8° 30–472
— Same; revised and edited by R. T. Conrad. Ph., 1848. 8° 30–1041
Sanderson, J. M. Complete cook. Ph., 1854 6–219
Sanderson, J P. Republican landmarks; the views and opinions of American statesmen on foreign immigration. Ph., 1856. 8° 2–848
Sanderson, Robert. Walton, I. Life of 30–535
— See Jackson, T.
Sanders, N. See Fulke, W.
Sandford, Mrs. J. Woman in her social and domestic character. B., 1838 33–460
Sandford and Merton. T. Day 18–821
Sandford et Merton. T. Day 34–5065
Sand-hills of Jutland. H. C. Andersen 18–145
Sandham, Mrs. Twin sisters 18–4157
Sands, G. W. Mazelli, and other poems. Ph., 1849 23–793
Sands, N. Philosophy of teaching; the teacher, the pupil, the school. N. Y., 1869. 8° 13–194
Sands, R. C. Writings, in prose and verse; with a memoir of the author. 2d ed. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 8° 33–85
Sandstone. Anderson, J. Dura den [yellow s.] 9–201
— Miller, H. Old red s. 9–266
Sandwich islands. See Hawaii; Pacific ocean.
Sandwith, H. Hekim-Bashi 18–2727
— Narrative of the siege of Kars, and of the six months' resistance by the Turkish garrison under Gen. Williams to the Russian army; together with a narrative of travels and adventures in Armenia and Lazistan; with remarks on the present state of Turkey. L., 1856 28^{b}–512
Sandys, W., and L. A. Forster. History of the violin, and other instruments played on with the bow. L., 1864. 8° 5–1023
Sanford, E. History of the United States before the revolution; with some account of the aborigines. Ph., 1819. 8° 26^{a}–179
— Works of the British poets; with lives of the authors. Ph., 1819.
— — (1) Early English poets 23–48
— — (2) Davies, Donne, Hall, etc. 23–69
— — (5) Drummond, Beaumont, etc. 23–72
— — (6) Cowley, Waller, Denham 23–57
— — (8) Milton 23–151
— — (9,10) Butler, Rochester, Roscommon, Otway, Pomfret 23–33
— — (12) Dryden 23–74
— — (13) Parnell, Phillips, Dorset, etc. 23–171
— — (15) Prior, Blackmore 23–194
— — (16) Gay 23–93
— — (17) Tickell, Lansdowne, Yalden 23–233
— — (24) Shenstone, Cawthorn 23–208
— For other volumes, see Walsh, R.
Sanford, H. S. The different systems of penal codes in Europe; also, a report on the administrative changes in France, since 1848. W., 1854. 8° 2–849
Sanford, J. Baird, R. Memoir of 30–473
Sanford, J. L. Studies and illustrations of the great rebellion. L., 1858. 8° 27^{a}–1059
— and M. Townsend. Great governing families of England. Ed., 1865. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1058
Sanford, L. G. History of Erie county, Penna. Ph., 1862 26^{a}–480
San Francisco municipal reports, 1859,60 and 1865,6. 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–756
San Francisco. Soule, F. Annals of 26^{a}–328
San Francisco mercantile library. Catalogue. S. F., 1854. 8° 21–506
Sanger, G. P. Table of the cases contained in the three volumes of the U. S. digest, and in the two volumes of the supplement, alphabetically arranged, with a reference for each case. B., 1859. 8° 2–154
Sanger, W. W. History of prostitution. N. Y., 1859. 8° 2–850
Sangster, C. Hesperus, and other poems. Montreal, 1860 23–994
Sanitary commission. See United States S. C.
Sanitary economy; its principles and practice, and its moral influence on the progress of civilization. E., 1850 10–195
Sanitary measures. Bardwell, W. Healthy homes 6–9
— Bell, J. Importance of 10–895
— — Report on 10–215
— Gardner, W. T. Public health in relation to air and water 10–279
— Godwin, G. Another blow for life 2–666
— Madras. Report of sanitary commissioner, [1866] 10–1011
— Jerrold, W. B. Signals of distress 2–744
— Moore, W. J. Sanitary art applied to India 10–301
— See Disinfection; Drainage; Health; Hospitals; Hygiene; Military hygiene; Quarantine; Vaccination.
Sans-Merci. G. A. Lawrence 18–1824
Sansara, die. A. Meiszner 34–579
Sanskrit language and literature. Adelung, J. C. Historical sketch of 22–902
— Ballantyne, J. R. First lessons in Sanskrit grammar 22–24
— Chase, P. E. Sanskrit and English analogues 22–57
— Mahábárata, selections from 22–388
— Muir, J. Sanskrit texts 32–929
— Müller, F. Max. Sanskrit grammar for beginners 22–387
— — History of Sanskrit literature 22–1151
— Small, G. Handbook of Sanskrit literature 22–1211
— Wilson, H. H. Essays. v. 3–5 33–936
Sansom, A. E. Arrest and prevention of cholera. L., 1866 10–730
Santa Fe expedition. G. W. Kendall 26^{b}–59
Santander. See La Serna.
Santarem, M. F. de Barros y Sousa. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages. Trans. by E. V. Childe. B., 1850 30–1724
Santo Sebastiano. By the author of "The romance of the Pyrenees" 18–2729
Sapphire, the; a collection of tales, poems, and essays. B., 1867 33–915
Saracens. Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of 28^{a}–201
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen 28^{b}–187
— See Mohammedanism.
Saratoga; a story of 1787 18–2730
Saráwak. Brooke, C. Ten years in 28^{b}–502
— Low, H. Inhabitants and productions of 28^{b}–279
Sardinia. Forester, T. Rambles in 27^{b}–800
— Tyndale, J. W. Manners and customs of the Sardinians 27^{b}–847
Sardou, V. Les Ganaches; comédie en 4 actes. 8° 34–4664
— Nos Intimes: comédie en 4 actes. P., 1862 34–3725
— Les Pattes de Mouche: comédie en 3 actes en prose. P., 1862 34–3726
— La Perle noire. P., 1862 34–3724
— La Perle noire: comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1862 34–3727
Sargant, W. L. Apology for sinking funds. L., 1868. 8° 1–364
— Economy of the labouring classes. L., 1857. 8° 3–205
— Robert Owen and his social philosophy. L., 1860 30–1286
— Social innovators and their schemes. L., 1858 2–851
— Science of social opulence. L., 1856. 8° 3–206

Sargeant, C. E. Self-reliance; brief biographic sketches of men who have risen to independence and usefulness by perseverance and energy. L., 1852 . . . 30–711
Sargent, E. Arctic adventure by sea and land, from the earliest dates to the last expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. B., 1857 . . . 29^b–138
— Intermediate standard speaker; containing pieces for declamation in schools, colleges, etc. Ph., 1864 . . . 33–524
— Original dialogues; a collection for school and family reading and representation. Ph., 1861 . . . 33–521
— Peculiar . . . 18–2728
— Planchette; or, the despair of modern science; a full account of modern spiritualism, with a survey of French spiritism. B., 1869 32–2479
— Standard fourth reader. B., 1864 . 33–526
— Standard fifth reader. B., 1863 . 33–527
— Standard speaker. 11th ed. Ph., 1857. 8° . . . 33–522.3
— Velasco: a tragedy. N. Y., 1839 . 24–23
— The woman who dared. B., 1870 . 23–783
— See French's modern standard drama.
Sargent, F. W. On bandaging and other operations of modern surgery. New ed., with additional chapter on military surgery. Ph., 1862 . . . 10–716
Sargent, J. Life of the Rev. T. T. Thomason. N. Y., 1833 . . . 30–529
— Memoir of the Rev. Henry Martyn. B., 1831 . . . 30–350
Sargent, L. M. Dealings with the dead. By a sexton of the old school. B., 1856. 2 v. 33–89
— Temperance tales . . . 18–3693
Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755. [V. 5th of Penna. hist. soc. memoirs.] Ph., 1855. 8° . 26^a–137
— Life and career of Major John André. B., 1861 . . . 30–1332
Sargent's new monthly magazine. v. 1. N. Y., 1843 . . . 17–98
Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine republic in the days of the tyrants. From the Spanish, with sketch of the author, by Mrs. H. Mann. N. Y., 1868 . . . 26^b–687
Sarmiento, F. L. Life of Pauline Cushman. Ph., 1865 . . . 30–1597
Sarpi, P. History of the council of Trent. Trans. by N. Brent. L., 1629. f° . 32–2022
Sarrans, B. Memoirs of General Lafayette, and of the French revolution of 1830. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. . . . 30–296
Sarratt, J. H. Treatise on the game of chess. New ed., revised by W. Lewis. L., 1822. 8° 20–61
Sartain, J. See American gallery of art 5–749
Sartain's union magazine. v. 7. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 17–161
Sartaroe. J. A. Maitland . . . 18–2023
Sartor Resartus. T. Carlyle . . . 33–180
Satanstoe. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–736
Sathaniel. F. Soulié . . . 34–3775
Satire and satirists. J. Hannay . . . 22–1078
Saturday evening. I. Taylor . . . 32–1900
Saturday magazine. L., 1833–44. 25 v. in 12. 4° . . . 17–487
Saturday review of politics, literature, science, and art. L., 1855–69. 27 v. f° . 17–507
— Essays from, on social subjects . 33–468
— See Modern women.
Saturn and its system. R. A. Proctor . 12–74
Saulcy, L. F. J. Caignart de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead sea and in the bible lands; including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah. Ph., 1854. 2 v. . . . 28^b–182
Saultchevreuil. See Le Hodey.
Saumarez, R. The principles of physiological and physical science. L., 1812 . . 11–286
Saunders, C. H. The pirate's legacy. F's S. D. v. 41 . . . 24–221
— Rosina Meadows. F's S. D. v. 30 . 24–221
Saunders, E. M. S., memoirs of. W. T. Saunders . . . 30–2401
Saunders, F. About woman, love, and marriage. N. Y., 1868 . . . 33–1064
— Mosaics. N. Y., 1859 . . . 33–854
— Salad for the social. N. Y., 1856 . 33–620
— Salad for the solitary. N. Y., 1853 33–299
Saunders, J. Bound to the wheel . 18–3758
— Lion in the path . . . 18–3854
Saunders, S. M. Domestic poultry: a practical treatise on the preferable breeds of farm-yard poultry, their history, and leading characteristics. N. Y., 1865 . . . 4–218
Saunders, W. T. The pastor's wife; memoirs of E. M. S. N. Y., 1867 . . . 30–2401
Saunterings in and about London. M. Schlesinger . . . 27^b–325
Saurin, B. J. Les mœurs du temps. C. A. C. v. 6 . . . 34–3137
— Œuvres choisies. P., 1820 . . 34–4462
— Spartacus. C. A. T. v. 1 . . 34–3140
Saurin, J. Sermons. Trans. by Robinson Hunter and Sutcliffe. Schenectady, 1813–6. 8 v. 8° . . . 32–429
Saussure. See Necker de Saussure.
Sauvage, T. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Sauvé de la Noue. See Lanoue.
Sauzade, J. S. Garrett Van Horn . 18–2733
Savage, James. Memorabilia; or, recollections, historical, biographical and antiquarian. Taunton, 1820. 8° . . . 27^a–1061
Savage, James, [of Lond. inst.] The librarian. L., 1808,9. 3 v. 8° . . . 21–267
Savage, James, LL.D. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's register. B., 1860–2. 4 v. 8° . . . 30–1454
Savage, John. '98 and '48; the modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. N. Y., 1856 . . . 27^a–1522
— Our living representative men. Ph., 1860 . . . 30–1029
Savage, John. Eva: a goblin romance. N. Y., 1865 . . . 22–883
Savage, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany 18–2734
— The Falcon family; or, young Ireland 18–2738
— My uncle the curate . . . 18–2013
— Reuben Medlicott; or, the coming man 18–2736
— Same, as The universal genius . 18–2737
Savage, R. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–491
— (Walsh's Br. poets, v. 19) . . 23–201
Savage, W. Dictionary of the art of printing. L., 1841. 8° . . . 21–350
Savage Africa. W. W. Reade . . 28^b–425
Savages. Greenwood, J. Curiosities of savage life . . . 29^b–205
— Lubbock, J. Manners and customs of 29^a–186
Savans illustres, vies des. L. Figuier . 34–4724,5
Savarin. See Brillat-Savarin.
Savary, A. J. M. R. See Rovigo.
Savary des Bruslons, J. Dictionnaire universel de commerce, d' histoire naturelle, et des arts et metiers. Continuée par P. L. Savary. Nouv. ed. Copenhague, 1759–65. 5 v. f° 34–4963
— Le Parfait negociant. P., 1724,49. 2 v. 4° . . . 34–4744
Savary, N. See Mohammed.
Savigny, F. C. v. Private international law; a treatise on the conflict of laws, and the limits of their operation. Trans., with notes, by W. Guthrie. E., 1869. 8° . . 2–377
Savigny, F. H. Treatise on the use and management of a razor; also, a description of the advantages attending the form of the convex penknives. 4th ed., with additions and alterations. L., 1786 . . . 6–921

Savile correspondence. Cam. soc. pub. v. 71 27^{a}–195

Saville, G., Ld. Miscellanies. 3d ed. L., 1717 33–189

Saville, J. F. The miller's maid. F's M. D. v. 12 24–113

Savin, Una. See Little gentleman in green 18–1918

Savings banks. Report of superintendent of banking department (of New York) relative to. Alb., 1868. 8° 1–251

— Keyes, E. W. Special report to N. Y. legislature, 1868 1–252

— Lewins, W. History of 1–273

— Scratchley, A. Treatise on . . 1–116

Savoir-vivre, du. A. P. C'sse de Bradi 34–4017,9

Savonarola, G. Madden, R. R. Life and martyrdom of 30–1106

— Villari, P. History of . . . 30–1461

Saws, mechanical. S. W. Worssam . 6–453

Sawyer, F. W. Plea for amusements. N. Y., 1847 20–467

Sawyer, L. A. Daniel, with its apochryphal additions, translated, arranged, and the principal questions of its interpretation considered. B., 1864 32–1140

— Elements of mental philosophy. N. Y., 1846 15–61

— The New testament. Translated from the original Greek; with chronological arrangement of the sacred books, and improved divisions of chapters and verses. B., 1858 32–1148

Sawyer, W. Ten miles from town; with poems. L., 1866 23–896

Saxby, H. British customs: containing an historical and practical account of each branch of that revenue. L., 1757. 8° . 1–64

Saxby, S. M. Study of steam and the marine engine, for young sea officers. L., 1862. 8° 6–407

— Weather system; or, lunar influence on the weather. 2d ed. L., 1864 . . 11–249

Saxe, J. G. Clever stories of many nations, rendered in rhyme. B., 1865 . . 23–755

— The masquerade; and other poems. B., 1866 23–842

— The money-king, and other poems. B., 1860 23–552

— Poems. 19th ed. B., 1861 . . 23–515

Saxe, M. de. Etude historique par Taillandier 34–4700

Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, B., duke of. Travels through N. America. Ph., 1828. 8° 26^{b}–111

Saxon, I. Five years within the golden gate. Ph., 1868 . . . . 26^{b}–690

Saxony. Mayhew, H. German life . 27^{b}–654

— Bohemia, travels in . . . 27^{b}–587

— White, W. Holiday in . . . 27^{b}–568

Saxon's remedy for Irish discontent. L., 1868 . . . . 27^{a}–1525

Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland; with a history of the country from its origin. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–2979

Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution, and consumption of wealth. From the French, by C. R. Prinsep. B., 1821. 2 v. 8° . . . 3–209

Say, T. American entomology; or, descriptions of the insects of North America. Ph., 1824–28. 3 v. 8° 9–626

Say and seal. Susan and A. B. Warner 18–3453

Saybrook, E. L. Pseud. See Ward, S. H.

Sayer, F. History of Gibraltar and of its political relation to events in Europe, from the commencement of the Moorish destiny in Spain to the last morocco war. L., 1862. 8° 27^{a}–2059

Sayer, J. Vindication of the power of society to annull marriages of minors; in which the objections made thereto in two pamphlets by Rev. Dr. Stebbing are considered. L., 1755. 8° 32–2434

Sayre, L. A. Practical manual of the treatment of club-foot. N. Y., 1869 . . 10–727

Sayings and doings of animals. Ph., 1853 9–627

Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. F. S. Cozzens 33–1377

Sayings of the little ones. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney 33–920

Saymore, S. E. Hearts unveiled . . 18–2739

Sayous, A. See Mallet du Pan.

Scalp hunters. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2614

Scalpel, the: a journal of health. v. 1–8 in 4. N. Y., 1849–56 10–297

— See Dixon, E. H.

Scampavias. H. A. Wise . . . . 27^{b}–425

Scandalous chronicle. J. de Troyes. See Commines . . . . . v. 2 of 27^{a}–1648

Scanderbeg. See Castriot.

Scandinavia. Letters on the past and present state of the northern nations of Europe. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–202

— Crichton, A., and H. Wheaton. Scandinavia, ancient and modern . . . 27^{a}–2755,6

— Lloyd, L. Scandinavian adventures 27^{b}–456

— Sinding, P. History of . . 27^{a}–2790

— See Denmark; Iceland; Mythology; Norway; Sweden.

Scandinavian churches. Pratt, J. R. Letters on the 32–1642

Scandinavian literature. Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on . . . 22–1194

Scanzoni, F. W. v. Diseases of the sexual organs of women. Trans. from the French of Drs. Dor and Socin; and annotated by A. K. Gardner. N. Y., 1861. 8° . 10–440

Scarborough. Southgate, W. S. History of . . . . v. 3 of 26^{a}–645

Scarlet fever. Hood, E. Successful treatment of 10–391

Scarlet letter. N. Hawthorne . . 18–1374

Scarron, P. The comical romance, turned into English by J. B. L., 1665 . . 18–2748

— Jodelet; Don Japhet d'Armenie. C. A. C. v. 1 34–3132

Scarth, J. Twelve years in China; the people, the rebels, and the mandarins. E., 1860 28^{b}–358

Scenery, science, and art. D. T. Ansted 9–206

Scenery-shower. W. Burton . . 33–495

Scenes and adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840. By Poco Mas. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 27^{b}–500

— Same, abridged. Ph., 1846 . . 27^{b}–110

Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. H. Miller . . . . 27^{a}–1347

Scenes and thoughts in Europe. G. H. Calvert . . . . 27^{b}–269

Scènes de la chouannerie. E. Souvestre 34–3805

Scènes de la vie contemporaine. H. Conscience 34–3159

Scènes de la vie de Bohème. H. Murger 34–3584

Scènes de la vie de campagne. H. de Balzac 34–3060,1

Scènes de la vie de famille. J. de Wailly 34–5332

Scènes de la vie de province. H. de. Balzac . . . . . . 34–3045 to 50,4689

Scènes de la vie des Etats-Unis. A. Assolant 34–3028

Scènes de la vie flamande. H. Conscience 34–3155

Scènes de la vie hollandaise. Nicolas Beets 34–3396

Scènes de la vie intime. E. Souvestre . 34–3806

Scènes de la vie militaire. H. de Balzac 34–3051

Scènes de la vie parisienne. H. de Balzac . . . . . . 34–3052 to 59;4690

Scènes de la vie politique. H. de Balzac 34–5518,19

Scènes de la vie privée. H. de Balzac . . . . . . 34–3035 to 42;4688

Scènes de la vie russe. M. J. Tourgueneff 34–3970

Scènes du monde réel. Mme S. U. Trémadeure 34–5140

Scènes et récits des Alpes. E. Souvestre 34–3807

Scenes from the drama of European history. W. H. D. Adams . . . . . 27^{a}–3340

Scenes in my native land. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney . . . . 26^{b}–117

Scenes in other lands. J. Stoughton . 27^{b}–766

Scenes in the south. J. R. Creecy . 33–1139

Scenes of clerical life. M. Evans . . 18–1037

Scenes of the civil war in Hungary, in 1848,9; with the personal adventures of an Austrian officer. Ph., 1850 . . . . . . 27^{a}–2699

Scènes populaires. H. Monnier . . 34–5275

Sceptic and Christian. Ct. Struenzée . 32–419

Sceptical era, the. T. M. Post . . 32–605

— See Skepticism.

Schaad, J. C. Ocean waves, in lyric strains; a requiem; and other poems. Pittsburg, 1856. 8° 23–431

Schaff, P. America; a sketch of the political, social and religious character of the United States. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . 26^{b}–340

— Germany; its universities, theology and religion; with sketches of Neander, Tholuck and other distinguished divines. Ph., 1857 32–688

— History of the apostolic church; with a general introduction to church history. Trans. by E. D. Yeomans. N. Y., 1856. 8° . 32–476

— History of the Christian church, from the birth of Christ to Gregory the Great, A. D. 1–600. N. Y., 1859–67. 3 v. 8° . . 32–775

— Life and labors of St. Augustine. Trans. by T. C. Porter. N. Y., 1854 . . 30–859

— See Lange, J. P.

Schaeffer, A. Histoire d'un homme heureux. 2me éd. P., 1866 34–3729

Schaeffer, L. M. Sketches of travels in S. America, Mexico and California. N. Y., 1860 26^{b}–654

Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862,3: illustrating the principles of strategy. Ph., 1863 6–688

— Summary of the art of war. Ph, 1862 6–689

Schamyl. Mackie, J. M. Life of . 27^{a}–2950

— See Caucasus.

Scharf, G. See Wordsworth, C.

Schasler, M. Deutscher Kunst-Kalender; Erster Jahrgang. B., 1860. 8° . . 34–2410

Schedel, H. Liber cronicarum cum figuris et imaginibus ab initio mundi usque nunc temporis. Augustae, 1497. f° [imperfect] . 34–495

Scheer, F. Letter to Thomas Baring on the effects of the Californian and Australian gold discoveries. L., 1852. 8° . . 33–374

Scheerer, T. Introduction to the use of the blowpipe. L., 1853. 8° 8–103

Scheffer, A. Etex, A. Exposition de ses œuvres 34–4527

— Grote, H. Life of 30–1288

Schefer, L. Artist's married life . . 18–2742

— Göttliche Komödie in Rom; novelle. 2te auf. Cottbus, 1843 34–592

Schelhorn, J. G. Amœnitates literariæ, quibus variae observationes, scripta item quædam anecdota and rariora opuscula exhibentur. Francofurti et Lipsiae, 1725–31. 14 v. 34–482

Scheliha, —. v. Treatise on coast defence; based on the experience gained by officers of the corps of engineers of the army of the Confederate States, and compiled from official reports of officers of the navy of the U. S. L., 1868. 8° 6–690

Schem, A. J. American ecclesiastical year-book: containing the present religious statistics of the world, and a brief religious history of all denominations. N. Y., 1860 . 32–885

Schenkel, D. The character of Jesus portrayed. Trans., with notes, by W. H. Furness. B., 1866. 2 v. 32–1923

Schenkel, J. Deutsche Dichterhalle des 19ter Jahrhunderts. 2te aufl. Mainz., 1856. 3 v. 34–622

Scherenberg, C. F. Waterloo; Ein vaterländisches gedicht. B., 1850. 8° . . 34–2399

Scherer, E. Alexandre Vinet; notice sur sa vie et ses écrits. P., 1853. 8° . . 34–4581

Scherr, J. Allgemeine geschichte der literatur. Stutt., 1851. 8° 34–2400

— Michel; Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer zeit. N. Y. 2 v. . . . 34–598

— Poeten der jetztzeit. Stutt., 1844. 8° 34–2405

— Schiller und sein zeit. Ph., 1863 . 34–539

Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate Novara, in 1857–9. L., 1861–3. 3 v. 8° . 29^{b}–190

— Travels in the free states of Central America. L., 1857. 2 v. . . . . . 26^{b}–356

Schieferdecker, C. C. A short guide for the rational treatment of children, in health and disease, by water. Ph., 1852 10–134

Schieffelin, S. B. Foundations of history; a series of first things. N. Y., 1863 . 29^{a}–145

Schiller, J. C. F. v. Sämmtliche werke; vollständige ausgabe. Stutt. and Augsb., 1855. 2 v. 8° 34–2409

— Works: historical, and dramatic. L., 1847–9. 4 v. 33–128

— Æsthetic letters, essays, and philosophical letters. Trans., with an introduction, by J. Weiss. B., 1845 33–484

— Briefe mit geschichtlichen erläuterungen. Berlin. 2 v. 34–522

— Briefwechsel mit Körner, 1784–1805. 2te ausg. L., 1859. 4 v. 34–521

— Correspondence with Körner; comprising sketches and anecdotes of Göthe, the Schlegels, and other contemporaries; with biographical sketches and notes, by L. Simpson. L., 1849. 3 v. 33–1243

— Don Carlos. T. G. T. v. 5 . . 24–165

— Gedichte. Stutt. and Tubing., 1852 34–575

— The ghost seer 18–2743

— Homage of the arts. B., 1847 . 23–935

— Letters, selected from his private correspondence, prior to his marriage. Trans. by J. L. Weisse. B., 1841 . . . 33–483

— Poems and ballads. Trans. by E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. N. Y., 1844 . . . 23–202

— The robbers. T. G. T. 5 . . 24–165

— Same. F's S. D. v. 13 . . . 24–221

— Select minor poems. [See Dwight, J. S.] 23–99

— Carlyle, T. Life of . . . 30–474,898

— Döring, H. Biographie . . 34–600

— Characters of 22–1045

— Marmier, X. Schiller 34–4215

— Palleske, E. Life and works of . 30–1289

— Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 3 of 18–3785

— Scherr, J. Schiller und seine zeit . 34–539

Schiller and Göthe. Correspondence, from 1794 to 1805. Trans. by G. H. Calvert. N. Y., 1845 33–1241

Schillerfest in Hamburg, 1859. B. Endrulat 34–2408

Schiller-Stiftung. Dresd., 1857. 8° . 34–2407

Schimmelpenninck, M. A. Principles of beauty; with a classification of deformities; an essay on the temperaments; with illustrations and thoughts on Grecian and Gothic architecture. L., 1859 5–163

— Sacred musings on manifestations of God to the soul of man; with thoughts on the symbolic language of scripture, the destiny of woman, etc. L., 1860 32–937

— Select memoirs of Port Royal, etc. 4th ed. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 30–731

— Same. 5th ed. Ph., 1853. 2 v. 8° 30–732

— Hankin, C. C. Life of . . . 30–1102

Schinderhannes. L. Ritchie . . . 18–3819

Schinz, H. R. Naturgeschichte und abbildungen der säugethiere. Zurich, 1824. 2 v. 4° 34–2474

Schlagintweit, E. Buddhism in Tibet, illustrated by literary documents and objects of religious worship; with an account of the Buddhist systems preceding it in India; with portfolio of plates. Lipzig, 1863. 8° . 32–1417

Schlatter, M. Harbaugh, H. Life of . 30–954

Schlegel, F. v. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. Trans. from the German by E. J. Millington. L., 1860 33-66

— Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. Ph., 1818. 2 v. . . 22-1192

— Philosophy of history; with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . . . . 29^a-36

— Same. 2d ed. L., 1846 . . . 29^a-37

— Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language. Trans. from the German by A. J. W. Morrison. L., 1847 15-62

Schleiden, J. M. Contributions to phytogenesis. See Schwann, T. 9-1039

— Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular exposition of the science of botany and its relations to man. Ed. by A. Wood. Cin., 1853 9-78

— Principles of scientific botany. Trans. by E. Lankester. L., 1849. 8° . . 9-77

Schleiermacher, F. Brief outline of the study of theology; to which are prefixed Reminiscences of Schleiermacher, by F. Lücke. Trans. by W. Farrer. E., 1850 . . . 32-1454

— Introductions to the dialogues of Plato. Trans. by W. Dobson. Camb., 1836. 8° 15-175

— Life of S., as unfolded in his autobiography and letters. Trans. from the German by F. Rowan. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 30-1364

Schlesier, G. See Klencke, R. F. H.

Schlesinger, M. Saunterings in and about London. L., 1853 . . . . . 27^b-325

Schleswig-Holstein question. Bernard, M. Lecture on . . . . 27^a-2744

— Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. England, Denmark, and Germany . . . . 27^a-2744

— Danish succession . . . . 27^a-2744

— Germany and Denmark: three lectures by Vigil . . . . 27^a-2744

— Jeffery, F. J. Genealogical chart . 27^a-2744

— See Denmark; England, miscellaneous politics; Germany.

Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th century, and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress; trans., with a preface and notes, by D. Davison. L., 1843-52. 8 v. 8° . . . . . . 29^a-72

— et al. History of Rome. L., 1835. 2 v. . . . . 27^a-2505

— Same. Ph., 1837. 8° . . . . 27^a-2506

Schlüter, J. General history of music. From the German by Mrs. R. Tubbs. L., 1865. 8° 5-1031

Schmid, C. Contes; Trad. de l' abbé Macker. P. 2 v. 8° 34-4872

— La Corbeille de fleurs; histoire dédiée à la jeunesse. P. and Strasbourg, 1862 34-4239

— Geneviève de Brabant; traduite librement de l'Allemand. 3me ed. Lille, 1845 34-4241

— Les Œufs de Paques; Conte pour les enfants. P. et Strasbourg, 1862 . . . 34-4245

— Le Petit Mouton; Conte pour les enfants. P. et Strasbourg, 1859 . . . 34-4242

— Rose de Tannenbourg. Tr. de l'Allemand. P. et Strasbourg, 1861 . . . 34-4243

— Short tales and parables for children 18-2744

— La Veille de Noël; Conte pour les enfants. P. et Strasbourg, 1862 . . . 34-4244

Schmid, H. The Habermeister: a tale of the Bavarian mountains 18-2746

Schmit-Phiseldek, C. F. v. Europe and America. Trans. by J. Owen. Copenhagen, 1820 . . . . 29^a-198

Schmitz, L. History of Greece, to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146; mainly based upon that of C. Thirlwall. N. Y., 1851 . 27^a-3228

— History of the middle ages. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . 27^a-3542

— History of Rome, to the death of Commodus, A. D. 192. N. Y., 1847. 8° . 27^a-2460

Schmucker, S. S. The American Lutheran church historically, doctrinally, and practically delineated. 5th ed. Ph., 1852 . 32-2374

— The errors of modern infidelity illustrated and refuted. Ph., 1848 . . . 32-187

— Fraternal appeal to the American churches; with a plan for catholic union, on apostolic principles. 2d ed. N. Y., 1839 . 32-1473

— Psychology; or, elements of a new system of mental philosophy. N. Y., 1842 15-63

Schneck, B. S. Burning of Chambersburg, Penna. Ph., 1864 . . . . . . 26^a-575

Schneider, Mrs. E. C. A. Letters from Broosa, Asia Minor; with an essay on the prospects of the heathen and our duties to them, by B. Schneider. Chambersburg, 1846 . . 28^b-435

Schneider, J. H. and E. M. Tarbox, I. N. Memoirs of 30-1995

Schnitzler, J. H. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander and Nicholas. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . 27^a-2983

Schoedler, F. The book of nature: an elementary introduction to physics, astronomy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, botany, zoology and physiology; trans. by H. Medlock. Ph., 1853 11-322

— Same. First division. L., 1851 . 11-92

Scholar's companion. R. Green . . 22-102

Schölcher, V. Life of Handel. L., 1857. 8° 30-974

Scholemaster. R. Ascham . . . 13-19

Schöll. See Koch, C. W.

Scholl, E. F. Der Führer des Maschinisten. 6te auf., besorgt von F. Reuleaux. Braunschw., 1864 34-2351

Schömann, G. F. Dissertation on the assemblies of the Athenians. Camb., 1838. 8° 27^a-3229

Schomberg, I. Naval chronology; from the time of the Romans to the treaty of peace, 1802. L., 1802. 5 v. 8° . . . . 27^a-1064

Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 39,40] . . . . v. 5,6 of 9-596

— History of Barbados; comprising a geographical and statistical description of the island and a sketch of the historical events since the settlement. L., 1848. 8° . . . 26^a-1223

Schönberg-Cotta family. Mrs. Charles . 18-650

School, the, in its relations to state, church and congregation. L., 1847. 8° . . 13-224

School amusements. N. W. T. Root . 13-190

School and field book of botany. A. Gray 9-105

School days at Rugby. T. Hughes . 18-1530

School days of eminent men. J. Timbs 30-1357

School economy. J. P. Wickersham . 13-237

School exercise, the. C. Mead . . 33-1087

School experiences of a fag. G. Melly 13-135

School for dreamers. T. Gwynne . 18-1303

School for fathers. T. Gwynne . . 18-1302

School girl in France. 5th ed. Ph., 1857 32-1458

School girl's garland. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland 23-708

School government. F. S. Jewell . 13-120

School life. A. R. Hope . . . 18-1488

School of life. Anna M. Howitt . . 18-1505

School management. J. Gill . . 13-91

School of mines and of science applied to the arts. Records, v. 1, part 2. L., 1853. 8° 9-286

School system of New York. S. S. Randall 13-176

School history of Pennsylvania. J. R. Sypher . . . . 26^a-1035

Schoolcraft, H. R. Algic researches; comprising inquiries respecting the mental characteristics of the North American Indians. 1st series. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. . . . . 26^b-113

— Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition, and prospects of the Indian tribes of the U. S.; collected and prepared under the direction of the bureau of Indian affairs. Ph., 1851-7. 6 v. 4° 26^a-314

Schoolcraft, H. R. Indian in his wigwam; or, characteristics of the red race of America. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–180
— Myth of Hiawatha, and other oral legends, mythologic and allegoric, of the North American Indians. Ph., 1856 . . 26^{a}–345
— Narrative of an expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Itasca lake. N. Y., 1834. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–114
— Narrative journal of travels through the lakes to the sources of the Mississippi river, 1820. Alb., 1821. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–115
— Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 26^{b}–219
— View of the lead mines of Missouri; including some observations on the mineralogy, geology, geography, antiquities, soil, climate, population, and productions of Missouri and Arkansaw, and other sections of the western country. N. Y., 1819. 8° . . . 9–294
Schoolcraft, Mrs. The black gauntlet . 18–2745
Schoolfellow: an original monthly magazine for boys and girls. N. Y., 1856. 8° 33–987
Schoolhouses, country. J. Johonnot . 5–474
Schooling of life, the. R. St. J. Tyrwhite 32–1332
Schoolmaster, the. Essays on practical education, selected from Ascham, Newton, Rock, Butler, et al. L., 1836. 2 v. 13–196
Schoolmaster's difficulties, abroad and at home. L., n. d. 33–414
Schoolmaster's manual, composed by the society for promoting the education of the poor of Ireland. Dub., 1825. 8° . . . 32–1603
Schools. Alcott, W. A. Confessions of a schoolmaster 13–4
— Arnold, M. S. and universities on the continent 13–18
— Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies 13–22
— Barnard, H. School architecture . 5–89
— Buckler, J. C. Views of endowed grammar schools 5–718
— Cheever, G. B. Right of the bible in our public s. 32–497
— Clarke, J. Education of youth in grammar schools 13–54
— Collings, J. Outline of American school system 13–93
— Drummond, S. R. On self-supporting s. 13–224
— Emerson, G. B. The schoolmaster 13–171
— Fortescue, E. Public schools for the middle classes 13–87
— Gill, J. School management . . 13–91
— Hart, J. S. In the school-room . 13–104
— Jewell, F. S. School government 13–120
— Melly, G. School experiences of a fag 13–135
— Morrison, T. Manual of school management 13–147
— Northend, C. Teacher and parent 13–151
— — Teacher's assistant . . . 13–152
— Potter, A. The school . . . 13–171
— Public schools calendar, 1865 . . 13–172
— Robinson, R. Manual of method . 13–186
— Root, N. W. T. School amusements 13–190
— School, the, in its relations to state, church, and congregation 13–224
— Schoolmaster's manual . . . 32–1603
— Taylor, J. O. District school . 13–222
— Thomson, A. F. The English schoolroom 13–227
— Thring, E. Education and school . 13–229
— Todd, J. Daughter at school . 33–309
— Walsh, M. M. The lawyer in the school room 2–304
— Wells, W. H. Graded course of instruction 13–234
— Wickersham, J. P. School economy 13–237
— See Education; Military education; Normal schools; Teaching; and also names of countries, states, and cities.

Schools and holidays, Agnes Hopetoun's. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18–2371
Schools of doubt and the school of faith. A. de Gasparin 32–708
Schopenhauer, J. My youthful life, and pictures of travel. L., 1867. 2 v. . . . 30–1887
Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man; popular pictures of nature; with sketches from the mineral kingdom, by F. von Kobell. L., 1852 9–1029
Schreber, M. Medical in-door gymnastics. Trans. from 3d German ed., by H. Skelton. L., 1856. 8° 10–201
Schroeder, F. Shores of the Mediterranean; with sketches of travel. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. . . . . 29^{b}–57
Schrœder, F. L. The ensign: a comedy. T. G. T. v. 6 24–165
Schrœder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain; with coexistent atrophy of the right side of the body. Trans. by W. D. Moore. L., 1861. 8° 10–699
— Minute structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata, and on the proximate cause and rational treatment of epilepsy. Trans. by W. D. Moore. L., 1849. 8° 10–694
Schroon lake. B. F. De Costa . . 26^{b}–684
Schubert, E. Tables of eunomia; computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. W., 1856. 4° 12–163
Schubert, F. Sämmtliche compositionen. Gesammtausgabe revidirt von Winkler und Sattler. Wolfenbüttel, —. 10 v. 4° . 5–857
— Hellborn, K. v. Life of . . . 30–2436
— — Same, condensed . . . 30–1774
Schubert, G. H. Mirror of nature; a book of instruction and entertainment. Trans. by W. H. Furness. Ph., 1849 . . 11–84
— Lettres originales de la Duchesse d' Orléans, et souvenirs biographiques. 3me tirage. Geneve et P., 1860. 8° 34–4558
— See Harcourt, Mme, in Supplement.
Schultes, H. Essay on aquatic rights: an illustration of the law relative to fishing. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . . v. 24 of 2–55
Schulting, A. Thesium controversarum juxta seriem digestorum decades. Lugd. Batavorum, 1762 34–450
Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on the literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia. Llandavery, 1841. 8° . 22–1194
Schultz, C. See Thomas, Jerry . . 6–223
Schumann, R. Lieder und gesänge für eine singstimme und pianoforte. Leipzig. 3 v. 4° 5–826
— Piano music, with orchestral accompaniment. Leipzig. 4° 5–828
— Piano solos. Leipzig. 5 v. 4° . 5–827
Schurz, C. Speeches. Ph., 1865 . . 2–853
Schuyler, G. L. Correspondence and remarks upon Brancroft's history of the northern campaign of 1777, and the character of Gen. Schuyler. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30–2353
Schuyler, M. The pioneer church. N. Y., 1867 32–2270
Schuyler, P. Lossing, B. J. Life and times of 30–1285
Schuylkill county, Pa. Rupp, I. D. History of . . . . 26^{a}–264
Schwann, T. Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants. Trans. by H. Smith. L., 1847. 8° 9–1039
Schwarz, D. C. Zur Geschichte der neuesten theologie. 3te aufl. Leip., 1864. 8° 34–2101
Schwarz, J. Descriptive geography and brief historical sketch of Palestine. Ph., (5610,) 1850. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–464

Schwegler, A. History of philosophy in epitome. Trans. by J. H. Seelye. N. Y., 1856 15–104
Schweinitz, E. de. The Moravian manual. Ph., 1859 32–2239
Sciatica. Fuller, H. W. Rheumatism, rheumatic gout, and s. 10–437
Science. **Bibliography.** Royal society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers 21–374
— **History and philosophy.**
— Barnard, F. A. P. Progress of . 11–344
— Blomfield, C. J., et al. History of Greek and Roman philosophy and s. . . 15–125
— Christmas, H. Cradle of the twin giants 11–218
— Goguet, A. Y. Origin of the sciences 6–851
— Hennessy, H. Study of . . . 11–213
— Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences 15–120
— Somerville, Mrs. Connection of the physical sciences 11–67
— Thomson, T. Progress of physical s. 12–2
— Whewell, W. Novum organon renovatum 11–138
— — History of the inductive sciences 11–122
— Wiseman, N. Points of contact . 5–308
— Wright, T., (Ed.) Popular treatises written during the middle ages 11–198
— **Cyclopædias and dictionaries.**
— Beeton, S. O., and J. Sherer. Dictionary of universal information . . . 33–782
— Brande, W. T. Dictionary of science 33–1254
— English cyclopædia, arts and sciences 33–1261
— Maunder, S. Scientific and literary treasury 33–775
— Murray, W. R. Cyclopædia of useful and entertaining knowledge . . . 33–1131
— Nichol, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences 11–252
— Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified 11–56
— **Periodicals.**
— American journal of science . . 9–984,5
— Cosmos 34–4696
— Edinburgh philosophical journal . 9–983
— Intellectual observer . . . 9–987
— Philosophical magazine . . . 11–265
— Popular science review . . . 9–991
— Quarterly journal of science . . 11–268
— Scientific American . . . 6–1018,9
— **Transactions.**
— Albany institute, transactions . 11–267
— American academy of arts and s., memoirs of 11–519
— American association for advancement of, proceedings 11–215
— American philosophical society, transactions 11–503,4
— British association, reports . . 11–195
— National academy of s., memoirs . 11–521
— Royal society, philosophical transactions 9–1046,1219
— Smithsonian contributions to knowledge 11–502
— — Annual reports 11–181
— — Miscellaneous collections . . 11–188
— **Miscellany.**
— Blackwell, A. B. Studies in general s. 15–347
— Brewer, E. C. Guide to knowledge of things familiar 11–217
— Cooke, M. C. Hardwicke's science gossip 9–1232
— Daubeny, C. Miscellanies . . 11–327
— Goodrich, S. G. Glance at the physical s. 11–275
— Grant, G. Panorama of science . 11–94
— Hallowell, J. O., (Ed.) Letters, 1562–1682 11–198
— Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lectures on 11–287
— — Manual of scientific enquiry . 11–157
— Holland, H. Essays . . . 11–176

Science. **Miscellany.**
— Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Cosmos . 11–251
— Hunt, R. Poetry of science . . 11–31
— Johnson, W. R. Scientific class-book 11–32
— Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues 11–33
— Lardner, D. Lectures on s. and art 11–41
— — Museum of science and art . 11–117
— Mayhew, H. Wonders of science . 11–278
— Napier, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science 9–1043
— Norton, W. A., and J. A. Porter. First book of 11–230
— Ozanam, J. Recreations in . . 11–152
— Pepper, J. H. Boy's play-book of 11–146
— Peterson, R. E. Familiar science . 11–253
— Picot, P. Scientific narrations . 34–5047
— Potter, A. Principles of s. applied 6–910
— Reason why, the: general science . 11–123
— Recreative science 11–340
— Saumarez, R. Physiological and physical s. 11–286
— Schoedler, F. Book of nature . 11–322
— Schubert, G. H. Mirror of nature . 11–84
— Science made easy 11–65
— Smith, A. Essays on philosophical subjects 11–205
— Tate, T. First lessons in philosophy 11–229
— Taylor, R. Scientific memoirs . 11–336
— Timbs, J. Curiosities of . . 11–142
— — Knowledge for the people . . 11–70
— — Notable things of our own time . 11–71
— — Year-book of facts . . . 11–257
— Wells, D. A. Annual of scientific discovery 11–259
— Wesley, J. Compendium of philosophy 11–75
— Wilson, J. M. Earth, sea, and sky 11–144
— Wylde, J. Scientific experiments . 11–169
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works . 11–307
— See Classification; Force; Industrial exhibitions; Inventions; Natural history; Natural philosophy; Philosophy; Theology, natural; and names of sciences.
Science gossip. M. C. Cooke . . 9–1232
Science made easy; being a familiar introduction to the principles of chemistry, mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. Ph., 1834 11–65
Science of Christian thought. J. Duns 32–1881
Science of fox-hunting. —. Horlock . 20–389
Science of government. C. B. Goodrich 2–676
Science of home life. A. J. Bernays . 8–47
Science of knowledge. J. G. Fichte . 15–336
Science of rights. J. G. Fichte . . 2–665
Science revived; or, the vision of Alfred. J. Sympson 23–1301
Science a witness for the bible. W. N. Pendleton 32–889
Scientific American; an illustrated journal of art, science, and mechanics. v. 2–7, 10–14. N. Y., 1844–59. f° 6–1018
— Same; new series. N. Y., 1859–69. 20 v. f° 6–1019
Scientific and literary treasury. S. Maunder 33–775
Scientific class-book. W. R. Johnson . 11–32
Scientific dialogues. J. Joyce . . 11–33
Scientific memoirs. R. Taylor . . 11–336
Scientific narrations, (French.) C. Picot 34–5047
Scientific papers. Royal society of London. Catalogue of 21–374
Sciography. J. Gwilt 5–470
— See Shadows.
Scire facias, writ of. T. C. Campbell v. 73 of 2–55
Sclater, W. Original draught of the primitive church. Oxf., 1840 . . . 32–1799
Scoble, A. R. See Commines.
Scoffern, J. Philosophy of common life; or, the science of health. L., 1857 10–345
— Projectile weapons of war, and explosive compounds; including some new resources of warfare, with especial reference to rifled ordnance. L., 1859 6–691

Scoffern, J. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
— et al. Useful metals and their alloys; including mining ventilation, mining jurisprudence, and metallurgic chemistry. L., 1857 6-408
Scoresby, W. Account of the arctic regions; with a history and description of the whale-fishery. E., 1820. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^b-292
— American factories and their female operatives; with an appeal on behalf of the British factory population, and suggestions for the improvement of their condition. B., 1845 6-409
— Journal of a voyage to Australia and round the world, for magnetical research. Ed. by A. Smith. L., 1859. 8° . . . . 29^b-162
Scoresby-Jackson, R. E. Life of William Scoresby. L., 1861 30-1278
— Medical climatology; a topographical and meteorological description of localities resorted to by invalids. L., 1862 . . . 10-265
Scot, J. See Monmouth, J. S., duke of.
Scotch banker. T. Attwood 1-312
Scotland. **Miscellaneous early history.**
— Holinshed, R. History of . . . 27^a-4010
— Innes, C. Scotland in the middle ages . . . . 27^a-1333
— — Sketches of early Scotch history 27^a-1334
— Johnstone, J. Haco's expedition . 27^a-2782
— Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland 27^a-1343
— McCallum, D. Ancient Scots . . 27^a-1346
— Moore, G. Ancient pillar stones of 27^a-1349
— Ritson, J. Annals of the Caledonians 27^a-1360
— Robertson, E. W. Scotland under early kings . . . . 27^a-1364
— Wilson, D. Archaeology of . . . 27^a-1405
— **General and modern history.**
— Buchanan, G. History of . . . 27^a-1310
— Burton, J. H. History of . . . 27^a-1313
— Chambers, R. History of . . . 27^a-1316
— — Rebellion of, 1745,6 . . . 27^a-1317
— — Rebellions under Dundee and More . . . . 27^a-1314
— Corner, J. History of . . . . 27^a-1319
— De Foe, D. History of the union . 27^a-329
— Guthrie, W. History of . . . . 27^a-1329
— Laing, M. History of . . . . 27^a-1339
— Noble, M. House of Stuarts . . 27^a-4009
— Robertson, W. History of . 27^a-1367;29^a-32
— Scott, Sir W. Border exploits . 27^a-1371
— — Histoire d' Ecosse 34-4999
— — History of . . . . . . 27^a-1372,3
— Stuart, G. History of . . . . 27^a-1380
— Taylor, J. Pictorial history of . 27^a-1386
— Thompson, T. History of . . 27^a-1389
— Tytler, P. F. History of . . . 27^a-1396
— Wars of, historical tales . . . . 27^a-1385
— **Travels and description.**
— Abbott, J. Rollo in . . . . 27^b-260
— — Summer in . . . . . . 27^b-99
— Anderson, J. Western coasts of . 27^b-100
— Bigelow, A. Rambles in . . . 27^b-132
— Bradbury, J. How to see S. . . 27^b-952
— Bradley, E. Glencreggan . . . 27^b-789
— Campbell, A. Remarks on . . . 27^b-1207
— Eddy, D. C. Visit to . . . . 27^b-660
— Forsyth, R. Beauties of . . . 27^b-440
— Heron, R. Observations on . . . 27^b-394
— Johnson, S. Journey to islands of 27^b-788
— Kohl, J. G. Travels in . . . . 27^b-161
— Landscape illustrations of . . . 5-780
— Lockhart, G. S. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk . . . . 27^b-729
— Newte, T. Tour in, in 1785 . 27^b-395,1206
— Pennant, T. Tour in, in 1769 . 27^b-396
— Silliman, B. Journal (1805,6) . 27^b-174
— Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch 27^b-102
— Turnbull, R. Genius of . . . 27^b-734
— Wilson, J., and R. Chambers. Land of Burns . . . . 27^b-801
— Wilson, J. M. Nelson's handbook 27^b-571
Scotland. **Miscellany.**
— Buchanan, G. De jure regni apud Scotos . . . . 27^a-1311
— Burton, J. H. Narratives from criminal trials . . . . 27^a-1313
— Chambers, R. Domestic annals of 27^a-1315
— Conway, J. Forays among salmon 27^b-603
— — Letters from the highlands . 27^b-538
— Dawson, J. H. Statistical history of 27^b-886
— Dunbar, E. D. Social life in former days . . . . 27^a-1325
— Education commission, reports for 1868: v. 1, Third report of commissioners; v. 2, Harvey, T., and A. C. Sellar. Special reports on the state of education. E., 1868. 2 v. 8° 13-197
— Geikie, A. Scenery and physical geology 9-234
— Geldart, Mrs. T. Stories from . 27^a-1328
— Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Bonnie Scotland . . . . 27^a-1344
— Logan, J. Scottish Gaël . . 27^a-1345
— Maclaren, C. Geology of Fife and the Lothians 9-329
— Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Early recollections of . . . . 27^b-142
— Miller, H. Scenes and legends of . 27^a-1347
— Rogers, C. Traits and stories of the Scottish people . . . . 27^a-1369
— Simson, W. History of the gipsies of . . . . 27^a-1376
— See Covenanters; Edinburgh; Gaelic; Hebrides; Highlands; Queens; Peebleshire; Skye; and names of sovereigns.
Scott, A. de C., and H. James. Photo-zincography, and other photographic processes employed at the ordnance survey office. L., 1862. 4° 6-1017
Scott, A. M. Day-dawn in Africa; or, progress of the protestant episcopal mission at Cape Palmas. N. Y., 1858 . . . . 28^b-269
Scott, B. Statistical vindication of the city of London. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 27^a-1067
Scott, C. Analogy of ancient craft masonry to natural and revealed religion. Ph., 1849. 8° 2-852
Scott, C. H. The Baltic, the Black sea, and the Crimea; comprising travels in Russia, a voyage down the Volga to Astrachan, and a tour through Crim-Tartary. 3d ed. L., 1855 . . . . 27^b-923
Scott, Lady C. L. Trevelyan . . . 18-2747
Scott, C. R. Excursions in the mountains of Ronda and Granada; with characteristic sketches of the inhabitants of the south of Spain. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^b-115
Scott, Dred, *vs.* J. F. A. Sandford. Howard, B. C. Report of decision of U. S. supreme court, and opinions of judges . . . 2-129
— Benton, T. H. Examination of the decision 2-130
Scott, D. D. Suppression of the reformation in France, as exhibited in Rulhière's historical elucidations, and various other documents. L., 1840 32-1554
Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. N. Y., 1869. 8° 20-514
Scott, G. G. Gleanings from Westminster Abbey; with appendices supplying further particulars, and completing the history of the Abbey buildings, by W. Burges, et al. Oxf., 1863. 8° 5-305
— Remarks on secular and domestic architecture. L., 1857. 8° 5-99
Scott, H. L. Military dictionary; comprising technical definitions, information on raising and keeping troops, actual service, including makeshifts and improved material, and law, government, regulation and administration relating to land forces. N. Y., 1861. 8° 6-694

Scott, James. Life, letters and remains of Rev. Robert Pollok. N. Y., 1848 . 30–435
Scott, John, (of Amwell.) (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–12
Scott, John, (of Gala.) Sketches of manners, scenery, &c., in the French provinces, Switzerland, and Italy; with an essay on French literature. L., 1821. 8° 27^{b}–170
— Visit to Paris in 1814. L. 8° [No title page] 27^{b}–32
Scott, Rev. John. Calvin and the Swiss reformation. L., 1833 32–1556
— Life of Rev. Thos. Scott, D. D.; including a narrative by himself, and extracts of his letters. Ph., 1823. 8° 30–947
— Same, abridged from 8th L. ed. N. Y., 1856 30–947^{a}
— See Houston, W. F.
Scott, John, (Barbarossa.) Lost principle; or, the sectional equilibrium: how it was created, how destroyed, how it may be restored. Richmond, 1860. 8° 26^{a}–664
— Partizan life with Col. J. S. Mosby. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26^{a}–954
Scott, Michael. [Pseud.] See Chamier, F.
Scott, R. See Liddell, H. G.
Scott, R. H. Hand-book of volumetrical analysis. L., 1862 8–80
Scott, T. Theological works. Ph., 1813–7. 7 v. 8° 32–189
— Houston, W. F. Life of. [Abridged from John Scott's] 30–482
— Scott, J. Life of 30–947
— See Comprehensive commentary.
Scott, Sir Walter. **Biographical and historical works.** Biographical memoirs of eminent novelists, and other distinguished persons. E., 1834. 2 v. 30–1808
— Lives of the novelists. Ph., 1825 . 30–1809
— Life of John Dryden. E., 1834 . 30–1806
— Memoirs of Jonathan Swift. E., 1834 30–1807
— Life of Napoleon Buonaparte; with a preliminary view of the French revolution. Ph., 1827. 3 v. 8° 30–384
— — Reply, by L. Bonaparte 30–385
— History of Scotland. L., 1831. 2 v. 27^{a}–1372
— Same. B., 1830. 2 v. 27^{a}–1373
— Border exploits; containing a concise account of the remarkable events in Scotland, from the reign of Malcolm II, down to the rebellion in 1745; with a descriptive sketch of the counties on each side of the border. Hawick, 1812 27^{a}–1371
— **Novels and tales.**
— The abbot. [Sequel to monastery] 18–2751
— Anne of Geierstein 18–2752,2774^{b}
— The antiquary 18–2753
— The betrothed. [Tales of the crusaders, I] 18–2754
— Black dwarf 18–2753^{d},2755
— Bride of Lammermoor 18–2756
— Castle Dangerous. [Tales of my landlord] 18–2757
— Chronicles of the canongate. first series; containing The two drovers; The highland widow; The surgeon's daughter 18–2758
— — Second series; containing St. Valentine's day, or fair maid of Perth 18–2774
— Count Robert of Paris. [Tales of my landlord] 18–2759
— Fortunes of Nigel 18–2760
— Guy Mannering 18–2761
— Heart of Mid Lothian. [Tales of my landlord] 18–2762
— Ivanhoe 18–2763
— Kenilworth 18–2764
— Legend of Montrose 18–2755,6^{c}
— The monastery. [See The abbot] . 18–2766
— My aunt Margaret's mirror; Tapestried chamber; Death of the laird's Jock 18–2758

Scott, Sir Walter. **Novels and Tales.**
— Old mortality. [Tales of my landlord] 18–2767,2753^{d}
— Peveril of the peak 18–2760,8
— The pirate 18–2764^{h},2769
— Quentin Durward 18–2770
— Redgauntlet 18–2771
— Rob Roy 18–2772
— St. Ronan's well 18–2773
— Tales of the crusaders. See Betrothed; Talisman 18–2754
— Tales of a grandfather 18–2775 to 78
— Tales of my landlord. Black dwarf 18–2753^{d},5
— — Old mortality 18–2753^{d};2757
— — Heart of Mid Lothian 18–2762
— — Bride of Lammermoor 18–2756
— — Legend of Montrose 18–2755;2756^{c}
— — Count Robert of Paris 18–2759
— — Castle dangerous 18–2757
— The talisman. [Tales of the crusaders II] 18–2754
— Waverley 18–2779
— Woodstock 18–2780
— **Poetry.**
— Poetical works. Ph., 1839. 6 v. . 23–204
— Same; with a sketch of his life, by J. W. Lake. Ph., 1830. 8° 23–207
— Poetical works; containing Lay of the last minstrel; Marmion; Lady of the lake; Rokeby; Don Roderick; Ballads, lyrics and songs; with notes, and life of the author. Ph, 1857 23–205
— The lady of the lake. B., 1853 . 23–462
— Lay of the last minstrel. B., 1864 23–203
— The lord of the isles; a poem. New ed. N.Y., 1856 23–778
— Marmion. B., 1864 23–1017
— Minstrelsy of the Scottish border; with introductions, additions and notes. E., 1861. 4 v. in 2 23–640
— Waverley poetry 23–686
— **Translations.**
— L'abbé. [Suite du monastère] . 34–4994
— Aventures de Nigel 34–4997
— Le chateau dangereux 34–4998
— Chroniques de la Canongate 34–4998
— Contes de mon hote 34–4998
— Cromwell; ou, le chateau de Woodstock 34–4995
— Dame du lac 34–4995
— Le Duc de Bourgogne. [Anne of Geierstein] 34–4995
— Les eaux de St. Ronan 34–4998
— Elisabeth. [Le chateau de Kenilworth] 34–4994
— Les fiancés de Powysland. [The betrothed] 34–4999
— Guy Mannering 34–4996
— Histoire d' Ecosse. [Vie de Walter Scott] 34–4999
— Le monastère 34–4994
— Le nain noir. [Contes de mon hôte] 34–4998
— Péveril du pic 34–4997
— Le pirate 34–4997
— Poëms et drames 34–4999
— La prison. [Contes de mon hôte] . 34–4998
— Les puritains. [Contes de mon hôte] 34–4998
— Quentin Durward 34–4995
— Redgauntlet 34–4996
— Richard cœur-de-lion: ou, le talisman 34–4999
— Saint-Valentin; ou, la jolie fille de Perthe 34–4998
— Waverley 34–4996
— **Miscellaneous writings.**
— Critical and miscellaneous essays, collected by himself. Ph., 1841. 3 v. 33–218
— Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. E., 1834 32–851
— Letters on demonology and witchcraft. N. Y., 1861 32–1575

Scott. Sir Walter. **Miscellaneous writings.**
— Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. 2d ed. E., 1816 . . . . 27^b–443
— Readings for the young, from the works of Sir W. S. Ph., 1848. 2 v. . . . 33–605
— Religious discourses, by a layman. Ph., 1828 32–239
— See Waverley anecdotes 18–2781
— Allan, G. Life of 30–476
— Hogg, J. Familiar anecdotes of . 30–481
— Lockhart, J. G. Life of 30–477,8,9
— MacLeod, D. Life of 30–716
Scott, Walter. The existence of evil spirits proved. L., 1853 32–2204
Scott, William. Harmony of phrenology with scripture; shown in a refutation of the philosophical errors contained in Mr. Combe's "Constitution of man." E., 1836. 8° 10–587
Scott, Winfield. Infantry tactics; or, rules for the exercise and manœuvres of the United States infantry. N. Y., 1852. 3 v. . 6–695
— Memoirs, written by himself. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 30–1561
— Headley, J. T. Life of 30–707,748
— Mansfield, E. D. Life of . . . 30–483
— Semmes, R. Campaign of, in Mexico 26^a–291
Scott, W. A. Daniel: a model for young men. N. Y., 1854. 8° 32–528
— Trade and letters: their journeyings round the world. N. Y., 1856 . . . 1–218
Scott, W. B. History and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 2d ed. L., 1867 5–341
Scott, W. C. Genius and faith; or, poetry and religion, in their mutual relations. N. Y., 1853 32–613
Scottish ballads and songs. Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of Scotland 23–551
— Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland . . . . v. 7 of 33–26
— — Songs of Scotland prior to Burns 23–700
— Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads 23–450
— Gems of Scottish song 5–975,6
— Gilchrist, J. Collection of Scottish ballads 23–98
— Illustrated book of Scottish songs, from the 16th to the 19th century. L., 1854 . 23–412
— Mackay, C. Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland 23–603
— Maidment, J. Scottish ballads and songs 23–999
Scott, W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border 23–640
— Stenhouse, W. Illustrations of the lyric poetry and music of Scotland 23–609
— See Scottish poets and poetry.
Scottish chiefs. Jane Porter . . 18–2529
Scottish Gaël. J. Logan . . . . 27^a–1345
Scottish historical library. W. Nicolson 21–536
Scottish language. Jamieson, J. Dictionary of 22–135
Scottish life and character. E. B. Ramsay 27^b–580
Scottish life, curious stories and traditions of. A. Leighton 18–1838
Scottish orphans. Mrs. Blackford . 18–346
Scottish poets and poetry. Catalogue of Scottish poets 23–321
— The dean of Lismore's book . . 23–641
— Irving, D. History of Scottish poetry 22–1101
— Lives of Scottish poets 30–433
— See Scottish ballads.
Scottish proverbs. A. Hislop . . . 22–1091
Scottish reformation. P. Lorimer . 32–920
Scottish secession of 1843. A. Turner . 32–818
Scottish sports and pastimes. Herbert Hall 20–360
Scourge of Villanie. J. Marston v. 3 of 24–83
Scouring of the white horse. T. Hughes 18–1528
Scout, the. W. G. Simms . . . 18–2872
Scoutetten, H. Memoir on the radical cure of club foot. Trans. from French by F. C. Stewart 10–638
Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of New York. N. Y., 1863–6. 5 v. 30–1412
Scrap-book of newspaper theatrical criticisms, notices, etc., published in London, from 1801 to 1819. [No title.] Sm. 4° . 24–171
Scratchley, A. Benefit building societies. L., 1849. 8°. 2–1015
— Practical treatise on savings banks. L., 1860. 8° 1–116
— See Bridges, W.
Scribbleomania. S. W. H. Ireland . 23–937
Scribe, A. E. Nouvelles—Maurice; Carlo Broschi; Le Maitresse anonyme. P., 1858 34–3732
— Théâtre—comédies. P., 1856–9. 3 v. 34–3733
["En collaboration avec M. Mélesville (Duveyrier,) Valérie I; avec Legouve, Adrienne, Les contes de la reine de Navarre, Bataille de dames, III."]
— — Comédies-Vaudevilles P., 1857–9. 10 v. 34–3736
N. B.—M. Scribe was assisted by
— — Allarde, le b'n, et Brazier, in Partie et revanche, II, 241;
— — Bayard, A., in La belle-mère, IV, 49; Le budget d'un jeune ménage, VI, 305; Camilla, VII, 105; Le gardien, VII, 227;
— — Boniface, J. X., in L'ours et le pacha, I, 140;
— — Brulay, in Le gastronome sans argent, I, 206;
— — Corme, Francis, in La chanoinesse, VIII, 1;
— — Courcy, F. de, in Simple histoire, IV, 177;
— — Delavigne, G., in Le mariage enfantin, I, 266; La somnambule, I, 101; La vieux garcon, et la petitefille, II, 17;
— — Dumanoir, P. F. Pinel, in Être aimé ou mourir, VIII, 153;
— — Dupaty, in Un dernier jour de fortune, II, 306;
— — Dupin, H., in Michel et Christine, I, 301;
— — Duport P., in Le chaperon, VII, 1;
— — Duveyrier, A. H. J., in L'ambassadeur, IV, 219; Le bon papa, II, 105; La chatte metamorphosée, IV, 319; La demoiselle à marier, IV, 1; Frontin mari-garçon, I, 170; Mémoires d'un colonel, II, 41; La petite sœur, II, 1; Rodolphe, II, 275; La seconde année, VI, 1; Zoé, VI, 51;
— — — et Bayard, in Jeune et vieille, VI, 207; Louise, V, 267; Philippe, VI, 97;
— — Lemoine, G., in Une femme qui se jette par la fenétre, X, 53;
— — Masson, in Didier l'honnete homme, X, 107; Héloïse et Abailard, X, 247;
— — Mazères, E. J. E., in L'oncle d' Amerique, IV, 89;
— — Moreau, C. F. J. B., in Les deux precepteurs, I, 39;
— — Poirson, C. G., in Le nouveau Pourceaugnac, I, 1; Une visite à Bedlam, I, 69;
— — — et Duveyrier, in Le parrain, I, 238;
— — Rougemont, in Avant, pendant et après, V, 91;
— — — et Decomberousse, in Salvoisy, VIII, 49;
— — Sauvage, T., in L'image, IX, 179;
— — Simon, J. P., dit Lockroi, et J. Chabot, in La marraine, V, 45;
— — Varner, A. F., in Jeanne et Jeanneton, IX, 223; Le mariage de raison, IV, 263; O amitié! X, 159; Theobald, V, 223; Toujours, VII, 47;
— — Villeneuve et Desvergers, in Yelva, V, 1;
— — Ymbert et Varner, in L'interieur d'un bureau, II, 141.
— et E. Legouvé. La bataille de dames. [Bôcher's college series] 34–5356
— See Legouvé, E. W. 34–3496
Scriblerius, M. See Unsuspected observer.
Scribner, J. M. Engineers' and mechanics' companion. N. Y., 1849 6–924
Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria. G. Cave 34–497
Scriptural anthology. N. C. Brooks . 23–367

Scripture characters. R. S. Candlish . 32–690
Scripture characters. T. Robinson . 32–1410
Scripture lands in connection with their history. G. S. Drew 32–953
Scripture, pivot words of. P. B. Power 32–2446
Scripture truths in verse. L., 1844 . 23–796
Scriptures. See Bible; Christianity.
Scrivener, F. H. Contributions to the criticism of the Greek new testament. Camb., 1859. 8° 32–1001
— A full and exact collation of about twenty Greek manuscripts of the holy gospels. Camb., 1853. 8° 32–2048
Scrivenor, H. History of the iron trade. L., 1854. 8° 6–410
Scriver, C. Gotthold's emblems; or, invisible things understood by things that are made. Trans. by R. Menzies. E., 1857. 2 v. . 32–833
Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, crests. N. S. Dearborn 5–528
Scrope, G. P. Geology and extinct volcanos of Central France. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° 9–291
— Life of the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Sydenham; with a narrative of his administration in Canada. 2d ed. L., 1844 . . 30–1311
— Principles of political economy. L., 1833 3–212
— Volcanos: the character of their phenomena, their share in the structure and composition of the surface of the globe, and their relation to its internal forces; with a descriptive catalogue of all known volcanos. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 9–292
Scrutator. See Horlock, —.
Scudamore, C. Treatise on the nature and cure of gout and rheumatism. Ph., 1819. 8° 10–466
Scudamore, E. Treatise on the production of early swarms of bees by artificial means. L., 1848 4–235
Scudder, D. C. Life and letters, by H. E. Scudder 30–1535
Scudder, H. E. Life and letters of David Coit Scudder, missionary in southern India. N. Y., 1864 30–1535
— Seven little people 18–2802
— Stories from my attic . . . 18–4288
Scudder, S. H. See Harris, T. W., in supplement.
Scudo, P. L'année musicale. P., 1861–3. 3 v. 34–3748
— L'art ancien et l'art modern; Nouveaux Mélanges de critique et de littérature musicales. P., 1854 34–3752
— Le Chevalier Sarti. P., 1857 . . 34–3751
— Critique et littérature musicales. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–3746
— Wagner—Gluck—Farinelli—Lablache. 8° 34–4665
Scully, W. Brazil, its provinces and chief cities; with agricultural and commercial statistics. L., 1866 . . . . 26ᵇ–627
Sculptor, Satiricus. See Ireland, S. W. H.
Sculptura. J. Evelyn 5–421
Sculpture and sculptors. Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters and sculptors . 30–406
— Ellis, Sir H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles 5–6
— — Townley gallery . . . 5–7
— Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture 5–159
— Houssaye, A. Sculpteurs (18me siècle). v. 4 34–5295
— Lee, H. F. Familiar sketches of . 5–60
— Memes, J. S. History of sculpture 5–44
— — Memoirs of Canova . . . 30–76
— Sculpture and the plastic art . . 5–50
— Westmacott, R. Handbook of sculpture 5–325
— Winckelmann, J. J. Sculpture of the Greeks 5–428
— See Æsthetics; Art; Artists; Carving; Fine arts; and names of sculptors.
Sculpture and the plastic art. B., 1850 5–50
Sea. Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history 9–672
— Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea 9–676
— De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep 9–1049
— Figuier, L. The ocean world . 9–920
— Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist . 9–977
— Gasparin, Mme A. de. Au bord de la mer 34–5011
— Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea 29ᵇ–154
— Gosse, P. H. Land and sea . . 9–927
— Hartwig, G. Sea and its living wonders 9–931
— Harvey, W. H. Seaside book . 9–934
— Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore 9–942
— Lewes, G. H. Seaside studies . 9–943
— Maury, F. M. Physical geography of 25–69
— Michelet, J. The sea . . . 33–882
— Wallich, G. C. Animal life at vast depths in 11–213
— Wood, J. G. Common objects of the sea-shore 9–973
— Wraxall, L. Life in the sea . . 9–976
— Young, L. J. H. Sea fishing as a sport 20–513
— See International law; Maritime law; Naval; Seamanship; Seamen; and names of oceans and seas.
Sea-air and sea-bathing. M. Brochard . 10–570
Sea and the night. M. V. Hugo . . 18–1533
Sea and the sailor. W. Colton . . 33–740
Sea-coast defence. J. G. Barnard . 6–560
— See Coast defence; Fortification.
Sea drift. By Fadette 18–4247
Sea drifts. Mrs. G. A. H. Macleod . 18–2005
Sea-fishing as a sport. L. J. H. Young 20–513
Sea kings and naval heroes. J. G. Edgar 30–1343
Sea-lions. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–737
Sea of ice. P. B. St. John . . . 18–2713
Seaboard parish. G. MacDonald . . 18–1967
Seacliff. J. W. DeForest . . . 18–833
Seafield, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. L., 1865. 2 v. 15–283
Sealed book of Daniel opened. W. C. Thurman 32–1335
Seals. See Numismatics.
Sealsfield, C. The cabin book, north and south 18–2783
Sealy, H. N. Treatise on coins, currency, and banking. L., 1858. 8° . . 1–95
Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth, and population. N. Y., 1852 . . 29ᵃ–191
— Same. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 8° . 29ᵃ–271
Seaman's friend. R. H. Dana, jr. 6–587
Seamanship. Alston, A. H. . . . 6–551
— Blunt, E. M. Theory and practice of 6–568
— Brady, W. Kedge-anchor . . 6–571
Seamen. Bourne, H. R. F. English s. under the Tudors 29ᵇ–314
— See Maritime law; Sailors.
Search after truth. G. W. Egleston . 32–2458
Search for a publisher. A. W. Bennett 21–164
Sea-risks. Jennings, E. Hints on . 1–181
Sears, B. Life of Luther; with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the reformation. Ph., 1850 . 30–1072
— Edwards, B. B., and C. C. Felton. Classical studies; with the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. B., 1843 22–1197
Sears, E. H. Pictures of the olden time, as shown in the fortunes of a family of the pilgrims 18–3835
Sears, R. Bible biography; or, the lives and characters of the principal personages recorded in the sacred writings. 6th ed. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32–190
— Guide to knowledge; or, repertory of facts. N. Y., 1844. 8° 33–8

Sears, R. History of the holy bible, as contained in the old and new testaments. N. Y., 1844. 8° 32–128
— Illustrated description of the Russian empire; embracing its geographical features, political divisions, principal cities and towns. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–641
— Scenes and sketches in continental Europe; embracing descriptions of France, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Sicily, Switzerland, Belgium, and Holland. N. Y., 1852. 8° . 27^{b}–697
— Two hundred pictorial illustrations of the holy bible. 6th ed. N. Y., 1841,2. 3 v. 8° 32–191
— Wonders of the world, in nature, art, and mind; comprising a complete library of useful and entertaining knowledge. N. Y., 1843. 8° 25–38
Seashore. Wood, J. G. Common objects of 9–973
Sea sickness, and how to prevent it. J. Chapman 10–85
Seaside and fireside fairies. G. Blum and L. Wahl 18–354
Seaside book. W. H. Harvey . . 9–934
Seaside divinity. R. W. Fraser . . 9–922
Seaside naturalist. R. W. Fraser . . 9–977
Seaside studies. G. H. Lewes . . 9–943
Seaside studies in natural history. E. C. and A. Agassiz 9–672
Seasons. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of 32–74
— Fisher, T. Dial of 25–18
— Hitchcock, E. Religious lectures on 32–420
— Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of . 20–384
Seasons, the. J. Thomson . . 23–61,320,492
Seasons with the sea-horses. J. Lamont 27^{b}–589
Seaton, E. C. Handbook of vaccination. Ph., 1868 10–866
Seaton's regiment at Waterloo. W. Leeke 27^{a}–718
Seats and saddles. F. Dwyer . 20–342
Seaver, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison: Deh-he-wä-mis. 4th ed., with geographical and explanatory notes. N. Y., 1856 . . 30–1195
Seavey, W. H. See Goodrich, C. A.
Seaward, Sir Edward. J. Porter . 18–2530
Seaweeds, British. Clark, L. L. Common seaweeds 9–93
— Gray, S. O. British seaweeds . 9–96
— Harvey, W. H. Synopsis of . . 9–45
— Johnstone, W. G., and A. Croall. Nature printed s. 9–51
— Landsborough, D. Popular history of 9–53
Sea-wolf, the 18–3805
Searle, January. [Pseud.] See Phillips, G. S.
Sebastian, king of Portugal. Freer, M. W. . . . . 27^{a}–1718
Sebastopol. Hamley, E. B. Campaign of 27^{a}–2920
— McCormick, R. C. Visit to . . 27^{b}–379
— Russell, W. H. Review of Todleben's defence of . . . . 27^{a}–2974
— See Crimea.
Secession. Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of . . . . 26^{a}–526
— Spence, J. Inquiry into the American union . . . . 26^{a}–994
— See United States—War of 1861–65.
Secker, W. The non-such professor in his meridian splendour. N. Y., 1860 . . 32–1539
Second advent of Christ. J. F. Berg . 32–1717
— See Millenium.
Second causes. C. E. Tonna . . 32–253
Second empire as exhibited in French literature. C. F. L. Wraxall 22–1237
Second Mrs. Tillotson, the. P. Fitzgerald 18–3798
Second plenary council. See Plenary council.
Second war of independence. E. M. Hudson . . . . 26^{a}–527
Secresy; or, the ruin on the rock. By a woman 18–2782
Secret, le. L. d'Aunet 34–3032
Secret du bonheur. E. Feydeau . . 34–4847
Secret of Swedenborg. H. James . . 32–1296
Secrets de la mer. O. Comettant . . 34–4162
Secrets de l' oreiller. E. Sue . . 34–3830
Secrets du foyer domestique. Mme S. U. Trémadeure 34–5141
Secret out, the; one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations. By the author of "The sociable." N. Y., 1859 . . 20–204
Secret passion. R. F. Williams . . 18–3523
Secret service, etc. A. D. Richardson . 26^{a}–709
— Baker, L. C. History of . . 26^{a}–916
— See U. S.—War of 1861–5.
Secret societies of France. L. de La Hodde . . . . 27^{a}–1770
Secret societies of the middle ages. (L. E. K.) L., 1838 . . . . . . 29^{a}–255
Secret societies. Robertson, J. B. Lectures on . . . . 27^{a}–3530
— See Freemasonry; Knighthood.
Secrétaire du XIXe siècle. A. P. de Bradi 34–4019
Secrets of my office. By a bill broker . 18–2784
Secrets of the great city. E. W. Martin 26^{b}–517
Sects and denominations. Adams, H. Dictionary of all religions 32–1617
— Baird, R. Religion in America . 32–15
— Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian churches 32–1085
— Van Dyck, A. Christian union . 32–218
— Where is the city? 32–2420
— See Doctrine; and names of sects.
Sédaine, M. J. Œuvres choisies; notice. P. 3 v. en 2 34–4463
— Le Philosophe sans le savoir; la gageure imprévue. C. A. C. v. 7 . . 34–3138
Sedaine et de la propriété littéraire. A. de Vigny 34–4571
Sedgemoor. C. H. B. Richards . . 18–2057
Sedgwick. A. Letter on Livingstone's discoveries in Africa. Camb., 1858 . . 28^{b}–268
Sedgwick, Mrs. Charles. Talk with my pupils. N. Y., 1863 33–978
Sedgwick, C. M. Boy of Mount Rhigi 18–2785
— Clarence 18–2786
— Hope Leslie 18–2787
— Letters from abroad to kindred at home. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–204
— Life of Lucretia M. Davidson. (S. A. B. 7) 30–497
— Live and let live 18–2789
— Married or single? 18–2791
— Means and ends, or self-training . 18–2792
— Memoir of Joseph Curtis, a model man. N. Y., 1858 30–1065
— New England tale, and miscellanies 18–2793
— Poor rich man, and rich poor man . 18–2794
— Tales and sketches. 2d series . 18–2796
— See Davidson, L. M.
Sedgwick, J. True principle of the law of storms. 6th ed. L., 1856. 8° . . . 11–196
Sedgwick, S. L. Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past 18–2800
Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy. N. Y., 1836–9. 3 v. 3–215
Sedley, H. Dangerfield's rest; or, before the storm 18–809
— Marian Rooke; or, quest for fortune 18–2803
See of St. Peter, the. T. W. Allies . 32–1925
Seebohm, B. Life and gospel labors of Stephen Grellet. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° . 30–1247
— Memoirs of William Forster. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 32–2054
Seed, J. Discourses on several important subjects; to which are added eight sermons, preached at the Lady Moyer's lecture. L., 1747. 2 v. 8° 32–258
Seed-grain for thought and discussion. A. C. Lowell 33–628
Seedtime and harvest. T. S. Arthur . 18–3666
Seedtime and harvest of ragged schools. T. Guthrie 32–1840

Seeds and sheaves. A. C. Thompson 32–2454
Seekers after God. F. W. Farrar 30–2411
Seely, J. B. Wonders of Elora; or, narrative of a journey to the rock-cut temples and dwellings at Elora, in the East Indies. L., 1825. 8° 28^{b}–12
Seemann, B. Popular history of the palms and their allies; containing a complete list of all the species introduced into our gardens. L., 1856 9–79
— Viti; an account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands. Camb., 1862. 8° 29^{b}–164
Seer, the. J. H. L. Hunt 33–617,8
See-saw. F. Abati 18–4186
Seguin, E. Idiocy, and its treatment by the physiological method. N. Y., 1866. 8° 10–627
Ségur, c'sse. Évangile d' une grand' mère. P., 1866. 8° 34–4951
— Nouveaux contes de fées pour les petits enfants. 2me serie. P., 1859 34–3753
— Mémoires d'une ane. P., 1860 34–5114
— La sœur de Gribouille. P., 1862 34–5115
Ségur, L. P. de. Memoirs of, and recollections. Written by himself. B., 1825. 8° 30–484
— Une caravane française en Égypte, 1860. 8° 34–4675
— Histoire de Napoléon et la grande armée. 16me ed. P., 1852. 2 v. 8° 34–4876
— Same. 7me ed. P., 1825. 2 v. 34–4167
— History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon. Ph., 1825. 8° 27^{a}–1904
— Same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 27^{a}–1905
— See Kelly, W. K.
Seiler, E. The voice in singing. Trans. from the German. Ph., 1868 5–1069
Seiler, G. F. Biblical hermeneutics; or, the art of scripture interpretation; with notes, strictures, and supplements, from the Dutch of J. Heringa. Trans. by W. Wright. L., 1835. 8° 32–942
Sein, oder nicht sein. H. C. Andersen 34–616
Seinte Marherete. [E. E. T. S. pt. 13] v. 8 of 22–1043
Seiss, J. A. Ecclesia Lutherana; a brief survey of the evangelical Lutheran church. Ph., 1868 32–2179
— Parable of the ten virgins, in six discourses, and a sermon on the judgeship of the saints. Ph., 1863 32–1333
Selborne. White, G. Natural history of 9–971,2
Selby, C. Events to be remembered in the history of England; with reviews of the manners, domestic habits, amusements, customs, etc., of the people. 26th ed. L., 1864 27^{a}–1072
Selby, C. Anthony and Cleopatra. F's M. D. v. 27 24–113
— The last of the pigtails. F's M. D. v. 34 24–133
— The marble heart. F's S. D. v. 34 24–221
— The married rake. F's M. D. v. 9 24–113
— The new footman. F's M. D. v. 8 24–113
— Perplexing predicament. F's M. D. v. 31 24–113
— Robert Macaire. F's M. D. v. 3 24–113
— Satan in Paris. Adapted from a vaudeville by Clarville et Damarin. F's S. D. v. 30 24–221
— The unfinished gentleman. F's M. D. v. 13 24–113
— The valet de sham. F's M. D. v. 33 24–113
— The widow's victim. F's M. D. v. 3 24–113
Selby, P. J. Parrots. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 10] 9–593
— Pigeons. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 9] 9–593
Selden, C. Daniel Vlady. Histoire d' un musicien. P., 1862 34–5291
Selden, J. Table-talk; with a biographical preface and notes by S. W. Singer. 2d ed. L., 1856 33–344
— Aikin, J. Life of 30–9
Select circulating library, Waldie's; containing the best popular literature, including memoirs, biography, novels, tales, travels, voyages, etc. Ph., 1834–39, 1841. 14 v. 4° 17–106
Select pieces on commerce, natural philosophy, morality, antiquities. L., 1754. 8° 33–632
Select proverbs of all nations. See Proverbs 33–381
Select reviews, and spirit of the foreign magazines. v. 1,3–8. Ph., 1809–12. 8° 17–99
Selections from the American poets. W. C. Bryant 23–23
Selections from the British poets. F. G. Halleck. v. 1. N. Y., 1840 23–259
Selections from the spectator, tatler, guardian, and freeholder; with a preliminary essay by Mrs. Barbauld. L., 1849. 2 v. 33–291
Self. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1211
Self-control. M. Brunton 18–466
Self-culture. Fowler, O. S. 13–272
— Grey, M. G., and E. Shirreff. Thoughts on 13–98
Self-devotion. H. Campbell 18–547
Self-education. Degerando, J. M. Self-education 13–65
— Hood, E. P. 13–115
Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. L. 1837. 3 v. 15–64
Self-help. Boucherett, J. Hints on 2–553
— Smiles, S. 33–790
Self-made. Mrs. E. A. Welty 18–3489
Self-made men. Anderson, W. 30–1334
— Davenport, R. A. Individuals who raised themselves 30–1388
— Seymour, C. C. B. 30–802
Self-reliance. C. E. Sargeant 30–711
Self-sacrifice. Mrs M. Oliphant 18–2385
Selkirk, G. H. Book of chess; a popular and comprehensive guide. L., 1868 20–62
Selkirk, T. D., earl of. Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. A., and attempt to establish a colony on the Red river. L., 1817. 8° 26^{a}–922
— Statement respecting the earl of Selkirk's settlement upon the Red river, in N. America. L., [1817] 26^{a}–923
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic. E., 1863. 8° 22–1193
Sellar, W., and H. Stephens. Physiology at the farm. E., 1867. 8° 4–267
Selling lucky. J. Abbott 18–34
Selss, A. M. Critical outline of the literature of Germany. L., 1865 22–1195
Selvaggio. Miss A. Manning 18–2053
Selwyn, George, and his contemporaries. J. H. Jesse 30–485
Semi-attached couple. E. Eden 18–1896
Semi-detached house. E. Eden 18–1897
Seminole wars. Debate in the house of representatives on the Seminole war. W., 1819 26^{a}–600
— War in Florida. By a late staff officer 26^{a}–76
— See Florida.
Semiramide. Rossini, G. 5–886
Semmes, R. Campaign of General Scott in the valley of Mexico. Cin., 1852 26^{a}–291
— Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. N. Y., 1864 26^{a}–570
— Service afloat and ashore during the Mexican war. Cin., 1851. 8° 26^{b}–220
Semple, R. H., [Ed.] Memoirs on diphtheria from the writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis, and Daviot; with a bibliographical appendix by J. Chatto. L. 1859. 8° 10–693
Senancourt, E. P. de. Obermann; avec une preface par George Sand. P., 1865 34–3754
Seneca, L. A. Opera quae supersunt. Recognovit F. Haase. Lips., 1852,3. 3 v. 34–368
— Morals. L., 1739 15–65
Seneca Indians of New York. Case of 26^{a}–503
— Friends, proceedings of committee of 26^{a}–183

Seneca Indians. Seaver, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison. 30–1195
Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. L., 1863 30–1489
— Essays on fiction. L., 1864 . . 22–1196
— Historical and philosophical essays. L., 1865. 2 v. 2–854
— Journal kept in Turkey and Greece, in 1857,8. L., 1859 . . . . . 27^b–521
— Political economy. 5th ed. L., 1863 2–218
— Suggestions on popular education. L., 1861. 8° 13–198
Sensations de Josquin. J. Fleury . 34–4135
Sense and sensibility. J. Austen . . 18–226
Sense denied and lost. T. Bull . . 10–207
Senses. Bain, A. Senses and the intellect 15–161
— Johnson, A. B. Physiology of . 15–243
— Wilson, G. Five gateways of knowledge 15–130
— Wylde, R. S. Philosophy of. . 15–87
Sentiment de la nature avant le Christianisme. V. de Laprade 34–4093
Sentimental journey. L. Sterne . . 33–930
"Sentinel." See Bogart, W. H.
Seoane, M. See Neuman and Baretti.
Sept péchés capitaux. E. Sue . 34–3836,4830
Sepulchres of our departed. F. R. Anspach 32–513
Séquard. See Brown-Séquard.
Serapeum.—Zeitschrift für bibliothekwissenschaft, handschriftenkunde und ältere litteratur. Leipzig, 1840–68. 29 v. 8° . 21–101
Serfs et boyards. C. Robert . . . 34–4839
Sergeant, H. J. The lien of mechanics and material men in Pennsylvania. 2d ed., by E. S. Miller. Ph., 1856. 8° 2–297
Sergeant, J. Address delivered at the house of refuge. Ph., 1828. 8° . . 2–991
— Lecture before the mercantile library co. Ph., 1839. 8° 33–1150
— Oration in commemoration of Jefferson and Adams. Ph., 1826. 8° . . 10–79
Serment de la veuve. E. Gonzalès . 34–4382
Serment d' Horace. H. Murger . . 34–3588
Sermon sous Louis XIV. F. Bungener 34–3105
Sermons. Cooke, J. The preacher's assistant 32–2135
— Forster, J. Index of . . . 32–726
— Index to 32–242
— Monod, A. Delivery of. . . 32–749
— Wythe, W. W. Pulpit germs . 32–2483
— See Homiletics.
— **Collection of special sermons.**
— Adams, N. The communion sabbath 32–418
— Adams, W. Thanksgiving . . 32–2353
— Arnold, T. The Christian life . 32–604
— — Rugby school sermons . . 32–1147
— Barnes, A. Way of salvation . 32–610
— Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war 32–1146
— — "Plymouth pulpit" . . . 32–2529
— Blunt, H. History of our Saviour . 32–2293
— Boardman, H. A. The bible in the counting house 32–427
— — The bible in the family . . 32–341
— Boyd, A. K. H. Counsel and comfort 32–1162
— — Graver thoughts of a country parson 32–1031
— — Sunday afternoons . . . 32–2187
— Brace, C. L. Short sermons to newsboys 32–1792
— Brown, J. B. The home life. . 32–1875
— Bushnell, H. Christ and his salvation 32–1447
— — Sermons for the new life . 32–744
— Caird, John. Religion in common life 32–1518
— Chapin, E. H. Extemporaneous discourses 32–711
— Clark, A. The gospel in the trees . 32–2424
— Collyer, R. Nature and life . . 32–2307
— Cumming, J. Great tribulation . 32–633
— Cuyler, C. C. Signs of the times . 32–2160
— Ewer, F. C. Failure of protestantism 32–2468
— Fish, H. C. Pulpit eloquence . 32–1947

Sermons. Collection of special sermons,
— Foster, J. Lectures at Broadmead chapel 32–484
— Goulburn, E. M. The idle word . 32–1761
— Guthrie, T. Man and the gospel . 32–2335
— Hare, J. C. Mission of the comforter 32–683
— Haven, G. National sermons . 32–391
— Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living 32–880
— Irving, E. The oracles of God . 32–1657
— Kingsley, C. The water of life, etc. 32–2421
— Knox, J. S. Mediator of the new covenant 32–633
— Krummacher, F. W. The risen Redeemer 32–1073
— Lee, R. Family and its duties . 32–2363
— Macduff, J. R. The shepherd and his flock 32–1725
— Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature 32–2298
— McIlvaine, C. P. Righteousness by faith 32–2057
— March, D. Night scenes in the bible 32–2518
— — Walks and homes of Jesus . 32–2173
— Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the old testament 32–447
— Molesworth, I. E. N. Domestic chaplain 32–2143
— Newton, R. Bible wonders . . 32–548
— — Rills from the fountain of life . 32–653
— — The safe compass . . . 32–1560
— Our martyr president . . . 32–1638
— "Pulpit" 32–1924
— Seiss, J. A. Ten virgins . . 32–1333
— Sermons for domestic use . . 32–2138
— Sermons for the people . . 32–1189
— Sermons preached on death of Lincoln 32–1591
— Spring, G. Pulpit ministrations . 32–1295
— Stanley, A. P. Sermons in the east 32–1130
— Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith 32–1450
— Thompson, J. P. The Christian graces 32–1309
— Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the American revolution 32–918
— Trench, R. C. Studies in the gospels 32–1967
— Vinet, A. Gospel studies . . 32–2158
— Wayland, F. Sermons to the churches 32–757
— — University sermons . . . 32–1175
— Winslow, O. Patriarchal shadows 32–1035
— Wiseman, N. Sermons on our Lord 32–1414
— Miscellaneous collection of sermons, various dates from 1716 to 1745. 3 v. 8° 32–2136
— For other collections of sermons see the following names:

Alexander, A.	32–1369	Kingsley, C.	32–585,592
Alexander, J. A.	32–1155,1379	McIlvaine, C P.	32–599
Ballou, H.	32–1484	Mann, H.	32–959
Bedell, G. T.	32–26	Massillon, J. B.	32–137
Beecher, H. W.	32–1558	Melvill, H.	32–374
Bennett, W. J. E.	32–861	Parker, T.	32–1122,3
Bethune, G. W.	32–22	Puncheon, W. M.	32–1171
Blunt, H.	32–2295,6	Scott, Sir W.	32–239
Bullinger, H.	32–1223	Smith, S.	32–558
Burgess, G.	32–549	Spurgeon, C. H.	32–2444
Butler, J.	32–41,2	Sterne, L.	32–1080
Caird, J.	32–1151	Stockton, T. H.	32–1312
Chalmers, T.	32–283	Summerfield, J.	32–193
Clarke, J. F.	32–1313	Tauler, J.	30–1018
Dibdin, T. F.	32–2137	Taylor, J.	32–2004
Foster, J.	32–484	Trench, R. C.	32–685,1315
Fowles, J. H.	32–571	Van der Palm, J. H.	32–1699
Hall, Newman	32–2423	Wadsworth, C.	32–2486
Hicks, E.	32–1501	Walker, J.	32–971
Johnson, S.	32–1680	Whitgift, J.	32–1227

— See Bampton lectures; Congregational lectures; Homilies; Hulsean lectures.
— For sermons in collected works, see the following names: Arminius, J.; Appleton, J.; Baxter, R.; Boston, T.; Bunyan, J.; Cecil, R.; Chalmers, T.; Chillingworth, W.; Clarke, A.; Dwight, T.; Edwards, J.; Edwards, J., jr.; Hall, R.; Hooker, R.; Hopkins, E.; Irving, E.; Jay, W.; Lardner, N.; Latimer, H.; Leighton, R.; Lindsley, P.; Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.; Olin, S.; Paley, Wm.; Parr, S.; Payson, E.; Scott, T.: Scott, W. A.; Shipley, J.; Spring, G.; Tillotson, J.; Wesley, J.

Sermons for the people, upon important subjects, selected from eminent divines. N. Y., 1860 32–1189
Sermons from various sources, arranged for domestic use. L., 1851. 8° . . . 32–2138
Sermons preached in Boston on the death of Abraham Lincoln; together with the funeral services in the east room of the executive mansion at Washington. B., 1865 32–1591
Séron, T. Mosaïque française. Ph., 1850 34–5057
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. P. L. G. History of art by its monuments from its decline in the 4th century to its restoration in the 16th. L., 1847. f° 5–696
Serpents in the dove's nest. J. Todd . 10–664
Serret, E. Clémence Ogé. P., 1861 . 34–3663
— Les coudées franches—episode de la haute vie Parisienne. P., 1863 34–5527
— Perdue et retrouvée. 2me ed. P., 1862 34–5528
Serret, J. A. Cours d'algèbre supérieure. 3me ed. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° 34–4877
Servants. Motherly, M. Hints to maid servants 33–398
— Proposal for the amendment and encouragement of 33–400
Servants of the stomach. J. Macé . 10–821
Servetus. Tweedie, W. K. Calvin and Servetus 32–1542
Servia. Denton, W. Servia and the Servians . . . . 27^b–644
— Ranke, L. History of . . . . 27^a–2962
Service afloat and ashore. R. Semmes . 26^b–220
Servitude et grandeur militaires. A. de Vigny 34–4570
Servitude volontaire. M. de Montaigne 34–3548
Sesame and lillies. J. Ruskin . . 33–1300
Sessional papers of the national association for the promotion of social science, 1865,6 2–809
Sestini, B. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. Balt., 1856. 8° 14–135
Set-off, law of. R. Babington . v. 6 of 2–55
Seton, E. A. White, C. I. Life of . 32–1750
Settler in South Africa, and other tales . 18–2801
Settlers in Canada. Fr. Marryat . . 18–2090
Seul. J. X. Boniface 34–3659
Seurat, C. Account of Claude Seurat, called the living skeleton; giving an accurate description of his person, etc. L., n. d. . 10–36
Sevastopol. See Sebastopol.
Seven curses of London. J. Greenwood 2–1041
Seven hues of Christian character. J. M. Olin 30–1854
Seven lamps of architecture. J. Ruskin 5–75
Seven little people and their friends. H. E. Scudder 18–2802
Seven poor travelers. C. Dickens . 18–858
Seven sisters of sleep. M. C. Cooke . 10–553
Seven sons of Mammon. G. A. Sala . 18–2721
Seven stories. D. G. Mitchell . . 18–2219
Seven weeks war. H. M. Hozier . . 27^a–2602
Seven years. Julia Kavanagh . . 18–1721
Seven years in the king's theatre. J. Ebers 24–72
Seven years of a sailor's life. G. E. Clark 29^b–287
Seventeen hundred and seventy-six. B. J. Lossing . . . . 26^a–390
Sévigné, M. de R. C. de. Lettres a sa fille et a ses amis. Ed. Grouvelle. P., 1818. 12 v. 34–4470
— Letters to her daughter. L., 1801. 7 v. 33–1242
— Same. Ed. by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. N. Y., 1856 33–1247
— Lettres choisies, précédées de son Éloge par Mme A. Tastu; et reflexions par Suard. P., 1862 34–3755
— Morceaux choisis de. See Pascal, B. 34–3573
Sévigné, Mme de, and her contemporaries. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30–486
Sewage. Krepp, F. C. The sewage question 10–1004
Sewage. Latham, B. The sewage difficulty 10–825
— Menzies, W. Sanitary management and utilization of 6–1011
— See Drainage.
Sewall, J. B. Evenings with the bible and science. B., 1864 32–1329
Sewall, S. History of Woburn, Mass., from the grant of its territory to Charlestown; with a memorial sketch of the author, by C. C. Sewall. B., 1868. 8° . . . . 26^a–192
Sewall, T. Examination of phrenology. 2d ed. B., 1839. 8° 10–154
Seward, A. Letters; written between 1784 and 1807. E., 1811. 6 v. 33–1233
— Memoirs of the life of Dr. Darwin; with anecdotes of his friends, and criticisms on his writings. Ph., 1804. 8° . . 30–127
Seward, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons. 5th ed. L., 1804. 4 v. 8° . . 30–809
Seward, W. H. Works. Ed. by G. E. Baker. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. 8° 33–303
— Life and public services of John Quincy Adams; with the eulogy delivered before the legislature of N. Y. Auburn, 1851 . . 30–625
— Baker, G. E. Life of, with selections from his works 30–821
— See U. S.—Foreign relations, appendix to dip. cor. of 1865 . . . . . 26^a–995
Seward, W. W. Hibernian gazetteer; being a description of the several provinces, counties, etc., with a historical and geographical account of Ireland. Dub., 1789 . 25–58
Sewel, W. History of the rise and progress of the Christian people called Quakers, intermixed with several remarkable occurrences. L., 1722. f° 32–2056
Sewell, Mrs. Thy poor brother: letters to a friend on helping the poor. 3d ed. L. 32–1439
Sewell, B. T. Sorrow's circuit; or, five years' experience in the Bedford street mission. Revised by Rev. J. B. McCullough. Ph., 1860 33–885
Sewell, Miss E. M. Amy Herbert . 18–2805
— Cleve Hall 18–2806
— Earl's daughter 18–2807
— Experience of life 18–2808
— Gertrude 18–2809
— Glimpse of the world 18–2810
— Hawkstone: a tale of and for England 18–2811
— Home life: a journal 18–2804
— Ivors 18–2812
— Journal of a summer tour, for the children of a village school. N. Y., 1852. 3 v. 27^b–262
— Katharine Ashton 18–2813
— Laneton parsonage 18–2814
— Margaret Percival 18–2815
— Principles of education, drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes. N. Y., 1866 . 13–202
— Readings for every day in lent, compiled from the writings of Jeremy Taylor. N. Y., 1851 32–313
— Walter Lorimer, and other tales . 18–2817
— Ursula 18–2816
Sewell, J. Elementary treatise on steam and locomotion. L., 1852 6–417
Sewell, R. Practice in the executive departments of the government, under the pension, bounty, and prize laws of the U. S., with forms and instructions. N. Y., 1864. 8° . 2–202
Sewell, R. C. Law of sheriff. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . . v. 46 of 2–55
Sewell, W. G. The ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. N. Y., 1861 . 26^b–399
Sewing machine, its history, etc. Dr. Herzberg 6–496
Sexagenarian, the. W. Beloe . . 30–867
Sexes, the, here and hereafter. W. H. Holcombe 32–2364
Sextant, the. W. H. Simms . . . 12–86

Sexton's tale, and other poems. T. Tilton 23–975
Sexual organs, female. Klob, J. M. Pathological anatomy of 10–780
— Scanzoni, F. W. von. Diseases of 10–440
— Sims, J. M. Uterine surgery . . 10–723
— See Reproduction.
Sexuality of nature. L. H. Grindon . 9–1026
Seybert, A. Statistical annals of the U. S , 1789–1818. Ph., 1818. 4° 26ᵃ–1203
Seyffarth, G. Summary of recent discoveries in biblical chronology, universal history, and Egyptian archaeology; together with a translation of the first sacred book of the ancient Egyptians. N. Y., 1857 . . 29ᵃ–89
Seymour, A. The emigrants; or, first and final step 18–2819
Seymour, C. See Boucicault, D.
Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men. N. Y., 1858. 30–802
Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota. N. Y., 1850 . . . . 26ᵇ–295
Seymour, M. H. Evenings with the Romanists; with an introductory chapter on the moral results of the Romish system. N. Y., 1856 32–577
— Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. N. Y., 1849 32–330
Seymour, W. See Somerset.
Sforza, F. Urquhart, W. P. Life and times 30–1472
Sforzosi, L. Compendious history of Italy. Trans. by N. Greene. N. Y., 1836 . . 27ᵃ–2461
Sganzin, M. I. Elementary course of civil engineering. Trans. from the French, with notes and applications to the U. S. B., 1827. 8° 6–81
Shabby genteel story. W. M. Thackeray 18–3200
Shades and shadows. Davies, C. Treatise on 5–612
— Gwilt, J. Sciography . . . 5–470
— Warren, L. E. General problems in 5–606
— See Drawing; Light; Perspective.
Shades of character. A. Woodrooffe . 18–3883
Shadow of Ashlydyat. Mrs. H. Wood . 18–3587
Shadows of old booksellers. C. Knight 21–66
Shadowy land and other poems. G. Huntington 23–652
Shadwell, C. The fair quaker of Deal: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 24–71
Shadwell, C. F. A. Notes on the management of chronometers and the measurement of meridian distances. L., 1855. 8° . 12–90
Shady side. M. S. Hubbell . . . 18–1527
Shaffner, T. P. War in America; an historical and political account of the southern and northern states; showing the origin and cause of the present secession war. L., 1861 . 26ᵃ–469
Shaftsbury, A. A. C., earl of. Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. 5th ed. Birmingham, 1773. 3 v. 8° . . 15–133
— See Brown, John.
— Speeches upon subjects relating chiefly to the interests of the laboring class. L., 1868 2–858
— Memoirs, letters, etc. Ed. by W. D. Christy 30–1236
Shahamet Ali. See Ali, Shahamet.
Shakers. Brown, T. Account of . 32–194
— Evans, F. W. Compendium of the origin of 32–796
— See Millenium.
Shakespear, H. Wild sports of India; with remarks on the breeding and rearing of horses, and the formation of light irregular cavalry. B., 1860 . . . . 28ᵇ–349
Shakespeare, W. **Collected works.**
— Mr. William Shakespeares comedies, histories, & tragedies; published according to the True Originall Copies. London. Printed by Isaac Iaggard and Ed. Blount. 1623. f°. [Reproduced, under the supervision of H. Staunton, (1864,) from the originals in the libraries of Bridgewater house and the British museum by photo-lithography] . . . 24–500

Shakespeare, W. **Collected works.**
— Works; collated with the oldest copies, and corrected; with notes, explanatory and critical, by Mr. Theobald. L., 1773. 7 v. 8° 24–61
— Plays. L., 1796. 8 v. 8° . . 24-62
— Plays; with corrections and illustrations of various commentators, and notes, by S. Johnson and G. Steevens; revised and augmented by I. Reed, with a glossarial index. Ph., 1809. 17 v. 24–63
— Dramatic works, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed; with glossarial notes, his life, and a critique on his genius and writings, by N. Rowe. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 8° 24–65
— Dramatic works, from the text of the corrected copy left by the late George Steevens; with a glossary and notes, and a sketch of the life of Shakspeare. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 8° 24–64
— Complete dramatic works; with a life of the poet, and notes, original and selected. B., 1846. 7 v. 8° 24–24
— Bowdler's family edition. Ph., 1849. 8° [No title page] 24–25
— Dramatic works; the text carefully revised; with notes by S. W. Singer, life of the poet, and critical essays on the plays, by W. W. Lloyd. L., 1856. 10 v. . . 24–80
— Works. The plays edited from the folio of MDCXXIII, with various readings from all the editions and all the commentators, notes, introductory remarks, a historical sketch of the text, an account of the rise and progress of the English drama, a memoir of the poet, and an essay upon his genius. By R. G. White. B., 1857–61. 12 v. . 24–76
— Works; ed. by W. G. Clark, J. Glover, and W. A. Wright. Camb., 1863–6. 9 v. 8° 24–124
— Works; text restored according to the first editions; with introductions, notes, original and selected, and a life of the poet, by H. N. Hudson. B., 1863. 11 v. . . . 24–136
— Dramatische werke; übersetzt von Schlegel und Tieck. B., 1855. 9 v. . 34–2201
— Sonnets. B., 1865 23–933
— **Individual dramas.**
— Antony and Cleopatra; with alterations from Dryden. I. B. T. v. 2 . . 24–141
— As you like it. F's S. D. v. 9 . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . . . 24–141
— Coriolanus. F's S. D. v. 40 . . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 4 . . . 24–141
— Cymbeline. I. B. T. v. 4 . . 24–141
— Hamlet, 1603; Hamlet, 1604; being exact reprints of the first and second editions. L., 1860. 8° 24–95
— Hamlet. F's S. D. v. 3 . . . 24–221
— Julius Cæsar. F's S. D. v. 11 . 24–221
— Katharine and Petruchio. F's S. D. v. 13 24–221
— King Henry IV. F's S. D. v. 10 . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . . . 24–141
— King Henry V. I. B. T. v. 3 . 24–141
— King Henry VIII. F's S. D. v. 10 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 2 . . . 24–141
— King John. F's S. D. v. 5 . . 24–221
— King Lear. F's S. D. v. 9 . . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 2 . . . 24–141
— Love's labor lost. F's S. D. v. 38 . 24–221
— Macbeth. F's S. D. v. 7 . . 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . . . 24–141
— Measure for measure. I. B. T. v. 2 24–141
— The merchant of Venice. F's S. D. v. 8 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 4 . . . 24–141
— Merry wives of Windsor. F's S. D. v. 31 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . . . 24–141
— Midsummer-night's dream. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221

Shakespeare, W. **Individual dramas.**
— Midsummer-night's dream; arranged by Laura Keene. F's S. D. v. 28 24–221
— Much ado about nothing. F's S. D. v. 7 24–221
— Othello. F's S. D. v. 3 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 2 24–141
— Pericles: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 8 24–71
— Richard III. F's S. D. v. 2 24–221
— Romeo and Juliet. F's S. D. v. 6 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 4 24–141
— Shakespeare's tempest; with glossarial and explanatory notes, by J. M. Jephson. L., 1864 24–197
— The tempest. F's S. D. v. 16 24–221
— Twelfth night. F's S. D. v. 8 24–221
— Same; revised by J. P. Kemble. I. B. T. v. 4 24–141
— Two gentlemen of Verona. F's S. D. v. 4 24–221
— Winter's tale. F's S. D. v. 40 24–221
— and Fletcher. The two noble kinsmen. M. B. D. v. 1 24–142
— **Biography.**
— Bellew, J. C. M. Shakspere's home 30–1873
— Brown, C. A. S.'s autobiographic poems 30–1355
— De Quincey, T. Shakspeare: a biography 30–1676
— Drake, N. Shakespeare and his times 30–2002
— Friswell, J. H. Life-portraits of 30–1978
— Halliwell, J. O. Life of 30–1073
— Knight, C. Biography of 30–1135
— Shakspeare memorial 30–2029
— Skottowe, A. Life of 30–1826
— Tweddell, G. Times and contemporaries of 30–1215
— White, R. G. Life and genius of 30–1734
— Wise, R. R. Birthplace of 30–1338
— **Criticism and study.**
— Bacon, D. Philosophy of plays of 24–106
— Barnstorff, D. Key to sonnets of 22–926
— Brae, A. E. Shakespeare, Collier, and Coleridge 24–103
— Bucknill, J. C. Psychology of 24–101
— Campbell, J. Shakespeare's legal acquirements 24–85
— Chasles, P. Études sur 34–5421
— Coleridge, S. T. Lectures on 24–102
— — Notes and lectures upon 22–983
— Collier, J. P. Notes and emendations to text of 24–149
— Conolly, J. Study of Hamlet 24–117
— Craik, G. L. English of 24–94
— Davies, T. Critical observations on 24–88
— Dodd, W. Life and beauties of 24–44
— Dolby, T. Dictionary of quotations from 24–202
— Douce, F. Illustrations of 24–12
— Eaton, T. R. Shakespeare and the bible 24–79
— Gervinus, G. G. Commentaries on 24–112
— Giles, H. Human life in S. 24–66
— Griffith, E. Morality of dramas of 24–164
— Guizot, F. P. G. Shakspeare and his times 22–1072
— Hackett, J. H. Notes and criticisms on 24–111
— Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakespear's plays 22–1083
— Historic doubts respecting 32–1670
— Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks on sonnets of 23–650
— Hudson, H. N. Lectures on 22–1097
— Hugo, V. William Shakespeare 24–128
— Hunter, J. Life, studies, and writings of 24–89
— Jackson, C. Shakspeare's genius justified 24–26
— Jameson, A. Characteristics of women 24–207
— Jervis, S. Dictionary of language of 22–374
— Keightley, T. Shakespeare expositor 24–200

Shakespeare, W. **Criticism and study.**
— Kellogg, A. O. Delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide 24–166
— Landor, W. S. Citation and examination, etc. 18–3882
— Maginn, W. Shakespeare papers 22–1126
— Massey, G. Shakspeare's sonnets 22–1129
— Montagu, Mrs. E. Writings and genius of 24–161
— New exegesis of 24–92
— Philosophy of 24–129
— Pownall, A. Shakspere weighed in an even balance 24–127
— Preston, M. Studies in 24–240
— Price, T. Wisdom and genius of 24–169
— Reed, H. Lectures on tragic poetry 27^{a}–996
— Routledge, E. Quotations from 24–196
— Rushton, W. L. Shakespeare illustrated by old authors 24–228
— Simrock, K. Shakespeare's plots 24–100
— Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet 22–1216
— Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art 24–47
— Walker, W. S. Shakespeare's versification 24–84
— Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the bible 24–130
— **Bibliography and authenticity of works.**
— Shakespeare's plays: who wrote them? L., 1864 24–131
— Bailey, S. Received text and its improvement 24–126
— Collier, J. P. Shakespeare's library 24–77
— Dyce, A. Remarks on Collier's and Knight's editions 24–74
— Halliwell, J. O. Early quarto editions of the plays 21–201
— — Shakesperiana 21–198
— — Hand-list of [Shaksperiana] 21–199
— Hamilton, N. E. S. A. Genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Collier's annotated S. 24–96
— Holmes, N. Authorship of 22–1093
— Ingleby, C. M. Shakspere controversy 24–104
— — Shakspeare fabrications 24–90
— Malone, E. Authenticity of papers attributed to 24–75
— Shakespeare library and museum, catalogue 21–262
— Singer, S. W. Text of S. vindicated 24–58
— Thimm, F. Shakesperiana (1564–1864) 21–275
— Walker, W. S. Critical examination of text of 24–91
— Wilson, J. Shakespereana 21–107
Shakespeare and the bible. Rev. T. R. Eaton 24–79
Shakespeare and his friends. R. F. Williams 18–3521,3
Shakespeare characters. C. C. Clarke 24–119
Shakespeare expositor. T. Keightley 24–200
Shakespeare jest-books. W. C. Hazlitt 33–1373
Shakespeare library and museum, catalogue. L., 1868. 8° 21–262
Shakespeare memorial. L., 1864. f° 30–2029
Shakespeare papers. W. Maginn 22–1126
Shakespeare, tales from. C. Lamb 18–1805
Shakespeare treasury. C. W. Stearns 24–242
Shakespeare, youth of. R. F. Williams 18–3522,3
Shakespearean gems. Le Ch. de Chatelain 24–241
Shakespeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. A. O. Kellogg 24–166
Shakespeare's dramatic art. H. Ulrici 24–47
Shakespeare's England. G. W. Thornbury 27^{a}–1142
Shakespeare's legal acquirements. J. Campbell 24–85
Shakespeare's library. J. P. Collier 24–77
Shakespeare's plays and actors. J. H. Hackett 24–111
Shakespeare's plots. K. Simrock 24–100

Shakespeare's use of the bible. C. Wordsworth 24–130
Shakespeare's versification. W. S Walker 24–84
Shakespearian reader. J. W. S. Hows 24–243
Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. B., 1826. 8° 28^{a}–14
"Shall" and "will." E. W. Head 22–128
Sham squire. W. J. Fitzpatrick 27^{a}–1440
Shamil. See Schamyl.
Shamrock and thistle. W. T. Adams 18–4102
Shandy McGuire. J. Boyce 18–372
Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. N. Y., 1866 30–1847
Shannon, R. H. Vestiges of civilization; or, the ætiology of history. N. Y., 1851 29^{a}–164
Shannon. The youthful queen. F's S. D. v. 25 24–221
Shanty, the blacksmith. Mrs. Sherwood 18–2836
Sharp, R. Letters and essays in prose and verse. Ph., 1835 33–1234
Sharpe, S. Egyptian antiquities in the British museum. L., 1862 28^{a}–193
— Egyptian hieroglyphics; being an attempt to explain their nature, origin, and meaning; with a vocabulary. L., 1861. 8° 22–220
— Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity; with their influence on the opinions of modern Christendom. L., 1863 32–1145
— History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. New ed. L., 1846. 8° 28^{a}–31
— History of the Hebrew nation, and its literature. L., 1869 28^{a}–74
Sharpe's British theatre. L., 1804,5. 16 v. 24–191
Sharper detected. R. Houdin 20–235
Sharples, S. P. Chemical tables. Camb., 1866 8–109
Sharswood, G. Essay on professional ethics. 2d ed. Ph., 1860 2–172
— Popular lectures on commercial law. Ph., 1856 2–124
— See Blackstone, W.; Byles, J. G.
Shaving of Shagpat. G. Meredith 18–2197
Shaw, C. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–133
Shaw, E. Civil architecture. 6th ed., revised. B., 1852. 4° 5–55
— Practical masonry; or, a theoretical and operative treatise of building; containing the fundamental rules in geometry, on masonry and stone-cutting, with their application to practice. B., 18[illegible]6. 4° 6–1002
Shaw, H. Booke of svndry dravghtes; principally serving for glasiers. L., 1848. 8° 5–408
Shaw, H. W. Josh Billings; hiz sayings 18–3704
— Josh Billings on ice, and other things 18–4087
Shaw, J. A ramble through the United States, Canada, and the West Indies. L., 1856. 8° 26^{b}–635
— Travels in England; a ramble with the city and town missionaries. L., 1861 27^{b}–630
Shaw, S Journals; with a life of the author, by Josiah Quincy. B., 1847. 8° 30–600
Shaw, S. P. Odontalgia, commonly called toothache; its causes, prevention, and cure. Ph., 1868 10–814
Shaw, T. B. Outlines of English literature. Ph., 1849 22–1200
— Same. New Am. ed.; with a sketch of American literature, by H. T. Tuckerman. Ph, 1852 22–1201
Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and cellar. L., 1863. 8° 1–185
Shaw, W. Story of my mission in southeastern Africa; comprising some account of the European colonists; with extended notices of the Kaffir and other native tribes. L., 1860 28^{b}–383
Shawanee Indians. Drake, B. Tecumseh, the prophet and the Shawanee I. 30–522
— Harvey, H. History of 26^{a}–616
Shea, J. Manual of animal physiology, for the use of non-medical students. L., 1863 9–723
Shea, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley; with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membré, Hennepin, and Anastase Douay. N. Y., 1852. 8° 26^{a}–295
— The fallen brave: a biographical memorial of the American officers who have given their lives for the preservation of the Union. N.Y., 1861. 4° 30–2015
— History of the catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States. N. Y., 1855 32–909
Sheahan, J. W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. N. Y., 1860 30–1024
Shebbeare, J. Letters to the people of England. 4th ed. L., 1756. 8° 27^{a}–1073
Shedd, W. G. T. Discourses and essays. Andover, 1862 32–1691
— History of Christian doctrine. N.Y., 1863. 2 v. 8° 32–1113
— Homiletics and pastoral theology. N. Y., 1867. 8° 32–1962
Shee, M. A. Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 30–1790
Sheep. Bischoff, J. Natural and commercial history of 6–282
— Clok, H. Diseases of 4–260
— Jennings, R. Sheep, swine, and poultry 4–189
— Randall, H. S. Sheep husbandry 4–170
— — Practical shepherd 4–315
— Spooner, W. C. Economy and diseases of 4–133
Sheepfold and common; or, the evangelical rambler. N. Y., 1859 32–1841
Sheeraz, tour to. E. S. Waring 29^{b}–514
Sheffield, John. See Buckingham, duke of.
Sheldon, E. A. Lessons on objects; graduated series. N. Y., 1863 13–205
— et al. Manual of elementary instruction; containing a graduated course of object lessons. N. Y., 1862 13–204
Sheldon, E. M. Early history of Michigan. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26^{a}–369
Sheldon, F. Minstrelsy of the English border: a collection of ballads, ancient, remodelled, and original. L., 1847 23–315
Shelford, L. Law of marriage and divorce. Ph., 1841. 8° v. 33 of 2–55
— Law of mortmain, and charitable uses and trusts. Ph., 1842. 8° v. 37 of 2–55
Shell-fish. Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist 9–977
Shelley, Mrs. M. W. The beautiful widow 18–2832
— Frankenstein 18–2830
— History of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switzerland, Germany, and Holland. L., 1817 27^{b}–171
— et al. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. L., 1838,9. 2 v. 30–308
— Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. L., 1835–7. 3 v. 30–307
— Lives of the most eminent French writers. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 30–487
— Shelley memorials, from authentic sources; with an essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. B., 1859 30–1155
— Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840–3. L., 1844. 2 v. 27^{b}–172
Shelley, P. B. Essays, letters from abroad, translations, and fragments. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley. L., 1852. 2 v. 33–238
— Poetical works. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley, with memoir. B., 1855. 3 v. 23–256^{a}
— Hogg, T. J. Life of 30–1835
— Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of 30–1060
Shells. See Conchology; Mollusca.

Shells from the strand of the sea of genius. H. Farley 33–1053
Shellworker, the, and other stories 18–2821
Shelly, A. Fishe. [Pseud. for J. W. Gerhard.] Ostrea; or, the loves of the oysters. N. Y., 1857 23–1015
Sheltern: a novel. By Christopher Coningsby 18–4054
Shelton, E. Dictionary of every-day difficulties in the English language. L., 1862 22–221
Shelton, F. W. Crystalline; or, the heirs of Fall Down castle 18–2822
— Peeps from a belfry; or, the Paris sketch-book 18–2824
— Rector of St. Bardolph's; or, superannuated 18–2823
— Up the river. N. Y., 1853 33–313
Shelton, T. Tachygraphy the most exact and compendious method of short and swift writing. Camb., 1645 22–232
Shelvocke, G. Voyage round the world, by the way of the great South sea, in 1718. L., 1757. 8° 29^b–58
Shenandoah, the; or, the last confederate cruiser. C. E. Hunt 26^a–873
Shenandoah. Patterson, R. Campaign in valley of 26^a–592
Shenstone, W. Essays on men and manners. L., 1868 33–257
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–495
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–208
Shepard, I. F. Scenes and songs of social life. B., 1846 33–2
Shephard, C. Historical account of the island of Saint Vincent. L., 1831. 8° 26^a–714
Shepherd, W., et al. Systematic education; or, elementary instruction in literature and science. 3d ed. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 13–206
Shepherd, W. A. From Bombay to Bushire, and Bussora; including an account of the present state of Persia, and notes on the Persian war. L., 1857 28^b–290
Shepherd and his flock, the. J. R. Macduff 32–1725
Shepherd of Salisbury plain. Mrs. H. More 18–2252
Shepherd-king. Charlotte Tucker 18–3895
Sheppard, E. Charles Auchester: a memorial. By E. Berger 18–2826
— Counterparts 18–2827
— "Judge not"; or, Hester Powers' girlhood 18–2833
— Rumor 18–2828
— See Reynolds, B.
Sheppard, F. Constitutional text-book: a practical and familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States. Ph., 1856 2–855
Sheppard, J. On dreams in their mental and moral aspects. L., 1847 15–295
Sheppard, J. G. Fall of Rome, and the rise of the new nationalities: a series of lectures on the connection between ancient and modern history. L., 1861 27^a–3545
Sheppard, J. H. The life of Samuel Tucker, commodore in the American revolution. B., 1868. 8° 30–2364
Sheppard Lee. [Attributed to R. M. Bird] 18–2834
Sheppard's touchstone. J. Doddridge v. 30,1 of 2–55
Sherbrooke. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin 18–3716
Sherburne, A. Memoirs of, written by himself. Utica, 1828 30–488
Sherburne, Sir E. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–72
Sherburne, J. H. Life and character of John Paul Jones. 2d ed. N. Y., 1851. 8° 30–663
— The tourist's guide; or, pencillings in England and on the continent; with the expences, conveyances, distances, sights, hotels, etc. Ph., 1847 27^b–173
Sherer, J. The desk-book of English synonymes. L., 1864 22–223
— See Beeton, S. O.
Sherer, M. Military memoirs of field-marshal the Duke of Wellington. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 30–558
Sheridan, F. The history of Nourjahad. L., 1767 18–3750
Sheridan, P. H. Denison, C. W. Life of 30–1741
— Headley, P. C. Life of 30–1727
Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works; with a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. L., 1848 24–31
— Speeches; with a sketch of his life. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° 2–857
— The critic. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. F's S. D. v. 7 24–221
— Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24–142
— The duenna. F's S. D. v. 7 24–221
— The rivals: a comedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 9 24–107
— Same. F's S. D. v. 4 24–221
— Same. I. B. T. v. 18 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 1 24–191
— Pizarro: a tragedy. From the German of Kotzebue. v. 12 24–141
— The school for scandal. F's S. D. v. 1 24–221
— A trip to Scarborough. D. L. T. v. 11 24–107
— Moore, T. Memoirs of the life of 30–489
Sheridan, T. Complete dictionary of the English language. L., 1797. 2 v. 8° 22–225
— Course of lectures on elocution; with dissertations on language. L., 1798. 8° 22–727
— Lectures on the art of reading. Dub., 1782. 2 v. 22–728
Sheriff. Sewell, R. C. Law of v. 46 of 2–55
— Watson, W. H. Law relating to v. 7 of 2–55
Sherlock, W. Practical discourse concerning death. L., 1759 32–195
Sherman, H. Governmental history of the United States. Ph., 1865. 8° 26^a–618
Sherman, J. The pastor's wife: a memoir of Mrs. Sherman by her husband. Ph., 1849 30–1957
Sherman, W. T. Official account of his great march through Georgia and the Carolinas; with evidence before the congressional committee on the conduct of the war. N. Y., 1865 26^a–781
— Bowman, S. M., and R. B. Irwin. Sherman and his campaigns 26^a–704
— Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march 26^a–707
— Headley, J. T. Grant and Sherman 30–1867
— Headley, P. C. Life of 30–1613
— Kennaway, J. H. On Sherman's track 26^b–582
— Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march 26^a–721
Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus: an account of Benares in ancient and modern times; with an introduction by F. Hall. L., 1868. 8° 28^b–597
Sherwood, J. D. See Case of Cuba, in Supplement.
Sherwood, Mrs. M. M. Works. 14 v. 18–2837
— The history of Henry Milner, part IV; Sabbaths on the continent 18–2838
— The history of John Marten: a sequel to The life of Henry Milner 18–2839
— Roxobel 18–2835
— Shanty, the blacksmith 18–2836
— Life [chiefly autobiographical]; with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France and residence in India. Edited by S. Kelly. L., 1854. 8° 30–899
Shetland and the Shetlanders. C. Sinclair 27^b–103
Sheil, R. L. Speeches; with a memoir by T. MacNevin. L., 1847. 8° 2–856
— Sketches of the Irish bar; with memoir and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 30–772
— The apostate. F's S. D. v. 8 24–221
— Evadne. F's S. D. v. 7 24–221
Sheilds, F. W. Strains on structures of iron work; with practical remarks on iron construction. L., 1861. 8° 6–84

Shew, J. Children: their hydropathic management in health and disease. N. Y. . 10–330
— Consumption: its prevention and cure by the water treatment; with advice concerning hæmorrhage from the lungs, coughs, colds, asthma, bronchitis and sore throat. N. Y. 10–331
— Hydropathic family physician. N. Y. 10–332
Shield, W. Rosina: a comic opera. L. Obl. 8° 5–868
Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima. Ph., 1861. 8° 15–179
Shifting winds. R. M. Ballantyne . 18–266
Shillaber, B. P. Knitting-work: a web of many textures wrought by Ruth Partington 18–2841
— Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington 18–2842
— Rhymes with reason and without. B., 1853 23–560
Shilling court directory. Whibley . 25–59
Shillinglaw, J. J. Narrative of arctic discovery, from the earliest periods to the present time. L., 1850 29^{b}–302
Shillitoe, T. Tallack, W. Life of . 30–1998
Shimeall, R. C. End of prelacy: a treatise on ministerial parity and the non-efficacy of sacramental grace; versus the Romanism of the prelatical dogma of an unbroken succession, and its cognate, sacramentarianism. N. Y., 1852. 8° 32–1664
Shindler, Mary S. B. D. Northern harp: consisting of original sacred and moral songs; adapted for the piano-forte and guitar. B. 4° 5–970
— Western harp: a collection of Sunday music; arranged for the piano-forte. B. 4° 5–972
Ship and shore. W. Colton . . . . 27^{b}–239
Ship-building. Bland, W. Forms of ships and boats 6–570
— Fairbairn, W. Treatise on iron s. 6–598
— Grantham, J. Iron ship-building . 6–615
— Kipping, R. Masting, mast-making, rigging, &c. 6–639
— Murray, R. Ship-building in iron and wood 6–1001
— Nystrom, J. W. Treatise on . 6–66
— Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture 6–673
— Rogers, G. W. Shipwright's own book 6–685
— Sommerfeldt, H. A. Elementary principles of 6–696
— See Dry docks; Naval architecture.
Shipley, J. Works. L., 1792. 2 v. 8° 32–1800
Shipley, O., (ed.) The church and the world: essays on questions of the day, by various writers. L., 1866–8. 3 v. 8° . 32–1946
— Tracts for the day. L., 1868. 8° . 32–2505
— See St. Agatha, Alfonso, bp. of.
Shipmaster's assistant. J. Blunt . . 1–14
Shipp, B. Progress of freedom; and other poems. N. Y., 1852 23–325
Shippen, E., (C. J.) Trial and acquittal of 2–47
Ships. Adams, W. H. D. Famous ships of the British navy 27^{a}–6
— Cotterill, C. C., and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors 6–581
— Kingston, W. H. G. Boy's own book of boats 6–634
— Steinitz, F. The ship, its origin and progress 6–1033
— See Anchors; Compass; Dry docks; Iron ship-building; Navigation; Nautical architecture; Rigging; Ship-building.
Ships'-anchors. G. Cotsell . . . 6–583
Ships and sailors. Cotterill, C. C., and E. D. Little 6–581
Shipwreck: a poem. W. Falconer . 23–636, 499
Shipwreck by lightning. R. B. Forbes 11–115
Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. E., 1812. 3 v. 8° 29^{b}–323
Shipwrecks. Adams, R. West coast of Africa 28^{b}–902
— Gilly, W. O. S. Shipwrecks of the royal navy 27^{a}–453
— Musgrave, T. Castaway on the Auckland isles 29^{b}–242
— Riley. J. Loss of brig "Commerce" 28^{b}–98
Shipwright's own book. G. W. Rogers . 6–685
Shiras, A. Life and letters of Rev. James May. Ph. 30–1598
Shiraz. Waring, E. S. Tour to . . 29^{b}–514
Shirley, J. Dramatic works and poems; now first collected; with notes by W. Gifford, and additional notes and some account of Shirley and his writings, by A. Dyce. L., 1833. 6 v. 8° 24–97
— and C. Johnson. The gamesters v. 28 of 24–71
Shirley, W. Edward, the black prince: a tragedy. D. L. T. v. 4 24–107
— Same. B. B. T. v. 15 24–71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 25 24–141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 3 24–191
Shirley. C. Bronte 18–430
Shirreff, E. Intellectual education, and its influence on the character and happiness of women. L., 1858 13–201
— See Grey, M. G.
Shirrefs, A. Poems; chiefly in the Scottish dialect E., 1790. 8° 23–209
Shoberl, F. See Britton, J., and others; Upcott, W.
Shock. Morris, E. Treatise on . . 10–760
— See Nervous system.
Shoepac recollections. O. S. Willcox . 18–3413
Shoes. Dowie, J. The foot and its covering 10–274
— See Boots.
Shooter, J. Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country. L., 1857. 8° 28^{b}–273
Shooting. See Guns and gunning.
Shopkeeper's guide, the. L., 1853 . 1–232
Short American tramp in the fall of 1864. By the editor of "Life in Normandy." E., 1865. 8° 26^{b}–649
Short-hand. See Phonetics.
Short stories. C. Dickens . . . 18–879
Short studies on great subjects. J. A. Froude 33–1366
Short whist. By Major A. 16th ed.; with an essay on the theory of the modern scientific game, by Prof. P. L., 1865 . . . 20–151
Shortest route to California. J. H. Simpson 26^{a}–1046
Shot-gun and sporting rifle. J. H. Walsh 20–503
Shotwell, T. L. See Decow, S.
Shoulder-knot. B. F. Tefft . . . 18–3165
Shoulder-straps. H. Morford . . 18–2255
Shoulder to the wheel of progress. W. M. Wood 33–290
Showers of blessing. J. Caughey . 32–728
Shrimpton, C. The black phantom . 18–2843
— Lillian; or, woman's endurance . 18–4154
Shropshire. Anderson, J. C. Roman city of Uriconium 27^{a}–25
— Hartshorne, C. H. Glossary of words used in 27^{b}–575
— Hubert, C. Picture of . . . 27^{b}–1220
— Nightingale, Rev. J. Pt. 1 . v. 13 of 27^{b}–474
Shuckard, W. E. The British coleoptera delineated; consisting of figures drawn in outline by W. Spry. L., 1861. 8° . . . 9–733
Shuckford, S. Sacred and profane history of the world connected, from the creation of the world to the dissolution of the Assyrian empire; including the dissertation on the creation and fall of man. Revised and improved by J. Creighton. Ph., 1824. 4 v. in 2. 8° 32–196
— Same. L., 1743. 2 v. 8° . . 32–196ª
Shunk, W. F. Practical treatise on railway curves and location. Ph., 1854 . . 6–83

Shurtleff, N. B. Decimal system for the arrangement and administration of libraries. B., 1856. 8° 21–351
Shute, S. M. Manual of Anglo-Saxon, for beginners. N. Y., 1867 22–224
Si jeunesse savait. F. Soulié . . 34–3776
Siam. Bowring, J. Kingdom and people of . . . . 28^{b}–239
— Kæmpfer, E. Description of the kingdom of . . . . 28^{a}–149
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^{b}–272
— Mouhot, H. Travels in Indo-China 28^{b}–442
— Neale, F. A. Narrative of residence in 28^{b}–152
Siamese twins: a satirical tale of the times. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 23–27
Siberia. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and Western S. . . . . 28^{b}–261
— Cochrane, J. D. Journey through 28^{b}–456
— Collins, P. Land journey through 28^{b}–339
— Cottrell, C. H. Recollections of . 27^{b}–92
— Erman, A. Travels in . . . 28^{b}–59
— Felinska, E. Revelations of . . 28^{b}–535
— Michie, A. Siberian overland route 28^{b}–532
— See Russia.
Sibert's wold. M. A. Mackarness . 18–1987
Sibson, A. Food, feeding, and manure. L., 1864 4–331
Sichel, J. Spectacles; their uses and abuses in long and short-sightedness; and the pathological conditions resulting from their irrational employment. Trans. from the French by H. W. Williams. B., 1850 . . . 10–545
Sicily, Calabria, and Mt. Etna. L., 1859 27^{b}–499
— See Naples and Sicily.
Sick giant and the doctor dwarf. D. Jerrold . . . . 18–1676^{b}
Sick headache. J. Mease . . . 10–864
— See Brain; Headache; Nervous system.
Sick-room. Thomson, A. T. Domestic management of 10–107
— See Hospitals; Hygiene.
Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn. M. L. Ware 18–3439
Sickness. Dobee, —. Thoughts on . 32–312
Sickness, its trials and blessings; to which is appended prayers for the sick and dying. N. Y., 1856 32–1583
Siddons, H. Practical illustrations of rhetorical gesture and action; adapted to the English drama, from a work on the subject by M. Engel. L., 1822. 8° . . . 24–73
— Time 's a tell-tale: a comedy. I. B. T. . . . . . . v. 10 of 24–141
Siddons, J. H. Norton's handbook to Europe; or, how to travel in the old world. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 27^{b}–562
— See Stocqueler, J. H.
Siddons, Mrs. S. K. Boaden, J. Memoirs of 30–491
— Campbell, T. Life of . . . 30–490
Sidereal heavens. T. Dick . . . 12–5
Sidmouth, H. Addington, Viscount. Pellew, G. Life and correspondence of . . 30–685
Sidney, A. Discourses on government; with an account of the author's life. N. Y., 1805. 3 v. 8° 2–859
— Van Santvoord, G. Life of . . 30–658
Sidney, E. Life of the Rev. Rowland Hill. N. Y., 1834 30–239
Sidney, H. Diary of the times of Charles II; with letters illustrative of the times of James II and William III. Edited, with notes, by R. W. Blencowe. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1075
Sidney, Sir P. Miscellaneous works; with a life of the author and illustrative notes, by W. Gray. B., 1860. 8° 33–789
— The countess of Pembroke's Arcadia 18–3934
— Life and times of. B., 1859 . . 30–1078
— Bourne, H. R. F. Memoir of . 30–1386
— Lloyd, J. Life of 30–1418
Sidney, S. The three colonies of Australia; their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. Auburn, 1854 . . . . . 29^{a}–215
— See Youatt, W.
Sidney Elliott. Miss M. D. Nauman . 18–2314
Sidney Grey: a tale of school life. By the author of Mia and Charlie . . . 18–2846
Sidonia the sorceress. W. Meinhold . 18–1961
Siebold, C. T. E. v. Anatomy of the invertebrata. Trans. from the German, and edited, with notes and additions, recording the recent progress of the science, by W. I. Burnett. B., 1854. 8° 9–628
— On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees. Trans. by W. S. Dallas. L., 1857. 8° 9–690
Siebold, P. F. v. See Manners and customs of the Japanese.
Siècle de Louis XIV. F. M. A. de Voltaire 34–3901, 4868
Siècle de Louis XV. F. M. A. de Voltaire 34–3902
Siège de Calais. Mme de Tencin . 34–5139
Siège de la Rochelle. Mme de Genlis . 34–4441
Siege of Kars. H. Sandwith . . 28^{b}–512
Siege of Lichfield. W. Gresley . . 18–1267
Siege of Richmond. J. Cook . . 26^{a}–478
Siege of Roxburg. J. Hogg . . v. 6 of 18–1449
Siege of Vienna. Mad. C. Pichler . 18–2496
Siegmeyer, J. G. Theorie der tonsetzkunst, mit bezugnahme auf die theorie von W. A. Mozart. 2te aufl. Berlin, 1834. 4° . . 34–2253
Sierra Leone, life in. T. E. Poole . 28^{b}–206
Sieveking, A. W., life of. From the German; ed. by Catherine Winkworth. L. 1863 . 30–1781
Sight. Abbott, T. K. Sight and touch 15–278
— Clark, J. H. How preserved and how lost 10–156
— Cooper, W. W. Near sight, aged sight, impaired vision, etc. . . . 10–397
— Jones, T. W. Defects of . . 10–181
— Kitchener, W. Economy of the eyes 10–774
— Wells, J. S. Long, short, and weak s. 10–894
— Wilde, W. R. Malformations of the organs of 10–714
— See Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmoscope; Optics; Spectacles; Vision.
Sight-seeing in Germany and Tyrol. J. Forbes . . . . 27^{b}–421
Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. E. G. Buffum . 27^{b}–751
Signals. Gamble, J. Essay on . . 6–1030
— Rogers, H. J. Telegraph dictionary 1–60
Signals of distress. W. B. Jerrold 2–744
Signe de la croix avant le Christianisme. G. de Mortillet 34–4699
Signe's history. M. Thoresen . . 18–3227
Signet ring, and other gems. J. de Liefde 18–1896
Signboards. Larwood, J., and J. C. Hotten. History of . . . . 27^{a}–713
Signs. See Tavern anecdotes, etc.
Signs of the times. C. C. J. Bunsen . 32–718
Signs of the times. C. C. Cuyler . . 32–2160
Sigourney, L. H. The daily counsellor. 2d ed. Hart., 1859. 8° 23–954
— Examples of life and death. N. Y., 1851 30–1955
— Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. N. Y., 1857 . . 30–945
— Letters of life. N. Y., 1866 . . 30–1750
— Letters to mothers. Hart., 1838 . 33–411
— Letters to my pupils; with narrative and biographical sketches. N. Y., 1851 . 33–413
— Lucy Howard's journal . . . 18–2845
— Myrtis; with other etchings and sketchings 18–2844
— Pocahontas, and other poems. N. Y., 1841 23–210
— Sayings of the little ones, and poems for their mothers. Buffalo, 1855 . . 33–920
— Scenes in my native land. B., 1845 26^{b}–117
— Sketches 33–63
— Water-drops. N. Y., 1849 . . 33–412

Sigurd, the crusader. See Early travels in Palestine . . . . 28^{b}–210
Silk. Osborne, W. G. Origin of the S. state . . . . 28^{b}–274
— See Hindustan; India.
Sikes, W. One poor girl: the story of thousands 18–2848
Silas Marner. M. Evans . . . 18–1038
Silcote of Silcotes. H. Kingsley . . 18–1749
Silence of scripture. F. Wharton . 32–2257
Silent struggles. Mrs. A. S. Stephens . 18–3004
Silent woman. By the author of Beyminstre 18–2847
Silhouette, la: chronique de Paris. P., 1845,6. 4° 34–4957
Siljeström, P. A. Educational institutions of the United States, their character and organization. Trans. by F. Rowan. L., 1853 13–207
Silk. Cowdin, E. C. Report on . . 6–905
— History of silk, and other fibrous substances 6–337
— Kenrick, W. American silk grower's guide 4–42
— Letter from the secretary of the treasury, in relation to the growth and manufacture of silk, adapted to the different parts of the Union. W., 1828. 8° 6–367
— Porter, G. R. Treatise on the manufacture of 6–394,5
— Vernon, W. H. Cultivation of . 4–37
Silk-worms, art of rearing. V. Dandolo 4–251
Silliman, A. A gallop among American scenery; or, sketches of American scenes and military adventure. N. Y., 1843 . . 26^{b}–118
Silliman, Benjamin. Elements of chemistry in the order of the lectures given in Yale college. N. Haven, 1830. 2 v. 8° . . 8–22
— Journal of travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, and of two passages over the Atlantic in 1805,6. 3d ed. N. Haven, 1820. 3 v. . . . . 27^{b}–174
— Outline of the course of geological lectures given in Yale college. N. Haven, 1829. 8° 9–295
— Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819. N. Haven, 1820 26^{b}–119
— Visit to Europe in 1851. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–316
— Fisher, G. P. Life of . . . 30–1797
Silliman, Benjamin, jr. First principles of chemistry for the use of colleges and schools. Ph., 1858 8–40
— First principles of physics, for schools and colleges. Ph., 1859 11–134
— and C. R. Goodrich. The world of science, art, and industry; illustrated from examples in the New York exhibition, 1853,4. N. Y., 1854. 4° 6–1024
Siluria. Sir R. I. Murchison . . 9–274
— See Fossils; Geology; Palæontology.
Silurian formation of the Pentland hills. G. C. Haswell 9–332
Silvela, M. See Bibliotheca selecta.
Silver, A. The holy word in its own defence; addressed to Bishop Colenso and all other earnest seekers after truth. N. Y., 1863 32–1075
— Lectures on the symbolic character of the sacred scriptures. N. Y., 1863 . . 32–1071
Silver, J. M. W. Sketches of Japanese manners and customs; illustrated by native drawings reproduced in fac-simile by chromo-lithography. L., 1867. 4° . . . 28^{b}–922
Silver. Küstel, G. Processes of extraction of 6–357
— Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of . 6–359
— Lees, W. N. Drain of silver to east 1–176
— Mowry, S. Silver region of North America . . . . 26^{b}–506
— Phillips, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of 6–319
— See Metallurgy.
Silver cord. S. Brooks 18–436
Silver-head. L. Osborn 24–205
Silver pen. Pseud. See Meteyard, Eliza.
Silver store. S. Baring-Gould . . 23–1032
Silver sunbeam. J. Towler . . . 6–932
Silver threads. H. B. M'Keever . . 18–1999
Silvère. Mme Biard 34–3032
Silwood 18–2849
Simancas, documents from. See Gonzalez, T. . . . . 27^{a}–507
Simcoe, J. G. Military journal: a history of the operations of a partizan corps, called the queen's rangers, during the war of the American revolution. N. Y., 1844. 8° 26^{a}–182
Simeon, Charles. Carus, W. Memoir of 30–834
Simeon, Cornwall. Stray notes on fishing and natural history. Camb., 1860 . 20–469
Simienowicz, C. Great art of artillery. Trans. from the French, by G. Shelvocke. L., 1729. f° 6–1000
Simmonds, John. See History of the four thief-takers, (in supplement) . . 2–119
Simmonds, P. L. Dictionary of trade products. L., 1863 33–686
— Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions: a narrative showing the progress of British enterprise for the discovery of the Northwest passage; with notices of all the expeditions sent in search of the missing vessels under Sir John Franklin. L., 1853 . 29^{b}–119
— See Dublin international exhibition; Fenn, Ch.
Simms, F. A winter in Paris: observations of French medical and sanitary matters, 1865,6. L., 1866 10–678
Simms, F. W. Treatise on the principal mathematical instruments. Balt., 1844. 8° 11–164
Simms, J. R. Trappers of New York; or, a biography of Nicholas Stoner and Nathaniel Foster 18–2850
Simms, W. G. Beauchampe . . . 18–2855
— Border beagles 18–2856
— Carl Werner, and other tales . . 18–2857
— Cassique of Kiawah . . . 18–2858
— Charlemont 18–2860
— Confession; or, the blind heart . 18–2861
— Egeria; or, voices of thought and counsel. Ph., 1853 33–292
— Eutaw; a sequal to The forayers . 18–2862
— The forayers 18–2863
— Guy Rivers 18–2864
— Helen Halsey 18–2865
— History of South Carolina. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 26^{a}–433
— Katharine Walton 18–2866
— Life of the Chevalier Bayard. N. Y., 1847 30–27
— The lily and the totem . . . 18–2867
— Lyrical and other poems. Charleston, 1827 23–673
— Mellichampe 18–2869
— The partisan: a tale of the revolution 18–2870
— Poems; descriptive, dramatic, legendary, and contemplative. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 23–362
— Richard Hurdis 18–2871
— The scout 18–2872
— Southern passages and pictures. N. Y., 1839 23–257
— Southward ho! 18–2873
— Sword and distaff 18–2874
— Same, under title, Woodcraft; or, hawks about the dovecote. . . . 18–2877
— Vasconselos 18–2875
— Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction. N. Y., 1845 . 33–222
— War poetry of the south. N. Y., 1867 23–920
— The wigwam and the cabin . . 18–2876
— Woodcraft; or, hawks about the dovecote. See Sword and distaff.
— Yemassee 18–2878

Simms, W. H. The sextant and its applications. L., 1858. 8° 12–86
Simon, John. Memoir of J. H. Green . 15–342
Simon, Jules. See Malebranche, N. de.
Simon, J. P. [dit Lockroi.] See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
Simon. Mme Dudevant . . . 34–3685
Simon Magus, anatomy of . . . 32–157
Simon Suggs' adventures. J. J. Hooper 18–1492
Simond, L. Switzerland; or, journal of a tour and residence in that country, in 1817–9; followed by an historical sketch on the manners and customs of ancient and modern Helvetia. B., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b–776
Simonde. See Sismondi.
Simonides, C. Fac similes of certain portions of the gospels of St. Matthew, and of the epistles of St. James and Jude, written on papyrus, in the first century; with notes. L., 1861. f° 32–2006
Simonds, W. Clinton; or, boy-life in the country 18–2881
— Ella; or, turning over a new leaf . 18–2882
— Jessie; or, trying to be somebody . 18–2883
— Marcus; or, the boy tamer . . 18–2884
— Oscar; or, the boy who had his own way 18–2885
— Whistler; or, the manly boy . . 18–2886
Simonin, L. L'ile Maurice et la société Mauricienne 34–4678
— Underground life; or, mines and miners. Ed. by H. W. Bristow. N. Y., 1869. 8° 6–418
Simons, M. P. Photography in a nut shell. Ph., 1858 6–950
— Plain instructions for colouring photographs. Ph., 1857 6–951
Simpkin the second. See Broome, R., in supplement.
Simple histoire. Mrs. Inchbald . . 34–4350
Simple story. Mrs. Inchbald . 18–1272,1563
Simple tales. Mrs. A. Opie . . v. 1 of 18–2394
Simple woman. By the author of "Nut-brown maids" 18–3721
Simplicity and fascination. A. Beale . 18–295
Simpson, G. Overland journey round the world, during 1841,2. Ph., 1847. 8° . 29^b–61
Simpson, H. The lives of eminent Philadelphians. Ph., 1859. 8° 30–1170
Simpson, James. Visit to Flanders in July, 1815; being chiefly an account of the field of Waterloo. N. Y., 1816 . . . . 27^b–49
— See Educator 13–75
Simpson, J. C. Horse portraiture. N. Y., 1868. 8° 20–470
Simpson, James H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santá Fé to the Navajo country. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . . . 26^b–227
— Shortest route to California; with history of the explorations of the great basin of Utah, and an account of the Indian tribes. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . . 26^a–1046
— See Topographical bureau, U. S.
Simpson, John H. Horrors of the Virginia slave trade and of the slave-rearing plantations. L., 1863 2–861
Simpson, J. P. Dreams of delusion. F's M. D. v. 32 24–113
— Letters from the Danube. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–233
— Marco Spada. F's S. D. v. 13 . 24–221
— Pictures from revolutionary Paris; sketched during the first phasis of the revolution of 1848. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–1908
— Second love. F's S. D. v. 34 . . 24–221
Simpson, J. Y. Acupressure, a new measure of arresting surgical hæmorrhage, etc. E., 1864 10–720
— Archaic sculpturings of cups, circles, etc., upon stones in Scotland, England, and other countries. E., 1867. 8° . . . . 27^a–3546
Simpson, J. Y. Clinical lectures on diseases of women. Ph., 1863. 8° . . 10–451
— Homœopathy; its tenets and tendencies, theoretical, theological, and therapeutical. Ph., 1854. 8° 10–189
— See Henderson, Wm.
Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy, from the origin of the Italian language to the death of Boccacio; a historical sketch. L., 1851 22–1204
Simpson, R. Banner of the covenant; or, historical notices of some of the Scottish martyrs. E., 1847 32–1391
Simpson, S. Author's jewel; consisting of essays, miscellaneous, literary, and moral. Ph., 1823 33–486
— Biography of Stephen Girard; with his will affixed. 2d ed. Ph., 1832 . . 30–202
Simrock, K. Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare's plays; with notes and additions by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1850. 8° . 24–100
Sims, J. M. Clinical notes on uterine surgery, with special reference to the management of the sterile condition. N. Y., 1866. 8° 10–723
Sims, R. Handbook to the library of the British museum; with some account of the principal libraries in London. L. 1854. . 21–108
— Index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the herald's visitations, and other genealogical manuscripts in the British museum. L., 1849. 8° 21–111
— Manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, and legal professor, consisting of descriptions of public records, etc. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8° 21–263
Simson, R. See Euclid.
Simson, W. History of the Gipsies; with specimens of the Gipsy language. Ed., with preface, introduction, and notes, and a disquisition on the past, present, and future of Gipsydom, by J. Simson. L., 1865 . . . . 27^a–1376
Sinai. Anderson, J. Wanderings through the wilderness of . . . . . 28^b–577
— Bonar, H. Desert of . . . . 28^b–233
— Clayton, R. Journal from Grand Cairo 28^b–68
— Hamilton, J. Travels in . . 28^b–247
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine 28^b–225
— Stewart, R. W. Journey to . . 28^b–342
Sinclair, A. Reminiscences of the discipline, custom, and usages in the royal navy in "the good old times," 1814–31. L. . 27^a–1077
Sinclair, C. Beatrice 18–2891
— Charlie Seymour 18–2892
— Flirtations in fashionable life . . 18–2899
— Holiday house 18–2893
— Jane Bouverie 18–2894
— Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms. L., 1851 33–122
— Lord and Lady Harcourt . . 18–2895
— Modern accomplishments . . 18–2896
— Modern flirtations 18–2897
— Modern society 18–2898
— Scotland and the Scotch; or, the western circuit. N. Y., 1840 . . . . 27^b–102
— Shetland and the Shetlanders; or, the northern circuit. N. Y., 1840 . . . 27^b–103
Sinclair, John, M. A. National education and church extension. L., 1849. 8°. 13–224
Sinclair, Sir John. Code of health and longevity. 6th ed. L., 1844 10–141
— Correspondence; with reminiscences of distinguished characters. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° 33–1210
— History of the public revenue of the British empire. Dub., 1785. 8° . . . 27^a–1079
Sinding, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860 . . . . . . 27^a–2790
Sing-Sing state prison. J. Lucky . . 2–776
Singer, S. W. Text of Shakespeare vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier, in his notes and emendations. L., 1853. 8° 24–58

Singers. Clayton, E. C. Queens of song 30–1565

Singing. Bassini, C. Art of . . . 5–991

— Cole, W. View of modern psalmody 5–1044

— Courcy, F. de. Art of . . . 5–1007

— Lanza, G. Elements of . . . 5–985

— Nash, F. H., and G. F. Bristow. Cantara 5–1053

— See Music, vocal; Voice.

Single blessedness; or, single ladies and gentlemen against the slanders of the pulpit, the press, and the lecture-room. N. Y., 1852 33–408

Singleton Fontenoy. J. Hannay . . 18–1335

Sinking-funds. Sargant, W. L. Apology for 1–364

Sintram. F. H. C. de Lamotte-Fouqué 18–1101

Sinus, tangents, etc. A. Ulacq . . 34–4491

Siogvolk, P. Walter Ashwood . . 18–2901

Sioux war and massacre. I. V. D. Heard 26^{a}–528

Sir Andrew Wylie. J. Galt . . . 18–1138

Sir Bernard Gaston. J. F. Smith . . 18–4061

Sir Brook Fosbrooke. C. Lever . . 18–1890

Sir Charles Grandison. S. Richardson 18–2647

Sir Edward Seaward's narrative. Jane Porter 18–2530

Sir Gawayne. [E. E. T. S.] Pt. 4 v. 2 of 22–1043

Sir Gilbert: a novel 18–2904

Sir Jasper Carew. C. Lever . . . 18–1886

Sir Jasper's tenant. Miss M. E. Braddon 18–387, 90

Sir John May Mead. W. Urquhart . 18–3386

Sir Launcelot Greaves. T. Smollett . 18–2956

Sir Ralph Esher. L. Hunt . . . 18–1546

Sir Rohan's ghost. Mrs. H. E. Spofford 18–2542

Sir Roger de Coverley. J. Addison . 18–3998

Sir Roland Ashton. C. Long . . 18–1931

Sir Theodore Broughton. G. P. R. James 18–1646

Sir Thomas More. R. Southey . . 2–869

Sirr, H. C. China and the Chinese; their religion, character, customs, and manufactures; the evils arising from the opium trade, etc. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–277

Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. The battles of Cressy and Poictiers. From the Histoire des Français; with a literal interlinear translation. B., 1836 34–5058

— Histoire de la chute de l' empire Romain, et du declin de la civilisation. B., 1836. 8° 34–4534

— Histoire de la liberté en Italie. P., 1832. 2 v. 8° 34–4710

— Histoire des Français. P., 1821–44. 31 v. 8° 34–4709

— Histoire des républiques Italiennes du moyen age. P., 1840. 10 v. 8° . . . 34–4524

— Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe; with notes by T. Roscoe. 3d ed. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 8° 22–1208

— Same. L., 1850. 2 v. 22–1209

— History of the crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th century. B., 1833 32–1300

— History of the fall of the Roman empire; comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians. L., 1834. 2 v. 27^{a}–2465

— Same. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2466

— History of the Italian republics; a view of the origin, progress and fall of Italian freedom. L., 1832 . . . . . . 27^{a}–2468

— Same. L., 1852. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2467

— Political economy, and the philosophy of government; with an historical notice of his life and writings by M. Mignet. L., 1847. 8° 3–221

Sissy Jupe. [Dickens' Little folks] . 18–3988

Sister Agnes; or, the captive nun . . 18–3730

Sister Rose. W. W. Collins . . 18–690

Sister Ruth's stories for the young; or, evenings with John Woolman. By R. P. A. Ph., 1865 30–1615

Sisterhoods. Goodman, M. Sisterhoods in the church of England and some in the Romish church 32–2289

Sisterhoods. Manual of the sodality . 32–1736

— Memoir of Mrs. E. A. Seton . . 32–1750

— Stanley, Miss. Hospitals and sisterhoods 32–1706

— White, C. I. Sketch of . . . 32–1750

— See Convents; Deaconesses.

Sisters abroad. B. H. Channing . . 27^{b}–428

Sister's bye-hours. Jean Ingelow . 18–1570

Sisters of charity. A. Jameson . . 2–736

Sisters of Soleure. By C. S. W. . . 18–2905

Sister's story. Mrs. A. Craven . . 18–4084

Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. W., 1853. 8° . 26^{b}–335

Six days of creation. T. Lewis . . 32–1135

Six hundred dollars a year; a wife's effort at low living under high prices. B., 1867 6–220

Six mille lieues à toute vapeur. Mme et M. Dudevant 34–3711

Six months at the white house. F. B. Carpenter 30–1832

Six months in America. G. T. Vigne . 26^{b}–694

Six months in the federal states. E. Dicey 26^{b}–440

Six months in India. M. Carpenter . 28^{b}–588

Six months in reunion. P. Beaton . 28^{b}–584

Six nations. See Cornplanter memorial.

Six semaines. E. F. Carlen . . . 34–4192

Six years in India. E. J. Humphrey . 28^{b}–521

Six years later. A. Dumas . . . 18–940

Six years' travel in Russia. By an English lady. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–524

Six-year-old parliament and its approaching dissolution; a handbook for candidates and electors. 2d ed. L., 1865 . . . . 27^{a}–1082

Sixteen revelations. Juliana of Norwich 32–1141

Sixth Pennsylvania cavalry. Gracey, S. L. Annals . . . . 26^{a}–1010

Sixtus, V. See Intrigues of conclaves; also Mendham, J.; and Rocca, A., in Supplement.

Sixty years' gleanings. J. Brown, . 30–1251

Siyár-ul-mutakherin. Gholam Hussein-khan . . . . 28^{a}–186

Skater's text-book. Swift, F., and M. R. Clark 20–480

Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England, from 1688–1851. L., 1869. 8° 32–736

Skeat, W. W, [Ed.] Lancelot of the laik. [E. E. T. S. pt. 6] . . . . v. 3 of 22–1043

— Pierce, the ploughman's crede. [E. E. T. S. pt. 30] . . . . . . v. 17 of 22–1043

— Romans of Partenay; otherwise known as the tale of Melusine. ["Tr. du latin de Jean d' Arras."] [E. E. T. S. pt. 22] . . . . v. 11 of 22–1043

— Vision of William concerning Pier's plowman. [E. E. T. S. pt. 28] . . v. 15 of 22–1043

— William of Palerne; otherwise known as "William and the werwolf;" followed by a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder. [E. E. T. S. Extra series. Pt. 1] . . . . v. 1 of 22–1044

Skeleton leaves. Parrish, E. Phantom bouquet 5–215

— Phantom flowers 5–318

Skeleton monk, and other poems. F. D. Janvier 23–786

Skeleton structures. O. Henrici . . 6–58

Skeletonizing leaves. Parrish, E. Art of 5–215

Skelton, J. Poetical works; principally according to the edition of A. Dyce. B., 1856. 3 v. 23–448

— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–48

Skene, W. F. The four ancient books of Wales; containing the Cymric poems, attributed to the bards of the 6th century. E., 1868. 2 v. 8° 22–1210

Skepticism. Awas-I-Hind . . . 32–1887

— Berg, J. F., and J. Barker. Discussion 32–1669

— Caughey, J. Conflicts with . . . 32–1452

— Historic doubts respecting Shakspeare 32–1670

Skepticism. Kneeland, A. Review of trial for blasphemy 32–1548
— Mathews, J. M. The bible and men of learning 32–1531
— Post, T. M. Skeptical era 32–605
— Roberts, P. Christianity vindicated 32–1603
— Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith 32–402
— Struenzée, J. F. Sceptic and Christian 32–419
— Walker, J. B. Philosophy of 32–691
— Walworth, C. Gentle skeptic 32–1061
— Young, J. R. Modern skepticism and modern science 32–1663
— See Atheism; Free thought; Free thinkers; Infidelity; Rationalism.
Sketch-book. W. Irving 18–1583
Sketch of Old England. J. K. Paulding 27^{b}–3
Sketcher. J. Eagles 5–392
Sketches. Miss E. M. Sewell 18–2817
Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. F. O. C. Darley 27^{b}–947
Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. N. Y., 1856 27^{b}–406
Sketches and criticisms. A. Smith 33–1401
Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg. By the oldest inhabitant. Richmond, 1858 26^{a}–1008
Sketches by Boz. C. Dickens 18–880
Sketches from Cambridge. By a Don. Camb., 1865 13–208
Sketches from life. L. Blanchard 33–1279,80
Sketches from life; or, illustrations of the influence of Christianity. N. Y. 32–662
Sketches of Cantabs. By John Smith (of Smith hall) 18–2908
Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France. Trans. by R. M. Walsh. Ph., 1841 30–536
Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. Dub., 1847 27^{b}–917
Sketches of Irish character. S. C. Hall 18–1339
Sketches of life and character. T. S. Arthur 18–186
Sketches of the domestic manners and institutions of the Romans. Ph., 1823 27^{a}–2500
Sketches of the English. D. Jerrold 18–1677
Sketches of Persia, from the journals of a traveller in the east. Ph., 1828 28^{b}–555
Sketches of popular tumults; illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. L., 1837 29^{a}–54
Sketches of Turkey in 1831,2. J. E. De Kay 27^{b}–213
Sketches of young ladies, young couples, and young gentlemen [by M. P.] 18–4043
Skin. Atlas of portraits of diseases of 10–1009
— Damon, H. F. Structural lesions 10–893
— Fox, W. T. Skin diseases 10–421
— Griffith, S. G. Dermatology, and treatment by means of herbs 10–667
— Hebra, F. Diseases of 10–837
— Hillier, T. Handbook of skin diseases 10–513
— Neligan, J. M. Atlas of cutaneous diseases 10–461
— Perry, B. C. The human hair 10–586
— Plumbe, S. Diseases of 10–535
— Rayer, P. Treatise on the diseases of 10–529
— Tweedie, A., [Ed.] Dissertations on 10–533
— Williams, J. W. A clear skin, etc. 10–776
— Wilson, E. Diseases of 10–262,631
— — Management of, as a means of health 10–620
Skinner, J. E. H. After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbors in 1865,6. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 26^{b}–665
— Roughing it in Crete. L., 1868. 8° 27^{b}–937
— Tale of Danish heroism. L., 1865 27^{a}–2792
Skinner, J. S. Address before Mass. charitable mechanic asso. B., 1850. 8° 33–1150
— See Monthly journal of agriculture 4–29
Skinner, T. H. Discussions in theology. N. Y., 1868 32–2416
Skirmishes and sketches. A. E. Dodge 33–476
Skirmishing. Mrs. C. Jenkin 18–2907
Skoda, J. Auscultation and percussion. Trans. from the 4th ed. by W. O. Markham. Ph., 1854. 8° 10–491
Skottowe, A. Life of Shakspeare; enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters; and essays on the ancient theatres and theatrical usages. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° 30–1826
Skulls. See Crania.
Skye, summer in. A. Smith 27^{b}–770
Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond-life; or, a year's microscopic recreations among the polyps, infusoria, rotifers, and water-bears. L., 1861 9–629
— Philosophy of progress in human affairs. L., 1860 2–863
Slade, A. Records of travels in Turkey and Greece, and of a cruise in the Black sea. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 27^{b}–125
Slade, D. D. Diphtheria; its nature, treatment and history. Ph., 1862. 8° 10–654
Slang. Hotten, J. C. Slang dictionary 22–227
— Vaux, J. H. Vocabulary of flash language 30–2423
— See Vulgarisms.
Slater, J. W. Handbook of chemical analysis for practical men. 2d ed. L., 1865 8–104
Slater, S. White, G. S. Memoir of 30–492
Slave king. V. Hugo 18–1531
Slave of the lamp. W. North 18–2343
Slave language and literature, historical view of. T. A. L. v. J. Robinson 22–1183
Slave provinces of Turkey. C. Robert 27^{a}–2962
Slave songs of the United States. [Ed. by W. F. Allen, C. P. Ware, and L. M. Garrison.] N. Y., 1867. 8° 5–1068
Slave trade. Benezet, A. Rise and progress of 28^{a}–59
— Blake, W. O. Ancient and modern s. t. 2–554
— Carey, H. C. Domestic and foreign s. t. 2–588
— Clarkson, T. Abolition of, by the British parliament 27^{a}–269,70
— Christy, D. Ethiopia 28^{b}–240
— Correspondence with commissioners and reports from officers in relation to. L., 1865. f° 2–1107
— Edwards, B. Speech at conference in Jamaica 26^{a}–73
— Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag 28^{b}–174
— Forbes, F. E. Six months' service in the African blockade 28^{b}–330
— Hill, P. G. Fifty days on board a slave vessel 18–3652
— Leonard, P. Suppression of 28^{b}–80
— Simpson, J. H. Horrors of the Virginia s. t. 2–861
— Wheaton, H. Right of search 2–105
— Wilberforce, W. Letter on the abolition of 2–909
— See International policy; West Indies.
Slaveholder abroad; or, Billy Buck's visit with his master to England: a series of letters from Dr. Pleasant Jones to Major Joseph Jones of Georgia. Ph., 1860 27^{b}–437
Slavery. **Law, legislation, etc.**
— Fisher, S. G. Law of the territories 26^{a}–669
— Goodell, W. American slave code 2–672
— Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage 2–184
— Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials 2–223
— Phillips, W. Constitution a pro-slavery compact 26^{a}–672
— Stroud, G. M. Sketch of the laws of 2–125
— Taney, R. B The unjust judge 2–992
— Wilson, H. Anti-slavery measures 26^{a}–577
— See Scott, Dred.
— **Miscellany.**
— Abbott, J. S. C. South and north 26^{b}–374
— Adams, N. South-side view of 26^{b}–377

Slavery. **Miscellany.**
— Andrews, E. A. Slavery in the U. S. 2–510
— Barnes, A. Church and s. 32–1580
— — Scriptural views of 32–1581
— Beecher, C. Slavery and abolitionism 2–541
— Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war 32–1146
— Blake, W. O. Ancient and modern s. 2–554
— Bledsoe, A. T. Liberty and s. 2–550
— Brownlow, W. G., and A. Pryne. Debate on 2–569
— Cairnes, J. E. Slave power 26^{a}–481
— Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen 26^{a}–662
— Chase, H., and C. W. Sanborn. North and south 26^{b}–602
— Cheever, G. B. Guilt of s. demonstrated from scriptures 2–607
— Cobb, T. R. R. Historical sketch of 2–623
— Cochin, A. Results of 2–618
— Fedric, F. Slave life in Virginia and Kentucky 26^{b}–457
— Gleanings in Africa 28^{b}–37
— Goodwin, D. R. Southern s. 2–679
— Hall, M. Twofold s. of the U. S. 2–693
— Haven, G. National sermons 32–391
— Hildreth, R. Despotism in America 2–711
— Hodgman, S. A. Nation's sin and punishment 2–980
— Hopkins, J. H. View of 2–724
— Jay, W. Inquiry on colonization 2–740
— Lamennais, H. F. R. Esclavage moderne 34–3478
— Lincoln, A., and S. A. Douglass. Political debates 26^{a}–701
— May, S. J. Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict 2–971
— Olmstead, F. L. Cotton kingdom 26^{b}–409
— — Journey in the seaboard slave states 26^{b}–298
— Owen, R. D. Slavery and emancipation 26^{a}–671
— Ozanne, T. D. South as it is 26^{b}–438
— Parker, T. Letter on 2–824
— — Speeches, addresses and sermons 32–1125,6
— Pennsylvania hall, history of 26^{a}–491
— Raphall, M. J. Bible view of 32–1306
— Reese, D. M. Letters to Wm. Jay 2–830
— Robinson, J. B. Slavery and anti-slavery 2–834
— Ross, F. A. Slavery ordained of God 2–837
— Scott, J. The lost principle 26^{a}–664
— Sloan, J. A. Great question answered 32–1679
— Smith, J. Slavery sinful 2–867
— Stiles, J. C. Modern reform 2–874
— Stowe, H. B. Key to Uncle Tom's cabin 26^{a}–723
— Suppressed book about s. 2–1020
— Tarbox, I. N. The curse 29^{a}–158
— Tucker, St. G. Dissertation on 33–425
— Walker, R. J. Slavery and finances 1–196
— Weston, G. M. Progress of 2–906
— Wheat, M. T. Collateral proof of 2–910
— See Help's Spanish conquest; also, Abolition; American anti-slavery society; Barbary; Colonization; Emancipation; Freedmen; Fugitive slaves; Liberty; Massachusetts; Negroes; Pennsylvania society; Slave trade; U. S.—War of 1861–5; West Indies.
Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies. C. Buxton 26^{b}–395
Slavery and secession. J. H. Aughey 26^{b}–431
Slavery and secession in America. T. Ellison 26^{a}–468
Slave's champion; or, the life, deeds, and historical days of W. Wilberforce. L., 1859 30–1219
Slaves of the ring; or, before and after 18–2910
Slavonic nations. Krasinski, V. Religious history 32–1724
— Mackenzie, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Travels 27^{b}–837
— Wilkinson, Sir G. Remarks on 27^{b}–327
Slavonic nations. See Bohemia; Boshia; Bulgarian; Dalmatia; Hungary; Poland; Russia; Servia; Turkey.
Sleeman, W. H. Journey through the kingdom of Oude, in 1849,50; with private correspondence relative to the annexation of Oude to British India. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–329
— Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–527
— The Thugs; or, phansigars of India: comprising a history of their rise and progress. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 28^{a}–47
Sleep. Fosgate, B. 10–153
— Hall, W. W. Sleep 10–348
— Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its derangements 10–239
Sleeper, J. S. [Hawser Martingale.] Jack in the forecastle 18–2911
— Mark Rowland 18–3761
— Salt-water bubbles 18–2914
— Tales of the ocean 18–2913
Sleeper, M. G. Fonthill recreations: Mediterranean islands; sketches and stories of their scenery, customs, history, and painters. B., 1866 27^{b}–773
— Pictures from the history of Spain. B., 1863 27^{a}–2063
— Pictures from the history of the Swiss. B., 1861 27^{a}–2408
Sleeping bard. E. Wyn 18–3601
Sleigh, J. W. Pine forests and hacmatack clearings; or, travel, life and adventure in the British North American provinces. 2d ed. L., 1853. 8° 26^{b}–401
Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, Switzerland, and a corner of Italy. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 27^{b}–719
Sloan, J. A. The great question answered; or, is slavery a sin in itself, answered according to the teaching of the scriptures. Memphis, 1857 32–1679
Sloan, S. American houses: a variety of original designs for rural buildings. Ph., 1861. 8° 5–376
— City and suburban architecture; containing designs for public and private buildings. Ph., 1859. 4° 5–629
— Constructive architecture: a guide to the practical builder and mechanic, in which is contained a series of designs for domes, roofs, and spires; with choice examples of the "Five orders of architecture." Ph., 1859. 8° 5–708
— Homestead architecture: containing forty designs for villas, cottages, and farmhouses; with essays on style, construction, landscape gardening, furniture, etc. Ph., 1861. 8° 5–340
Small, G. Handbook of Sanskrit literature. L., 1866 22–1211
Small, J. English metrical homilies, from manuscripts of the 14th century; with an introduction and notes. E., 1862 22–1212
Small beginnings; or, the way to get on L. 30–1266
Small books on great subjects. See Cornwallis, C. F.
Small fruit culturist, the. A. S. Fuller 4–273
Small house at Allington. A. Trollope 18–3296
Smart, A. Reports to the lord provost and magistrates of Edinburgh on the cattle plague. E., 1865. 4° 4–501
Smart, B. H. Beginnings of a new school of metaphysics. L., 1839. 8° 15–206
— The practice of elocution. 6th ed. L., 1851 22–730
— Walker's pronouncing dictionary of the English language; adapted to the present state of literature and science. 3d ed. L., 1849. 8° 22–273
Smeaton, A. C. Builder's pocket companion. Ph., 1859 6–85

Smedley, Mrs. C. A. Ladies' manual of practical hydropathy for female diseases; also, directions to mothers how to carry out hydropathy for their children. 6th ed. L., 1865 10–582

Smedley, E. History of the reformed religion in France. N. Y., 1834. 3 v. 32–198

— Sketches from Venitian history. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 27^a–2496

— et al. The occult sciences. L., 1855 32–1891

Smedley, E. A. Treatise on moral evidence. Camb., 1850. 8° 15–128

Smedley, F. E. Fortunes of the Colville family 18–2916

— Frank Fairleigh 18–2917

— Harry Coverdale's courtship 18–2918

— Lorrimer Littlegood 18–2915

— Lewis Arundel 18–2919

Smedley, J. Practical hydropathy, including plans of baths, and remarks on diet, clothing, and habits of life. L., 1864 10–584

Smedley, S. E. Complete atlas of the city of Philadelphia. Ph., 1862 f° 25–357

Smee, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy. 1st Am. from 3d L. ed. N. Y., 1852 6–414

— General debility and defective nutrition. 2d ed. L., 1862 10–394

— The potatoe plant, its uses and properties; with the cause of the present malady. N. Y., 1847 4–176

Smellie, W. The philosophy of natural history. Dover, 1808. 8° 9–963

— See Ware, J.

Smet, P. J. de. Letters and sketches; with narrative of residence among the Indian tribes of the Rocky mountains. Ph., 1843 26^b–27

— Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky mountains in 1845,6. N. Y., 1847 32–1760

— Western missions and missionaries. N. Y., 1863 32–1759

Smike. [Dickens' Little folks] 18–3989

Smiles, S. Brief biographies. B., 1861 30–1262

— The Huguenots; their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. L., 1867. 8° 27^a–1085

— Same; with an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America. N. Y., 1868. 8° 27^a–1085^a

— Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. B., 1864 30–1460

— Same. L., 1863 30–1460^a

— Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer. L., 1857. 8° 30–972

— Story of the life of George Stephenson, railway engineer; abridged by the author from the larger work. L., 1859 30–972^a

— Lives of Boulton and Watt; comprising also a history of the invention of the steam engine. L., 1865. 8° 30–1760

— Lives of the engineers; with an account of their principal works; comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. L., 1861,2. 3 v. 8° 30–1365

— Self-help; with illustrations of character and conduct. L., 1859 33–790

Smiley, S. F. Who is he? an appeal to those who regard with any doubt the name of Jesus. Ph., 1868 32–2449

Smith, Archdeacon. Common words with curious derivations. L., 1865 22–228

Smith, Adam. Essays on philosophical subjects; with life of the author by D. Stewart. Dub., 1798. 8° 11–205

— Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. E., 1809. 3 v. 8° 3–225

— Same. Ed. by J. R. McCulloch. E., 1850 3–226

— Theory of the moral sentiments; with a dissertation on the origin of languages. B., 1817. 2 v. in 1. 8° 15–66

Smith, Albert. Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson 18–2923

Smith, Albert. Cricket on the hearth. F's S. D. v. 43 24–221

— Pottleton legacy 18–2922

— Struggles and adventures of Christopher Tadpole 18–2924

Smith, Alexander. Alfred Hagart's household 18–2921

— City poems. B., 1857 23–457

— Dreamthorp: a book of essays written in the country. L., 1863 33–461

— Edwin of Deira. B. 23–621

— Last leaves: sketches and criticisms; with the memoirs of the author by P. P. Alexander. E., 1868 33–1401

— Miss Oona McQuarrie: a sequel to Alfred Hagart's household 18–2920

— Poems. B., 1853 23–346

— A summer in Skye. B., 1865 27^b–770

Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks: a journal of travels in Egypt and Nubia, showing their attractions to the archaeologist, the naturalist, and general tourist. L., 1868. 2 v. 28^b–536

Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics; embracing the theory of statics and dynamics, and its application to solids and fluids. N.Y., 1863. 8° 11–189

Smith, Benjamin. Poems, moral and religious. Pittsburgh, 1842 23–775

Smith, B. Examination papers in arithmetic. L., 1866 14–163

Smith, Charlotte. The banished man: a novel 18–2929

Smith, Charles H. Bill Arp, so called. 18–3712

Smith, Charles Hamilton. Dogs. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 18,19] v. 4,5 of 9–594

— Horses. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 20] v. 6 of 9–594

— The natural history of the human species. E., 1848 9–630

— Same; with a preliminary abstract of the views of Blumenbach, Prichard, Bachman, Agassiz, et al. B., 1851 9–631

Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening; with practical notes on country residences; with notes by L. F. Allen. N. Y., 1853 4–77

Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms. L., 1867 22–226

Smith, Charles Manby. Curiosities of London life; or, phases, physiological and social, of the great metropolis. L., 1853 27^b–897

— Working-man's way in the world; being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. N. Y., 1854 30–775

Smith, C. Manley. Law of master and servant; including masters and workmen. Ph., 1852. 8° v. 75 of 2–55

Smith, C. W. The book of recitations: passages from poets and dramatists. 3d ed. L., 1865 23–984

— Dramatic scenes from standard authors; for private representation. L., 1860 24–201

Smith, Edmund. Phædra and Hippolitus: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 2 24–71

— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–483

— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–171

Smith, Edward. Practical dietary. L., 1865 10–568

— See Ansted, D. T.; Orr's circle of the sciences.

Smith, Eli, and H. G. O. Dwight. Researches in Armenia; including a journey through Asia Minor. B., 1833. 2 v. 28^b–101

Smith, Eliza. Progress of beguilement to Romanism. L., 1850 32–522

Smith, E. E. Three eras of woman's life 18–2931

Smith, E. O. Bertha and Lilly 18–2934

— Mary and Hugo; or, the lost angel 18–2932

— Newsboy 18–2933

Smith, E. Peshine. Manual of political economy. N. Y., 1859 3–227

Smith, Edward P. Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission. Ph., 1869. 8° 26^a–1047

Smith, E. R. The Araucanians; or, notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 26^{b}–287

Smith, G. See Mayhew, E.

Smith, Rev. Geo., D. D. Narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and to the islands of Hong Kong and Chusan. N. Y., 1847 . . . . . . 28^{b}–13

— Ten weeks in Japan. L., 1861. 8° 28^{b}–369

Smith, George, LL.D. The book of prophecy. L., 1865. 8° 32–1765

— History of the religion of ancient Britain; or, a succint account of the several religious systems which have obtained in this island. Revised and edited by W. B. Smith. 3d ed. L., 1865. 8° 32–1676

— History of Wesleyan methodism. 3d ed. L., 1862. 3 v. 8° 32–1096

Smith, George, M. D. History of Delaware county, Penna.; with a notice of the geology, and catalogues of its minerals, plants, quadrupeds, and birds. Ph., 1862. 8° . . 26^{a}–485

Smith, Goldwin. The empire. Oxf., 1863 27^{a}–1086

— Irish history and Irish character. L., 1861 . . . . 27^{a}–1528

— Lectures on the study of history. N. Y., 1866 . . . . 29^{a}–217

— Letter to a whig member of the southern independence association. B., 1864 . 26^{a}–1004

— Same. L., 1864 . . . . . 26^{a}–1004^{a}

— Plea for the abolition of tests in the university of Oxford. Oxf., 1864 . . 32–1432

— Reorganization of the university of Oxford. Oxf., 1868 13–211

— Three English statesmen. L., 1867. 8° 30–1984

Smith, G. V. The prophecies relating to Nineveh and the Assyrians; with historical introductions and notes, exhibiting the principal results of recent discoveries. L., 1857 32–973

Smith, Horace. Adam Brown; Arthur Arundel; Love and mesmerism . . . 18–2935

— Brambletye house; or, cavaliers and roundheads 18–2942

— Esther, [in Pic-nic papers] . . 18–877

— Festivals, games and amusements, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1836 . . . 20–465

— Gaieties and gravities . . . 18–2937

— The moneyed man 18–2938

— Tor hill 18–2944

— Walter Colyton; a tale of 1688 . 18–2941

Smith, Horace and James. Rejected addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. B., 1851 23–798

— Same, and other poems; with biographical sketch. Ed. by E. Sargent. N. Y., 1866 23–417

Smith, Hugh, and H. Anthon. Statement of facts in relation to the recent ordination in St. Stephen's church. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32–1291

Smith, H. B. History of the church of Christ in chronological tables; with tables upon the church in America, and an appendix containing a series of councils, popes, etc. N. Y., 1866. f° 32–3500

Smith, H. H. Anatomical atlas, illustrative of the structure of the human body. Ph., 1859. 8° 10–1010

— Principles and practice of surgery; with a bibliographical index of American surgical writers, from 1783-1860. Ph., 1863. 2 v. 8° 10–363

Smith, H. I. History of education and plan of culture and instruction. N. Y., 1842 13–209

Smith, H. W. Nuts for future historians to crack; containing the Cadwalader pamphlet, Valley Forge letters, etc. Ph., 1856. 8° 26^{a}–593

Smith, James. Memoirs, letters, and comic miscellanies, in prose and verse. Ed. by Horace Smith. Ph., 1841. 2 v. . . 33–520

— See Smith, Horace and James.

Smith, James. Rural records. L., 1845 33–65

Smith, James. The winter of 1840 in St. Croix; with an excursion to Tortola and St. Thomas. N. Y., 1840 . . . . . 26^{b}–186

Smith, James. Lights and shadows of artist life and character. L., 1853 . . . 5–119

Smith, James, F. R. S. Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul; with dissertations on the life and writings of St. Luke, and the ships and navigation of the antients. 2d ed. L., 1856 32–1157

Smith, Jeremiah. Is slavery sinful? being partial discussions of the proposition, Slavery is sinful. Indianapolis, 1863 . . 2–867

Smith, John, M. D. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; with notes by R. T. Trall; from 2d L. ed. N. Y., 1854 . . 10–379

Smith, Capt. John. Hill, G. C. Biography of 30–1185

— Hillard, G. S. Life of. (S. A. B. 2) 30–497

Smith, Joseph, D. D. History of Jefferson college; including an account of the early log-cabin schools and the Canonsburg academy. Pittsburg, 1857 13–210

— Old redstone; or, historical sketches of western Presbyterianism; its early ministers, its perilous times, and first records. Ph., 1854. 8° 32–554

Smith, Joseph. See Book of mormon; Mormons.

Smith, Joseph. Bibliotheca Smithiana, seu catalogus librorum Smithii. Venetias, 1755. 4° 21–352

Smith, Joseph. Descriptive catalogue of friends' books; with critical remarks and biographical notices. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . 21–264

Smith, J. Augustine. Prelections on subjects connected with moral and physical science, in opposition to phrenology, materialism, atheism, and the principles advanced by the author of The vestiges of creation. N. Y., 1853 10–523

Smith, J. Calvin. See Haskel, D.

Smith, John Cotton. Correspondence and miscellanies. N. Y., 1847 . . . 33–232

Smith, James Edward. Introduction to physiological and systematical botany; with notes by J. Bigelow. Ph., 1814. 8° . 9–95

— Memoirs and correspondence of. Ed. by Lady P. Smith 30–495

Smith, J. F. Lady Ashleigh . . 18–2943

— Sir Bernard Gaston 18–4061

Smith, J. H. Gilead; or, the vision of All-souls' hospital: an allegory. N. Y., 1863 32–1781

Smith, J. J. A summer's jaunt across the water; including visits to England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, and Belgium. Ph., 1846. 2 v. . 27^{b}–175

— American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac-similes of some plates relating to Columbus, and original documents of the revolution. 2d series. N. Y., 1860. 4° 33–339

— and J. F. Watson. American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac-similes of original documents relating to the events of the revolution, etc. N.Y., 1852. 4° 33–339

Smith, J. L. Diseases of infancy and childhood. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–889

Smith, J. Pye. The relation between the holy scriptures and some parts of geological science. 5th ed. L., 1855 32–2201

— Same. 4th ed. Ph., 1850. 8° . 9–296

— Medway, J. Life and writings of . 30–1788

Smith, J. P. Romantic incidents in the lives of the queens of England. N. Y., 1853 30–766

Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana. L., 1865. 8° 21–266

— Bibliotheca Cantiana; a bibliographical account of what has been published on the county of Kent. L., 1837. 8° . . . 21–265

Smith, John Thomas. Antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of their more celebrated residents. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1091

— Nollekens and his times; comprehending a life of that celebrated sculptor, and memoirs of several contemporary artists. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 30–1736

Smith, Joshua Toulmin. Comparative view of ancient history; with observations on chronological eras. B., 1839 . . . . 29^a–41

— The Northmen in New England; or, America in the tenth century. B., 1839 . 26^a–186

Smith, J. V. C. Class-book of anatomy. B., 1834 10–677

— Pilgrimage to Egypt; embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile, with observations illustrative of the manners, customs, and institutions of the people. B., 1852 . 28^b–150

— Turkey and the Turks. B., 1854 . 27^b–862

— and J. H. Griscom. Two prize essays on the physical indications of longevity. N. Y., 1869. 8° 10–649

Smith, James Walter. Handy book of the law of banking. L., 1862 1–172

Smith, J. Wheaton. The life of John P. Crozer. Ph., 1868 30–2355

Smith, John William. Compendium of mercantile law. Ph., 1837. 8° . . . v. 17 of 2–55

— Same; 3d ed., enlarged and revised from the last Eng. ed., by J. P. Holcombe and W. Y. Gholson. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . 2–95

— Elementary view of the proceedings in an action at law. From 3d L. ed., by D. B. King. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . . v. 60 of 2–55

— A selection of leading cases on various branches of the law. Ph., 1837–9. 8° . . . . . . v. 19,23,30 of 2–55

— Same; with notes and references to American decisions, by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. Ph., 1844. 8° . . . v. 43,44 of 2–55

Smith, M. Geographical view of the province of Upper Canada, and remarks on the government. Ph., 1813 32–239

Smith, Matthew Hale. Mount Calvary; or, meditations in sacred places. N. Y., 1866 32–1874

— Sunshine and shadow in New York. Hart., 1868. 8° . . . . 26^b–692

— Universalism not of God. N. Y. . 32–1480

Smith, Lady P. Memoir and correspondence of the late Sir James Edward Smith. L., 1832. 2 v. 8° 30–495

Smith, Philip. History of the world; v. 1–3, Ancient history. N. Y., 1865,6. 8° 29^a–154

Smith, Philip A. History of education for the English bar; with suggestions as to subjects and methods of study. L., 1860. 8° 2–161

Smith, P. F. See Tyson, P. T.

Smith, Robert. 'Harmonics; or, the philosophy of musical sounds. Camb., 1749. 8° 5–1047

Smith, R. A. Philadelphia as it is, in 1852. Ph., 1852 . . . . 26^b–533

Smith, R. C. Smith's English grammar; on the productive system. Revised, improved, and adapted to use of schools in the confederate states. 2d ed. Richmond, 1864 26^a–2037

Smith, Richard H. Expositions of great pictures. L., 1863 5–329

Smith, Richard P. Miscellaneous works; collected by H. W. Smith. Ph., 1856 . 33–259

Smith, R. S. Manual of topographical drawing. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 5–611

Smith, Seba. Letters of J. Downing, major 18–2948

— Letters of Major Jack Downing . 18–2947

— My thirty years out of the senate . 18–2945

— New elements of geometry. N. Y., 1850. 8° 14–91

— Powhatan: a metrical romance. N. Y., 1841. 23–211

— 'Way down east 18–2946

Smith, Sol. Theatrical management in the west and south for thirty years. N. Y., 1868. 8° 24–232

— The hypocrite. F's S. D. v. 14 . 24–221

Smith, Sydney. Works. Ph., 1844. 3 v. 33–361

— Same. L., 1854. 3 v. 33–362

— Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. N. Y., 1850 15–250

— Miscellaneous sermons. Ph., 1846 . 32–558

— Holland, S. S. Memoir of . . 30–840

Smith, S. Compton. Chile con carne; or, the camp and the field. N. Y., 1857 . . 26^b–327

Smith, Samuel Stanhope. Essay on the causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species. 2d ed. New Brunswick, 1810. 8° 9–632

— Lectures on moral and political philosophy. Trenton, 1812 15–199

Smith, Thomas, [Judge.] Trial and acquittal of 2–47

Smith, Rev. Thomas. Wonders of nature and art. Ph., 1806. 14 v. 25–175

Smith, Rev. Thomas, (of Trinity chapel,) and Rev. John O. Choules. Origin and history of missions. B., 1832. 2 v. in 1. 4° 32–2016

Smith, Rev. Thornley. Zaphnath-Paaneah; or, the history of Joseph, viewed in connection with Egyptian antiquities, and the customs of the times in which he lived. 3d ed. L., 1855 32–992

Smith, Thomas B. C. Law reform. 2d ed. Dub., 1863 2–212

Smith, T. R. Rudimentary treatise on the acoustics of public buildings. L., 1861 . 6–86

Smith, Thomas Southwood. Philosophy of health; or, an exposition of the physiological and sanitary conditions conducive to human longevity and happiness. 11th ed. L., 1865. 8° 10–540

Smith, Hon. Wm. History of New York, from the first discovery to the year 1732. Alb., 1814. 8° . . . . 26^a–185

Smith, Rev. William, D. D. H. Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. Cin., 1868. 8° . . . . 26^a–1034

Smith, William, LL.D. Dictionary of the bible; comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. B., 1863. 3 v. 8° 32–1620

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. B., 1854. 8° . . . . 27^a–3239

— Same; with additional articles by C. Anthon. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . . . . 27^a–3239^a

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. B., 1849. 3 v. 8° . 30–1705

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. B., 1854,7. 2 v. 8° 25–104

— History of Greece from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Revised by G. W. Greene. N. Y., 1854 . . . . . . 27^a–3234

— The new testament history. L., 1866 32–2182

— Old testament history. L., 1865 . 32–1768

— Students' manual of ancient geography; based upon the dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. L., 1861 25–79

Smith, Rev. William, Ph. D. The book of Moses; or, the pentateuch in its authorship, credibility, and civilization. v. 1. L., 1868. 8° 32–2502

Smith, William. Advertise: how? when? where? L., 1863 1–302

Smith, William, jr., F. S. A. A Yorkshireman's trip to Rome in 1866. L. . . 27^b–942

Smith, William. Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinions. B., 1859 32–1301

Smith, W. F. See Topographical bureau, U. S.

Smith, W. H. The drunkard. F's S. D. v. 11 24–221

Smith, Wm. Henry. Bacon and Shakespeare; an inquiry touching players, play-houses, and play-writers in the days of Elizabeth; with an abstract of a MS. respecting Tobie Mathew. L., 1857 24–237

Smith, W. L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. N. Y., 1863 . . . 28^{b}–412

Smith, William R. History of Wisconsin; compiled by direction of the legislature. Madison, 1854. v. 1,3. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–1036

— Observations on the Wisconsin territory; chiefly on that part called the "Wisconsin land district." Ph., 1838 . . . 26^{b}–189

Smith, W. S. Barrow, J. Life and correspondence of 30–496

Smith, W. T. Parturition and the principles and practice of obstetrics. Ph., 1849 10–370

Smith, W. W. Complete etymology of the English language. N. Y., 1867 . . 22–231

Smith. See Smyth.

Smith's weekly volume. v. 1. Ph., 1845. 4° 17–515

Smithsonian institution, annual reports of, 1850,53, 55–60,62,64,65. W., 10 v. 8° . 11–181

— Catalogue of publications of societies, and of other periodical works in the library of the Smithsonian institution; foreign works. W., 1859. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] . 11–188

— Contributions to knowledge. v. 1,14,15. W., 1848–67. 4° 11–502

— Miscellaneous collections. v. 3,6,7. W., 1862–4. 3 v. 8° 11–188

— Owen, R. D. Views and plans of . 5–705

Smoke. Williams, C. W. Prevention of 6–940

Smoked glass. R. H. Newell . . 18–2399

Smoking and drinking. J. Parton . 10–865

— See Tobacco.

Smollet, T. Works. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 33–378

— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–181

— Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom 18–2952

— Adventures of Peregrine Pickle . 18–2954

— Adventures of Roderick Random . 18–2955

— Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves 18–2956

— Expedition of Humphrey Clinker . 18–2953

— History of England, from the revolution in 1688, to the death of George II; designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's history. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1096

— Same. Ph., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–1097

— Plays and poems; with memoirs of the life and writings of the author. L., 1777 . 24–116

Smooth stones from ancient Brooks. C. H. Spurgeon 32–1451

Smucker, S. M. History of all religions. Ph., 1860 32–710

— History of the Four Georges. N. Y., 1860 30–1189

— History of the modern Jews. Ph., 1860 32–884

— Life and reign of Nicholas I. Ph., 1856 30–1036

— Life of E. K. Kane, and of other distinguished American explorers. Ph., 1858 . 30–1037

— Memoirs of the court and reign of Catherine II of Russia; with a brief survey of the Romanoff dynasty. N. Y., 1855 . . 27^{a}–2987

— Public and private history of Napoleon III; with biographical notices of the most distinguished ministers, etc. Ph., 1858 30–1099

Smuggler, the. J. Banim . . . 18–280

Smuggler, the. G. P. R. James . . 18–1647

Smuggler chief. G. Aimard . . . 18–105

Smyth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramid, 1865; with a discussion of the facts ascertained. E., 1867. 3 v. 8° . 28^{a}–252

— On the antiquity of intellectual man, from a practical and astronomical point of view. E., 1868. 8° . . . . . . 29^{a}–269

— Our inheritance in the great pyramid. L., 1864 . . . . 28^{a}–220

Smyth, C. P. Teneriffe: an astronomer's experiment; or, specialities of a residence above the clouds. L., 1858 . . . . 27^{b}–557

— Three cities in Russia. L., 1862. 2 v. 27^{b}–616

Smyth, Mrs. G. The romance of diplomacy: historical memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark; with memoir and selection from correspondence of Sir R. M. Keith. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 30–2324

Smyth, G. L. Biographical illustrations of St Paul's cathedral. L., 1843. 8° . . 30–1779

— Ireland; historical and statistical. L., 1844–9. 3 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1523

— Worthies of England; or, memoirs of eminent persons, whose actions have shed a lustre on the history of their country. L., 1850. 8° 30–728

Smyth, R. Obituary. Camden soc. pub. v. 44 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Smyth, R. B. The gold fields and mineral districts of Victoria; with notes on the modes of occurrence of gold and other metals and minerals. Melbourne, 1869. 4° . 6–420

Smyth, Thomas. Ecclesiastical republicanism; or, the republicanism, liberality, and catholicity of presbytery, in contrast with prelacy and popery. N. Y., 1843 . . . 32–1557

— Unity of the human races; with a review of the present position and theory of Prof. Agassiz. N. Y., 1850 . . . . . 29^{a}–168

— The well in the valley. Ph., 1857 . 32–676

Smyth, William, (Prof. at Camb.) Lectures on the history of the French revolution. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1921

— Lectures on modern history from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution; with list of books on American history, by J. Sparks. Camb., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}–42

— Same. 3d Am. ed. B., 1856. 8° . 29^{a}–42^{a}

Smyth, Wm. New American clerk's instructor. Ph., 1810 1–65

Smyth, William, (Prof. Bowd. coll.) Treatise on algebra, for the use of schools and colleges. B., 1855. 8° 14–188

Smyth, William H. Mediterranean: a memoir, physical, historical, and nautical. L., 1854. 8° 25–75

Smyth, W. W. Coal and coal-mining. L., 1867 6–415

— Year with the Turks; or, sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. N. Y., 1854 . . . 29^{b}–235

Smythe, C. W. Our own primary grammar, for the use of beginners. 3d ed. Greensboro, 1863 . . . . 26^{a}–2030

— Our own elementary grammar; adapted to common schools. Greensboro, 1863 . 26^{a}–2031

Smythe, Mrs. S. M. Ten months in the Fiji islands; with an introduction and appendix by W. J. Smythe. Oxf., 1864. 8° . . 29^{b}–213

Smythies, Mrs. G. Breach of promise . 18–130

— The jilt 18–130

— Popping the question . . . 18–2957

Snarleyyow. Fr. Marryat . . . 18–2091

Snart, J. Thesaurus of horror; or, the charnel house explored; showing the reanimating power of earth in syncope, the criminality of hasty funerals, etc. L., 1817. 8° 10–56

Snellen, H. Test-types for the determination of the acuteness of vision. Utrecht, 1862. 8° 11–69

Snodgrass, J. J. Narrative of the Burmese war. L., 1827. 8° . . . . . 28^{a}–223

Snorro Sturleson. See Sturleson, S.

Snow, C. H. History of Boston; with some account of the environs. B., 1828. 8° . 26^{a}–187

Snow. Tomlinson, C. Rain cloud and snow-storm 11–248

Snow bound. J. G. Whittier . . 23–830

Snow image. N. Hawthorne . . 18–1375

Snowden, J. R. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection at the mint of the United States. Ph., 1860. 8° 29^a–121
— Medals of Washington, and other objects of interest in the museum of the mint. Ph., 1861. 8° . . . . 26^a–457
— See Cornplanter memorial.
Snowden, R. History of America, from its discovery to the death of General Washington. Ph., 1819. 2 v. in 1 . . . . 26^a–300
Snowflakes and sunbeams. R. M. Ballantyne 18–261
Soames, H. Anglo-Saxon church: its history, revenues, and general character. L., 1856 32–1797
Soane, George. Undine. F's S. D. v. 26 24–221
Soane, George, (B. A.) New curiosities of literature, and book of the months. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 33–103
Soap. Dussauce, H. Treatise on the manufacture of 6–319
— Kürten, P. Art of manufacturing 6–500
— Morfit, C. Chemistry applied to manufacture of 8–18
— See Perfumery.
Soave, F. Novelle morali. Brux., 1836. 2 v. in 1 34–2517
Sobieski, S. See Love of country . 30–906
Sobrino, F. Grammaire nouvelle espagnolle et françoise. Brusselles, 1738 . . 34–4439
Sociable, the: one thousand and one home amusements. N. Y., 1858 . . . 20–210
Social and political dependence of women. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 2–865
Social clubs. H. Solly 13–219
Social condition and education of the people of England. J. Kay . . . 2–755
Social destiny of man. A. Brisbane . 2–560
Social destiny of man. C. Fourier . 2–657
Social duties on Christian principles. H. Drummond 32–1302
Social duties. W. Rathbone, jr. . . 2–1012
Social economy. Ellis, W. Outlines of 2–646
Social history of Great Britain. W. Goodman . . . . 27^a–465
Social hours with friends. M. S. Wood 32–2314
Social innovators and their schemes. W. L. Sargant 2–851
— See Reform; Sociology.
Social life in former days. E. Dunbar . 27^a–1325
Social life in Germany; illustrated in acted dramas. Mrs. Jameson 24–173
Social life of the Chinese. J. Doolittle 28^b–495
Social life, scenes and songs of. I. F. Shepard 33–2
Social opulence. Sargant, W. L. Science of 3–206
— See Political economy; Sociology; Wealth.
Social relations in our southern states. D. R. Hundley . . . . 26^b–375
Social reform in England. L. Davesiès de Pontès . . . . 27^a–952
Social science. See Sociology.
Social science: being selections from John Cassell's prize essays, by working men and women. L., 1861 2–1017
Social science review: a journal of political economy and statistics. v. 1. N. Y., 1865. 8° 3–268
Social statics. H. Spencer 2–870
Social subjects, essays on 33–468
Social welfare. C. S. Henry 2–703
Social worship of the early Christians. J. A. Haldane 32–2464
Société de la philobiblion. Delepierre, O. Analyse des travaux 21–151
Societies. Casaux, C. Mechanism of . 2–594
— Catalogue of publications of v. 3 of 11–188
— Hole, J. Literary, scientific and mechanics' institutions 13–116
Societies. Hudson, J. W. History of mechanics' and literary institutions . . 13–117
— Hume, A. Learned societies and printing clubs 22–1098
— Strikes and lock-outs . . . 2–325
— See Building societies; Knighthood; Learned societies; Mechanics' institutes; Parliamentary law; Secret societies; and names of societies.
Societies for reformation of manners, account of. 3d ed. L., 1703 32–1888
Society. See Etiquette; Sociology.
Society and manners in America. F. Wright . . . . 26^b–149
Society as it is. J. Patterson . . 18–2451
Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce. Transactions; with premiums offered. L., 1783–5. 3 v. . . 6–948
Society of arts: educational exhibition lectures 13–74
Society for the encouragement of arts, etc. See Paris universal exhibition.
Society of arts' drawing book. J. Bell 5–529
Society in America. H. Martineau . 26^b–77
Society islands. Olmsted, F. A. Observations on . . . . 29^b–225
Society of inquiry concerning missions. See Memoirs of American missionaries.
Society of Jesus. See Jesuits and jesuitism.
Sociology. Arnd, K. Naturgemässe volkswirthschaft 34–517
— Blumenfeld, J. C. The new ecce homo 2–555
— Brisbane, A. Social destiny of man 2–560
— Brownson, O. A. Essays . . 32–1816
— Buckingham, J. S. National evils and practical remedies 2–573
— Calvert, G. H. Introduction to social science 2–579
— Carey, H. C. Principles of social science 3–52
— Carlyle, T. Latter day pamphlets . 2–590
— — Past and present, and chartism . 2–591
— Chalmers, T. Christian and civic economy of large towns 2–597
— Comte, A. Système de politique positive 34–4930
— Constitution of society . . . 2–944
— Crumpe, S. Means of providing employment 2–948
— Draper, J. W. Civil policy of America 2–639
— Ellis, G. A. New Britain [Utopian] 2–1033
— Ellis, W. Introduction to social science 2–648
— — Progressive lessons in social science 2–649
— — Social economy 2–646
— Frégier, H. A. Des classes dangereuses 34–4906
— Ferguson, A. Civil society . . 2–650
— Fourier, C. The passions . . . 15–141
— — Social destiny of man . . 2–657
— Gisborne, T. Duties of men . . 2–663
— Greg, W. R. Essays on social science 2–688
— Hall, N. Lectures on temperance, etc. 2–698
— The harbinger 2–1100
— Henry, C. S. Social welfare . . 2–703
— Hints on life 33–194
— Lankester, E. Journal of social science 2–759
— Maclure, W. Opinions on various subjects 2–779
— Mandeville, B. Fable of the bees . 2–647
— Mazzini, J. Duties of man . . 2–792
— Meliora: a review of social science 2–970
— Michelet, J. The people . . 2–797
— Milner, T. Elevation of the people 13–144
— National association for the promotion of social science, transactions . . . 2–812
— — Sessional papers . . . 2–809
— — Report of seventh congress . 2–813
— Owen, R. New view of society . 2–820
— Poesche, T. New Rome . . 2–827
— Rathbone, W., jr. Social duties . 2–1012

Sociology. St. John, J. A. Nemesis of power . . . 2–844
— Sargant, W. L. Robert Owen and his social philosophy . . . 30–1286
— Social science; selections from Cassell's prize essays . . . 2–1017
— Social science review . . . 3–268
— Social subjects, essays on . . . 33–468
— Southey, R. Colloquies . . . 2–869
— Spencer, H. Social statics . . . 2–870
— Stein, L. Geschichte der socialen bewegung in Frankreich . . . 34–515
— Stirner, M. Der einzige und sein eigenthum . . . 34–520
— Taylor, W. C. Natural history of society . . . 2–889
— Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Literature of 22–1277
— Townsend, M. Reports and realities 2–832
— Travis, H. Moral basis of social science . . . 15–271
— Webster, L. A. Philosophy of society 2–905
— Widman, A. Die gesetze der socialen bewegung . . . 34–519
— See Caste; Coöperation; Cotton-famine; Emigration; Employer; Government; History; Human; Juvenile delinquency; Knowledge; Labor; Law; Liberty; Man; Moral science; Morals; Political economy; Political science; Poor laws: Population; Prisons; Progress; Rank; Reform; Slavery; Trades' unions; Wages; Wealth; Work.
Socrates. Grote, G. Life of . . . 30–1030
— Hampden, R. D. Life and writings of 15–187
— Lamartine, A. de. Homère et Socrate 34–3466
— Mendelssohn, M. Death of . . . 32–1692
— Xenophon. Memoirs of . . . 29^{a}–65
— — Memorabilia of . . . 28^{a}–133
Socrates, (of Const.) History of the church, from the accession of Constantine, A. D. 305, to the 38th year of Theodosius II. Trans., with some account of the author, and notes selected from Valesius L., 1853 . . 32–1033
Soda water apparatus. Matthews, John. Illust. catalogue and price list . . 6–506
Sodality of the blessed Virgin Mary, manual of . . . 32–1736
Sœur Anne. C. P. de Kock . . . 34–4768
Sœur de Gribouille. Mme de Ségur . 34–5115
Sœurs de lait. Mme L. Figuier . . 34–3334
Soimême; a story of a wilful life . . 18–2959
Soirées de Meudon. E. Souvestre . 34–3808
Soirées de l' orchestre. H. Berlioz . 34–3077
Soirées de Sainte-Addresse. A. Karr . 34–3444
Soirées de St. Pétersbourg. J. de Maistre 34–4552
Soirées des jeunes personnes. Mme de Bawr . . . 34–4249
Soirées littéraires. Mme C. Corson . 34–5294
Soixante années, souvenirs de. E. J. Delécluz . . . 34–3189
Solar spectrum, and spectra of the chemical elements. G. Kirchhoff . . . 8–503
Solar system. Gumpach, J. v. Baby worlds 12–89
— Hind, J. R. The solar system . 12–22
— Mitchell, O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds . . . 12–10
— Nichols, J. P. Contemplations on 12–13
— — Phenomena and order of . . 12–14
— — Planetary system . . . 12–21
— Wilcocks, A. Influence of ether in 12–159
— Wilson, John. Lost solar system of the ancients discovered . . . 11–67
Soldier boy. W. T. Adams . . . 18–65
Soldier of the cross. J. A. Leyburn . 32–2188
Soldier of the Cumberland. M. Holmes 30–1550
Soldier of Indiana, the, in the war for the union. Indianapolis, 1864. 8° . . . 26^{a}–1006
Soldiers' aid society of Northern Ohio. Brayton, M. C., and E. F Terry. Historical sketch of . . . 26^{a}–538
Soldiers' letters. L. M. Post . . . 33–1272
Soldiers, deceased. See National cemeteries; Roll of honor.
Soldiers' national cemetery, report of committee relative to . . . 26^{a}–708
Soldiers' orphans. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18–3013
Soler. See Cubi y Soler, M., in Supplement.
Solis, A. de. El amor al uso. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
— Historia de la conquista de Méjico. Madrid, 1822. 5 v. . . . 34–14
Solitaire. See Robb, J. S.
Solitary hours. C. Southey . . . 33–55
Solitary of Juan Fernandez. J. X. Boniface . . . 18–2716
Solitude. J. G. Zimmerman . . 15–77
Solitudes of nature and of man. W. R. Alger . . . 33–1336
Solling, G. Diutiska; an historical and critical survey of the literature of Germany. L., 1863. 8° . . . 22–1215
— Review of the literary history of Germany. E., 1859. 8° . . . 22–1214
Solly, E. Rural chemistry; an elementary introduction to the study of the science in its relation to agriculture and the arts of life. 3d ed. L., 1850 . . . 8–92
— Syllabus of a complete course of lectures on chemistry. L., 1850. 8° . . 8–82
Solly, H. Workingmen's social clubs. L., 1867 . . . 13–219
Solly, S. The human brain; its structure, physiology, and diseases. 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° . . . 10–234
Solomon's song. Berjeau, J. Ph. Canticum canticorum . . . 32–3501
Some account of the medical school in Boston, and of the Massachusetts general hospital. B., 1824. 8° . . . 10–79
Some glimpses into life in the far east. J. T. Thomson . . . 28^{b}–462,3
Some observations on two pamphlets lately published; the one entitled, An enquiry into the force and operation of the annulling clauses, etc.; the other, A dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriage of minors, etc.; in a letter to a friend. L., 1755. 8° . . . 32–2434
— See Stebbing, H.
Some passages in the life of Major Gahagan. W. M Thackeray . . . 18–3182
Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet, prince of Denmark, written by Wm. Shakespeare. L., 1836 . . . 22–1216
Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty. By an Irish catholic M. P. L., 1868 . . 27^{a}–1517
Somebody's luggage. C. Dickens . 18–884
Somers, L'd J. Guide to the knowledge of the rights and privileges of Englishmen. L., 1771 . . . 2–866
— See Collection of scarce and valuable tracts.
Somerset, C. A. or G. A. Day after the fair. F's M. D. v. 16 . . . 24–113
— Zyelina. F's S. D. v. 37 . . 34–221
Somerset, R. Carr, earl of. Amos, A. Trial for poisoning . . . 27^{a}–12
Somerset, W. Seymour, duke of. Lewis, T. Life of . . . v. 2,3 of 30–1464
Somersetshire. Handbook for travellers in 27^{b}–555
— Nightingale, Rev. J. . . v. 13 of 27^{b}–474
Somerville, John, Ld. System of the board of agriculture on the growth of wool. L., 1800. 8° . . . 4–31
Somerville, Mary. Connection of the physical sciences. Ph., 1834 . . . 11–67
— Molecular and microscopic science. L., 1869. 2 v. . . . 9–996
— Physical geography. Ph., 1848 . 25–39
— Preliminary dissertation on the mechanism of the heavens. Ph., 1832 . . 12–19
Somerville, T. My own life and times, 1741–1814. E., 1861 . . . 30–1370

Somerville, W. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-486
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-233
Somerville hall. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets, v. 1] 18-4133
Somme des vices, etc. [E. E. T. S. pt. 23] . . . . v. 12 of 22-1043
Sommerfeldt, H. A. Elementary and practical principles of the construction of ships for ocean and river service. L., 1860,61 6-696
Sommers, J. See Somers.
Somnambulist, the. H. Cockton . . 18-662
Somner, Wm. Antiquities of Canterbury. 2d ed., enlarged by N. Battely. L., 1703. f° 27ª-4013
Son of a genius. Mrs. Hofland . . 18-1446
Son of the soil 18-2958
Song of Italy. A. C. Swinburne . . 23-941
Song of Solomon. See Solomon's song.
Songs from the dramatists. R. Bell, (Ed.) 23-898
Songs and song-writing. Aikin, J. Essays on song-writing; with a collection of English songs 23-275
— — Vocal poetry 23-605
— Bayly, T. H. Songs and ballads . 23-529
— Bennett, W. C. Songs by a song-writer 23-530
— Beranger, P. J. de. Songs . . 23-14,607
— Book of English s. 23-410
— Bray, E. A. Songs . . . 23-547
— Brooks, C. T Songs and ballads from the German 23-212
— Carpenter, J. E. Songs . . . 23-780
— Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time 23-1304
— Croker, T. C. Songs of Ireland . 23-558
— Cunningham, J. Songs . . . 23-499
— Diprose, J., (Ed.) Red, white, and blue song-book 23-1050
— Dulcken, H. W. Book of German s. 23-880
— Fanshawe, C. A. Book of battle songs 23-553
— Gilpin, S. Songs and ballads of Cumberland 23-956
— Heine, H. Songs 23-548,691
— Lover, S. Songs and ballads . . 23-904
— Moore, F. Songs and ballads of the American revolution 23-389
— — Songs of the soldiers . . . 23-720
— Oxenforde, J. Book of French songs 23-411
— Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury 23-633
— Political s. of England. Camden soc. pub. v. 6 . . . . 27ª-195
— Proctor, B. W. Songs . . . 23-303
— Rimbault, E. F. Bibliotheca Madrigaliana 21-248
— Ritson, J. Select collection of . 23-608
— Scottish songs, illustrated book of . 23-412
— Timperley, C. H. Songs of the press 23-977
— Universal songster 23-422
— See Ballads; Chansons; Christmas carols; Glees; Music, vocal; Poetry.
Songs in many keys. O. W. Holmes . 23-632
Songs in the night; or, hymns for the sick and suffering; with an introduction by A. C. Thompson. 6th ed B., 1859 . . 23-833
Songs of the church. G. C. Davies . 5-1079
Songs of labor. J. G. Whittier . . 23-283
Songs of love and liberty. Compiled by a North Carolina lady. Raleigh, 1864 . 26ª-1998
Songs without words. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5-820
Sonnambula. V. Bellini . . . 5-904
Sonnets. Hunt, J. H. L., and S. A. Lee. Book of the sonnet 23-892
— Moxon, E. Sonnets . . . 23-874
— Shakespeare, W. Sonnets . . 23-933
Sonnini, C. S. Travels in Greece and Turkey; undertaken by order of Louis XVI, and with the authority of the Ottoman court. L., 1801. 2 v. 8° and atlas 4° . . . 27ᵇ-198

Sons of New Hampshire, festival of the; with speeches and letters; celebrated in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. Phonographic report by Jas. W. Stone. B., 1850. 8° . . 26ª-588
— Second festival * * Boston, Nov. 2, 1863; including also an account of the proceedings in Boston on the day of the funeral at Marshfield, and the subsequent obsequies commemorative of the death of D. Webster. Phonographic report by A. C. Felton. B., 1854 26ª-588
Sons of the sires: a history of the rise, progress, and destiny of the American party. Ph., 1855 . . . . 26ª-620
Sooner or later. Shirley Brooks . . 18-437
Sophia de Lissau. See Emma de Lissau.
Sophia Dorothea, memoirs of. R. F. Williams 30-964
Sophie Printems. A. Dumas, fils . . 34-4339
Sophisms of free trade. J. B. Byles . 3-32
Sophocles. Tragædiae. Ex recensione Guil. Dindorfii. Ed. 3ª. Lips., 1856 . 34-337
— Tragedies, in English prose; Oxford translation. N. Y., 1860 24-51
— Same; trans., with a dissertation on antient tragedy, by T. Francklin. L., 1788. 8° 24-28
— Same; trans. into English verse, by T. Dale. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . . . 24-55
— Same; a new translation, with a biographical essay, by E. H. Plumptre. L., 1865. 2 v. 24-54
Soprano, the. J. Kingsford . . . 18-4287
Sopwith, T. Treatise on isometrical drawing, as applicable to geological and mining plans, picturesque delineations of ornamental grounds, perspective views and working plans of buildings and machinery. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° 5-124
Sorbiere, S. Voyage to England. L., 1709 27ᵇ-20
Sorcery. Kyteler, A., proceedings against. Camden soc. pub. v. 24 . . . 27ª-195
— See Magic; Superstitions; Witchcraft.
Sorcière, le. J. Michelet . . . 34-5250
Sorcière du roi. C. C. de Saint-Mars . 34-4389
Sordello, etc. R. Browning . . . 23-699
Sorgho and Imphee. H. S. Olcott . 4-91
Sorghum and its products. F. L. Stewart 4-268
— See Sugar.
Sorgo. I. A. Hedges 4-164
Sorin, M. The domestic circle; or, moral and social duties explained and enforced on scriptural principles. 2d ed. Ph., 1841 . 32-200
Sorrow. J. Reid 32-1491
Sorrow's circuit. B. T. Sewell . . 33-885
Sorrows of Rosalie; and other poems. Mrs. C. E. Norton 23-374
Sorrows of Werter. J. W. v. Göthe . 18-1193
Sotheby, S. L. Principia typographica; the block-books, or xylographic delineations of scripture history, issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany, during the 15th century, exemplified and considered in connection with the origin of printing; with an attempt to elucidate the character of the paper-marks of the period. L., 1858. 3 v. 4° . . . 21-649
Soto, H. de. Narrative of the expedition of, into Florida, by a gentleman of Elvas. [See French, B. F. Historical collections. v 2.] 26ª-79
— See Irving's conquest of Florida . 26ª-114
Soudan. Hamilton, J. Travels in . 28ᵇ-347
Soul. Fourier, C. Passions and their influence on society, etc. 15-141
— Newman, F. W. Sorrows and aspirations of 32-1645
— Paine, M. Soul and instinct . . 15-92
— Storrs, R. S. Constitution of . 15-111
— See Psychology.
Soul in nature, the. H. C. Oersted . 32-383
Soul of things. W. and E. M. F. Denton 32-1820

Soulavie, J. L. G. Historical and political memoirs of the reign of Lewis XVI, from his marriage to his death. L., 1802. 6 v. 8° 27^a–1910
— Memoires de maréchal de Richelieu. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . v. 16,7 of 34–3519
Soulé, F., et al. Annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress, and present condition of California; with biographical memoirs of prominent citizens. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . . 26^a–328
Soule, C. A. Home life; or, a peep across the threshold 18–2960
Soule, R., jr., and W. A. Wheeler. Manual of English pronunciation and spelling; containing a full alphabetical vocabulary of the language; with a preliminary exposition of English orthoëpy and orthography. B., 1861 22–230
Soulié, M. F. Les amours de Victor Bonsenne. P., 1858 34–3767
— Au jour le jour. P., 1858 . . 34–3757
— Les aventures de Saturnin Fichet. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3758
— Le Bananier; Eulalie Pontois. P., 1858 34–3760
— Cadet de famille. P., 1858 . . 34–3766
— Le chateau des Pyrénées. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–3761
— Le Comte de Toulouse. P., 1859 . 34–3759
— La Comtesse de Monrion. P., 1859 34–3763
— Contes pour les enfants. P., 1859 . 34–5116
— Diane et Louise. P., 1859 . . 34–3764
— Un été à Meudon. P., 1859 . . 34–3762
— Eulalie Pontois 18–3650
— Les forgerons. P., 1858 . . . 34–3774
— La lionne. P., 1858 . . . 34–3769
— Le Magnétiseur. P., 1858 . . 34–3770
— La Maison No. 3. P., 1858 . . 34–3765
— Marguerite; le maitre d' école. P., 1858 34–3772
— Les mémoires du diable. P., 1863. 3 v. 34–3773
— Olivier Duhamel. P., 1858 . . 34–3768
— Sathaniel. P., 1859 . . . 34–3775
— Si jennesse savait, si Vieillesse Pouvait. P., 1859 34–3776
— Le vicomte de Béziers. P., 1860 . 34–3777
— See Tiroir du diable.
Sound. Airy, G. B. Sound and atmospheric vibrations 11–291
— Brewer, E. C. Sound and its phenomena 11–243
— Higgins, W. M. Philosophy of . 5–1050
— Peirce, B. Elementary treatise; with a catalogue of works 11–202
— Tyndall, J. Lectures on . . 11–319
— See Acoustics; Music.
Sound-dues-question, letters on the. [By Pax.] N. Y., 1855. 8° 1–211
Soundings from the Atlantic. O. W. Holmes 33–1011
Sources of pleasures received from literary compositions, essays on 22–729
Sous les filets. E. Souvestre . . 34–3810
Sous le masque. Mme R. de Beauvoir 34–5331
Sous les ombrages. E. Souvestre . . 34–3810½
Sous les orangers. A. Karr . . . 34–3445
Sous les tilleuls. A. Karr . . . 34–3446
Sous la tonnelle. E. Souvestre . . 34–3809
South, J. F. Household surgery; or, hints on emergencies. Ph., 1850 . . 10–495
South, the; a letter from a friend in the north, with a special reference to the effects of disunion upon slavery. Ph., 1856. 8° . 2–990
South, (U. S.) Andrews, S. The south since the war . . . . 26^b–560
— Atson, W. Heart whispers . . 26^b–482
— Brownlow, W. G. Adventures among the rebels . . . . 26^b–423
South, (U. S.) Creecy, J. R. Scenes in 33–1139
— Day, S. P. Down south . . 26^b–416
— De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial resources of 1–150
— Estabrooks, H. L. Adrift in Dixie 26^b–562
— Flack, Capt. Hunter's experiences 20–352
— Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. Three months in the southern states, 1863 . . . 26^b–455
— Hall, E. H. Appleton's handbook 26^b–572
— Hundley, D. R. South and north . 26^b–375
— Kelley, W. D. Resources and wants of . . . . 26^a–977
— Kennaway, J. H. On Sherman's track 26^b–582
— Kettell, T. P. Southern wealth and northern profits 1–228
— Kimber, T. Railroad map of . 25–348
— Olmstead, F. L. Cotton kingdom 26^b–409
— — The seaboard slave states . . 26^b–298
— Ozanne, T. D. The south as it is . 26^b–438
— Paulding, J. K. Letters from, 1816 26^b–631
— Reid, W. After the war . . 26^b–575
— Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army . . . . . . 26^b–425
— Stirling, J. Letters from the slave states . . . . 26^b–529
— Trowbridge, J. T. The south . 26^b–573
— Whitehead, C. E. Wild sports in . 26^b–373
— See Confederate states; Slavery; U. S.—War of 1861–5, and Reconstruction; and names of states.
South America. See America, South.
South and north. J. S. C. Abbott . 26^b–374
South as it is. T. D. Ozanne . . 26^b–438
South Carolina. Carroll, B. R. Historical collections . . . . 26^a–427
— Gibbes, R. W. Documentary history of 26^a–310
— Holmes, F. S. Post-pleiocene fossils 9–1249
— Mills, R. Statistics; including natural, civil, and military history . . . 26^b–600
— Ramsay, D. History of . . . . 26^a–170
— Rivers, W. J. Early history of . 26^a–454
— Simms, W. G. History of . . 26^a–433
— See Carolina; South, the.
South Carolina historical society, collections. v. 1. Charleston, 1857. 8° . . . . 26^a–391
South church lectures. Discourses upon Christian doctrine, by clergymen of New York, representing six evangelical denominations. N. Y., 1863 32–1546
South Danvers. See Peabody institute.
South pole. Cook, J. Voyage towards 29^b–509
— See Antarctic.
South sea. Burney, J. Voyages and discoveries in . . . . 29^b–511
— Missionary voyage to . . . 32–2017
— Morrell, B. Four voyages to . 29^b–40
— Perkins, E. T. Reef-rovings in . 29^b–116
— Reynolds, J. N. Surveying and exploring expedition . . . . . . 29^b–53
— Russell, M. Historical account of the principal islands in . . . . . . 29^a–35
— Stewart, C. S. Visit to . . . 29^b–63
— Williams, J. Narrative of enterprises in 32–233
— See Missions; Pacific.
South sea scheme. Gordon, T. Cato's letters, v. 1 2–682
— Mackay, C. Memoirs of commercial delusions 1–39
— Thiers, L. A. Memoir of J. Law . 30–1188
South side view of slavery. N. Adams 26^b–377
South since the war. S. Andrews . 26^b–560
South songs. T. C. De Leon . . 23–837
South Wales. Rees, T. . . v. 18 of 27^b–474
South west. Meek, A. B. Romantic passages in history of . . . . . . 26^a–366
Southard, L. H. See Baker, B. F.
Southard, Hon. S. L. Argument in the case of Decow and Hendrickson *vs.* T. L. Shotwell, before the court of appeals of N. J. Ph., 1834. 8° 2–215

Southard, Rev. S. L. The "mystery of godliness." N. Y., 1848. 8° 32–1288
Southern and western commercial convention, proceedings; with speeches, reports, etc. Memphis, 1854. 8° 1–210
Southern cross and southern crown. Miss Tucker 28ª–121
Southern generals; who they are, and what they have done. N. Y., 1865. 8° . 30–1589
Southern independence. J. Spence . 26ª–1005
Southern life as it was. Mary Lennox . 18–4073
Southern literary messenger v. 11,13,22–4. Richmond, 1840–57. 8° . . . 17–102
Southern passages and pictures. W. G. Simms 23–257
Southern poems of the war. Miss E. V. Mason 23–890
Southern rebellion, the. W. A. Crafts . 26ª–1224
Southern review. v. 1–5. Balt., 1867–9. 8° 17–101
Southern spy, the. E. A. Pollard . 26ª–1899
Southern states. See South.
Southern wealth and northern profits. T. P. Kettell 1–228
Southern zion's songster. Raleigh, 1864 26ª–1999
Southerne, T. Works. L., 1721. 2 v. 24–162
— Isabella: a tragedy; altered. B. B. T. v. 11 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. I. B T. v. 7 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 3 . . . 24–191
— Oroonoko: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 15 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. I. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24–191
Southey, C. Select literary works, prose and verse. Hart., 1851 33–56
— Solitary hours, N. Y., 1846; The birthday, and occasional verses. N. Y., 1845 . 33–55
— Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. N. Y., 1851. 8° 30–648
Southey, R. The book of the church. B., 1825. 2 v. 8° 32–201
— Chronicle of the Cid; from the Spanish. Lowell, 1846. 8° 27ª–2069
— Common-place book. Ed. by J. W. Warter. L., 1850. 4 v. 8° . . . 33–676
— Same. v. 1. N. Y., 1849. 8° . 33–676ª
— Complete poetical works. N. Y., 1848. 8° 23–279
— The doctor. Ed. by J. W. Warter. L., 1848. 8° 33–144
— Early naval history of England. Ph., 1835 . . . . 27ª–1101
— History of Brazil. L., 1817–19. 3 v. 4° 26ª–1219
— Joan of Arc, and minor poems. L., 1853 23–364
— Letters from England. By Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella. 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1808. 2 v. 27ᵇ–728
— Letters written during a short residence in Spain and Portugal. 2d ed. Bristol, 1799. 8° 27ᵇ–201
— Life of Nelson. N. Y., 1839 . . 30–399
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1845 30–114
— Life of Wesley; and the rise and progress of methodism. N. Y., 1820. 2 v. 8° 30–559
— Life of William Cowper. B., 1839. 2 v. 30–111
— Lives of the British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England. L., 1833–40. 5 v. 27ª–1102
— Lives of uneducated poets; with attempts in verse by J. Jones. L., 1836 . 30–500
— Selections from letters. Ed. by J. W. Warter. L., 1856. 4 v. 33–1248
— Sir Thomas More; or, colloquies on the progress and prospects of society. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° 2–869
Southey, R. Specimens of the later English poets; with preliminary notices. L., 1807. 3 v. 23–1046
— Browne, C. T. Life of . . . 30–1326
— Cottle, J. Reminiscences . . 30–109
— Southey, C. Life and correspondence of 30–648
— See Robberds, J. W.
— and C. C. Southey. Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell; comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. L., 1844. 3 v. 8° 30–1126
Southey, T. Rise, progress and present state of colonial wools. L., 1848. 8° . 4–32
Southgate, Henry. What men have said about women. L., 1865. 1 v. in 2 . . 33–1315
Southgate, Horatio. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. . . 28ᵇ–102
— Narrative of a visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) church of Mesopotamia; with statements and reflections upon the present state of Christianity in Turkey. N. Y., 1844 . 28ᵇ–472
Southgate, W. S. History of Scarborough, from 1633–1783. Maine hist. col. v. 3. 26ª–645
Southward ho! W. G. Simms . . 18–2873
Southwell, R. Poetical works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. L., 1856 . . . 23–525
Southwold. Mrs. L. D. Umsted . . 18–3382
Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Allworth abbey 18–2970
— Bridal eve 18–2989
— The bride of Llewellyn . . . 18–2969
— The bride's fate: sequel to "The changed brides" 18–2993
— The changed brides . . . 18–2982
— Curse of Clifton 18–2971
— Deserted wife 18–2972
— Discarded daughter 18–2973
— Fatal marriage 18–2988
— Fortune seeker 18–2990
— Gipsy's prophecy 18–2974
— Haunted homestead 18–2975
— How he won her 18–2966
— India 18–2976
— Lady of the isle 18–2977
— Lost heiress 18–2978
— Love's labor won 18–2979
— Missing bride 18–2980
— Mother-in-law 18–2981
— Prince of darkness, (and other tales) 18–4275
— Retribution 18–2983
— Three beauties 18–2984
— Two sisters; same as Virginia and Magdalen 18–2985
— Vivia 18–2987
— Widow's son 18–2968
— Wife's victory; and other nouvelettes 18–2986
Southworth, Mrs. S. A. Hester Strong's life work 18–4274
— Inebriates hut 18–2991
Souvenir gallery. E. Percival, (ed.) . 33–1142
Souvenirs, mes. L. Escudier . . 34–5267
Souvenirs d'Allemagne. G. Labrunie de Nerval 34–3604
Souvenirs d'Antony. A. Dumas . . 34–3233
Souvenirs de Félicie. Mme de Genlis . 34–5345
Souvenirs de jeunesse. H. Conscience . 34–3157
Souvenirs de jeunesse. C. Nodier . 34–3605
Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy. Causen (de St. Malo) 34–3166
Souvenirs de l'oncle William. Mme R. Bolle 34–3095
Souvenirs d'un amiral. E. J. de La Gravière 34–4661
Souvenirs d'un Bas-Breton. E. Souvestre 34–3814
Souvenirs d'un musicien. A. Adam . 34–3018,9
Souvenirs d'un proscrit. H. Corne . 34–5532
Souvenirs d'un vieillard. E. Souvestre . 34–3811

Souvenirs d'un demoiselle d' honneur de Mme la Duchesse de Bourgogne. P., 1861 34–3389
Souvenirs d'une favorite. A. Dumas 34–4714
Souvenirs d'une institutrice. M. Froment 34–4444
Souvenirs d'une vieille femme. S. Gay 34–5364
Souvenirs of travel. Mme La Vert 27^{b}–452
Souvestre, E. Les Anges du Foyer. P., 1858 34–3778
— Attic philosopher in Paris 18–2961
— Au Bord du lac. P., 1859 34–3779
— Au bout du monde; Études sur les colonisations françaises. P., 1865 34–3779½
— Au coin du Feu. P., 1860 34–3780
— Brittany and La Vendée 18–2962
— Causeries historiques et littéraires. P., 1861. 3 v. 34–5457
— Chroniques de la Mer. P., 1859 34–3781
— Les Clairières. 2me ed. P., 1854 34–3803
— Confessions d'un ouvrier. P., 1857 34–3782
— Contes et nouvelles. P., 1858 34–3783
— Dans la prairie. P., 1856 34–3784
— Les derniers Bretons. P., 1858. 2 v. 34–3785
— Les derniers Paysans. P., 1856 34–3787
— Deux misères. [Conte.] P., 1859 34–5213
— L'Echelle de femmes. P., 1857 34–3788
— En famille. P., 1859 34–3789
— Le Foyer Breton. P., 1858. 2 v. 34–3790
— La goutte d'eau. P., 1857 34–3792
— Histoires d'Autrefois. P., 1859 34–3793
— Lake shore 18–2963
— Leaves from a family journal 18–2964
— Lectures journalières, à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 2me ed. P., 1858 34–5059
— Loin du pays; Etudes sur les colonisations françaises. P., 1865 34–3786
— La maison isolée. P. 8° 34–4684
— La maison rouge. P., 1865 34–5459
— Le mat de Cocagne. P., 1859 34–5456
— Le mémorial de famille. P., 1859 34–3795
— Le mendiant de Saint-Roch. P., 1859 34–5460
— Le monde tel qu'il sera. P., 1859 34–3796
— Le pasteur d'hommes. P., 1861 34–5455
— Les Péchés de jeunesse. P., 1858 34–3797
— Pendant la Moisson. P., 1859 34–3798
— Pierre et Jean. P., 1859 34–3800
— Un philosophe sous les toits. P., 1862 34–3799
— Popular legends of Brittany 18–2965
— En quarantaine; scènes et mœurs des grèves. P., 1856 34–3791
— Récits et souvenirs; romans des familles. P., 1860 34–3801
— Les reprouvés et les élus. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–3802
— Riche et pauvre. P., 1858 34–3804
— Le roi du monde; histoire de l'argent et de son influence. P., 1863. 2 v. 34–5454
— Scènes de la Chouannerie. P., 1858 34–3805
— Scènes de la vie intime. P., 1857 34–3806
— Scènes et récits des Alpes. P., 1860 34–3807
— Soirées de Meudon. P., 1857 34–3808
— Sous les Filets. P., 1857 34–3810
— Sous les ombrages. P., 1859 34–3810½
— Sous la tonnelle. P., 1859 34–3809
— Souvenirs d'un Bas-Breton. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3814
— Souvenirs d'un vieillard. La derniere étape, avec une notice par E. Lesbazeilles. 2me éd. P., 1858 34–3811
— Sur la pelouse. P., 1858 34–3808½
— Théatre de la jeunesse. P., 1860 34–3812
— Trois femmes; Rêves poétiques 34–3813
— La valise noire. P., 1865 34–5458
Souviens toi. J. Fernand 34–4381
Souza, Mme A. F. de F. de. Charles et Marie. B., 1827 34–4257
— La Comtesse de Fargy. B., 1828. 4 v. in 2 34–4258
— M'lle de Tournon. B., 1827 34–4260
Sovereigns. Caunter, H. Lives of the Mogul emperors 33–317
Sovereigns. Colladay, W. R. Table of sovereigns of England 27^{a}–279
— Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business 30–950
— Fowler, G. Lives of the sovereigns of Russia 30–1062
— Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of female sovereigns 30–254
— Lévi-Alvarès, D. Reines et régentes 34–3952
— Newman, E. M. Monarchs of modern history 29^{a}–105
— Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of the bible 32–351
— Utterton, F. A. Biographical sketches of 30–1174
— See Kings; Queens.
Sow well and reap well. S. G. Goodrich 13–95
Sowerby, G. B., jr. Conchological manual. 4th ed. L., 1852. 8° 9–633
— Genera of recent and fossil shells; with plates, by J. Sowerby. L. 2 v. 8° 9–732
— Popular British conchology: a familiar history of the molluscs inhabiting the British isles. L., 1854 9–634
— Popular history of the aquarium of marine and fresh water animals and plants. L., 1857 9–964
Sowerby, Henry. Popular mineralogy; comprising a familiar account of minerals and their uses. L., 1850 9–297
Sowers not reapers. H. Martineau 18–3861
Sowing the wind. E. L. Linton 18–1894
Soyer, A. Culinary campaign; being historical reminiscences of the late war; with the plain art of cookery. L., 1857 6–224
— Pantropheon; or, history of food, and its preparation. L., 1853. 8° 6–221
— Shilling cookery for the people. L., 1865 6–222
Sozomen, H. History of the church from A. D. 324 to 440; also, ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius. Trans. by E. Walford. L., 1855 32–559
Spaewife. J. Boyce 18–373
Spafarieff, L. Atlas of the gulf of Finland; with light-houses and towers for sailing by night. St. Petersburg, 1817. f° 25–353
Spain. **History.**
— Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history 27^{a}–1998
— Busk, M. M. History of 27^{a}–2005
— Callcott, M. History of 27^{a}–2009
— Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Congress of Verona 27^{a}–2013
— Condé, J. A. Dominion of the Arabs in 27^{a}–2016
— Dunham, S. A. History of 27^{a}–2020
— Dunlop, J. Memoirs of, 1621–1700 27^{a}–2021
— Kincaid, J. Adventures in the rifle brigade 27^{a}–691
— Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington 27^{a}–821
— Mémoires d' un apothecaire sur la guerre d' Espagna 34–4920
— Robertson, J. B. Lectures on 27^{a}–3530
— Sleeper, M. G. Pictures from history of 27^{a}–2063
— Southey, R. Chronicle of the Cid 27^{a}–2069
— Stanhope, P. H. War of the succession 27^{a}–2030
— **Travels and description.**
— Andersen, H. C. Travels in 27^{b}–700
— Adolphus, J. L. Letters from 27^{b}–497
— Andros, A. C. Sketches of 27^{b}–592
— Beckford, W. Sketches of 27^{b}–68, 70
— Blackburn, H. Travelling in 27^{b}–814
— Brooke, A. D. Sketches in 27^{b}–536
— Bryant, W. C. Letters from 27^{b}–498
— Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España 27^{b}–803
— Clayton, J. W. An autumn in 27^{b}–955
— Croker, R. Travels in 27^{b}–106
— Dix, J. A. Summer in 27^{b}–236

Spain. **Travels and description.**
— Ford, R. Handbook for travellers in . . 27^b–486
— Gautier, T. Wanderings in . . 27^b–318
— Herbert, M. E. Impressions of . 27^b–850
— Inglis, H. D. Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote . . . . . . 27^b–790
— Jardine, A. Letters from . . 29^b–26
— Journal of a residence in . . 27^b–114
— Mackenzie, A. S. Year in . . 27^b–111
— — Spain revisited . . . . . 27^b–112
— Mackie, J. M. Cosas de España; or, to Madrid via Barcelona . . . . 27^b–371
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^b–281
— Robertson, W. Visit to . . . . 27^b–282
— Romer, Mrs. Ramble in . . 27^b–470
— Scott, C. Excursions in . . 27^b–115
— Southey, R. Letters on . . 27^b–201
— Spallazani, L. Travels in . . 27^b–83
— Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho . 29^b–315
— Townsend, J. Journey through . 27^b–117
— Urquhart, D. Travels in . . 27^b–764
— Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of . . 27^b–219
— Warren, J. E. Attaché in . . 27^b–245
— Young, A. Travels in . . . 27^b–807
— **Customs and society.**
— Bradford, W. Sketches of character and costume . . . . 27^b–559
— Cayley, G. J. Bridle-roads of . 27^b–413
— Ford, R. Spaniards and their country 27^b–107
— Murray, E. Artist's life in . . 27^b–531
— Scenes and adventures in, by Poco Mas . . . . 27^b–110,500
— Thornbury, W. Life in . . . 27^b–552
— Wallis, S. T. Sketch of . . 27^b–288
— **Miscellany.**
— Borrow, G. Bible in . . . 27^b–842
— Capadose, A. Visit to the prisons of 27^b–785
— Chasles, P. Etudes sur l' Espagne . 34–5420
— Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in . 4–319
— Pecchio, G. Anecdotes of revolutions 27^a–2044
— Saint-Réal, C.V. de. Conjuration des Espagnols 34–4287
— See America, Spanish; Andalucia; Basque; Carlist war; Gibraltar; Granada; Gypsies; Inquisition; Madrid; Minorca; Morocco; Peninsular war; Pyrenees; Reformation; and names of sovereigns.

Spalding, J. History of the troubles and memorable transactions in Scotland in the reign of Charles I. Aberdeen, 1829. 8° . . 27^a–1378

Spalding, J. W. Japan, and around the world. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 28^b–201

Spalding, M. J. History of the protestant reformation in Europe; in a series of essays, reviewing D'Aubigné, Menzel, Hallam, Prescott, Ranké, and others. Balt., 1865. 2 v. in 1. 8° 32–1749
— Miscellanea. v. 1. Balt., 1866. 8° 32–1937
— Sketches of the life, times, and character of Rev. B. J. Flaget. Louisville, 1852 30–1757

Spalding, W. History of English literature; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. N. Y., 1853 . 22–1218
— Italy and the Italian islands, from the earliest ages to the present time. N. Y., 1842. 3 v. . . . . 27^a–2473
— Same. E., 1841. 3 v. . . . 27^a–2474
— See Moir, G.

Spalding. See Spaulding.

Spallanzani, L. Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some parts of the Appenines. L., 1798. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–83

Spaniards. Quintana, M. J. Lives of 30–452

Spaniards and their country. R. Ford . 27^b–107

Spaniards in Florida. G. R. Fairbanks 26^a–403

Spanish-Americans. Hassaurek, F. Four years among . . . . 26^b–655

Spanish ballads. J. G. Lockhart . . 23–139

Spanish campaign in Morocco. F. Hardman . . . . 28^a–176

Spanish conquest in America. A. Helps 26^a–338

Spanish conquest of New Mexico. W. W. H. Davis . . . . 26^a–1056

Spanish drama. Moratin, L. F. de. Origenes del teatro Español . . . v. 1 of 34–2

Spanish gypsy: a poem. M. Evans . 23–1003

Spanish language. Cubi y Soler, M. Traductor Español 22–229
— Josse, A. L. Grammar 22–155
— Monteith, A. H. Spanish without a master 22–170
— Neuman and Baretti's dictionary . 22–184
— Nouveau dictionnaire française-espagñol 34–2941
— Pino, J. G. del. Elements of . . 22–200
— Salva, V. Gramática de la lengua . 34–13
— Sobrino, F. Grammaire nouvelle . 34–4439
— Velazquez de la Cadena, M. Dictionary of 22–370
— See Romance.

Spanish literature. Antonio, N. Bibliotheca Hispana vetus 21–650
— — Bibliotheca Hispana nova . . 21–651
— Bibliografico español y estranjero . 21–167
— Bibliotheca selecta de litteratura española 34–5
— Boletin bibliografico . . . 21–166
— Bouterweck, F. History of . . 22–943
— Chasles, P. Études sur l' Espagne 34–5420
— Colleccion de refranes . . . 34–11
— Gomez de Mier, J. E. Handbuch . 34–2398
— Kennedy, J. Modern Spanish poetry 22–1111
— Lockhart, J. G. Spanish ballads . 23–139
— Longfellow, H. W. Essay on poetry 23–770
— Ochoa, E. de. Prosadores españoles 34–3
— Orihuela, A. A. de. Poetas españoles 34–4
— Ravizotti, G. Poesias castellanas 34–15
— Ticknor, G. History of . . . 22–1248,9
— Velazquez de la Cadena, M. Spanish reader 22–71

Spanish novelists. T. Roscoe . . 18–3786

Spanish papers. W. Irving . . . 18–3759

Spanish poetry. J. Kennedy . . 22–1111

Spanish reader. M. Velazquez de la Cadena 22–71

Spare, J. Differential calculus; with applications. B., 1865 14–163

Spare hours. J. Brown . . . 33–480
— See Horae subsecivae.

Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his aking command of the army to the end of his presidency. B., 1853. 4 v. 8° . 26ª–303
— Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of trinitarian and unitarian doctrines. B., 1823. 8° 32–1838
— Letters on the ministry, ritual, and doctrines of the protestant episcopal church. Balt., 1820, 8° 32–1506
— Letter to Lord Mahon; being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. B., 1852. 8° . . 30–1637
— Library of American biography. B., 1834–48. 25 v. 30–497
— Life of Benjamin Franklin; containing the autobiography, with notes, and a continuation. B., 1844. 8° 30–807
— Life of Charles Lee. (S. A. B. 18) 30–497
— Life of Count Pulaski. (S. A. B. 14) 30–497
— Life of George Washington. B., 1839. 8° 30–546
— Life of Gouverneur Morris; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. B., 1832. 3 v. 8° . 30–370
— Life of John Ledyard, the American traveller; comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Camb., 1828. 8° 30–313
— Life of John Ledyard. (S. A. B. 24) 30–497
— Life of John Ribault. (S. A. B. 17) 30–497
— Life of R. C. de La Salle. (S. A. B. 11) 30–497

Sparks, J. Remarks on a "Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks." B., 1853. 8° . . 26^{b}–340
— Ellis, G. E. Memoir of . . . 30–2453
Sparing to spend. T. S. Arthur . . 18–187
Sparks from a locomotive. H. Fuller . 27^{b}–516
Sparling, M. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
Sparrowgrass papers. F. S. Cozzens . 18–759
Spas of England. A. B Granville . 27^{b}–5
Spas of Europe. J. Althaus . . 10–460
Spas of Germany. A. B. Granville . 27^{b}–945
Spaulding, Mrs. Anna Marie. Poems. N. Y., 1866 23–825
Spaulding. See Spalding.
Spayth, H. American draught player; or, the theory and practice of the scientific game of checkers. N. Y., 1866 . . 20–63
Speaker at home. J. J. Halcombe and W. H. Stone 22–653
Speakers. See Readers and speakers.
Speakman, T. H. Divisions in the society of friends. Ph., 1869 32–1443
Specific gravity. Boyle, R. Experiments on 11–10
Species. Bree, C. R. Species not transmutable 9–515
— Darwin, C. Origin of . . . 9–536
— Flourens, P. Examen le l' origin des éspeces 34–4199
— Huxley, T. H. Origin of . . 9–567,8
— Lyell, C. Origin of . . . 9–253
— Owen, R. Extinction and transmutation of 9-600
— See Anthropology; Ethnology; Human race; Man; Races.
Specimens of Cornish provincial dialect; collected and arranged by Uncle Jan Treenoodle; with some introductory remarks and a glossary, by an antiquarian friend. L., 1846 . 22–996
Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's wit . 18–1679
Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets. C. A. Elton 23–815
Spectacles. Sichel, J. Uses and abuses of 10–545
— See Eye; Sight; Vision.
Spectacles for little eyes. S. W. Lander. B., 1862 . . . . 26^{b}–410
— See Lander, S. W.
Spectator; with sketches of the lives of the authors, and explanatory notes; new ed., with the name of the author subjoined to each paper. L., 1816. 8° 33–952
— Same. Ph., 1819. 12 v. . . 33–976
— Same; with prefaces, historical and biographical, by A. Chalmers. N. Y., 1853. 6 v. 8° 33–951
— Same. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1855. 8 v. . 33–939
— Drake, N. Essays illustrative of . 33–731
— Selections from 33–291
Spectropia. J. H. Brown . . . 11–508
Spectrum analysis. H. E. Roscoe . 8–75
Spectrum, solar. Kirchhoff, G. Researches on 8–503
Speculative notes. D. M. Evans . . 1–192
Spedding, J. Letters and life of Francis Bacon, including all his occasional works. L., 1861–8. 4 v. 8° 30–1890
— Publishers and authors. L., 1867 . 21–110
— See Bacon, F.
Speech. Bell, A. M. Principles of . 22–609
— — Universal alphabetics . . . 22–363
— Haldeman, S. S. Analytic orthography 22–393
— Henslowe, W. H. The phonarthron 22–390
— Hunt, J. Cure of impediments in . 10–303
— Steele, J. Melody and measure of 22–803
— Stone, W. H. Physiology of . 22–653
— See Elocution; Phonetics; Stammering; Voice.
Speid, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in India. L., 1862 . . . . 28^{b}–418
Speight, T. W. Under lock and key . 18–2994
Speke, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. E., 1863 . . . 28^{b}–427
— Same. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 28^{b}–427^{a}
— What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile. E., 1864. 8° . . . 28^{b}–458
Spelling. Brown, J. Classified spelling 22–309
— Graham, G. F. English spelling . 22–104
— Marks, E. N. Royal road to . . 22–362
— See Orthography; and names of languages.
Spelman. See Haddan, A. W.
Spence, G. Equitable jurisdiction of the court of chancery; to which is prefixed a concise account of the leading doctrines of the common law, and of the course of procedure in regard to civil rights. Ph., 1846,50. 2 v. 8° 2–157
Spence, James. The American union: its effect on national character and policy; with an inquiry into secession as a constitutional right, and the causes of disruption. L., 1861. 8° 26^{a}–994
— Southern independence: an address. L., 1863 . . . . 26^{a}–1005
Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men; with notes, and a life of the author, by S. W. Singer. 2d ed. L., 1858 33–343
Spence, William, F. L. S. Tracts on political economy. L., 1822. 8° . . 3–229
— See Kirby, Wm.
Spence, William, C. E. Patentable invention and scientific evidence. L., 1851. 8° 2–352
— Treatise on the principles relating to the specification of a patent for invention. L., 1847. 8° 2–379
Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from evidence elicited on the trial of H. Wirz. N. Y., 1866 . . . . . 26^{a}–814
Spencer, B. Z. Tried and true; or, love and loyalty 18–2996
Spencer, C. C. Rudiments of the art of playing the piano-forte. L., 1862 . . . 5–1055
— Rudimentary and practical treatise on music. 6th ed. L., 1865. 2 v. in 1 . 5–1049
Spencer, C. P. The last ninety days of the war in North Carolina. N. Y., 1866 . 26^{a}–841
Spencer, E. Fall of the Crimea. L., 1854 27^{a}–2988
— Germany, from the Baltic to the Adriatic; or, Prussia, Austria, and Venetia; with reference to the late war. L., 1867 . . 27^{b}–891
— Travels in France and Germany in 1865–6, etc. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{b}–816
— Travels in the western Caucasus; including a tour through Imeritia, Mingrelia, Turkey, Moldavia, Galicia, Silesia, and Moravia, in 1836. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . 28^{b}–104
— Turkey, Russia, the Black sea, and Circassia. L., 1854 . . . . . 27^{b}–339
Spencer, G. T., earl. Bibliotheca Spenceriana. See Dibdin, T. F., in Supplement . 21–641
Spencer, H. The classification of the sciences; to which are added reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of M. Comte. L., 1864. 8° 15–338
— Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. N. Y., 1861 13–213
— Essays: scientific, political, and speculative. L., 1858,63 33–1014
— First principles. N. Y., 1862. 8° . 15–193
— Principles of biology. L., 1864–7. 2 v. 8° 9–986
— Principles of psychology. L., 1855. 8° 15–173
— Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. L., 1851. 8° . 2–870
Spencer, I. S. A pastor's sketches; or, conversations with anxious inquirers respecting the way of salvation. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 32–445
Spencer, J. A. The east: sketches of travel in Egypt and the holy land. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–134
— Same. 4th ed. N. Y., 1854 . . 28^{b}–134^{a}

Spencer, J. A. History of the U. S., to the administration of James Buchanan. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 4° 26^a–509
Spencer, P. R. Spencerian key to practical penmanship. N. Y. 8° 13–212
Spencer, Thomas, M. D. Lectures on animal heat. Geneva, N. Y., 1845 10–376
Spencer, Rev. Thomas. Appeals to the heart: exhibiting the beauties of Christian truth. B., 1840 32–202
— Raffles, S. Life and discourses of 30–848
Spencerian key. P. R. Spencer 13–212
Spencer's Boston theatre. See French's Minor and standard drama.
Spendthrift. W. H. Ainsworth 18–121
Spengel, L. Synagoge technon, sive artium scriptores ab initiis usque ad editos Aristotelis de rhetorica libros. Stutt., 1828. 8° 34–483
Spenser, E. Poetical works; with introductory observations on the Faerie queene, and notes by the editor. B., 1839. 5 v. 23–216
— Works; edited by J. P. Collier. L., 1862. 5 v. 8° 23–644
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–471
— Hart, J. S. Essay on the life of 22–1079
— See Warton, T.
Speronare, le. A. Dumas 34–3266
Sperry, H. T. Country love *vs.* city flirtation. N. Y., 1865 23–818
Sphere and duties of government. C. W. v. Humboldt 2–732
Spielhagen, F. Problematic characters 18–4239
— Through night to light 18–4293
Spiers, A. Manual of commercial terms in English and French; or, collection in English and French of the terms and forms of commerce. Ph., 1847 1–66
— Spiers & Surenne's French and English, and English and French pronouncing dictionary; newly composed from the French dictionaries of the French academy, and from the English dictionaries of Johnson, Webster, Worcester, Richardson, et al.; revised and enlarged by G. P. Quackenbos. N. Y., 1854. 8° 22–371
Spinal curvatures. See Spine.
Spindler, C. Der bastard, eine deutsche Sittengeschichte aus zeitatler dem Kaiser Rudolph. Ph., 1856 34–535
— Der invalide; historisch-romantische bilder neuerer zeit. Ph., 1858 34–536
— Der Jesuit; character-gemälde. Ph., 1858 34–537
— The Jesuit 18–3817
— The Jew 18–3651,2
— Der Vogelhändler von Imst. Volksroman. N. Y., 1856. 4 v. 34–533
Spine. Ashhurst, J. Injuries of 10–703
— Godfrey, Mrs. Nature and treatment of spinal curvatures 10–427
— Lee, B. Treatment of angular curvature 10–704
Spineto, Marquis. Elements of hieroglyphics and Egyptian antiquities. L., 1845. 8° 28^a–130
Spinola. See Virues y Spinola, J. J. de.
Spinoza, ein Denkerleben. B. Auerbach 34–603
Spinoza et le naturalisme contemporaine. Nourrisson 34–4198
Spinster's story. By M. A. F. 18–3662
Spirit drawings. W. M. Wilkinson 32–1821
Spirit history of man. S. F. Dunlap 32–760
Spirit land. S. B. Emmons 32–1711
Spirit of the age. Hazlitt, W. 30–1718
— Horne, R. H. 30–241
Spirit of the fair. A. R. Macdonough 33–1178
Spirit of laws, review of. A. S. C. Tracy 2–894
Spirit of life. W. G. Clark 33–166
Spirit of Saint Vincent de Paul. A. J. Ansart 32–2357
Spirit of seventy-six. Mrs. D. Curtis 24–225
Spirits. Scott, W. The existence of evil spirits 32–2204
Spiritual life, science of. J. Cooper 32–1981
Spiritual philosophy. J. H. Green 15–342
Spiritual point of view. M. Mahan 32–1012
Spiritual progress. J. W. Metcalf 32–492
Spiritual wives. W. H. Dixon 32–2403
Spiritualism. Apocatastasis 32–1616
— Beecher, C. Review of the "spiritual manifestations" 32–1586
— Bray, C. Speculations on 15–305
— British association of progressive spiritualists, proceedings of conventions 2–561
— Brown, J. P. The dervishes 32–2379
— Crosland, N. Light in the valley 32–2241
— Davis, A. J. Great harmonia 32–1551
— — Magic staff 30–1510
— — Present age, and inner life 32–1424
— — Principles of nature 32–1689
— Denton, W., and E. M. F. Soul of things 32–1820
— Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations 32–1577
— Edmonds and Dexter. Spiritualism 32–1833
— Emmons, S. B. Spirit land 32–1711
— Gasparin, A. de. Science *vs.* modern spiritualism 32–1615
— Gordon, W. R. Threefold test 32–2194
— Hammond, C. Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine 32–1854
— Hare, R. Investigation of 32–1427
— Home, D. D. Incidents in my life 30–1431
— The invisibles 32–1968
— Lewis, E. W. The spiritual reasoner 32–2313
— M . . ., E. de. Des esprits et de leurs manifestations fluidiques 34–4603
— Nichols, T. L. Biography of Davenport brothers 30–1628
— — Supramundane facts in the life of J. B. Ferguson 32–302
— Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world 32–1682
— Rappers, the 32–1825
— Sansom, G. W. Physical media in spiritual manifestations 32–2480
— Sargent, E. Planchette 32–2479
— Tuttle, H. Arcana of nature 32–1819
— Univercaelum, the 32–2058
— Wilkinson, W. M. Spirit drawings 32–1821
— Young, A. The fractional family 15–196
— See Apparitions; Mysteries; Pneumatology; Superstition; Witchcraft.
Spitta, C J. P. See Lyra domestica 23–595
Spitzbergen. Biard, Mme. Voyage d' une femme au 34–3034
— Dufferin, F. T. B. Letters from high latitudes 27^b–447
— Hildebrandt, C. Winter in 27^b–732
Splene, Megathym. [Pseud.] Almae matres, (dedicated, without permission, to the freshmen and dons of Oxford.) L. 13–214
Spofford, H. E. P. Amber gods, etc. 18–2541
— Azarian 18–2543
— Sir Rohan's ghost 18–2542
Spohr, L. Autobiography. Trans. from the German. L., 1865. 8° 30–1674
— Violinschule. Wien. 4° 5–1159
Spooner, E. Parson and people; or, incidents in the every-day life of a clergyman. N. Y., 1865 32–1536
Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. 5–62
— Guide to sound teeth; or, a popular treatise on the teeth. N. Y., 1836 10–99
Spooner, W. C. History, structure, economy, and diseases of the sheep. L., n. d. 4–133
Sports and pastimes for in-doors and out. W. T. Adams 20–205
Sports and sporting. Alken, H. National sports of Great Britain 20–300

Sports and sporting. American boy's book 20-304
— Apperley, C. J. Nimrod abroad . 20-305
— Athletic sports for boys . . . 20-306
— Barnard, M. R. Sport in Norway . . 27^b-668
— Bindley, C. Sporting facts and fancies 20-472
— — Sportsman's friend in a frost . 20-471
— — Stable talk and table talk . . 20-474
— Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of . 20-312
— Bumstead, J. On the wing . . 20-516
— By-lanes and downs of England . 20-318
— Cabinet of natural history . . 9-1235
— Campbell, J. Field sports in Ceylon 28^b-393
— Colquhoun, J. Sporting days . 20-327
— Conway, J. Letters from the highlands . . . . 27^b-538
— D'Ewes, J. Sporting in both hemispheres 20-341
— Drayson, A. W. Sporting scenes among the Kaffirs . . . . . . 28^b-263
— Egan, P. Book of sports . . 20-346
— Gun, rod, and saddle . . . 20-359
— Hall, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes 20-360
— Hamilton, J. P. Reminiscences of an old sportsman 20-362
— Hardy, C. Forest life in Acadie . 26^b-530
— — Sporting adventures in the new world . . . . 26^b-359
— Harewood, H. Dictionary of sports 20-361
— Harris, W. C. Wild sports of Southern Africa . . . . 28^b-63
— Hawes, W. P. Sporting scenes . 33-37
— Herbert, H. W. Field sports . . 20-372
— — Frank Forester's sporting scenes 20-374
— — Manual for young sportsmen . 20-371
— — Warwick woodlands . . . 20-375
— Idle, C. Hints on shooting and fishing 20-386
— King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in Canada 9-686
— Krider, J. Sporting anecdotes . 20-395
— Lamont, J. Sporting adventures in northern seas . . . . 27^b-589
— Langley, E. A. Wild sports in valley of the Indus . . . . 28^b-351
— Lennox, W. Pictures of sporting life 20-401
— — Recreations of a sportsman . 20-402
— Lewis, E. J. Hints to sportsmen . 20-409
— Lloyd, L. Scandinavian adventures 27^b-456
— Markham, F. Sporting in the east 28^b-296
— Maxwell, W. H. The field book . 20-415
— Mills, J. Sportsman's library . 20-423
— Newhouse, S. The trapper's guide 20-427
— Oliphant, G. H. H. Law concerning horses, racing, etc. . . . . . v. 58 of 2-55
— St. John, C. Natural history and sport in Moray 9-623
— — Wild sports and natural history in the highlands 9-961
— Shakespear, H. Wild sports of India 28^b-349
— Sportsman in Ireland . . . 27^b-60
— Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England 20-479
— Tolfrey, F. Sportsman in France . 27^b-209
— Walker, D. Manly exercises . . 20-498,9
— Wilson's rambles in the Himalayas 28^b-371
— See Dogs; Falconry; Fishing; Fox-hunting; Guns and gunning; Gymnastics; Hawking; Horses; Hunting; Pastimes; Riding; Rifle.
Sportsman in Ireland; with his summer tour through the highlands of Scotland. By a cosmopolite. R. Allen. L., 1840. 2 v. . 27^b-60
Spottiswoode, W. A tarantasse journey through Eastern Russia. L., 1857 . . 27^b-601
Sprague, C. Poetical and prose writings. B., 1850 23-264
— Writings. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . 33-79
Sprague, J. T. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war; with record of officers and privates who were killed. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . . 26^a-189
Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit; with historical introductions. N. Y., 1857-69. 9 v. 8° 30-933
— Hints designed to regulate the intercourse of Christians. Alb., 1834 . . 32-203
— Letters on practical subjects, to a daughter. Alb., 1846. 33-410
— Life of Timothy Dwight. (S. A. B. 14) 30-497
— Memoirs of Rev. John McDowell and the Rev. Wm. McDowell. N. Y., 1864 . 30-1849
— Visits to European celebrities. B., 1855 30-824
Sprat, Thomas. (Sanford's Br. poets) . 23-171
Sprat, Rev. Thomas. History of the royal society of London. 4th ed. L., 1734. 8° 11-216
Spratt, G. Obstetric tables. Ph., 1850. 4° 10-1001
Spratt, T. A. B. Travels and researches in Crete. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-758
Spread-eagleism. G. F. Train . . 33-1202
Sprees and splashes. H. Morford . 18-2256
Spring, G. Fragments from the study of a pastor. N. Y., 1838 32-1498
— The glory of Christ; illustrated in his character and history. N. Y, 1852. 2 v. 8° 32-365
— Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel J. Mills. N. Y., 1820. 8° 30-360
— The mercy-seat; thoughts suggested by the Lord's prayer. N. Y., 1850 . 32-2345
— The obligations of the world to the bible. N. Y., 1839 32-204
— Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 30-1744
— Pulpit ministrations; or, sabbath readings: a series of discourses on Christian doctrine and duty. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° . 32-1295
Spring. R. Mudie 9-1035
Spring and summer in Lapland. H. W. Wheelwright . . . . 27^b-653
Spring ride, the; or, Partington hall . 18-2992
Spring-tide. J. Y. Akerman . . 20-294
Spring-time of life. D. Magie . . 33-421
Springdale abbey. Joseph Parker . 18-2429
Springfield, Rollo. The horse and his rider. N. Y., 1847 20-368
Springer, A. Geschichte Œsterreichs seit dem Wiener frieden, 1809. Leip., 1863. 2 v. 8° 34-2417
Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees; with descriptions of lumbering operations. N. Y., 1851 4-55
Springs of action. C. H. B. Richards . 33-918
Spruner, K. v. Historico-geographical hand-atlas. L., 1841. 4° 25-308
Spry, H. H. Modern India; with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindústan. L., 1837. 2 v. . . . . . 28^b-545
Spurgeon, C. H. Anecdotes and stories collected and arranged by O. Creyton; with a sketch of Mr. Spurgeon's life. L., 1866 32-2190
— Evening by evening; or, readings at eventide. L., 1868 32-2460
— Gleanings among the sheaves. N. Y., 1869 32-2452
— John Ploughman's talk; or, plain advice for plain people. N. Y., 1869 . . 33-906
— Morning by morning; or, daily readings for the family or the closet. N. Y., 1866 32-1926
— Saint and his saviour. L., 1857 . 32-2493
— Sermons. 3d and 4th series. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 32-2444
— Smooth stones taken from ancient Brooks. N. Y., 1860 32-1451
— Sword and trowel 32-2081
— Sketch of the life and ministry of. N. Y., 1857 30-971
Spurzheim, J. G. Anatomy of the brain; with a general view of the nervous system. Trans. by R. Willis. L., 1826. 8° . 10-611

Spurzheim, J. G. Education; its elementary principles founded on the nature of man; with an appendix by S. R. Wells. 12th Am. ed. N. Y., 1847 13–218
— Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, insanity. B., 1833. 8° 10–298
— Outlines of phrenology. B., 1832 . 10–103
— Phrenology; or, the doctrine of the mental phenomena. N. Y., 1846. 8° . 10–100
— Phrenology in connexion with the study of physiognomy; to which is prefixed a biography of the author, by N. Capen. 2d Am. ed. B., 1834. 8° 10–101
— Physiognomical system of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim; founded on an anatomical and physiological examination of the nervous system and of the brain. 2d ed. L., 1815. 8° 10–708
Spuytenduyvel chronicle 18–2995
Spy, the. J. F. Cooper . . . 18–738
Spy, the English. C. M. Westmacott . 33–80
Spy unmasked, the. H. L. Barnum . 18–289
Squanders of Castle Squander. W. Carleton 18–589
Squibob papers. G. H. Derby . . 18–824
Squier, E. G. Antiquities of the state of New York; being the results of original surveys and explorations; with a supplement on the antiquities of the west. Buffalo, 1851. 8° 26^a–285
— Monograph of authors who have written on the languages of Central America, and collected vocabularies or composed works in the native dialects of that country. N. Y., 1861. 4° 21–270
— Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^b–224
— Notes on Central America; particularly the states of Honduras and San Salvador. N. Y. 1855. 8° . . . . . 26^b–290
— The states of Central America; with chapter on the Honduras interoceanic railway. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . . . 26^b–339
— Tropical fibres; their production and economic extraction. N. Y., 1861. 8° . 1–167
— Waikna; or, adventures on the mosquito shore. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 26^b–284
— and E. H. Davis. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1848. 4° 26^a–1202
— Same. [Sm. cont. v. 1] . . 11–502
— See Lay, G. T.
Squier, M. P. Reason and the bible; or, the truth of religion. N. Y., 1860 . . 32–1298
Squire, the. Ellen Pickering . . 18–2503
Squire Trevlyn's heir. Mrs. H. Wood . 18–3584
Staal-Delaunay, M. J. C., Mme de. Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F., v. 1] . . . 34–3519
Stabat mater: oratorio. G. Rossini . 5–875
Stable economy. Miles, W. Stables and stable fittings 4–512
— Stewart, J. Treatise on the management of horses 4–111
— Tongue, C. Stable practice, by Cecil 4–290
— See Horses and horsemanship.
Stable talk and table talk. "H. Hieover" 20–474
Stacions of Rome, etc. [E. E. T. S. pt. 25] . . . . v. 13 of 22–1043
Stacke, H. Story of the American war, 1861–5. L., 1866 . . . . . . 26^a–990
Stackhouse, T. New history of the holy bible; with answers to most of the controverted questions, dissertations upon the most remarkable passages, and a connection of profane history, etc. Dub., 1748. 6 v. . . . 32–205
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. L'Allemagne. P., 1852 34–3816
— Considerations sur la révolution Française. P., 1843 34–3985
— Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution. Ed. by the Duke de Broglie and the Baron de Staël. N. Y., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–1693
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. Corinne; ou, l' Italie. P., 1859 34–3815
— Corinne; or, Italy 18–847
— Delphine. P., 1856 . . . 34–3817
— Same, in English 18–848
— Germany. Trans. from the French. New ed. L., 1814. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–39
— Same; with notes and appendices by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. . 27^b–26
— Influence of literature upon society. B., 1813 22–1221
— La littérature, considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales, suivi de l'influence des passions sur le bonheur. P., 1845 34–3819
— Mémoires, (Dix années d'exil) Ouvrage posthume; précédée d' une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par Mme Necker de Saussure. P., 1861 34–3818
— Ten years' exile; or, memoirs of her life, written by herself. N. Y., 1821 . 30–1722
— Child, L. M. Memoirs of . . 30–87
— Lenormant, Mme. Coppet et Weimar 34–4507
— — Mme de Staël and the Grand Duchess Louise 30–1383
— Norris, M. Life and times of . 30–784
Staffordshire. Nightingale, Rev. J. . . . . . Pt. 2, v. 13 of 27^b–474
Stage. Barker, J. List of plays . . 24–157
— Bedford, A. Remonstrance against impieties of 24–176
— Bernard, J. Retrospections of . 24–132.175
— Boaden, J. History of . . . 30–286
— Bunn, A. Before and behind the curtain 24–32
— Calcraft, J. W. Defence of . . 24–174
— Cibber, C. Apology for his own life 30–96
— Clapp, W. W., jr. Record of . 24–110
— Collier, J. Immorality of the English stage 24–188
— Collier, J. P. Annals of . . 22–989
— Dibdin, C. History of . . . 24–170
— Dibdin, T. Reminiscences . . 30–133
— Doran, J. Annals of . . . 24–123
— Dutton, T. The dramatic censor . 24–78
— Lafitte, J. B. P. Mémoires de Fleury de la comédie française . . . 34–5279
— — French stage and French people 24–204
— Morley, H. Journal of a London play-goer 24–182
— Scrap-book of newspaper criticisms, &c. 24–171
— Smith, W. H. Players, playhouses, etc. 24–237
— Styles, J. Character and influence of 24–177
— Witherspoon, J. Nature and effects 32–353
— Wood, W. B. Recollections of . 24–146
— See Acting; Actors; Drama; Dramatic biography; Theatre.
Stahl, P. J. Pseud. See Hetzel, J.
Stahr, A. Life and works of G. E. Lessing; from the German, by E. P. Evans. B., 1866. 2 v. 30–1902
Stains, V. D. de. Phonography. 2d ed. L., 1842. 8° 22–237
Stair-builder's guide. S. De Graff . 5–719
Stallard, J. H. The female casual, and her lodging; with a complete scheme for the regulation of workhouse infirmaries. L., 1866 2–872
— London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians. L., 1867. 8° . . . 2–868
Stamboul, in and around. Mrs. E. Hornby 27^b–460
Stamer, W. Recollections of a life of adventure. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . . 29^b–257
Stammering. Hunt, J. Cure of . . 10–303
— See Speech.
Stamp acts. Tilsley, H. Digest and decisions 2–378
— See Internal revenue.
Stamps. See Postage stamps.
Stand up for Jesus. D. A. Tyng . . 23–514
Standard alphabet. C. R. Lepsius . 22–153
Standard library cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical and forensic knowledge. L., 1853. 4 v. 2–873

Standish. Mrs. R. Hare . . . 18–2997
Standish, the puritan. E. Grayson . 18–1262
Stanfield, J. F. Essay on the study and composition of biography. Sunderland, 1813. 8° 30–1791
Stanford, C. Joseph Alleine: his companions and times; a memoir of "Black Bartholomew," 1662. L., 1861 30–1399
— Power in weakness; memorials of the Rev. William Rhodes. 2d ed. L., 1860 30–1423
Stanford, J. K. Lady's gift; or, woman as she ought to be 18–2998
Stanhope, Lady H. Travels; narrated by her physician. L., [1846.] 3 v. 8° 28^{b}–488
Stanhope, L. Greece, in 1823,4; a series of letters, and other documents, on the Greek revolution. Ph., 1825. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–55
Stanhope, P. D. See Chesterfield.
Stanhope, P. H., 5th Earl of. "The forty-five;" being the narrative of the insurrection of 1745; also letters of Prince Charles Stuart. L., 1851 . . . . 27^{a}–787
— History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris, 1713–83. Ed. by Henry Reed. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–785
— Same. 3d ed.; revised. B., 1853. 7 v. . . . . 27^{a}–786
— History of the war of the succession in Spain. 2d ed. L., 1836. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2030
— Life of Belisarius. Ph., 1832 . 30–31
— Life of Louis, prince of Condé. N. Y., 1845 30–330
— Life of R't Hon. William Pitt. L., 1861,2. 4 v. 30–1340
— Miscellanies; collected and edited by Earl Stanhope. 2d ed. L., 1863 . . 33–1347
Stanhope Burleigh. Helen Dhu . . 18–3000
Stanley, A. D. See Day, Jeremiah.
Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 3d ed. L., 1857 32–1048
— Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. L., 1868. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1103
— Lectures on the history of the eastern church; with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. L., 1861. 8° . 32–712
— Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. L., 1863–5. 2 v. 8° . . . 32–1089
— Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. N. Y., 1846. 8° 30–22
— Sermons and essays on the apostolical age. 2d ed. Oxf., 1853. 8° . . . 32–1088
— Sermons preached before H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, during his tour in the east. N. Y., 1863 32–1130
— Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . 28^{b}–225
Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds. L., 1851 9–635
Stanley, G. Synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools; including an account of some of the early German masters. L., 1855 30–493
— See Bryan, M.
Stanley, H. Pilate and Herod . . 18–2999
Stanley, R. F. See Autobiography of a "Man of Kent."
Stanley. H. B. Wallace . . . 18–3411
Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–230
Stanton, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1849 30–874
Stanton, R. L. The church and the rebellion: a consideration of the rebellion against the government of the United States and the agency of the church in relation thereto. N. Y., 1864 . . . . 26^{a}–572
Stanton. See Staunton.

Stanyan, T. Grecian history, from the original of Greece to the death of Philip of Macedon. L., 1774. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3238
Stapfer, P. A. Mélanges philosophiques, littéraires, historiques et religieux; précédés d'une notice sur l'auteur par A. Vinet. P., 1844. 2 v. 8° 34–4586
Stapleaux, L. Les cent francs du dompteur 34–4322
— Les intrus de l'amour. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34–4738
Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and his times. L., 1859. 8° 30–1231
— Political life of the R't. Hon. George Canning. L., 1831. 3 v. 8° 30–1260
— Intervention and non-intervention; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain from 1790 to 1865. L., 1866. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1104
Stapleton. See Fulke, W.
Stapp, W. P. Prisoners of Perote; containing a journal kept by the author. Ph., 1845 . . . . 26^{a}–190
Star and cloud. A. S. Roe . . . 18–2678
Star chamber. W. H. Ainsworth . . 18–122
Star papers. H. W. Beecher . . 33–531
Starbuck, C. See Lange, J. P.
Stark, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark; with notices of several other officers of the revolution. Concord, 1860. 8° 30–1769
Stark, J. Everett, E. Life of. (S. A. B. 1) 30–497
— Stark, C. Memoir of . . . 30–1769
Starkie, T. Practical treatise of the law of evidence; with notes by G. Sharswood, et al. Ph., 1860. 8° 2–227
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman. L., 1848 30–498
Starling, the. N. Macleod . . . 18–3871
Starry flag series. Adams, W. T.
— — (1) The starry flag . . . 18–3936
— — (2) Breaking away . . . 18–3937
— — (3) Freaks of fortune . . . 18–3938
— — (4) Seek and find . . . 18–3939
— — (5) Make or break . . . 18–3940
— — (6) Down the river . . . 18–3941
Stars. Ennis, J. Origin of . . . 12–81
— Kendall, E. O. Uranography: a description of the heavens 12–153
— Proctor, R. A. Hand-book of . 12–85
— Rosser, W. H. How to know and use them 12–156
— See Astronomy; Plurality of worlds.
Stars and the angels. Ph., 1860 . . 32–1053
Stars and bars. I. Kelso . . . 26^{a}–556
Stars and stripes in rebeldom. W. C. Bates, ed. . . . . 26^{b}–426
State churches and the kingdom of Christ. J. Allen 32–467
State papers, calendar of: domestic series of the reign of Charles I, 1629–31; preserved in the state paper department. Ed. by J. Bruce. L., 1860. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1106
— See American state papers.
State policy of modern Europe, from the beginning of the 16th century. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3595
State of the poor. Sir F. M. Eden . 27^{a}–4041
State prisoners, dying speeches and behaviour of 2–282
State register and year book of facts, for 1859. San Francisco, 1859 . . . . . 26^{a}–676
State rights. Lewis, T. Photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece . . . 2–768
— See Government; Political science.
States of the river Plate. W. Latham . 26^{b}–611
Statesman. H. Taylor 2–888
Statesman's manual. E. Williams . 26^{a}–699
Statesman's year-book. F. Martin . 29^{a}–194
Statesmen. British cabinet in 1853 . 30–754

Statesmen. Brougham, H., L'd. Statesmen in time of George III . . . . 30–50 to 52,792
— Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors 30–73
— Courtenay, T. P. Eminent British s. 30–108
— Crowe, E. E., and G. P. R. James. Eminent foreign s. 30–258
— Foster, J. Eminent British s. 30–166 to 171
— — S. of the commonwealth of England 30–174
— Homes of American s. 30–1524
— James, G. P. R. Lives of Richelieu, et al. 30–258,461
— Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since 1815 . . . . 27^a–671
— Macdiarmid, J. Lives of British s. 30–338
— Manning, J. A. Lives of the speakers 30–1179
— Maury, S. M. Statesmen of America 30–356
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen 30–1984
— See Congress; Political biography; Reform.
Statics, analytical. J. Todhunter . 11–295
— See Hydraulics and hydrostatics.
Stationers' hand-book. By a stationer. 3d ed. L., 1863 21–112
Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S., 1839–60; compiled from the records of the surgeon general's office. W., 1856,60. 2 v. 4° . . . 10–1006
Statistics. American geographical and statistical society, bulletin of . . . 25–83
— — Journal of 25–84
— — Proceedings 25–78
— See names of countries, and of subjects.
Statius, P. P. Opera. Recognovit G. Queck. Lips., 1854 34–369
Statuary. Piranesi, F. et P. Antiquités d' Herculanum 34–4975
— See Marbles; Sculpture.
Statutes at large concerning bankrupts; containing a complete collection of all such acts of parliament as in anywise relate to bankrupts. L., 1756 2–6
Staunton, Alderman. Reasons for repeal of union between Great Britain and Ireland. Dub., 1845. 8° . . . . 27^a–1424
Staunton, G. L. Authentic account of an embassy from the king of Great Britain to the emperor of China. L., 1798. 2 v. 4°. Plates, etc. f° . . . . 28^b–900
— Same. Ph., 1799. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^b–14
Staunton, G. T. Miscellaneous notices relating to China. 2d ed. L., 1822–50. 8° 28^b–524
Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion: a new treatise on odds, and a collection of games. L., 1849 20–67
— Chess-player's hand-book. 2d ed. L., 1864 20–64
— Chess praxis: a supplement to the Chess-player's hand-book. L., 1860 20–66
— Chess tournament: a collection of games, illustrated by diagrams and notes. L., 1852 20–69
— The great schools of England; their foundations, endowments, and discipline. L., 1865 13–215
Staunton See Stanton.
Staveley, E. F. British spiders: an introduction to the study of the araneidæ of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1866 . . . 9–689
Stayley, G. Moral inquiry into the natural worth and dignity of man; with an elegy in memory of the author, by J. Riddell. Glasgow, 1778 32–353
Steady aim. W. H. D. Adams . . 30–1550
Steam. Douglas, H. Naval warfare with 6–591
— Johnson, W. R. Heat and vapor . . . . . No. 3, v. 2 of 1–341
— King, W. H. Lessons and notes on 6–356
— Steam in the farm yard . . . 4–294
— Ward, J. H. Steam for the million 6–446
Steam. Williams, C. W. Heat in its relations to water and s. 11–197
— See Heat; Steam-engines; Steam navigation.
Steam-boilers. Armstrong, R. Rudimentary treatise on 6–272
— Burgh, N. P. Rules for the proportions of 6–295
— Harrison, J., jr. Essay on . . 6–339
— Prideaux, T. S. Economy of fuel 6–525
— See Steam-engines.
Steam carriages, report on, by a select committee of the house of commons; with the minutes of evidence, and appendix. W., 1832. 8° 6–406
Steam-engine. Baker, T. Mechanical theory of 6–470
— Bourne, J. Catechism of . . 6–294
— — Handbook of 6–291
— — Recent improvements in . . 6–292
— — Treatise on 6–1014
— Galbraith, J. A. Manual of . . 11–250
— Holley, A. L. Railway practice . 6–998
— Lardner, D. Familiar explanation of 6–502
— — Rudimentary treatise on . . 6–501
— Long, J. H., and R. H. Buel. Cadet engineer 6–365
— Main, T. J., and J. Brown. Indicator and dynamometer 6–364
— — Marine steam engine . . . 6–504
— — Questions on 6–505
— Nystrom, J. W. Treatise on . . 6–380
— Pambour, F. M. G. de. Theory of 6–400
— Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of . 6–528
— Saxby, S. M. Study of . . . 6–407
— Sewell, J. Steam and locomotion . 6–417
— Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt 30–1760
— Steam carriages, report on . . 6–406
— Young, F. T. Steam-power on common roads 6–99
— See Engines; Locomotive; Machinery; Marine engines; Railroads; Steam; Steam-boilers; Steam-navigation.
Steam in the farm yard: its adaptation to agricultural purposes. L., 1863. 8° . 4–294
Steam navigation. Chandler, J. R. Speech on the Collin's line 1–210
— Dodd, G. Railways, steamers and telegraphs 6–914
— McFarlane, R. History of . . 6–374
— Murray, R. Rudimentary treatise on steam vessels 6–662
— Rainey, T. Ocean steam-navigation 1–216
— Reigart, J. F. Life of R. Fulton . 30–923
— Stuart, C. B. Naval and mail steamers 6–1025
— Ward, J. H. Application of steam to navigation 6–446
— Westcott, T. Life of John Fitch . 30–997
— See Naval art; Navigation; Steam-engine.
Steamboat, the. J. Galt 18–1137
Steane, E., and J. H. Hinton. Notes of a tour in Sweden; including an historical sketch of its religious condition. L., 1859 . 27^b–534
Stearns, C. W. The Shakspeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. N. Y., 1869 . 24–242
Stearns, W. A. Discourses and addresses at installation, as president of Amherst college. Amherst, 1855. 8° 32–1518
Stebbing, H. Collection of tracts, in the defence and explanation of Christianity and its evidence. L., 1766 32–687
Stebbing, Henry, D. D. Dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to marriages of minors; in which the opinion of Baron Puffendorf is examined. L., 1755. 8° 32–2434
— Enquiry into the force and operation of the annulling clauses in a late act for preventing clandestine marriages. L., 1754. 8° 32–2434
— See Foster, N.; Sayer, J.; Tunstall, J. See also, Some observations.

Stebbing, Rev. Henry. History of the Christian church. L., 1833,4. 2 v. 32–206
— History of the reformation. L., 1836,7. 2 v. 32–207
— Lives of the Italian poets. L., 1831. 3 v. 30–1307
Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mr. Mill's system of logic. L., 1864 15–244
Stedman, E. C. Alice of Monmouth; with other poems. N. Y., 1864 23–692
— The blameless prince, and other poems. B., 1869 23–1040
— Poems; lyric and idyllic. B., 1869 23–1045
Steel. See Iron and s.
Steele, A. Chief of the pilgrims; or, the life and time of William Brewster. Ph., 1857. 8° 30–975
Steele, Mrs. E. R. Heroines of sacred history. 2d ed. N. Y., 1842 32–111
— The sovereigns of the bible. N. Y., 1852 32–351
— A summer journey in the west. N. Y., 1841 26^{b}–120
Steele, J. Prosodia rationalis; or, an essay towards establishing the melody and measure of speech, to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar symbols. 2d ed. L., 1779. 8° 22–803
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks' course in descriptive astronomy. N. Y., 1868 12–111
— Fourteen weeks' course in chemistry. N. Y., 1867 8–113
— Fourteen weeks' course in natural philosophy. N. Y., 1869 11–72
Steele, R. The conscious lovers: a comedy. D. L. T., v. 2 24–107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 18 24–141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 16 24–191
— The funeral; or, grief a-la-mode: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 24–71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— The tender husband: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 18 24–71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 11 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24–142
— Montgomery, H. R. Memoirs of 30–1747
Steele, W. J. See Tait, P. G.
Steepleton; or, high church and low church 18–3966
Steffens, H. Story of my career; with personal reminiscences of Göthe, Schiller, Schelling, Schleiermacher, Fichte, Novalis, Schlegel, Neander, and others. Trans. by W. L. Gage. B., 1863 30–1433
Stein, A., and R. Koch. Hurrah for the holidays. Trans. from the German by Trauermantel 18–1552
Stein, H. F. C. See Lacombe, F.
Stein, L. Geschichte der socialen bewegung in Frankreich von 1789 bis auf unsere tage. Leipzig, 1850. 3 v. 8° 34–515
Steinbach, Lieut.-Col. The Punjaub; a brief account of the country of the Sikhs; its extent, history, commerce, productions, government, manufactures, laws, religion, etc. L., 1846 28^{b}–259
Steiner, I. Elementary reader; German and English. N. Y., 1846 22–238
Steinmetz, A. History of the Jesuits; their educational system and literature; with revival and present state. L., 1848. 3 v. 8° 32–811
— Japan and her people. L., 1859 28^{b}–276
— The novitiate. 3d ed. L., 1850 32–2281
— Romance of duelling in all times and countries. L., 1868. 2 v. 29^{a}–177
— Tobacco; its history, cultivation, manufacture, and adulterations; its use considered with reference to its influence on the human constitution. L., 1857 10–656
Steinitz, F. The ship; its origin and progress. L., 1849. 4° 6–1033
— See Haller, A. V.
Stella. L. Enault 34–3299
Stello. A. V. de Vigny 34–4571
Stillwag von Carion, C. Treatise on the diseases of the eye; including the anatomy of the organ. Trans. from the 3d German ed., and edited by C. E. Hackley and D. B. St. John Roosa. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10–782
Stendhal. See Beyle, H.
Stenhouse, W. Illustrations of the lyric poetry and music of Scotland; compiled to accompany the "Scot's musical museum," with additional notes and illustrations. E., 1853. 8° 23–609
Stenography. See Phonetics.
Step from the new world to the old. H. P. Tappan 27^{b}–261
Stepmother. G. P. R. James 18–1648
Stephanini, J. Personal narrative of sufferings. N. Y., 1829 30–499
Stephen, G. Adventures of a gentlemen in search of a horse. Ph., 1857 20–475
Stephen, H. J. Summary of the criminal law. Ph., 1840. 8° v. 27 of 2–55
Stephen, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. Ph., 1843 33–723
— Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2d ed. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° 32–1685
— Lectures on the history of France. N. Y., 1852. 8° 27^{a}–1915
Stephen, J. F. General view of the criminal law of England. L., 1863. 8° 2–210
Stephen Dane. A. M. Douglas 18–959
Stephen Langton. M. F. Tupper 18–3341
Stephens, A. History of the wars which arose out of the French revolution; with a review of its causes. L., 1803. 2 v. 4° 27^{a}–4030
— Same. Ph., 1804. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1916
— Memoirs of John Horne Tooke; interspersed with original documents. L., 1813. 2 v. 8° 30–605
Stephens, A. H. Constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct, and results; presented in a series of colloquies at Liberty hall. v. 1. Ph., 1868. 8° 26^{a}–1013
— Speech before the Georgia legislature, March 16th, 1864 26^{a}–1778
— Cleveland, H. Public and private life of 30–1901
Stephens, Ann S. Curse of gold 18–3016
— Doubly false 18–3014
— Fashion and famine 18–3005
— Frank Leslie's portfolio of fancy needlework. N. Y., 1855. 4° 6–987
— Gold brick 18–3003
— Heiress 18–3006
— Mary Derwent 18–3007
— Mabel's mistake 18–3011
— Old homestead 18–3008
— Pictorial history of the war for the union; together with a complete chronological analysis. v. 1. N. Y., 1863. 8° 26^{a}–605
— Rejected wife 18–3009
— Ruby Gray's strategy 18–3002
— Silent struggles 18–3004
— Soldier's orphans 18–3013
— Wife's secret 18–3010
— Wives and widows 18–3001
Stephens' (Mrs.) new monthly. v. 1–4 in 2. N. Y., 1857–9. 8° 17–212
Stephens, E. B. The Basque provinces; their political state, scenery, and inhabitants; with adventures amongst the Carlists and Christinos. L., 1837. 2 v. 27^{b}–116
Stephens, F. J. Essays; reprinted from the Saturday review. L., 1862 33–423
Stephens, H. Book of the farm; with notes by J. S. Skinner. N. Y., 1846. 8° 4–44

Stephens, Mrs. H. M. Home scenes and home sounds 18–3012
Stephens, J. Life of; with an account of the Fenian brotherhood. N. Y., 1866 . . 30–1812
Stephens, J. F. Illustrations of British entomology. Haustellata. L., 1828–34. 4 v. 8° 9–695
— — Mandibulata. L., 1828–35. 7 v. 8° 9–696
— — Supplement. L., 1846. 8° . 9–697
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^b–153
— Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the holy land. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. . . . . 28^b–28
— Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 27^b–176
— Incidents of travel in Yucatan. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^b–150
Stephens. See Stevens.
Stephenson, G. Smiles, S. Life of . 30–972
Stephenson, J. Medical zoology and mineralogy; including an account of animal and mineral poisons. L., 1838. 8° . . . 9–1007
Stephenson, R. Report on the atmospheric railway system. L., 1844. 4° . . 6–1029
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Life of . . 30–1621
Stephenson. See Stevenson.
Stepney, G. (Sanford's Br. poets) . 23–171
Stepping heavenward. E. Prentiss . 18–2546
Steps towards heaven. T. S. Arthur . 18–3667
Stereoscope, the. Brewster, D. History, theory, and construction of . . . 11–118
Stereoscopic magazine. A gallery of landscape scenery, architecture, antiquities, and natural history. v. 1. L., 1858. 8° . 5–434
Sterling, J. Poetical works. Ph., 1842 23–217
— Carlyle, T. Life of 30–675
Sterling, R., and J. D. Campbell. Our own first reader. Greensboro', 1862 . . 26^a–2010
— Our own second reader. Greensboro', 1862 . . . . 26^a–2011
— Our own third reader. Greensboro', 1862 . . . . 26^a–2012
Sterling. See Stirling.
Sterling. R. P. Ward 18–3435
Stern, Daniel. [Pseud.] See Agoult, C'sse d'.
Stern, H. A. The captive missionary; being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia; embracing a narrative of King Theodore's life, and his treatment of political and religious missions. L., 1868. 8° 28^b–610
— Wanderings among the falashas in Abyssinia; together with a description of the country and its various inhabitants. L., 1862. 8° . . . . 28^b–397
Sterne, L. Works; with a life of the author, written by himself. L., 1851. 8° . 33–931
— Sentimental journey through France and Italy; letters and sermons. N. Y., 1857 33–930
— Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy 18–3015
— Ferriar, J. Illustrations of . . 22–1049
— Fitzgerald, P. Life of . . . 30–1492
Stethoscope. Bowditch, H. I. Young stethoscopist; or, student's aid to auscultation 10–500
Steuart, Sir James. Works; political, metaphysical and chronological; with anecdotes of the author. L., 1805. 6 v. 8° . 3-231
— The principles of money applied to the present state of the coin in Bengal. 1772. 4° 1–299
Steuart, John. Bogota in 1836,7. N. Y., 1838 . . . . 26^b–187
Steuart. See Stewart; Stuart.
Steuben, F. W. A. v. Bowen, F. Life of. (S. A. B. 9) 30–497
— Kapp, F. Life of 30–1144
Steven Lawrence, yeoman. A. B. Edwards 18–4062
Stevens, A. See Youatt, W. . . 4–39
Stevens, Abel. Centenary of American methodism; a sketch of its history, theology, practical system, and success; with a statement of the plan of the centenary celebration of 1866, by J. McClintock. N. Y., 1866 . 32–1712
— History of the methodist episcopal church in the United States of America. N. Y., 1864–7. 4 v. 32–1559
— History of the religious movement of the 18th century, called methodism. N. Y., 1858–61. 3 v. 32–890
— Life and times of Nathan Bangs. N. Y., 1863 30–1519
— The women of methodism. N. Y., 1866 30–1772
Stevens, G. T. Three years in the 6th corps, [army of the Potomac.] Alb., 1866. 8° 26^a–861
Stevens, H. Account of the proceedings at the dinner given by Mr. George Peabody, to the Americans connected with the great exhibition at London. L., 1851. 8° . 33–735
— Analytical index to the colonial documents of New Jersey, in the state paper offices of England; edited, with notes and references, by W. A. Whitehead. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . 26^a–639
— Catalogue of my English library. L. 21–113
Stevens, I. I. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico; with notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. N. Y., 1851. 8° 26^a–611
Stevens, J. Historical account of taxes under all denominations. L., 1733 . . 1–224
— See Faria y Sousa, E. . . . 27^a–2022
Stevens, J. W. Historical and geographical account of Algiers. Ph., 1797 . . 28^a–15
Stevens, Mrs. Progressive experience of the heart under the discipline of the holy ghost. Ph., 1833 32–208
Stevens, R. New and complete guide to the East India trade. 2d ed. L., 1775. 4° 1–509
Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present constitution, in 1798. N. Y. and Ph., 1847–59. 2 v. 8° . . 26^a–195
— Home service: a manual intended for those who are occasionally hindered from attending the house of God; with sermons, and selection of hymns. Ph., 1856 . . . 32–614
— Merchants' fund address. Ph., 1856 33–1150
Stevens. See Stephens.
Stevens' hall. See Pennsylvania college.
Stevenson, A. Rudimentary treatise on the history, construction, and illumination of lighthouses. L., 1850 6–88
Stevenson, D. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 2d ed. L., 1859 6–91
Stevenson, Rev. John. Gratitude: an exposition of the 103d psalm. N. Y., 1856 . 32–544
Stevenson, Sir John. See Moore, T. Irish melodies 5–978
Stevenson, T. Design and construction of harbours. E., 1864. 8° 6–87
Stevenson, W. B. Historical and descriptive narrative of twenty years' residence in South America. L., 1829. 3 v. 8° . 26^b–214
Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working. L., 1862 32–1039
— Lives and deeds worth knowing about; with other miscellanies. L., 1868 . 30–2385
Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army: a narrative of personal adventures. N. Y., 1862 . . . . . 26^b–425
Stevenson. See Stephenson.
Stewart, A. Elements of Gælic grammar. 2d ed. E., 1812. 8° 22–240
Stewart, Agnes M. Disappointed ambition; or, married and single . . . 18–3017
Stewart, Rev. A. M. Camp, march, and battle-field; or, three years and a half with the army of the Potomac. Ph., 1865 . . . 26^b–508

Stewart, B. Elementary treatise on heat. Oxf., 1866. 8° 11–311

Stewart, C. B. Report on the comparative value of anthracite and bituminous coals. W., 1852 . . . . No. 8 of v. 5 of 1–341

Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata: the personal record of a cruise. N. Y., 1856 . 26^b–312

— Residence in the Sandwich islands. B., 1839 . . . . 29^b–64

— Sketches of society in Great Britain and Ireland. Ph., 1834. 2 v. . . . . . 27^b–178

— Visit to the South seas; including notices of Brazil, Peru, Manilla, the cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 29^b–63

Stewart, D. Collected works; edited by Sir William Hamilton; with memoir by J. Veitch. E., 1854–8. 10 v. 8° 15–103

— Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. Alb., 1821. 8° 15–68

— Same; abridged by Francis Bowen. B., 1854 15–132

— See Reid, T.; Robertson, W.; Smith, Adam.

Stewart, E. M. Aubrey Conyers . . 18–3018

Stewart, F. L. Sorghum and its products. Ph., 1867 4–268

Stewart, J. Stable economy: a treatise on the management of horses. 6th ed. E., 1854 4–111

Stewart, K. J. Geography for beginners; palmetto series. Richmond, 1864 . . 25–172

Stewart, R. History of modern Europe, from the commencement of the 16th century. L., 1851 . . . . 27^a–3548

Stewart, R. W. Tent and the khan: a journey to Sinai and Palestine. E., 1857. 8° 28^b–342

Stewart, T. G. Treatise on Bright's diseases of the kidneys. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . 10–877

Stewart, W. J. Roughing it, with Alick Baillie, and elsewhere 18–3020

Stewart. See Steuart; Stuart.

Stickney, C. E. History of the Minisink region; which includes the present towns of Minisink, Deerpark, Mount Hope, Greenville, and Wawayanda, in Orange county, New York. Middletown, 1867 . . . 26^a–859

Stieglitz, H. et C. Taillandier, R. E. G. 34–4651

Stier, R. Words of the Lord Jesus. Trans. by W. B. Pope. New ed. Ph., 1860. 9 v. in 5. 8° 32–997

Stiles, E. History of three of the judges of King Charles I; Major-Gen. Whalley, Major-Gen. Goffe, and Col. Dixwell; with an account of Theophilus Whale, supposed to have been also one of the judges. Hart., 1794 30–505

— Kingsley, J. L. Life of. (S. A. B. 16) 30–497

Stiles, J. C. Modern reform examined; or, the union of north and south on the subject of slavery. Ph., 1857 2–874

Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848,9; being a history of the late political movements. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^a–2680

Still hour, the. A. Phelps . . . 32–1666

Still waters 18–3024

Stillé, A. Epidemic meningitis. Ph., 1867. 8° 10–758

— Therapeutics and materia medica: a systematic treatise on the action and uses of medicinal agents. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° . 10–302

Stillé, C. J. History of the U. S. sanitary commission. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^a–835

— Memorial of the great central fair for the U. S. sanitary commission. Ph., 1864. 4° 26^a–1221

Stillé, M. See Wharton, F.

Stilling, H. Theobald; or, the fanatic 18–3023

Stilling. See Jung-Stilling.

Stillingfleet, E. Irenicum; or, pacificator; being a reconciler as to church differences. Ph., 1842. 8° 32–1596

Stimpson, W. Researches upon the hydrobiinæ and allied forms. W., 1865. 8°. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11–188

Stimulants and narcotics, relations of. F. E. Anstie 10–436

Stinson, A. S. Easy Nat . . . 18–3027

— Waifwood 18–3029

Stirling, E. Aline. F's S. D. v. 17 . 24–221

— The Bloomer costume. F's M. D. v. 6 24–113

— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture. F's M. D. v. 21 24–113

— Nicholas Nickleby. F's M. D. v. 33 24–113

— Norah Creina. F's M. D. v. 26 . 24–113

— The rag-picker of Paris. F's S. D. v. 14 24–221

— Teddy Roe. F's M. D. v. 25 . . 24–113

— The young scamp. F's M. D. v. 36 24–113

Stirling, J. Letters from the slave states. L., 1857 . . . . 26^b–529

Stirling, J. H. Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay; with other critical essays. E., 1868 22–1223

— Secret of Hegel; being the Hegelian system in origin, principle, form, and matter. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 15–272

— Sir William Hamilton; being the philosophy of perception: an analysis. L., 1865. 8° 15–270

Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences. E., 1853 1–126

— Philosophy of trade; or, outlines of a theory of profits and prices. E., 1846. 8° 1–128

Stirling, W. Cloister life of Charles V. B., 1853 30–756

Stirling, W. A., earl of. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–69

Stirling, W. A., (Maj.-gen.,) earl of. Duer, W. A. Life and correspondence of . . 30–506

Stirner, M. Der einzige und sein eigenthum. Leip., 1845 34–520

Stobæus, J. Florilegium. Recognovit A. Meineke. Leip., 1855,6. 3 v. 34–338

Stobo, R. Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia regiment. Pittsburgh, 1854 30–2402

Stock, J. S. The law of *non compotes mentis*. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . . . v. 25 of 2–55

Stock exchange. Francis, J. Chronicles of 1–123

— See Finance.

Stock. See Cattle; Dairy.

Stockfeeder's manual. C. A. Cameron . 4–320

Stockhardt, J. A. Chemical field-lectures for agriculturists; with notes by J. E. Teschemacher. Camb., 1853 4–131

Stockholm, académie royale des sciences. See Berzelius, J., in Supplement.

Stockraiser's manual. W. Youatt . 4–41

Stockton, T. H. Bible alliance; or, the pen, the pulpit, and the press; a series of discourses. Cin., 1850. 8° 32–1289

— Poems; with autographic and other notes. Ph., 1862 23–926

— Sermons for the people. Pittsburgh, 1854 32–1312

Stocqueler, J. H. Familiar history of British India; brought down to 1865, by J. H. Siddons. L. . . . . 28^a–257

— Life of field-marshal the duke of Wellington. L., 1853. 2 v. 8° 30–738

— An object of interest. F's M. D. v. 25 24–113

Stoddard, A. Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana. Ph., 1812. 8° . 26^b–625

Stoddard, D. T. Thompson, J. P. Memoir of 30–1071

Stoddard, E. Morgesons 18–3031

— Temple house 18–3030

— Two men 18–3032

Stoddard, R. H. The king's bell. N. Y., 1863 23–675

Stoddard, S. See Andrews, E. A.

Stoddart, G. H. History of the prayer-book; the derivation of most of its formularies from previous liturgies, and the dates of the composition of others L., 1864 . 32–1326

Stoddart, Sir J. Glossology; or, the historical relations of languages. L., 1858 . 22–239
— Introduction to the study of universal history. L., 1850 . . . . . . 29^a–100
Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion to the rivers and lochs of Scotland. E. and L., 1853 20–477
Stoddart. See Stoddard.
Stoever, M. L. Memorial of P. F. Mayer. Ph., 1859 30–1111
— Memoir of the life and times of H. M. Muhlenberg. Ph., 1856 30–1011
Stokes, W., (Ed.) Gwreans an bys: the creation of the world; a Cornish mystery; with translation and notes. Berlin, 1863. [Ph. soc. trans. 1864] 22–488
— Life and labours in art and archæology of Geo. Petrie. L., 1868. 8° 30–2433
Stokesley secret. Miss C. M. Yonge . 18–3635
Stolberg, F. L. Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. Trans. from the German by T. Holcroft. 2d ed. L., 1797. 4 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–179
Stolen mask. W. W. Collins . . 18–690
Stolze, W. See Michaelis, G.
Stomach. Brinton, W. Diseases of . 10–183
— Eyre, J. Stomach and its difficulties 10–705
— See Digestion; Food.
Stone, C. P. Philosophy for the rifle; a simple exposition of those laws which govern the flight of the bullet. By Enos. L., 1858 6–697
Stone, E. God's acre; or, historical notices relating to churchyards. L., 1858 . . 29^a–114
— Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the 19th century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, etc. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1113
Stone, E. M. History of Beverly, civil and ecclesiastical. B., 1843 . . . 26^a–640
Stone, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebellion. Prov., 1864 . . . . 26^a–586
Stone, F. Examination of Burke's reflections on the revolution in France. L. 8° 26^a–955
Stone, J. S. The Christian sacraments. N. Y., 1866 32–1956
— Memoir of A. V. Griswold; abridged by Rev. D. A. Tyng. N. Y., 1857 . . 30–829
— Memoir of the life of James Milnor; abridged by the author. N. Y., 1849 . 30–816
Stone, W. H. See Halcombe, J. J.
Stone, W. L. Border wars of the American revolution. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. . . 26^a–197
— Life and times of Sir William Johnson. Alb., 1865. 2 v. 8° 30–1595
— Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea; including the border wars of the American revolution, and sketches of the Indian campaigns of Generals Harmar, St. Clair, and Wayne. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . 30–45
— Matthias and his impostures; or, the progress of fanaticism; illustrated in the extraordinary case of Robert Matthews, and some of his forerunners and disciples. N. Y., 1835 30–355
— Poetry and history of Wyoming; containing Campbell's Gertrude, with a biographical sketch of the author by W. Irving; and the history of Wyoming to the beginning of the present century. N. Y., 1841 . 26^a–251
— Uncas and Miantonomoh: a historical discourse. N. Y., 1842 30–531
— Ups and downs 18–3033
Stone. See Gravel.
Stone and the image. J. F. Berg . 32–615
Stone edge 18–4033
Stone-cutting. Burgoyne, J. Blasting and quarrying 6–27
— Dobson, E. Rudimentary treatise on 6–41
— Shaw, E. Practical masonry . 6–1002
— See Building; Marble; Mining.
Stoneheart. G. Aimard . . . 18–106
Stonehenge. See Walsh, J. H.
Stonehenge. Herbert, A. Argument to disprove antiquity of . . . . . . 27^a–548
Stones of Venice. J. Ruskin . . 5–63,155
Stoney, B. B. The theory of strains in girders, etc. v. 1. L., 1866. 8° . . . 6–139
Stoney, H. B. Residence in Tasmania; with a descriptive tour through the island. L., 1856. 8° . . . . 29^b–188
Storer, F. H. First outlines of a dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances. Camb., 1864. 8° 8–79
— See Elliot, C. W.
Storer, H. R. Is it I? B., 1867 . . 10–645
— Why not? B., 1866 . . . 10–628
— On nurses and nursing; with especial reference to the management of sick women. B., 1868 10–823
Stories and sketches by our best authors 18–3039
Stories for Sundays, illustrating the catechism. M. M. Sherwood 18–2840
Stories for young housekeepers. T. S. Arthur 18–3668
Stories from "Blackwood" . . . 18–3035
Stories from the home treasury. F. Summerly 18–3071
Stories from the Italian poets. L. Hunt 18–1556,7
Stories from life, which the chaplain told 18–3038
Stories from my attic. H. E. Scudder . 18–4288
Stories in verse. H. Abbey . . . 23–972
Stories of boy genius. M. Jervis . . 30–1602
Stories of the Canadian forest. Mrs. Traill 18–3268
Stories of many lands. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott 18–1917
Stories of school-life. A. R. Hope . 18–1488
Stories of Scotland. Mrs. T. Geldart . 27^a–1328
Stories of the sea. J. F. Cooper . . 18–739
Stories of Stapleford. Mary Howitt . 18–1507
Stories of travels for children. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott . . . . 27^b–445
Stories of the woods. J. F. Cooper . 18–740
Stories told to Rollo's Cousin Lucy. J. Abbott 18–24
Storm, T. Immen-see. From the German, by H. Clark 18–3736
Storm-cliff. S. J. Pritchard . . . 18–3993
Stormcliff. M. T. Walworth . . . 18–3416
Stormontfield experiment on the salmon. W. Brown 9–681
Storms. Bassnett, F. Mechanical theory of 11–108
— Dove, H. W. Law of . . . 11–184
— Espy, J. P. Philosophy of . . 11–132
— Harris, W. S. Nature of thunder-storms 11–310
— Piddington, H. Sailor's horn-book 11–192
— Reid, W. Law of 11–516
— — Development of the law of . 11–514
— Sedgwick, J. True principle of the law of 11–196
— See Cyclone; Lightning; Meteorology; Whirlwinds; Winds.
Storr, T. C., and C. C. Flatt. Elementary course of Biblical theology. Trans., with additions, by S. S. Schmucker. And., 1826. 2 v. 8° 32–186
Storrs, R. S. Constitution of the human soul; Graham lectures. N. Y., 1857. 8° 15–111
Story, C. A. Alcohol; its nature and effects. N. Y., 1868 10–487
Story, J. Commentaries on the conflict of laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to contracts, rights and remedies. 6th ed. By I. F. Redfield. B., 1865. 8° 2–274
— Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S.; with a preliminary review of the constitutional history of the colonies and states. B., 1833. 3 v. 8° 2–878
— Commentaries on the law of agency. 5th ed. B., 1857. 8° 2–147

Story, J. Commentaries on the law of bailments. Camb., 1832. 8° 2-96
— Commentaries on the law of bills of exchange, foreign and inland, as administered in England and America; with occasional illustrations from the commercial law of continental Europe. 3d ed. B., 1853. 8° 2-148
— Commentaries on the law of partnership, as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence; with occasional illustrations from the civil and foreign law. B., 1859. 8° 2-149
— Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S. B., n. d. 2-880
— Miscellaneous writings. B., 1835. 8° 33-311
— Power of solitude: a poem. B. 23-425
— Story, W. W. Life and letters of. 30-673
Story, T. Conversations, discussions, and anecdotes. Compiled by N. Richardson. Ph., 1862 32-1018
Story, W. W. Life and letters of Joseph Story. B., 1851. 2 v. 8° 30-673
— Poems. Boston, 1856 23-535
— The proportions of the human figure, according to a new canon. L., 1866. 8° 5-788
— Roba di Roma. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 27^{b}-631
— Same. 4th ed. L., 1864. 2 v. 27^{b}-631^{a}
— Treatise on the law of contracts. B., 1856. 2 v. 8° 2-151
Story book. H. C. Andersen 18-146
Story of American history. J. Abbott v. 5 of 18-15
Story of the American war. H. Stacke 26^{a}-990
Story of ancient history. J. Abbott v. 5 of 18-15
Story of a bad boy. T. B. Aldrich 18-4294
Story of a boulder. A. Geikie 9-233
Story of a pocket bible 18-3036
Story of the burnt Njal. G. W. Dasent 18-816
Story of my childhood. Mme J. Michelet 30-2350
Story of doom. J. Ingelow 23-956
Story of Elizabeth. A. I. Thackeray 18-3177
Story of English history. J. Abbott v. 5 of 18-15
Story of a feather. D. Jerrold 18-1676^{b}
Story of four centuries, the; sketches of early church history for youthful readers. By H. L. L. L., 1864 32-1479
Story of Gisli the outlaw. G. W. Dasent 18-814
Story of the great march. G. W. Nichols 26^{a}-721
Story of the guard. J. B. Fremont 26^{a}-489
Story of the guns. J. E. Tennent 6-703
Story of the Irish before the conquest. M. C. Ferguson 27^{a}-1435
Story of Kennett. B. Taylor 18-3163
Story of the red book of Appin. E. A. Hitchcock 18-2593,4
Story of a trooper. F. C. Adams 18-83
Story of Waldemar Krone's youth. H. F. Ewald 18-1045
Stoughton, J. Ecclesiastical history of England, from the opening of the long parliament to the death of Oliver Cromwell. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}-1117
— Scenes in other lands, with their associations. L., 1853 27^{b}-766
— Spiritual heroes; or, sketches of the puritans. N. Y., 1848 32-1634
Stow, J. The svrvay of London; containing the Originall, Antiquitie, Encrease, and more Moderne Estate of the sayd Famous CITIE; written in the yeere 1598; since then continued and much enlarged. L., 1618 27^{a}-1119
Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the bible. (The new testament.) Hart., 1867. 8° 32-1988
— See Jahn, J.
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Agnes of Sorrento 18-3041
— La Case de l' Oncle Tom. B., 1852 34-4171
— The chimney corner. B., 1868 33-809
— Dred; a tale of the great dismal swamp 18-3042
— House and home papers. B., 1865 33-1126
— Little foxes. B., 1865 33-810
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. The May-flower, and miscellaneous writings 18-3043
— Men of our times; or, leading patriots of the day. Hart., 1868. 8° 30-2375
— The minister's wooing 18-3044
— Nina Gordon. [Same as Dred] 18-3042
— Oldtown folks 18-3047
— The pearl of Orr's island 18-3045
— Sunny memories of foreign lands. B., 1854. 2 v. 27^{b}-348
— Uncle Tom's cabin 18-3046
— Key to Uncle Tom's cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded; together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work. B., 1853. 8° 26^{a}-723
— See Beecher, C. E., in Supplement; Cucheval-Clarigny.
Stowell, H. Model for men of business; or, lectures on the character of Nehemiah. 3d ed. L., 1859 32-878
Stowell, W. H. On the work of the spirit. 2d ed. L., 1854 32-2209
— and D. Wilson. History of the Puritans in England, and the pilgrim fathers. N. Y., 1849 26^{a}-408
Strabo. Geographica. Recognovit A. Meineke. Leip., 1852,3. 3 v. 34-339
— Geography. Trans. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. L., 1854. 3 v. 25-68
Strachey, E. Miracles and science. L., 1854 32-2340
Stradivari, A. Fétis, F. J. Notice of. 5-1029
Strafford, T. Wentworth, earl of, Forster, J. Life of 30-166
Straight forward. L. E. Guernsey 18-1290
Strain, I. G. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces, in 1849. N. Y., 1853 26^{b}-366
Strains on structures of iron work. F. W. Sheilds 6-84
Strait gate, the. J. Abbott v. 1 of 18-15
Straker, C. Instructions in the art of lithography. L., 1867. 8° 6-1031
Stranded ship. L. C. Davis 18-817
Strang, J. Glascow and its clubs; or, glimpses of the condition, manners, characters, and oddities of the city, during the past and present centuries. Glascow, 1857. 8° 27^{b}-684
Strange, T. Elements of Hindu law; referable to British judicature in India. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 2-360
Strange, W. Restoration of health; or, the application of the laws of hygiene to the recovery of health. L., 1865 10-604
— The seven sources of health. L., 1864 10-412
Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous. G. A. Sala 18-2718
Strange adventures of Gooroo Simple. A. H. Forrester 18-1204
Strange stories. E. T. W. Hoffmann 18-1437
Strange stories of the animal world. J. Timbs 9-716
Strange story. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-492
Strange tales. J. Ashworth 18-218
Stranger in America. C. W. Janson 26^{b}-474
Stranger in London. C. Redding 27^{b}-254
Strategy and tactics. G. H. Dufour 6-596
— Graham, J. J. Use of stratagems in war 6-614
— Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862,3 6-688
— See Military ***; Tactics and strategy.
Strathern. Countess of Blessington 18-343
Strathmore. L. De Larame 18-3050
Stratmann, F. H. Dictionary of the old English language of the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries. Krefeld, 1867. 8° 22-242
Stratton, H. D. See Bryant, H. B., and H. D. Stratton.
Strauchius, G. Breviarum chronologicum; or, a treatise describing the terms and most celebrated characters, periods, and epochas used in chronology. 3d ed. L., 1722 29^{a}-88

Strauss, D. F. New life of Jesus. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 32–1752
— Zeller, E. Strauss and Renan . 32–1915
— See Cairns, J.; Fisher, G. P.; Norton, A.; Tafel, J. F. I.
Strauss, G. F. A. The chime of the bells. Trans. by H. Bokum. B., 1836 . . 32–271
— Glory of the house of Israel . . 18–3051
Strauss, G. L. M., et al. England's workshops. L., 1864 6–413
Stray leaves from the book of nature. M. S. De Vere 9–918
Stray leaves from fairy land. J. and W. Grimm 18–1288
Stray meditations. J. P. Thompson . 32–1656
Stray Yankee in Texas. S. A. Hammitt. [See Supplement] 18–2467
Streaks of squatter life. J. S. Robb . 18–3166
Stream of life on our globe. J. L. Milton 9–270
Street, A. B. Frontenac. L., 1849. 8° 23–531
— The Indian pass. N. Y., 1869 . 26^{b}–707
— Poems. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . 23–218
— Poems. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. . . 23–885
— Woods and waters; or, the Saranacs and Racket. N. Y., 1860 . . . . . . 26^{b}–385
Street, G. E. Brick and marble in the middle ages: notes of a tour in the north of Italy. L., 1855. 8° 5–153
Street preaching in San Francisco. W. Taylor 32–2235
Street thoughts. H. M. Dexter . . 32–808
Strength of cast iron pillars. J. B. Francis 6–50
Strength of nations. A. Bisset . . 29^{a}–116
Stretton, J. C. Margaret and her bridesmaids 18–2069
— Queen of the county . . . 18–2564
— Rector's wife 18–3689
Stretton. H. Kingsley 18–4242
Strickland, A. Lives of the bachelor kings of England. L., 1861 30–1445
— Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest; with anecdotes of their courts. Ph., 1848. 12 v. in 6. 8° . . . 30–446
— Same. Ph., 1843. 12 v. . . 30–448
— Same. Ph., 1844. 12 v. in 6 . 30–447
— Same; abridged. L., 1867 . . 30–450
— Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. N.Y., 1851–9. 8 v. 30–656
— Lives of the seven bishops committed to the tower in 1688. L., 1866 . . 30–1841
— Lives of the Tudor princesses; including Lady Jane Gray and her sisters. L., 1868 30–2437
— Old friends and new acquaintances 18–3054
— Pilgrims of Walsingham; or, tales of the middle ages 18–3055
Strickland, —. Twenty-seven years in Canada West. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–367
Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railways, roads, and other subjects, made to "the Pennsylvania society for the promotion of internal improvement." Ph., 1826. f° . . . 6–1023
Strickland, W. P. History of the American bible society; with an introduction by L. N. Rice. N. Y., 1856. 8° 32–638
— Life of Jacob Gruber. N. Y., 1860 30–1255
— Old Mackinaw; or, the fortress of the lakes. Ph., 1860 . . . . . . 26^{b}–388
— The pioneer bishop; or, the life of Francis Asbury; with an introduction by N. Bangs. N. Y., [1858] 30–1077
— The pioneers of the west. N. Y., 1856 26^{b}–310
Stricture of the urethra. H. Thompson 10–906
Strife and peace. Fredrika Bremer . 18–403
Strikes and lock-outs; or, the law of combination. By a barrister. L., 1867 . . 2–325
— See Labor; Trades' societies; Working classes.
String of diamonds, gathered from many mines. By a gem fancier. Hart., 1852 . 23–769
String of pearls. G. P. R. James . 18–1650
Strive and thrive. Mary Howitt . . 18–1515
Strock, D., jr. Pictorial history of King Philip's war; containing an account of the Indian tribes, their manners and customs. Hart., 1851. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}–583
Strodtmann, A. Heinrich Heine's wirken und streben dargesteldt an seinen werken. Hamb., 1857 34–601
Stromeyer, L. Gunshot fractures: resection in gunshot injuries, by F. Esmarch. Ph., 1862 10–268
Strong, T. Treatise on elementary and higher algebra. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 14–33
Strong, W. C. Culture of the grape. B., 1866 4–231
Stronghand. G. Aimard . . . 18–108
Strother, D. H. Virginia illustrated: containing a visit to the Virginia Canaan, and the adventures of Porte Crayon and his cousins. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–324
Stroud, G. M. Sketch of the laws relating to slavery in the several states. 2d ed. Ph., 1856 2–125
— See Purdon, J.
Strozzi, Filippo. T. A. Trollope . . 27^{a}–2484
Structural lesions of the skin. H. F. Damon 10–893
Struenzee, J. F. Count Struenzee, the sceptic and Christian. Trans. by Mrs. J. H. Wilson. B., 1853 32–419
Struggle for life, the. L. P. Hale . 18–3059
Struggles and adventures of Christopher Tadpole. Albert Smith 18–2924
Struggles for life; or, the autobiography of a dissenting minister. Ph., 1854 . . 32–533
Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. A. Trollope 18–3290
Struggles of a young artist. See Gibson, D. C. 30–1665
Strutt, J. Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England, from the establishment of the Saxons; with an introduction containing a general description of the ancient habits in use among mankind, to the conclusion of the 7th century; new ed., with notes by J. R. Planché. L., 1842. 2 v. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–4048
— Regal and ecclesiastical antiquities of England; containing the representations of all the English monarchs, from Edward the confessor, to Henry VIII; with critical and explanatory notes, by J. R. Planché. L., 1842. 4° . . . . 27^{a}–4047
— Sports and pastimes of the people of England; new ed., by W. Hone. L., 1831. 8° 20–479
Struve, B. C. See Meusel, J. G., in Supplement.
Struve, G. v. Grundzüge der staatswisenschaft. Mannheim, 1847. 4 v. in 2 . 34–2295
Stryker, Helen. Light 18–3061
Stryker, Jas. See American quarterly register and magazine.
Strype, J. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. Oxf., 1848. 2 v. 8° 30–112
Stuart, Lady A. Cooper, E. Life and letters of 30–1858
Stuart, B. How to become a successful engineer; being hints to youths intending to adopt the profession. E., 1866 . . . 13–216
Stuart, C. Emigrant's guide to Upper Canada; or, sketches of the present state of that province. L., 1820 . . . . . 26^{b}–155
Stuart, C. B. The naval and mail steamers of the United States. N. Y., 1853. 4° 6–1025
— The naval dry docks of the United States. N. Y., 1852. 4° 6–1026
Stuart, C. E. Johnes, M. Prince Charlie 30–1218
— Klose, C. L. Memoir of . . 30–1201
— Stanhope, P. H. "The forty-five" 27^{a}–787
— See Chamber's rebellion of 1745,6.
Stuart, E. (Trusta.) See Phelps, Mrs. E. S.

Stuart, family of. Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Les quatre Stuarts 34–5407
— Noble, M. Historical genealogy of 27^a–4009
— Townend, W. Descendants of the Stuarts 30–1989
— See England, history of; Jacobites.
Stuart, G. History of Scotland, from the establishment of the reformation, till the death of Mary. Dub., 1782. 2 v. 8° 27^a–1380
— View of society in Europe. 2d ed. L., 1782. 4° 27^a–4008
Stuart, I. W. Life of Nathan Hale. 2d ed. Hart., 1856 30–938
— Life of Jonathan Trumbull. B., 1859. 8° 30–1319
Stuart, James, M. D. Salutary effects of mercury in malignant fevers. Ph., 1798. 8° 10–80
Stuart, Jas., F. R. S., and N. Revett. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 3d ed. L., 1858 5–112
Stuart, Mary. See Mary, Queen of Scots.
Stuart, Moses. Commentary on ecclesiastes. N. Y., 1851 32–779
— Hints on the interpretation of prophecy. Andover, 1842 32–209
— Letters on the divinity of Christ. See Memes, T. S. 32–1357
Stuart, M. A. Life and letters of Elizabeth, last Duchess of Gordon. N. Y., 1868 30–2313
Stuart, R. Dictionary of architecture. Ph., 1851. 2 v. 8° 5–58
Stuart. See Steuart; Stewart.
Stuart of Dunleath. C. E. Norton 18–1198,2345
Stubbs, W. See Haddan, A. W., in Supplement.
Stuckenberg, J. H. W. History of the Augsburg confession, from its origin till the adoption of the formula of Concord. Ph., 1869 32–1835
Student. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18–493
Student and intellectual observer of science, literature, and art. v. 1,2. L., 1868,9. 8° 9–1045
Student life. S. Osgood 13–158
Student life abroad. R. B. Kimball 18–1740
Student life in Germany. W. Howitt 27^b–43
Student of Blenheim forest. A. H. Dorsey 18–3886
Students abroad. R. B. Kimball 18–3977
Student's France, the; a history of France from the earliest times to the establishment of the second empire, in 1852. N. Y., 1862 27^a–1965
Student's guide to the university of Cambridge. [J. R. Seeley, ed.] Camb., 1863 13–217
Student's manual. J. Todd 13–230
Student's scripture history. W. Smith 32–1768,2182
Student's wife. Mrs. M. Daniel 18–811
Studies. J. A. Dorgan 23–702
Studies, ethical and social. F. P. Cobbe 33–1374
Studies for stories. Jean Ingelow 18–1571
Studies from the antique. C. Mackay 23–730
Studies from life. D. M. Mulock 18–2296
Studies from nature. H. Masius 9–1038
Studies in conduct; short essays from the "Saturday review." L., 1867 33–1365
Studies in English prose. J. Payne 22–482
Studies in the field and forest. W. Flagg 9–978
Studies in general science. A. B. Blackwell 15–347
Studies in philosophy and theology. J. Haven 15–34
Studies in Shakspeare. M. Preston 24–240
Studies of character. T. Guthrie 32–2437
Studies of nature. J. H. B. de St. Pierre 9–962
Studies of a wandering observer. W. W. Ireland 27^b–953
Studio, the. J. Abbott v. 4 of 18–15
Studious women. Dupanloup 2–661
Study. Clarke, J. Essay on 13–54,5
— Osgood, S. Student life 13–158
— Ringelbergius, J. F. Treatise on 13–184
— Taylor, S. H. Method of classical s. 13–225
— Todd, J. Student's manual 13–230
— See Education; Learning; Reading; Schools.

Stumbling blocks. A. E. Dodge 32–1280
Sturge, Joseph. Richard, H. Memoirs of 30–1542
— and T. Harvey. West Indies in 1837; the journal of a visit to ascertain the condition of the Negro population. 2d ed. L., 1838. 8° 26^b–546
Sturgess and Walker. The draught player's handbook. Ph. 20–208
Sturleson, Snorro. The Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the Kings of Norway; translated from the Icelandic, with a preliminary dissertation and memoir, by S. Laing. L., 1844. 3 v. 8° 27^a–2796
Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God in nature and providence for every day in the year. Trans. by A. Clarke. L., 1805. 4 v. 32–210
Stuyvesant. J. Abbott 18–13
Styles, J. The animal creation; its claims on our humanity. Second thousand. L. 9–741
— Essay on the character and influence of the stage. 3d ed. L., 1815 24–177
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1807 24–177^a
Subaltern, the; by an eye witness. G. R. Gleig 28^b–432
Subaltern in America: comprising a narrative of the campaigns of the British army, at Baltimore, Washington, &c., during the late war. Ph., 1833. 8° 26^a–546
Subaltern's furlough. E. T. Coke 26^b–507
Subjection of women. J. S. Mill 2–804,5
Sublime, treatise on. D. Longinus 22–669
Substance and shadows. E. Wellmont 33–358
Subtle brains and lissom fingers. A. Wynter 33–994
Success in life. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 18–3354
Successful merchant, the. W. Arthur 30–1942
Such is life. P. Egan 18–1047
Suckling, Sir J. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–72
Sudden death. A. B. Granville 10–374
Sue, E. L'alouette du casque. P., 1866 34–3838
— Arthur. P., 1859 34–3839
— Arthur, trans. by P. F. Christin; The commander of Malta, trans. by A. Dorsy; and De Rohan, or the court conspirator 18–3064
— La bonne aventure. P., 1861 34–3833
— La clochette d' Airain; le collier de fer. P., 1866 34–3834
— Le diable médecin. (Contes.) B. and L., 1855. 3 v. 34–4172
— Les enfants de l'amour. 8° 34–4842
— La famille Jouffroy. B. and L., 1854. 6 v. 34–4175
— La faucille d' or; La croix d' argent. P., 1866 34–3831
— La femme de lettres. P., 1856. 2 v. en 1 34–4173
— Fernand Duplessis; ou, mémoires d' un mari. N. Y., 1851. 8° 34–4949
— Les fils de famille. P., 1861. 3 v. 34–3837
— Gilbert et Gilberte. P., 1860. 3 v. 34–3829
— Le juif errant. P. 2 v. 4° 34–4843
— Latréaumont. P., 1858 34–5203
— La marquise Cornélia d' Alfi; ou, le lac d' Annecy et ses environs. B., 1853 34–5314
— Martin, l' enfant trouvé; ou, les memoires d'un valet de chambre. B., 1846,7. 7 v. in 3 34–5316
— Same. v. 1–4 in 2. B. and L., 1847 34–5315
— Mathilde; Memoires d' une jeune femme. P., 1859. 4 v. 34–3832
— Same. 4° 34–4844
— Le morne-au-diable. P., 1859 34–3841
— Les mystères de Paris. P., 1862. 4 v. 34–3835
— Mysteries of Paris 18–3065
— Les mystères du peuple; ou, histoire d' une famille de Prolétaires á travers les Ages. v. 1,2. N. Y., 1852. 8° 34–4637
— Same. v. 10–15 in 3. B., 1851 34–4638
— La salamandre. P., 1858 34–5322

Sue, E. Les secrets de l'Oreiller. P., 1861. 3 v. 34–3830
— Les sept péchés capitaux: 1 and 2 L'Orgueil; 3 and 4 L'envie; La colère; 5 and 6 La luxure; La paresse, l'avarice; La gourmandise. P., 1860–6. 6 v. in 4 . . . 34–3836
— Same. 4° 34–4830
— The wandering Jew 18–3066
— Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de . . 34–4398
Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Opera. L., 1824 34–447
— Opera quae supersunt omnia. Recensuit C L. Roth. Lips., 1858 . . . 34–370
— Lives of the twelve Cæsars; with his lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets; translation of A. Thomson, revised and corrected by T. Forester. L., 1855 30–1360
Suez canal. Lynch, T. K. Visit to . 28^b–513
— Saint-Hilaire, J. B. Account of . 28^b–258
Suffering Saviour. F. W. Krummacher 32–682
Suffolk. F. Shoberl . . v. 14 of 27^b–474
Suffolk surnames. N. I. Bowditch . 22–45
Suffrage. Bushnell, H. Women's suffrage 2–576
— Glen, W. C. Parliamentary registration manual 2–372
— Hartley, T. W. Universal suffrage 2–1029
— Hodgson, S. H. Reform in . . 2–716
— Jones, S. Right of . . . 2–752
— See Ballot; Elections; Franchise.
Sugar. Burgh, N. P. Sugar machinery 6–990
— Evans, W. J. Planter's manual . 4–13
— Grant, E. B. Beet-root s. and cultivation of the beet 6–329
— Napoleon III. Analysis of sugar question . . . . v. 2 of 27^a–1829
— Niccol, R. Essay on . . . 6–1010
— See Sorghum.
Sugden, Sir E. B. Handy book on property law. From the 5th London ed. N. Y., 1858 2–135
— Practical treatise on powers. Ph., 1837 . . . . v. 15,6 of 2–55
— Series of letters to a man of property on sales, purchases, mortgages, leases, settlements, and devises of estates. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . . v. 3 of 2–55
Suggestions for a domestic currency, founded upon philosophic and unerring principles. N. Y., 1847. 8° 1–199
Suicide. Kellogg, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of 24–166
— Winslow, F. Anatomy of s. . 10–622
Suil Dhur. G. Griffin 18–3680
Sullivan, E. Bungalow and the tent; or, a visit to Ceylon. L., 1854. 8° . . 28^b–323
— Conquerors, warriors, and statesmen of India. L., 1866. 8° . . . . . 28^a–248
Sullivan, James. History of the district of Maine. B., 1795. 8° . . . . . 26^a–198
— Amory, T. C. Life of; with selections from his writings 30–1104
Sullivan, John. Amory, T. C. Life of 30–2432
— Peabody, O. W. B. Life of. (S. A. B. 13) 30–497
Sullivan, W. Familiar letters on public characters and public events, 1783–1815. B., 1834 . . . . 26^a–842
— Historical causes and effects from the fall of the Roman empire, 476, to the reformation, 1517. B., 1838 . . . . . . 29^a–44
— Political class-book: intended to instruct the higher classes in schools in the origin, nature, and use of political power. B., 1831 2–883
Sullivant, W. S. Icones muscorum; mosses peculiar to eastern North America. Camb., 1864. 8° 9–1236
— See Gray, A.
Sully, M. de Béthune, duc de. Memoirs translated from the French, by C. Lennox. Ph., 1817. 5 v. 8° 30–508
Sulpicia. Poems. See Tibullus . . 23–103

Sultanetta. A. Dumas 34–3241
Sumatra. Marsden, W. History of . 28^a–410
— See Eastern archipelago; Malaysia.
Summer in Andalucia; or, rambles through the south of Spain. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 27^b–104
Summer cruise. N. P. Willis . . 27^b–300
Summer cruise on the coast of New England R. Carter . . . . 26^b–498
Summer gleanings. J. Todd . . 33–879
Summer-house series—Older than Adam 18–3793
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney 18–3503
Summer in Scotland. J Abbott . . 27^b–99
Summer in the wilderness. C. Lanman 26^b–65
Summer journey in the west. E. R. Steele 26^b–120
Summer months among the Alps. T. W. Hinchliff . . . . 27^b–581
Summer on the lake. S. M. Fuller Ossoli . . . . 26^b–40;29^b–236
Summer rambles in the west. E. F. Ellet 26^b–247
Summer resorts. De Costa, B. F. Lake George, Schroon lake, and the Adirondacks 26^b–684
— King, T. S. The White hills . 26^b–370
— Oakes, W. Scenery of the White mountains . . . . 26^b–1013
— Rockwell, C. Catskill mountains . 26^b–630
— Sweetser, C. H. Book of . . . 26^b–685
Summer rest. A. E. Dodge . . . 33–467
Summer stories. T. A. Richards . . 18–2642
Summer story. T. B. Read . . . 23–804
Summer time in the country. M. A. Willmott 33–197
Summer tour. Sewell, E. M. Journal of 27^b–280
Summer tours. Theodore Dwight, jr. . 26^b–31
Summer vacation in Colorado. S. Bowles . . . . 26^b–705
Summerfield, J. Sermons and sketches of sermons; with an introduction by T. E. Bond. N. Y., 1842. 8° 32–193
— Holland, J. Life and ministry of . 30–509
Summer-land, the: a southern story . 18–3074
Summerly, F. Book of stories from the home treasury 18–3071
Summerton, W. Will he find her? . 18–3072
Sumner, C. Orations and speeches. B., 1850. 2 v. 33–493
— Recent speeches and addresses. B., 1856 33–494
— White slavery in the Barbary states. B., 1853 . . . . 28^a–101
— Harsha, D. A. Life of . . . 30–1449
Sumner, J. B. Treatise on the records of the creation, and on the moral attributes of the Creator. 4th ed. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 32–941
Sun birds. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 5 . 9–593
Sunbeam stories. M. A. Mackarness . 18–1988
Sunday. Brown, J. N., and W. B. Taylor. Discussion on the sabbath . . . 32–415
— Christian sabbath, discourses on . 32–1023
— Christian sabbath vindicated . . 32–1869
— Cox, R. Literature of the sabbath question 21–32
— — Sabbath laws and sabbath duties 32–870
— Davis, T. History of sabbatarian churches 32–325
— Dimmick, L. F. Moral influeuce of railroads 32–247
— First five years of sabbath reform . 32–996
— Fisher, W. L. Institution of the sabbath day 32–879
— Gilfillan, G. The sabbath in the light of reason 32–1022
— Hessey, J. A. History and obligation of 32–924
— Jackson, A. Due observation of . 32–353
— The pearl of days . . 32–1029
— Prize essays on the advantages of . 32–629
— Quinton, J. A. Heaven's antidote for the curse of labor 32–1029
— Younger, J. Light of the week . 32–1029

Sunday afternoons at the parish church. A. K. H. Boyd 32–2187
Sunday at home: a family magazine for sabbath reading. L., 1854–68. 15 v. 8° 32–2000
Sunday evening book; short papers for family reading. By J. Hamilton, *et al.* N. Y., 1863 32–1050
Sunday magazine for 1867–9. Ed. by T. Guthrie. L. 3 v. 8° 32–2045
Sunday-schools. Abbott, W. Our Sunday-school 32–1128
— Alexander, J. W. Adjuncts of 32–668
— House, E. Sunday-school handbook 32–2439
— Kindling; or, the way to do it 32–635
— Power, J. C. Rise and progress of 32–1150
— Pray, L. G. History of 32–784
— Raikes, R. His Sunday-school and friends 32–921
— Taylor, A. Sunday-school photographs 32–1142
— Teacher taught 32–1434
— Teacher teaching 32–1435
— Todd, J. Sabbath-school teacher 32–707
— Tyng, S. H. Experience in 32–916
Sundon, C. Clayton, Viscountess. Memoirs. By Mrs. A. T. Thomson 30–1894
Sunlight through the mist; being conversations between a mother and her children, on Luther and the reformation. By a lady. N. Y., 1854 32–531
Sunny memories of foreign lands. H. B. Stowe 27^{b}–348
Sunnybank. M. V. Terhune 18–3176
Sunny skies. B. H. Channing 27^{b}–829
Sunnyside, manse of. Mrs E. S. Phelps 18–2486
Sunny south. J. H. Ingraham 18–1568
Sunny south; Spain and Majorca. J. W. Clayton 27^{b}–955
Sun-rays from clear and clouded skies. By Cousin Carrie 18–3075
Sunset in Provence, and other tales of martyr times. By the author of "Great and good" 18–3903
Sunset land. J. Todd 26^{b}–716
Sunset stories; echoes from the gun of 1861. M. H. Pike 18–984
Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. J. R. Macduff 32–985
Sunshine and clouds. Anne Bowman 18–368
Sunshine and shadow in New York. M. H. Smith 26^{b}–692
Sunshine in thought. C. G. Leland 33–427
Sunshine of domestic life. W. D. Adams 30–1936
Sunshine; or, Kate Vinton. H. B. McKeever 18–1996
Supercheries littéraires. J. M. Quérard 21–116
Superior, lake. Agassiz, L. Natural history of 26^{b}–205
— Cabot, J. E. Narrative of tour to 26^{b}–205
— Foster, J. W., and J. D. Whitney. Geology and topography of 9–336
— Houghton, J., jr. Mineral region of 9–335
— Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-Gami 26^{b}–465
— Lanman, C. Canoe voyage 26^{b}–65
— Ritchie, J. S. Commerce and navigation of 26^{b}–329
— See Lakes.
Supernaturalism. Babbage, C. Ninth Bridgewater treatise 32–2107
— Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural 32–782
— Debate between the church and science 32–1052
— Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny 32–1293
— Fisher, G. P. Essays on the supernatural 32–1709
— Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology 15–123
— Howitt, W. History of the supernatural 32–1070
— Lewis, T. Six days of creation 32–1135
— McCosh, J. The supernatural and the natural 32–995
Supernaturalism. McCosh, J. Typical forms 32–791
— Scott, W. Existence of evil spirits 32–2204
— Stars and the angels 32–1053
— Tulloch, J. Theism 32–575
— See Christianity; Creation; Inspiration; Mythology; Prophecy; Rationalism; Theism.
Superstition. Aubrey, J. Miscellanies 33–345
— Baring-Gould, S. Myths of middle ages 29^{a}–244
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world 32–2419
— Calmet, A. Phantom world 32–1134
— Christmas, H. Cradle of the twin giants 11–218
— Crowe, Mrs. C. Night side of nature 18–771
— Elliott, C. W. Glimpses of the supernatural 32–1827
— Henderson, W. Folk-lore 27^{a}–536
— Grant, A. Essays on 27^{a}–1406
— Lea, H. C. Superstition and force 29^{a}–230
— Mackay, C. Popular delusions 29^{a}–247
— Madden, R. R. Phantasmata 15–158
— Mather, I. Remarkable providences 32–801
— Mayo, H. Popular superstitions 32–1862
— Pettigrew, T. J. Medical superstitions 10–481
— Whittier, J. G. Superstitions of New England 32–2233
— See Apparitions; Astrology; Fiends; Ghosts; Mysteries; Mythology; Necromancers; Witchcraft.
Supplices, prisons, et grace en France. C. Desmaze 34–4892
Suppressed book about slavery; prepared for publication in 1857. N. Y., 1864 2–1020
Suppression of the reformation in France. D. D. Scott 32–1554
Supramundane facts in the life of J. B. Ferguson. T. L. Nichols 32–302
Sur la pelouse. E. Souvestre 34–3808½
Surault, F. M. J. French fables; with a key. Camb., 1834 34–5052
Suretyship. Pitman, E. D. Law of principal and surety v. 40 of 2–55
Surgeon's daughter. Sir W. Scott 18–2757,2758^{g}
Surgery. Abernethy, J. Lectures on 10–1
— Brodie, B. C. Lectures on 10–712
— Cutler, T. Dressing and applications of bandages 10–638
— Davis, H. G. Conservative s. 10–684
— Erichsen, J. Science and art of 10–359
— Esmarch, F. Use of cold in 10–699
— Fergusson, W. Progress of 10–777
— Garretson, J. E. Surgery of the mouth 10–905
— Gibson, W. Institutes and practice of 10–372
— Gray, H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical 10–1007
— Gross, S. D. System of 10–255
— Hayward, G. Surgical reports 10–497
— Heath, C. Manual of minor s. 10–669
— Hunter, J. Hunterian reminiscences 10–1012
— Ludlow, J. L. Examinations upon 10–375
— Macaulay, A. Dictionary of 10–614
— Maclise, J. Surgical anatomy 10–462
— Markham, W. O. Surgical practice of Paris 10–638
— Miller, J. Practice of 10–314
— Morris, E. Shock after injuries 10–760
— Sargent, F. W. Bandaging and other operations of 10–716
— Smith, H. H. Principles and practice of 10–363
— South, J. F. Household s. 10–495
— Wales, P. S. Apparatus, appliances and operations 10–766
— Warren, J. M. Surgical observations 10–739
— See Acupressure; Anæsthetics; Ear; Military surgery; Obstetrics; Orthopaedics.
Surirey de St. Remy, P. Mémoires d'artillerie; où il est traité de ce qui peut servir à l' execution, et au service de toutes les armes. Amsterdam, 1702. 2 v. 4° 34–4748

Surnames and sirenames. J. Finlayson 27^a–393
— See Family history; Genealogy; Names.
Surratt, J. H. Trial of, in the criminal court for the district of Columbia. W., 1867. 2 v. 8° 2–331
Surrey, H. H., earl of. Poetical works; with a memoir. B., 1854 23–436
— (Sanford's Br. poets) v. 1 of 23–48
Surrey. Handbook for travellers in 27^b–484
— Excursions in the county of 27^b–972
— See Britton, J. v. 14 of 27^b–474
Surrey chapel, sketch of. N. Hall 32–2423
Surrey congregational history. J. Waddington 32–2278
Surry of Eagle's nest. J. E. Cooke 18–705
Surtees, R. S. Handley cross 18–1344
Surtees, S. F. Julius Cæsar: did he cross the channel? L., 1866 27^a–2476
Surveying. Alston, A. H. Seamanship 6–551
— Baker, T. Treatise on 6–8
— Bourns, C. Principles and practice of 14–198
— Fenwick, T. Subterraneous surveying 6–117
— Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on land-surveying 6–53
— Gummere, J. Treatise on 14–42
— Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular s. 6–56
— Hoskold, H. D. Practical treatise on 6–347
— Mendell, G. H. Treatise on military s. 6–655
— Whitlock, G. C. System of 14–53
— See Coast survey; Geodesy; Geometry; Trigonometry.
Surville, Mme L. Balzac; sa vie et ses œuvres. P., 1858 34–3842
— Le Compagnon du foyer. P., 1854 34–3843
Susan Fielding. Mrs. A. B. Edwards 18–998
Susan Gray. Mrs. Sherwood v. 3 of 18–2837
Suspiria de profundis. T. De Quincey 33–116
Sussex. Cooper, W. D. Glossary of provincialisms in 22–63
— Excursions in 27^b–973
— Handbook for travellers in 27^b–483
— Hay, A. Observations on county of 27^a–526
— See Britton, J. v. 14 of 27^b–474
Sussex centenary; containing the addresses of B. B. Edsall and J. F. Tuttle. Newark, 1853. 8° 26^a–611
Sut Lovingood. G. W. Harris 18–3842
Suter, W. A quiet family. F's M. D. v. 30 24–113
Suter, W. E. Dick Turpin and Tom King. F's M. D. v. 36 24–113
Sutherland, A. Achievements of the knights of Malta. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 30–510
Sutherland, G. Manual of the geography of natural and civil history of Prince Edward island. Charlottetown, 1861 26^a–924
Sutherland, H. National practical columnar system of mercantile bookkeeping by double entry. Pittsburg, 1857. 8° 1–259
Sutherland, W. Practical guide to the knowledge of the various manipulative processes used in the art of house-decoration. L. 6–237
Sutherlands. M. Coles 18–674
Sutton, T. Dictionary of photography. L., 1858 6–926
— Collodion processes, wet and dry. L., 1862 6–952
— and G. Dawson. A dictionary of photography. L., 1867 6–927
Suworow, A. Anthing, F. Campaigns and private life of 27^a–2862
Svinine, P. de. Details sur Moreau et ses derniers moments. P., 1814. 8° 34–3962
Swain, C. Art and fashion; with other poems. L., 1863 23–987
— Metrical essays. 2d ed. L., 1828 23–980
— The mind, and other poems. L., 1841. 8° 23–981
— Poems. B., 1857 23–539
Swainson, W. Animals in menageries. L., 1838 9–636
Swainson, W. Birds of Western Africa. [Jardine, Sir W., n. l. 11,12] 9–593
— Flycatchers. [Jardine, Sir W., n. l. 13] 9–593
— Habits and instincts of animals. L., 1840 9–638
— Natural history and classification of birds. L., 1836. 2 v. 9–639
— Natural history and classification of quadrupeds. L., 1835 9–640
— Natural history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles; or, monocardian animals. L., 1838. 2 v. 9–637
— New Zealand and its colonization. L., 1859. 8° 28^b–305
— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history. L., 1834 9–645
— Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. L., 1840 9–641
— Treatise on the geography and classification of animals. L., 1835 9–642
— Treatise on malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. L., 1840 9–643
— and W. E. Shuckard. History and natural arrangement of insects. L., 1840 9–644
Swallow, G. C. First and second annual reports of the geological survey of Missouri. Jefferson City, 1855. 8° 9–298
— Geology and resources of Missouri. See Parker, N. H. 26^b–629
Swallow barn. John P. Kennedy 18–1737
Swamp doctor. Madison Tensas 18–3166
Swan, J. G. The northwest coast; or, three years' residence in Washington territory. N. Y., 1857 26^b–323
Swan, W. D. American comprehensive reader. B., 1856 33–573
Swartz, C. F. Pearson, H. Life and correspondence of 30–511
Swatara mining district, report on. H. K. Strong, chairman. Harrisburg, 1839 No. 5, v. 1 of 1–341
Swayze, Mrs. J. C. Ossawatomie Brown. F's S. D. v. 29 24–221
Sweat, M. J. M. Ethel's love-life 18–3076
Sweden. Acerbi, J. Travels in 27^b–84
— Andersen, H. C. In Schweden 34–615
— Anjou, L. A. Reformation in 32–834
— Baird, R. Visit to 27^b–85
— Boisgelin, L. de. Travels through 27^b–1214
— Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk 27^b–436
— Bremner, R. Excursion in 27^b–86
— Brown, J. Northern courts 27^a–2751
— Consett, M. Tour through 27^b–1202
— Dunham, S. A. History of 27^a–2762
— Fryxell, A. History of 27^a–2766
— Howitt, M. Twelve months with F. Bremer 27^b–802
— James, J. T. Tour in 1813,4 27^b–809
— Jerrold, W. B. Brage-beaker with the Swedes 27^b–767
— Laing, S. Tour in 27^b–688
— Long vacation ramble in 27^b–430
— Marryat, H. One year in 27^b–786
— Maxwell, J. S. Tour in 27^b–195
— Newland, H. Forest scenes in 27^b–357
— Pfeiffer, I. Travels in 27^b–263
— Porter, R. K. Sketches in 27^b–169
— Rambles in 27^b–228
— Steane, E., and J. H. Hinton. Notes of a tour in 27^b–534
— Taylor, B. Pictures of 27^b–449
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Charles XII, (in French) 34–3957
— Warmholtz, C. G. Bibliotheca historica sueogothica 21–120
— Wheelwright, H. W. Ten years in 27^b–757
— Whitelock, B. Embassy to, 1653,4 27^a–2800
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^b–827
— See Scandinavia; and names of sovereigns.

Swedenborg, E. Angelic philosophy of the divine love and wisdom. From the original Latin as edited by J. F. I. Tafel. Trans. by R. N. Foster. Ph., 1868. 8° 32–2321
— Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. 3d Am. ed. B., 1851 32–620
— The apocalypse revealed, wherein are disclosed the arcana there foretold which have hitherto remained concealed. New ed. B., 1836. 3 v. 32–622
— Concerning heaven and its wonders, and concerning hell; from things seen and heard. B., 1851 32–621
— Dictionary of correspondences, representatives, and significatives, derived from the word of the Lord. B., 1841 32–1716
— The divine attributes; including also, The divine trinity. From the "Apocalypse explained." Ph., 1866 32–1883
— Economy of the animal kingdom; considered anatomically, physically, and philosophically. B., 1868. 2 v. 8° 10–817
— Four leading doctrines of the new church. B., 1838 32–626
— True Christian religion; containing the entire theology of the new church. From the Latin edition of Dr. J. F. I. Tafel, trans. by R. N. Foster. Ph., 1869. 2 v. 8° 32–623
— Tafel, J. F. I. Documents concerning S. 30–1745
— Tafel, R. L. Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher, and man of science 30–1973
— White, W. Life and writings of 30–1771,2337
— See Swedenborgianism.
Swedenborg, Gotthilf. Christianity, God, and the form of heaven; or, the new church, as indicated in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. N. Y., 1855 32–1138
Swedenborgianism. Barrett, B. F. Lectures on the new dispensation 32–625
— Book of public worship 32–1487
— Elder, W. Genius of ecclesiastical freedom 32–1718
— Hitchcock, E. A. Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher 15–170
— Holcombe, W. H. Our children in heaven 32–2404
— James, H. Secret of Swedenborg 32–1296
— Job Abbott; or, reasons for 32–624
— Le Boys des Guays, J. F. E. Letters to a man of the world 32–2409
— Parsons, T. Deus Homo 32–2310
— — Essays 32–1131
— Reed, S. Growth of the mind 32–2312
— Swedenborg, G. Christianity, God, and the form of heaven 32–1138
— Tafel, J. F. I. The life of Jesus 32–2408
— Turner, L. W. Points of difference between the old and new Christian churches 32–2256
— Ware, M. G. Death and life 32–1143
— — Thoughts in my garden 32–1037
Swedes on the Delaware. J. C. Clay 26^a–439
Swedish language. Dalin, F. A. Fransyskt oct Svenskt lexicon 34–2997
— May, A. Practical grammar 22–162
Sweet, R. British warblers. See Bechstein, J. M.
Sweet, S. H. Special report on coal; showing its distribution, classification, and cost. N. Y., 1866. 8° 1–303
Sweet clover; or, Nelly Milton's housekeeping. C. L. May 18–3077
Sweet counsel. S. Tytler 33–1313
Sweethearts and wifes. T. S. Arthur 18–188
Sweetser, C. H. Book of summer resorts. N. Y., 1868 26^b–685
Sweetser, J. E. See Cheever, G. B.
Swell life at sea. J. W. Gould 18–1245
Swetchine, S. S. de. Writings. Trans. by H. W. Preston. B., 1869 33–1332
Swetchine, S. S. de. Falloux, le C'te de. Sa vie et ses œuvres 34–3946
— — Life and letters of 30–2302
— See Lacordaire.
Swift, F., and M. R. Clark. The skater's text-book. N. Y., 1868 20–480
Swift, J. Works; with notes, historical and critical; arranged by T. Sheridan, corrected and revised by J. Nichols. N. Y., 1812. 24 v. 33–583
— Same; containing interesting and valuable papers, not hitherto published; with a memoir of the author, by T. Roscoe. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 33–587
— Battle of the books 18–3078
— Gulliver's travels 18–3079
— Poetical works; with a life, by J. Mitford. B., 1853. 3 v. 23–447
— Tale of a tub; Battle of the books; etc. 18–3078
— Voyages de Gulliver á Lilliput et á Brobdingnag. Ed. abrégée a l'usage des enfants. P., 1855 34–5179
— Voyages de Gulliver dans des contrées lointaines. Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1838. 2 v. 8° 34–4849
— Berkeley, G. M. Inquiry into life of 33–1205
— Roscoe, T. Life of 33–587
— Scott, Sir W. Memoirs of 30–1807
Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho; or, sketches of travels in Spain and the east. N. Y., 1868 29^b–315
Swift, S. Statistical and historical account of Addison county, Vt. Middlebury, 1859. 8° 26^a–638
Swift, Z. System of the laws of the state of Connecticut. Windham, 1795. 2 v. 8° 2–217
Swimming. Harrington, R. Few words on 20–379
Swinburne, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon: a tragedy. B., 1866 24–154
— Chastelard: a tragedy. N. Y., 1866 24–156
— Laus veneris, and other poems and ballads. N. Y., 1866 23–878
— Queen-mother, and Rosamond. B., 1866 24–158
— A song of Italy. B., 1867 23–941
— William Blake: a critical essay. L., 1868. 8° 30–2382
— Rossetti, W. M. Criticisms on poems and ballads 22–1189
Swinburne, H. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. Ed. by C. White. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 27^b–849
— Travels in the two Sicilies, in 1777–80. Dub., 1783. 2 v. 8° 27^b–359
Swine. Jennings, R. Sheep, swine, and poultry 4–189
— Youatt, W. Treatise on 4–40
— See Cattle; Stock.
Swindell, J. G. Rudimentary treatise on well-digging, boring, and pump-work. L., 1860 6–92
Swinfield, R. de. Roll of household expenses. Camden soc. pub. v. 59 and 62 27^a–195
"Swingin' round the cirkle." D. R. Locke 18–1932
Swinhoe, R. Narrative of the north China campaign of 1860. L., 1861. 8° 28^b–385
Swinton, A. Report of trial of T. Hunter, et al., operative cotton spinners in Glasgow, for the crimes of illegal conspiracy and murder. E., 1838. 8° 2–290
Swinton, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac, 1861–5. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26^a–803
— Rambles among words: their poetry, history, and wisdom. N. Y., 1859 22–243
— The twelve decisive battles of the war. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26^a–911
Swiss family Robinson. J. R. v. Wyss, and I. P. de B. Montolien 18–3081

Swiss family Robinson. See Willis, the pilot. Sequel to 18–3082
Swisshelm, J. G. Letters to country girls. N. Y., 1853 33–241
Switch off. W. T. Adams 18–4127
Switzerland. **History.**
— Grattan, T. C. History of 27^{a}–2259
— Historical pictures of the middle ages 27^{a}–2278
— Mügge, T. S. in 1847, etc. 27^{a}–2380
— Planta, J. Helvetic confederacy 27^{a}–2415
— Sleeper, M. G. Pictures of 27^{a}–2408
— Zschokke, H. and E. History of 27^{a}–2494
— **Travels and description.**
— Abbott, J. Rollo in 27^{b}–350
— Barrell, G., jr. Pedestrian in 27^{b}–314
— Best, Mrs. Residence in 27^{b}–591
— Bremer, F. Travels in 27^{b}–585
— Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations 27^{b}–751
— Cheever, G. B. Wanderings in the shadow of Mount Blanc 27^{b}–118,9
— Cooper, J. F. Sketches of 27^{b}–120,1
— Coxe, W. Travels in 27^{b}–122
— Delmard, S. D. Village life 27^{b}–725
— Dowsing, W. Rambles in 27^{b}–956
— Forbes, J. Month in 27^{b}–281
— Hand-book for travellers in 27^{b}–491
— Lamont, M. M. Impressions of 27^{b}–163
— Prime, S. I. Letters from 27^{b}–561
— Reade, J. E. Tour through 27^{b}–292
— Simond, L. Tour in, 1817–19 27^{b}–776
— Williams, C. Sketches of 27^{b}–1215
— Wright, H. H. Tour through 27^{b}–647
— **Miscellany.**
— Ghika, H. Switzerland, the pioneer of the reformation 27^{a}–2238
— Keller, F. Lake dwellings of 27^{a}–3459
— Lee, E. Baths and mountain resorts 10–673
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from 27^{b}–753
— Napoleon III. Switzerland, political and military v. 1 of 27^{a}–1829
— Reinhardt, —. Collections of Swiss costumes 27^{b}–1221
Switzerland of America. S. Bowles 26^{b}–705
Sword and distaff. W. G. Simms 18–2874
Sword and gown. G. A. Lawrence 18–1818
Sword and trowel, the. Ed. by C. H. Spurgeon. L., 1867,8. 2 v. 8° 32–2081
Swords. Marey, Col. Memoir on 6–651
Sybaris, and other homes. E. E. Hale 18–1309
Sybel, H. v. History and literature of the crusades. Ed. by Lady Duff Gordon. L., 1861 29^{a}–135
— History of the French revolution. Trans. from the German, by W. C. Perry. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1922
Sybil; or, the two nations. B. Disraeli 18–897
Sybil and Chryssa. Susan A., and A. B. Warner 18–3456
Sybil Lennard. Mrs. Grey 18–1280
Sybil Huntington. Mrs. J. C. R. Dorr 18–4251
Sybil's second love. Julia Kavanagh 18–1733
Sybille. O. Feuillet 34–4624
Sydenham. Brown, J. Horae subsecivae 33–479
Sydenham, C., Lord. Scrope, G. P. Life of 30–1311
Sydenham society. See New Sydenham soc.
Sydnie Adriance; or, trying the world. A. M. Douglass 18–961
Sydonie. C. Reybaud 34–3941
Sylva Americana. D. J. Browne 9–16
Sylvan Holt's daughter. H. Parr 18–2435
Sylvanus. See By-lanes and downs of England.
Sylvia: an eclogue. T. B. Read 23–423
Sylvia's lovers. E. C. Gaskell 18–1154
Sylvia's world. Mrs. H. King 18–1748
Sylvester, J., (ed.) A garland of Christmas carols, ancient and modern. L., 1861 23–740
Sylvester Sound. H. Cockton 18–662
Sylvestre, Monsieur. Mme Dudevant 34–4713
Sylvie. E. Feydeau 34–5304
Symbol of glory. G. Oliver 2–817
Symbolism; or, doctrinal differences of catholics and protestants. J. A. Möhler 32–148
Symbolism. Barlow, H. C. Essays on 32–2260
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world 32–2419
— Chase, P. E. Intellectual symbolism 15–504
— Hitchcock, E. A. Alchemy and the alchemists 15–114
— — Christ the spirit 32–2405
— Newton, R. Jewish tabernacle and its furniture 32–1156
— See Mythology.
Symes, M. Account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, sent by the governor-general of India, in 1795. L., 1800. 3 v. 8° Atlas 4° 28^{b}–16
— Same. 4° 28^{b}–901
— Same; with a narrative of the late military and political operations in the Birmese empire. E., 1827. 2 v. 28^{b}–16^{a}
Symington, A. J. Beautiful in nature, art, and life. L., 1857. 2 v. 5–328
— Pen and pencil sketches of Faröe and Iceland. L., 1862. 8° 29^{b}–503
Symington, W. Atonement and intercession of Jesus Christ. N. Y., 1863 32–1396
Symmons, C. Life of John Milton. 2d ed. L., 1810. 8° 30–1094
Symonds, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the civil war. Camden soc. pub. v. 74 27^{a}–195
Symonds, W. S. Geology, as it effects a plurality of worlds. L. 9–314
— Old bones; or, notes for young naturalists. L., 1861 9–965
Symons, G. J. British rainfall, 1860–4; a set of the annual pamphlets on the distribution of rain over the British isles. L., 1866. 8° 11–273
Symons, J. C. Arts and artizans at home and abroad; with sketches of the progress of foreign manufactures. E., 1839. 8° 6–416
Sympson, J. Science revived; or, the vision of Alfred: a poem. L., 1802. 4° 23–1301
Sympson, S. New book of cyphers. L. 5–478
Synagoge technon, sive artium scriptores. L. Spengel 34–483
Synonymes. Crabb, G. English s. 22–70
— Eberhard, J. A. Synonymisches handwörterbuch der deutschen sprache 34–2290
— Fenby, T. English s. 22–332
— Hill, J. Latin s. 22–366
— Piozzi, H. L. British s. 22–201
— Ramshorn, L. Latin s. 22–207
— Sherer, J. Desk-book of English s. 22–223
— Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms 22–226
— Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the new testament 32–546
— Whately, R. Selection of 22–282
Synopsis of the birds of North America. J. J. Audobon 9–744
Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. Lancaster, 1865. 8° 26^{a}–679
— School history of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1868 26^{a}–1035
Syphilis. Diday, P. S. in infants 10–691
— Hill, B. S., and local contagious disorders 10–681
— Parker, L. Modern treatment of 10–638
Syria. Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in 28^{b}–904
— Curtis, G. W. Howadji in 28^{b}–197
— De Forest, J. W. Letters from 28^{b}–230
— Farley, J. L. Two years in 28^{b}–316
— Fletcher, G. P. Travels in 28^{b}–562
— Freese, J. R. The old world 28^{b}–604
— Hand-book for travellers in 28^{b}–287
— Herschell, R. H. Journey to 28^{b}–138
— Hunter, W. P. Late expedition to 28^{b}–64
— Jones, G. Excursions to 28^{b}–67
— Jowett, W. Christian researches in 28^{b}–69
— Modern traveller 29^{b}–282
— Monro, V. Summer ramble in 28^{b}–87

Syria. Napier, C. War in . . . . 28^a–79
— Neale, F. A. Eight years in . . 28^b–156
— Pococke, E., et al. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria . . . . 27^a–3206
— Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan 28^b–501
— Rambles in the deserts of . . 28^b–443
— Robinson, E. Biblical researches . 28^b–575
— Van de Velde, C. W. M. Narrative of a journey through . . . . . . 28^b–352
— Volney, M. C. F. Travels through 28^b–109
Syrian church. Southgate, H. Visit to 28^b–472
— See Greek church.
System of instruction in the practical use of the blowpipe; 2d ed., with an appendix by G. W. Plympton. N. Y., 1868 . . 8–120
System of nature. P. H. T. d'Holbach 15–331
System of modern history. S. H. Reynolds . . . . 27^a–3527
System of practical medicine. A. Tweedie 10–533,4
System of universal geography. J. Laurie 25–72
System of the world. J. P. Nichol . 12–15
Systéme de politique positive. A. Comte 34–4930
Szabad, E. Modern war, its theory and practice; illustrated from celebrated campaigns and battles. N. Y., 1863 6–698
Szemere, B. de. Hungary, from 1848–60. L., 1860 . . . . 27^a–2568
Szeredy, J. Asiatic chiefs. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–3549

Taaffe, J. History of the holy military, sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem; or, knights hospitalers, knights templars, knights of Rhodes, knights of Malta. L., 1852. 4 v. in 2. 8° . . . . 29^a–99
Table book. W. Hone 33–42
Table talk. Angelo, H. Pic nic . . 33–984
— Book of 33–10
— Boswell, J. Table talk of S. Johnson 33–580
— Coleridge, S. T. Specimens of . 33–795
— Evelyn, C. Collection of . . 33–124
— Hazlitt, W. Table talk . . . 33–393
— Luther, M. Familiar discourse . 32–140
— Napoléon I. Table talk . . 33–1393
— Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table talk . 32–2473
— Rogers, S. Table talk . . . 33–600
— Seldon, J. Table talk . . . 33–344
— See Anecdotes.
Table traits with something on them. J. Doran 33–554
Tableau générale du commerce de la Belgique, (1838 and 1840.) B., 1840. 2 v. f° 34–4973
Tableaux. Head, J. H. Home pastimes 20–183
— See Amusements; Dramas, amateur.
Tables de sinus, tangentes, etc. A. Ulacq 34–4491
Tablets. A. B. Alcott 33–1395
Tabor's teachings; or, the veil lifted. E., 1865 32–2172
Tachet de Barneval, L. The saints of Erin; legendary history of Ireland. Trans. from the French, by J. G. Shea. B. . 27^a–1419
Tacitus, C. C. Opera. E., 1792. 2 v. 34–452
— Libri quae supersunt; iterum recognovit C. Halm. Lips., 1859. 2 v. . . 34–371
— Works; with essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. Ph., 1813. 6 v. 8° 27^a–2479
— Same. Oxford translation revised; with notes. L., 1854. 2 v. . . . . . 27^a–2478
Tack brothers, et al., commonwealth *vs.* Commonwealth's testimony, and addresses by D. W. O'Brien and L. C. Cassidy, for defendants. Phonog. rep. by W. H. Fisher, jr. P., 1868. 8° 2–365
Tactics; or, cupid in shoulderstraps. By Hearton Drille 18–910
Tactics and strategy. Cooper, S. Instructions and regulations 6–582
— Dufour, G. H. Strategy and tactics 6–596
Tactics and strategy. Lippitt, F. J. Tactical uses of infantry, etc. 6–638
— See Artillery; Cavalry; Infantry; Military and naval affairs; Strategy.
Taeping. See Tai-ping.
Tafel, J. F. I. Documents concerning the life and character of E. Swedenborg. Ed. in English by I. H. Smithson. Manchester, 1841 30–1745
— The life of Jesus, from the gospel record, vindicated against the attacks of Dr. Strauss, and of infidelity in general. Chicago, 1868 32–2408
— See Swedenborg, E.
Tafel, R. L. Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher, and a man of science. Chicago, 1867 30–1973
— Investigations into the laws of English orthography and pronunciation. v. 1, No. 1. N. Y., 1862. 8° 22–245
Tag und nacht. F. W. Hackländer . 34–593
Tagart, E. Locke's writings and philosophy historically considered, and vindicated from the charge of contributing to the scepticism of Hume. L., 1855. 8° . . . 15–321
Tai-ping rebellion. Wilson, A. Chinese campaign, under Lt.-Col. C. G. Gordon . . 28^a–263
— Brine, L. The Taeping rebellion . 28^a–197
— Lin-le. History of . . . . 28^a–234
— See China.
Tai-ping-wang. Mackie, J. M. Life of 30–968
Taillandier, R. G. E., dit Saint-René. La Comtesse d'Albany. P., 1862 . . . 34–5229
— Drames de la vie littéraire—H. et C. Stieglitz. 8° 34–4651
— Littérature étrangére; ecrivains et poëtes modernes. P., 1861 34–3844
— Maurice de Saxe—Etude historique. P., 1865 8° 34–4700
— Un voyager Allemand dans l'Autriche orientale. 8° 34–4674
Tailleur de pierres. A. de Lamartine . 34–3472
Tailoring. Good, T. Scientific cutting 6–328
— West-end gazette 17–189
Taine, H. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. P., 1864. 4 v. 8° 34–4573
— The ideal in art. N. Y., 1869 . 5–401
— Italy, Rome, and Naples. From the French by J. Durand. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . 27^b–938
— Italy, Florence, and Venice. Trans. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . 27^b–882
— Mœurs et lettres au XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre. 8° 34–4673
— Philosophes Français, du XIXe siècle. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–3845
— Philosophy of art. L., 1865 . . 5–403
— Voyage en Italie. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° 34–5549
Tainsh, E. C. A study of the works of Alfred Tennyson. L., 1868 . . . 22–1225
Tait, J. R. Dolce far nienté. Ph., 1859 23–509
Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. Oxf., 1867. 8° 14–183
— See Thompson, W.
— and W. J. Steele. Dynamics of a particle. 2d ed. Camb., 1865 11–325
Tait. See Tate.
Tait's Edinburgh magazine. v. 15, 17–22. E., 1848–55. 8° 17–103
Taking of the Bastille. A. Dumas . 18–940
Talbot, C. Works. Ed. by M. Pennington. 9th ed. L., 1819. 8° 33–622
Talbot, E. A. Five years' residence in the Canadas. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^b–579
Talbot and Vernon. J. L. McConnell . 18–1963
Tale of a tub. J. Swift 18–3078
Tale of real life; or, blonde and brunette 18–351
Tale of two cities. C. Dickens . . 18–881
Tale of the Tyne. H. Martineau . . 18–3861
Tales and sketches. J. Hogg . . . 18–1449
Tales and sketches. H. Miller . . 18–2205

Tales and sketches. C. M. Sedgwick . 18–2796
Tales and sketches of Christian life. Mrs. E. Charles 18–3132
Tales and souvenirs of a residence in Europe. By a lady of Virginia . . . 18–3131
Tales and stories of the Irish peasantry. W. Carleton 18–587
Tales and takings. J. V. Watson . 33–673
Tales for all seasons. G. A. Wolfersberger 18–3568
Tales for children. C. von Schmid . 18–2744
Tales for the parlour; or, records of romance and chivalry 18–3127
Tales from Alsace. E. R. Saint-Hilaire 18–4189
Tales from "Bentley" 18–3125
Tales from "Blackwood" . . . 18–3126
Tales from the diary of a sister of mercy. C. M. Brame 18–4053
Tales from the eastern land. A. L. Grimm 18–1286
Tales from Greek mythology. G. W. Cox 18–788
Tales from Moliere's plays. D. B. Lennard 18–1841
Tales from the operas. G. F. Pardon . 18–2424
Tales from real life. T. S. Arthur . 18–3669
Tales from Shakspeare. C. Lamb . 18–1805
Tales illustrating church history . . 18–3123
Tales of Algeria. From the Véloce of A. Dumas 18–946
Tales of all countries. A. Trollope . 18–3282
Tales of the borders. J. M. Wilson . 18–3548
Tales of the caravanserai. J. B. Fraser 18–3821
Tales of the castle. Mme de Genlis . 18–1160
Tales of the crusaders. See Betrothed; Fiancés de Powysland; Talisman.
Tales of the Cymry. J. Motley . . 23–792
Tales of domestic life. T. S. Arthur . 18–181
Tales of the drama. E. Macauley . 18–1957
Tales of fashionable life. M. Edgeworth 18–982
Tales of filial love. T. H. Barreau . 18–3975
Tales of the five senses. G. Griffin . 18–3679
Tales of Flemish life. H. Conscience . 18–693
Tales of the genii. J. Ridley . . . 18–3136
Tales of the gods and heroes. G. W. Cox 18–789
Tales of the good woman. J. K. Paulding 18–2459
Tales of a grandfather. Sir W. Scott 18–2775 to 78
Tales of the grotesque and arabesque. E. A. Poe 18–2518
Tales of the heart. Mrs. A. Opie . . 18–2395
Tales of heroes; taken from English history 18–3129
Tales of the jury-room. G. Griffin . 18–3684
Tales of married life. T. S. Arthur . 18–188
Tales of the Munster festivals. G. Griffin 18–3678,80,3
Tales of my landlord. Sir Walter Scott.
— Black dwarf . . . . 18–2753^{d},2755
— Old Mortality . . . . 18–2753^{d},2767
— Heart of Mid Lothian . . . 18–2762
— Bride of Lammermoor . . . 18–2756
— Legend of Montrose . . 18–2755,2756^{c}
— Count Robert of Paris . . . 18–2759
— Castle Dangerous 18–2757
Tales of the ocean. J. S. Sleeper . . 18–2913
Tales of Old Flanders. H. Conscience 18–692
Tales of the peerage and peasantry. Lady Dacre 18–801
Tales of real life. Mrs. A. Opie . v. 2 of 18–2394
Tales of Sweden and the Norsemen . 18–3134
Tales of Thebes and Argos. G. W. Cox 18–790
Tales of the town. H. W. Bellairs . 18–315
Tales of a traveller. W. Irving . . 18–1584
Tales of a wayside inn. H. W. Longfellow 23–698,879
Tales of the west. By the author of letters from the east 18–3133
Tales of wonder. M. G. Lewis . . 23–901
— See Fairy tales; Legends; Romances; Stories.
Talfourd, F. Shylock. F's M. D. v. 17 24–113
Talfourd, T. N. Critical and miscellaneous writings. Ph., 1842 33–234
— Ion. F's S. D. v. 1 . . . 24–221

Talfourd, T. N. Literary sketches and letters; being the final memorials of Charles Lamb. N. Y., 1848 33–28
— Same. N. Y., 1849 . . . 33–28^{a}
— See Lamb, C.
— Tragedies; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. B., 1865 . . . 24–209
— Vacation rambles and thoughts; comprising the recollections of three continental tours, in 1841–3. 2d ed. L., 1845 . . 27^{b}–180
— Supplement to "Vacation rambles;" consisting of recollections of a tour through France to Italy, and homeward by Switzerland, in 1846. L., 1854 . . . . . . 27^{b}–341
— See Pococke, E.
— et al. History of Greek literature. 2d ed. L., 1850 22–1226
Taliesin. T. W. Nash 22–1161
Talis qualis; or, tales of the jury-room. G. Griffin 18–3684
Talisman. Sir W. Scott . . . 18–2754
— Same, in French 34–4999
Talks on women's topics. Mrs. J. C. Croly 33–1067
Talk with my pupils. Mrs. C. Sedgwick 33–978
Tallack, R. George Fox, the friends, and the early baptists. L., 1868 . . . 30–154
Tallack, W. Friendly sketches in America. L., 1861 . . . . 26^{b}–417
— Malta under the Phenicians, Knights, and English. L., 1861 . . . . 27^{b}–606
— Thomas Shillitoe, the quaker missionary and temperance pioneer. L., 1867 . 30–1998
Tallangetta. W. Howitt . . . 18–1519
Tallants of Barton. J. Hatton . . 18–1356
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. Life. Ph., 1834. 8° 30–512
— Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters. v. 1 30–2336
— McHarg, C. K. Life of . . . 30–919
Tallien, T. C. Houssaye, A. Histoire de 34–4915
Tallmadge, N. P. See Edmonds, J. W.
Talmadge, W. Letters from Florence on the religious reform movements in Italy. L., 1866 32–1922
Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm. C. W. Hoskyns 4–205
Talvi. [Pseud.] See Robinson, T. A. L. v. J.
Tamaris. Mme Dudevant . . . 34–4156,8
Tamerlane. See Timour.
Tamlyn, J. Law of evidence principally with reference to practice of the court of chancery. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . . v. 51 of 2–55
Tams, G. Visit to the Portuguese possessions in Southwestern Africa. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. L. 2 v. . . . . . . 28^{b}–106
Tancoigne, J. M. Narrative of a journey into Persia, and residence at Teheran. L., 1820. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–107
Tancred; or, the new crusade. B. Disraeli 18–898
Tancrède de Chateaubrun. E. L. G. Ferry de Bellemare 34–4047
Tancredus. K. H. Digby . . . 33–867
Taney, R. B. The unjust judge; a memorial of R. B. Taney. N. Y., 1865. 8° . 2–992
— See Key, F. S.; Murray, N.
Tangier. Fort, G. Letters from . . 28^{b}–431
Tangled skein. A. Fonblanque . . 18–1094
Tangles and tales. E. C. Mogridge . 18–2232
Tangletown letters. By the author of "Records of the Bubbletown parish" . . 18–3138
Tanglewood tales. N. Hawthorne . 18–1376
Tanner, H. S. Atlas classica; or, select maps of ancient geography. Ph., 1831. 4° 25–367
— Description of the canals and railroads of the United States; comprehending notices of all the works of internal improvement throughout the several states. N. Y., 1840 25–40
— New general atlas. Ph., 1832. 4° 25–366
— New universal atlas. Ph., 1843. f° 25–360
— — Accompaniment to. Ph., 1842 . 25–361

Tanner, J. Narrative of captivity and adventures during 30 years among the Indians in the interior of North America. N. Y., 1830. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–547
Tanner, T. H. Index of diseases and their treatment. L., 1866 10–732
Tanner-boy; and how he became lieutenant-general. C. W. Denison 30–1515
Tannehill, W. Sketches of the history of literature to the revival of letters in the 15th century. Nashville, 1827 22–1229
Tanning, arts of. C. Morfit 6–371
Tanquerel des Planches, L. Lead diseases. From the French; with notes and additions on the use of lead pipe, by S. L. Dana. Lowell, 1848. 8° 10–238
Tansillo, L. The nurse. Trans. by W. Roscoe. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1800 . . 23–982
Taopi and his friends; or, the Indians' wrongs and rights. Ph., 1869 . . . 26^{b}–549
"Tapley, Mark." See Stamer, W.
Tappan, E. T. Treatise on plane and solid geometry, for colleges and schools. Cin., 1864 14–128
Tappan, H. P. A step from the new world to the old, and back again; with thoughts on the good and evil in both. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–261
Tappan, W. B. Poems. Ph., 1822 . . 23–221
Tapping, T. Law and practice of the writ of mandamus, as it obtains both in England and in Ireland. Ph., 1853. 8° . v. 76 of 2–55
Tarare. P. A. C. de Beaumarchais . 34–4477
Tarbell, J. A. Sources of health, and the prevention of disease; or, mental and physical hygiene. B., 1850 10–308
Tarbox, I. N. The curse; or, the position in the world's history occupied by the race of Ham. B., 1864 . . . . . . 29^{a}–158
— Memoirs of J. H. Schneider and E. M. Schneider. B., 1867 30–1995
— Tyre and Alexandria, the chief commercial cities of scripture times. B. . 32–1786
Tardieu, A. A. Treatise on epidemic cholera. Trans. by S. L. Bigelow. B., 1849 10–762
Tardieu-Dencsle, Mme. Nouvelle mythologie de la jeunesse. 3me ed. P., 1826. 2 v. 34–5156
Target practice. H. Heth . . . 6–629
Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan Ben Uzziel on the pentateuch: with the fragments of the Jerusalem targum. From the Chaldee, by J. W. Etheridge. L., 1862. 2 v. 32–2276
Tariff. Bigelow, E. B. The tariff question 1–513
— Dallas, G. M. Speech on . . 1–141
— Degrand, T. P. F. Tariff of duties 1–144
— Douanes de France . . . 34–4987
— Hay, H. Tariff of 1857 . . . 1–78
— Jones, A. Tariff of 1846 . . 1–143
— Langham, T. Net duties . . 1–45
— Observations on reports . . . 1–141
— Ogden, E. D. Rates of duties, 1861–3 2–315
— Report of a committee of the citizens of Boston 1–141
— See American system, the; Customs; Free trade and protection; Revenue.
Tarikh ahhwal Mohammed Ali Hazin . 34–2970
Tarleton, B. Campaigns of 1780,1, in the southern provinces of North America. L., 1787. 4° . . . . 26^{a}–200
Tarraga, F. de. La enemiga favorable. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
Tartan land, a tour in. E. Bradley . 27^{b}–650
Tartary. Atkinson, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar steppes . . . . . . 28^{b}–410
— Bowman, A. Among the Tartar tents 18–361
— Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian journey through . . . . 28^{b}–456
— Fleming, G. Travels on horseback 28^{b}–416
— Grahame, F. R. The archer and the steppe . . . . 27^{a}–2915
Tartary. Huc, E. R. Christianity in 32–693
— — Travels in . . . . . . 28^{b}–151
— — Voyage dans la T. . . . 34–3960
— See Chinese empire; Chinese Tartary.
Tartufe, le. J. B. P. de Molière . . 34–3131
Taschereau, M. J. Histoire de Molière. 3me ed. P., 1864 34–3846
Task, the. W. Cowper . . . . 23–60 to 62 and v. 6 of 23–58
Tasmania. Meredith, Mrs. C. My home in 29^{b}–234
— Stoney, H. B. Residence in . . 29^{b}–188
— West, J. History of . . . 29^{a}–226
— See Australasia.
Tasse de Thé. C. Nuitter et J. Derley 34–3610
Tasso, T. Aminta, favolo boschereccia, (drama.) Amore fuggitivo. P., 1800 . 34–2502
— Apologia in difesa della sua Gierusalemma liberata, a gli accademici della Crusca. Ferrara, 1586 34–2536
— La Gerusalemme liberata. Avignone, 1816. 4 v. 34–2515
— Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. Done into English heroical verse from the Italian, by E. Fairfax; with introductory essay by L. Hunt; and the lives of Tasso and Fairfax by C. Knight. N. Y., 1846 23–83
— Jerusalem delivered; an heroic poem. Trans. by J. Hoole. Newburyport, 1810. 2 v. 8° 23–122
— Same. Trans. by J. H. Hunt; with notes. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 23–128
— Same. Trans. into English Spenserian verse; with a life of the author by J. H. Wiffen. L., 1830. 2 v. 23–246
— Walsh's Br. poets 23–128
— Milman, R. Life of . . . 30–961
— Wilde, R. H. Love, madness, and imprisonment of 30–1738
Tasso and Leonora. Miss A. Manning 18–2048
Tassoni, A. Considerazioni sopra le rime del Petrarca. Modona, 1609 . . . 34–2537
Taste. Alison, A. Essays on . . 15–5
— Hastings, P. Principles of, applied to music 5–1046
— Knight, R. P. Principles of . . 15–41
— Sources of the pleasures received from literary compositions 22–729
— Wilkinson, Sir J. Necessity for general diffusion of 5–132
— See Æsthetics; Beauty; Picturesque, the; Rhetoric.
Taste, physiology of. A. Brillat-Savarin 6–160
Tastu, Mme A., (Ed.) Album poétique des jeunes personnes. P., 1861 . . . 34–3910
Tatam, G. H. "The buggy:" a serio-comic romance, in rhyme. L., 1860 . 23–604
Tate, G. Treatise on hysterical affections. 3d ed. L., 1858 10–184
Tate, J. Introduction to the principal Greek tragic and comic metres; with an appendix on syllabic quantity in Homer and Aristophanes. L., 1834. 8° 22–731
Tate, R. A plain and easy account of the land and fresh-water mollusks of Great Britain. L, 1866 9–705
Tate, T. Exercises on mechanics and natural philosophy. L., 1847 . . . 11–208
— First lessons in philosophy; or, the science of familiar things. By C. S. Cartée. B., 1856 11–229
— Principles of mechanical philosophy applied to industrial mechanics. L., 1853. 8° 11–207
Tate, W. Modern cambist; forming a manual of foreign exchanges, in the different operations of bills of exchange and bullion. 10th ed. L., 1861. 8° 1–114
Tate. See Tait.
Tatem, Miss. [Helen Hazlett.] Cloud with golden border 18–3141

Tatem, Miss. Glennair; or, life in Scotland 18–3143
— Heights of Eidelberg 18–3142
Tatham *vs.* Wright. Fraser, A. Report of case 2–197
Tatler, the. L., 1752. 3 v. 33–937,8
— Same. [British essayists; with prefaces, by A. Chalmers. B., 1855. 4 v. . . 33–938
— Selections from 33–291
— See Drake, N.
Tatnall, A. Catalogue of the phœnogamous and filicoid plants of Newcastle co., Del. Wilmington, 1860. 8° 11–213
Taubert, —. On the use of field artillery on service; with especial reference to that of an army corps. Trans. from the German, by H. H. Maxwell. L., 1856 . . 6–702
Tauler, J. History and life of; with twenty-five of his sermons, (Temp. 1340); trans. from the German, with additional notices of his life and times, by S. Winkworth; and a preface by C. Kingsley; with an introduction by R. D. Hitchcock. N. Y., 1858 . 30–1018
Taunton. Emery, S. H. Ministry of . 32–1589
Tausend und eine nacht; Arabische erzählungen, übersezt von G. Weil. Stutt., 1838. 4 v. 8° 34–2414
Tautphœus Baroness, I. At odds . 18–3145
— Cyrilla 18–3146
— The initials 18–3147
— Quits 18–3148
Tavern anecdotes, and reminiscences of the origin of signs, clubs, coffee-houses, streets, city companies, wards, &c. By one of the old school. L. 33–125
Tax-payer's manual. G. S. Boutwell . 2–256,7
Taxation. Barhydt, D. P. Consideration on 3–18
— Jones, R. Sources of 3–126
— Levi, L. On taxation . . . 1–229
— People's blue book; taxation as it is and as it ought to be 2–995
— Peto, S. M. Taxation, its levy, &c. 1–277
— Stevens, J. Historical account of taxes 1–224
— See Internal revenue; Revenue.
Taxidermy; or, the art of collecting, preparing and mounting objects of natural history, for the use of museums and travellers. L., 1820 9–1048
— Brown, T. Taxidermist's manual . 9–521
— Naumann, J. F. Taxidermie . 34–2450
— Swainson, W. Taxidermy . . 9–641
Tayler, C. B. Angels' song 18–3150
— Christmas at Old court . . . 18–3151
— Earnestness 18–3152
— Legends and records; chiefly historical 18–3153
— Memorials of the English martyrs. N. Y., 1853 32–439
— Same. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32–439ª
— The records of a good man's life . 18–3149
— Thankfulness 18–3155
— Truth; or, Persis Clareton . . 18–3156
Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith and duty: discourses, with an introduction by H. W. Bellows. N. Y., 1865 . . . 32–1450
— Retrospect of the religious life of England; or, the church, puritanism, and free inquiry. 2d ed. L., 1853 32–863
Tayleure, C. W. Horseshoe Robinson. F's S. D. v. 27 24–221
— The boy martyrs. F's S. D. v. 32 24–221
Taylor, Adam. History of the English general baptists. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . 32–562
Taylor, Alfred. Sunday-school photographs; with an introduction by J. S. Hart. B., 1864 32–1142
Taylor, Algernon. Convent life in Italy. L., 1862 . . . . 27ᵇ–619
— Scenes in French monasteries. L., 1866 32–1943
Taylor, A. S. Medical jurisprudence. 1st Am., from the 5th L. ed., by E. Hartshorne, Ph., 1856. 8° 10–235
— On poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. 2d ed. Ph., 1859. 8° 10–261
— See Brande, W. T.
Taylor, Bayard. See Taylor, J. B.
Taylor, Brook. Principles of linear perspective; with additions, by J. Jopling. L., 1835. 8° 5–216
Taylor, B. F. January and June. N. Y., 1864 33–1151
Taylor, C. Geometrical conics; including anharmonic ratio and projection. Camb., 1863 14–175
Taylor, G. H. Exposition of the Swedish movement cure. N. Y., 1860 . . 10–237
Taylor, Edgar. German popular stories 18–4241
Taylor, Edward. Cursory remarks on tragedy. L., 1774 24–178
Taylor, Elizabeth. The Braemar highlands: their tales, traditions, and history. E., 1869 . . . . 27ª–1387
Taylor, Emily. England and its people; a familiar history of the country, and the social and domestic manners of its inhabitants. 7th ed. L., 1866 . . . . . . 27ª–1123
— Irish tourist 18–3159
Taylor, F. Ella V.; or, the July tour. By one of the party 18–995
Taylor, F. W. The broad pennant; or, a cruise in the United States flag-ship of the Gulf squadron, during the Mexican difficulties; together with sketches of the Mexican war. N. Y., 1848 . . . . 26ᵇ–545
— The flag-ship; or, a voyage around the world, in the U. S. frigate Columbia. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 29ᵇ–65
Taylor, George. Effect of incorporated coal companies upon the anthracite coal trade of Pennsylvania. Pottsville, 1833 . . . . . . No. 3, v. 1 of 1–341
Taylor, George. The indications of the Creator; or, the natural evidences of final cause. N. Y., 1851 32–331
Taylor, G. B. Claiborne . . . 18–3160
— Kenny 18–3161
— Oakland stories 18–3160,1
Taylor, Henry. Edwin the fair, an historical drama; Isaac Comnenus, a play; The eve of the conquest, and other poems. L., 1852 24–120
— Notes from life, in seven essays. B., 1853 32–286
— Poetical works. L., 1864. 3 v. . 23–747
— Philip van Artevelde. B., 1835 . 24–38
— St. Clement's eve. L., 1862 . . 24–114
— The statesman. L., 1836 . . 2–888
Taylor, Rev. Isaac. Advice to the teens: practical helps towards the formation of one's own character. B., 1820 . . . 33–860
Taylor, Isaac, of Ongar. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts. Ph., 1840 32–1186
— The family pen: memorials, biographical and literary, of the Taylor family of Ongar. Ed. by Rev. Isaac Taylor. L., 1867. 2 v. 30–1986
— Fanaticism. N. Y., 1834 . . 15–30
— History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. L., 1827. 8° . 21–118
— Same; with the process of historical proof. L., 1859 21–119
— Home education. N. Y., 1838 . 13–220
— Logic in theology, and other essays; with a sketch of the life of the author and a catalogue of his writings. N. Y., 1860 32–905
— Loyola and Jesuitism in its rudiments. N. Y., 1849 32–281
— Natural history of enthusiasm. B., 1830 15–54

Taylor, Isaac, of Ongar. Physical theory of another life. N. Y., 1836 . . . 32–1899

— The restoration of belief. Camb., 1855 32–919

— Saturday evening. B., 1832 . . 32–1900

— The spirit of the Hebrew poetry; with a biographical introduction by W. Adams. N.Y., 1862. 8° 22–1228

— The world of mind; an elementary book. N. Y., 1858 15–122

— Ultimate civilization, and other essays. L., 1860 33–418

— Wesley, and methodism. N. Y., 1860 32–891

Taylor, Rev. Isaac. Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography. L., 1864 . . . 22–248

Taylor, J. Wonders of nature and art. L., 1831 33–333

Taylor, James, et al. Pictorial history of Scotland, A. D. 79–1749. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1386

Taylor, Jane. Writings. B., 1835. 3 v. in 2 33–72

Taylor, Jeremy. A course of sermons for every day in the year; together with a discourse of the office ministerial. 2d ed. L., 1655. f° 32–2004

— The golden grove; a choice manual containing what is to be believed, practised, and desired, or prayed for; with a guide for the penitent. Ph., 1856 32–1493

— Holy living and dying; together with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian, and the parts of devotion fitted to all occasions and furnished for all necessities. L., 1851 32–651

— A discourse of the liberty of prophesying. W., 1834 32–211

— The liberty of prophesying; showing the unreasonableness of prescribing to other men's faith, and the iniquity of persecuting different opinions. L., 1834 . . . 32–1553

— Select works; with account of the author and his writings. B., 1863 . . 32–1173

— Heber, R. Life of 30–514

— See Sewell, E. M.

Taylor, Rev. J. True doctrine of the holy eucharist; in refutation of archdeacon Wilberforce's book, "The doctrine of the holy eucharist," and the popish views of that sacrament in general. L., 1855. 8° . . . 32–1708

Taylor, John. The battle of the standards. L., 1864 . . . . 29^{a}–207

Taylor, John. Poems, on various subjects. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 23–967

— Records of my life; or, lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country, for their talents, virtues, or achievements. N.Y., 1833. 8° 30–515

Taylor, Col. John. Inquiry into the principles and policy of the government of the United States. Fredericksburg, 1814. 8° . . 26^{a}–690

Taylor, John, LL. D. Elements of the civil law. 4th ed. L., 1828. 8° . . . 2–164

Taylor, John. Geological essays, and sketch of the geology of Manchester and the neighborhood. L., 1864. 8° 9–301

Taylor, Joseph. Remarkable providences; or, the mercies of God exemplified in many instances of miraculous preservations from premature death. L., 1821 33–884

Taylor, J. B. At home and abroad; a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. N. Y., 1860,2. 2 v. . . . . 29^{b}–163

— Book of romances, lyrics, and songs. B., 1852 23–307

— By-ways of Europe. N. Y., 1869 . 27^{b}–959

— Colorado: a summer trip. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 26^{b}–583

— Cyclopædia of modern travel. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–140

Taylor, J. B. Eldorado; comprising a voyage to California, life in San Francisco and Monterey, pictures of the gold region, and experiences of Mexican travel. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–206

— Hannah Thurston 18–3157

— John Godfrey's fortune . . . 18–3158

— Journey to Central Africa; or, life and landscapes from Egypt to the negro kingdoms of the White Nile. N. Y., 1854 . 28^{b}–180

— Lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. N. Y., 1855 . . . . 28^{b}–187

— Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. N. Y., 1858 . . . . 27^{b}–449

— The picture of St. John. B., 1866 23–873

— Poems of the orient. B., 1855 . 23–379

— Poet's journal. B., 1863 . . 23–569

— Story of Kennett 18–3163

— Travels in Greece and Russia; with an excursion to Crete. N. Y., 1859 . . 27^{b}–530

— Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff; with a preface by N. P. Willis. N. Y., 1846 . . . . . . 27^{b}–181

— Visit to India, China, and Japan, in 1853 N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 28^{b}–203

— See Humboldt, F. H. A. v.; Ripley, G.

Taylor, J. E. Michael Angelo, considered as a philosophic poet; with translations. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° 22–1230

Taylor, J. N. American law of landlord and tenant. 4th ed. B., 1866. 8° . 2–273

Taylor, J. O. The district school. N. Y., 1834 13–222

Taylor, J. W. History of the state of Ohio; first period, 1650–1787. Cin., 1854 . 26^{a}–447

— Report on the mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky mountains. W., 1868. 8° 6–304

— Victim of intrigue 33–932

Taylor, N. W. Lectures on the moral government of God. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 8° . 32–1084

Taylor, O. A. Memoirs and confessions of F. V. Reinhard. From the German. B., 1832 30–1584

Taylor, R., (ed.) Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. L., 1837–43. 3 v. 8° 11–336

Taylor, R. C. Deposition respecting the asphaltum mine at Hillsborough. Ph., 1851 . . . . . . No. 15, v. 4 of 1–341

— Report on surveys for a railroad from the coal and iron mines near Blossburg, to Lawrenceville; and mineralogical report. Ph., 1833 . . . . . . No. 1, v. 3 of 1–341

— Statistics of coal; the geographical and geological distribution of mineral combustibles, or fossil fuel; including also, notices and localities of the various mineral bituminous substances employed in arts and manufactures; with statistics of iron manufactures. Ph., 1848. 8° 9–299

— Same, 2d ed.; revised and brought down to 1854, by S. S. Haldeman. Ph., 1855. 8° 9–300

— Two reports; on the coal lands, mines, and improvements of the Dauphin and Susquehanna coal co., and on the geological examinations, present condition, and prospects of the Stony Creek coal estate; with appendix. Ph., 1840 . . . . . . No. 5, v. 1 of 1–341

Taylor, R. G. An answer to the question, Why are you a churchman? Ph., 1829 . 32–2317

Taylor, S. History of playing-cards; with anecdotes of their use in conjuring, fortune-telling, and card-sharping. L., 1865 . 20–206

Taylor, Samuel. An essay intended to establish a universal system of stenography. L., 1786. 8° 22–247

Taylor, S. H. Method of classical study; illustrated by questions on a few selections from Latin and Greek authors. B., 1861 . 13–225

Taylor, Theodore. Thackeray, the humorist and the man of letters; including a selection from his characteristic speeches; to which is added, In memoriam, by Charles Dickens, and a sketch by Anthony Trollope. N. Y., 1864 30–1452

Taylor, Tom. Ballads and songs of Brittany; trans. from the "Barsaz-Breiz," of Vicomte Hersart de la Villemarqué; with some of the original melodies harmonized, by Mrs. Taylor. L., 1865. 4° 23–808

— A blighted being. F's M. D. v. 31 24–113

— The fool's revenge. F's S. D. v. 42 24–221

— Helping hands. F's S. D. v. 35 . 24–221

— Life of B. R. Haydon, from his autobiography and journals. L., 1853. 3 v. . 30–768

— Retribution. F's S. D. v. 20 . . 24–221

— Still waters run deep. F's S. D. v. 35 24–221

— The ticket-of-leave man. F's S. D. v. 42 24–221

— To oblige Benson. F's M. D. v. 11 24–113

— The victims. F's S. D. v. 24 . . 24–221

— See Leslie, C. R.

— and C. Reade. King's rival. F's S. D. v. 16 24–221

— Masks and faces. F's S. D. v. 30 . 24–221

— Two loves and a life. F's S. D. v. 34 24–221

Taylor, T. P. The bottle. F's M. D. v. 3 24–113

Taylor, V. C. Golden lyre: a new collection of church music. B. 4° . . 5–1013

Taylor, William. Historical survey of German poetry; interspersed with translations. L., 1830. 3 v. 8° 22–1232

— Robberds, J. W. Life and writings of 30–1317

Taylor, Rev. William. Seven years' street preaching in San Francisco. N. Y., 1857 32–2235

Taylor, W. B. See Brown, J. N.

Taylor, W. B. S. History of the university of Dublin. L., 1845 8°. 13–226

— Manual of fresco and encaustic painting; with an historical memoir. L., 1843 . 5–275

— Origin, progress, and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1841. 2 v. 5–45

— See Mérimée, J. F. L.

Taylor, W. C. Hand-book of silk, cotton, and woollen manufactures. L., 1843 6–421

— History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union; with additions by W. Sampson. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. . 27^a–1542

— Memoirs of the house of Orleans; with sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished characters in France during the 17th and 18th centuries. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . 27^a–1926

— The modern British Plutarch; or, lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country. L. 1846 . . . 30–513

— The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 2–889

— Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth; or, sketches of life from the bye-ways of history. Ph., 1842. 2 v. . . 30–516

— See Smedley, E.

Taylor, Z. Addresses on death of; with Pyne's funeral sermon. W., 1850. 8° . 30–1607

— Fry, J. R. Life of 30–519

— Ingersoll, J. R. Eulogy on . . 30–1682

— Powell, C. F. Life of . . . 30–521

Taylor. See Tayler.

Tazewell, L. W. Grigsby, H. B. Life and character of 30–1284

Tchinovnicks. Sketches of provincial life; from the memoirs of the retired Conseiller De Cour Stchedrin, (Saltikow.) Trans., with notes from the Russian, by F. Aston. L., 1861 . . . . 27^b–599

Tea. Fortune, R. Visits to tea countries 28^b–552

Tea. Houssaye, J. G. Monographie du 34–4701

— Lees, W. N. Cultivation of, in India 4–181

— McGowan, A. T. Tea-planting in Himalayah . . . . 28^b–391

Tea-table talk. A. J. Mathews . . 33–1405

Teacher. J. Abbott 13–1

Teacher and parent. C. Northend . 13–151

Teacher taught; an humble attempt to make the path of the Sunday-school teacher straight and plain. Ph., 1861 . . . 32–1434

Teacher teaching; a practical view of the relations and duties of the Sunday-school teacher. By the author of "The teacher taught." Ph., 1861 32–1435

Teacher's assistant. C. Northend . 13–152

Teaching. Atkinson, W. P. Dynamic and mechanic t. 13–23

— Barnard, H. Object teaching . 13–30

— — Papers for the teacher . . 13–31

— — Professional education of teachers 13–29

— Butt, I. Liberty of teaching . . 13–43

— Dunn, H. Principles of . . . 13–271

— Hall, B. R. Teaching a science . 13–100

— Holbrook, A. The normal . . 13–113

— Menet, J. Practical hints on . 13–146

— Ogden, J. Art of 13–155

— Page, D. P. Theory and practice of 13–161

— Sands, N. Philosophy of . . 13–194

— Sheldon, E. A. Manual of instruction 13–204

— Wickersham, J. P. Methods of instruction 13–239

— See Education; Schools.

Teale, T. P. Practical treatise on abdominal hernia. L., 1846. 8° 10–191

Tears and smiles. J. Wolcott . . 23–722

Techener, J. J. Bulletin du bibliophile, avec notes de MM. Brunet *et al.*; et notices bibliographiques par C. Nodier. 1834–1835. 1re séries. P. 8° 21–122

Technological dictionary. G. Crabb . 33–1270

Technological education. J. W. Nystrom 6–66

Technology. Bigelow, J. Elements of 6–819

— Hazen, E. Popular technology . 6–859,60

— Knapp, F. Chemical technology . 8–13,42

— Martin, B. Bibliotheca technologica 33–916

Tecumseh. Drake, B. Life of . . . 30–522

Teesdale, glossary of words in . . 22–105

Teeth. Howard, T. On the loss of . 10–193

— Hulme, R. T. Teeth in health and disease 10–555

— Owen, R. Odontography . . 9–1050

— Shaw, S. P. Odontalgia . . 10–814

— Spooner, S. Popular treatise on . 10–99

— See Dentistry.

Teeth of wheels. Camus, M. Treatise on 6–477

Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth; or, an American exposition of the late Hungarian revolution. Ph., 1852 . . . . . 27^a–2685

— Methodism successful, and the internal causes of its success; with a letter of introduction by Bishop Janes. N. Y., 1860 . 32–911

— Shoulder-knot 18–3165

— Webster and his master-pieces. Auburn, 1854. 2 v. 30–799

Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management. L., 1868. 8° 4–514

Tegg, T. Book of utility; or, repository of useful information. 2d ed. L., 1828 . 33–1118

— Rise, progress, and termination of the O. P. war. L., 1810 23–855

Tegner, E. Axel: poéme. See Chattillon 34–3119

— Frithiof's Saga. Trans. by W. L. Blackley. Ed. by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1867 . 23–939

Tegoborski, M. L. de. Commentaires on the productive forces of Russia. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 1–148

Tehran. Fraser, J. B. Journey from Constantinople to T. . . . . . . 28^b–298

Tehuantepec. Williams, J. J. Isthmus of 26^b–226

Teignmouth, J. S., L'd. Memoirs of the life, writings, and correspondence of Sir William Jones. Ph., 1805. 8° . . 30–274
— Same . . . . . v. 1,2 of 28^{a}–254
— Temple, R. Memoirs of . . 30–1952
Telegraph. Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph 6–821
— Clark, L. Electrical measurement 11–330
— Culley, R. S. Handbook of . . 6–823
— Dodd, G. Railways, steamers, and telegraphs 6–914
— Highton, E. History and progress of 6–862
— Jones, A. Historical sketch of . 6–872
— Pope, F. L. Modern practice of . 6–903
— Prescott, G. B. History, theory, and practice of 6–915
— Proposed union of, with postal systems 6–939
— Rowett, W. Ocean telegraph cable 6–919
— Sabine, R. Electric telegraph . 6–925
— Turnbull, L. Electro-magnetic t. . 6–934,5
— Vail, A. Amer. electro-magnetic t. 6–936
— See Atlantic t.; Electricity; Signals.
Telegraph dictionary and seaman's signal book. H. J. Rogers 1–60
Telemachus. F. de S. de la M. Fénélon 18–1068,9
— — First eight books; with key . 34–5025
Télémaque. F. de S. de la M. Fénélon 34–3305,6
Télémaque polyglotte. F. de S. de la M. Fénélon 34–2450
Telescope. Darby, W. A. Handbook to 12–71
— Dick, T. Account of Rosse's t. . 12–6
— Draper, H. Construction of. Smithsonian con. v 14 11–502
— Herschel, J. F. W. The telescope 12–48
— See Astronomy.
Telescope teachings. Mrs. Ward . . 12–41
Tell-tale. Mrs. E. S. Phelps . . . 18–2487
Tell, W. Florian, J. C. P. de. Guillaume Tell 34–4060
Tellez, G. [Tirso de Molina.] Teatro escogido desde el siglo XVII hasta nuestros dias. T. T. E. v. 4 34–2
Tellkampf, J. L. Essays on law reform, commercial policy, banks, penitentiaries, etc. L., 1859 2–163
Temme, ——. Anna Hammer . . 18–1198
Temper. Mrs. A. Opie . . . v. 3 of 18–2394
Temper and temperament. Mrs. S. Ellis 18–1014
Temperament. Barclay, A. W. Dissertation on 10–6
— Hecker, J. Scientific basis of education 13–109
— Powell, W. B. Natural history of 10–378
— See Phrenology.
Temperance. Balfour, Mrs. C. L. Morning dewdrops 2–1061
— Bermingham, J. Memoir of Rev. T. Mathew 30–354
— Burne, P. The teetotaler's companion 2–1058
— Cross, M. E. Mirror of intemperance 2–1051
— Delevan, E. C. Temperance essays 2–1037
— Harrisson, T. Voice from the Washingtonian home 2–1057
— Hawkins, J. H. W. Life . . 30–1196
— Lees, F. R. Prohibition of liquor traffic 2–1052
— Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew . 30–1486
— Marsh, J. Recollections . . 30–1796
— Morris, P. H. Evil effects of drunkenness 30–354
— Muzzy, J. S. Lecture on . . 2–1055
— Nott, E. Lectures on . . . 2–1050
— Ramrod broken, the . . . 2–1056
— Ritchie, W. Scripture testimony . 32–1847
— Select temperance tracts, published by American temperance society. N. Y. . 32–1408
— Story, C. A. Effect of alcohol . 10–487
— Trall, R. F. True temperance platform 10–408
— White, P. S., and H. R. Pleasants. War of 4,000 years 2–1053
— Wightman, J. B. Annals of the rescued 2–1054
Temperance. Wightman, J. B. Haste to the rescue 32–1818
— Wright, Mrs. J. McNair. John and the demijohn 18–4250
— See Alcohol; Drunkenness.
Temperance doctor, the. M. D. Chellis 18–4216
Temperance tales. L. M. Sargent . 18–3693
Tempest and sunshine. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18–1467
Temple, R. Memoirs of R't Hon. J. Lord Teignmouth. N. Y., 1859 . . . 30–1952
Temple, Sir W. Courtenay, T. P. Life and correspondence of 30–523
Temple bar: a London magazine for town and country readers. L., 1861–9. 26 v. 8° 17–151
Temple house. Mrs. E. Stoddard . 18–3030
Temple of Diana. E. Falkener . . 28^{b}–919
Temple of nature. E. Darwin . . 23–647
Temple of Solomon, order of. See Knights templars.
Temples of the Hebrews. J. T. Bannister 32–1780
Templeton, J. S. The guide to oil painting. 7th ed. L., 1849 5–170
Temps mérovingiens. J. N. A. Thierry 34–3856
Tempsky, G. F. v. Mitla: a narrative of incidents and personal adventures on a journey in Mexico, Gautemala, and Salvador. L., 1858. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–397
Temptation and atonement. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1236
Temptation and triumph. V. F. Townsend 18–3260
Ten acres enough. E. Morris . . 4–184
Ten centuries of art. H. N. Humphreys 5–702
Ten days in a French parsonage. G. Musgrave . . . . 27^{b}–858
Ten miles from town. W. Sawyer . 23–896
Ten months in Brazil. J. Codman . 26^{b}–626
Ten nights in a bar-room. T. S. Arthur 18–3664
Ten thousand wonderful things. E. F. King 33–752
Ten thousand a year. S. Warren . . 18–3463
Ten years among the mail bags. J. Holbrook 18–1450
Ten years in Sarâwak. C. Brooke . 28^{b}–502
Ten years in Sweden. H. W. Wheelwright . . . . 27^{b}–757
Ten years later. A. Dumas . . . 18–923
Ten years of imperialism in France. E. H. Yates . . . . 27^{a}–1975
Ten years of a lifetime. Mrs. M. Hosmer 18–3748
Ten years of preacher-life. W. H. Milburn 30–1180
Ten years on the Euphrates. C. H. Wheeler . . . . 28^{b}–593
Tenant of Wildfell hall. A. Brontë . 18–427
Tenants of Malory. J. S. Le Fanu . 18–3926
Tencin, Mme C. A. G. de. Le siège de Calais; nouvelle historique; suivi memoires du Comte de Comminge. P., 1826 . . 34–5139
Ténébreuse affaire, une. H. de Balzac . 34–5518
Teneriffe. Smyth, C. P. Astronomer's experiments in . . . . 27^{b}–557
Tennant, J. Catalogue of fossils found in the British isles. L., 1858 . . . 9–334
— See Orr's circle of the sciences.
Tennant, William. Thane of Fife: a poem, in six cantos. E., 1822. 8° . . . 23–228
Tennant, Rev. William. Thoughts on the effects of the British government on the state of India. E., 1807. 8° . . . . 28^{a}–49
Tennant. See Tennent.
Tennemann, G. G. Manual of the history of philosophy; trans. from the German, by A. Johnson; revised and continued, by J. R. Morell. L., 1852 15–110
Tennent, J. E. Ceylon; an account of the island, physical, historical, and topographical; with notices of its natural history, antiquities, and productions. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 28^{a}–174

Tennent, J. E. Christianity in Ceylon; its introduction and progress under the Portuguese, Dutch, British and American missions; with an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist superstitions. L., 1850. 8° 32–731
— History of modern Greece. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3242
— Sketches of the natural history of Ceylon. L., 1861 9–646
— Story of the guns. L., 1864. 8° . 6–703
Tennent. See Tennant.
Tenner, A. See Kussmaul, A.
Tennessee, admission of. Memorial of citizens of, praying that the present state organization may be recognized, etc. W., 1866 26^{a}–973
— Bokum, H. Handbook and immigrant's guide . . . . 26^{b}–680
— Carpenter, W. H. History of . 26^{a}–520
— Gilmore, J. R. Down in Tennessee 26^{b}–499
— Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of . 26^{a}–305
Tennesseean abroad. R. W. MacGavock 29^{b}–233
Tenney, S. Manual of zoölogy. N. Y., 1865 9–671
Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion in the U. S.; with biographical sketches of deceased officers. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–719
Tennyson, A. Enoch Arden. B., 1864 23–734
— Idyls of the king. B., 1859 . . 23–542
— In memoriam. B., 1850 . . 23–282
— Maud, and other poems. B., 1855 . 23–386
— Poems. B., 1842. 2 v. . . . 23–226
— Princess: a medley. B., 1848 . 23–227
— Stirling, J. H. Critical essay on . 22–1223
— Tainsh, E. C. Study of works of . 22–1225
Tenot, E. Paris en Décembre 1851; étude historique sur le coup d'état. P., 1868. 8° 34–5548
Tensas, M. Odd leaves from the life of a Louisiana "swamp doctor" 18–3166
Tent and harem. C. Paine . . . 28^{b}–301
Tent and the Khan. R. W. Stewart . 28^{b}–342
Tent on the beach. J. G. Whittier . . 23–922
Tentation. O. Feuillet 34–3320,1
Tents and tent-life. G. Rhodes . . 29^{a}–103
Tentzelius, A. See Paracelsus.
Terentius Afer, P. [Terence.] The Andrian; The brothers, Formio. Trans. by G. Colman . . . . v. 2 of 24–186
— Comoediae. Recensuit A. Fleckeisen. Lips., 1858 34–372
— Comedies; trans. into English, by Mr. Cooke; together with the original Latin; with notes and dissertation on his life and writings. 2d ed. L., 1755. 2 v. 24–9
— Same; literally translated into English prose, by H. T. Riley; with the blank verse trans. of G. Colman. N. Y., 1859 . 24–189
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. Alone . . 18–3169
— Hidden path 18–3170
— Husbands and homes . . . 18–3175
— Husks; Colonel Floyd's wards . 18–3174
— Miriam 18–3171
— Moss-side 18–3172
— Nemesis 18–3173
— Phemie's temptation . . . 18–3167
— Ruby's husband 18–3168
— Sunnybank 18–3176
Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliothèque asiatique et africaine, ou catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et a l'Afrique, qui ont paru jusqu'en 1700. P., 1841. 8° . . . 21–48
Terry, E. F. See Brayton, M. C.
Terra Mariae. E. D. Neill . . . 26^{a}–880
Terræ-Filius. N. Amhurst . . . 13–11
Terrail, Ponson du. See Ponson du Terrail.
Terre et l'homme. L. F. A. Maury . 34–3965
Terre promise. L. Gozlan . . . 34–3369
Terrestrial and cosmical magnetism. E. Walker 11–315
Territories, the. Bowles, S. Across the continent . . . . 26^{b}–556
— — Our new west . . . . 26^{b}–714
— Browne, J. R. Report on mineral resources 6–304
— Bryant, E. Tour across the continent 26^{b}–7,8
— Carrington, M. J. Ab-sa-ra-ka. (The home of the crows) . . . . . . 26^{b}–691
— Cooke, P. S. Scenes and adventures in the army . . . . 26^{b}–318
— Cox, R. Journey across the continent 26^{b}–24
— Delano, A. Life on the plains . 26^{b}–260
— Fisher, S. G. Law of . . . 26^{a}–369
— Fröbel, J. Seven years' travel . 26^{b}–361
— Gass, P. Journal of Lewis and Clark's expedition . . . . 26^{b}–519
— Gilpin, W. The central gold region 26^{b}–400
— Greeley, H. Overland journey, 1859 26^{b}–369
— Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville . . . . 26^{b}–55
— — Astoria . . . . 26^{b}–53,4
— Keating, W. H. Narrative of Long's second expedition . . . . . . 26^{b}–73
— Kip, L. Army life on the Pacific . 26^{b}–387
— Lewis, M., and W. Clark. Expedition 26^{b}–68,9
— Life among the Mormons . . 26^{b}–683
— Marcy, R. B. Army life on the border 26^{b}–565
— Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback . . . . 26^{b}–656
— Montgomery, C. Eagle pass; or, life in the border . . . . 26^{b}–239
— Mullan, J. Miner's and traveller's guide to Oregon . . . . . . 26^{b}–542
— Parkman, F. California and Oregon trail 26^{b}–99
— Pike, Z. M. Account of expeditions 26^{b}–101
— Preuss, C. Topographical map of the road from Missouri to Oregon . . 25–351
— Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi . . . . 26^{b}–622
— — Our new states . . . . 26^{b}–619
— Ross, A. Fur hunters of the far west 26^{b}–362
— Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains . . . 26^{b}–109
— Sage, R. B. Scenes in the Rocky mountains . . . . 26^{b}–116
— Smet, P. J. de. Missions and travels 32–1759,60
— — Residence among the Indian tribes 26^{b}–27
— See Arizona; Colorado; Gila; Indian; Indians; Nebraska; New Mexico; Oregon; Pacific railroad; Prairies; Rocky mountains; Utah.
Terry, A. R. Travels in the equatorial regions of South America. Hart., 1834 . 26^{b}–121
Terry, D. Guy Mannering. F's S. D. v. 10 24–221
Terry, R. Poems. B., 1861 . . 23–599
Terry, S. H. Retailer's manual; embodying thirty years' experience in merchandising. Newark, 1869 1–351
Tersteegen, G. Life and character of; with selections from his letters and writings. Trans. from the German by S. Jackson. 3d ed. L., 1837 30–524
Tertullian, Q. S. F. Apologetic and practical treatises. Trans. by C. Dodgson. Oxf., 1842. 8° 32–1278
— Neander, A. J. W. Antignostikus 32–648
— See Kaye, J.
Tesoro de los prosadores españoles. E. de Ochoa. P., 1841. 8° 34–3
Tesoro del teatro español. E. de Ochoa 34–2
Tessier, P. Chimie pyrotechnique; ou traité pratique des feux colorés et suivi d'un traité sur les pastilles. P., 1859. 8° . 34–4879
Test-types. H. Snellen . . . 11–69
Testament de César Girodot. Bélot, A., et E. Villetard 34–4550
Teste, A. Homœopathic materia medica, arranged systematically and practically. Trans. and edited by C. J. Hempel. Ph., 1854. 8° 10–593

Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind. J. L. Cabell . . . . 29^{a}–173
Testimony of the poets. B., 1854 . 23–683
Testimony of the rocks. H. Miller . 9–268
Teutonic antiquities. C. Chatfield . 27^{a}–3375
Teutonic name system. R. Ferguson . 22–88
Teverino. A. L. A. D. Dudevant . 34–3703
— In English 18–915
Texas. Austin, S. F. Map of . . 25–179
— Bartlett, J. R. Narrative of explorations . . . . 26^{b}–270
— Bonnell, G. W. Topographical description of . . . . 26^{b}–512
— Cordova, J. de. Resources and public men . . . . 26^{b}–509
— Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans 26^{a}–881
— Gouge, W. M. Fiscal history of . 26^{a}–296
— Green, T. J. Expedition against Mier 26^{b}–41
— Houston, Mrs. M. C. Texas and the gulf of Mexico . . . . 26^{b}–50
— Holley, M. A. Observations on . 26^{b}–503
— Kendall, G. W. Santa Fe expedition 26^{b}–59
— Kennedy, W. Rise, progress, and prospects of . . . . 26^{a}–1037
— McCalla, W. L. Adventures in . 26^{b}–85
— Olmsted, F. L. Journey through . 26^{b}–321
— O'Neill, N. J. Guide to . . 26^{b}–619
— Parker, W. B. Notes during Marcy's expedition . . . . 26^{b}–294
— Pease, L. T. View of . . . 26^{a}–324
— Prairiedom; rambles and scrambles in 26^{b}–106
— Rankin, M. Texas in 1850 . . 26^{b}–504
— Topographical bureau reports . 26^{b}–481
— Yoakum, H. History of . . 26^{a}–392
Texas almanac for 1869, and emigrant's guide to Texas. Galveston, 1868 . . 26^{b}–462
Texier, E. Chronique de la guerre d' Italie. P., 1859 34–5506
— La Duchesse d' Hanspar, (Conte.) B. et L., 1855 34–4316
Texier. See Le Texier.
Thacher, J. History of the town of Plymouth. B., 1832 . . . . 26^{a}–507
Thacher. See Thatcher.
Thackeray, A. I. Fairy tales for grown folks 18–3178
— From an island 18–3179,80
— Story of Elizabeth 18–3177
— Village on the cliff 18–3204
— Village on the cliff; with other stories and sketches 18–3180
Thackeray, W. M. Adventures of Philip 18–3197
— Ballads. B., 1856 23–392
— Book of snobs 18–3181
— Confessions of Fitz-Boodle . . 18–3182
— Denis Duval 18–3204
— Doctor Birch and his young friends 18–3205
— Early and late papers. B., 1867 . 33–1371
— English humourists of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1853 22–1235,6
— The fat contributor 18–3183,98
— The four Georges; sketches of manners, morals, court, and town life. N. Y., 1860 30–1281
— Same 18–3190
— History of Henry Esmond . . 18–3185
— Irish sketch-book 18–3186
— Jeames's diary 18–3187
— Legends of the Rhine . . . 18–3187
— Lovel the widower 18–3190
— Luck of Barry Lyndon . . . 18–3191
— Men's wives 18–3181,92
— Miscellanies. 4 v. 18–3193
  — (1) Ballads; Book of snobs; Fatal boots; Cox's diary; Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan.
  — (2) Character sketches; Jeames' diary; Novels by eminent hands; Sketches and travels in London; Yellowplush papers.
  — (3) Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; Legends of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; A little dinner at Timmins'; The Bedford row conspiracy.
  — (4) Fitz-Boodle papers; Great Hoggarty diamond; History of Samuel Titmarsh; Men's wives; Shabby genteel story.
Thackeray, W. M. Miscellanies. 5 v. 18–3193^{a}
  — (1) The great Hoggarty diamond; Book of snobs.
  — (2) Kickleburys abroad; Legends of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; Second funeral of Napoleon; Chronicle of the drum.
  — (3) Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; The fatal boots; Ballads.
  — (4) Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq.; Cox's diary.
  — (5) Sketches and travels in London; Novels by eminent hands; Character sketches.
— Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with the proser and other papers 18–3189,98
— The Newcomes 18–3194
— Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem. N. Y., 1846 28^{b}–108
— Paris sketch-book 18–3195
— Pendennis 18–3196
— Pendennis: roman Anglais. Tr. par E. Scheffter. P., 1858. 3 v. . . . 34–5252
— Punch's prize novelists . . . 18–3183,98
— Rebecca and Rowena . . . 18–3187
— Roundabout papers . . . 18–3199
— Shabby-genteel story, and other tales 18–3200
— Some passages in the life of Major Gahagan 18–3182
— Vanity fair 18–3201
— Travels in London 18–3183,98
— The Virginians 18–3202
— The Yellowplush correspondence . 18–3203
— Hannay, Jas. Studies on . . 22–1077
— Taylor, T. Thackeray the humourist 30–1452
Thackrah, C. T. Effects of the principal arts, trades, and professions, and of civic states and habits of living, on health and longevity, etc. Ph., 1831 10–314
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Jane Porter . 18–2531
Thalaba. R. Southey 23–279
Thalatta; a book for the seaside. B., 1853 23–342
Thalberg, S. L'art du chant appliqué au piano. B. 4° 5–960
Thames. Hall, S. C. Book of . . 27^{b}–595
— Murray, J. F. Picturesque tour of 27^{b}–15
Thane of Fife: a poem. W. Tennant . 23–228
Thankfulness. C. B. Tayler . . 18–3155
Thanksgiving. W. Adams . . . 32–2353
Tharin, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the south; or, scenes from the experience of an Alabama unionist. N. Y., 1863 . . 26^{a}–490
That boy of Norcott's. C. Lever . 18–4217
That good old time; or, our fresh and salt water tutors. C. Gordon . . . 18–3775
Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 30–525
— Same. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. . . 30–525^{a}
Thatcher. See Thacher.
Thaxter, A. W. The grotto nymph. F's M. D. v. 34 24–113
Thayer, M. R. Speech for the defence in the case of the Commonwealth *vs.* T. W. Smith. Ph., 1858. 8° 2–231
Thayer, W. M. The bobbin boy . . 18–3209
— Life at the fireside. 4th ed. B., 1866 33–1342
— The pioneer boy 18–3210
— From poorhouse to pulpit; or, the triumphs of the late Dr. John Kitto. B., 1859 30–1330
— The poor boy and merchant-prince; or, elements of success drawn from the life and character of the late Amos Lawrence. B., 1857 30–1008
— The printer boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark. B., 1861 . . . 30–1300
— Youth's history of the rebellion. B., 1863–6. 4 v. . . . . 26^{a}–543
— See Heady, M.
Thé, monographie du. J. G. Houssaye 34–4701
Theater-lexicon. K. Herloszsohn, und a. 34–2220
Theatre, the, and theatres. Constant, B. Reflexions sur le théatre allemand . 34–3161
— Dibdin, C. History of the stage . 24–170
— Dibdin, T. Reminiscences . . 30–123

Theatre, the, and theatres. Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks 22–1028
— Dunlap, W. History of the American theatre 22–1034,5
— Ebers, J. Seven years in the king's t. 24–72
— Fournel, V. Curiosités théatrales 34–5284
— Kelly, M. Reminiscences 30–285
— Louandre, C. Précis de l' hist. de t. en France 34–3541
— Lucas, H. Histoire du théatre français 34–3991
— — Théâtre americain 34–3501
— Moratin, L. F. de. Origines del teatro español 1,34–2
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Théâtre français du XVIe siècle 34–3995
— Skottowe, A. Ancient theatres and theatrical usages 30–1826
— Veron, L. Théâtre de Paris depuis 1806 34–3885
— Victor, B. History of theatres of London 24–213
— See Actors; Drama; Stage.
Théâtre d' education. Mme de Genlis 34–5018
Théâtre de la jeunesse. E. Souvestre 34–3812
Théâtre de salon. J. Méry 34–3530
Théâtre du Seigneur Croquignole. E. Ourliac 34–5188
Théâtre (nouveau) des jeunes filles. M. Curo 34–5016
Théâtre impossible. E. About 34–3007
Théâtre pour des jeunes personnes. Mme Campan 34–5005
Theatres of London. W. C. Oulton 24–244
Theatrical biography; or, memoirs of the principal performers of the three theatres royal, Drury-lane, Covent-garden, Haymarket; with critical and impartial remarks. L., 1772. 2 v. in 1 24–181
Theatrical bouquet; containing an alphabetical arrangement of prologues and epilogues. L., 1778 24–172
Theatrical management for thirty years. Sol. Smith 24–232
Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum. V. Placcius 21–652
Theatrum poetarum Anglicanorum. E. Phillips 30–445
Théaulon de Lambert, M. E. G. M., and A. Choquart. Monsieur Jovial. P. T. B. 34–4181
Thebes; its tombs and their tenants. A. H. Rhind 28^{b}–392
"Their majesties' servants." J. Doran 24–123
Theism. Thompson, R. A. Christian theism 32–597
— Tulloch, J. Theism 32–575
— Wharton, F. Treatise on 32–810
Thelwall, J. See Yelverton.
Them also: the story of the Dublin mission. By the author of "Holly and Ivy." L., 1866 32–2366
Thenot, J. P. Practical perspective. Trans. from French. 2d Am. ed. Salem, 1847. 8° 5–417
Theo Leigh. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18–3215,6
Theobald, J. Every man his own physician. L., 1766. 8° 10–120
Theobald, L. See Shakespeare, W.
Theobald, W. Treatise on the law of principal and surety, particularly with relation to mercantile guaranties, bills of exchange, and bail-bonds. Ph., 1833. 8° v. 1 of 2–55
Theobald; or, the fanatic. H. Stilling 18–3023
Theodicy. A. T. Bledsoe 32–1987
Theodore, king of Abyssinia. See Abyssinia.
Theodoret. History of the church from A. D. 322, to the death of Theodore of Mopsuestia, A. D. 427; and Evagrius: history of the church from A. D. 431 to 594. Trans. from the Greek; with memoirs of the authors. L., 1854 32–1032
Theodosia Ernest; or, the heroine of faith 18–3878
Theoklesia. I. P. Labagh 32–2422
Theological essays and other papers. T. DeQuincey 33–771
Theological index. H. Malcom 32–2504
Theological review. See American presbyterian.
Theological survey of the human understanding, intended as an antidote against modern deism. Salisbury, 1766. 8° 32–213
Theology. **Bibliographical and encyclopædic.**
— Buck, C. Theological dictionary 32–1618
— Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica 32–2094
— Herzog, J. J. Protestant encyclopædia 32–1624
— Hook, W. T. Church dictionary 32–453
— Index of sermons 32–242
— McClintock, J. and J. Strong. Cyclopædia 32–1966
— Malcom, H. Theological index 32–2504
— Walch, J. G. Bibliotheca theologica 21–115
— Winer, G. B. Handbuch der theologischen literatur 21–126
— Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca theologica 21–128
— **Systematic.**
— Armstrong, G. D. Theology of Christian experience 32–767
— Baine, A. C. Harmony of faith and reason 32–912
— Barnes, A. Foundation of faith in the word of God 32–766
— Bates, W. Harmony of the divine attributes 32–1398
— Bennett, J. Theology of the early church 32–2203
— Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the new testament 32–2287
— Bethune, G. W. Lectures on the Heidelberg catechism 32–1188
— Blunt, J. H. Household theology 32–2489
— Breckinridge, R. J. The knowledge of God 32–719,20
— Brown, E. H. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles 32–859
— Calvin, J. Institutes of the Christian religion 32–1233
— Chalmers, T. Institutes of theology 32–284
— — Prelections on Butler's analogy, Paley's evidence, and Hill's divinity 32–286
— Charnock, S. Doctrine of regeneration 32–491
— Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy, its truths and errors 32–1904
— Dexter, H. M. The verdict of reason 32–1652
— Dick, J. Lectures on theology 32–1347
— Dwight, T. Theology explained and defended 32–76
— Egleston, G. W. Search after truth 32–2458
— Farrar, A. S. Science in theology 32–872
— Goode, F. Better covenant 32–97
— Hare, J. C. The mission of the comforter 32–683
— Hill, G. Lectures on divinity 32–1351
— Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology 32–684
— Litton, E. A. Church of Christ 32–714
— McIlvaine, C. P. Righteousness by faith 32–2057
— Mahan, M. The exercise of faith 32–326
— Owen, J. Discourse concerning the holy spirit 32–487
— Payne, G. Doctrine of original sin 32–2206
— Pictet, B. Christian theology 32–1155
— Schleiermacher, F. Outline of the study of theology 32–1454
— Scott, T. Remarks on Tomline's calvinism, v. 6,7 32–189
— Shipley, O. Tracts for the day 32–2505
— Skinner, T. H. Discussions in theology 32–2416
— South church lectures 32–1546
— Sparks, J. Tendency of trinitarian and unitarian doctrines 32–1838
— Storr & Flatt. Biblical theology 32–186

Theology. **Systematic.**
— Taylor, J. Doctrine of the eucharist 32–1708
— Tholuck, F. A. D. Guido and Julius 32–2178
— Turnbull, R. Christ in history . 32–490
— — Theophany 32–768
— Ware, H. Inquiry into the truth of religion 32–222
— Watson, R. Apology for the bible 32–225
— Wiggers, G. F. Augustinism and Pelagianism 32–1510
— Wood, J. The old and new theology 32–1384
— See Atonement; Bible; Christ; Creeds; Faith; Future state; God; Immortality; Prophecy; Redemption; Regeneration; Religion; Supernaturalism; Theism.
— **Natural.**
— Babbage, C. Ninth Bridgewater treatise 32–2107
— Blakely, J. Theology of inventions 32–582
— Brougham, H. Discourse on natural theology 32–61
— Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy . . 32–1987
— Butler, J. Analogy of religion . 32–41,2
— Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on natural theology 32–2271
— Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses 32–46
— Child, G. C. Benedicite . . 32–2272
— Christmas, H. Echoes of the universe 32–306
— Creation and deluge . . . 9–217
— Crofton, D. Genesis and geology . 32–421
— Dawson, J. W. Archaia . . 32–938
— Derham, W. Astro-theology . . 32–1813
— — Physico-theology . . . 32–1812
— Dick, T. Christian philosopher . 32–2302
— Duncan, Mrs. G. J. C. Pre-Adamite man 32–955
— Fullom, S. W. Marvels of science 32–2232
— Gallaudet, T. H. Youth's book of natural theology 32–88
— Genesis of the earth and of man . 32–964
— Gillespie, W. H. The necessary existence of God 32–882
— Hitchcock, E. Religious truths illustrated from science 32–657
— Huntington, F. D. Human society 32–823
— Kurtz, J. H. The bible and astronomy 32–680
— Leland, J. Necessity of revelation 32–125
— Lewis, T. Six days of creation . 32–1135
— Lord, C. E. Evidences of natural and revealed religion 32–506
— Lord, E. The epoch of creation . 32–335
— McCosh, J. Method of the divine government 32–607
— Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature 32–2298
— Mahan, A. Science of natural theology 32–2367
— Morgan, T. Moral philosopher . 32–151
— Paley, W. Natural theology . 32–160 to 164
— Pendleton, W. N. Science a witness for the bible 32–889
— Ray, J. Wisdom of God in his works 32–2195
— Rise and fall 32–1895
— Sewall, J. R. Evenings with the bible and science 32–1329
— The stars and the angels . . 32–1053
— Sumner, J. B. Records of the creation 32–941
— Taylor, G. The indications of the Creator 32–331
— Taylor, N. W. Lectures on moral government 32–1084
— Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis and in geology 9–344
— Thompson, R. A. Christian theism 32–597
— Tulloch, J. Theism . . . 32–575
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics 12–23
— Wiseman, N. Science and revealed religion 32–2108

Theology. **Natural.**
— Young, J. R. Modern skepticism and modern science 32–1663
— See Astronomy; Bridgewater treatises; Christianity; Cosmogony; Creation; Geology; Man; Plurality of worlds.
— **Philosophical.**
— Atheos; or, tragedies of unbelief . 32–1028
— Baring-Gould, S. Origin and development of religious belief 32–399
— Beard, J. R. Progress of religious thought 32–1910
— Bowen, F. Application of metaphysical science to the evidences of religion . . 32–822
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Hippolytus and his age 32–2191
— Clark, T. M. Primary truths of religion 32–2299
— Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights . . 32–1323
— Cooper, J. The science of spiritual life 32–1981
— Cudworth, R. Intellectual system . 15–25
— Duns, J. Science and Christian thought 32–1881
— Essays and reviews . . . 32–981
— — Replies to 32–983
— — Aids to faith 32–982
— — Tracts for priests and people . 32–988
— Feuerbach, L. The essence of Christianity 32–1320
— Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity 32–2288
— Gasparin, A. de. The schools of doubt 32–708
— Gilfillan, G. Christianity and our era 32–829
— Greg, W. R. The creed of Christendom 32–1970
— Gross, J. B. The heathen religion 32–753
— Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters 32–812
— Haven, J. Studies in theology . 15–34
— Hecker, I. T. Aspirations in nature 32–2193
— Hedge, F. H. Reason in religion . 32–1641
— Hennell, S. S. Present religion . 32–1756
— Leibnitz and Clarke. Discussion . 32–2181
— Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought 15–131
— Martineau, J. Essays . . . 125–28
— Miall, E. Bases of belief . . 32–593
— Morell, J. D. Philosophy of religion 32–1499
— Naville, E. The heavenly Father . 32–1723
— Newman, F. W. Phases of faith . 32–1626
— — The soul 32–1645
— Parker, T. Sermons of theism , 32–1122
— — Ten sermons of religion . . 32–1123
— Peabody, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature 32–1164
— Powell, B. Christianity without Judaism 32–1909
— Pressensé, E. Religions before Christ 32–1003
— Reinhard, F. V. Plan of the founder of Christianity 32–730
— Renan, E. Studies of religious history 32–1114
— Rogers, H. The Greyson letters . 32–695
— Saisset, E. Essay on religious philosophy 32–2185
— Smith, W. Thorndale . . . 32–1301
— Squier, M. P. Reason and the bible 32–1298
— Taylor, I. The restoration of belief 32–919
— Vaughan, R. The age and Christianity 32–706
— Walker, J. B. God revealed in creation 32–601
— — Philosophy of the plan of salvation 32–609
— — Philosophy of skepticism . . 32–691
— Wharton, F. Treatise on theism . 32–810
— Whately, R. Peculiarities of the Christian religion 32–1093
— — Difficulties of St. Paul . . 32–1094
— Young, J. The Christ of history . 32–590
— — Evil and God 32–642
— — The province of reason . . 15–153
— See Ethics; Philosophy; Rationalism; Skepticism.

Theology. **Historical.**
— Adam, R. Religious world displayed 32–6
— Belcher, J. Religious denominations of the United States 32–1282
— Bellamy, J. History of all religions 32–354
— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas 32–22
— Conder, J. View of all religions 32–776
— Cyclopædia of religious denominations 32–820
— Donaldson, J. History of Christian literature and doctrine 32–1635
— Hagenbach, K. R. History of doctrines 32–713
— Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion 32–1980
— Heidelberg catechism 32–1104
— Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian churches 32–1085
— Maurice, F. D. The religions of the world 32–489
— Neander, A. J. W. History of Christian dogmas 32–795
— Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine 32–1113
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the eastern church 32–712
— — Lectures on the Jewish church 32–1089
— Stuckenberg, J. H. W. History of the Augsburg confession 32–1835
— See Church history; History, sacred.
— **Pastoral.**
— Baxter, R. Duties of the pastoral office 32–20
— Cannon, J. S. Lectures on pastoral theology 32–1355
— Hoppin, J. M. Office of the Christian ministry 32–1794
— Shedd, W. G. T. Homiletics and pastoral theology 32–1962
— See Homiletics; Ministry; Sermons.
— **Miscellaneous.**
— Adams, W. The three gardens 32–2352
— Beecher, C. E. Appeal to the people 32–669
— — Common sense applied to religion 32–900
— Browne, T. Religio medici 32–1655
— Hewit, A. F. Problems of the age 32–2427
— Holcombe, H. Primitive theology 32–589
— Holmes, D. Pure gold 32–405
— Hughes and Breckenridge. Discussion 32–86,7
— McWhorter, A. Yahveh Christ 32–694
— Martineau, J. Miscellanies 32–1492
— Martinet, Abbe. Religion and society 32–1757
— Maurice, F. D. Conflict of good and evil 32–2242
— — Essays 32–789
— Möhler, J. A. Symbolism 32–148
— Morris, W. Question of ages 32–1024
— Osburn, W. Doctrinal errors of the fathers 32–295
— Palmer, R. Formation of religious opinions 32–2440
— Pascal, B. Thoughts 32–167,8
— Priestley, J. Heathen philosophy compared with revelation 32–722
— Sandeman, R. Letters on Theron and Aspasio 32–268
— Schaff, P. Theology of Germany 32–688
— Shedd, W. G. T. Discourses and essays 32–1691
— Taylor, I. Logic in theology 32–905
— Tuttle, H. Arcana of nature 32–1819
— See Library of fathers; and also collected works of the following theologians: Appleton, J., 32–644; Baxter, R., 32–1343; Boston, T., 32–1349; Bunyan, J., 32–33; Calvin, J., 32–1253 to 54; Chillingworth, W., 32–1608; Clarke, A., 32–2244; Edwards, J., 32–77; Edwards, J., jr., 32–78; Hall, R., 32–774; Hooker, R., 32–1101; Hopkins, E., 32–1346; Irving, E., 32–1337; Jay, W., 32–1350; Jewel, J., 32–1213; Lardner, N., 32–1998,9; Leighton, R., 32–769; Lindsley, P., 33–925; Parr, S., 32–1412; Payson, E., 32–1348; Scott, T., 32–189; Tillotson, J., 32–214; Wesley, J., 32–227.

Theopneusty. S. R. L. Gaussen 32–90
Theorie der politik. J. Fröbel 34–2323
Theory of business. J. Laing 1–307
Theory of coloring. J. Bacon 5–477
Theory of dreams; in which an inquiry is made into the faculties of the human mind as illustrated by the most remarkable dreams of sacred and profane history. L., 1808. 2 v. 15–313
Theory of effect; embracing the contrast of light and shade, of colour and harmony. Ph., 1851 5–380
Theory of the exchanges; (bank charter act of 1844;) the abuse of the metallic principle to depreciation. L., 1864. 8° 1–191
Theory of human progression. P. E. Dove 2–638
Theory of money, in connection with some of the prominent doctrines of political economy. By a Scotch banker. E., 1868 1–344
Theory of strains. B. B. Stoney 6–139
Therapeutics. See Materia medica.
Therese. A. Achard 34–4002
Therese. Erckman-Chatrain 34–4912
Thermometrical navigation. J. Williams 11–256
Theron and Aspasio. Sandeman, R. Letters on 32–268
Therry, R. Reminiscences of thirty years' residence in New South Wales and Victoria; with a chapter on transportation and the ticket-of-leave system. L., 1863. 8° 29^b–204
Théry, A. Cours abrégé de littérature. P., 1850 34–3996
— Premiers conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles. P., 1857. 8° $34–4607^a$
— P. A. Lemare, et al. Cours d' éducation élémentaire pour les filles de quatre à dix ans; comprenant conseils aux mères, lecture, écriture, exercises de mémoire, premières connaissances. P., 1840. 8° 34–4607
Thesaurus of English words. P. M. Roget 22–214
Thesaurus of German poetry. C. Graeser 34–2406
Thesaurus of honor. J. Snart 10–56
Thespian dictionary; or, dramatic biography of the eighteenth century; containing sketches of the lives, productions, etc., of all the principal managers, dramatists, composers, commentators, actors and actresses, of the united kingdom. L., 1802 24–180
Thessalonians, epistles to. American bible union version. N. Y., 1856. 4° 32–2061
— Auberlen, C. A., and C. J. Riggenbach. Commentary on 32–2033
— Barnes, A. Notes on 32–702
— Calvin, J. Commentary on 32–1251
— Jewel, J. Exposition of 32–1213
Thibaut, A. F. J. See Lindley, Nathaniel.
Thibet. Duhalde, P. Description of 28^a–19
— Huc, E. R. Voyage dans 34–3960
— — Christianity in 32–693
— Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in 28^b–428
— Thomson, T. West Himalaya and Thibet 28^b–285
— Turner, S. Embassy to court of Teshoo Lama 28^b–910
Thiboust, Lambert. See Clairville; Decourcelle, A.
Thick skinned quadrupeds. Sir W. Jardine. N. l. 23 v. 9 of 9–594
Thiebault, D. Original anecdotes of Frederick the Great, and of his family, his court, his ministers, his acadamies, and his literary friends. Trans. from the French. Ph., 1806. 2 v. 8° 30–179
Thicknesse, P. Art of decyphering, and of writing in cypher. L., 1772 22–250
Thiele, J. M. See Barnard, M. R.
Thierry, A. S. D. Tableau de l' empire romain. P., 1862 34–5183
Thierry, J. N. A. Dix ans d' études historiques. 9me ed. P., 1856 34–3855

Thierry, J. N. A. Formation and progress of the tiers-état, or third estate in France. Trans. by F. B. Wells. L., 1855. 2 v. 27^a–1931

— Histoire de la conquête de l' Angleterre par le Normands de ses causes et de ses suites jusqu'à nos jours. 10me ed. P., 1856. 4 v. 34–3850

— Historical essays, and narratives of the Merovingian era; with an autobiographical preface. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . . . 27^a–3551

— History of the conquest of England by the Normans; its causes, and its consequences in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the continent. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1847. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–1130

— Lettres sur l' histoire de France, pour servir d' introduction à l' étude de cette histoire. 11me ed. P., 1856 34–3854

— Same; with Dix Ans d' études historiques. 8me ed. B., 1839. 8° . . . 34–4567

— Récits de temps Mérovingiens; précédés de considerations sur l' histoire de France. 6me ed. P., 1859. 2 v. 34–3856

Thiers, L. A. Histoire du consulat et de l' empire. B., 1862. 20 v. en 28 34–4263

— History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon; forming a sequel to "The history of the French revolution." Trans. by D. F. Campbell. L., 1845–62. 20 v. in 13. 8° . . . . 27^a–1937

— Same. v. 1. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8°. [No title] . . . . 27^a–1938

— History of the French revolution. Trans. by Fr. Shoberl. Ph., 1840. 3 v. 8° 27^a–1934

— Same. 3d Am. ed. Ph., 1842,3. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1935

— Same. New ed. L., 1854. 5 v. . 27^a–1936

— The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law; to which are added accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South sea scheme. Trans. and edited by F. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1859 30–1188

— Revolution Française. 14me ed. P., 1846. 8 v. 34–3858

— Sainte-Hélène. P., 1862 34–3859

— Laya, L. Etudes sur la vie de . 34–4698

Thimm, F. Literature of Germany; historically developed. 2d ed. L., 1866 . 22–1233

— Shakespeariana, from 1564 to 1864. (England, Germany, and France.) L., 1865. 8° 21–275

Thine and mine. F. Neale . . . 18–2325

Things as they are in America. W. Chambers . . . . 26^b–274

Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. N. Y., 1834 . . . . . . 26^b–124

Things not generally known. D. A. Wells 33–653

— Timbs, J. Curiosities of history . 29^a–188

Think and act. V. Penny . . . 2–1001

Thinking bayonet. J. K. Hosmer . 18–1490

Thiodolf, the Icelander. Lamotte-Fouquè 18–207

Thirlwall, C. History of Greece. L., 1836–46. 8 v. . . . . 27^a–3247

Thirteen months in the rebel army. W. G. Stevenson . . . . 26^b–425

Thirteen years in the itinerancy. A. Manship 32–1322

Thirty-nine men for one woman. H. E. Chevalier 18–633

Thirty years' musical recollections. H. F. Chorley 5–1021

Thirty years' of foreign policy. T. MacKnight . . . . 27^a–1251

Thirty years out of the senate. Seba Smith 18–2945

Thirty years passed among the players. J. Cowell 18–3648

Thirty years since. G. P. R. James . 18–1652

Thirty years' view. T. H. Benton . 26^a–326

Thirty years' war. B. Chapman . . . 30–936

Thirty years' war. Relations between England and Germany. Camden soc. pub. v. 90 27^a–195

— Schiller, F. History of . . v. 1 of 33–128

— Trench, R. C. Social aspects of . 27^a–2687

— See Wallenstein.

Tholuck, F. A. D. Guido and Julius: the doctrine of sin and the propitiator. L., 1836 32–2178

— Light from the cross: sermons on the passion of our Lord. Ph., 1858 . . 32–725

— Merits of Calvin as an interpreter of the holy scriptures; trans. by Prof. Woods; to which are added. Opinions and testimonies of foreign and British divines and scholars as to the value and importance of the writings of John Calvin; with a preface by Wm. Pringle. L., 1845 32–1383

— Translation and commentary of the psalms. Trans. from the German, by J. I. Mombert. Ph., 1858. 8° 32–831

— See Monod, A., et al.

Thomas, Annie. See Cudlip, Mrs. P.

Thomas, A. C. Strictures on religious tests. Ph. . . . . 26^a–175

Thomas, C. Farmingdale . . . 18–3214

Thomas, C. W. Adventures and observations on the west coast of Africa, and its islands. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 28^b–336

Thomas, E. See Prinsep, J.

Thomas, F. W. Howard Pinckney . 18–1502

— John Randolph, of Roanoke, and other sketches of character; with tales of real life. Ph., 1853 30–739

Thomas, G. Historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pennsylvania, and of west New Jersey, in America. L., 1698 . . . . 26^a–1050

Thomas, Jerry. How to mix drinks; or, the bon-vivant's companion. N. Y., 1862 6–223

Thomas, Joseph. Comprehensive medical dictionary; containing the pronunciation, etymology, and signification of the terms made use of in medicine and the kindred sciences. Ph., 1864 10–550

— Travels in Egypt and Palestine. Ph., 1853 . . . . 28^b–162

— and T. Baldwin. Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 8° 25–108

— Same. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . . 25–108^a

— See Baldwin, T.

Thomas, J. J. American fruit culture. N. Y., 1867 4–266

— Farm implements, and the principles of their construction and use. N. Y., 1854 6–425

Thomas, J. P. The Carolina tribute to Calhoun. Columbia, 1857. 8° . . . 30–1871

Thomas, L. Rifled ordnance; a practical treatise on the application of the principle of the rifle to guns and mortars of every calibre. L., 1859. 8° 6–708

Thomas, Ralph. Handbook of fictitious names; being a guide to authors chiefly in the lighter literature of the XIXth century, who have written under assumed names; and to literary forgers, impostors, plagiarists, and imitators. L., 1868. 8° 21–202

— Martyr to bibliography; a notice of the life and works of J. M. Quérard. L., 1867. 8° 30–1980

— See Harrington, R.

Thomas, R. W. The young colonel, and other tales 18–3219

Thomas, T. G. Practical treatise on the diseases of women. Ph., 1868. 8° . . 10–804

Thomas, W. C. The science of moderation. L., 1867 15–319

Thomas à Kempis. See Kempis.

Thomas Aquinas. Hampden, R. D. Life of 15–127

Thomason, D. R. Fashionable amusements. N. Y., 1857 32–1834

Thomason, T. T. Sargent, J. Life of 30–529

Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. Emancipation in the West Indies; a six months' tour in Antigua, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, in 1837. N. Y., 1838. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–422

Thomes, W. H. The bushrangers . 18–3212

— Gold hunter's adventures; or, life in Australia 18–3207

— Gold hunters in Europe . . . 18–3208

Thompson, A. B. Victoria history of England. L., 1865 . . . . . . 27^{a}–1139

Thompson, A. C. The better land; or, the believer's journey and future home. B., 1859 32–886

— Lyra cœlestis; hymns on heaven. B., 1863 23–674

— The mercy-seat; or, thoughts on prayer. B., 1863 32–1166

— Seeds and sheaves. B., 1869 . . 32–2454

Thompson, B. See Rumford.

Thompson, B. F. History of Long Island; including notices of numerous individuals and families; also a particular account of the different churches and ministers. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–202

Thompson, D. P. Centeola, and other tales 18–3223

— The doomed chief 18–3220

— Gaut Gurley 18–3221

— Green mountain boys . . . 18–3222

Thompson, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. E., 1864 . . . 13–228

— Wayside thoughts; being desultory essays on education. N. Y., 1868 . . 13–300

Thompson, E. P. The passions of animals. L., 1851 9–693

Thompson, G. Account of missionary labors, sufferings, travels, and observations, in western Africa, at the Mendi mission. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 28^{b}–166

— Prison life and reflections; or, a narrative of the imprisonment, etc., of Work, Burr, and Thompson, in Missouri penitentiary, for attempting to aid some slaves to liberty. Oberlin, 1847 30–1430

Thompson, G. W. The living forces of the universe; the temple and the worshippers. Ph., 1866 15–307

Thompson, Sir Henry. Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–886

— Pathology and treatment of stricture of the urethra, and urinary fistulæ. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–906

Thompson, Rev. Henry, et al. History of Roman literature; with an introductory dissertation on the sources and formation of the Latin language. L., 1852 22–1241

— Life of Hannah More; with notices of her sisters. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 30–364

Thompson, H. See Smedley, E.

Thompson, John. Manual of phonography. L., 1863. 8° 22–249

Thompson, J. P. The Christian graces: a series of lectures on II Peter i, 5-12. N. Y., 1859 32–1309

— Man in genesis and in geology; or, the biblical account of man's creation tested by scientific theories of his origin and antiquity. N. Y., 1870 9–344

— Memoir of David Hale; with selections from his miscellaneous writings. N. Y., 1850 30–595

— Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians. N. Y., 1858 . 30–1071

— Photographic views of Egypt, past and present. B., 1854 . . . . . . 28^{b}–176

— The sergeant's memorial. [Memoir of J. H. Thompson, by his father.] N. Y., 1863 30–1455

— Stray meditations; or, voices of the heart in joy and in sorrow. N. Y., 1852 . 32–1656

Thompson, Robert. Gardener's assistant; a practical and scientific guide to the formation and management of the kitchen, fruit, and flower garden. L. 8° 4–128

Thompson, Robert, of Oatland. Statistical survey of the county of Meath. Dub., 1802. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–935

Thompson, Robert A. Christian theism; the testimony of reason and revelation to the existence and character of the supreme being. N. Y., 1855 32–597

Thompson, T. P. Geometry without axioms; or, the first book of Euclid's elements; with alterations and familiar notes, and an intercalary book. 4th ed. L., 1833. 8° 14–110

Thompson, T. R. H. See Allen, W.

Thompson, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–125

Thompson, William. Natural history of Ireland. L., 1849-56. 4 v. 8° 9–683

Thompson, Rev. William. See Aids to faith 32–982

Thompson, Sir William, and P. G. Tait. Treatise on natural philosophy. v. 1. Oxf., 1867. 8° 11–320

Thompson, W. T. Major Jones' courtship 18–2028

Thompson, Zadock. History of Vermont, natural, civil, and statistical. Burlington, 1842. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–238

Thompson. See Thomson.

Thoms, W. J. Book of the court; exhibiting the history, duties and privileges of the several ranks of the English nobility and gentry, particularly of the great officers of state, and members of the royal household. 2d ed. L., 1844. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–93

— Early English prose romances; with bibliographical and historical introductions. 2d ed. L., 1858. 3 v. 8° 22–1238

— Hannah Lightfoot; Queen Charlotte and the Chevalier d'Eon; Dr. Wilmot's Polish princes. L., 1867. 8° 30–2320

Thomson, Alexander. Punishment and prevention. L., 1857 2–891

Thomson, Alexander, M. D. Letters of a traveller, on the various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. L., 1798. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–221

Thomson, A. F. The English schoolroom; or, thoughts on private tuition. L., 1865 13–227

Thomson, A. S. The story of New Zealand; past and present, savage and civilized. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . 28^{a}–175

Thomson, A. T. Domestic management of the sick-room, necessary, in aid of medical treatment, for the cure of diseases. 1st Am. ed., from 2d L.; with additions by R. E. Griffith. Ph., 1845 10–106

Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Lady of Milan . 18–2013

— Life and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. L., 1860. 3 v. . . 30–1292

— Literature of society; with an introductory chapter on the origin of fiction. L., 1862. 2 v. 22–1277

— Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715–45. L., 1845,6. 3 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1136

— Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Ph., 1831 30–453

— Memoirs of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of Queen Anne. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 30–346

— Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon, mistress of the robes to Queen Caroline; including letters from the most celebrated persons of her time. L., 1847. 2 v. 30–1894

— Same; with title, Memoirs of the court and times of King George II and Queen Caroline. L., 1850. 2 v. 30–1091

— Recollections of literary characters and celebrated places. L., 1854. 2 v. . 30–1975

Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C. Queen's of society. N. Y., 1860 30–1242
— The wits and beaux of society. N. Y., 1861 30–1329
Thomson, C. W. Love of home, and other poems. Ph., 1845 23–230
Thomson, Daniel. Handy book of the flower-garden; being practical directions for the propagation, culture, and arrangement of plants in flower-gardens all the year round. L., 1868 4–305
Thomson, David. Lunar and horary tables. 46th ed. L., 1853. 8° 12–84
Thomson, H. B. Choice of a profession; a concise account and comparative review of the English professions. L., 1857 . . . 33–901
Thomson, James. Poetical works; with memoir. B., 1854. 2 v. 23–435
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23–492
— Edward and Eleonora: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 15 24–71
— The seasons; with critical observations of various authors; and notes by J. R. Boyd. N. Y., 1856 23–320
— Tancred and Sigismunda: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 14 24–71
— Same. B. D. v. 1 24–143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 11 24–107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Same. I. B. T. v. 14 24–141
— See Cowper, W., and J. Thomson.
Thomson, John. A treatise on hat-making and felting, including a full exposition of the singular properties of fur, wool, and hair. Ph., 1868 6–427
Thomson, John, M. D. Account of the varioloid epidemic which has lately prevailed in Edinburgh and other parts of Scotland; with observations on the identity of chicken-pox with modified small-pox. Ph., 1824. 8° 10–581
Thomson, J. Cockburn. See Bhagavad-Gítá.
Thomson, J. C. See Thomson, Mrs. A. T.
Thomson, J. T. Some glimpses into life in the far east. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–462
— Sequel. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–463
Thomson, M. The story of Cawnpore. L., 1859 . . . . 28^{a}–164
Thomson, M. M. Doesticks' letters; and what he says 18–3225
— History and records of the elephant club 18–3226
— The lady of the lake. F's M. D. v. 22 24–113
— Nothing to say; a slight slap at mobocratic snobbery, which has "Nothing to do" with "Nothing to wear." N. Y., 1857 23–840
— Plu-ri-bus-tah; a song that's by no author. Ph., 1856 23–341
— The witches of New York; a faithful revelation and exposition of the doings of all the principal astrologists, sorceresses, clairvoyants, and other votaries of the black art. Ph. 33–844
Thomson, Richard. Historical essay on the magna charta of King John; to which are added the great charter in Latin and English; the charters of liberties and confirmations granted by Henry III and Edward I; the original charter of the forests; and various authentic instruments connected with them. L., 1829. 8° 2–180
Thomson, R. D. Dictionary of chemistry; with applications. L. 8° 8–107
Thomson, S. Health resorts of Britain; and how to profit by them. L., 1860. 8° . 10–165
Thomson, Thomas, F. R. S. History of chemistry. L., 1830. 2 v. 8–97
— History of the royal society; from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century. L., 1812. 4° 11–520
— Sketch of the progress of physical science; [with Arago's lectures.] 8° . 12–2
Thomson, Thomas, F. L. S. Western Himalaya and Tibet; a narrative of a journey through the mountains of Northern India. L., 1852. 8° . . . . 28^{b}–285
Thomson, Rev. Thomas. History of Scotland. E., 1856 . . . . 27^{a}–1389
— See Chambers, R.
— and C. Macfarlane. Comprehensive history of England; civil and military, religious, intellectual, and social. Glasgow, 1859-61. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1138
Thomson, W. See Watson, R.
Thomson, W. M. The land and the book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the manners, customs, scenes and scenery of the holy land. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 32–785
Thomson. See Thompson.
Thomsonian practice of medicine. J. W. Comfort 10–296
Thorburn, G. Fifty years' reminiscences of New York; or, flowers from the garden of Laurie Todd. N. Y., 1845 30–527
— Forty years' residence in America; or, the doctrine of a particular providence exemplified in his own life. B., 1834 . . . 30–526
— Men and manners in Britain; or, a bone to gnaw for the Trollopes, Fidlers, etc. N. Y., 1834 . . . . 27^{b}–21
Thoré, T. Dans les bois. B. and L., 1856 34–4184
Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod. B., 1865 . 26^{b}–518
— Excursions. B., 1863 33–979
— Letters to various person. B., 1865 33–1290
— The Maine woods. B., 1864 . . 26^{b}–456
— Walden; or, life in the woods. B., 1854 33–359
— Same. B., 1863 . . . . . 33–359^{a}
— A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. B., 1862 . . . . . . 26^{b}–522
— Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers. B., 1866 . . . 33–1291
Thoresen, M. Signe's history; a Norwegian tale 18–3227
Thornbury, G. W. Art and nature at home and abroad. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 33–357
— British artists from Hogarth to Turner; a series of biographical sketches. L., 1861. 2 v. 5–196
— The buccaneers; or, the monarchs of the main. L., 1858 . . . . . . 29^{a}–90
— Cross country. L., 1861 . . . 27^{b}–605
— Haunted London. L., 1865. 8° . 27^{a}–1142
— Life in Spain, past and present. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 27^{b}–552
— Life of J. M. W. Turner; founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends and fellow academicians. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 30–1362
— Shakspere's England; or, sketches of our social history in the reign of Elizabeth. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1142
— Turkish life and character. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–583
Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinions. W. Smith 32–1301
Thorn-fruit. C. Lanier 18–4034
Thorne, J. Rambles by rivers; the Duddon, the Mole, Adur, Arun, Wey, Lea, the Dove, and the Avon. L., 1844,5 . . . . 27^{b}–367
Thornton, H. Inquiry into the nature and effects of the paper credit of Great Britain. Ph., 1807. 8° 1–231
Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848; with recent information on the gold mines. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. . . . . 26^{b}–127
Thornton, J. W. Ancient Pemaquid; an historical review. Maine hist. col. v. 5 . 26^{a}–645
— Landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts company. B., 1854. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–492

Thornton, J. W. The pulpit of the American revolution; or, the political sermons of 1776; with a historical introduction, notes, and illustrations. B., 1860 32–918
Thornton, R. [See E. E. T. S. pts. 8,26] . . . . v. 5,13 of 22–1043
Thornton, R. J. British flora; or, genera and species of British plants. L., 1812. 2 v. 8° 9–81
Thornton, Thomas. Present state of Turkey; together with the geographical, political, and civil state of the principalities of Moldavia and Wallachia. 2d ed. L., 1809. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–866
— See Milburn, W. Oriental commerce 1–49
Thornton, W. T. On labour; its wrongful claims and rightful dues; its actual present and possible future. L., 1869. 8° . . 3–235
— Over-population and its remedy. L., 1846. 8° 3–236
Thornton romances. Camden soc. pub. v. 30 . . . . 27^{a}–195
Thornwell, E. Lady's guide to perfect gentility, in manners, dress, and conversation; also, a useful instructor in letter-writing, toilet preparations, etc. N. Y., 1860 . 33–870
Thorough bass. Corfe, A. T. Principles of 5–1126
— Oliver, E. B. Manual of . . 5–1127
— See Harmony; Music, principles.
Thorpe, B. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica; a selection in prose and verse; with a glossary. L., 1846 22–1245
— Anglo-Saxon poems of Beowulf, The scôp, or Gleeman's tale, and The fight at Finnesburg; with literal translations, notes, etc. Oxf., 1855 22–929
— Northern mythology; comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. 1851. 3 v. 32–832
— See Anglo-Saxon chronicle.
Thorpe, C., et al. British marine conchology; a descriptive catalogue, arranged according to the Lamarckian system, of the salt-water shells of Great Britain. L., 1844 9–325
Thorpe, K. Four oaks: a novel . 18–3951
Thorpe, T. B. Hive of the bee hunter 18–3229
— Master's house 18–2122
— Our army on the Rio Grande; a short account of events from the removal of the "army of occupation" from Corpus Christi to the surrender of Matamoras. Ph., 1846 26^{a}–203
Thorpe; a quiet English town. W. Mountford 18–2279
Thorwaldsen, B. Barnard, M. R. Life of 30–1622
Thought. Boole, G. Investigation of the laws of 15–148
— Mansel, H. L. Limits of . . 15–131
— Neale, E. V. Analogy of thought and nature 15–237
— Thought not a function of the brain; a reply to the arguments for materialism, advanced by W. Lawrence, in his lectures on physiology. L., 1827 15–345
— See Logic; Mind.
Thoughts about the right. W. J. Allinson 32–1082
Thoughts and apophthegms. R. Whately 32–1839
Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. E. Burritt . . . . 29^{b}–255
Thoughts and things. E. Burritt . 29^{b}–245
Thoughts of a physician: the second series of "Evening thoughts." L., 1868 . 33–1097
Thoughts, feelings, and fancies. C. N. Bovee 33–659
Thoughts for the thoughtful. G. Mogridge 33–463
Thoughts from writings of Horace Mann. B., 1867 33–989
Thoughts in my garden. M. G. Ware . 32–1037
Thoughts on national defence. W. Bowles 33–374
Thoughts on death. Dobree . . 32–312
Thoughts of God. J. R. Macduff . . 32–1045
Thoughts on habit and discipline. J. J. Gurney 32–735
Thoughts on religion and other subjects. B. Pascal 32–167,8
Thoughts to help and to cheer. B., 1856 32–908
Thousand and one days 18–3230
Thousand and one gems of English poetry. C. Mackay 23–1042
Thousand and one nights. See Arabian nights; Mille et une nuits; Tausend und eine nacht.
Thousand lines. M. F. Tupper 23–237,295,301
Thousand miles' walk across South America. N. H. Bishop . . . . . . 26^{b}–693
Thousand a year. Mrs. E. M. Bruce . 18–462
Thoyras. See Rapin de Thoyras.
Thrale, H. L. See Piozzi.
Thrasher, H. Hunter and trapper. N. Y., 1868 20–383
Thrasher, J. S. See Humboldt, F. H. A. v.
Three ages, the. H. Martineau . . 18–3856
Three beauties. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2984
Three Bernices, the. Mrs. A. M. Bright 18–414
Three chancellors; or, sketches of the lives of William of Wykeham, William of Waynflete, and Sir Thomas More. By the author of the "Knights of St. John." L. . 30–1342
Three clerks. A. Trollope . . . 18–3294
Three cousins. J. A. Maitland . . 18–2024
Three cripples, the 18–3232
Three days in Memphis. M. Uhleman 28^{a}–147
Three English statesmen. Goldwin Smith 30–1984
Three eras of woman's life. E. E. Smith 18–2931
Three eras of a woman's life. T. S. Arthur 18–189
Three estaits, ane satyre of. [E. E. T. S., pt. 37] . . . . . v. 21 of 22–1043
Threefold test of modern spiritualism. W. R. Gordon 32–2194
Three gardens, the. W. Adams . . 32–2352
Three gold dollars, the. J. Abbott v. 7 of 18–15
Three great temptations of young men. S. W. Fisher 32–388
Three guardsmen. A. Dumas . . 18–941
Three hundred years ago. W. H. G. Kingston 18–1769
Three kingdoms of nature. S. Haughton 9–997
Three little spades. A. Warner . . 18–4042
Three lives, [under title of Hector Mainwaring.] A. Fonblanque, jr. 18–3976
Three months in an English monastery. C. Walker 32–1331
Three months in power. A. de Lamartine . . . . 27^{a}–1779
Three months in the southern states. Lt.-Col. Fremantle . . . . 26^{b}–455
Three months under the snow. J. J. Porchat 18–3884
Three months' residence in Nablus. J. Mills . . . . 28^{b}–505
Three paths. Julia Kavanagh . . 18–1722
Three per cent. a month. C. Burdett . 18–515
Three phases of Christian love. M. E. Herbert 32–2258
Three pines. J. Abbott . . . 18–33
Three presidencies of India. J. Capper 28^{a}–109
Three scouts. J. T. Trowbridge . . 18–3328
Three seasons in European vineyards. W. J. Flagg 4–329
Three sisters. G. H. Lewes . . . 18–1795
Three tales. Countess d'Arbouville . 18–158
Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. A. K. McClure . . . . . 26^{b}–710
Three times dead. M. E. Bradden . 18–385
Three years among the working-classes in the U. S., during the war. L., 1865 . . 26^{b}–559
Three years in Chili. N. Y., 1863 . 26^{b}–434
Three years in field hospitals of the army of the Potomac. Ph., 1867 . . . 26^{a}–857

Three years in the Pacific; including notices of Brazil, Chili, Bolivia, and Peru. Ph., 1834. 8° 29ᵇ–95
Three years in the 6th corps. G. T. Stevens 26ᵃ–861
Three years on the Kansas border. By a clergyman of the episcopal church. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 26ᵇ–309
Thrilling adventures by land and sea. J. O. Brayman 18–3740
Thring, E. Education and school. Camb., 1864 13–229
— On the principles of grammar. Oxf., 1868 22–251
Throat. Mackenzie, M. Use of the laryngoscope in diseases of 10–554
— Moschzisker, F. von. Diseases of . 10–512
— Watts, R. G. Diseases of . . 10–884
— See Diphtheria.
Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. T. von Dusch 10–699
Throne of David. J. H Ingraham . 18–1569
Throop, M. H. The future: a political essay. N. Y., 1864 . . . . . . 26ᵃ–661
Throsby, John. Memoirs of the town and county of Leicester; displayed under an epitome of the reign of each sovereign in the English history. Leicester, 1777. 6 v. in 3 . . . . 27ᵃ–1144
Through Burmah to Western China. C. Williams 28ᵇ–590
Through by daylight. W. T. Adams . 18–4124
Through night to light. F. Spielhagen . 18–4293
Thrupp, J. The Anglo-Saxon home; a history of the domestic institutions and customs of England, from the 5th to the 11th century. L., 1862. 8° 27ᵃ–1149
Thucydides. De bello peloponnesiaco libri VIII. Recognovit G. Bœhme. Lips., 1857,8 34–342
— History. Newly translated; with annotations and a life of the author, by S. T. Bloomfield. L., 1829. 3 v. 8° 27ᵃ–3255
— History of the Grecian war. Trans. by T. Hobbes. L., 1812. 2 v. 8° . 27ᵃ–3254
— Same . . . . v. 8,9 of 33–778
— History of the Peloponnesian war; trans., with three preliminary discourses, to which is prefixed the life and character of the translator. Ph., 1818. 2 v. 8° 27ᵃ–3257
— Same; new and literal version, by H. Dale. L., 1848 . . . . . . 27ᵃ–3256
Thugs, illustrations of the history and practices of. L., 1851. 8° 28ᵃ–182
— Sleeman, W. H. Thugs; or, Phansigars of India 28ᵃ–47
Thunder and lightning. W. de Fonvielle 11–332
Thunderstorms. W. S. Harris . . 11–310
— See Meteorology.
Thurlow, T. J. H. See Hovel-Thurlow.
Thurman, W. C. Non-resistance; or, the spirit of Christianity restored. Charlottesville, 1862 32–1318
— Ordinance of feet-washing, as instituted by Christ, defended and restored to its original purity. Ph., 1864 32–1314
— Sealed book of Daniel opened. 2d ed. Ph., 1864. 8° 32–1335
Thurstan, H. J. Passionate pilgrim . 18–3234
Thurston, D. Brief history of Winthrop, Maine. Portland, 1855 . . . . 26ᵃ–641
Thurston, E. A. Mosaics of human life. P., 1866 33–858
Thurston, G. H. Directory of Pittsburgh and Allegheny cities. Pittsb., 1867. 8° . 25–160
"Thy poor brother." Mrs. Sewell . 32–1439
Thynne, F. [See E. E. T. S. pt. 9] v. 5 of 22–1043
Ti-Ping revolution. See Tai-ping.
Tiara and the turban. S. S. Hill . . 27ᵇ–821
Tibet. See Thibet.
Tibullus, A. Poetical translation of the elegies of Tibullus, and of the poems of Sulpicia; with the original text, and notes by J. Grainger. L., 1759. 2 v. 23–103
Tickell, T. Poetical works; with a life by S. Johnson. B., 1854 23–437
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–488
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23–233
Ticknor, C. Philosophy of living; or, the way to enjoy life and its comforts. N. Y., 1858 10–108
Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. N. Y., 1849. 3 v. 8° 22–1248
— Same. B., 1863. 3 v. 22–1249
— Life of William H. Prescott. B., 1864 30–1480
— Same. B., 1864. 4° 30–1480ᵇ
Ticknor, H. M. See Baker, B. F.
Ticonderoga. G. P. R. James . . 18–1652
Tides. Wilcocks, A. Essay on . . 12–28
Tieck, L. Gedichte. B., 1841 . . 34–1100
— Gesammelte novellen. B., 1852. 12 v. in 6 34–595
— The Elves 18–297
— Vittoria Accorombona. 2te aufl. Breslau, 1841. 2 v. 34–619
— Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 4 of 18–3785
Tiele, P. A. Mémoire bibliographique sur les journaux des navigateurs néerlandais, et sur les anciennes éditions hollandaises, la plupart en la possession de F. Muller, à Amsterdam. Amst., 1867. 8° 21–228
Tiffany, Osmond. Brandon; or, a hundred years ago 18–3237
Tiffany, Osmond, jr. Canton Chinese; or, the American's sojourn in the celestial empire. B., 1849 . . . . . . 28ᵇ–127
Tiger hunter. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2625
Tiger-lilies. S. Lanier 18–3997
Tiger prince. W. Dalton . . . 18–807
Tiger slayer. G. Aimard . . . 18–98
Tighe Lyfford 18–3240
Tigris river. Chesney, F. R. Survey of 28ᵇ–297,603
Tilbury Nogo. G. J. W. Melville . 18–2179
Tilghman, W. Golder, J. Life of . 30–528
Tilley, H. A. Eastern Europe and western Asia; political and social sketches on Russia, Greece, and Syria. L., 1864 . . . 29ᵇ–231
— Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific; with notices of other places comprised in a voyage of circumnavigation in the imperial Russian "Corvetto Rynda." L., 1861. 8° . . 29ᵇ–192
Tillier, Claude. Mon oncle Benjamin; suivi de comment le chanoine eut peur, le Prof. du rhetorique en Province. B. and L., 1854. 2 v. 34–4182
Tillotson, J. Works. L., 1757. 12 v. 8° 32–214
Tilsley, H. Digest of the stamp acts and the judicial decisions on the stamp laws; with tables of all the stamp duties. Continued by E. H. Tilsley. L., 1865. 8° . . . 2–378
Tilt, E. J. Diseases of menstruation and ovarian inflammation, in connexion with sterility, pelvic tumors, and affections of the womb. N. Y., 1851 10–707
— Elements of health, and principles of female hygiene. Ph., 1858 . . . 10–159
Tilton, T. The sexton's tale, and other poems. N. Y., 1867 23–975
Tim Bobbins' Tummus and Meary, &c. S. Bamford 22–923
Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming. W. Clift 4–316
Timber trees. Description and history of 6–834
— Blenkarn, J. British timber trees . 9–13
— Springer, J. S. Forest life . . 4–55
Timboo and Fanny. J. Abbott . v. 3 of 18–15
Timboo and Joliba. J. Abbott . v. 3 of 18–15
Timbs, J. Anecdote biography. L., 1860. 2 v. 30–1263

Timbs, J. Ancestral stories and traditions of great families; illustrative of English history. L., 1869 . . . . 27^{a}–1156
— A century of anecdote, (1760–1860.) L., 1864. 2 v. 33–1145
— Club life of London; with anecdotes of the clubs, coffee-houses and taverns of the metropolis, during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1151
— Curiosities of history. L., 1857 . 29^{a}–188
— Curiosities of London. New ed. L., 1868. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–926
— Things not generally known familiarly explained; curiosities of science, past and present. L., 1859, 60. 2 v. . . . 11–142
— Eccentricities of the animal creation. B., 1869 9–714
— English eccentrics and eccentricities. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1152
— Illustrated book of wonders, events, and discoveries. L. 6–929
— Industry, science and art of the age; or, the international exhibition of 1862, popularly described. L., 1863 6–426
— Knowledge for the people; or, the plain why and because, familiarizing subjects of useful curiosity and amusing research. B., 1832 11–70
— Lives of wits and humourists. L., 1862. 2 v. 30–1371
— London and Westminster; city and suburb. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1150
— Nooks and corners of English life. 2d ed. L., 1867 . . . . 27^{a}–1153
— Notable things of our own time: a supplementary volume of "Things not generally known." L., 1868 11–71
— Popular errors explained and illustrated. L., 1841 33–70
— Romance of London; strange stories, scenes, and remarkable persons of the great town. L., 1865. 3 v. . . . . . 27^{b}–793
— School-days of eminent men; sketches of the progress of education in England, and early lives of celebrated British authors, etc. Columbus, 1860 30–1357
— Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts. L., 1860 . 6–928
— Strange stories of the animal world; a book of curious contributions to natural history. L., 1866 9–716
— Walks and talks about London. L., 1865 27^{b}–746
— [Ed.] Year book of facts in science and art; exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements in mechanics, natural philosophy, etc. L., 1839–69. 31 v. . 11–257
Timbuctoo. Adams, R. Narrative of a sailor . . . . 28^{b}–902
— Caillie, R. Travels to . . . . 28^{b}–499
Time and tide. A. S. Roe 18–2679
Time and tide. J. Ruskin 2–1014
Time, the avenger. Mrs. A. Marsh . 18–2110
Times, the. Index to. L., 1863. 8° . 17–494
Timmins, S., (ed.) The resources, products, and industrial history of Birmingham and the midland hardware district; reports by the local industrial committee of the British association at Birmingham in 1865. L., 1866. 8° 6–424
Timms, S. Family topographer; being a compendious account of the antient and present state of the counties of England. L., 1832–43. 7 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1157
Timon. [Pseud.] See Cormenin.
Timoneda, J. de. Los Ciegos y el Mozo; Los Menemnos. T. T. E. v. 1 . . . 34–2
Timothy. Barnes, A. Notes on epistle to 32–702
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1252
— Van Oosterzee, J. J. Commentary on. [See Lange] 32–2033
Timour. Gonzalez de Clavijo, R. Embassy to the court of . . . . . 28^{b}–561
Timperley, C. H. Dictionary of printers and printing; with the progress of literature, ancient and modern. L., 1839. 8° . 21–365
— Songs of the press; original and selected. L., 1845 23–977
Timpson, T. Memoirs of British female missionaries; with a survey of the condition of women in heathen countries. L., 1841 30–1609
— Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry. N. Y., 1847 30–189
Tin. Blinn, L. J. Workshop companion for 6–285
Tin trumpet. P. Chatfield 18–622
Tingry, P. F. Painter and varnisher's guide. L., 1804. 8° 6–930
Tinnevelly mission. G. Pettitt . . 32–1455
Tip-top; or, a noble aim. L. C. Tuthill 18–3355
Tipografia española. F. Mendez . . 21–222
Tipu (Sultan) Hussein Ali. History of the reign of . . . . 28^{a}–27
Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura italiana. Firenze, 1805. 9 v. in 11. 8° . 34–2507
— Same. Milano, 1822–26. 16 v. 8° 34–2507^{a}
Tirailleurs au Mexique. Mayne Reid . 34–4634
Tirelire de Thérèse. C. Hugo . . 34–4142
Tiroir du diable; le diable à Paris. A. L. A. D. Dudevant, F. Soulie, H. de Balzac, et al. P., 1857 34–3943
Tirso de Molina. See Tellez, G.
Tischendorf, C. When were our gospels written? an argument; with a narrative of the discovery of the Sinaitic manuscript. N. Y., 1866 32–2402
Tissot, S. A. Essay on diseases incidental to literary and sedentary persons. L., 1768 10–166
Tissues. Beale, L. S. Structure and growth of 10–526
Titan. J. P. F. Richter 18–2649
Titan Agonistes 18–3241
Titania. A. Linden 18–3885
Titcomb, Timothy. Pseud. See Holland, J. G.
Titcomb's letters to young people. J. G. Holland 33–711
Titian. Northcote, J. Life of . . 30–1197
Titien. Dumas, A. Trois maitres . 34–3250
Titmarsh, M. A. Pseud. See Thackeray, W. M.
Title hunting. E. L. Llewellyn . . 18–1926
Title deeds of the church of England. E. Miall 32–1006
Titles. Atkinson, S. Essay on marketable t. 2–338
— Moore, H. Instructions for preparing abstracts of 2–373
— See Conveyancing; Property.
Titus. Barnes, A. Notes on epistle to 32–702
— Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32–1252
— Van Oosterzee, J. J. Commentary on 32–2033
Tiw. W. Barnes 22–30
Tizard, W. L. Theory and practice of brewing. 4th ed. L., 1857. 8° 6–423
To be, or not to be? H. C. Andersen . 18–148
To-day. R. B. Kimball 18–1745
To love and to be loved. A. S. Roe . 18–2680
To seem and to be. M. J. McIntosh . 18–1979
Toasts and sentiments. L. 20–207
Tobacco. Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities 10–524
— Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol . 10–880
— Griscom, J. H. Use and evils of . 10–818
— Lane, B. I. Mysteries of . . 10–72
— Lizars, J. Use and abuse of . . 10–192
— Mussey, R. D. Influence of . . 26^{a}–175
— Prescott, H. P. Adulterations of . 10–805
— Steinmetz, A. History and adulterations of 10–656
— See Smoking.
Tobias Wilson. J. Clemens . . . 18–659
Tobin, J. The honey-moon: a comedy. F's S. D. v. 1 24–221

Tobin, J. The honey-moon; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 17 24–141

— The school for authors: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 25 24–141

— Benger, E. O. Memoirs of . . 30–1827

Tobold, A. Chronic diseases of the larynx; with special reference to laryngoscopic diagnosis and local therapeutics. Trans. and ed. by G. M. Beard. N. Y., 1868. 8° . 10–768

Tocqueville, A. de. American institutions and their influence; with notes by J. C. Spencer. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–283

— L'Ancien régime et la révolution. 4me ed. P., 1859. 8° 34–4565

— De la démocratie en Amérique. 14me ed. P., 1867. 3 v. 8° 34–4562

— Democracy in America. Trans. by H. Reeve. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^{a}–58

— Same; edited, with notes; the translation revised, and, in great part, re-written, and the additions made to the recent Paris editions now first translated, by F. Bowen. Camb., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–58^{a}

— The old regime and the revolution. Trans. by J. Bonner. N. Y., 1856 . . 27^{a}–1698

— Memoirs, letters, and remains. Trans. from the French; with large additions [of G. de Beaumont, ed.] Camb., 1861. 2 v. . 30–1369

— Laboulaye, E. Essai sur . . 34–4572

— Rémusat, C. de. De l' esprit de réaction 34–4677

Todd, A. Parliamentary government in England. v. 1. L. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–1155

Todd, H. J. See Latham, R. G.

Todd, J. Angel of the iceberg . . 18–3244

— The daughter at school. Northampton, 1854 33–309

— The moral influence, dangers, and duties connected with great cities. Northampton, 1841 32–274

— The sabbath-school teacher; designed to aid in elevating and perfecting the sabbath-school system. Northampton, 1856 . 32–707

— Serpents in the dove's nest. B., 1867 10–664

— Student's manual: designed to aid in forming the intellectual and moral character and habits of the student. Northampton, 1835 13–230

— Summer gleanings; or, sketches and incidents of a pastor's vacation. Northampton, 1852 33–879

— Sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. B., 1870 . . . . 26^{b}–716

— The young man. Northampton, 1844 33–466

Todd, J. H. St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland; a memoir of his life and mission; with an introductory dissertation on some early usages of the church in Ireland, and its historical position. Dub., 1864. 8° . . . 32–1107

Todd, Lawrie. Thorburn, G. Flowers from the garden of 30–527

Todd, R. B. Clinical lectures on paralysis, disease of the brain, and other affections of the nervous system. Ph., 1855. 8° . 10–449

— [ed.] Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. L., 1835–59. 6 v. 8° . . 10–457

— and W. Bowman. Physiological anatomy and physiology of man. Ph., 1857. 8° 10–224

Todd, S. E. Country homes, and how to save money to buy a home; how to build neat and cheap cottages; and how to gain an independent fortune; with a description of the agricultural and horticultural advantages of New Jersey. N. Y., 1868 . . . 4–310

— Young farmer's manual. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 8° 4–285

Todhunter, I. Algebra for the use of colleges and schools. 3d ed. Camb., 1862 . 14–146

— Analytical statics. 3d ed. L., 1866 11–295

— Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 2d ed. Camb., 1864 . 14–143

Todhunter, I. History of the mathematical theory of probability from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace. Camb., 1867. 8° . 14–147

— History of the progress of the calculus of variations during the 19th century. Camb., 1861. 8° 14–28

— Plane co-ordinate geometry as applied to the straight line and the conic sections. 3d ed. Camb., 1862 14–144

— Plane trigonometry for the use of schools and colleges. 3d ed. Camb., 1864 . 14–142

— Spherical trigonometry for the use of schools and colleges. 2d ed. Camb., 1863 . 14–145

— See Euclid.

Todleben. See Russell, W. H.

Toes. Annandale, T. Malformations, injuries, and diseases of 10–583

— See Foot.

Together. By author of "Olie" . . 18–3243

Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen. Zein-ud-Deen . 28^{a}–39

Toilers of the sea. V. Hugo . . 18–1532

Toilet. Beauty's mirror . . . 6–245

— Book of health and beauty . . 6–244

— Cooley, A. J. Toilet and cosmetic arts 6–170

— Freeling, A. Gracefulness . . 6–246

— Montez, L. Arts of beauty . . 33–706

— Thornwell, E. Lady's guide to perfect gentility 33–870

— See Perfumery.

Toils and triumphs. H. W. Ellis . . 32–2494

Token of friendship N. Y. . . . 33–1251

Toland, J. Art of governing by partys. L., 1701 2–893

— Life of John Milton; containing also several extraordinary characters of men, and books, sects, parties, and opinions; with Amyntor; or, a defence of Milton's life. L., 1761. 8° 30–358

Told in the twilight. S. Daryl . . 18–4194

Tolfrey, F. The sportsman in France; comprising a sporting ramble through Picardy and Normandy, and boar shooting in lower Brittany. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–209

Toliver, E. Our folks at home; or, life at the old manor house 18–2403

— Sequel to Our folks at home . . 18–2404

Tolla. E. About 34–3000

— — [in English] 18–47

Tolstoi, N. Childhood and youth . 18–3245

Tom Brown at Oxford. T. Hughes . 18–1529

Tom Burke of "Ours." C. Lever . 18–1887

Tom Cringle's log. F. Chamier . 18–608, 3650

Tom Crosbie and his friends. S. Lover 18–1948

Tom Jones. H. Fielding . . . 18–1085

Tom Pouce. J. Hetzel 34–5123

Tom Somers in the army. W. T. Adams 18–65

Tom Somers in the navy. W. T. Adams 18–69

Tom Thumb. See Travels of . . 27^{b}–184

Tom Tiddler's ground. C. Dickens . 18–884

Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen. A. Deville 34–4704

Tombs, J. W. Metaphysical analysis; revealing in the process of the formation of thought a new doctrine of metaphysics. L., 1846. 8° 15–213

Tomes, R. Americans in Japan; an abridgment of the government narrative of the U. S. expedition, under Com. Perry. N. Y., 1857 . . . . 28^{b}–238

— Battles of America, by sea and land. N. Y., 1861. 3 v. 4° . . . . . 26^{a}–621

— The champagne country. N. Y., 1867 . . . . 27^{b}–898

— Panama, in 1855; an account of the Panama railroad; with sketches of life and character on the Isthmus. N. Y., 1855 . 26^{b}–285

— The war with the south; a history of the great American rebellion. N. Y., 1867. 3 v. 4° . . . . 26^{a}–1225

Tomline, G. Introduction to the study of the bible; containing proofs of the authenticity and inspiration of the holy scriptures, a summary of the history of the Jews, &c. 19th ed. L., 1846 32–488
— Memoirs of the life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. Ph., 1821. 2 v. 8° . . 30–427
— Scott, T. Remarks on refutation of Calvinism . . . . v. 6,7 of 32–189
Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of useful arts; with an introductory essay on the great exhibition of 1851. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . 6–931
— The dew-drop and the mist: an account of the phenomena and properties of atmospheric vapour. L. 11–155
— Experimental essays on the motions of camphor, and on the theory of dew. L., 1863 11–302
— The frozen stream; an account of the formation and properties of ice. L. . . 11–223
— Introduction to the study of natural philosophy. 6th ed. L., 1859 11–300
— Pneumatics for beginners. 3d ed. L., 1858,9 11–299
— Pottery. See History of the processes, &c. 6–343
— Rain-cloud and snow storm. L. . 11–248
— Rudimentary mechanics. 6th ed. L., 1862 11–246
— Rudimentary treatise on the construction of door locks. L., 1858,9 . . 6–428
— Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation. L., 1850 6–90
— Same. 3d ed. L., 1864 . . 6–89
— and A. Anderson. Gaslight. See History of the processes, &c. 6–343
Tomlinson, L. Recreations in astronomy. 5th ed. L., 1858 12–17
Tomlinson, W. P. Kansas in 1858; a history of the recent troubles. N. Y., 1859 . 26^a–590
Tommiebeg shootings. T. Jeans . . 18–1669
Tommy Try and what he did in science. C. O. G. Napier 9–1043
Tonal system. J. W. Nystrom . . 14–27
Tone, T. W. Memoirs, written by himself; comprising an account of the rebellion of 1798, with selections from his diary. Ed. by W. T. W. Tone. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° . 30–1042
Toner, J. M. Maternal instinct; or, love. Balt., 1864 10–747
Tonga grammar. W. Mariner . . 29^b–109
Tonga islands, the. W. Mariner . . 29^b–108,9
Tongue, C. Stable practice; or, hints on training for the turf, the chase, and the road. By Cecil. 2d ed. L., 1857 . . 4–290
Tongue of fire. W. Arthur . . . 32–894
Tongue of time. W. Harrison . . 32–256
Tonna, Mrs. C. E. Count Raymond of Toulouse, and the crusade against the Albigenses. N. Y., 1848 30–151
— Floral biography; or, chapters on flowers. N. Y., 1840 32–280
— The flower garden. N. Y., 1840 . 32–282
— Judaea Capta. N. Y., 1845 . . 32–118
— Judah's lion 18–3252
— Second causes; or, up and be doing. N. Y., 1843 32–253
— Personal recollections. N. Y., 1842 30–152
— Works; with an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° . 33–985
Tonty, H. de. See Falconer, F.
Tony Butler. C. Lever . . . 18–1889
Tony Starr's legacy. S. S. Robbins . 18–3256
Too bright to last 18–3254
Too much alone. Mrs. J. H. Riddell . 18–3604
Too strange not to be true. G. Fullerton 18–1114
Too true; a story of to-day . . . 18–3255
Tooke, A. Pantheon of the heathen gods, and illustrious heroes. Balt., 1859 . 32–1042
Tooke, J. H. Epea pteroenta; or, the diversions of Purley. Ph., 1806,7. 2 v. 8° . 22–254
— Richardson, C. Exposition of . . 22–210
Tooke, J. H. Graham, J. A. Memoirs and identification with Junius . . . 30–1633
— Stephens, A. Memoirs of . . 30–605
— See Junius.
Tooke, T., and W. Newmarch. A history of prices, and of the state of the circulation, from 1793 to 1856. L., 1838–57. 6 v. 8° . 1–137
Tooke, W. Life of Catharine II, empress of all the Russias. Ph., 1802. 2 v. 8° . 30–79
— View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catharine II, and to the close of the 18th century. 2d ed. L., 1800. 3 v. 8° 27^b–468
— See Kelly, W. K.
Töpffer, R. Nouvelles Genevoises. P., 1859 34–3870
— Le Presbytère. P., 1859 . . 34–3872
— Reflexions et menus propos d'un peintre Genevois. P., 1858 34–3873
— Rosa et Gertrude; précédé de notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par Sainte-Beuve et de La Rive. P., 1855 . . 34–3871
— and H. Zschokke. Julius, and other tales 18–1705
Topham, E. Life of John Elwes, (the miser.) L., n. d. 8° 30–475
Topographer, the; containing a variety of original articles illustrative of the local history and antiquities of this kingdom. Ed. by Sir E. Brydges, and S. Shaw. Jan. and June, 1791. L. 8° . . . . 27^a–4054
Topographical bureau, U. S. Reports of the secretary of war; with reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso, by Brevet Lieut. Col. J. E. Johnston, Lieut. W. F. Smith, Lieut. F. T. Bryan, Lieut. H. N. Michler, and Capt. S. G. French; also, the report of Capt. R. B. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe, and report of Lieut. J. H. Simpson of an expedition into the Navajo country, and the report of Lieut. W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissances of the western frontier of Texas. W., 1850. 8° . . . . 26^b–481
— Report of, for the year 1861. W., 1861. 8° . . . . 26^b–461
Topographie de bas Canada. J. Bouchette 34–4741
Topography of Rome. W. Gell . . 25–19
Topography of Troy. W. Gell . . 28^b–923
Topographical map of the road from Missouri to Oregon. C. Preuss . . . 25–351
Topographical drawing. Smith, R. S. Manual of 5–611
Tor hill. Horace Smith . . . 18–2944
Tories. See Parties.
Torpedo war. R. Fulton . . . 6–597
Torrens, H. D. Travels in Ladâk, Tartary, and Kashmir. L., 1862. 8° . . 28^b–395
Torrens, R. Essay on the external corn trade. L., 1815. 8° 3–238
Torrey, J. Flora of New York; comprising a full description of all the indigenous and naturalized plants discovered in the state; with remarks on their economical and medicinal properties. Alb., 1843. 2 v. 4° 9–1224
Totemwell. G. Payson . . . 18–2465
Tott, F., baron de. Memoirs; containing the state of the Turkish empire and the Crimea during the late war with Russia; 2d ed., with strictures of M. de Peyssonnel. L., 1786. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^b–265
Totten, B. J. Naval text-book. N. Y., 1862 6–709
Toubin, C. Le paysan d' Alaise . . 34–4676
Touchard-Lafosse, G. Chroniques de l' Œil-de-Bœuf des petits appartements de la cour et des salons de Paris sous Louis XIV, la régence Louis XV, et Louis XVI. Nouv. ed. augmentée du règne de Louis XIII. P. 2 v. in 5. 4° 34–4845
Toudy, H. J. New map of Philadelphia. Ph., 1869. f° 25–375
Toulmin, C. Partners for life . . 18–3257

Tour in England and Scotland, in 1785. T. Newte 27^b-395,1206

Tour in England, Ireland, and France. H. L. H. v. Pückler-Muskau 27^b-186

Tour in Zealand. A. Andersen 27^b-765

Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. W. Combe 23-875

Tour round my garden. A. Karr 9-979

Tour-du-pin, la C'sse de la. Ancres brisées. P., 1860 34-3926

Tourgueneff, I. S. Fathers and sons 18-3890

— Scènes de la vie russe; nouvelles Russes. Tr. par X. Marmier. P., 1858. 2 v. 34-3970

Tourist's conversational guide. J. T. Loth 22-156

Tourist's grammar. T. D. Fosbroke 5-343

Tourlourou, un. C. P. de Kock 34-4767

Tours. See Guide books; Summer resorts.

Tourte-Cherbuliez, Mme. Comédies de société; recreations dramatiques pour la jeunesse. Geneve and P., 1861 34-5023

Tourtelle, E. Principles of health; or, a treatise on the influence of physical and moral causes on man; from the 2d French ed., by G. Williamson. Balt., 1819. 2 v. 8° 10-109

Tousard, L. de. American artillerist's companion, v. 3; containing the plates and their explanations. Ph., 1813. 4° 6-707

Tousey, S. Papers from over the water: a series of letters from Europe. N. Y., 1869 27^b-962

Tousez, A. La vie de Napoléon. P. T. B. 34-4181

Toussaint l' Ouverture; poëme dramatique. A. de Lamartine 34-3477

— See L'Ouverture, T.

Tower of London. Bayley, J. History and antiquities of 27^a-51

— Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower 27^a-337

— — London prisons 27^a-336

— De Ross, —. Memorials of 27^a-331

Tower of London, the. W. H. Ainsworth 18-123

Towers, J. L. Illustrations of prophecy; with extracts from numerous commentators. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° 32-1521

Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. M. Keane 27^a-1463

Towgood, M. Dissent from the church of England fully justified; three letters, in answer to letters of Rev. John White; with an appendix, illustrative of the history, principles and present state of the presbyterian church. 15th ed. Newry, 1816 32-1571

Towle, G. M. Glimpses of history. B., 1866 29^a-227

— History of Henry V, of England. N. Y., 1866. 8° 27^a-1158

Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution of the United States; with a full account of the confederations which preceded it. B., 1860 26^a-749

Towler, J. American photographic almanac, for 1864; being an annual appendix to Humphrey's journal of photography. N. Y., 1864 6-953

— The silver sunbeam; a practical and theoretical text-book on sun drawing and photographic printing. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864 6-932

— Dry plate photography; or, the tannin process. N. Y., 1865 6-933

Town, S., and N. M. Holbrook. Progressive fourth reader. B. 33-551

— Progressive fifth, or elocutionary reader. B. 33-535

Town and country brewery book. W. Brande 6-474

Town and forest. Miss A. Manning 18-2049

Town lyrics. C. Mackay 23-458

Townend, W. The descendants of the Stuarts. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° 30-1989

Townley, James, M. D. Parturition without pain or loss of consciousness. 4th ed. L., 1864 10-413

Townley, Rev. James. Illustrations of biblical literature; exhibiting the history and fate of the sacred writings. L., 1821. 3 v. 8° 32-215

Townley gallery. H. Ellis 5-7

Townsend, A. A. Brief memoir of John Jackson. Ph., 1856 30-981

Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of civil government; including a topical and tabular arrangement of the constitution of the U. S. N. Y., 1869 2-376

Townsend, G. The life and defence of Edmund Bonner; in which is considered the best mode of again changing the religion of this nation, by a tractarian British critic. L., 1842. 8° 32-1983

Townsend, G. A. Campaigns of a non-combatant. N. Y., 1866 26^a-774

Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates. L., 1862 29^a-179

Townsend, Joseph. Etymological researches; wherein numerous languages apparently discordant have their affinity traced so as to lead to the conclusion that all languages are radically one. Bath, 1824. 4° 22-550

— Journey through Spain; with particular attention to the agriculture, manufacture, commerce, population, taxes and revenue of that country. 3d ed. Dub., 1792. 2 v. 8° 27^b-117

Townsend, J. K. Narrative of a journey across the Rocky mountains to the Columbia river and a visit to the Sandwich islands, Chili, &c. Ph., 1839. 8° 26^b-129

Townsend, L. T. Credo. B., 1869 32-2491

Townsend, R. Chapters on the modern geometry of the point, line, and circle. Dub., 1863,5. 2 v. 8° 14-105

Townsend, T. The lost ship. F's S. D. v. 39 24-221

Townsend, V. F. Battle-fields of our fathers 18-3264

— Darryl gap; or, whether it paid 18-3258

— The Hollands 18-3262

— Janet Strong 18-3259

— Joanna Darling; or, the home at the breakwater 18-3261

— Temptation and triumph; with other stories 18-3260

— While it was morning 18-3263

Townsend, W. C. Memoirs of the house of commons, from the convention parliament of 1688,9 to the passing of the reform bill, in 1832. 2d ed. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 27^a-1160

Townshend, Charles, wit and statesman. P. Fitzgerald 30-1917

Townshend, C. H. Facts in mesmerism; or, animal magnetism. B., 1841 10-110

Townson, R. Travels in Hungary; with a short account of Vienna. L., 1797. 4° 27^b-1204

Toxicology. See Poisons.

Toxophilus. R. Ascham 20-307

Toynbee, J. Diseases of the ear; their nature, diagnosis, and treatment. Ph., 1860. 8° 10-288

Trachea. See Larynx.

Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia. J. Davis 29^b-210

Tract magazine, the, and Christian miscellany, 1865. L. 32-1880

Tractarianism. Adventures of a gentleman in search of the church of England 32-1857

— Andrews. Via media 32-1291

— Anthon, H. True churchman warned 32-1428

— Brown, J. Claims of Puseyite episcopalians 32-1508

— Brown, J. B. Idolatries, old and new 32-2347

— Campbell, J. Conquest of England 32-1409

— Carey, A. Examination and ordination of 32-1428

— Goode, W. Divine rule of faith 32-1707

— — Reply to letter of Dr. Pusey 32-12 1

Tractarianism. Hamel, F. J. Commentary on tractarian tendencies 32–1643
— Henshaw, J. P. K. The terms, priest, altar, and sacrifice 32–1291
— — Work of Christ's living body . . 32–1291
— Hopkins, J. H. Novelties which disturb our peace 32–1466,2317
— Jackson, T. Holy catholic faith and church 32–1388
— Johns, V. D. Protestant episcopal pastor 32–1291
— Lyman, T. B. The old paths . 32–1428
— McIlvaine, C. P. Charge to the clergy of Ohio 32–1291
— — Reasons for refusing to consecrate a church 32–1291
— Meade, W. Letters to the managers of the episcopal S. S. union . . . 32–1291
— Newman, F. W. Phases of faith . 32–1626
— Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua 32–1419
— — Remarks on passages in the XXXIX articles 32–1640
— Palmer, W. Events connected with publication of Tracts for the times . . . 32–1291
— Pusey, E. B. Eirenicon 32–1729
— — Letters to the bishop of Oxford . 32–2142
— Shimeall, R. C. End of prelacy . 32–1664
— Shipley, O., (ed.) The church and the world 32–1946
— — Tracts for the day . . . 32–2505
— Smith, H., and H. Anthon. Statement 32–1428
— Stone, J. S. Christian sacraments 32–1956
— Taylor, I. Ancient Christianity . 32–1186
— Townsend, G. Life and defence of Edmund Bonner 32–1983
— Whittingham, W. R. The body of Christ 32–1291
— — Emmanuel in Eucharist . . 32–1291
— — The priesthood in the church . 32–1291
— See Apostolical succession; Eucharist; High church; Pusey; Ritualism; Roman catholicism.
Tract No. 90. J. H. Newman . . 32–1640
Tracts, theological. I, Asceticks; II, Life of St. Anthony; III, Antiquity and tradition of mystical divinity; IV, Guidance of the spirit of God; V, Invitation to the quakers to rectifie errors. L., 1697 32–538
Tracts for the day. O. Shipley . . 32–2505
Tracts for priests and people. By various writers. B., 1862 32–988
Tracts. American tract society. N. Y. 32–1386
Tracy's ambition. G. Griffin . . 18–3683
Tracy, A. L. C. Destutt de. Commentary and review of Montesquieu's spirit of laws. Ph., 1811. 8° 2–894
Tracy, J. History of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. 2d ed. N. Y., 1842. 8° 32–770
Tradesman; or, commercial magazine; including subjects relative to commerce, foreign and domestic. L., 1808–12. 8 v. 8° 1–163
Trade. Antiquity, honor and dignity of 1–529
— Cary, J. Discourse on . . . 1–227
— De Foe, D. English tradesman . 1–23
— Dodd, G. Food of London . . 1–288
— Ellet, C. J. Essay on the laws of . 1–131
— History of trade and manufactures of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees 1–169
— Scott, W. A. Trade and letters . 1–218
— Stirling, P. J. Philosophy of . . 1–128
— See Commerce.
Trades. Boy's book of 6–945
— Hazen, E. Professions and trades . 6–859,60
— Whittock, N., et al. Book of . 6–943
— Wylde, J. Book of . . . 6–944
Trades unions. Report of commissioners appointed to inquire into the organization and rules of; with minutes of evidence. L., 1867,8. 8° 2–895
Trades unions. Dunning, T. J. Trades unions and strikes. 2–643
— Erle, W. Laws relating to . . 2–642
— Full report of inquiry. Manchester, 1867 2–347
— National association for promotion of social science. v. 4, pt. 2 . . . 2–812
Traditionary stories. A. Pickens . . 18–2504
Traditions of Lancashire. J. Roby . 27^{a}–1006
Traditions of London. T. Waters . 27^{a}–1218
Traditions of Scottish life. A. Leighton 18–1838
Trafford, F. G. Pseud. See Riddell, Mrs. J. H.
Tragedian, the. T. R. Gould . . 24–231
Tragedy. See Drama; Stage; Theatre.
Trail, Mrs. C. P. The backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. L., 1832 . . . . . . 26^{b}–253
— Canadian Crusoes 18–3267
— Stories of the Canadian forest; or, little Mary and her nurse 18–3268
Trail hunter. G. Aimard . . . 18–102
Train, G. F. An American merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia. N. Y., 1857 29^{b}–146
— Spread-eagleism. L., 1860 . . 33–1202
Training, in theory and practice. A. Maclaren 10–734
Traits and traditions of Portugal. J. Pardoe 18–2420
Traits and trials of early life. L. E. Landon 18–1807
Traits of American life. Mrs. S. J. Hale 18–1316
Traits of character: being twenty-five years' literary and personal recollections. By a contemporary. L., 1860. 2 v. 30–1344
Traits of the tea party. G. R. T. Hewes 26^{a}–206
Trajan, Pliny's panegyrick . . . 30–1680
Trall, R. T. Diphtheria; its nature, history, causes, prevention, and treatment on hygienic principles. N. Y., 1862 . . . 10–334
— Hydropathic encyclopedia: a system of hydropathy and hygiene, designed as a guide to families and students. N. Y., 1851 10–333
— The illustrated family gymnasium. N. Y. 20–481
— New hydropathic cook-book; with recipes for cooking on hygienic principles. N. Y., 1853 10–341
— True temperance platform; or, an exposition of the fallacy of alcoholic medication. N. Y., 1864 10–408
Transactions. See Asiatic researches; and names of societies.
Transactions of the Loggerville literary society 18–3925
Transatlantic sketches. J. E. Alexander 26^{b}–159
Transcaucasia. A. von Haxthausen . 28^{b}–177
Translations from the German. T. Carlyle 18–584
Translation without death. J. Asgill . 32–570
Translators revived. A. W. McClure . 30–751
Transmission of ancient books. I. Taylor 21–118,9
Transmutation and genealogy of metals. Paracelsus 8–121
Transplanted flowers; or, memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, and the Duchess De Broglie. N. Y., 1839 30–869
Transportation and ticket-of-leave system. R. Therry . . . . 29^{b}–204
Transubstantiation. Knowles, J. S. Idol abolished 32–1284
Transylvania. Boner, C. Products and people of . . . . 27^{b}–779
— Paget, J. Remarks on . . . 27^{b}–227
Trapper's daughter. G. Aimard . . 18–103
Trapper's guide. S. Newhouse, et al. . 20–427
Trappers of New York. J. R. Simms . 18–2850
Trautwine, J. C. Rough notes of an exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–278
Travailleurs de la mer. M. V. Hugo . 34–4544
Travel. Galton, F. Art of . . . 29^{b}–243,4

Travel. Taylor, B. Cyclopædia of . 29^b–140
— See Guide books; Hand-book for travellers.
Travelers. Brightwell, C. S. Romantic incidents in the lives of 30–1411
— St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers 30–502
Traveller's notes for general currency; or, Maga excursion papers. N. Y., 1867 . 29^b–289
Travellers in America. H. T. Tuckerman 26^b–473
Travelling bachelor. J. F. Cooper . 26^b–169
Travels by sea and land, by Alethitheras 18–4080
Travels in London. W. M. Thackeray 18–3183,98 . . . . . and v. 5 of 3193^a
Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. W. F. Ainsworth . . . 28^a–132
Travels of a Hindoo to Bengal and Upper India. B. Chunder . . . . . . 28^b–602
Travels of Rolando. A. Bowman . 18–369
Travels of Tom Thumb over England and Wales; containing descriptions of whatever is most remarkable in the several countries. L., 1746 . . . . 27^b–184
Travels of true godliness. B. Keach . 32–400
Travis, Henry. Moral freedom reconciled with causation. L., 1865. 8° . . 15–271
Treasure trove. S. Lover . . . 18–1948
Treasured thoughts from favorite authors. C. May 33–94
Treasures of darkness. E. Lloyd . . 23–751
Treasury of scripture stories. N. Y., 1861 32–915
Treaties. Barbeyrac, J. Histoire des anciens t. 34–4968
— Dumont, J. Recueil des traités . 34–4965,6
— Hamilton, A. Defence of Mr. Jay's treaty . . . . v. 7 of 26^a–946
— Saint-Prest, J. Y. de. Traités de paix 34–4967
— U. S. statutes at large; treaties, etc. 2–272
— See Great Britain, treaties; International law; Policy.
Treatises on the fine arts. L. 4° . . 5–717
Treaty with Russia; report of committee on foreign affairs [on Alaska]; with introductory remarks on other treaties of the U. S. W. 8° . . . . 26^b–688
Trebizond. Finlay, G. Empire of, 1204–1461 . . . . 27^a–3127
Trees. Blenkarn, J. British timber trees 9–13
— Browne, D. J. Sylva Americana . 9–16
— — Trees of America . . . 9–17
— Clark, A. The gospel in the trees . 32-2424
— Coultas, H. What may be learned from a tree 9–30
— Daubeny, C. Trees and shrubs of the ancients 4–116
— Elliott, F. R. Popular deciduous and evergreen trees 4–221
— Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Mass. 4–35
— English forests and forest trees . 27^b–747
— Fuller, A. S. Forest tree culturist 4–256
— Grigor, J. Arboriculture . . 4–68
— Grindon, L. H. Trees of Old England 9–100
— Loudon, J. C. Trees and shrubs of Great Britain 9–56
— Masius, H. Studies from nature . 9–1038
— Michaux, F. A. Resinous trees of N. A. 9–1217
— Monteath, R. Reports of surveys of woods and plantations 4–287
— Seemann, B. Palms and their allies 9–79
Trees, plants, and flowers. W. L. Baily 9–107
Trèfle à quatre feuilles. E. Laboulaye . 34–3452
Tregelles, S. P. Canon Muratorianus; the earliest catalogue of the books of the new tastament. Edited with notes, and a fac simile of the MS. Oxf., 1867. 4° 32–2106
— The Jansenists; their rise, persecutions by the Jesuits, and existing remnant. L., 1851 32–871
— Lecture on the historic evidence of the authorship and transmission of the books of the new testament. L., 1852 . . . 32–960
Trego, C. B. Geography of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1843 25–42
Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. B., 1858 . 30–1060
Trémadeure. See Ulliac-Trémadeure.
Tremaine. R. P. Ward . . . 18–3436
Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of the United States compared with our own. L., 1854 2–897
— Notes on public subjects; made during a tour in the United States and Canada. L., 1852 . . . . 26^b–454
— Political experience of the ancients in its bearing upon modern times. L., 1852 . 2–896
Tremordyn cliff. Mrs. F. Trollope . 18-3307
Trench, F. Notes from past life, 1818–32. Edited from correspondence. Oxf., 1862 30-1794
Trench, R. C. Authorized version of the new testament in connection with some recent proposals for its revision. N. Y., 1858 . 32–1614
— Calderon; his life and genius; with specimens of his plays. N. Y., 1856 . . 30–909
— Same. L., 1856 . . . . . 30–909^a
— Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia. N. Y., 1861 . 32–976
— English, past and present. N. Y., 1855 22–491
— Gustavus Adolphus; social aspects of the thirty years' war. L., 1865 . . . 27^a–2687
— Household book of English poetry. L., 1868 22–1033
— Lessons in proverbs. N. Y., 1853 . 22–1250
— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. N. Y., 1858. 8° 32–771
— Notes on the parables of our Lord. N. Y., 1867. 8° 32–772
— Poems. N. Y., 1856 . . . 23–406
— Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. N. Y., 1859 22–261
— Sermons preached before the university of Cambridge. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32–685
— Studies in the gospels. N. Y., 1867. 8° 32–1967
— The study of words. N. Y., 1852 . 22–260
— Subjection of the creature to vanity; and two other sermons. Camb., 1863 . 32–1079
— Synonyms of the new testament. N.Y., 1854,64. 2 v. 32–546
— Two sermons preached at ordinations of the Lord Bishop of Oxford. Oxf., 1864 . 32-1315
Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. L., 1868. 8° . . . . 27^b–954
Trenchard, J. See Gordon, T.
Trent, Wm., [of Trenton.] Leger (1703–8) MS. Ph. f°. 1–517
Trente et quarante. E. About . . 34–5242
Trenton falls, picturesque and descriptive. N. P. Willis . . . . 26^b–480
Trenton trials. See Decow, S.
Trescot, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. B., 1857. 8° . . . . 26^a–365
— Diplomacy of the revolution; an historical study. N. Y., 1852 . . . 26^a-289
Trésor de livres, rares et précieux. J. G. T. Græsse 21–313
Trésor des fèves et fleur des pois. C. Nodier 34–5106
Tressilian and his friends. R. S. Mackenzie 18–2000
Trêve de Dieu. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34–4150
Trevelyan, G. O. Cawnpore. L., 1865 28^a–226
— Competition Wallah. L., 1864 . 28^a–227
Trevelyan. Lady Scott . . . 18–2747
Trevelyan papers prior to 1558. Camden soc. pub. v. 67 . . . . 27^a–195
Treves, pilgrimage to. C. E. Anthon . 27^b–50
Trevlyn hold. [Same as Squire Trevlyn's heir.] Mrs. H. Wood 18–3596

Trevor, G. Ancient Egypt; its antiquities, religion, and history, to the close of the old testament period. L., 1863 . . . . 28ª–206
— Same. B. 28ª–206ª
— Egypt; from the conquest of Alexander the Great to Bonaparte. L. . . 28ª–236
Trial, the. Miss C. M. Yonge . . 18–3623
Trial and acquittal of Edward Shippen, Jasper Yeates, and Thomas Smith, on an impeachment, before the senate of the commonwealth, Jan. 1805. [Reported by W. Hamilton.] Lancaster. 8° 2–47
Trial and conviction of G. S. Twitchell, jr., for the murder of Mrs. Mary E. Hill. Ph. 8° 2–382
Trial at large of Marie Antoinette, late queen of France, before the revolutionary tribunal at Paris, Oct. 15, 1793. L., 1793. 8° 30–20
Trial before Lord Mackenzie and a special jury, of the action of damages against James Naire, for falsehood and defamation. E., 1833. 4° 2–1101
Trial by jury. W. Forsyth . . 2–654
Trial of the constitution. S. G. Fisher . 26ª–666
Trial of the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, jr. N.Y., 1868. 8° 32–2510
Trial of twenty-four journeymen tailors, charged with a conspiracy, before the mayor's court of Philadelphia, September, 1827. Ph., 1827. 8° 2–369
Trial tried; or, the bishop [Onderdonk] and the court at the bar of public opinion. By Laicus. N. Y. 8° 32–1428
Trials. Celebrated trials . . . 2–14
— Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials 2–15
— Coxe, R. S. Reports of cases in the supreme court of N. J. 2–25
— Cries of blood 2–170
— Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials . . 2–223
— Mackcoull, J. Abuses of justice . 2–303
— Macnaghten, C. H. Select cases argued in the court of chancery . . v. 49 of 2–55
— MacNevin, T. Trials of eminent Irishmen 30–339
— Poore, B. P. Conspiracy trial . 2–251
— Proceedings on the king's commission on the peace, etc. 2–58
— Remarkable convictions . . . 2–240
— Ross, G. Leading cases in the commercial law of England and Scotland . v. 84,7 of 2–55
— Smith, J. W. Selection of leading cases . . . . . . v. 19,23,30 of 2–55
— White, F. T., and O. D. Tudor. Leading cases in equity . . . v. 65,71,2 of 2–55
— See Criminal history; Criminal law; Criminal trial; Fugitive slaves; Juries. See, also, Barclay, D.; Burr, A.; Colenso, J. W.; Eyre, E. J.; Girard will case; Hauteville case; Hone, W.; Marie Antoinette; Presbyterian church; Probst, A.; Russell, W.; Somerset, earl of; Surratt, J. H.; Tack brothers; Twitchell, G. S.; Yelverton.
Trials and confessions of an American housekeeper 18–3271
Trials and confessions of a housekeeper. T. S. Arthur 18–3670
Trials of the heart. A. E. Bray . . 18–393
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. John Wilson 18–3544
Tribun de gand. H. Conscience . . 34–3156
Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. É. Campardon 34–4916
Tribune almanac, 1838–68; comprehending the Politician's register and the Whig almanac N.Y., 1868. 2 v. 26ª–688
Tribute book, the. F. B. Goodrich . 26ª–1201
Tribune essays. C. T. Congdon . . 33–685
Tribute to virtues of Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. By a descendant. Chambersburg, 1856. 8° . . . 26ª–406
Trichologia mammalium. P. A. Browne 9–1202
Trictrac, le jeu du. J. M. Fallavel . 34–4928
Tricks. Houdin, R. Sharper detected . 20–235
— The secret out 20–204
Tricks of trade in the adulterations of food and physic; with directions for their detection and counteraction. L., 1856 . 10–210
Tricolor on the atlas. Francis Pulszky 28ª–115
Tricolored sketches of Paris. F. B. Goodrich 27ᵇ–372
Tricotrin; the story of a waif and stray. L. De Larame 18–4140
Tried and true. By A. J. G. . . 18–3277
Tried and true. Mrs. B. Z. Spencer . 18–2996
Trifleton papers 18–3278
Trifolium. H. W. Carstens . . . 33–508
Trigge, Dr. S. See Paracelsus.
Trigonometry. Breymann, C. Grundzüge der sphärischen trigonometrie . . . 34–2350
— Chauvenet, W. Treatise on . . 14–31
— Davies, C. Elements of . . 14–41
— De Morgan, A. T. and double algebra 14–55
— Greenleaf, B. Elements of . . 14–96
— Gummere, J. System of . . 14–42
— Hackley, C. W. T., plane and spherical; with applications 14–139
— Hann, J. Elements of . . . 14–78,159
— Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons 14–156
— Legendre, A. M. Elements of . 14–39
— Loomis, E. Treatise on . . . 14–44
— — Plane and spherical t. . . 14–162
— Peirce, B. Plane and spherical . 14–87
— Perkins, G. R. Plane and spherical t. 14–150
— Robinson, H. N. Plane and spherical t. 14–75
— Sestini, B. Elements of . . . 14–135
— Todhunter, I. Plane t. for schools 14–142
— — Spherical t. for schools . . 14–145
— Young, J. R. Elements of . . 14–94
Trimble, I. P. Insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees. N. Y., 1865. 4° . . 9–1274
Trimmer, S. Sacred history selected from the holy scriptures. 9th ed. L., 1840. 5 v. 32–2186
— Life and writings of. 2d ed. L., 1816. 2 v. 8° 30–1755
Trinity. Barrett, B. F. Letters to H. W. Beecher 24–2456
— Cory, I. P. Trinity of the ancients 32–652
Trinity church, New York. Berrian, W. Historical sketch of 32–27
— — View of 32–1518
Trinity collection of church music. E. Hodges 5–950
Trinity college. See Dublin university.
Tripler, C. S., and G. C. Blackman. Handbook for the military surgeon. 2d ed. Cin., 1861 10–251
Triplet, J. Call at No. 1–7. F's M. D. v. 36 24–113
— A supper in Dixie. F's M. D. v. 37 24–113
Tripp, A. Crests from the ocean world; or, experiences in a voyage to Europe. B., 1853 . . . . 27ᵇ–894
Trippings in author-land. Mrs. E. C. Judson 18–1699
Tristan le roux. A. Dumas, fils . . 34–4338
Tristram, H. B. Great Sahara; wanderings south of the Atlas mountains. L., 1860. 8° 28ᵇ–367
— The land of Israel; a journal of travels in Palestine, undertaken with special reference to its physical character. L., 1865. 8° 28ᵇ–494
Tristram Shandy, life and opinions of. L. Sterne 18–3015
Trittenheim, (Trithemius,) J. Liber de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. Basileae, 1494. 4° 21–99
Triumph of the catholic church. A. Manahan 32–1763
Triumphs of duty 18–3279

Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise, recorded as examples for the young. N. Y., 1854 30-797
Triumphs of time. Mrs. A. Marsh . 18-2110
Trivia. J. Gay . . . . . v. 2 of 24-688
Trobriand, R. de. Quatre. ans de campagnes a l' armée du Potomac. P., 1868. 2 v. 8° 34-4547
Trodden down. Mrs. C. J. Newby . 18-2330
Troil, U. v. Letters on Iceland; containing observations on the civil, literary, ecclesiastical, and natural history. 2d ed. L., 1780. 8° 27ᵇ-206
Troilus and Creseide. G. Chaucer . 23-470,676
Trois amours. C. C. de St. Mars . 34-5350
Trois ans aux États Unis. O. Comettant 34-3146
Trois débuts, les. X. de Montépin . 34-4393
Trois femmes. E. Souvestre . . 34-3813
Trois hommes fortes. A. Dumas, fils . 34-3287
Trois maitres. A. Dumas . . . 34-3250
Trois mois sous la neige. J. Porchat . 34-4207
Trois mousquetaires. A. Dumas . . 34-3204
— — Suite (Vignt ans après) . . 34-3206
Trois orphelines, les. Mme J. Delafaye-Bréhier 34-5078
Trois règnes de la nature, [poëme.] J. Delille 34-4038
Trois sermons sous Louis XV. F. Bungener 34-3106
Trollope, A. Barchester towers . . 18-3285
— Belton estate 18-3284
— Bertrams 18-3286
— Brown, Jones, and Robinson . 18-1094,3290
— Can you forgive her? 18-3298
— Castle Richmond 18-3287
— The Claverings 18-3283
— Doctor Thorne 18-3288
— Framley parsonage 18-3289
— He knew he was right . . . 18-3280
— Hunting sketches. L., 1865 . . 20-486
— Kellys and O'Kellys . . . 18-3291
— The last chronicle of Barset . 18-3299,3300
— Lotta Schmidt, and other stories . 18-3281
— Macdermots of Ballycoran . . 18-3292
— Miss Mackenzie 18-3297
— North America. N. Y., 1862 . 26ᵇ-419
— Orley farm 18-3293
— Phineas Finn, the Irish member . 18-4203
— Rachel Ray 18-3290,7,8
— Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson 18-1094,3290
— Small house at Allington . . 18-3296
— Tales of all countries . . . 18-3282
— Three clerks 18-3294
— Warden 18-3295
— The West Indies and the Spanish main. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 26ᵇ-376
Trollope, F. Belgium and Western Germany in 1833. Ph., 1834. 8° 27ᵇ-51
— Jessie Phillips 18-3305
— Manners of the Americans. N. Y., 1832. 8° 26ᵇ-130
— Michael Armstrong 18-3306
— Paris and the Parisians in 1835. N. Y., 1836. 8° 27ᵇ-37
— Petticoat government . . . 18-2329
— Romance of Vienna . . . 18-3302
— Tremordyn cliff 18-3307
— Vicar of Wrexhill 18-3303
— Visit to Italy. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° . 27ᵇ-312
— Widow Barnaby 18-3304
Trollope, Theodosia. Social aspects of the Italian revolution. L., 1861 . . . 27ᵃ-2486
Trollope, T. A. Beppo the conscript . 18-3313
— Decade of Italian women. L., 1859. 2 v. 30-1238
— Dream numbers 18-4256
— Filippo Strozzi; a history of the last days of the old Italian liberty. L., 1860 . 27ᵃ-2484
— Gemma: a novel 18-3315
Trollope, T. A. Girlhood of Catherine de Medici. L., 1856 30-1002
— Giulio Malatesta 18-3309
— History of the commonwealth of Florence, from the earliest independence of the commune to the fall of the republic, in 1531. L., 1865. 4 v. 8° 27ᵃ-2483
— A lenten journey in Umbria and the marches. L., 1862 . . . . . . 27ᵇ-411
— La Beata 18-3310
— Leonora Casaloni; or, the marriage secret 18-3308
— Life of Vittoria Colonna. N. Y., 1859 30-1497
— Lindisfarn chase 18-3312
— Marietta: a novel 18-3314
— Paul the pope and Paul the friar . 18-3311
— A summer in Brittany. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 27ᵇ-311
— A summer in western France. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 27ᵇ-511
Trollope, Mrs. T. A. Mabel's progress 18-4032
— The sacristan's household . . 18-2711
Trone d'argent, le. L. X. Eyma . . 34-5522
Tronson, J. M. Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, and various parts of coast of China. L., 1859. 8° 28ᵇ-324
Tropical fibres. E. G. Squier . . 1-167
Tropical world. G. Hartwig . . 9-932
Tropics, the. Moore, W. J. Health in 10-301
— Willis, N. P. Health trip to . . 26ᵇ-258
Trotter, A. Observations on the financial position of such of the states of the North American union as have contracted public debts. L., 1839. 8° 26ᵇ-650
Trotter, L. J. History of the British empire in India, 1844–62; forming a sequel to Thornton's history of India. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 28ᵃ-253
Trotting horse of America. H. Woodruff 20-513
Trou à Romain. X. de Montépin . 34-3558
Troubadours. Sainte-Palaye, J. B. L. de. Literary history of 22-1191
Troubadours and trouveres. Costello, L. S. 23-56
Troubat, F. J., and W. W. Haly. Practice in civil actions and proceedings in the supreme court of Penna., in the district court and court of common pleas for the city and county of Philadelphia, and in the courts of the U. S. 4th ed., by A. I. Fish. Ph., 1867,8. 2 v. in 3. 8° 2-323
Trousseau, A. Lecture on clinical medicine; trans. and ed., with notes and appendices, by P. V. Bazire. v. 1. L. 1868. 8° . 10-841
— See Semple, R. H.
Trovatore, Il. G. Verdi . . . 5-945
Trow's N. Y. city directory. H. Wilson 25-158
Trowbridge, C. M. Charles Norwood . 18-3316
— Dick and his friend Fidus . . 18-3317
— Frank and Rufus 18-3318
— George Morton and his sister . . 18-3319
Trowbridge, J. T. Cudjo's cave . . 18-3327
— The drummer boy 18-3321
— The ferry boy 18-1074
— Ironthorpe, the pioneer preacher . 18-3323
— Lucy Arlyn 18-3329
— Martin Merrivale 18-3324
— Neighbor Jackwood . . . 18-3326
— Neighbor Jackwood: a domestic drama. F's S. D. v. 37 24-221
— Neighbor's wives 18-3320
— Old battle-ground 18-3325
— The south: a tour of its battle fields and ruined cities. Hart., 1866. 8° . . 26ᵇ-573
— The three scouts 18-3328
— The vagabonds, and other poems. B., 1869 23-87
Trower, C. F. Hutspot 18-3751
Troy. Gell, W. Topography of . . 28ᵇ-923
— Maclaren, C. Plain of, described . 28ᵇ-426
Troy young men's association. Catalogue of the library. Troy, N. Y., 1859. 8° . 21-511

Troyes, Jean de. Scandalous chronicle. [See Commines] . . . . . v. 2 of 27^a–1648

Trublet, N. C. J. Essais sur divers sujets de littérature et de morale. P., 1760. 4 v. 34–5508

Trübner, C. See Martin, L. C.

Trübner, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature. L., 1859. 8° . . 21–279

True, C. K. Elements of logic, for schools. N. Y., 1861 15–296

True (the) and the beautiful, in nature, art, morals, and religion; selected from the works of J. Ruskin, with a notice of author, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., 1859 . . 5–118

True and exact catalogue of all plays printed in English down to Oct., 1713; printed for W. Mears. [L.,] 1713. Sm. 4° . 24–236

True and particular relation of the dreadful earthquake which happened at Lima, 28th of October, 1746; to which is added a description of Callao and Lima, and Peru in general, etc. 2d ed. L., 1748. 8° . . . 11–18

True Christian religion. E. Swedenborg 32–623

True godliness, travels of. B. Keach . 32–400

True interpretation of the American civil war, and of English cotton difficulty; or, slavery from a different point of view, showing the relative responsibilities of America and Great Britain. By Onesimus Secundus. L., 1863. 8° . . . . 26^a–1005

True parthenogenesis in moths and bees. C. T. E. v. Siebold 9–690

True path. T. S. Arthur . . . 18–190

True policy of the south, the. 8° . . 2–990

True riches. T. S. Arthur . . . 18–204

True stories for children. Mrs. Edmonds 29^a–111

True stories from history. N. Hawthorne 18–1377

True to the last. A. S. Roe . . . 18–2681

True womanhood. J. Neal . . . 18–2322

Trueba, A. de. Las hijas del Cid; Parafrasis de las crónicas de aquel famoso caballero. Leipzig, 1862 34–24

— El libro de los cantares. Leipzig, 1860 34–23

Trueba y Cosio, T. de. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. Ph., 1846 26^a–62

Truefitt, H. P. New views on baldness; being a treatise on the hair and skin. L., 1863 10–158

Truman, M. Food and its influence on health and disease. L., 1842. 8° . . 10–511

Trumbull, H. History of the discovery of America, of the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians in New England. B., 1832. 8° . . . . 26^a–208

Trumbull, H. C. The captured scout of the army of the James; a sketch of the life of Serg't H. H. Manning. B., 1869 . . 30–2426

— Falling in harness; a sketch of the life of Rev. J. W. Barton. Ph., 1869 . . 30–2454

— The knightly soldier; a biography of Major H. W. Camp. B., 1865 . . . 30–1670

Trumbull, John, [Col.] Autobiography, reminiscences and letters, from 1756 to 1841. N. Y., 1841. 8° 30–530

Trumbull, John, LL. D. M'Fingal; an epic poem, with introduction and notes, by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1864 23–754

— Poetical works; containing M'Fingal, a modern epic poem; The progress of dulness; and a collection of poems on various subjects. Hart., 1820. 2 v. 8° 23–235

Trumbull, Jonathan. Stuart, I. W. Life of 30–1319

Trumbull, J. H., (ed.) Public records of the colony of Connecticut, prior to the union with New Haven colony; transcribed and published under the supervision of the secretary of state. Hart., 1850. 8° . . . . . 26^a–455

Trumbull, L. Argument in the supreme court U. S. in the matter of ex parte W. H. McCardle, appellant. W., 1868. 8° . . 2–362

Trumps. G. W. Curtis 18–785

Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain, theoretically and practically considered. N. Y., 1863. 8° 6–430

Trusedale, P. van. Life and adventures of Major Roger Sherman Potter . . 18–2029

Trusler, J. Chronology; or, the historian's vademecum. L., 1792. 2 v. . . 29^a–46

— Hogarth moralized; a complete edition of all the most capital and admired works of William Hogarth; accompanied by explanations of their moral tendency. L., 1841 . 5–77

Trust. S. A. F. Herbert . . . 18–3719

Trusta, H. Pseud. Stuart, E.

Trusts and trustees. Fletcher, C. Estates of trustees . . . . v. 10 of 2–55

— Lewin, T. Law of trusts and trustees . . . . v. 24 of 2–55

— Shelford, L. Law of mortmain v. 37 of 2–55

— Willis, J. W. Duties and resposibilities of trustees . . . . . v. 10 of 2–55

Truth. Bailey, S. Essays on the pursuit of 15–197

— Beattie, J. Essay on . . v. 1 of 33–1022

— Hamilton, J. Truth and error . 32–1545

Truth addressed to the people at large; containing some strictures on the English Jacobins. L., 1792. 8° . . . . 26^a–955

Truth and life. C. P. McIlvaine . . 32–599

Truth; or, Persis Clareton. C. B. Tayler 18–3156

Truths illustrated by great authors; a dictionary of nearly four thousand aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, &c., in prose and verse. 13th ed. Ph., 1868 . . 22–1253

Try again. W. T. Adams . . . 18–64

Trying to be useful. Mrs. M. Leslie . 18–1864

Tryon co., N. Y. Campbell, W. W. Annals of . . . . 26^a–33,4

Tschudi, F. v. Sketches of nature in the Alps. L., 1862 9–967

Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru in 1838–42. Trans. from the German by T. Ross. N. Y., 1849 . . . . 26^b–132

— See Rivero, M. E.

Tubman, Harriet. Bradford, S. H. Scenes in the life of 30–2445

Tucker, Miss C. Abbeokuta; or, sunrise within the tropics; an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba mission. N. Y., 1853 32–508

— Christian's mirror 32–1561

— Exiles in Babylon 18–3896

— Giles Oldham; or, miracles of heavenly love 18–1174,3894

— Hebrew heroes 18–4225

— House beautiful; or, the bible museum. N. Y., 1868 32–2418

— Miracles of heavenly love in daily life 18–3894

— On the way 18–4064

— Rescued from Egypt . . . 18–3898

— The shepherd king 18–3895

— The southern cross and southern crown. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 28^a–121

— The young pilgrim 18–3628

Tucker, G Essays, moral and metaphysical. Ph., 1860 15–277

— History of the United States, from their colonization to the end of the twenty-sixth Congress, in 1841. Ph., 1856,7. 4 v. 8° 26^a–359

— Laws of wages, profits, and rent investigated. Ph., 1837. 8° 3–239

— Life of Thomas Jefferson, Ph., 1837. 2 v. 8° 30–264

— Political economy for the people. Ph., 1859. 8° 3–240

— Progress of the United States in population and wealth in fifty years, as exhibited by the decennial census from 1790 to 1840. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . . 26^a–418

Tucker, H. S. Memorials of Indian government; being a selection from his papers. Ed. by J. W. Kaye. L., 1853. 8° . . 28^{a}–173
— Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of 30–1361
Tucker, J. M. Life and naval memoirs of Lord Nelson, compiled from original documents, and other authentic sources. L. 8° 30–1316
Tucker, J. S. Memoirs of Admiral the earl of St. Vincent. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . 30–1121
Tucker, M. E. Life of Mark M. Pomeroy. N. Y., 1868 30–2410
— Poems. N. Y., 1867 23–884
Tucker, N. B. Partisan leader . . 18–3332
Tucker, P. Origin, rise, and progress of mormonism; with biography of its founders, etc. N. Y., 1867 32–2342
Tucker, S. The rainbow in the north; a short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's land. L., 1858 . . 32–2358
Tucker, St. George. Slavery; with proposal for gradual abolition in Virginia. Ph., 1796 33–425
— Devoted bride 18–3334
— Same, under title, "Hansford" . 18–3335
Tucker, Samuel. Sheppard, J. H. Life of 30–2364
Tucker, W. Family dyer and scourer. Ph., 1831 6–431
Tuckerman, F. G. Poems. B., 1864 . 23–705
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators; with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . 26^{b}–473
— Artist-life; or, sketches of American painters. N. Y., 1847 5–21
— Book of the artists; American artist life, with an account of notable pictures and private collections. N. Y., 1867. 8° . 5–580
— The character and portraits of Washington. N. Y., 1859. 4° 30–2023
— Characteristics of literature; illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 22–1251
— Criterion; or, the test of talk about familiar things. N. Y., 1866 . . . 33–862
— Essays, biographical and critical; or, studies of character. B., 1857. 8° . . 30–944
— Isabel; or, Sicily 18–3336
— Italian sketch-book. Ph., 1835 . 27^{b}–211
— Memorial of Horatio Greenough. N. Y., 1853 30–1677
— A month in England. N. Y., 1853 27^{b}–323
— Poems. B., 1851 23–304
— Sicily: a pilgrimage. N. Y., 1852 . 27^{b}–267
— Thoughts on the poets. 3d ed. N. Y., 1848 22–1252
— See Shaw, T. B.
Tuckey, J. H. Maritime geography and statistics; or, a description of the ocean and its coasts, maritime commerce, navigation, &c. L., 1815. 4 v. 8° 25–44
— Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, usually called the Congo, in South Africa, in 1816. N. Y., 1818. 8° 28^{b}–165
— Same; with the journal of Prof. Smith, observations on the country, and the natural history. L., 1818. 4° . . . . 28^{b}–915
Tudor, O. D. See White, F. T.
Tudor, W. Letters on the eastern states. B., 1821. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–593
— Life of James Otis. B., 1823. 8° . 30–405
Tudor princesses, lives of. A. Strickland 30–2437
Tueur de tigres. P. Féval . . . 34–3331
Tuflongbo. H. Parr 18–2437
Tuke, H. Principles of religion as professed by the society of Christians usually called quakers. York, 1814 32–501
Tulipe noire. A. Dumas . . . 34–3277
Tulloch, J. Beginning life; chapters for young men on religion, study, and business. L., 1863 32–1054
Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation. B., 1860 30–982
— The Christ of the gospels and the Christ of modern criticism; lectures on M. Renan's "Vie de Jesus." L., 1864 . 32–1327
— Theism; the witness of reason and nature to an all-wise and beneficent Creator. N. Y., 1855 32–575
Tully, W. Materia medica; or, pharmacology and therapeutics. Springfield, 1857,8. v. 1 in 2 8° 10–483
Tumors, intraocular. H. Knapp . . 10–921
Tuneful hours: a medley glee-book. B. 5–1065
Tunis. Macgill, T. Account of . . 28^{b}–560
— Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis . 28^{a}–266
Tunstall, J. Vindication of the power of states to prohibit clandestine marriage, in answer to Dr. Stebbing's dissertation; with occasional remarks on An enquiry into the force of the annulling clauses, etc. L., 1755. 8° 32–2434
— See Stebbing, Henry, D. D.
Tupper, M. F. Author's mind, miscellaneous essays, probabilities. Ph., 1851 . 33–270
— Ballads for the times, Geraldine, Hactenus, A thousand lines, and other poems. Ph., 1851 23–301
— The crock of gold; The twins; Heart 18–3339
— Geraldine; a sequel to Coleridge's Christabel; with other poems. B., 1846 . 23–239
— Hactenus. B., 1848 . . . 23–238
— Hymn for all nations, 1851. Translated into thirty languages; music composed by S. S. Wesley. L. 8° 23–317
— Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments; also, A thousand lines, and other poems. Buffalo, 1848 . . . 23–295
— Same; with Modern pyramid, and the poems of King Alfred. Ph., 1851 . . 23–302
— Same; third series. L., 1857 . 23–310
— Philosophie proverbiale. Tr. de l'anglais par G. Métivier. Revue et corrigé par F. A. Brégy. Ph., 1851 . . . 34–5167
— Rides and reveries of the late Mr. Æsop Smith 18–3340
— Stephen Langton 18–3341
— A thousand lines, now first offered to the world we live in. Ph., 1846 . . 23–237
Turco, le. E. About 34–5239
Turenne, oraison funèbre de. See Bossuet, J. B.; Fléchier, E.
Turgeneff, I. S. See Tourgueneff, I. S.
Turk and the Greek, the. S. G. W. Benjamin . . . . 27^{b}–918
Turkestan, description of. V. Veniukof 28^{b}–483
Turkey. **History.**
— Bessé, A. de. Turkish empire . 27^{a}–3064
— Bouvet, F. Turks in Europe . 27^{a}–2910
— Creasy, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks . . . . 28^{a}–157
— Deans, W. Ottoman empire . . 27^{a}–3106
— Golovin, I. Russia and T. . . 27^{a}–2912
— Jacob, S., et al. Ottoman empire . 27^{a}–3162
— Knolles, R. Generall historie of the Turks . . . . 29^{a}–409
— Lamartine, A. de. History of . 27^{a}–3175
— Lusignan, S. Revolt of Ali Bey . 28^{b}–61
— Morell, J. R. Turkey, past and present . . . . 27^{a}–3196
— Rycaut, P. Turkish empire . . 27^{a}–4034
— Upham, E. Ottoman empire . 27^{a}–3260
— **Travels.**
— Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in . 28^{b}–41
— Boulden, I. E. P. Visit to . . 27^{b}–373
— Carlisle, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish waters . . . . 27^{b}–374
— De Kay, J. E. Sketches of . . 27^{b}–213
— De Vere, A. Picturesque sketches of 27^{b}–397
— Elliott, C. B. Three great empires 27^{b}–150
— Hill, S. S. The tiara and turban . 27^{b}–821
— Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes 29^{b}–270

Turkey. **Travels.**
— MacFarlane, C. T. and its destiny 27^{b}–863
— — Sixteen months in . . . 27^{b}–877
— Mackenzie, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Slavonic provinces of . . . . . 27^{b}–837
— Mason, J. Three years in . . 28^{b}–379
— Modern traveller . . . . 29^{b}–283
— Murray, E. C. G. Roving Englishman in . . . . 27^{b}–360
— Paton, A. A. Bulgarian, Turk, and German . . . . 27^{b}–799
— Reid, J. Turkey and the Turks . 27^{b}–865
— Sandwith, H. Siege of Kars . . 28^{b}–512
— Senior, N. W. Journal in . . 27^{b}–521
— Slade, A. Travels in . . . 27^{b}–125
— Smith, J. V. C. Turkey and the Turks . . . . 27^{b}–862
— Smyth, W. W. Year with the Turks 29^{b}–235
— Sonnini, C. S. Travels in . . 27^{b}–198
— Spencer, E. Travels in . . . 27^{b}–339
— Walker, M. A. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes . . . . 27^{b}–839
— Wittman, W. Travels in . . 29^{b}–78
— **Miscellany.**
— Audouard, O. Les mystères du sérail 34–5399
— Dearborn, H. A. S. Trade and maritime geography of 1–22
— Duncan, C. Campaign of the Turks in Asia . . . . 28^{b}–510
— Farley, J. L. Resources of . . 1–149
— Mengous, P. Narrative of a Greek soldier . . . . 29^{b}–297
— Pardoe, J. Domestic manners of the Turks . . . . 27^{b}–124
— Ricaut, P. Turkish polity . . 27^{b}–867
— Robert, C. Slave provinces of . 27^{a}–2962
— St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy. Resources and administration of . 27^{b}–958
— St. John, B. Turks in Europe . 27^{b}–864
— Thornbury, G. W. Turkish life and character . . . . 27^{b}–583
— Thornton, T. Present state of . 27^{b}–866
— Tott, F. de. Memoirs concerning the state of . . . . 29^{b}–265
— Ubicini, M. A. Letters on . . 27^{b}–628
— White, C. Domestic manners of the Turks . . . . 27^{b}–846
— See Abdul Medjid; Constantinople; Roumania; Slavonic **.
Turkish bath. See Baths and bathing.
Turkish evening entertainments. Ahmed Ibn Hemden 18–458
Turkish sky. See Marana.
Turnbull, D. Cuba; with notices of Porto Rica and the slave trade. L., 1840. 8° 26^{b}–277
— French revolution of 1830; the events which produced it, and the scenes by which it was accompanied. L., 1830. 8° . 27^{a}–1944
Turnbull, J. M. E. and M. American photographs. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . . . 26^{b}–566
Turnbull, L. Lectures on the electro-magnetic telegraph. Ph., 1852. 8° . . 6–934
— Same. 2d ed. Ph., 1853. 8° . 6–935
Turnbull, R. Christ in history; or, the central power among men. B., 1854 . 32–490
— Genius of Italy; being sketches of Italian life, literature, and religion. N. Y., 1849 . . . . 27^{b}–755
— Genius of Scotland; or, sketches of Scottish scenery, literature, and religion. 3d ed. N. Y., 1847 . . . . . . 27^{b}–734
— Life pictures from a pastor's note-book. N. Y., 1857 32–673
— Pulpit orators of France and Switzerland; sketches of their character and specimens of their eloquence. N. Y., 1848 . 30–1987
— Theophany; or, the manifestation of God in Jesus Christ; with a supplement touching the theories of Dr. Bushnell. 2d ed. Hart., 1849 32–768
Turner, A. Scottish secession of 1843; an examination of the principles, and narrative of the contest. E., 1859 . . . 32–818
Turner, A. A. Villas on the Hudson; a collection of photo-lithographs of thirty-one country residences. N. Y., 1860. f° . 5–620
Turner, D. W. Analysis of the history of Germany. L., 1866 . . . . . . 27^{a}–2689
— Notes on Herodotus; original and selected from the best commentators. 2d ed. L., 1843 . . . . 29^{a}–67
Turner, G. Nineteen years in Polynesia; missionary life, travels, and researches in the islands of the Pacific. L., 1861. 8° . 29^{b}–184
Turner, James. Register of experiments, anatomical, physiological, and pathological, performed on living animals. L., 1858 . 10–709
Turner, John. Two discourses introductory to a disquisition demonstrating the unlawfulness of the marriage of cousin germans. L., 1682. 8° 32–2398
Turner, J. M. W. Burnet, J. Turner and his works 5–765
— Thornbury, G. W. Life of . . 30–1362
Turner, Mrs. L. Points of difference between the old and new Christian churches. 3d ed. B., 1856 32–2256
Turner, O. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of Western New York; and a history of pioneer settlement under the auspices of the Holland company. Buffalo, 1849. 8° 26^{a}–286
Turner, R. See Lully; Paracelsus.
Turner, Samuel. Account of an embassy to the court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet; containing a narrative of a journey through Bootan and part of Tibet. L., 1800. 4° 28^{b}–910
Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons; comprising the history of England from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 4th ed. L., 1823. 3 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–1170
— Same. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{a}–1171
— History of England; from the earliest period to the death of Elizabeth. L., 1839. 12 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1172
— Sacred history of the world. N. Y., 1838. 3 v. 32–134
— Same. v. 1. N. Y., 1832 . . 32–216
Turner, Samuel H. Companion to the book of Genesis. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . 32–759
Turner, T. H. Account of domestic architecture in England, from the conquest to Henry VIII. Oxf., 1851. 4 v. 8° 5–166
Turner, William. Journal of a tour in the Levant. L., 1820. 3 v. 8° . . . 29^{b}–228
Turner, Rev. W. Lives of eminent unitarians. L., 1840 30–1862
Turner, W. M. El-Khuds the Holy; or, glimpses in the orient. Ph., 1861. 8° . 28^{b}–384
Turner, W. W. Jack Hopeton . . 18–3345
Turner's companion; containing instructions in concentric, elliptic, and eccentric turning; also, various plates of chucks, tools, and instruments. Ph., 1851 . . 6–433
Turning. Holtzapffel, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation 6–348
— Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes 6–381
Turning a new leaf. S. S. Robbins . 18–3346
Turnor, H. Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. L., 1865. 4° 11–501
Turnor. See Turner.
Turpin, Archbishop. See Rodd, T.
Turton, W. Manual of the land and fresh water shells of the British islands; arranged according to the more modern systems of classification. L., 1831 9–648
Tuscany. Crawford, M. S. Life in . 27^{b}–527
— Pignotti, L. History of . . . 27^{a}–2410
— — Storia, con saggi sulle scienze, lettere e arti 34–2527
— See Florence.

Tusculan disputations. M. T. Cicero . 15–18,183
Tussaud, Mad. See Hervé, F.
Tuthill, F. History of California. San Francisco, 1866. 8° 26^{a}–1057
Tuthill, L. C. Braggadocio . 18–3349
— Caroline Perthes, the Christian wife; condensed from the life of F. C. Perthes. N. Y., 1850 30–1028
— Edith, the backwoods girl 18–3348
— History of architecture; its present condition in Europe and the United States; with a biography of eminent architects, and a glossary of architectural terms. Ph., 1848. 8° 5–39
— Mirror of life. Ph. 8° 33–1141
— Queer bonnets 18–3352
— Romantic Belinda 18–3357
— Success in life; The lawyer 18–3354
— Tip top; or, a noble aim 18–3355
— See Ruskin, J., in Supplement.
Tutor's ward, the. By the author of "Wayfaring sketches" 18–547
Tutti-Frutti. H. von Pückler-Muskau 27^{b}–792
Tuttle, H. Arcana of nature; or, the history and laws of creation; with an appendix, by Datus Kelley. B., 1862. 2 v. 32–1819
Twain, Mark. [Pseud.] See Clemens, S. L., in Supplement.
Tweddell, G. Shakspere; his times and contemporaries. L., 1852 30–1215
Tweeddale. See Peeblesshire.
Tweedie, Alex., (ed.) Dissertations on nervous diseases; with American notes and additions, by W. W. Gerhard. Ph., 1840. 8° 10–534
— Dissertations on fevers, general pathology, inflammation, and diseases of the skin. Ph., 1840. 8° 10–533
Tweedie, W. K. A lamp to the path; or, the bible in the heart, the home, and the market-place. B., 1854 32–525
— Calvin and Servetus; the reformer's share in the trial of Michael Servetus historically ascertained. From the French, with notes and additions. E., 1846 32–1542
— The early choice; a book for daughters. N. Y., 1855 32–600
— Jerusalem and its environs; or, the holy city as it was and is. L., 1859 28^{b}–321
Twelve days in the tombs. J. H. Green 30–1518
Twelve great battles of England. L., 1861 27^{a}–1176
Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer. M. Howitt 27^{b}–802
Twelve years in the mines of California. L. B. Patterson 26^{b}–568
Twelve years of a soldier's life. W. S. R. Hodson 28^{b}–310
Twelve years with the children. W. Warren 18–4237
Twenty-four journeymen tailors, trial of 2–369
Twenty years after. A. Dumas 18–942
Twenty years ago and now. T. S. Arthur 18–191
Twenty years around the world. J. G. Vassar 29^{b}–191
Twenty years in the church. J. Pycroft 18–2558
Twenty years in the Philippines. P. P. de La Gironiére 29^{b}–239
Twenty years of financial policy. Sir S. H. Northcote 1–151
Twice lost. By S. M. 18–1026
Twice married. C. W. Phileo 18–2490
Twice taken. C. W. Hall 18–1318
Twice told tales. N. Hawthorne 18–1378
Twin roses. Mrs. A. C. Ritchie 18–2659
Twin sisters. L. Field 18–1079
Twin sisters. Mrs. Sandham 18–4157
Twining, E. The plant world. L., 1866 9–80
Twining, L. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian art. L., 1852. 8° 5–707
Twins, the. M. F. Tupper 18–3339
Twisden, J. F. Elementary examples in practical mechanics. L., 1860 11–233
— See Orr's circle of the sciences.
Twiss, H. Public and private life of lord chancellor Eldon; with selections from his correspondence. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° 30–149
Twiss, R. Chess. L., 1787. 8° 20–11
Twiss, T. Law of nations considered as independent political communities. Oxf., 1861. 2 v. 8° 2–168
Twitchell, G. S., jr., trial of 2–382
Two admirals. J. F. Cooper 18–742
Two aristocracies. Mrs. C. Gore 18–1237
Two baronesses. H. C. Andersen 18–144
Two brides. F. Baldwen 18–245
Two brothers 18–3360
Two Christmas celebrations. T. Parker 18–2428
Two daughters, the. [Dickens' little folks] 18–3991
Two eras of France. H. de Normand 27^{a}–1689
Two families, the. By the author of "Rose Douglas" 18–3362
Two fathers. Adadus Calpe 18–544
Two flirts. Countess of Blessington 18–344
Two friends. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets, v. 3] 18–4133
Two guardians. Miss C. M. Yonge 18–3621
Two life-paths. Mrs. C. Mündt 18–4215
Two lights, the. By the author of "Struggles for life" 18–3363
Two lives. B. Jerrold 18–1681
Two lives. M. J. McIntosh 18–1979
Two marriages, the. D. M. Mulock 18–3825
Two men. E. Stoddard 18–3032
Two millions. W. A. Butler 23–508
Two months in a London hospital. A. J. Cooley 10–674
Two months in the confederate states; including a visit to New Orleans, under the domination of Gen. Butler. By an English merchant. L., 1863 26^{b}–496
Two paths. J. Ruskin 5–141
Two pictures. M. J. McIntosh 18–1980
Two pilgrims. F. R. Anspach 32–681
Two records—Mosaic and geological. H. Miller 9–269
Two sisters. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2985
Two thousand miles on horseback. J. F. Meline 26^{b}–656
Two thousand years hence. H. O'Neill 33–1400
Two vocations. Mrs. E. Charles 18–3367
Two ways to matrimony 18–1052
Two wives. T. S. Arthur 18–193
Two years ago. C. Kingsley 18–1754
Two years and a half in the navy. E. C. Wines 29^{b}–266
Two years before the mast. R. H. Dana, jr. 26^{b}–26
Two years in Syria. J. L. Farley 28^{b}–316
Twysden, Sir R. Government of England. Camden soc. pub. v. 45 27^{a}–195
Tydings, R. Refutation of the doctrine of uninterrupted apostolic succession, in answer to Rev. G. T. Chapman, and others; with a sketch of the author's life. Louisville, 1844. 8° 32–1100
Tyerman, D. See Montgomery, J.
Tyler, J. The shooter's manual; or, the art of shooting flying. L., 1837 20–490
Tyler, J. E. Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry V, as prince of Wales and king of England. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 30–646
Tyler, M. C. Braunville papers; being memorials of the Braunville athletic club. B., 1869 20–489
Tyler, R. Ahasuerus; a poem, by a Virginian. N. Y., 1842 23–240
Tyler, R. H. American ecclesiastical law; the law of religious societies in the United States. Alb., 1866. 8° 2–302
— The bible and social reform; or, the scriptures as a means of civilization. Ph., 1860 32–1534

Tyler, S. Robert Burns, as a poet and as a man. N. Y., 1848 22–1255
— Discourse on the Baconian philosophy. Frederick city, Md., 1844 . . . 15–70
— Progress of philosophy in the past and in the future. Ph., 1858 . . . 15–155
Tyll Owlglass, marvelous adventures of. T. Murner 18–2300
— See Howle-glass.
Tylney Hall. T. Hood 18–1478
Tylor, E. B. Anahuac; or, Mexico and the Mexicans, ancient and modern. L., 1861 8° . . . . 26^{b}–485
— Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–159
Tyndale, J. W. The island of Sardinia. L., 1849. 3 v. . . . . 27^{b}–847
Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir Thomas More's dialogue, The supper of the Lord; and Wm. Tracy's testament expounded; ed. by H. Walter. Camb., 1850. 8° . . 32–1221
— See Gospels; and New testament, [in article Bible.]
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. L., 1868. 8° 30–2365
— Glaciers of the alps; a narrative of excursions and ascents, an account of the origin and phenomena of glaciers. L., 1860 9–302
— Heat considered as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1863. 8° 11–228
— Mountaineering in 1861; a vacation tour. L, 1862. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–612
— On radiation. L., 1865 11–261
— On sound. N. Y., 1867 11–319
Tyng, D. A. The children of the kingdom. N.Y., 1857 32–670
— Lecture-room hymn-book. Ph., 1857 32–424
— Stand up for Jesus; a Christian ballad, with notes, illustrations and music, and a few additional poems. Ph., 1858 . . 23–514
Tyng, S. H. The captive orphan; Esther, the queen of Persia. N. Y., 1860 . . 32–847
— Christ is all. N. Y., 1860. 8° . 32–1343
— Christian titles. N. Y., 1836 . . 32–2151
— Forty years' experience in Sunday-schools. N Y., 1860 32–916
— Memoir of Rev. E. J. P. Messinger, missionary in Africa. Ph. 30–914
— Memoir of Rev. G. T. Bedell. 2d ed. N. Y., 1857 30–1032
— See Bedell.
— Recollections of England. L., 1847 27^{b}–22
— Rich kinsman; the history of Ruth the Moabitess. N. Y., 1855 32–566
Tyng, Rev. Stephen H., jr. Trial of . 32–2510
Typee, a peep at Polynesian life. H. Melville . . . . 29^{b}–37
Types. Johnson, L., & Co.'s book of specimens 21–537
— Snellen, H. Test-types . . . 11–69
Types of mankind. Nott and Gliddon . 29^{a}–406
— See Species.
Typhaines abbey. A. de Gobineau . 18–1185
Typical forms in creation. J. McCosh and G. Dickie 32–791
Typographia. T. F. Adams . . . 21–1
Typographia. T. C. Hansard . . 21–311
Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. J. Johnson 21–65
Typographical antiquities. J. Ames . 21–295
Typographical miscellany, the. J. Munsell 21–229
Typography. See Printing.
Tyrans de village. P. Meurice . . 34–4121
Tyre and Alexandria. I. N. Tarbox . 32–1786
Tyrol, pictures of . . . . . . 27^{b}–964
— White, W. On foot through T. . 27^{b}–831
Tyrolien lyre. E. L. White and J. E. Gould 5–1060
Tyrone, Hugh, earl of. See O'Neill.
Tyrone county. McEvoy, J. Statistical survey of . . . . 27^{b}–873
— Portlock, J. E. Geology of . . 9–322
Tyrrell, H. History of the Russian empire, to the accession of the emperor Alexander II. L. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2990
— The war with Russia. L. 3 v. in 1. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–4042
Tyrwhitt, R. S. Handbook of pictorial art; with a chapter on perspective, by A. Macdonald. Oxf., 1868. 8° 5–311
— The schooling of life. L., 1864 . 32–1332
Tyrwhitt, T. Vindication of the appendix to the poems called Rowley's, in reply to the answers of the dean of Exeter, J. Bryant, etc. L., 1782. 8° 23–930
Tyson, J. R. Integrity of the legal character. Ph., 1839. 8° 2–622
Tyson, P. T. Geology and industrial resources of California; with the official reports of Gens. P. F. Smith and B. Riley; including the reports of Lieuts. Talbot, Ord, Derby, and Williamson, of their explorations in California and Oregon. Balt., 1851. 8° . 9–303
Tytler, Alexander F. Universal history, to beginning of 18th century. B., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–48
— and E. Nares. Universal history, from the creation of the world to the decease of George III. Edited by an American. N. Y., 1839. 6 v. . . . . 29^{a}–47
Tytler, Ann F. Grave et gai; Rose et gris. Tr. de l'anglais. P., 1860 . . 34–5089
— Leila at home 18–3370
— Leila in England 18–3371
— Leila; or, the island . . . 18–3372
— Mary and Florence; or, grave and gay 18–3373
Tytler, P. F. England under the reigns of Edward VI and Mary; with the contemporary history of Europe; with historical introductions and biographical and critical notes. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1180
— Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America; with descriptive sketches of the natural history of the North American regions, by J. Wilson. N. Y., 1833 . . . . . . 26^{b}–157
— History of Scotland. E., 1841–50. 10 v. . . . . 27^{a}–1396
— Life of Henry VIII; with biographical sketches of eminent contemporaries. L., 1851 30–691
— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. L., 1853 30–852
— The northern coasts of America and the Hudson's bay territories. L., 1853 . 26^{b}–289
— Burgon, J. W. Memoir of . . 30–1119
Tytler, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline . 18–3376
— Days of yore 18–3378
— The Huguenot family 18–3377
— Papers for thoughtful girls; with illustrative sketches of some girls' lives. B., 1864 33–980
— Sweet counsel; a book for girls. B., 1866 33–1313

Ubicini, M. A. Letters on Turkey; an account of the religious, political, social, and commercial condition of the Ottoman empire. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . . 27^{b}–628
Uchard, M. La Comtesse Diane. P., 1864 34–4346
— See Clapp, W. W., jr. La fiammina
Uhden, H. F. New England theocracy; a history of the congregationalists in New England to 1740. B., 1859 . . . . 26^{a}–401
Uhland, L. Songs and ballads. Trans. by W. W. Skeat. L., 1864. 8° . . . 23–1011
Uhlemann, M. Three days in Memphis: sketches of the public and private life of the old Egyptians. Ph., 1858 . . . . . 28^{a}–147

Uhlhorn, G. The modern representations of the life of Jesus From 3d German ed., by C. E. Grinnell. B., 1868 . . . 32–2425
Ulacq, A. Tables de sinus, tangentes, etc. Lyon, 1670 34–4491
Ulbach, L. L' amour et la mort. B. and L., 1855 34–4186
— Françoise: roman. P., 1862 . . 34–5231
— L' Homme aux cinq louis d'or. B. and L., 1855 2 v. 34–4213
— Le Jardin du chanoine. P., 1866. 8° 34–4917
— Le Mari d'Antoinette. P., 1862 . 34–3875
— Monsieur et Madame Fernel. 5me ed. P., 1861 34–3874
— Pauline Foucault. N. Y., 1861. 8° 34–4568
— Les roués sans le savoir. P., 1857. 34–5217
Ullathorne, W. B. See Hallahan, M. M., in Supplement.
Ulliac-Trémadeure, Mlle S. Claude; ou, le Gagne-Petit. P., 1861 34–3877
— Les jeunes naturalistes. P., 1858. 2 v. 34–5125
— La Maitresse de Maison. 2me ed. P., 1860 34–3876
— Nouvelles; scènes du monde réel. P., 1860 34–5140
— Secrets du foyer domestique; contes. 3me ed. P., 1863 34–5141
Ullmann, C. Reformers before the reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands. Tr. by R. Menzies. E., 1855. 2 v. 8° 32–756
Ulloa, A. de. See Juan.
Ulrich, G. C. J. Lehrbuch der praktischen geometrie. Göttingen, 1832. 2 v. 8°. 14–199
Ulrich, L. Complete treatise on the art of dyeing cotton and wool, as practised in Paris, Rouen, Mulhausen, and Germany. Ph., 1863 6–317
Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art; and his relation to Calderon and Göthe. L., 1846. 8° 24–47
Ulster. Belfast and Ulster directory . 25–8
Ulster harmonist. R. Young . . 23–350
Ultimate civilization. I. Taylor . . 33–418
Ulysses Homer. C. Koliades . . 21–210
Umbrian. See Iguvine.
Umsted, Mrs. L. D. Southwold . . 18–3382
Uncas and Miantonomoh. W. L. Stone 30–531
Uncertainty of the signs of death, and the danger of precipitate interments and dissections. L., 1746 10–52
Uncle John's flower-gatherers. J. J. Fuller 9–89
Uncle Nat 18–3385
Uncle Ralph. By the author of "Still waters" 18–3383
Uncle Sam's palace. E. Wellmont . 18–3486
Uncle Silas. J. S. Le Fanu . . . 18–1836
Uncle Tom at home. F. C. Adams . 18–52
Uncle Tom's cabin. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18–3046
Uncommercial traveller. C. Dickens . 18–871,882
Unconscious truth of the four gospels. W. H. Furness 32–2445
Uncontrollable drunkenness. F. Winslow 10–736
Under the ban. By l'Abbe Delson . 18–3384
Under Bow Bells. J. Hollingshead . 18–1456
Under-currents. R. B. Kimball . . 18–1742
Under lock and key. T. W. Speight . 18–2994
Under two flags. L. De Larame . . 18–3920
Under the willows. J. R. Lowell . 23–1023
Underground life. L. Simonin . . 6–418
Underground London. J. Hollingshead 27^{b}–664
Underhill, E. B. Letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell; with illustrative documents on the condition of Jamaica. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–876
— The West Indies; their social and religious condition. L., 1862 . . . . 26^{b}–418
Undertones. R. Buchanan . . . 23–968
Underwriter's annual register for 1861. Ed. by J. A. Fowler 1–115
Undesigned coincidences. J. J. Blunt . 32–1406
Undine, (in German.) F. de Lamotte-Fouqué 34–543
Undine, (English.) F. de Lamotte-Fouqué 18–1101
Undying one. Mrs. C. E. Norton . 23–374
Unforgiven. Berriedale . . . 18–3381
Ungava. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 18–258
Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present; a comprehensive manual of European geography and history, with separate descriptions and statistics of each state. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–3552
Unholy alliance. W. G. Dix . . 27^{a}–2888
Uniform. Regulations for the army of the U. S. 6–1027
Union between England and Scotland. De Foe, D. History of . . . . . 27^{a}–329
Union, or the divided church made one. J. Harris 32–2153
Union Pacific railway. Copley, J. Kansas and the country beyond . . . . 26^{b}–637
— Leland, C. G. Union Pacific railway 26^{d}–676
— Palmer, W. J. Surveys for, (1867,8) . . . . 26^{b}–708
— See Pacific r.
Union tabernacle. E. M. Long . . 32–1102
Unitarianism. Christie, W. Unity of God, etc. 32–722
— Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy, its truths and errors 32–1904
— Gage, W. L. Light and darkness . 32–1299
— Orr, J. U. in present time . . 32–1129
— Sparks, J. Tendency of trinitarian and unitarianism doctrines 32–1838
— Turner, W. Lives of unitarians . 30–1862
United brethren. See Moravians.
United Irishmen. R. R. Madden . . 30–340
United Netherlands. Motley, J. L. History of . . . . 27^{a}–2633
United service magazine and naval and military journal, (Colburn's.) L., 1829–60,65–9. 108 v. 8° 17–29
United States of North America. [The titles of subdivisions of this article are arranged as below: 1, Law; 2, Government, politics, socity; 3, Education and religion; 4, Administration of government; 5, Foreign relations; 6, Military and naval affairs; 7, Industry, finance and resources; 8, Census; 9, Colonial and general history; 10, War of independence; 11, War of 1812; 12, Seminole war; 13, Mexican war; 14 to 23, War of 1861–5; (viz.: 14, Bibliography; 15, General history; 16, Military and naval history; 17, Political history; 18, Foreign relations; 19, Prison-life; 20, Philanthropic and sanitary affairs; 21, Biography; 22, Anecdotes, poetry and incidents; 23, Miscellany;) 24, Reconstruction; 25, Geography, exploration and surveys; 26, Travels and description; 27, Miscellany.]
— **1. Law.**
— Laws of the United States; published by authority. Ph., 1796–1813. 10 v. 8° 2–54
— Statutes at large, treaties, and proclamations, from December 1859 to March 1867. Ed. by G. P. Sanger. v. 12,13. B., 1863–7. 2 v. 8° 2–272
— Brightly, F. C. Digest of laws . 2–133
— Gordon, T. F. Digest of laws . 2–126
— Wedgwood, W. B. The constitution and revised statutes 2–102
— United States digest: being a digest of decisions of the courts of common law, equity, and admiralty in the United States; [also in England, after 1850.] v. 1–13, 1847–59. [v. 1–9, by J. P Putnam; 10–12, by G. S. Hale; and 13, by Hale and H. F. Smith.] B., 1857–60. 8° 2–155

United States of North America. **1. Law.**

— Digest of the decisions of the courts of common law and admiralty. [v. 1, by T. Metcalf and J. C. Perkins, new ed. B., 1860. v. 2,3, by G. T. Curtis. B., 1859.] 3 v. 8° 2–152
— — Putnam, J. P. Supplement to above 2–153
— Andrews, C. C. Digest of the opinions of the attorneys general 2–218
— Peters, R. Digest of decisions in common law, equity, and admiralty, (1789–1847) 2–219
— Putnam, J. P. Digest of decisions in courts of equity 2–156
— Sanger, G. P. Table of cases 2–153
— See Internal revenue; Habeas corpus; Patents.

— **2. Government, politics, society.**

— American state papers 26^{a}–1300
— Baldwin, H. View of the government of 2–524
— Baxter, W. E. America and the Americans 26^{b}–525
— Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view of 26^{a}–326
— Bradford, A. History of the federal goverment 26^{a}–487
— Bremer, F. Homes of the new world 26^{b}–254
— Brownson, O. A. American republic 26^{a}–720
— Calhoun, J. C. Works 26^{a}–950
— Carlier, A. Mariage aux États Unis 34–3958
— — Marriage in 26^{b}–613
— Chevalier, M. Society, manners, and politics 26^{a}–41
— Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book 26^{a}–663
— Conkling, A. Powers of the executive department 26^{a}–853
— Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans 26^{b}–169
— Daveiss, J. H. Essay on federalism 2–634
— Deane, Silas, case of 26^{a}–402
— Dickinson, J. Political writings 26^{a}–61
— Fidler, J. Observations on 26^{b}–523
— Fisher, S. G. Law of the territories 26^{a}–669
— Force, P. National calendar 26^{a}–777
— Franklin, B. Writings 33–49
— Godwin, P. Political essays 26^{a}–670
— Goodrich, C. B. Science of government 2–676
— Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady 30–217
— Greeley, H., and H. F. Cleveland. Political text-book, for 1860 26^{a}–674
— Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America 26^{b}–618
— — The Americans in their social and political relations 26^{b}–394
— Gurowski, A. G. de. America and Europe 26^{a}–354
— Hamilton, A. Works 26^{a}–946
— Hopkins, J. H. The American citizen 2–723
— Jefferson, T. Works 26^{a}–944
— Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government 26^{a}–991
— Key-notes of American liberty 26^{a}–1009
— Laboulaye, E. Etudes morales et politiques 34–5340
— — Paris en Amerique 34–5257
— — Paris in America 26^{b}–435
— Macpherson, E. Political manual 26^{a}–832
— Madison, J. Correspondence, reports, debates, etc. [Madison papers] 26^{a}–765
— Mansfield, E. D. Political grammar of 26^{a}–751
— Marbois, F. B. de. On constitution of 26^{a}–130
— Martineau, H. Society in America 26^{b}–77
— Mayo, R. Political sketches of eight years in Washington 26^{a}–134
— The municipalist 26^{a}–665
— Nichols, T. L. Forty years of American life 26^{b}–484
— Oliver, B. L. Rights of an American citizen 2–815
— Ouseley, W. G. Remarks on statistics and political institutions of 26^{a}–694
— Prince, L. B. Confederation *vs.* constitution 26^{a}–913

United States of North America. **2. Government, politics, society.**

— Pulszky, F. and T. White, red and black 26^{b}–242
— Raumer, F. v. America and the American people 26^{b}–590
— Republic of the U. S. 26^{a}–622
— Ryle, T. American liberty and government questioned 26^{a}–989
— Schmidt-Phiseldek, C. F. v. Europe and America 29^{a}–198
— Sherman, H. Governmental history of 26^{a}–618
— Spence, J. The American union 26^{a}–994
— Sullivan, W. Familiar letters on public characters 26^{a}–842
— Taylor, J. Inquiry into principles and policy of the government of 26^{a}–690
— Three years among the working classes during the war 26^{b}–559
— Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America 26^{a}–58
— Tremenheere, H. S. Notes on public subjects 26^{b}–454
— Trollope, F. Domestic manners of the Americans 26^{b}–130
— Victor, W. B. Life and events 26^{a}–554
— Walsh, R., jr. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the U. S. 26^{a}–673
— Wedgwood, W. B. Government and laws 2–258
— Wells, J. G. Illustrated citizen's companion 26^{a}–599
— Willis, A. Outlines of the U. S. Government 26^{a}–1026
— Witt, C. de. Fondation de la république 34–3185
— Wright, F. d'A. Views of society and manners in America 26^{b}–149
— Young, A. W. The American statesman 26^{a}–444
— — Compend of the constitution and civil jurisprudence of 2–920
— See Citizen's manual; Colonization; Congress; Constitution; Conventions; Democracy; Habeas corpus; Parties; Political science and politics; Slavery; and names of leading statesmen.

— **3. Education and religion.**

— Berg, J. F. The stone and the image 32–615
— Collings, J. Outline of American school system 13–93
— Daily public school in the U. S. 13–177
— Fraser, J. Report on school system 13–86
— Inquiry into the moral and religious character of the American government 26^{a}–695
— Mansfield, E. D. American education 13–134
— Morris, B. F. Christian life and character of civil institutions of 26^{a}–541
— Peers, B. O. American education 13–164
— Reed, A., and J. Matheson. Visit to the American churches 32–180
— Report of the commissioner of education; with circulars and documents accompanying the same; submitted to the senate and house of representatives. W., 1868. 8° 13–153
— Schaff, P. Political, social, and religious character of 26^{b}–340
— Siljestrom, P. A. Educational institutions of 13–207
— Wayland, F. Collegiate system in 13–231

— **4. Administration of the government.**

— Speeches, addresses, and messages of the several presidents; also, the declaration of independence, the constitution and Washington's farewell address. Ph., 1825. 8° 26^{a}–697
— Addresses and messages of the presidents to congress. N. Y., 1837. 8° 26^{a}–698
— Message from the president and accompanying documents to the two houses of congress, 1853,4, (pt. 1;) 1858,9, (pts. 1–3;) 1861,2, (pts. 2–4.) W., 1853–68. 7 v. 8° 26^{a}–742
— — Abridgement. W., 1860–6. 3 v. 8° 26^{a}–743

United States of North America. **4. Administration of the Government.**

— Register of all officers and agents, civil, military and naval, in the service of the United States. W., 1843,64. 2 v. 8° . . 26^a–840

— Report of postmaster-general; with report of commissioner of agriculture, and report of commissioner on international exhibition in London, 1862. W., 1864. 8° . 26^a–732

— Report of the secretary of the interior; with a statement of rejected or suspended applications for pensions, Feb. 16, 1852. 8° . 26^a–744

— Williams, E. Statesman's manual 26^a–699

— See Land office; Post office; Revenue.

— **5. Foreign relations.**

— State papers and public documents of the U. S., from the accession of George Washington to the presidency; exhibiting a complete view of our foreign relations since that time, 1789–1801. B., 1815. 3 v. 8° . . . 26^a–810

— Same, from the accession of Thomas Jefferson to the presidency to 1811. B., 1814. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–811

— Same, from the accession of George Washington. 2d ed.; including confidential documents now first published. B., 1817. 12 v. 8° 26^a–812

— Debates in the house of representatives upon questions involved in the British treaty of 1794. 2d ed. Ph., 1808. 8° . 26^a–763

— Diplomatic correspondence, from the signing of the definitive treaty of peace, Sept. 10, 1783, to the adoption of the constitution, March 4, 1789. W., 1833. 7 v. 8° . . 26^a–771

— Diplomatic correspondence; papers relating to foreign affairs accompanying the annual message of the president to congress. W., 1865–7. 11 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–775

— — Appendix, containing expressions of condolence on the assassination of A. Lincoln, late president, and the attempted assassination of W. H. Seward, secretary of state, and F. W. Seward, assist. sec. W., 1866. 8° 26^a–995

— Message of the president to congress relative to France and Great Britain; with the papers therein referred to. Ph., 1795. 8° 26^a–696

— Message of the president communicating the proceedings of the commissioners for the adjustment of claims, under the convention of Feb. 8, 1853, between the United States and Great Britain. W., 1856. 8° . 26^a–808

— Messages of the president relative to compulsory enlistment of American citizens in the army of Prussia. W., 1860. 8° . . 26^a–745

— Message from the president on the present condition of Mexico. W., 1862. 8° 26^b–460

— Manual for consuls, and also for merchants, ship-owners, and masters, in their consular transactions. W., 1856. 8° . 2–307

— See Diplomacy; and names of special subjects.

— **6. Military and naval affairs.**

— — (1) *Army.*

— — Reports of the secretary of war; with accompanying reports and papers. W., 1865–8. 7 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–730

— — Brackett, A. G. History of the U. S. cavalry . . . . 26^a–677

— — Robinson, F. Organization of the army . . . . 26^a–173

— — See Freedmen's bureau; National cemeteries; Roll of honor; Topographical bureau; U. S. military academy.

— — (2) *Navy.*

— — Report of the secretary; with accompanying reports and papers. W., 1865–7. 3 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–731

— — Report of the secretary in relation to armored vessels. W., 1864. 8° . . 6–681

— — Barton, W. P. C. Scheme for amending the medical department . . . 10–7

— — Bowen, A. Naval monument . 26^a–150

United States of North America. **6. Military and naval affairs.** (2) *Navy.*

— — Cooper, J. F. History of the navy . . . . 26^a–49,50

— — Emmons, G. F. History of the navy . . . . 26^a–722

— — Lives of naval officers . . 30–107

— — List of lighthouses, beacons, and floating lights in operation; with their location, heights, etc. W., 1849. 8° . 1–210

— — Principles of naval staff rank . 2–380

— — Register of the commissioned, warrant, and volunteer officers of the navy, etc., for 1854, 61,64,67,69. W. 4 v. 8° . . 26^a–806

— — Register for 1815, [appendix to Bowen's naval monument] . . . . 26^a–150

— — Stuart, C. B. Naval dry docks 6–1026

— — Wines, E. C. Two years and a-half in the navy . . . . 29^b–266

— — See League island; U. S. naval academy.

— — (3) *Misc. military and naval affairs.*

— — Albany zouave cadets to the Rochester union blues . . . . 26^a–865

— — American military biography . 30–1503

— — Brayman, J. O. Daring deeds of American heroes 30–1603

— — Coggeshall, G. History of American privateers . . . . 26^a–349

— — Cooke, P. S. Scenes and adventures in the army . . . . 26^b–318

— — Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of officers and graduates of U. S. military academy 30–2397

— — Excursion of the Putnam phalanx to Boston, Charlestown, and Providence . 26^a–559

— — Hamilton, S. History of national flag . . . . 26^a–353

— — Kip, L. Army life on the Pacific 26^b–387

— — Military and naval defences . 6–657

— — Permanent fortifications and sea-coast defences, report on 6–675

— — See Battles; Military and naval ***; Ordnance **; U. S. sanitary com.; U. S. Christian com.; and names of military and naval officers.

— **7. Industry, finance, and resources.**

— Accounts of receipts and expenditures for 1813. W., 1814. f° . . . . . 26^a–1318

— Receipts and expenditures of the government for the year ending June 30, 1851. W., 1852 8° . . . . 26^a–764

— Bureau of statistics, monthly report of director of; Nos. 1–11,13,14. W., 1866. 4° 1–516

— Statement of the commercial relations of the U. S. with foreign nations. W., 1857–66. 8 v. 4° and 8° 1–515

— Annual report of the secretary of the treasury relative to the condition of the banks in the U. S. W., 1850. 8° 1–245

— — On the commerce and navigation of the U. S., for 1831,2,8,41,8,9–56,61–66. W., 1832–67. 20 v. 8° 1–139

— — On the state of the finances, from 1837 to 1866. W., 1838–68. 17 v. 8° . 1–138

— — Statistics of the foreign and domestic commerce of. W., 1864. 8° . . 1–201

— Tariff; revised and corrected, December, 1863. N. Y., 1864. 8° 2–315

— American state papers—finance . 26^a–1300

— Armroyd, G. Internal navigation of 6–660

— Ashley, J. Considerations concerning trade and revenues 1–311

— Blodget, S. Economica . . . 26^a–71

— Brissot, J. P. Commerce of . . 26^b–6

— Callender, J. T. Key to the six per cent cabinet . . . . 26^a–22

— Coxe, T. View of . . . . 26^a–53

— Dickeson, M. W. American numismatical manual . . . . 26^a–417

— Duane, W. J. Letters . . . 30–1606

United States of North America. **7. Finances, industry, and resources.**
— Ferris, J. A. Financial economy of 1-318
— Flint, H. M. Railroads 1-340
— Gallatin, A. Considerations on currency 1-141
— Gazetteer of manufactures and manufacturing towns 6-965
— Hallett, S. Industrial resources of 1-188
— Kennedy, J. C. G. Agriculture in, 1860 4-500
— Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of 26^{b}-563
— Policy of extending government aid to additional railroads to the Pacific, by guaranteeing interest on their bonds; report of senate committee. W., 1869 26^{b}-708
— Salomons, D. Monetary difficulties in America 1-285
— Seybert, A. Statistical annals of 26^{a}-1203
— Spaulding, E. G. History of the legal tender paper money issued during the great rebellion 1-87
— Tanner, H. S. Canals and railroads of 25-40
— Taylor, J. W. Mineral resources, east of the Rocky mountains 6-304
— Trotter, A. Position of such states as have contracted public debts 26^{b}-650
— Tucker, G. Progress of 26^{a}-418
— See Agriculture; Bank of the United States; Emigration; Internal revenue; Patent office; Revenue.
— **8. Census.**
— Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments, and their manufactures. W., 1823. f° 6-964
— See Coxe, T.
— Statistical view of the population of the United States from 1790 to 1830. W., 1835. f° 26^{a}-1307
— Aggregate amount of each description of persons within the U. S. and territories agreeably to acts of enumeration made in 1810. [No title.] Ob. f° 26^{a}-1302
— Census for 1820. W., 1821. f° 26^{a}-1303
— Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments. W., 1823. f° 6-964
— Sixth census; corrected by department of state, 1840. W., 1841. f° 26^{a}-1304
— — Statistics of sixth c. W., 1841. f° 26^{a}-1311
— — Compendium of the enumeration of the inhabitants and statistics from the sixth census; with abstract from each preceding census. W., 1841. f° 26^{a}-1305
— — Census of pensioners, returned under act for taking sixth census. W., 1841. 4° 26^{a}-1306
— Seventh census of the U. S., 1850; with an appendix embracing notes upon the tables of each of the states. W., 1853. 4° 26^{a}-1308
— DeBow, J. D. B. Mortality statistics of seventh census 10-630
— — Abstract of seventh census 26^{a}-755
— Manufactures of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from the original returns of the eighth census. W., 1865. 4° 6-1009
— Kennedy, J. C. G. Preliminary report of eighth census 26^{a}-760
— — Population of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from returns of the eighth census 26^{a}-1309
— **9. Colonial and general history.**
— Abbott, J. American history 26^{a}-443
— American archives 26^{a}-1301
— Bancroft, G. History of 26^{a}-7,8
— — History of colonization of, abridged 26^{a}-609
— Banvard, J. Romance of American history 26^{a}-650
— Barbaroux et Séron. Histoire des Etats-Unis 34-4216
— Bartlett, W. H. History of 26^{a}-450
— Bonner, J. Child's history of 26^{a}-330
— Carlier, A. Histoire du peuple Américain 34-4577

United States of North America. **9. Colonial and general history.**
— Charters of the colonies 26^{a}-920
— Davis, A. History of New Amsterdam 26^{a}-649
— Essay upon the government of the English plantations 26^{a}-921
— Fergus, H. History of the western world 26^{a}-223
— Frost, J. Pictorial history of 26^{a}-384
— Goodrich, C. A. History of 26^{a}-958
— Grahame, J. History of 26^{a}-90,1
— Grimshaw, W. and A. H. History of 26^{a}-607
— Hale, S. History of (till 1817) 26^{a}-95
— Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic 26^{a}-364
— Hazard, E. Historical collections 26^{a}-1215
— Hildreth, R. History of 26^{a}-252
— Howitt, M. Popular history of 26^{a}-410
— Lossing, B. J. History of 26^{a}-371
— — Pictorial history of 26^{a}-432
— Ludlow, J. M. History of 26^{a}-473
— Marshall, J. Colonial history of v. 1 of 30-551
— Meek, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history 26^{a}-366
— Palmer, T. H. Historical register of 26^{a}-713
— Patton, J. H. History of 26^{a}-428
— Pitkin, T. Political and civil history of 26^{a}-280
— Reed, H. History of the American union 26^{a}-346
— Roberts, W. History of 26^{a}-466,1041
— Sanford, E. History of 26^{a}-179
— Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of 26^{a}-1061
— Spencer, J. A. History of 26^{a}-509
— Tucker, G. History of 26^{a}-359
— Willard, E. History of 26^{a}-225
— **10. War of Independence.**
— Andrews, J. War with America 26^{a}-4
— Botta, C. War of independence 26^{a}-15
— Chalmers, G. Revolt of American colonies 26^{a}-40
— Curwen, S. Journal and letters 26^{a}-55
— Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Domestic history of the revolution 26^{a}-266
— Freneau, P. Poems 23-92
— Frothingham, R. Battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill 26^{a}-257
— Gibbes, R. W. Documentary history of American revolution 26^{a}-310
— Gilpin, T. Exiles in Virginia 26^{a}-483
— Gordon, W. History of the independence of 26^{a}-87
— Greene, G. W. Historical view of the American revolution 26^{a}-651
— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 30-539
— Johnson, J. Traditions of the revolution 26^{a}-282
— Kidder, F. History of the first New Hampshire regiment 26^{a}-965
— Lamb, R. Journal of occurrences of 26^{a}-126
— Lippard, G. Legends of the American revolution 18-1914
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution 26^{a}-294
— — Seventeen hundred and seventy-six 26^{a}-390
— Marshall, C. Passages from diary 26^{a}-626
— Moore, F. Diary of American revolution 26^{a}-435
— Moore, G. H. Treason of Charles Lee 26^{a}-440
— Nell, W. C. Colored patriots of the American revolution 30-861
— Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution 26^{a}-484
— Paine, T. Common sense and crisis 33-1188
— Peterson, C. J. Military heroes of the revolution 30-1562
— Post, L. M. Personal recollections of the American revolution 26^{a}-419

United States of North America. **10. War of Independence.**

— Pownall, T. Administration of the colonies 26^{a}–158

— Price, R. Justice and policy of the war in America 2–828

— Ramsay, D. American revolution 26^{a}–169

— Riedesel, F. C. L. von. Letters and memoirs 30–462

— Sabine, L. American loyalists 26^{a}–178

— Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war 26^{a}–363

— Simcoe, J. G. Military journal 26^{a}–182

— Smith, H. W. Nuts for future historians to crack 26^{a}–593

— Stone, W. L. Border wars of American revolution 26^{a}–197

— Tarleton, B. History of campaigns 26^{a}–200

— Trescot, W. H. Diplomacy of the revolution 26^{a}–289

— Thornton, E. Pulpit of the American revolution 32–918

— Warren, Mrs. M. History of American revolution 26^{a}–216

— Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution 26^{a}–271

— Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution 26^{a}–335

— **11. War of 1812.**

— Armstrong, J. War of 1812 26^{a}–5

— Brackenridge, H. M. History of the late war 26^{a}–20

— Clarke, J. F. History of the campaign of 1812 30–1088

— Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention 26^{a}–724

— Gleig, G. R. Campaigns of the British army at Washington 26^{a}–715

— Headley, J. T. Second war with England 26^{a}–312

— Ingersoll, C. J. Historical sketch of the second war between the U. S. and G. B. 26^{a}–111,2

— James, W. Naval occurrences 26^{a}–987

— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book 26^{a}–619

— Subaltern in America 26^{a}–546

— **12. Seminole war.** See Seminole wars, page 530.

— **13. Mexican war.** See Mexican war, page 383.

— **14. War of 1861-5.** *Bibliography.*

— — Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the rebellion 21–299

— **15.** *General history.*

— — Abbott, J. S. C. Civil war in America 26^{a}–615

— — — Burgerkrieges in America 34–2415

— — Crafts, W. A. The southern rebellion 26^{a}–1224

— — Draper, J. W. History of American civil war 26^{a}–938

— — Fletcher, H. C. History of the American war 26^{a}–613

— — Foote, H. S. War of the rebellion 26^{a}–863

— — Frost, Mrs. J. B. The rebellion in the U. S. 26^{a}–928

— — Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion 26^{a}–557

— — Greeley, H. American conflict 26^{a}–560

— — Guernsey, A. H., and H. M. Alden. Harper's pictorial history 26^{a}–1326

— — Headley, J. T. The great rebellion 26^{a}–493

— — Kettell, J. P. History of the great rebellion 26^{a}–551

— — Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war 26^{a}–802

— — Moore, F. Rebellion record 26^{a}–461

— — Moore, J. History of the great rebellion 26^{a}–839

— — Pollard, E. A. The lost cause 26^{a}–833

— — — Southern history of the war 26^{a}–496

United States of North America. **15. War of 1861-5.** *General history.*

— — Spencer, C. P. Last ninety days of the war 26^{a}–841

— — Stacke, H. Story of the American war 26^{a}–990

— — Stephens, Mrs. A. S. Pictorial history of the war for the union 26^{a}–605

— — Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the rebellion 26^{a}–543

— — Tomes, R. The war with the south 26^{a}–1225

— — Victor, O. J. History of southern rebellion 26^{a}–585

— **16.** *Military and naval history.*

— — Andrews, C. C. Campaign of Mobile 26^{a}–855

— — Army register of the volunteer force of the U. S. A., for the years 1861–5. W., 1865. 8 v. 8° 26^{a}–1020

— — Bachman, J. Panorama of the seat of war 25–349

— — Barnard, J. G. Peninsular campaign 26^{a}–563

— — Battlefields of the south 26^{a}–547

— — Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the fourteenth army corps 26^{a}–498

— — Borcke, H. von. Confederate war for independence 26^{a}–850

— — Boudrye, L. N. Historic records of fifth N. Y. cavalry 26^{a}–1049

— — Bowman, S. M., and R. B. Irwin. Sherman and his campaigns 26^{a}–704

— — Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion 26^{a}–939

— — Chesney, C. C. Military view of campaign in Virginia and Maryland 26^{a}–544

— — Coffin, C. C. Following the flag 26^{a}–589

— — — Four years of fighting 26^{a}–805

— — — My days and nights on the battlefield 26^{a}–576

— — Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march through the south 26^{a}–707

— — Cook, J. Siege of Richmond 26^{a}–478

— — Cooke, J. E. Wearing of the gray 26^{a}–1011

— — Coppée, H. Grant and his campaigns 26^{a}–726

— — Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men 26^{a}–875

— — Davis, W. W. H. 104th Penna. regiment 26^{a}–878

— — Defences of the N. E. frontier 26^{a}–979

— — Dodge, W. S. History of the old second division 26^{a}–869

— — Duke, B. W. History of Morgan's cavalry 26^{a}–884

— — Early, J. A. Last year of the war 26^{a}–998

— — Edge, F. M. Alabama and Kearsarge 26^{a}–1028

— — — Maj.-Gen. McClellan and the campaign ou the Yorktown peninsula 26^{a}–652

— — Fitch, J. Annals of army of the Cumberland 26^{a}–525

— — Fremont, J. B. Story of the guard 26^{a}–489

— — — Die leibgarde 34–582

— — Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations in Charleston harbor 26^{a}–594

— — — Report of the siege of Fort Pulaski 6–608

— — Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle 26^{a}–813

— — Gracey, S. L. Annals of the 6th Penna. cavalry 26^{a}–1010

— — Grant, U. S. Report of the armies 26^{a}–979

— — Gross, G. J. Battlefield of Gettysburg 26^{a}–877

— — Henry, G. W. Military record of civilian appointments in the army 26^{a}–1062

— — Hoge, Mrs. A. H. The boys in blue 26^{a}–996

— — Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah; or, the last confederate cruiser 26^{a}–873

United States of North America. **16. War of 1861-5.** *Military and naval history.*
— — Jones, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary 26^a–739
— — Jordan, T., and J. P. Pryor. Campaign of Lieut.-Gen. Forrest 26^a–1007
— — Larke, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns 26^a–531
— — Lecomte, F. War in the U. S. 26^a–505
— — Locke, W. H. Story of the regiment 26^a–983
— — Lyle, W. W. Lights and shadows of army life 26^a–653
— — McClellan, G. B. Army of the Potomac; with accounts of campaign in Western Virginia 26^a–524
— — Marks, J. J. Peninsular campaign in Virginia 26^a–532
— — Moore, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry 26^a–654
— — Naglee, H. M. Report of command of district of Virginia 26^a–979
— — Newhall, F. C. With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign 26^a–836
— — Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march 26^a–721
— — Noyes, G. F. Bivouac and battlefield 26^a–502
— — Osbon, B. S. Handbook of U. S. navy 26^a–687
— — Patterson, R. Campaign in valley of the Shenandoah 26^a–592
— — Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants 26^a–1012
— — Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan 26^a–561
— — Record of the federal dead 26^a–1003
— — Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals 26^a–542
— — Report of the committee on the conduct of the war; with supplement and reports on Fort Pillow, and returned prisoners. W., 1863-6. 5 v. 8° 26^a–757
— — — Attack on Petersburg, July 30, 1864. W., 1865. 8° 26^a–1031
— — Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862,3 6–688
— — Scheliha, — v. Coast defence 6–690
— — Scott, J. Partisan life with J. S. Mosby 26^a–954
— — Semmes, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter 26^a–570
— — Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals 30-1847
— — Sherman, W. T. Official account of his great march 26^a–781
— — Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army 26^b–425
— — Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion 26^a–719
— — Townsend, G. A. Campaigns of a non-combatant 26^a–774
— — Woodbury, A. Burnside and the 9th army corps 26^a–862
— — Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns 26^a–602
— — See Army of the Potomac; National cemeteries; Ordnance; Roll of honor.
— **17.** *Political history.*
— — Arnold, I. N. Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery 26^a–879
— — Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor? 2–549
— — Botts, J. M. Great rebellion 26^a–838
— — Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion 26^a–961
— — Bright, J. Speeches on the American question 26^a–660
— — Cairnes, J. E. The slave power 26^a–481
— — Chittenden, L. E. Report of secret sessions of conference convention 26^a–578
— — Conway, M. D. The golden hour 26^a–667
— — — Rejected stone 26^a–668
— — Dabney, R. L. Defence of Virginia 26^a–953

United States of North America. **17. War of 1861-5.** *Political history.*
— — Daniel, J. M. Richmond examiner during the war 26^a–981
— — Davis, H. W. Speeches and addresses 26^a–858
— — Dye, J. S. Plots and crimes of the great conspiracy of America 26^a–867
— — Ellison, T. Slavery and secession 26^a–468
— — Farrar, C. C. S. The war, its causes and consequences 26^a–675
— — Fisher, H. W. Origin of the American war 26^a–655
— — Gasparin, A. de. L' Amérique devant l' Europe 34-4529
— — — America before Europe 26^b–424
— — — Une grand peuple qui se relève 34–3339
— — — Uprising of a great people 26^b–408
— — Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of secession 26^a–526
— — Greeley, H. History of the struggle for slavery extension 26^a–999
— — Greenhow, R. First year of abolition rule at Washington 26^a–537
— — Gurowski, A. de. Diary 26^a–477
— — Hope, A. J. B. B. The American disruption 26^a–1005
— — Hopkins, J. B. Fall of the confederacy 26^a–984
— — Hudson, E. M. Second war of independence 26^a–527
— — Keckley, E. Behind the scenes 30–2361
— — Kelley, W. D. Replies to Northrup 26^a–977
— — Kennedy, J. P. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion 26^a–703
— — Kerr, W. S. R. Confederate secession 26^a–788
— — Laugel, A. Les causes et caractères de la guerre civile 34–4672
— — Lunt, G. Origin of the late war 26^a–735
— — MacMahon, T. W. Cause and contrast 26^a–1904
— — McPherson, E. Political history of 26^a–571
— — Massie, J. W. America; the origin of the present conflict 26^b–497
— — Newcomb, S. Our financial policy during the rebellion 1–246
— — Partridge, J. A. Making of the American nation 26^a–828
— — Record of the democratic party 26^a–977
— — Reports of the select committee of five on the collection of duties; on hostile organization against the government within the District of Columbia; on naval force of the U. S.; relative to the correspondence between the president and commissioners of South Carolina; and on seizure of forts. W., 1861. 8° 26^a–767
— — Schurz, C. Speeches 2–853
— — Shaffner, T. P. War in America 26^a–469
— — Smith, G. Letter to a whig member of the southern independence association 26^a–1004
— — Spence, J. Southern independence 26^a–1005
— — Stanton, R. L. Church and the rebellion 26^a–572
— — Stephens, A. Constitutional view of the late war 26^a–1013
— — Tharin, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the south 26^a–490
— — Thayer, M. R., F. E. Felton, and J. W. Andrews. Addresses, etc., on 26^a–975
— — Throop, M. H. The future 26^a–661
— — True interpretation of the war 26^a–1005
— — Vallandigham, C. L. Record 26^a–700
— — — Speeches, arguments, etc. 26^a–926
— — Williams, J. Rise and fall of the model republic 26^a–550

United States of North America. **18. War of 1861-5.** *Foreign relations.*
— — "Alabama," the, official correspondence in respect to . . . . . 26^{a}–860
— — Anent the North American continent . . . . 26^{a}–1005
— — Bemis, G. Precedents of American neutrality; hasty recognition of rebel belligerency . . . . 26^{a}–1001
— — Edge, F. M. England's danger and her safety . . . . . . 26^{a}–1005
— — Familiar epistle to R. J. Walker 26^{a}–1005
— — Field, E. W., and C. G. Loring. Correspondence on present relations between Great Britain and U. S. of A. . . . 26^{a}–501
— — Gibbs, F. W. Recognition . 26^{a}–1005
— — Laboulaye, E. Les Etats-Unis et la France 34–4572
— — Correspondence relating to the civil war in the U. S., 1862–4. 3 v. f°. . 26^{a}–1206
— — Rebel brag and British bluster . 26^{a}–705
— 19. *Prison-life.*
— — Abbott, A. O. Prison-life in the south . . . . 26^{a}–706
— — Cavada, F. F. Libby-life . . 25^{a}–566
— — Ely, A. Journal in Richmond . 26^{b}–415
— — Ferguson, J. Life struggles in rebel prisons . . . . 26^{a}–737
— — Glazier, W. W. Capture, prison pen, and escape . . . . 26^{b}–695
— — Hamlin, A. C. Martyria . 26^{a}–837
— — Harris, W. C. Prison-life at Richmond . . . . 26^{b}–413
— — Keiley, A. M. In vinculis . 26^{a}–829
— — Sabre, G. E. Nineteen months a prisoner of war . . . . 26^{a}–727
— 20. *Philanthropic and sanitary affairs.*
— — Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches 26^{b}–477
— — Bounty fund commission, Philadelphia, report, 1865 . . . . . . 26^{a}–978
— — Brockett, L. P., and M. C. Vaughan. Woman's work in the civil war . 26^{a}–886
— — Cooper-shop volunteer refreshment committee, statement. Ph., 1864. 8° . 26^{a}–978
— — Ellis, T. T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon . . . . 26^{a}–497
— — Hospital transports . . . 26^{a}–500
— — Penna. relief association for east Tennessee, report. Ph., 1864 . . . 26^{a}–978
— — Philanthropic results of the war 26^{a}–870
— — Reed, W. H. Hospital life in the army of the Potomac . . . . . . 26^{a}–787
— — See United States Christian commission; United States sanitary commission.
— 21. *Biography.*
— — Goodrich, F. B. Tribute book 26^{a}–1201
— — Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders 30–1994
— — Larke, J. K. Grant and his generals 30–2016
— — Moore, F. Heroes and martyrs 30–2035
— — — Women of the war . . 30–1884
— — Our great captains . . . 30–1655
— — Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants . . . . 26^{a}–1012
— — Shanks, W. T. G. Distinguished generals 30–1847
— — Shea, J. G. The fallen brave . 30–2015
— — Southern generals . . . 30–1589
— — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 30–2375
— 22. *Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents.*
— — Boker, G. H. Poems of the war 23–742
— — DeLeon, T. C. South songs . 23–837
— — Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials 32–1187
— — Kirkland, F. Anecdotes and incidents . . . . 26^{a}–854
— — Mason, E. V., (ed.) Southern poems of the war 23–890
— — Melville, H. Battle pieces . . 23–868

United States of North America. **22. War of 1861-5.** *Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents.*
— — Moore, F. Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war, north and south . 26^{a}–804
— — — Personal and political ballads 23–735
— — — Songs of the soldiers . . 23–720
— — Phelps, A. L. Our country . 33–1148
— — Redden, L. C. Idyls of battle . 23–750
— — Rouse, E. S. S. Bugle blast, comprising anecdotes, etc. . . . . . . 26^{a}–564
— — Simms, W. G. War poetry of the south 23–920
— — White, R. G. Poetry of the civil war 23–838
— 23. *Miscellany.*
— — Anticipations of the future . 26^{a}–885
— — Baker, L. C. History of the secret service . . . . 26^{a}–916
— — Bates, W. C. Stars and stripes in rebeldom . . . . 26^{b}–426
— — Brown, W. W. Negro and the rebellion . . . . 26^{a}–872
— — Brownlow, W. G. Secession . 26^{b}–423
— — Day, S. P. Down south . . 26^{b}–416
— — Diary of a southern refugee . 26^{a}–956
— — Dwight, W. Life and letters . 30–2346
— — Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy 26^{b}–490
— — Ellis, D. Adventures . . 30–1909
— — Estvan, B. War pictures from the south . . . . 26^{a}–499
— — Ferguson, R. America during and after the war . . . . 26^{b}–577
— — Flag of truce, by a white republican 26^{a}–1005
— — Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines . 26^{b}–443
— — Hannaford, Mrs. P. A. Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison . . . 26^{a}–786
— — Hardinge, Mrs. I. Belle Boyd in camp and prison . . . . . . 26^{a}–595
— — Hepworth, G. H. Whip, hoe, and sword . . . . 26^{b}–476
— — Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment . . . . . . 26^{a}–1058
— — Knox, T. W. Camp-fire and cotton-field . . . . 26^{a}–736
— — Laugel, A. Les États-Unis pendant la guerre 34–3489
— — — United States during the war 26^{b}–567
— — Lester, C. E. Light and dark of the rebellion . . . . 26^{b}–442
— — Life in the south . . . 26^{b}–441
— — Mallet, W. W. Errand to the south 26^{b}–444
— — My cave-life in Vicksburg . . 26^{a}–540
— — Nott, C. C. Sketches . . 26^{b}–433
— — Peyton, J. L. American crisis 26^{a}–917
— — Post, L. M. Soldiers' letters . 33–1272
— — Richardson, A. D. The secret service: the field, the dungeon, the escape . 26^{a}–709
— — Russell, W. H. My diary north and south . . . . 26^{b}–430
— — Trollope, A. North America . 26^{b}–419
— — Woes of war . . . . 26^{a}–1005
— — See Confederate states; Slavery; South.
— **24. Reconstruction.**
— Carey, H. C. Industrial, financial, and political 3–55
— Felton, F. Purification and reconstruction . . . . 26^{a}–975
— Flanders, H. Observations . . 26^{a}–976
— Kelley, W. D. The south . . 26^{a}–977
— McCardle, W. H., case of . . 2–362
— Pollard, E. A. Lost cause regained 26^{a}–1016
— Provisional governors, message concerning . . . . 26^{a}–973
— Report of the joint committee on reconstruction. W., 1866. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–819
— Report of the select committee on the New Orleans riots. W., 1867. 8° . . 26^{a}–951
— Tennessee, admission of . . . 26^{a}–973
— Throop, M. H. The future . . 26^{a}–661
— The usurpation . . . . 26^{a}–976

United States of North America. **25. Geography, explorations, and surveys.**

— Baldwin, T., and J. Thomas. Gazetteer of 25–112

— Colvocoresses, G. M. Four years in the government exploring expedition 29^b–111

— Darby, W., and T. Dwight. Gazetteer of 25–119

— Emory, W. H. U. S. and Mexican boundary 26^b–1002

— Falconer, T. Southwestern, Oregon, and northwestern boundary 26^b–661

— Graham, J. D. Reports on western lake harbors 26^b–341

— Haskel, D., and J. C. Smith. Gazetteer of 25–102

— Meade, G. C. Report of survey of north and northwest lakes 6–983

— Mitchell, S. A. Index of counties, districts, townships, towns, etc. 25–61

— Poor, H. V. Railroad map of 25–164

— Reports of explorations and surveys, to ascertain route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, made in 18 3,4. W., 1855–60. 12 v. in 13. 4° 26^b–1001

— Reports of the secretary of war; with reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso; also, the report of Capt. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe. W., 1850. 8° 26^b–481

— Wilkes, C. U. S. exploring expedition 29^b–75

— See Coast survey; Interoceanic canals and railroads; Pacific railroad.

— **26. Travels and description.**

— Alembert, A. d'. Flanerie parisienne aux Etats-Unis 34–3022

— Ampère, J. J. Promenade en Amérique 34–4501

— Arfwedson, C. D. U. S. and Canada, in 1832 26^b–471

— Beste, J. R. The Wabash 26^b–574

— Bowles, S. Our new west 26^b–714

— — Pacific railroad open 26^b–633

— Bradbury, J. Interior of America in 1809–11 26^b–5

— Brissot de Warville, J. P. New travels in 26^b–6

— Buckingham, J. S. America, historical, statistic, and descriptive 26^b–9

— Bunn, A. Old England and New England 26^b–640

— Burnaby, A. Middle settlements of N. A. in 1759,60 26^b–615

— Carlisle, G. W. F. Travels in America 26^b–293

— Chastellux, F. J. Travels in N. A. 26^b–18

— Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Voyage en Amérique 34–3116,5413

— Combe, G. Notes during a phrenological visit 26^b–22

— Comettant, O. Trois ans aux États-Unis 34–3146

— Cooper, T. Some information respecting America 26^b–23

— Crockett, D. Tour to the north and down east 26^b–555

— Cuming, F. Sketches of a tour 26^b–524

— Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating 26^b–614

— Dickens, C. American notes 26^b–144

— Duncan, J. N. Travels through the U. S. and Canada 26^b–639

— Dwight, T., jr. Summer tours 26^b–31

— Ferguson, W. America by river and rail 26^b–468

— Ferrall, S. A. Ramble through 26^b–35

— Gilman, C. Poetry of travel 26^b–164

— Hall, F. Travels in 26^b–46

— Hall, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis 26^b–241

— Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America 26^b–469

— Hancock, W. Emigrant's five years in the free states 26^b–390

United States of North America. **26. Travels and description.**

— Hodgson, A. Journey through N. A. 26^b–145

— Holly, O. L. Picturesque tourist 26^b–49

— Hurt-Binet, M. G. Neuf mois aux Etats-Unis 34–3964

— Kemble, F. A. Journal 26^b–10

— Ker, H. Travels through 26^b–61

— Lanman, C. Adventures in the wilds of 26^b–319

— — Adventures of an angler in 26^b–421

— La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, F. A. F. Travels in 1795–7 26^b–1005

— — Voyage fait en 1795–7 34–4309

— Latham, H. Black and white 26^b–636

— Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in North America 26^b–66

— Lawrence, G. A. Border and Bastille 26^b–450

— Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America 26^b–147

— Lieber, F. Letters to a gentleman in Germany 26^b–275

— Lundie, Mrs. J. C. America as I found it 26^b–232

— Lyell, C. Second visit to 26^b–192

— McCall, G. A. Letters from the frontiers 26^b–681

— Macgregor, J. Our brothers and cousins 26^b–355

— Mackay, A. Travels in, 1846,7 26^b–200

— Mackinnon, L. Atlantic and transatlantic 26^b–231

— Marryat, F. Diary in America 26^b–79

— Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel 26^b–78

— Maury, S. M. Englishwoman in America 26^b–80

— Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in 26^b–439

— Murray, A. M. Letters from 26^b–296

— Murray, C. A. North America in 1834–6 26^b–88

— Ossoli, S. M. F. de. Summer on the lakes 26^b–40

— Parkinson, R. Tour in America, 1798–1800 26^b–659

— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia 29^b–136

— Russell, W. H. My diary north and south 26^b–430

— Sagra, R. de la. Cinq mois aux États-Unis 34–4735

— Sala, G. A. My diary in America, 1863,4 26^b–526

— Shaw, J. Ramble through 26^b–635

— Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Scenes in my native land 26^b–117

— Silliman, A. Gallop among American scenery 26^b–118

— Skinner, J. E. H. After the storm 26^b–665

— Tallack, W. Friendly sketches in America 26^b–417

— Things as they are 26^b–124

— Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators 26^b–473

— Wansey, H. Journal of excursion, 1794 26^b–616

— Weld, I., jr. Travels in, 1795–7 26^b–641

— Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics 26^b–258

— Wortley, E. S. Travels in, 1849,50 26^b–221

— See Emigration; Topographical bureau.

— **27. Miscellany.**

— American annual register, 1796 26^a–728

— British mechanic's and labourer's hand-book and guide 26^b–268

— Camp, D. N. American year-book 26^a–992

— Davis, E. Half century; changes in the U. S. 26^a–625

— Eighty years' progress in 26^a–912

— Grattan, T. C. Civilized America 26^b–345

— Janson, C. W. Stranger in America 26^b–474

— Mellen, G. Book of the U. S. 26^b–588

United States of North America. **27. Miscellany.**
— Murat, A. Moral and political sketch of 26^{b}–89
— Poussin, G. T. Power and progress of 26^{a}–273
— Pritts, J. Border-life . . . 26^{a}–270
— Putnam, G. P. American facts . 26^{a}–750
— Smith, J. J., and J. F. Watson. American historical and literary curiosities . 33–339
— Volney, C. F. View of . . . 26^{b}–591
— Warden, D. B. Statistical, political and historical account of . . . 26^{b}–586
— Winterbotham, W. View of . 26^{b}–595
— See Alaska (in Supplement) ; America ; Indians : Lakes ; Northwest ; Parties ; South ; Territories ; West (U. S.) ; and names of states.
U. S. Christian commission. Annual reports, 2d to 5th. Ph., 1864–7. 8° . . . 32–2149
— Moss, L. Annals of . . . 32–2148
— Smith, E. P. Incidents of . . 26^{a}–1047
United States magazine and democratic review. v. 1–30. W., 1838–52. 8° . . 17–33
United States military academy. Benton, J. G. Ordnance and gunnery for cadets of 6–567
— Boynton, E. C. History of . . 26^{a}–534
— Park, R. History and topography of 26^{a}–152
United States naval academy. Luce, S. B. Instructions in naval light artillery for 6–637
— Marshall, E. C. History of . . 26^{a}–471
U. S. naval observatory. Astronomical and meteorological observations during the years 1849–52. 1862–6. W., 1862–8. 7 v. 4° . 12–155
U. S. sanitary commission. Bulletin. [Nov. 1863 to Aug. 1865.] N. Y., 1866. 8° . 10–751
— Documents. v. 1,2, No. 1–95. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8° 10–752
— Brayton & Terry. Sketch of the soldiers' aid society of Ohio . . . . 26^{a}–538
— Narrative of sufferings of U. S. officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities. Ph., 1865. 8° 26^{a}–852
— Sketch of its purposes and its work. B., 1863 10–403
— Evans, T. W. Essais d'hygiene . 34–4707
— — La commission sanitaire . . 34–4706
— Flint, A. Causation and prevention of disease 10–806
— Hammond, W. A. Medical and surgical essays 10–454
— Henshaw, S. E. History of the northwestern branch . . . . 26^{a}–1040
— Our daily fare 33–1179
— Spirit of the fair 33–1178
— Stillé, C. J. History of . . . 26^{a}–835
United States service magazine. v. 1–5. N. Y., 1864–6. 8° 17–197
Unity in variety. C. Dresser . . 9–37
Unity of the human races. T. Smyth . 29^{a}–168
Unity of worlds. B. Powell . . 11–80
Univers, l'. Artaud de Montor, A. F. Italie 34–4889
— La Salle, A. E. G. Sicile . . 34–4889
Universal catalogue for 1772,3. L. 2 v. 8° 21–283
"Universal character," or manner of writing that may be intelligible to the inhabitants of every country. Bath. Sm. 4° . . 22–365
Universal formulary. R. E. Griffith . 10–925
Universal genius. M. W. Savage . . 18–2737
Universal history. See History, general and universal.
Universal history compiled from original authors. v. 2–7. L., 1737–44. 6 v. f° . 29^{a}–407
— Additions to. L., 1750. f° . . 29^{a}–408
Universal history on scriptural principles ; new ed., chiefly designed for the young. L. 6 v. . . . . 29^{a}–92
Universal path-finder, the. M. N. Olmsted 33–1376
Universal restoration : a poem. G. Calvert 23–923
Universal songster ; or, museum of mirth ; being a collection of ancient and modern songs. L., n. d. 3 v. 8° 23–422
Universal suffrage. T. W. Hartley . 2–1029
Universal text-book of photography. L., 1864 6–938
Univercœlum and spiritual philosopher, the, [afterwards Spirit of the age.] N. Y., 1848,9. 4 v. in 1 4° 32–2058
Universalism. Ballou, H. Eleven sermons 32–1484
— — Notes on the parables . . 32–1483
— — Treatise on atonement . . 32–1485
— Dexter, H. M. Verdict of reason . 32–1652
— Kidwell, J. Strictures on future punishment 32–1482
— Kneeland, A. Philadelphia universalist magazine 32–1702
— Smith, M. H. Universalism not of God 32–1480
— See Future state.
Universe. Cudworth, R. Intellectual system of 15–25
— See Nature.
Universe, the. F. A. Pouchet . . 9–1051
Universities. Arnold, M. Schools on the continent 13–18
— Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy 15–252
— Huber, V. A. English universities 13–118
— Newman, J. H. Office and work of 13–150
— Schaff, P. Universities of Germany 32–688
— See Education ; Schools ; and names of universities.
Universities' mission to Central Africa. H. Rowley 32–1938
University of the state of New York. See New York state, **(Educational and literary institutions.)**
University quarterly ; conducted by an association of collegiate and professional students. v. 1–4. New Haven, 1860,1. 8° . . 17–105
University representation. J. Heywood 13–107
Unjust judge, the : a memorial of R. B. Taney 2–992
Unloved one. Mrs. Hofland . . . 18–1440
Unprotected ; or, facts in dressmaking life. By a dressmaker. L., 1857 . . . 2–1027
Unprotected females in Norway ; or, the pleasantest way of travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden ; with Scandinavian sketches from nature. L., 1857 . 27^{b}–442
Unsuspected observer, the, in the spirit of the late famous Martinus Scriblerius. L., 1792. 2 v. 33–970
Until death us do part. A. J. Evans . 18–4291
"Unto this last." J. Ruskin . . 3–201
Unzer, J. A. Principles of physiology ; and a dissertation on the functions of the nervous system. Trans. and ed. by T. Laycock. L., 1851. 8° 10–158
"Up the country." E. Eden . . 28^{b}–517
Up and down the London streets. M. Lemon . . . . 27^{b}–836
Up hill ; or, life in the factory. B., 1865 18–3387
Up the Rhine. T. Hood . . . 27^{b}–273
Up the river. J. Abbott . . . 18–35
Up the river. F. W. Shelton . . 33–313
Up-country letters. T. W. Mansfield . 33–501
Upcott, W. Bibliographical account of the principal works relating to British topography. L., 1818. 3 v. 8° 21–282
— and F. Shoberl. Biographical dictionary of the the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland and a chronological register of their publications. L., 1816. 8° 21–125
Updike, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. B., 1842. 8° 30–532
Upham, C. W. Life of Sir Henry Vane. (S. A. B. 4) 30–497
— Lectures on witchcraft ; comprising a history of the delusion in Salem, in 1692. B., 1831 . . . . 26^{a}–624

Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. B., 1867. 2 v. . . . . 26^a–959
Upham, E. History of the Ottoman empire. E., 1829. 2 v. . . . . 27^a–3260
Upham, T. C. American cottage life: a series of poems. 4th ed. Portland, 1852 23–717
— Elements of mental philosophy; including the intellect and the sensibilities. 2d ed. Portland, 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . 15–78
— Letters, æsthetic, social, and moral; written from Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. Ph., 1857. 8° . . . . . . 29^b–151
— Life and religious opinions and experience of Madame de La Mothe Guyon; with some account of the personal history and religious opinions of Fenelon. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30–222
— The life of faith; embracing some of the scriptural principles or doctrines of faith. N. Y., 1859 32–892
— Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. N. Y., 1840 . . . 15–73
— Principles of the interior or hidden life. B., 1843 32–217
Upholsterer's guide. T. King . . 6–122
Upholstery. See Furniture.
Upper ten thousand. C. A. Bristed . 18–420
Uprising of a great people. A. de Gasparin . . . . 26^b–408
Ups and downs. L. Lermont . . 18–1844
Ups and downs. W. L. Stone . . 18–3033
Upshur, A. P. Brief enquiry into the true nature and character of our federal government; being a review of Judge Story's commentaries. Ph., 1863. 8° . . . 2–899
Upside down. Rosa Abbott . . . 18–4091
Upton, E. New system of infantry tactics. N. Y., 1867 6–710
Uræmic convulsions. C. R. Braun . 10–907
Uranography. See Astronomy.
Urbin, E. Practical guide for puddling iron and steel; with a comparison of the resisting properties of iron and steel by A. Brüll. From the French, by A. A. Fesquet. P., 1868 6–434
Urbino, Mme L. B., et al. Art recreations; a complete guide to drawing, painting, &c. B., 1860 5–167
Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe; the journal of two years and a half sojourn in Germany, Switzerland, France and Italy. B., 1869 . . . . . . 27^b–961
Urbino. Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the dukes of . . . . 27^a–2203
Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain; with a supplement by P. L. Simmonds. L., 1861. 2 v. 6–436
— Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 6–438
— Same. Edited by R. Hunt. L., 1860. 3 v. 8° 6–439
— Dictionary of chemistry; on the basis of Mr. Nicholson's; in which the principles of the science are investigated anew, and its applications to the phenomena of nature, medicine, &c., detailed. Ph., 1821. 2 v. 8° 8–86
— Philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the economy of the factory system. L., 1835 6–440
— Philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the scientific, moral, and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain. 3d ed.; continued by P. L. Simmonds. L., 1861 6–441
Urethra. Thompson, H. Stricture of . 10–906
Uriconium, the Roman city of. J. C. Anderson . . . . 27^a–25
Urinary organs. Morland, W. Diseases of 10–439
Urinary organs. Parrish, J. Diseases of the 10–467
— Roberts, W. Treatise on urinary diseases 10–590
— Thompson, H. Diseases of . . 10–886
— — Stricture of urethra . . . 10–906
Urine. Neubauer, C., and J. Vogel. Analysis of 10–831
— See Kidneys.
Urn-burial. Browne, Sir T. Discourse on 32–1655
Urquhart, D. The Lebanon (Mount Souria); a history and a diary. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^a–184
— The pillars of Hercules; or, a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–764
— The spirit of the east illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumeli. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–464
Urquhart, J. Orme, W. Memoirs of . 30–905
Urquhart, W. Sir John May Mead . 18–3386
Urquhart, W. P. Life and times of Francesco Sforza, duke of Milan; with a sketch of the history of Italy. E., 1852. 2 v. 8° 30–1472
Ursula. Miss E. M. Sewell . . . 18–2816
Ursule Mirouet. H. de Balzac . . 34–3043
Use of sunshine. R. B. Knowles . . 18–3388
Useful arts. Appleton's mechanic's magazine 6–979
— Coxe, T. Statement of the manufactures of the U. S. for 1810 6–963
— Cutbush, J. American artist's manual 6–831
— The engineer 6–1021
— Ewbank, T. The world a workshop 6–848
— Franklin journal 6–850
— Howe, H. Memoirs of mechanics . 30–246
— Martineau, H. Health, husbandry, and handicraft 33–895
— Mining magazine 6–978
— Potter, A. Principles of science applied 6–910
— Practical mechanics' magazine . 6–980
— The scientific American . . . 6–1018,9
— Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia . . 6–931
— See Industry; Industrial exhibitions; Manufactures; Technology; U. S. Census.
Uses. Cornish, W. F. Essay on v. 3 of 2–55
Usher, J. Aikin, J. Life of . . 30–9
Ussher, J. Journey from London to Persepolis; including wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia, and Persia. L., 1865. 8° . . . . 29^b–218
Usurpation, the. From the Atlantic monthly, Oct., 1866 . . . . 26^a–976
Usury. Bentham, J. Defence of . 1–12
— Comyn, R. B. Law of . . v. 5 of 2–55
— Kelly, J. B. History and law of v. 75 of 2–55
— Murray, J. B. C. History of . 1–260
— O'Callahan, J. Usury and banking, &c. 1–263
Utah. Burton, R. F. City of the saints 26^b–414
— Ferris, B. G. Utah and the mormons 26^b–267
— Simpson, J. H. Explorations in the basin of . . . . 26^a–1046
— Stansbury, H. Expedition to Salt lake 26^b–230
— See Mormons.
Uterus. Duparcque, F. Diseases of . 10–486
— Sims, J. M. Notes on uterine surgery 10–723
Utilitarianism explained and exemplified in moral and political government. L., 1864 15–204
Utilitarianism. John Stuart Mill . . 15–352
Utility, book of. T. Tegg . . . 33–1118
Utility of mathematics. C. Davies . 14–23
Utilization of minute life. T. L. Phipson 9–604
Utopia. Sir T. More 2–807
Utterly wrecked. H. Morford . . 18–2943
Utterton, F. A. Biographical sketches of twenty-three great emperors, kings, and conquerors; for juvenile readers. L., 1859 . 30–1174
Uwins, Mrs. Memoir of Thomas Uwins; with letters to his brothers during seven years spent in Italy, and correspondence with the late Sir Thomas Lawrence, and other distinguished persons. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . 30–1166
Uzziel, J. Ben. See Targums.

Vacances de Camille. H. Murger 34-3585
Vacances des jeunes Boërs. Mayne Reid 34-3517
Vacation tourists. F. Galton 29^{b}-189
Vaccination. Ballard, E. 10-882
— Pearce, C. T. Tested effects on health, morality, and population 10-826
— Seaton, E. C. Handbook of 10-866
Vade mecum for malt-worms; or, a guide to good fellows; being a description of the manners and customs of eminent publick houses. L. 8° 23-991
Vagabond, the. A. Badeau 33-403
Vagabonds, the. J. T. Trowbridge 23-87
Vagabonds and beggars, book of 33-817
Vagamundo. J. E. Warren 27^{b}-245
Vagaries of Vandyke Browne. W. P. Brannan 23-803
Vail, A. American electro-magnetic telegraph. Ph., 1845. 8° 6-936
Vaillance. J. Sandeau 34-3716
Valbezen, A. de. Le Chien d'Alcibiade. B., 1844 34-5138
— Épisode d'un voyage d'agrément. 8° 34-4659
— Récits d'hier et d'aujourd'hui; Chien d'Alcibiade, etc. P., 1855 34-3878
Valcreuse. J. Sandeau 34-3717
Valdenses. See Waldenses.
Valdepeiras. C. Reybaud 34-4209
Valdés, J. de. Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of 30-2309
Valdez, F. T. Six years of a traveller's life in Western Africa. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}-366
Vale, Ferna. Natalie; or, a gem among the sea-weeds 18-2317
Vale of cedars. G. Aguilar 18-80
Valentine, D. T. History of the city of New York. N. Y., 1853. 8° 26^{a}-311
— Manual of the corporation of the city of New York. N. Y., 1864 26^{a}-897
Valentine, W. Budget of wit and humor 18-3391
Valentine Duval. Miss A. Manning 18-2050
Valentine Vox. H. Cockton 18-664
Valentine's eve. Mrs. A. Opie v. 2 of 18-2394
Valerie. Fr. Marryat 18-2092
Valérie. Mme. J. de W. de Krüdner 34-3449
Valerius. J. G. Lockhart 18-1929
Valise noire, la. E. Souvestre 34-5458
Valla, L. De linguae latinae elegantia libri sex. Parisii, 1538. 8° 34-480
Vallabhácháryas. See Mahàràjas.
Vallandigham, C. L. Record of Hon. C. L. Vallandigham on abolition, the union, and the civil war. 7th ed. Columbus, 1863. 8° 26^{a}-700
— Speeches, arguments, addresses, and letters. N. Y., 1864. 8° 26^{a}-926
Vallée, O. Lectures pour les familles. B. and L., 1859 34-5060
Valley farm. C. J. Peterson 18-2477
Valley Forge letters. See Smith, H. W. 26^{a}-593
Valley of a hundred fires. [Same as Rector's wife.] J. C. Stretton 18-3689
Valley of the Nile. W. H. D. Adams 28^{b}-601
Valois, A. de. Mexique, Havane, et Guatimala; notes de voyage. P. 34-3971
Valois de la Motte. See Lamotte-valois.
Value. Bailey, S. Dissertation on 3-13
Valvèdre. Mme A. Dudevant 34-3709
Vámbéry, A. Travels in Central Asia; being the account of a journey from Teheran, across the Turkoman desert to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand. N. Y., 1865. 8° 28^{b}-461
— Sketches of Central Asia; additional chapters on my travels, adventures, and on the ethnology of Central Asia. Ph., 1868. 8° 28^{b}-466
Van Amringe, W. F. Investigation of the theories of the natural history of man by Lawrence, Prichard, and others, founded upon animal analogies; and an outline of a new natural history of man founded upon history, anatomy, physiology, and human analogies. N. Y., 1848. 8° 9-649
Vanarsdale, H. See Hassall, A. H.
Vanbrugh, J. The confederacy: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 21 24-71
— Same. D. L. T. v. 2 24-107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
— The mistake: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 20 24-71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
— The provok'd wife: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 24 24-71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
— and C. Cibber. The provoked husband: a comedy. D. L. T. v. 9 24-107
— Same. I. B. T. v. 20,3,4 24-141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 3 24-191
Van Buren, M. Origin and course of political parties in the United States. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26^{a}-915
— Butler, W. A. Martin Van Buren, lawyer, statesman, and man 30-1410
— Crockett, D. Life of 30-533
— Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of 30-1578
Vance, A. Supplement to the old testament scriptures; or, an endeavor towards the recovery of the book of John. L., 1867. Sm. 4° 32-2517
Vance, Clara. [Pseud.] See Denison, Mrs. M. A.
Vancouver, G. Voyage of discovery to the north Pacific, and round the world, [1790-5.] L., 1801. 6 v. 8° 29^{b}-295
Vancouver island and British Columbia. Lennard, C. E. B. Travels in 26^{b}-663
— Lord, J. K. Naturalist in 26^{b}-570
— Macfie, M. History and resources of 26^{b}-543
— Pemberton, J. D. Facts and figures relating to 26^{b}-467
Vandeleur, A. Wightman, J. B. Life of 30-1367
Vandenhoff, G. Art of elocution. L., 1846 22-738
— Dramatic reminiscences; or, actors and actresses in England and America. L., 1860 24-233
Van der Palm, J. H. Beets, N. Life and character of 32-1699
Van de Velde, C. W. M. Memoir to accompany the map of the holy land. Gotha, 1858. 8° 28^{b}-353
— Narrative of a journey through Syria and Palestine, in 1851,2. E., 1854. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}-352
Van de Weyer, S. Choix d'opuscules, philosophiques, historiques, politiques et littéraires. Premiere serie. N. Y., 1863 34-5512
Van Diemen's land. See Tasmania.
Van Doren, W. H. Suggestive commentary on St. Luke; with critical and homiletical notes. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 32-2382
Van Dyck, A. Christian union; or, an argument for the abolition of sects; with a sketch of the life of the author. N. Y., 1835 32-218
Vandyke, H. J. Character and influence of abolitionism: a sermon. N. Y., 1860. 8° 2-990
Vane, C. W. Narrative of the war in Germany and France, in 1813,14. Ph., 1831 27^{a}-3556
— Story of the Peninsula war. N. Y., 1848 27^{a}-2078
— Same. L., 1856 27^{a}-2079
Vane, H. Upham, C. W. Life of. (S. A. B. 4) 30-497
— Forster, J. Life of 30-168,174
Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery; the first an inferior race, the latter its normal condition. N. Y., 1861 29^{a}-225
Van Halen. See Halen, J. van.
Vaniére, P. See Noël, F. J.
Vanity fair. v. 1-6. N. Y., 1860-2. 4° 17-166
Vanity fair. W. M. Thackeray 18-3201
Van Lennep, Mrs. M. E. Hawes, Louisa. Memoir of 30-1488
Van Monckhoven. See Monckhoven.
Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of Rev. Geo. W. Bethune. N. Y., 1867 30-2328

Van Oosterzee. See Lange, J. P.
Vanquished. A. Leonard 18–3970
Van Praet, Joseph. Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin de la bibliothèque du roi. P., 1822. 6 v. in 5. 8° 21–102
— Catalogue des livres imprimés sur velin qui se trouvent dans des bibliothèques tant publiques que particulières. P., 1824–8. 4 v. 8° 21–103
Van Praet, Jules. Essays on the political history of the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. L., 1868. 8° 27^a–3554
Van Rensselaer, C. Miscellaneous sermons, essays, and addresses. Ed. by his son. Ph., 1861. 8° 32–1345
Van Rensselaer, S. Narrative of the affair of Queenstown, in the war of 1812; with a review of the strictures on that event, in a book entitled "Notices of the war of 1812." N. Y., 1836 26^a–211
Van Santvoord, G. Life of Algernon Sidney; with sketches of some of his contemporaries, and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. N. Y., 1851 30–658
— Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the U. S. N. Y., 1854. 8° 30–788
Van Vechten, J. Memoirs of John M. Mason; with portions of his correspondence. N. Y., 1856. 8° 30–894
Vapereau, L. G. L'année littéraire et dramatique. P., 1859–67. 9 v. 34–3880
— Dictionnaire universelle des contemporains. P., 1859. 8° 34–4697
Vara, the child of adoption. Mrs. Hornblower 18–1497
Varannes, A. des. La flottille du lac Garde 34–4661
Varia. J. H. Friswell 22–1056
Variations of animals and plants under domestication. C. Darwin 9–919
Variety of sketches, observations and extracts. Ph., 1869 33–500
Varioloid epidemic. Thomson, J. Account of 10–581
Varner, A. F. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre com.-v.
— et F. A. Duvert. La sœur de Jocrisse. P. T. B. 34–4181
Varnhagen von Ense, K. U. Galerie von Bildnissen, aus Rahel's umgang und briefwechsel. L., 1836. 8° 34–540
— Sketches of German life and scenes from the war of liberation in Germany. Trans. by A. D. Gordon. L., 1847 27^b–804
— See Humboldt, F. H. A. v.
Varnishing. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 6–458
— Tingry, P. F. Varnisher's guide 6–930
Varronianus. J. W. Donaldson 22–422
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; trans., with notes, by Mrs. J. Foster. L., 1850–2. 5 v. 30–684
Vasconselos. W. G. Simms 18–2875
Vasey, Mrs. G. The natural historian; or, descriptive traits of animal history: a series of interesting anecdotes. L., 1829. 2 v. 9–650
Vashti; or, until death us do part. A. J. Evans 18–4291
Vassar, J. G. Twenty years around the world. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862. 8° 29^b–191
Vathek. W. Beckford 18–299
Vatican, echoes from. L. M. de Marancour 27^b–963
— Roccha, A. Bibliotheca apostolica vaticana 21–354
Vattel, E. de. Law of nations; or, principles of the law of nature, applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. Northampton, 1805. 8° 2–99
— Same. L., 1793. 8° 2–100
Vattier, G. Ludovic 34–3273
Vaudois. See Waldenses.
Vaughan, C. J. Characteristics of Christ's teaching. L., 1866 32–2328
Vaughan, H. Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with a memoir by H. F. Lyte. B., 1856 23–438
Vaughan, R. The age and Christianity. L., 1849 32–706
— Causes of the corruption of Christianity. L., 1852 32–2197
— History of England under the house of Stuart, including the commonwealth. (A. D. 1603–1688.) L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 27^a–1185
— John de Wycliffe: a monograph; with some account of the Wycliffe MSS. in Oxford, Cambridge, the British museum, Lambeth palace, and Trinity college, Dublin. L., 1853. 8° 30–1459
— Life and opinions of John de Wycliffe. Illustrated principally from his unpublished manuscripts; with a preliminary view of the papal system, and of the state of the protestant doctrine in Europe, to the commencement of the fourteenth century. 2d ed. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° 30–1107
— Memoir of Robert Alfred Vaughan. 2d ed. L., 1864 30–1525
— Revolutions in English history. L., 1859–63. 3 v. 8° 27^a–1186
— Ritualism in the English church. L., 1866 32–2262
Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics; a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 2d ed. L., 1860. 2 v. 32–936
— Vaughan, R. Memoir of 30–1525
Vaughan, W. Narrative of Captain David Woodward and four seamen, who lost their ship while in a boat at sea. L., 1804. 8° 28^b–112
Vautrin, dernière incarnation de. H. de Balzac 34–3053
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; a series of designs for execution in the United States. N. Y., 1867. 8° 5–87
Vaux, J. H. Memoirs. [Autobiography, v. 13 of] 30–1878
— Same. With vocabulary of the flash language. L., 1819 30–2423
Vaux, Roberts. Bache, Fr. Letter to 2–991
— Livingston, E. Letter to 2–991
Veau d'or. C. de Bernard 34–3080
Veau d'or, le. X. de Montépin et E. Capendu 34–4387
Vecchy, C. A. Garibaldi at Caprera. Translated from the Italian. Camb., 1862 30–1398
Veda. Rig veda 32–928
— Sama veda 32–486
Vega, Garcilaso de la. Obras, con notas. M., 1765 34–6
Vega, George v. Logarithmic tables of numbers and trigonometrical functions. Trans. from the 40th or Dr. Bremiker's ed., revised, etc., by W. L. F. Fischer. 45th ed. Berlin, 1861. 8° 14–200
Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Teatro eskogido. [T. T. E. v. 2] 34–2
Vegetable kingdom. Baily, W. L. Trees, plants and flowers 9–107
— Lindley, J. Vegetable kingdom 9–54
Vegetable kingdom and its products. R. Hogg 9–48
Vegetable world, the. L. Figuier 9–59
— Schleiden, J. M. Poetry of 9–78
Vegetable physiology. See Botany.
Vegetable substances used for the food of man. E. Lankester. (L. E. K.) 4–283
Vegetable substances used in the arts and in domestic economy. Timber trees; fruits. (L. E. K.) L., 1829 6–836
— Same. L., 1830 6–834
— Materials of manufactures. (L. E. K.) L., 1833 6–835

Vegetables. Burr, F. Garden vegetables 4–242
— — Field and garden vegetables . 4–165
— See Agriculture; Gardening.
Vegetarianism. See Food and diet.
Végétation, les merveilles de la. F. Marion 34–3509
Vegetation of Europe. A. Henfrey . 9–933
Vehse, E. Memoirs of the court of Prussia. Trans. by F. C. F. Demmler. L., 1854 27ᵃ–2691
— Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria. Trans. by F. C. F. Demmler. L., 1856. 2 v. 27ᵃ–2690
Veil lifted. E. Richardson . . . 32–1627
Veil partly lifted. W. H. Furness . 32–1168
Veille de Noël. C. Schmid . . . 34–4244
Veillée de Vincennes. A. de Vigny . 34–4570
Veillées de Saint-Hubert, les. Le marquis de Foudras 34–4378
Veillées du chateau, les. Mme. de Genlis 34–5086
Veillées flamandes. H. Conscience . 34–3158
Veilleuse. J. T. de Saint-Germain . 34–4148
Veins. Lee, H. Diseases of . . 10–662
Veitch, J. Memoir of Dugald Stewart. [See Stewart] . . . . . . v. 10 of 15–103
Velasquez de la Cadena, M. New Spanish reader. N. Y., 1859 22–71
Velasquez de Velasco, A. El zeloso [La Lena]. T. T. E. v. 1 34–2
— Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages; composed from the Spanish dictionaries of the Spanish academy, upon the basis of Soane's edition of Neuman and Baretti, and from the English dictionaries of Webster, Worcester, and Walker. N. Y., 1853. 8° 22–370
— and T. Simonné. Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write and speak the Spanish language; with practical rules for the Spanish pronunciation. N. Y., 1859 . 22–267
Velez de Guevara. See Guevara.
Velocipede, the: its history, varieties, and practice. N. Y., 1869 20–492
Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Diseases of the breast. Trans. by S. Parkman. Ph., 1840. 8° . 10–638
Velvet cushion. J. W. Cunningham . 18–779
Venables, E. Guide to the isle of Wight. L., 1860 . . . . 27ᵇ–572
Vendée, story of the war in. G. J. Hill 27ᵃ–1753
Vendors and purchasers of real property. Hilliard, F. Laws of 2–301
Venereal diseases. Hill, B. Syphilis and local contagious disorders 10–681
— Vidal de Cassis, A. T. Maladies vénériennes 34–4896
Veness, W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonization. L., 1867. 8° 26ᵇ–628
Venetia. B. Disraeli 18–899
Venezuela. Chesterton, G. L. Narrative of proceedings in, 1819, 20 . . . 26ᵃ–789
— Eastwick, E. B. Sketches of life in 26ᵇ–686
— Lavaysse, J. F. D. Description of 26ᵇ–653
— Paez, R. Wild scenes in South America 26ᵇ–466
— Recollections of a service during the war of extermination 26ᵃ–985
Venice. Adams, W. H. D. Past and present 27ᵇ–393
— Flagg, E. The city by the sea . 27ᵃ–2220
— Hazlitt, W. C. History of the republic 27ᵃ–2272
— Howells, W. D. Venetian life . 27ᵇ–806
— Sabellicus, M. A. Historiae rerum V. 34–382
— Saint-Réal, C. V. de. Conjuration des espagnols contre. 34–4287
— Smedley, E. Sketches of . . 27ᵃ–2496
Veniukof, V., et al. The Russians in central Asia, etc. L., 1865. 8° . . . 28ᵇ–483
Venn, Henry. Life and selection from letters of the late Rev. Henry Venn; with a memoir of his life by J. Venn. N. Y., 1854 32–496
— Missionary life and labors of Francis Xavier; with a sketch of the general results of Roman catholic missions among the heathen. L., 1862 30–1463
Venn, J. Logic of chance; with especial reference to its application to moral and social science. L., 1866 15–303
Ventilating and warming. N. Arnott . 6–4
— Bernan, W. History of the art of . 6–10
— Derby, G. Anthracite and health . 6–111
— Edwards, F., jr. Economical use of fuel 6–43
— — Ventilation of dwellings, and utilization of heat 6–113
— Griscom, J. H. Uses and abuses of air 10–518
— Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation 6–61
— Perkins, E. E. Gas and ventilation 6–133
— Reid, D. B. Ventilation in American dwellings 6–70
— Ritchie, R. Natural and artificial ventilation 6–71
— Rumford, B., count of. Essays . 11–64
— Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings 6–80
— Tomlinson, C. Rudimentary treatise on 6–89,90
— Wyman, M. Practical treatise on . 6–100
— Youmans, E. L. Household science 6–235
— See Coal; Fuel; Heat.
Ventouillac, L. T. The French librarian, or literary guide. L., 1829 8° . . . 21–284
Ventriloquist, the. H. Cockton . . 18–664
Verba nominalia. R. S. Charnock . 22–56
Verdant green. E. Bradley . . . 18–301
Verderevsky. Captivity of two Russian princesses in the Caucasus; including a residence in Shamil's seraglio. Trans. by H. S. Edwards. L., 1857 . . . . . 28ᵇ–332
Verdi, G. La forza del destino; dramma-lirico in 4 atti: Poesia di M. F. Piave. L. 8° 5–939
— Opera of Ernani; with Italian and English words. B. 4° 5–938
— La traviata (the estray). Rendered into English by T. T. Barker. B. 4° . . 5–944
— Il trovatore. English by T. Baker. B., [1857.] 8° 5–945
Verdict of reason. H. M. Dexter . 32–1652
Vericour, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilization. L., 1850. 8° . . 27ᵃ–3560
— Life and times of Dante. L., 1858 30–1405
— Modern French literature. Revised, with notes, by W. S. Chase. B., 1848. 8° . 22–1258
Vermont. Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of 26ᵃ–512
— Chase, F. Sketches from early history of 26ᵃ–596
— De Puy, H. W. Sketch of early history of 26ᵃ–307
— Hall, B. F. History of eastern V. 26ᵃ–431
— Hall, H. History of . . . 26ᵃ–964
— Swift, S. History of Addison county 26ᵃ–638
— Thompson, Z. Natural, civil, and statistical history 26ᵃ–238
— See Pawlet.
Verne, J., et C. Wallut. Onze jours de siége; comédie en 3 actes. P., 1861 . . 34–3888
Verner's pride. Mrs. H Wood . . 18–3585
Vernes, F. Le voyageur sentimental ou ma promenade à Yverdun. Neuchatel, 1786 34–4476
Vernevil. See Virués y Spinola.
Verney papers. Camden soc. pub. v. 31,56 . . . . 27ᵃ–195
Vernon, E. J. Guide to the Anglo-Saxon tongue: a grammar after Erasmus Rask. 2d ed. L., 1861 22–271
Vernon, J. Letters illustrative of the reign of William III, from 1696 to 1708; addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury. Ed. by G. P. R. James. L., 1841. 3 v. 8° . . 27ᵃ–614
Vernon, W. H. Methodical treatise on the cultivation of the mulberry tree, and on the raising of silk worms. B., 1828. 8° . 4–37
Vernon. J. Abbott . . . . v. 9 of 18–15
Vernon grove. Mrs. C. H. Glover . 18–1186
Véron, L. Cinq cent mille francs de rente. P., 1856 34–4187

Véron, L. Mémoires d'un bourgeois. P., 1857. 5 v. 34–3884

— Paris en 1860; Les Théatres de Paris depuis 1806. P., 1860 34–3885

Veronica; or, the lighthouse keeper. By the author of "Karl Keigler" 18–3396

Véronique. Fl. Marryat 18–4258

Versailles. F. Bernard 34–3944

— Galéries historiques de 34–5427

Versification. Hermann, G. Elementae doctrinae metricae 34–384

— Guest, E. History of English rhythms 22–648

— Mitford, W. Mechanism of verse 22–689

— Quicherat, L. Versification française 34–5050

— See Poetry; Rhyming; names of languages.

Versions and verses. C. Dexter 23–765

Vertebrate animals. Owen, R. Anatomy of 9–602

— — Odontography of the 9–1050

Vertes-feuilles, les. A. Maquet 34–4324

Vertot, R. A. de. History of the knights of Malta. L., 1728. 2 v. f° 27^{a}–4025

— History of the revolutions of Portugal. 4th ed. L., 1735. 8° 27^{a}–2084

— Révolutions de Portugal. P., 1816 34–4492

— Révolutions de la république romaine. P., 1816 34–4493

Vertue, G. Anecdotes of painting in England. Published by H. Walpole. Strawberry Hill, 1862–5. 3 v. in 1. 4° 5–51

— See Walpole, H.

Very hard cash. C. Reade 18–2590

Very successful. Lady R. Bulwer-Lytton 18–501

Vesico-vaginal fistula. T. A. Emmet 10–861

Vesper. Mme A. de Gasparin 34–3342

— — In English 33–919

Vespucius, A. Lester, C. E., and A. Foster. Life and voyages of 30–18

— Santarem, M. F. Voyages of 30–1724

Vestiges of civilization. R. H. Shannon 29^{a}–164

Vestiges of the natural history of creation. From the third London edition; with an appendix. N. Y., 1845 9–305

— Explanations: a sequel to the above 9–306

— See Smith, J. A.; Walker, J. B.

Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. S. F. Dunlap 32–760

Vestigia Anglicana. S. R. Clarke 27^{a}–268

Vesuvius. P. J. Phillips 9–343

Veterinary medicines. F. Dun 4–106

Veterinary practice. [No title page] 32–239

Veterinary surgeon. J. Hind 4–18

Vethake, H. Principles of political economy. Ph., 1838. 8° 3–244

Vetter aus Schwaben. J. Nefflen 34–591

Veuillot, L. Les libres penseurs. 2me éd. P., 1850 34–3887

Veuve des montagnes. Sir W. Scott 34–4998

Via media. — Andrews 32–1291

Viardot, L. Musées d'Allemagne. 2me éd. P., 1855 34–3972

— Musées de angleterre, de Belgique, de Hollande, et de Russie. P., 1855 34–3973

— Musées d'Espagne. Suivis de notices sur la principaux peintres de l'Espagne. 2me ed. P., 1852 34–3974

— Les musées de France (Paris). 2me éd. P., 1860 34–3975

— Musées d'Italie; précédés d'une dissertation sur les origines traditionelles de la peinture moderne. 3me ed. P., 1859 34–3976

Viator; or, a peep into my note-book. D. Hoffman 33–262

Viator. See Washington sketch-book.

Vicaire de Wakefield. O. Goldsmith 34–3990

Vicar of Roost 18–780

Vicar of Wakefield. O. Goldsmith 18–1197

Vicar of Wrexhill. Mrs. F. Trollope 18–3303

Vicars, H. Wightman, J. B. Memorials of 30–928

Vicary, M. Notes of a residence at Rome in 1846. L., 1847 27^{b}–477

Vice-president's daughter. G. F. de Vingut 18–853

Vicenza, duke of See Caulaincourt.

Viceroys of Ireland. J. T. Gilbert 27^{a}–1450

Vicissitudes of commerce; a tale of the cotton trade 18–3397

Vicissitudes of families. Sir B. Burke 27^{a}–150

Vicissitudes of Italy. Genoa, 1859 27^{a}–2492

Vickers, J. New course of practical grammar; or, plain straight road to good English. L. 22–272

Vickers, T. See Purcell, J. B.

Vicksburg. My cave life in 26^{a}–540

Vicomte de Béziers. F. Soulié 34–3777

Vicomte de Bragelonne. A. Dumas 34–3209

Vicomte de Launay. Mme E. de Girardin 34–3356

Victim of excitement. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18–1411

Victim of intrigue. J. W. Taylor 33–932

Victims of society. Countess of Blessington 18–345

Victoire. C. Ames 18–3914

Victor, B. The history of the theatres of London and Dublin. L., 1761 24–213

— See Oulton, W. C.

Victor, M. V. F. [Seely Regester.] The dead letter 18–3801

— Fashionable dissipation 18–1111

— See Fuller, F. A.

Victor, O. J. History, civil, political, and military, of the southern rebellion, etc. v. 1,2. N. Y., 2 v. 8° 26^{a}–585

Victor, W. B. Life and events. Cin., 1859. 8° 26^{a}–554

Victor Emanuel, king of Italy. See Arrivabene, C.

Victoria of England. Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands (1848–'61); to which are prefixed and added extracts from the same journal giving an account of earlier visits to Scotland, and tours in England and Ireland, and yachting excursions. Ed. by A. Helps. N. Y., 1868 27^{b}–924

— Same. L., 1868. 4° 27^{b}–1231

— Buckingham, and Chandos, R. P. Memoirs of court and cabinet of 27^{a}–133

— McGilchrist, J. Public life of 30–2444

— The early years of the prince consort. See Grey, C. 30–1983

Victoria. Howitt, W. Two years in 28^{b}–199

— Kelley, W. Life in 29^{b}–258

— Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in 29^{b}–195

— Meredith, L. A. Over the straits 29^{b}–180

— Smyth, R. B. Gold fields and mineral districts of 6–420

— Therry, R. Thirty years residence in 29^{b}–204

— Westgarth, W. Colony of 29^{b}–214

Victoria. Caroline Chesebro 18–632

Victoria. May Carleton 18–4213

Victoria. Mrs. Sherwood v. 8 of 18–2837

Victoria history of England. A. B. Thompson 27^{a}–1139

Victoria magazine. L., 1863–9. 12 v. 8° 17–188

Victorian enigmas. C. E. Capel 20–161

Victories of love. C. Patmore 23–668

Victories of Wellington and the British armies. W. H. Maxwell 27^{a}–821

Vida, M. G. Art of poetry. Trans. into English verse by C. Pitt. L., 1725 22–740

— Same. [Walsh's Br. poets, 21] 23–193

— The Christiad: a poem [in Latin] with translation by J. Cranwell. Camb., 1768. 8° 23–894

Vidal de Cassis, A. T. A. Traité des maladies vénériennes. 2me éd. P., 1855. 8° 34–4896

Vidocq, memoirs of. Ph., 1859 30–1193

Vie à rebours, la. L Reybaud 34–5513

Vie à vignt ans. A. Dumas, fils 34–3288

Vie au désert. G. Cumming 34–3263

Vie chrétienne. J. A. D. de Ravignan 34–5015

Vie d'artiste. A. Dumas 34–3199

Vie de Bohème. Barrière et Murger 34–5329

Vie élégante à Paris. F. J. L. de Mortemart-Boisse 34-3574

Vieille fille. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34-4068

Vieille roche. E. About . . . 34-4727

Viele, E. L. Handbook for active service; containing practical instructions in campaign duties; for the use of volunteers. N. Y., 1861 6-712

Vienna. Balbi, A. Bibliothéques de Vienne 21-6

— Bright, R. Travels from . . 27^b-1203

— Pradt, M. de. Congress of . . 27^a-3395

— Widal, A. Un mois de séjour à . 34-4655

Vierge du Liban. L. Enault . . 34-3297

Vieux moustache. See Gordon, C., in Supplement.

View at the foundations. W. M. Fernald 10-525

Views afoot. J. B. Taylor . . 27^b-181

Views and reviews. W. G. Simms . 33-222

Views of Philadelphia; with descriptions [No title page.] 4° . . . . . . 26^b-1009

View of the world. J. Bigland . . 25-10

Viga Glum's saga. E. Head . . 18-1383

Vigilantius and his times. W. S. Gilly 32-781

Vigne, G. T. Six months in America. Ph., 1833 . . . . 26^b-694

Vignettes. B. R. Parkes . . . 30-1834

Vigneul-Marville. [Pseud. for N. B. d'Argonne.] Mêlanges d'histoire et de littérature. P., 1725. 3 v. 34-4473

Vignt ans après. A. Dumas . . 34-3206

— Suite; (Le vicomte de Bragelonne) 34-3209

Vigny, A. de. Cinq-Mars, ou une conjuration sous Louis XIII. P., 1859. 8° . 34-4569

— Cinq-Mars 18-850

— Servitude et grandeur militaires. 7me ed. P., 1857. 8° 34-4570

— Stello. 7me ed. P., 1857. 8° . 34-4571

Vilbort, J. Les heroines; nouvelles polonaises. P., 1864 34-3889

Villa on the Rhine; or, villa Eden. B. Auerbach 18-4199

Villa gardener. J. C. Loudon . . 4-69

Village; a poem. G. Crabbe . . 23-64,5

Village belles. Miss A. Manning . 18-2051

Village dialogues. R. Hill . . . 32-417

Village doctor. S. de B. d'Arbouville . 18-158

Village life in Egypt. B. St. John 28^b-154

Village life in Switzerland. S. D. Delmard 27^b-725

Village on the cliff. A. I. Thackeray 18-3180,3204

Village sermons. C. Kingsley . . 32-592

Villanueva, J. L. Phœnician Ireland; trans., with notes, by H. O'Brien. Dub., 1833. 8° . . . . 27^a-1548

Villari, P. History of Girolamo Savonarola and of his times. Trans. from the Italian by L. Horner, with the co-operation of the author. L., 1863. 2 v. 30-1461

Villas on the Hudson. A. A. Turner . 5-620

Ville, G. High farming without manure; six lectures on agriculture. L. . . 4-222

Villemain, A. F. Cours de littérature française. P., 1861. 4 v. 34-3890

— Essai sur l'oraison funèbre. [See Bossuet] 34-3091

— La littérature contemporaine. P , 1857 34-3891

Villemert, P. J. Bourdier de. Friend of women: from the French by A. Morrice. L., 1802. 8° 33-47

Villemin, E. Gymnase dramatique des salons. P., 1856 34-3895

Villeneuve, A. de. Cours élémentaire de littérature, suivi de courtes notices sur les personnages cités. 2me ed. P., 1851 . . 34-3998

Villeneuve, T. F. Vallon de. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre com.-v.

Villers, C. F. D. de. Essay on the spirit and influence of the reformation. Trans. by S. Miller. Ph., 1833 . . . . . . 27^a-3561

Villette. C. Bronte 18-431

Villiers, l'Abbé de. Histoire de Napoléon. 3me ed. P. 34-5129

Villiers, G. See Buckingham.

Villoslada, F. N. Dona Blanco, of Navarre 18-3404

Vilmar, A. F. C. See Metcalfe, F.

Vincennes, donjon de. Alboize et Maquet . . . . . . v. 7,8 of 34-4947

Vincent, E. [Pseud. for M. C. Logan.] The artist's dream 18-4071

Vincent, M. R. Amusement a force in Christian training. Troy, 1867 . . . 32-2309

Vincent de Paul, (Saint.) Ansart, A. J. Spirit of 32-2357

Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks. J. Ruffini 18-2700

Vinci, L. da. Brown, J. W. Life and works of 30-1152

— Clément, C. Léonard da Vinci . 34-4656

Vindication of liturgies. W. Falkner . 32-243

Vindication of the power of society. J. Sayer 32-2434

Vindication of the power of states. J. Tunstall 32-2434

Vinet, A. R. L' éducation, la famille et la société. P., 1855. 8° 34-4574

— Essay on the profession of personal religious conviction, and upon the separation of church and state. Trans. by C. T. Jones. L., 1843 32-824

— Gospel studies. N. Y., 1859 . . 32-2158

— History of French literature in the 18th century. E., 1854. 8° 22-1261

— Homiletics; or, the theory of preaching. Trans. by T. H. Skinner. N. Y., 1854 . 32-503

— Littérature de l' enfance. 10me ed. B., 1857. 8° 34-4593

— Littérature de la jeunesse et de l' age mur. 8me ed. B., 1857. 8° 34-4595

— Littérature française au XIXe siècle. 2me ed. P., 1857. 3 v. 34-3896

— Montaigne; The endless study, and other miscellanies. Trans., with an introduction and notes, by R. Turnbull. N. Y., 1850 32-1576

— Moralistes des XVIme et XVIIme siècles. P., 1859. 8° 34-4611

— Outlines of philosophy and literature. L., 1865 33-1368

— Studies in Pascal. Trans., with notes, by T. Smith. E., 1859 . . . 22-1262

— Vital Christianity; essays and discourses on the religions and the religion of God. Trans. by R. Turnbull. B., 1845 . . 32-219

— Scherer, E. Notice sur la vie et ses œuvres 34-4581

— See Cousin, V., et al., in Supplement.

Vineyard labourers. J. A. Winscom . 18-3556

Vineyards. Busby, J. Visit to vineyards of Spain and France 4-9

— Du Breuil, A. Vineyard culture . 4-280

— Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards . . . .

— See Grapes.

Vingut, G. F. de. Naomi Torrente . 18-852

— Vice-president's daughter; Wife of two husbands; Irene 18-853

Vinje, A. O. Norseman's views of Britain and the British. E., 1863 . . . 27^b-706

Vinton, A. H. God in government: a sermon. Ph., 1861. 8° 33-932

Vinsauf, G. de. See Chronicles of the crusades

Viola. E. Bennett 18-322

Viola. J. Abbott . . . . . v. 12 of 18-15

Violette. A. Méray 34-3931

Violin. Campagnoli, B. Method of playing 5-1158

— Dubourg, G. Account of . . . 5-1083

— Fétis, F. J Anthony Stradivari and bow instruments 5-1029

— 100 melodies for 5-1073

— Pearce, J. Violin and violin makers 5-1056

— Sandys, W., and L. A. Forster. History of 5-1023

— Spohr, L. Violinschule 5-1159

— Witting, C. Kunst des violinspiels 5-866

Virey, J. J. De la femme, sous ses rapports physiologique, moral et littéraire. 2me éd. P., 1825. 8° 34–4898
Virgilius Maro, P. Opera omnia. Ex recensione J. C. Jahn. Lips., 1858 . . 34–373
— Works. Trans. by J. Dryden. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 23–75
— Same 23–476
— Same. Trans. by J. Davidson. L., 1850 23–348
— Æneid. Translated into English verse by J. Conington. N. Y., 1867 . . 23–934
— L' Énéide. Trad. en vers français par J. Delille. 2d ed. P., 1813 34–3892
— Les Bucoliques. Trad. en vers français, [par J. Delille, et précédées de la vie du poëte latin.] P., 1806 34–3893
— Georgics. Trans. by W. Sotheby. L., 1800. 8° 23–213
— Les Géorgiques. Tr. en vers français par J. Delille. P., 1809 . . . 34–3894
— Pastorals. Trans. by J. Beattie . 23–441
— Miscellanea Virgiliana . . . 22–1092
Virginia. Debates and other proceedings of the convention of Virginia, convened at Richmond, 1788, for the purpose of deliberating on the constitution recommended by the grand federal convention. 2d ed. Richmond, 1805. 8° . . . . 26^a–656
— Arthur, T. S., and W. H. Carpenter. History of . . . . 26^a–518
— Bechler, G. R. Atlas of campaigns in . . . . 26^a–574
— Beverley, R. History of . . 26^a–325
— Burk, J. History of . . . 26^a–29
— Campbell, C. History of . . 26^a–358
— Campbell, J. W. History of, till 1781 26^a–35
— Dabney, R. L. Defence of . . 26^a–953
— Davis, J. First settlers in . . 26^a–77
— De Haas, W. Early settlement and Indian wars . . . . 26^a–275
— Dodge, J. R. West Virginia . . 26^b–554
— Foote, W. H. Sketches, historical and biographical . . . . . . 26^a–329
— Forrest, W. S. Sketches of Norfolk 26^a–301
— Gilpin, T. Exiles in . . . 26^a–483
— Grigsby, H. B. Convention of 1776 26^a–404
— Hambleton, J. P. History of political campaign in . . . . 26^a–604
— Hawks, F. L. Ecclesiastical history of 32–1334
— Hopkins, S. Youth of the old dominion . . . . 26^a–342
— Howe, H. Historical collections of 26^a–103
— Howison, R. R. History of . . 26^a–105
— Jefferson, T. Notes on state of 26^a–118; v. 8 . . . . of 26^a–944
— Meade, W. Old churches, ministers, and families of . . . . . . 26^a–361
— Noyes, G. F. Campaign sketches in 26^a–502
— Strother, D. H. Virginia illustrated 26^b–324
— See Confederate states of America.
Virginia, army of, rules and articles . 26^a–1865
Virginia comedians. J. E. Cooke . 18–703
Virginia Graham. J. Jones . . . 18–4202
Virginia. J. Abbott . . . . v. 12 of 18–15
Virginia and Magdalen. Mrs. Southworth 18–2985
Virginia primer, the. Richmond, 1864 26^a–2020
Virginia speller and reader, the. Richmond, 1865 . . . . 26^a–2021
Virginia springs. J. J. Moorman . . 10–82,3
Virginians. W. M. Thackeray . . 18–3202
Virginity. See Marriage.
Virués y Spinola, J. J. de, and F. T. A. Chaluz de Vernevil. Grammar of harmony, counterpoint, and musical composition; or, the generation of euphony reduced to natural truth. L., 1850. 8° 5–988
Vishnu Puráná. Wilson, H. H. Works. v. 6–9 33–936
Vishnusarman, hitopadesa of. Sir W. Jones . . . . v. 13 of 28^a–254
Visible speech. A. M. Bell . . . 22–363
Vision. Fearn, J. Laws of cerebral vision 15–145
— Nunneley, T. On the organs of . 10–202
— Snellen, H. Test-types for the determination of the acuteness of . . . 11–69
— Wells, W. C. On single vision with two eyes 11–133
— See Eye; Light; Sight; Spectacles.
Vision, the. See Dante.
Vision of Alfred. J. Sympson . . 23–1301
Vision of Sir Launfal. J. R. Lowell v. 2 of 23–268
Visions, book of 32–197
Visit to King Theodore. H. A. Burette 28^b–586
Visit to Paris in 1814. John Scott . 27^b–32
Visit to some American schools and colleges. S. J. Blake 13–36
Visitation of the county of Huntingdon. Camden soc. pub. v. 43 . . . . 27^a–195
Visiting my relations. M. A. Kelty . 18–3965
Visits and sketches at home and abroad. A. M. Jameson 33–1154
Visits of mercy. E. S Ely . . . 32–1886
Visscher, N. I. See Asher, G. M., in Supplement.
Vita nuova. Dante Alighieri . 30–1368,2030
Vitet, L. La monarchie de 1830 . . 34–4660
— Pindare et l'art grec. Les marbres d'Eleusis 34–4667
Viti. Seemann, B. Government mission to 29^b–164
— See Fiji.
Vitreous and ceramic manufactures. F. Knapp . . . . v. 2 of 8–42
Vitruvius Pollio, M. Architecture. Trans. by J. Gwilt. L., 1860 5–462
Vittoria Accorombona. L. Tieck . 34–619
Vittoria Colonna. J. Lefèvre . . 34–3492
Viveur, le. A. Ricard 34–4819
Viveurs de Paris. X. de Montépin . 34–3567
Viveurs de province. X. de Montépin . 34–4129
Viveur de province à Paris. X. de Montépin 34–4134
Vivia. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . 18–2987
Vivian. M. Edgeworth . . . v. 2 of 18–977
Vivian Grey. B. Disraeli . . . 18–900
Vivisection. Turner, J. Register of experiments on living animals . . . 10–709
Vlacq, A. See Ulacq, A.
Vladimir and Catherine; or, Keiv in the year 1861; an historical romance. By a thirty years' resident in Russia 18–3401
Vocal poetry. J. Aikin . . . 23–605
Vogdes, W. Elementary treatise on mensuration and practical geometry. Ph., 1855 14–52
— United States arithmetic. Ph., 1859 14–50
Vogelhändler von Imst. C. Spindler . 34–533
Vogt, C. Lectures on man: his place in creation, and in the history of the earth. L., 1864. 8° 9–651
Vogt, C. F. Letters on chess; containing an account of some of the principal works on that celebrated game; with extracts and remarks. L., 1848 20–74
Vogt [or Voigt], J. Catalogus historico-criticus librorum rariorum. Hamburg, 1753 21–121
Voice. Art of improving the voice and ear 5–1086
— Baker, B. F., and L. H. Southard. Formation and cultivation of . . . 5–992
— Frobisher, J. E. Culture of voice and action 22–641
— Hunt, J. Philosophy of . . . 22–656
— L'Isère, C. de. Diseases and hygiene of the organs of 10–73
— Mackenzie, M. Loss of . . . 10–881
— Rush, J. Philosophy of . . . 22–723
— See Elocution; Singing; Throat.
Voice from a friend. [See Cass, L.] . 18–3652
Voice from the main deck. S. Leech . 29^b–31
Voice from the Washingtonian home. D. Harrison 2–1057

Voice of blood. S. Philips . . . 32-1418
Voice of Christian life in song. Mrs. E. Charles 32-1543
Voices from the crowd. C. Mackay . 23-458
Voices from the mountains. C. Mackay 23-329,458
Voices from the press; a collection of sketches, essays, and poems, by practical printers. Ed. by J. J. Brenton. N. Y., 1850. 8° 33-136
Voices from the ranks. War, the; or . 27^{a}-2997
Voices from the silent land. Mrs. H. D. Williams 32-511
Voices of the border. G. W. Patten . 23-452
Voices of the morning. Belle Bush . 23-781
Voices of nature. H. T. Cheever . 32-380
Voices of the soul. J. Reid . . . 32-1671
Voix intérieures. M. V. Hugo . . 34-3402
Volcanoes. Brigham, W. T. Volcanic phenomena of the Hawaiian islands. [Mem. Bost. soc. nat. hist. v. 1, pt. 3] . . . 9-1248
— Scrope, G. P. Extinct volcanoes of Central France 9-291
— — Phenomena of; with descriptive catalogue 9-292
— Zurcher and Margollé. Volcanoes and earthquakes. 9-341
Volkswirthschaftslehre, grundsätze der. K. H. Rau 34-2320
Volkswirthschaftspolitik, grundsätze der. K. H. Rau 34-2321
Volney, C. F. C. La loi naturelle. L. L'an 4e de la repub. 33-425
— The ruins; or, a survey of the revolutions of empires. 4th ed.; with The law of nature. L., 1801. 8° 2-900
— Travels through Syria and Egypt, in 1783-5. L., 1805. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^{b}-109
— View of the soil and climate of the United States; with supplementary remarks upon Florida, etc. Trans. by C. F. Brown. Ph., 1804. 8° . . . . 26^{b}-591
— See Roberts, P.
Volpe, G. See Filippo Malincontri.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres complètes. P., 1819-25. 66 v. 8° . . . 34-4868
— Œuvres diverses. P., 1858 . . 34-3904
— Alzira. See Hill, A. . . v. 1 of 24-71
— The age of Lewis XIV. L., 1752. 2 v. . . . . 27^{a}-1951
— Commentaires sur Corneille. P., 1817. 4 v. in 2 34-4486
— Contes en vers; satires et poésies melées. P., 1816 34-4495
— Contes et Romans.. P., 1833. 2 v. 8° 34-4869
— Correspondence with Frederick the Great. [See Frederick II] . . v. 6 to 8 of 33-36
— Dictionnaire philosophique. v. 9,10,13,14. P., 1816 34-4496
— Épitres, stances, et odes. P., 1816 34-4498
— Essai sur les mœurs et l' esprit des nations. P., 1817. 8 v. in 4 . . . 34-4497
— La Henriade, poëme; suivie d'autres poemes et d'essais. P., 1848 . . . 34-3899
— The Henriade, battle of Fontenoy, dissertations on man, law of nature, destruction of Lisbon, Temple of taste, and Temple of friendship; ed. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1859 23-586
— Histoire de Charles XII, roi de Suede; avec des notes par E. Brochard-Dauteuille. P., 1860 34-3957
— Histoire du parlement de Paris. P., 1820 34-4499
— History of Charles XII, of Sweden. Hart., 1850 30-847
— History of the Russian empire under Peter the Great. L., 1763. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{a}-2992
— Mahomet: a tragedy. Trans. by J. Miller. I. B. T. v. 12 24-141
— Memoirs, written by himself; with introduction and sequel from Condorcet . v. 2 of 30-1878
— Merope. See Hill, A. . . v. 6 of 24-71

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Nanine. C. A. C. v. 5 34-3136
— La pucelle, poëme en vingt-un chants; avec les notes. P., 1814 34-4490
— Romans. P., 1844 34-3905
— Siècle de Louis XIV. P., 1856 . 34-3901
— Siècle de Louis XV, et histoire du parlement de Paris. P., 1854 34-3902
— Théatre. P., 1809. 9 v. . . 34-3897
— Same. P., 1857 34-3900
— Zaire. See Hill, A. . . v. 14 of 24-191
— Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de. Vie de . . . . v. 64 of 34-4868
— Espinasse, F. Life and times of . 30-1922
— Martin, L. Esprit de . . . 34-4118
— See Beccaria.
Voluntary system, the. J. Angus . 32-1906
Volunteer force, regulations for . . 6-678
Volunteers of U. S. Gilham, W. Manual for 6-606
Volunteers of '92. Erckmann-Chatrian 18-4163
Volupté. C. A. Sainte-Beuve . . 34-3656
Vomero, le. P. E. de Musset . . 34-4517
Von Toodleburgs. F. C. Adams . . 18-57
Vorbilder für fabrikanten und handwerker; herausgegaben von der königlichen technischen deputation für gewerbe. Berlin. v.1, 1821-30. 4° v. 2,3, 1834-6. f° . . . 34-2475
Vose, G. L. Handbook of railroad construction; for the use of American engineers. B., 1857. 8° 6-93
— Orographic geology; or, the origin and structure of mountains. B., 1866. 8° . 9-321
Voters, registration of. W. C. Glen . 2-372
Voting. See Ballot; Elections; Franchise; Suffrage.
Voyage autour de ma chambre. X. de Maistre 34-3505
Voyage autour mon jardin. A. Karr . 34-3448
Voyage dans le Harz. C. Mücke . . 34-5103
Voyage de Jacques Cartier, en 1534. H. M. Michelant 34-3543
Voyage du Great Eastern. O. Comettant 34-4162
Voyage du jeune Anacharsis. J. J. Barthélemy 34-4504,4871
Voyage du nuage volant. C. B. Derosne 34-4346
Voyage d'un étudiant. J. Hetzel . . 34-3820
Voyage d'une femme autour du monde. I. Pfeiffer 34-3968
Voyages. Burney, J. History of voyages of discovery . . . . 29^{b}-298
— Cabinet of foreign voyages and travels 29^{b}-128
— Cuvilier-Fleury, A. A. Voyages et voyageurs 34-3174
— Harris, J. Collection of . . 29^{b}-518
— Low, C. R. Tales of old ocean . 29^{b}-326
— Mayor, W. Celebrated voyages . 29^{b}-34
— Montégut, E. Littérature des . 34-4659
— Montemont, A. Voyages nouveaux 34-4608
— Nougaret, P. J. B. Voyages intérresans 34-4870
— Pinkerton, J. Collection of . . 29^{b}-500
— Rich, O. Bibliotheca Americana nova 21-244
— See Arctic regions; Cruise; Discovery; Whaling.
Voyages de Gulliver. J. Swift . 34-4849,5179
Voyages of Amasis. J. H. B. de St. Pierre 34-3665
Voyages round the world, from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time. N. Y., 1844 . . . . 29^{b}-70
— Same. L., 1854 . . . . . 29^{b}-70^{a}
— See Cook, J., 29^{b}-509; Delano, A., 29^{b}-246; Kippis, A., 29^{b}-310; Kotzebue, O. v., 29^{b}-294; La Pérouse, J. F. G. de, 29^{b}-513; Portlock, M., 29^{b}-503; Taylor, F. W., 29^{b}-65; Vancouver, G., 29^{b}-295; Walter, R., 29^{b}-501.
— See Circumnavigation of the globe.
Voyageur bienfaisant (le); ou, anecdotes du voyage de Joseph II, dans les Pays-Bas, la Hollande, &c., en 1781, jusqu'à son retour à Vienne. P., 1781 34-4476

Voyageur sentimental (le); ou, promenade à Yverdun. F. Vernes 34–4476
Voyageurs, aventures des. M. Hombron 34–4620
Voz de la naturaleza. I. G. Malo . . 34–32
Vrai, du beau, et du bien. V. Cousin . 34–3167
Vraie femme, une. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4066
Vulgar errors. Fovarque, S. New catalogue of 30–475
Vulgarisms and other errors of speech; including a chapter on taste. Ph., 1868 . 22–270

W., Mrs. C. See Wightman, J. B.
Wa-wa-wanda; a legend of old Orange. N. Y., 1860 23–719
Waagen, G. F. Peter Paul Rubens; his life and genius. Trans. by R. R. Noel, and ed. by Mrs. Jameson. L., 1840 . . . 30–1425
— Treasures of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., &c. L., 1854. 3 v. 8° . . . 5–130
— Galleries and cabinets of art in Great Britain; an account of more than forty collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, MSS., &c.; forming a supplement to "Treasures of art." L., 1857. 8° . . 5–131
Waaren-Berechnungen. M. H. Kampfe 34–2301
Wabash, the. J. R. Beste . . . 26^{b}–574
Wace, R. Master Wace, his chronicles of the Norman conquest; from the Roman de Rou, trans., with notes and illustrations, by E. Taylor. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1189
— See Layamons Brut.
Wachsmuth, W. Historical antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their political institutions. Trans. by E. Woolrych. Oxf., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{g}–3275
Wadd, W. Comments on corpulency, lineaments of leanness, mems on diet and dietetics. L., 1839 10–688
Waddilove, A Laws of marriage, and laws of divorce in England; arranged in the form of a code, for popular use. L., 1864. 8° 2–213
Waddington, G. History of the church, from the earliest ages to the reformation. L., 1833. 8° 32–854
— and B. Hanbury. Journal of a visit to some parts of Ethiopia. L., 1822. 4° . 28^{b}–918
Waddington, J. Surrey congregational history. L., 1866 32–2278
Wade, H. Halcyon; or, rod-fishing with fly, minnow, and worm. L., 1861 . . 20–491
Wade, J. British history; chronologically arranged. 5th ed. L., 1847. 8° . . . 27^{a}–1191
— Cabinet lawyer; a popular digest of the laws of England. L., 1859 . . . 2–143
— Women, past and present; exhibiting their social vicissitudes; single and matrimonial relations; rights, privileges, and wrongs. L., 1859 . . . . . . 29^{a}–113
Wadsworth, C. Sermon preached on thanksgiving-day, 1852. Ph., 1852. 8° . . 32–1518
— Sermons. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32–2486
Wage-fund theory, refutation of. F. D. Longe 3–146
Wages. Carey, H. C. Essay on the rate of 3–48
— Levi, L. Wages and earnings of the working-classes 3–138
— Tucker, G. Laws of wages, profits, and rent 3–239
— See Employer; Labor; Working-people.
Waggeries and vagaries. W. E. Burton 18–522
Wagner, A. Process of repair after resection and and extirpation of bones. Trans., with an appendix of cases, by T. Holmes. L., 1859. 8° 10–695
Wagner. P. Scudo 34–4665
Wagner, Richard. J. Fleury . . 34–4583
Wagoner of the Alleghanies. T. B. Read 23–594
Wagstaff, W. R. History of the society of friends. Pt. 1. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . 32–1117
Wagstaffe, T. Some account of the life and gospel labours of William Reckitt; also, memoirs of James Gough, late of Dublin. Ph., 1783 30–1651
Wahl, L. See Blum, G.
Waifs and strays, chiefly from the chess-board. H. A. Kennedy 20–33
Waifwood. A. S. Stinson . . . 18–3029
Waikna; or, adventures on the mosquito shore. E. G. Squier . . . . . . 26^{b}–284
Wailly, J. de. Scènes de la vie de famille. P., 1860 34–5332
Wait for the end. Mark Lemon . . 18–1847
Waite, Mrs. C. V. The mormon prophet and his harem; or, an authentic history of Brigham Young, etc. Camb., 1866 . . 26^{a}–799
Waite, S. C. Graceful riding; a pocket manual for equestrians. L., 1859 . . . 20–493
Waiting for the verdict. B. Aikin . 30–608
Waiting for the verdict. Mrs. R. H. Davis 18–3946
Waitz, T. Introduction to anthropology. Edited, with numerous additions by the author, by J. F. Collingwood. L., 1863. v. 1. 8° 9–652
Wake, C. S. Chapters on man; with the outlines of a science of comparative psychology. L., 1868 15–339
Wake, W. The genuine epistles of the apostolical fathers: St. Barnabas, St. Ignatius, St. Clement, St. Polycarp; and the martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp. N. Y., 1810. 8° 32–12
Wakefulness. W. A. Hammond . . 10–580
— See Sleep.
Wakeley, J. B. Anecdotes of the Wesleys; illustrative of their character and personal history; with an introduction by J. McClintock. N. Y., 1869 30–1627
Wakeman, J. The mysterious parchment 18–3410
Walch, J. G. Bibliotheca theologica selecta litterariis adnotationibus instructa. Jenae, 1757–65. 4 v. 8° 21–115
Walcot, C. M. "A good fellow." F's M. D. v. 12 24–113
— Hiawatha. F's M. D. v. 14 . . 24–113
— Nothing to nurse. F's M. D. v. 17 24–113
— One coat for two suits. F's M. D. v. 15 24–113
Walcott, M. E. C. Sacred archæology; a popular dictionary of ecclesiastical art and institutions. L., 1868. 8° 32–2508
Waldauer, A. Fanchon. F's S. D. v. 42 24–221
— Little barefoot. F's S. D. v. 42 . 24–221
Waldemar. W. H. Harrison . . 18–1353
Waldemar Krone's youth. H. F. Ewald 18–1045
Walden; or, life in the woods. H. D. Thoreau 33–359
Waldenses; sketches of the evangelical Christians of the valleys of Piedmont. Ph., 1853 32–588
— Authentic details of 32–1795
— Baird, R. Notice of . . . 32–178
— Berg, J. F. Old paths . . . 32–1471
— Faber, G. S. History and theology of 32–1942
— Henderson, E. History of the Vaudois 27^{b}–518
— Jones, W. History of Christian church 32–117
— Monastier, A. History of the Vaudois church 32–1319
— Perrin, J. P. History of the ancient Christians of the Alps 32–1932
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Crusades against 32–1300
— Tonna, C. E. Crusade against . 30–151
— See Huguenots.
Waldie. See Select circulating library.
Waldo, S. P. Memoirs of Andrew Jackson. 5th ed. Hart., 1819 30–253
Waldorf family. Mrs. E. C. Embury . 18–1024
Waldstein. See Wallenstein.

Wales, P. S. Surgical apparatus, appliances, and elementary operations. Ph., 1867. 8° 10–766
Wales. Borrow, G. People and scenery of . . . . 27^b–671
— Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley. Beauties of . . . . 27^b–474
— Cradock, J. Remarks on . v. 3 of 33–785
— Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works . . . . 27^a–1443
— Hartshorne, C. H. Salopia antiqua 27^b–575
— Jenkins, S. Letters on Welsh history 27^a–629
— Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch . 30–409
— Roberts, P. Cambrian popular antiquities . . . . 27^a–1009
— Rowlands, W. Cambrian bibliography 21–117
— Travels of Tom Thumb . . . 27^b–184
— Woodward, B. B. History of . 27^a–1236
— See Welsh.
Walford, E. The county families of the united kingdom. L., 1860. 8° . . 27^a–1195
— Men of the time; a biographical dictionary of eminent living characters, (including women.) L., 1862 30–1710
— See Bayard, P. du Terrail.
Walk across Africa. J. A. Grant . . 28^b–484
Walker, —. Colombia; a geographical, statistical, agricultural, commercial, and political account. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . 26^b–647
Walker, Mrs. A. Female beauty, as preserved and improved by regimen, cleanliness, and dress N. Y., 1840 10–113
Walker, Adam. System of familiar philosophy, in twelve lectures; containing the elements, principles, and application. L., 1802. 2 v. 4° 11–511
Walker, Alexander. Jackson and New Orleans. N. Y., 1856 . . . . . . 26^a–331
Walker, Alexander. Beauty illustrated by an analysis and classification of beauty in woman; with a view of the hypotheses of Hume, etc. L., 1852. 8° 5–108
Walker, Amasa. The science of wealth; a manual of political economy. B., 1866. 8° 3–247
Walker, C. Three months in an English monastery. L., 1864 32–1331
Walker, C. E. The warlock of the glen. F's S. D. v. 37 24–221
Walker, C. M. History of Athens county, Ohio; and incidentally of the Ohio land company, and the first settlement of the state at Marietta. Cin., 1869. 8° . . . . . 26^a–831
Walker, C. V. See Kämtz, L. F.
Walker, D. Manly exercises; containing rowing, sailing, riding, driving, racing, hunting, shooting, and other manly sports. Ed. "by Craven." 9th ed. Ph. 1856 . . 20–498
— Same. L., 1860 20–499
Walker, E. Terrestrial and cosmical magnetism. Camb., 1866. 8° 11–315
Walker, G. Art of chess play; a new treatise on the game of chess. 4th ed. L., 1846 20–78
— Chess and chess-players; consisting of original stories and sketches. L., 1850 . 20–79
Walker, G. Elements of arithmetic. L., 1823 . . . . 26^b–620
Walker, G. A. Gatherings from graveyards, particularly those of London; with a concise history of modes of interment, and a detail of results produced by inhuming in the midst of the living. L., 1839. 8° . . 29^a–246
Walker, James, et al. Reports to the directors of the Liverpool and Manchester railway, on the comparative merits of locomotives and fixed engines as a moving power. Ph., 1831. 8° 6–95
Walker, James, D. D. Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college. B., 1861 32–971
Walker, John. Critical pronouncing dictionary of the English language. N.Y., 1825. 8° 22–277
— — See Smart, B. H.

Walker, John. Key to the classical pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and scripture proper names. Ph., 1808. 8° 22–274
— Rhyming dictionary. Hudson, 1853 22–275
— Same; revised and enlarged by J. Longmuir. 2d ed. L., 1866 22–276
Walker, J. B. God revealed in the process of creation, and by the manifestation of Jesus Christ; including an examination of the development theory contained in the "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." B., 1855 32–601
— Living questions of the age. Chicago, 1869 32–1771
— Philosophy of the plan of salvation; with an introductory essay by C. E. Stowe. B., 1855 32–609
— Philosophy of skepticism and ultraism, wherein the opinions of Rev. Theodore Parker and other writers, are shown to be inconsistent with sound reason and the Christian religion. N. Y., 1857 32–691
Walker, J. C. Historical memoirs of the Irish bards; with observations on the music of Ireland, and an account of the musical instruments of the ancient Irish. Dub., 1786. 4° 22–1264
— Historical memoir of Italian tragedy, from the earliest period to the present time; illustrated with specimens, analyses, and biographical notices. L., 1799. 4° . . 22–890
Walker, J. P. Oriental annual. N. Y. 8° 33–1140
Walker, M. A. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 27^b–839
Walker, O. Greek and Roman history; illustrated by coins and medals, representing their religions, rites, etc. L., 1697 . 27^a–3564
Walker, R. J. American slavery and finances. L., 1864 1–196
— Familiar epistle to, by an old acquaintance . . . . 26^a–1005
Walker, S. A. Missions in western Africa, among the Soosoos, Bulloms, etc.; being the first undertaken by the church missionary society for Africa and the east. Dub., 1845. 8° 32–507
Walker, Wm. Treatise of English particles, and how to render them in Latin; with a praxis. L., 1663 22–277
Walker, Wm., jr. Distinguished men of science of Great Britain, 1807,8. L., 1864 30–1822
Walker, W. S. Critical examination of the text of Shakespeare. L., 1860. 3 v. 24–91
— Shakespeare's versification, and its apparent irregularities explained. L., 1854 24–84
Walking tour in Normandy. L., 1868 27^b–710
Walking tour through Ireland in 1865, by an Englishman. L., 1867 . . . 27^b–901
"Walks about Chicago." F. B. Wilkie 33–509
Walks and homes of Jesus. D. March 32–2173
Walks and talks. J. C. Atkinson . 18–212
Walks and talks about London. J. Timbs 27^b–746
Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. F. L. Olmsted 4–65
Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. J. Grant 33–74
Walks from Eden. S. Warner . . 18–3445
Walks in the black country. E. Burritt 27^b–822
Walks in Yorkshire. W. S. Banks 27^b–815
Wall, G. H. Emigrant's lost son; or, life alone in the forest. L., 1855 . . . 29^b–127
Wall street to Cashmere. J. B. Ireland 29^b–158
Wallace, A. R. The Malay archipelago: the land of the orang-utan, and the bird of paradise; with studies of man and nature. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . 28^b–600
— Narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. L., 1853. 8° . . 26^b–346
Wallace, H. B. Art, scenery, and philosophy in Europe. Ph., 1855 . . . . 27^b–354

Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms, and other papers. Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 33–608
— Stanley; or, the recollections of a man of the world 18–3411
— See Smith, J. W.; White, F. T.
Wallace, J. W. Address at the celebration by the New York historical society, May 20th, 1863, on the two hundreth birthday of Dr. William Bradford, who introduced printing into the middle colonies of British America. Alb., 1863. 8° . . . . 26^a–549
Wallace, W. C. Wonders of vision: a treatise on the eye. N. Y., 1841 . . . 10–115
Wallace-Dunlop, M. and R. How we spent the autumn; or, wanderings in Brittany. L., 1860 . . . . 27^b–795
Wallace. J. Abbott 18–14
Wallace, the hero of Scotland. G. W. M. Reynolds 18–2636
Wallachia. Carra, J. L. Histoire de la Valachie. 34–4474
— See Roumania; Turkey.
Wallack, J. L. The veteran. F's S. D. v. 28 24–221
Wallenstein, [Waldstein,] A. von. Mitchell, J. Life of 30–1359
Waller, E. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–472
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–57
— See St. Evremond.
Waller, J. Treatise on the incubus or nightmare, etc. L., 1816 10–111
Waller, J. F., (ed.) Imperial dictionary of universal biography. L. 3 v. 4° . 30–2021
Wallich, G. C. The north Atlantic sea-bed; comprising a diary of the voyage on board H. M. S. Bulldog, in 1860. L., 1862. 4° 9–1243
— Notes on the presence of animal life at vast depths in the sea; with observations on the nature of the sea-bed, as bearing on submarine telegraphy. L., 1860. 8° . . 11–213
Wallis, M. D. Life in Feejee; or, five years among the cannibals. B., 1851 . . 29^b–152
Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain; or, notes of an unfinished tour in 1847. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . . 27^b–219
— Leisure: its moral and political economy. Balt., 1859. 8° 33–737,1150
— Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men; a sketch. B., 1853 . . . 27^b–288
Wallut, C. See Verne, J., and C. Wallut.
Walmesley, C., [Sig. Pastorini.] General history of the Christian church; chiefly deduced from the apocalypse of St. John. 5th Amer. ed. N. Y., 1858 32–2318
Walmsley, H. M. Sketches of Algeria during the Kalyle war. L., 1858. 8° . 28^b–282
Waln, R., jr. China; comprehending a view of the origin, antiquity, history, religion, &c., of that empire; with remarks on the European embassies to China, etc.; with a commercial appendix. Ph., 1823 . . 28^a–408
— Life of the Marquis de La Fayette. Ph., 1825. 8° 30–299
Walpole, F. Ansayrii, (or assassins;) with travels in the further east; including a visit to Nineveh. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° . 28^b–294
Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England; with some account of the principal artists, and incidental notes on other arts. 4th ed. L., 1786. 5 v. 5–22
— Castle of Otranto 18–3412
— Historic doubts on the life and reign of king Richard III. L., 1768. 4° . 27^a–1203
— Journal of the reign of George III, from 1771 to 1783. Ed. by J. Doran. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1202
— Letters. Ph., 1842. 4 v. 8° . 27^a–1199
— Same. Ed. by P. Cunningham. Now first chronologically arranged. L., 1857–9. 9 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1201
Walpole, H. Letters to Sir Horace Mann. Ed. by Lord Dover. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 27^a–1198
— Same: concluding series. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1200
— Memoirs of the reign of George II. Ed. by Lord Holland. L., 1846. 3 v. 8° 27^a–1196
— Memoirs of the reign of George III. Ed. by Sir D. Le Marchant. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1197
— The mysterious mother. M. B. D. v. 2 24–142
— Royal and noble authors of England. L., 1759. 2 v. 21–131
— Royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with lists of their works. Enlarged by T. Park. L., 1806. 5 v. 8° 21–129
— Warburton, E. Memoirs of . . 30–726
Walpole, Horatio, Ld. Coxe, W. Memoirs of 30–534
Walsh, J. Practical results of the reform act of 1832. L., 1860. 8° . . . 27^a–1208
Walsh, J. H. The dog, in health and disease. L., 1859. 8° 20–502
— Shot gun and sporting rifle; and the dogs, ponies, ferrets, etc., used with them in shooting and trapping. L., 1859 . 20–503
— and I. J. Lupton. The horse, in the stable and in the field; his varieties, management in health and disease, anatomy, physiology, etc. L., 1861. 8° 4–143
Walsh, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehgurh mission, and her martyred missionaries; with some remarks on the mutiny in India. Ph., 1859. 8° 32–792
Walsh, M. M. The lawyer in the school-room; comprising the laws of all the states on important educational subjects. N. Y., 1867 2–304
Walsh, Robert, jr. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America; containing an outline of their merits and wrongs as colonies; and strictures upon the calumnies of the British writers. Ph., 1819. 8° . . . . . 26^a–673
— Didactics: social, literary, and political. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 33–253
— Works of the British poets, with lives of the authors. Ph., 1819–22.
— — (19) Savage, Dyer 23–201
— — (21) Pope, Blair, Pitt . . . 23–193
— — (23) Watts, Collins, Moore, etc. 23–243
— — (26) Young, Dodsley, Mallet, Ramsay 23–250
— — (31) Johnson, Armstrong, Shaw, Lyttelton, Boyse 23–133
— — (32) Beattie, Scott, Cunningham, Jenyns 23–12
— — (33) Glover, Smollet 23–181
— — (34) Mickle, J. Warton, T. Warton 23–149
— — (35) Jones, Blacklock, Cotton . 23–132
— — (37) Cowper, Blackstone, et al. 23–62
— — (39) Burns, MacNeill . . . 23–30
— — (43) Aristophanes, Terence, Persius 24–186
— — (46) Dante 23–42
— — (47) Comoens. (Trans. by Mickle) 23–37
— — (48,9) Tasso. (Trans. by Hunt) 23–128
— — See Sanford, E.
Walsh, Rev. Robert. Essay on ancient coins, medals and gems as illustrating the progress of Christianity in the early ages. 2d ed. L., 1828 32–275
— Narrative of a journey from Constantinople to England. Ph., 1828 . . . . 27^b–24
— Notices of Brazil in 1828 and 1829. 2 v. B., 1831 . . . . 26^b–139
Walsh, W. (Sanford's Br. poets) . 23–171
Walshe, W. H. Practical treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels, including the principles of physical diagnosis. Ph., 1862. 8° 10–355

Walshe, W. H. Practical treatise on the diseases of the lungs, including the principles of physical diagnosis. From 3d English ed. Ph., 1860. 8° 10-443
Walt and Vult. J. P. F. Richter . . 18-2650
Walter, E. What is free trade; an adaptation of F. Bastiat's "Sophismes économiques," designed for the American reader. N. Y., 1867 3-282
Walter, H. History of England, on Christian principles. L. 7 v. 8° . . . . 27^a-1212
Walter, R. Voyage round the world in 1740-4, by G. Anson L., 1749. 8° . . . 29^b-3
— Same. 15th ed. L., 1776. 4° . 29^b-501
Walter Ashwood. P. Siogvolk . . 18-2901
Walter Colyton. Horace Smith . . 18-2941
Walter Goring. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . 18-3224
Walter Lorimer. Miss E. M. Sewell . 18-2817
Walter March. O. S. Willcox . . 18-3413
Walter Ogilby. Mrs. J. H. Kinzie . 18-4253
Walter Thornley. Mrs. S. L. Sedgwick 18-2800
Walter and Frank. Mrs. M. Leslie . 18-1866
Walter's tour in east. D. C. Eddy. Athens . . . . 27^b-768
— — Constantinople . . . . 27^b-763
— — Damascus . . . . . 28^b-446
— — Egypt . . . . . . 28^b-447
Waltham. A. Picken 18-3816
Walther, F. Recueil de poésies, dédiés à la jeunesse chrétienne. P., 1856 . . . 34-5185
Walton, I. Complete angler; or, contemplative man's recreation; and instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream, by Chas. Cotton; with copious notes, a bibliographical preface, and a catalogue of books on angling, by Rev. G. W. Bethune, D. D. N. Y., 1847 20-504
— Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson; with some account of the author and his writings, by T. Zouch. N. Y., 1846 30-535
Walton, W. Problems of elementary mechanics. Camb., 1858. 8° 11-308
Walton, W. L. The amateur's drawing book. L., 1844. Ob. 4° . . . 5-771
Walworth, C., ed. The gentle skeptic; or, essays and conversations of a country justice on the authenticity and truthfulness of the old testament records. N. Y., 1863 . 32-1061
Walworth, M. T. Hotspur . . . 18-3415
— Lulu 18-3414
— Storm-cliff 18-3416
— Warwick; or, the lost nationalities of America 18-3417
Wampanoags. Abbott, J. S. C. History of King Philip 30-1000
Wanderer. J. A. Maitland . . . 18-2025
Wanderer. R. Savage . . . 23-491
Wandering Jew. E. Sue . . . 18-3066
Wandering Jew, chronicles of Cartaphilus, the. D. Hoffman 18-3702
Wandering observer, studies of. W. W. Ireland . . . . 27^b-953
Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. J. Neal 30-1782
Wanderings in the land of Ham. By a daughter of Japhet. L., 1858 . . . 28^b-522
Wanderings in Spain. T. Gautier . 27^b-318
Wanderings in west Africa, from Liverpool to Fernando Po. By a F. R. G. S. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . . 28^b-420
Wanderings of a beauty. Mrs. E. James 18-1656
Wanderings of a journeyman tailor. P. D. Holthaus . . . . 29^b-84
Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda. M. de Cervantes Saavedra . . . 18-602
Wanderings of a pilgrim. G. B. Cheever 27^b-118,9
Wanderings over bible lands and seas. Mrs. E Charles . . . . . . 28^b-493

Wanklyn, J. A., and E. T. Chapman. Water analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. L., 1868 . . 8-122
Wanley, N. Wonders of a little world; or, a general history of man. L., 1788. 4° 33-1262
Wanostrocht, N. Grammar of the French language; with a treatise on French versification by M. de Wailly. Revised and corrected by N. H. Jerome. Ph., 1866 . . . 22-235
Wansey, H. Journal of an excursion to the United States of America in the summer of 1794. Salisbury, 1796. 8° . . . 26^b-616
War. Book of peace 2-557
— Dymond, J. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity 2-645
— Graham, J. J. Progress of the art of 6-613
— MacDougall, P. L. Theory of . 6-645
— Machiavelli, N. Art of . 6-646; 33-1041
— Marmont, M. A. F. L. Essential principles of . . . . 6-652; 26^a-1876
— Scoffern, J. Projectile weapons of 6-691
— Schalk, E. Summary of the art of 6-689
— Szabad, E. Theory and practice of 6-698
— See International law; International policy; Military.
War in Florida: being an exposition of its causes, and an accurate history of the campaigns of Generals Clinch, Gaines, and Scott. By a late staff officer. Balt., 1836 . . 26^a-76
War in west Florida and Louisiana, 1814-15. A. L. Latour . . . . . . 26^a-121
War of 4,000 years. P. S. White and H. R. Pleasants 2-1053
War of independence, narrative of. C. J. Peterson 30-1562
War of the succession. P. H. Stanhope 27^a-2030
War, the; or, voices from the ranks. L., 1855 . . . . 27^a-2997
War path, the. J. B. Jones . . . 18-3945
War poetry of the south. W. G. Simms 23-920
War songs of various nations. C. A. Fanshawe 23-553
War tiger. W. Dalton . . . 18-804
War-trail. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2615
War with the south, the. R. Tomes . 26^a-1225
Warburton, A. Rollo and his race; or, footsteps of the Normans. L., 1848. 2 v. 27^a-1215
Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. . . . . 26^a-261
— Crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of eastern travel. N. Y., 1845 28^b-31
— — Same, under title of Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. Ph., 1859 . . 28^b-31^a
— Darien; or, the merchant prince . 18-1154
— Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. N. Y., 1846 . . . . . . 26^b-140
— Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries; including numerous original letters chiefly from Strawberry Hill. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 30-726
— Reginald Hastings 18-2329
Warburton, W. Julian; or, a discourse concerning the earthquake and fiery eruptions which defeated that emperor's attempt to rebuild the temple at Jerusalem, in which the reality of a divine interposition is shown. L., 1750. 8° 32-220
— Letters from a late eminent prelate to one of his friends. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., 1809. 8° 33-1236
Ward, Mrs. H. Hardy and hunter . 18-3429
Ward, Aaron. Around the pyramids: being a tour in the holy land, and, incidentally, through several European countries, and portions of Africa, 1859, 60. N. Y., 1863 . 29^b-203
Ward, Artemus. [Pseud.] See Brown, C. F., in Supplement.
Ward, C. G. Cottage on the cliff . 18-3421
— Mysterious marriage . . . 18-3422

Ward, F. De W. India and the Hindoos; with an account of Christian missions among them. N. Y., 1850 . . . . . 28^{b}–144
— Summer vacation abroad; or, notes of a visit to England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Italy, and Belgium. Rochester, 1856 . 27^{b}–403
Ward, H. Cape and the Kaffirs; a diary of five years' residence in Kaffirland; with a chapter of advice to emigrants. L., 1851 28^{b}–149
Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–393
Ward, James. Adolphe Renouard . 18–3423
— Workmen and wages at home and abroad; or, the effects of strikes, combinations and trades' unions. L., 1868 . . . 2–901
Ward, John. Diary, extending from 1648 to 1679; arranged by Charles Severn. L., 1839 8° 30–1294
Ward, James H. Elementary instruction in naval ordnance and gunnery. N. Y., 1861. 8° 6–716
— Manual of naval tactics; with a brief critical analysis of the principal modern naval battles. N. Y., 1859. 8° 6–715
— Steam for the million: a popular treatise on steam, and its application to the useful arts, especially to navigation. N. Y., 1860. 8° 6–446
Ward, Julius H. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. B., 1866 30–1838
Ward, Mrs. M. Microscopic teachings: descriptions of various objects of especial interest and beauty, adapted for microscopic observation; with directions for collecting and mounting. L., 1864 9–968
— Telescope teachings; a familiar sketch of astronomical discovery; illustrated by original drawings. L., 1859 . . . 12–41
— A world of wonders revealed by the microscope. L., 1858 9–970
Ward, M. F. English items; or, microscopic views of England and Englishmen. N. Y., 1853 . . . . 27^{b}–388
Ward, R. A. Treatise on investments. 2d ed. L., 1852 1–332
Ward, R. P. De Clifford; or, the constant man 18–3432
— De Vere 18–3433
— Illustrations of human life: Atticus, St. Lawrence, and, Fielding or society . 18–3434
— Sterling 18–3435
— Tremaine; or, the man of refinement 18–3436
— Phipps, E. Political and literary life of 30–1314
Ward, Samuel. Lyrical recreations. N. Y., 1865 23–773
Ward, Hon. Samuel. Gammell, W. Life of. (S. A. B. 19) 30–497
Ward, Thomas. England's reformation: a poem in four cantos; with life of the author, notes, etc. Dub., 1851 23–761
— Errata of the protestant bible; or, the truth of the English translations examined. Ph., 1824. 8° 32–1744
Ward, William. Treatise on legacies or bequests of personal property. Ph., 1857. 8° . . . . v. 18 of 2–55
Ward, Rev. William. View of the history, literature, and religion, of the Hindoos; including a minute description of their manners and customs. Hart., 1824 . . 28^{a}–40
— Marshman, J. C. Life and times of 30–1124
Warden, A. J. The linen trade, ancient and modern. L., 1864. 8° 1–207
Warden, D. B. Statistical, political, and historical account of the United States. E., 1819. 3 v 8° . . . . 26^{b}–586
Warden, F. L. See Goodrich, F. B.
Warden, R. B. Familiar forensic view of man and law. Columbus, 1860. 8° . 10–211
Warden. A. Trollope 18–3295
Warder, J. A. American pomology—apples. N. Y., 1867 4–272
— Complete manual for the cultivation, pruning and management of plants suitable for American hedging. N. Y., 1859 . . . 4–156
Wardlaw, R. Christian ethics. L., 1852 32–2196
— Alexander, W. L. Memoirs of . 30–917
Ware, H. Inquiry into the foundation, evidences and truths of religion. B., 1842. 2 v. 32–222
Ware, J. Philosophy of natural history; prepared on the plan, and retaining portions, of the work of William Smellie. B., 1860 9–969
Ware, M. G. Death and life. B., 1864 32–1143
— Thoughts in my garden. B., 1863 32–1037
Ware, M. L. Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn 18–3439
— Hall, E. B. Memoir of . . . 30–736
Ware, W. Aurelian; or, Rome in the third century 18–3441
— Julian; or, scenes in Judea . . 18–3442
— Lectures on the works and genius of Washington Allston. B., 1852 . . 5–487
— Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (S. A. B. v. 13) . . . . 30^{b}–497
— Sketches of European capitals. B., 1851 . . . . 27^{b}–243
— Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra . 18–3444
Wartel, L. Early efforts. Ph., 1868 . 23–1004
Warfield, Mrs. C. A. The household of Bouverie 18–1500
— Romance of Beauseincourt . . 18–3426
Waring, A. L. Hymns and meditations; with an introduction by F. D. Huntington. From 8th L. ed. B., 1863 23–706
Waring, E. S. A tour to Sheeraz; with a history of Persia, from the death of Kureem Khan to the subversion of the Zund dynasty. L., 1807. 4° . . . . . 29^{b}–514
Waring, G. E. Drainage for profit, and drainage for health. N. Y., 1867 . . 4–278
— Earth-closets: how to make them and how to use them. N. Y., 1868 . . 6–941
— See Courtney, W. S.
Warington, G. Phenomena of radiation; as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. L., 1865 11–263
Warkworth, J. Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of Edward IV. Camden soc. pub. v. 10 . . . . . . 27^{a}–195
Warlock, the. M. H. Barker . . 18–1806^{a}
Warmholtz, C. G. Bibliotheca historica Sueogothica; eller förteckning uppå trykte, böcker, tractater och skrifter, hvilka handla om Svenska historien, med anmärkningar. Stock., 1782–1817. 15 v. in 7 . . . 21–120
Warming. See Fuel; Heat; Ventilating and warming.
Warne, J. A. Phrenology in the family; or, the utility of phrenology in early domestic education. Ph., 1839 10–610
Warne's model cookery. M. Jewry . 6–202
Warner, Miss A. B. Casper . . 18–3449
— Dollars and cents 18–3446
— Hard maple 18–3457
— My brother's keeper . . . 18–3447
— Three little spades 18–4042
— See Warner, S. and A. B.
Warner, H. W. Liberties of America. N. Y., 1853 2–902
Warner, Richard. Hampshire, extracted from Domesday-book; with Eng. translation. L., 1789. 4° . . . . . 27^{a}–4015
— Literary recollections. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 30–1948
Warner, S. Daisy; continuation of "Melbourne house" 18–3459½
— Hills of the Shatemuc . . . 18–3450
— Melbourne house, [continued as "Daisy"] 18–3459
— Old helmet 18–3455

Warner, S. Queechy 18–3452
— Wide, wide world 18–3454
— The word; The house of Israel 18–3834
— — Walks from Eden 18–3445
— and A. B. Karl Krinken 18–3448
— Mr. Rutherford's children 18–3451
— Say and seal 18–3453
— Sibyl and Chryssa 18–3456
Warner, W. Experiences of a barrister 18–3458
Warnes, J. Cultivation of flax, the fattening of cattle with native produce, etc. 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° 4–270
Warr, G. F. Dynamics, machinery, equilibrium of structures, and the strength of materials. L., 1851. 8° 11–111
Warren, Mrs. Comfort for small incomes. B., 1866. 8° 6–226,7
— How I managed my children from infancy to marriage. B., 1866. 8° 6–226,7
— How I managed my house on two hundred pounds a year. B., 1866 6–227
— How to furnish and adorn a house with small means. B., 1868 6–234
Warren, D. M. System of physical geography; with a treatise on the physical geography of the U. S. Ph., 1856. 8° 25–309
Warren, E. Life of John C. Warren. B., 1860. 2 v. 8° 30–1246
Warren, E. W. Nellie Norton; or, southern slavery and the bible 26^{a}–1950
Warren, Joseph. Everett, A. H. Life of. (S. A. B. 10) 30–497
— Frothingham, R. Life and times of 30–1731
Warren, Rev. Joseph. A glance backward at fifteen years of missionary life in North India. Ph., 1856 32–631
Warren, J. C. Preservation of health; with remarks on constipation, old age, use of alcohol in the preparation of medicines. B., 1854 10–145
— Warren, E. Life of 30–1246
Warren, J. E. Para; or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. N. Y., 1851 26^{b}–216
— Vagamundo; or, the attaché in Spain; including a brief excursion into the empire of Morocco. N. Y., 1851 27^{b}–245
Warren, J. L. Essay on Greek federal coinage. L., 1863. 8° 27^{a}–3279
Warren, J. M. Surgical observations; with cases and operations. B., 1867. 8° 10–739
Warren, M. History of the American revolution; with biographical, political, and moral observations. B., 1805. 3 v. 8° 26^{a}–216
Warren, S. Intellectual and moral development of the present age. E., 1853 33–288
— Lily and the bee; an apologue of the crystal palace. N. Y., 1851 33–152
— Now and then 18–3461
— Passages from the diary of a late physician 18–3460
— Ten thousand a year 18–3463
Warren, S. E. Manual of drafting instruments and operations. N. Y., 1865 6–937
Warren, T. R. Dust and foam; or, three oceans and two continents; being ten years' wanderings. N. Y., 1859 29^{b}–156
Warren, W. Twelve years with the children 18–4237
Warriner, F. Cruise of the U. S. frigate Potomac round the world, during the years 1831–4. N. Y., 1835 29^{b}–73
Warriors of the 17th century. Sir E. Cust 30–1885
Warriors. See Military and naval hist.
Wars. Cust, E. Wars of the 18th century 29^{a}–127
— — Wars of the 19th century 29^{a}–127^{a}
— Stephens, A. Wars which arose out of the French revolution 27^{a}–4030
— See Battles; Indian wars; Mexican war; Peninsular war; Roses, war of; Seminole war; Seven weeks war; Succession, war of; Thirty years' war; War; and names of countries.

Wars of Scotland, border raids, forays, and conflicts, tales of. Ed., 1852. 4 v. 27^{a}–1385
Warton, John. Death-bed scenes and pastoral conversations. Ph., 1828. 8° 32–223
Warton, Joseph. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–149
Warton, T. Enquiry into the authenticity of the poems attributed to Thomas Rowley, in which the arguments of the dean of Exeter and Mr Bryant are examined. L., 1782. 8° 23–930
— History of English poetry, from the 11th to the 18th century; with two dissertations. L., 1775–81. 3 v. 4° 22–892
— Observations on the Fairy queen of Spenser. 2d ed. L., 1762. 2 v. 8° 22–1270
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23–149
Warwick, E. Notes on noses. L., 1864 10–675
Warwick, P. Memoirs of the reign of King Charles I. E., 1813. 8° 30–1580
Warwick. M. T. Walworth 18–3417
Warwick woodlands. H W. Herbert 20–374,5
Warwickshire. Brewer, J. N. pt. 2, v. 15 of 27^{b}–474
Was he successful? R. B. Kimball 18–1743
Washbourne, T. Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grossart. L., 1868. 8° 23–1030
Washburn, C. A. Gomery of Montgomery 18–1207
— Philip Thaxter 18–2492
Washburn, E. Address before Boston Y. M. C. U. B., 1856. 8° 32–1518
— American law of real property. B., 1860,2. 2 v. 8° 2–276
— Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. B., 1840. 8° 26^{a}–647
Washburn, P. T. Laws of the United States now in force relating to copy-rights; with notes and references to adjudge cases. Claremont, 1847. 4° 21–338
Washington, George. Collection of speeches to both houses of congress, with their answers; also, the addresses to the president, with his answers, from the time of his election; with the letter to the governors, and his farewell orders to the armies. B., 1796 26^{a}–753
— Writings; being his correspondence, addresses, messages, and other papers, official and private; with a life of the author, notes, and illustrations, by J. Sparks. B., 1837. 8° 26^{a}–940
— Fac simile of accounts. W., 1833. Sm. f° 30–2025
— Farewell address to the people of the United States. N. Y., 1850. 4° 2–1103
— Same. Ph., 1858. 4° 2–1102
— Same. See Native America. U. S. Administration.
— — Binney, H. Inquiry into the formation of 22–935
— Letters to Joseph Reed. [See Reed, W. B.] 30–1636
— Maxims, political, social, moral, and religious; collected and arranged by J. F. Schroeder. N. Y., 1855 33–376
— Abbott, J. Life of v. 8 of 26^{a}–443
— Cecil, E. Life of 30–1075
— Celebration of birthday in Rome and Naples, 1866 26^{a}–974
— Custiss, G. W. P. Recollections of 30–1022
— Everett, E. Life of 30–1260
— Gibbs, G. Administration of 26^{a}–85
— Girault, W. N. Vie de 34–4450
— Griswold, R. W. The republican court 30–2014
— Guizot, F. P. G. Etude historique sur 34–3185
— — Character and influence of 30–556
— Haven, C. C. Washington and his army in New Jersey 26^{a}–611
— Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers 30–1953
— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 30–539

Washington, George. Heady, M. The farmer boy 30–1479
— Irving, W. Life of 30–841,57
— Kirkland, C. M. Memoirs of 30–943
— McGuire, E. C. Religious opinions and character of 30–554
— Marshall, J. Life of 30–549,50
— Nation's manhood 26^{a}–1048
— Paulding, J. K. Life of 30–547
— Ramsay, D. Life of 30–545
— Rush, R. Domestic life of 30–976
— Snowden, J. R. Description of medals of 26^{a}–457
— Sparks, J. Life of 30–546
— — Letters to 26^{a}–303
— Tuckerman, H. T. Character and portraits of 30–2023
— Weems, M. L. Life of 30–548
— Witt, C. de. Histoire de 34–3185
— See Mt. Vernon.
Washington, (D. C.) Gobright, L. A. Men and things at 26^{a}–1044
— Ingraham, E. D. Events preceding the capture of 26^{a}–217
— Mayo, R. Political sketches of eight years in 26^{a}–134
— Philp, J. Description of 26^{b}–402
— Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire 26^{a}–430
— Williams, J. S. Invasion and capture of 26^{a}–446
Washington sketch-book. By Viator. N. Y., 1864 26^{b}–472
Washington and his generals. G. Lippard 18–1914
Washington: a poem. T. Northmore 23–812
Washington's birthday, celebration of, in Rome and Naples, 1866 26^{a}–974
Washingtonian home, voice from. D. Harrison, jr. 2–1057
Washoe. Browne, J. R. Peep at 26^{b}–501
Wasting diseases of infants and children. E. Smith 10–924
Watch and wait. W. T. Adams 18–72
Watches. Kemlo, F. Watch repairer's handbook 6–499
— Piaget, F. The watch, its construction, merits and defects 6–520
— See Clocks and watches; Wheels.
Watchman. J. A. Maitland 18–2026
Watchwords for the warfare of life. M. Luther 32–2459
Water, discovery of the composition of. G. Wilson 30–1350
Water analysis. Wanklyn, J., and E. T. Chapman 8–122
Water-babies. C. Kingsley 18–1755
Water colors. Barnard, G. Landscape painting in 5–169
— Fielding, T. H. Painting in 5–756
Water cure. Bell, J. Treatise on baths 10–127
— Gove, M. S. Lectures on 10–51
— Gully, J. M. Water cure in chronic disease 10–57
— Lambe, Wm. Water and vegetable diet in consumption, cancer, etc. 10–327
— Lukis, J. H. Common sense of 10–340
— Schieferdecker, C. C. Treatment of children by water 10–134
— Shew, J. Consumption by water treatment 10–331
— Wright, H. C. Six months at Graefenberg 10–119
— See Baths and bathing; Food and diet; Hydropathy.
Water-cure journal, and herald of reforms. v. 7,8 in 1. N. Y., 1849. 8° 10–484
Water department. See Philadelphia, *Department reports.*
Water, reflections on a drop of. J. M. Sanders 9–1033
Water drops. L. H. Sigourney 33–412
Water from the well-spring. E. H. Bickersteth 32–481
Water of life, and other sermons. C. Kingsley 32–2421
Water-power of Maine. Reports of commissioners and secretary of the hydrographic survey of 1867. Augusta, 1868. 8° 26^{b}–689
Water supply. Kirkwood, J. P. Use of lead pipe 8–118
— See Hydraulics.
Water-witch. J. F. Cooper 18–743
Water-works. Mathews, M. Hydraulia 6–65
Waterdale neighbors, the. J. McCarthy 18–3466
Waterfield, H. Statement of the moral and material progress of India, 1864,5. India office, 1866. f° 28^{a}–415
Waterford. Ryland, R. H. History, topography, and antiquities of 27^{a}–1518
Waterhouse, G. R. Marsupialia. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 24] v. 10 of 9–594
Waterhouse, J. King and people of Fiji; containing a life of Thakombau, with notices of the Fijians previous to the religious reformation in 1854. L., 1866 29^{b}–241
Watering places of England. E. Lee 10–393
— See Baths; Mineral springs; Summer resorts.
Waterloo. Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures 27^{a}–1644
— Frazer, A. S. Letters during the campaign of 27^{a}–2024
— Gleig, G. R. Story of the battle of 27^{a}–1725
— Hooper, G. History of the campaign of 27^{a}–1755
— Jomini, H. History of campaign of 27^{a}–1763
— Kennedy, J. S. Notes on 27^{a}–1764
— Leeke, W. History of L'd Seaton's regiment 27^{a}–718
— Mudford, W. Campaign in the Netherlands 27^{a}–4026
— Simpson, J. Account of the field of 27^{b}–49
— See Belgium.
Waterloo. C. F. Scherenberg 34–2399
Waterloo: sequel to "The conscript." Erckmann-Chatrian 18–1019
Waterman, C. H. Flora's lexicon; an interpretation of the language and sentiment of flowers; with an outline of botany. B., 1859 9–82
Waterman, E. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Calvin; with a selection of letters, by him, and other reformers; also, notes and biographical sketches of some of his contemporaries. B., 1813. 8° 30–72
Waters, T. Traditions of London, historical and legendary. L., 1859 27^{a}–1218
Waters. Woolrych, H. W. Law of v. 80 of 2–55
Waterspouts. Peltier, A. Observations sur les trombes 34–5540
Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of commerce, mercantile law, finance, and commercial geography. E., 1843. 8° 1–155
Waterton, C. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology; with an autobiography of the author. L., 1861. 3 v. 9–974
— Wanderings in South America, the northwest of the U. S., and the Antilles, in 1812–24; with instructions for the preservation of birds for cabinets. 5th ed. L., 1852 26^{b}–552
— Hobson, R. Home, habits and handiwork of 30–1842
Watertown, Mass. Bond, H. Genealogy and early history of 26^{a}–648
Waterworth, J. Lectures on the origin and progress in England of the change of religion called the reformation. Ph., 1842. 8° 32–224
Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs, including journals of travels in Europe and America, from 1777 to 1842. Ed. by W. C. Watson. N. Y., 1856 8° 26^{a}–335

Watson, E. P. Modern practice of American machinists and engineers; including the construction, application, and use of drills, lathe-tools, cutters, etc. Ph., 1867 . 6–445
Watson, G. England preserved: a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24–141
Watson, G. C. Hints for pedestrians, practical and medical. L., 1862 . . . 10–383
Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of Napoleon; comprising the most brilliant achievements of the emperor and his marshals. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1953
— Camp-fires of the revolution; or, the war of independence. Ph., 1850. 8° . 26^{a}–271
— Old bell of independence . . 18–3469
— Romance of history. Ph., 1857 . 30–1348
Watson, J. Theory and practice of the art of weaving by hand and power; with calculations and tables. Glasgow, 1863. 8° . 6–447
Watson, J. C. A popular treatise on comets. Ph., 1861 12–53
— Theoretical astronomy relating to the motions of the heavenly bodies revolving around the sun, in accordance with the law of universal gravitation. Ph., 1868. 8° . 12–106
Watson, J. F. Annals and occurrences of New York city and state, in the olden time; being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes, and incidents. Ph., 1846. 8° . . 26^{a}–219
— Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania, in the olden time; being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes, and incidents. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–220
— Same. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . 26^{a}–319
— Historic tales of olden time; concerning the early settlement and advancement of New York city and state. N. Y., 1832 26^{a}–250
— See Smith, J. J.
Watson, J. M. Manual of calisthenics; with music to accompany the exercises. N. Y., 1864 20–507
Watson, J. S. Life of George Fox, the founder of the quakers. L., 1860 . . 30–1351
— Life of Richard Porson. L., 1861. 8° 30–1374
— Reasoning power in animals. L., 1867 9–698
Watson, J. V. Tales and takings; sketches and incidents from the itinerant and editorial budget. N. Y., 1857 . . . 33–673
Watson, J. W. Beautiful snow, and other poems. Ph., 1869 23–963
Watson, Richard. Anecdotes of his life; written by himself. Ph., 1818. 8° . 30–557
— Apology for the bible, in a series of letters to Thomas Paine. N. Y., 1796 . 32–225
Watson, Robert. History of the reign of Philip II. N. Y., 1818. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2088
— and W. Thomson. History of the reign of Philip III, of Spain. N. Y., 1818. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–2089
Watson, R. G. History of Persia, from 1800 to 1858; with a review of the principal events that led to the establishment of the Kajar dynasty. L., 1866. 8° . . 28^{a}–229
Watson, T. Lectures on the principles and practice of physic. Revised by D. F. Condie. Ph., 1847. 8° 10–161
Watson, W. Treatise of the law of partnership. Alb., 1795. 8° 2–101
Watson, W. H. Law of arbitration and awards. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . . v. 11 of 2–55
— Same. From 3d L. ed. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . . v. 59 of 2–55
— Law relating to the office and duty of sheriff. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . . v. 7 of 2–55
Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy practically treated. L., 1860 6–448
Watt, G. Register papers; chemical essays in reference to dental surgery. Ph., 1868 8–116
Watt, J. Muirhead, J. P. Life of, with selections from his correspondence . . 30–1125
— Smiles, S. Life of . . . 30–1760
Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a general index to British and foreign literature. E., 1824. 4 v. 4° 21–370
Watts, A. A. Lyrics of the heart; with other poems. Ph., 1853. 8° . . 23–648
Watts, H. Dictionary of chemistry and allied branches. L., 1866–8. 5 v. 8° 8–106
— See Graham, T.; Knapp, F.
Watts, I. Horæ lyricæ and divine songs; with a memoir by R. Southey. B., 1854 23–442
— Improvement of the mind; or, supplement to the art of logic. L., 1782. 2 v. 8° 13–232
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–483
— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–243
— See Religious tradesman.
Watts, J. The facts of the cotton famine. L., 1866. 8° 1–284
Watts, R. G. Consumption and its cure. L., 1868 10–884
Watts, W. Select views in the cities of Bath and Bristol. L., 1819. 4° . . 27^{b}–1229
Wau-bun; or, early day in the northwest. Mrs. J. H. Kinzie . . . . 26^{a}–59
Waugh, E. Home life of the Lancashire factory folks during the cotton famine. L., 1867 2–903
Waverley. Sir W. Scott . . . 18–2779
— [French.] Sir W. Scott . . 34–4996
Waverley anecdotes; illustrative of the incidents, characters, and scenery described in the novels and romances of Sir Walter Scott 18–2781
Waverley novels. See Sir W. Scott.
Waverley poetry; being the poems scattered through the Waverley novels. B., 1851 . 23–686
Wax flowers, and how to make them, etc. B., 1864 5–344
— Pepper, C. Art of making . . 5–156
Way down east. Seba Smith . . 18–2946
Way of life. C. Hodge . . . 32–677
Way of salvation. A. Barnes . . 32–610, 739
Way of the world. W. T. Adams . 18–3770
Way to do good. J. Abbott . . 32–4
Way to the pit. H. B. McKeever . 18–1997
Way to prosper. T. S. Arthur . . 18–194
Wayland, F. Elements of intellectual philosophy. B., 1855 15–217
— Elements of moral science. B., 1855 15–101
— Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1837 3–249
— Letters on the ministry of the gospel. B., 1863 32–1078
— Limitations of human responsibility. B., 1838 15–324
— Memoir of the Christian labors of Thomas Chalmers. B., 1864 . . . 30–1507
— Memoir of the life and labors of the Rev. A. Judson. B., 1853. 2 v. . . 30–763
— Notes on the principles and practices of Baptist churches. N. Y., 1857 . . 32–655
— Sermons delivered in the chapel of Brown university. B., 1849 . . . 32–1175
— Sermons to the churches. N. Y., 1858 32–757
— Thoughts on the present collegiate system in the U. S. B., 1842 . . . 13–231
Wayland, F. and H. L. Life and labors of Francis Wayland; including selections from his personal reminiscences, and correspondence. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 30–2311
Wayland. See Weyland.
Wayne, Anthony. Armstrong, J. Life of. (S. A. B. 4) 30–497
Ways and means of payment. S. Colwell 1–134
Ways of the hour. J. F. Cooper . 18–744
Wayside blossoms. M. H. C. Booth . 23–802
Wayside cross. E. H. Milman . . 18–1800

Wayside pictures. R. Bell . . . 27^b–231
Wayside thoughts. D. W. Thompson 13–300
Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. D. Lewis 10–346
Weal and woe in Garveloch. H. Martineau 18–3860
Weale, J. Monograms, old architectural ornament, sacred illustrations, borders, and alphabets, collected on the continent and in England. L. 4° 5–694
— Rudimentary and practical instruction on the science of railway construction. [Founded on a book by Sir Macdonald Stephenson.] L., 1861 6–78
— Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in architecture, building and construction, early and ecclesiastical art, engineering, fine art, mining, surveying, etc. 2d ed. L., 1860 6–77
— Rudiments of civil engineering, for the use of beginners, and for those in practice. L., 1862 6–79
Wealth. Sargant, W. L. Science of social opulence 3–206
— Smith, A. Inquiry into the causes of the wealth of nations 3–225
— See Political economy.
Wealth and welfare. A. Bitzius . . 18–3928
Wealth and worth; or, which makes the man? 18–3473
Weapons of war, projectile. J. Scoffern 6–691
— See Arms; War.
Wearing of the gray. J. E. Cooke 26^a–1011
Wearing the willow; or, Bride Fielding 18–3474
Weather. Butler, T. B. Philosophy of 11–82
— Fitz-Roy, R. Weather book . . 11–193
— Peirce, C. Account of . . . 11–283
— Saxby, S. M. Weather system . 11–249
— See Meteorology; Rain; Snow.
Weaver, G. S. Christian household. N. Y., 1854 32–2177
— Hopes and helps for the young of both sexes. N. Y., 1852 33–981
Weaving. Murphy, J. Art of . . 6–373
— Watson, J. Weaving by hand and power 6–447
— White, G. Hand and power looms 6–449
Webb, C. Belphegor. F's S. D. v. 43 24–221
Webb, C. H. The wickedest woman in New York 18–3479
Webb, Mrs. J. B. Marco Griffi . . 18–3480
— Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem 18–3478
Webb, Maria. Fells of Swarthmoor hall and their friends; with an account of their ancestor, Anne Askew, the martyr. L., 1865 32–1675
— The Penns and Peningtons of the 17th century; also, incidental notices of Thomas Ellwood. L., 1867 30–2310
Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. L., 1859 . . . 12–39
Webbe, C. Glances at life in city and suburb. 2d series. L., 1848. 8° . . . 33–1056
Webber, C. W. The gold mines of the Gila. N. Y., 1849 . . . . . . 26^b–133
— Romance of natural history ["The romance of sporting"]; or, wild scenes and wild hunters. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 20–508
Webber, H. H. See Bolton, E. C.
Weber, C. M. v. Compositionen; gesammtausgabe, revidirt von H. W. Stolze. Wolfenbüttel. 3 v. 4° 5–862
— Der Freyschütz; arranged for piano-forte by A. Devaux. B., 4° 5–864
— Mass in G, in vocal score; with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte by V. Novello. Latin and English text. B., 1862. 8° 5–863
— Barbedette, H. Essai de critique musicale 34–4630
— Weber, M. M. v. Life of . . 30–1619
Weber, George. Die Geschichte der deutschen litteratur. 6te Auf. L., 1859. 8° 34–2401
Weber, George. Outlines of universal history, trans. by M. Behr; revised, with the addition of a history of the United States by F. Bowen. 6th ed. B., 1855. 8° . . . 29^a–94
Weber, Godfrey. Theory of musical composition. B. 2 v. 8° 5–995
Weber, H. See Illustrations of northern antiquities.
Weber, M. M. v. Carl Maria von Weber; the life of an artist. Trans. by J. P. Simpson. L., 1865. 2 v. 30–1619
Webster, B. The dead heart. F's S. D. v. 43 24–221
— Giralda. F's S. D. v. 36 . . 24–221
— Highways and byways. F's M. D. v. 18 24–113
— The laughing hyena. F's M. D. v. 25 24–113
— My young wife and my old umbrella. F's M. D. v. 27 24–113
— One touch of nature. F's M. D. v. 36 24–113
— Swiss swains. F's M. D. v. 23 . 24–113
Webster, Daniel. Works; with biographical memoir by E. Everett. B. 1851. 6 v. 8° 30–704
— Diplomatic and official papers while secretary of state. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . 26^a–759
— Private correspondence. Ed. by Fletcher Webster. B., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . 30–1640
— Speech on the subject of the public lands. W. 1830. 8° 1–141
— Speeches and forensic arguments. B., 1830–43. 3 v. 8° 33–657
— Adams, N. Sermon on death of . 30–1606
— Allen, W. H. Eulogy on . . 30–1606
— Banvard, J. Life and character of 30–765
— Choate, R. Discourse on death of 30–1606
— Lanman, C. Private life of . . 30–718
— Lyman, S. P. Life and memorials of 30–713
— March, C. W. Reminiscences of congress 30–639
— Memorial of, from Boston . . 30–744
— Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of, delivered in the senate and in the house of representatives. W., 1853. 8° 30–1715
— Parker, T. Discourse on death of 30–1606
— — — Review of same by "Junius Americanus." B., 1853. 8° . . . 30–1606
— Tefft, B. F. Webster and his master-pieces 30–799
Webster, E. Phonographic teacher. N. Y., 1854 22–295
Webster, J. Dramatic works. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1857. 4 v. 24–81
Webster, L. A. Present status of the philosophy of society. N. Y., 1866 . . . 2–905
Webster, N. American dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 4° 22–382
— Same. Revised, by C. A. Goodrich. Springfield, 1857. 4° 22–381
— Same. Ed. by Goodrich and Porter. Springfield, 1864. 4° 22–380
— Brief history of epidemic and pestilential diseases; with the principal phenomena of the physical world which precede and accompany, and observations deduced from the facts stated. Hart., 1799. 2 v. 8° . . . 10–116
— Collection of papers on political, literary and moral subjects. N. Y., 1843. 8° 33–716
— Dissertations on the English language; with notes historical and critical; and an essay on a reformed spelling, with Dr. Franklin's arguments on that subject. B., 1789 22–498
Webster, R. History of the presbyterian church in America, from its origin until 1760; with sketches of its early ministers; a memoir of the author by C. Van Rensselaer, and an introduction by W. Blackwood. Ph., 1857. 8° 32–743
Webster, T., and Mrs. Parkes. Encyclopædia of domestic economy. L., 1861. 8° 6–230

Webster, W. H. B. Recurring monthly periods and periodic system of the atmospheric actions; with evidences of the transfer of heat and electricity, and general observations on meteorology. L., 1857. 8° . . . 11–274

Wechselbuch, Hamburgisches. J. v. Döhren 34–2291

Wedding day in all ages and countries. E. J. Wood . . . . 29^a–210

Wedding guest. T. S. Arthur . . 18–195

Wedding guests, the. M. C. H. Rothery 18–2689

Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology. v. 2, 3. L. 1865. 8° 22–284

— Same; with notes and additions by G. P. Marsh. v. 1. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . 22–378

— On the origin of language. L., 1866 22–283

Wedgwood, J. Meteyard, E. Life of 30–1662

Wedgwood: an address. W. E. Gladstone 6–490

Wedgwood, W. B. The constitution and revised statutes of the U. S., and additional laws to 1844; reduced to questions and answers. Ph., 1844 2–102

— The government and laws of the United States. N. Y., 1866. 8° 2–258

Wedlock; or, the right relations of the sexes. S. R. Wells 33–386

— See Marriage.

Weeds and useful plants. W. Darlington 9–32,3

Weeds and wild flowers. Lady Wilkinson 9–83

Week at Killarney. Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall . . . . 27^b–756

Week on the Concord and the Merrimac rivers. H. D. Thoreau . . . . . . 26^b–522

Week with Jesus. J. M. Lowry . . 32–2282

Weekly instructor. See Hogg's.

Weekly mirror. [Afterwards New York mirror.] v. 1–5. N. Y., 1844–7. 4° . . 17–514

Weekly register. See Nile's.

Week's delight; or, games and stories for parlor and fireside 18–1141

Weeks, Helen C. Ainslee stories . . 18–3483

— White and red: a narrative of life among the northwest Indians . . . 18–3482

Weems, M. L. Life of Benjamin Franklin. Ph., 1835 30–176

— Life of George Washington. 29th ed. Frankford, 1825 30–548

— Life of William Penn; with his treaty with the Indians, etc. Ph., 1822 . . 30–416

— Same. Ph., 1854 30–779

— See Horry, P.

Wehner, J. The modern vassal . . 18–3534

Wehner, J. H. Principles from character. F's M. D. v. 22 24–113

Weightman. See Wightman.

Weights and measures. Alexander, J. H. Dictionary of 1–220

— Browne, W. A. Merchant's handbook 1–300

— — Money, weights and measures of the chief commercial nations . . . 1–280

— Craig, B. F. Decimal system . 14–170

— Crocker, J. New proposal for . 1–184

— Leech, T. Dozens versus tens . 14–172

— Nystrom, J. W. Tonal system . 14–27

— See Cambist; Measures.

Weil, G. The bible, the koran, and the talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmen, compiled from Arabic sources, and compared with Jewish traditions. N. Y., 1846 . 32–226

Weill, A. Couronne; histoire juive. P., 1857 34–5323

Weimar, Louise de. See Lenormant, Mme.

Weir, James. Lonz Powers; or, the regulators 18–3484

Weisbach, J. Handbuch der bergmaschinenmechanik. Leip., 1835,6. 2 v. 8° . 6–454

— Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. Ed. by W. R. Johnson. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° 11–74

Weiss, C. History of the French protestant refugees. Trans. by H. W. Herbert. N. Y., 1854 2 v. 32–514

Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° . 30–1468

Weiss, J. J. Hand-book of hydropathy; for professional and domestic use. L., 1844. 8° 10–365

Weitbrecht, Mrs. Missionary sketches in north India, with references to recent events. L., 1858 32–1308

— Memoir of Rev. J. J. Weitbrecht; comprehending a history of the Burdwan mission, compiled from his journal and letters. N. Y., 1857 30–896

Welby, A. B. Poems, by Amelia. N. Y., 1860 23–269

Welby, H. Mysteries of life, death, and futurity; illustrated from the best and latest authorities. N. Y., 1863 32–1063

Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual and physical culture; or, the philosophy of true living. N. Y., 1869 33–865

Weld, C. R. History of the royal society; with memoirs of the presidents. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 11–264

— Florence, the new capital of Italy. L., 1867 . . . . 27^b–835

— The pyrenees west and east. L., 1859 . . . . 27^b–522

Weld, E. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Canada, during 1795–7. 4th ed. L., 1807. 2 v. 8° 26^b–641

Weld, H. H. Dictionary of sacred quotations; or, scripture themes and thoughts as paraphrased by the poets. Ph., 1851 . . 23–953

— Women of the scriptures. Ph. 8° 32–1505

— See Franklin, B.

Well in the valley. T. Smyth . . 32–676

Weller, E. Annalen der poetichen national-literatur der deutschen im XVI und XVII jahrhundert. Freiburg, 1862–4. 2 v. 8° 34–2304

— Die falschen und fingirten druckorte; repertorium der seit erfindung der buchdrucherkunst unter falscher firma erschienenen deutschen, lateinischen und französischen schriften. Leip., 1864. 8° 21–287

Wellesley, R. C., marquis. Notes, relative to the late transactions in the Marhatta empire. L., 1804. 4° . . . . 28^a–406

— Pearce, R. R. Memoirs and correspondence of 30–717

Wellesley. See Wellington.

Wellington, A. Wellesley, duke of. Brialmont, A. History of the life of . . . 30–1070

— Gleig, G. R. Life of . . . 30–1775

— MacFarlane, C. Memoir of . . 30–819,20

— Maxwell, W. H. Life of . . 30–1136

— — Victories of . . . . 27^a–821

— Military and political life of . . 30–714

— Raikes, T. Private correspondence with . . . . 27^a–982

— Sherer, M. Military memoirs of . 30–558

— Stocqueler, J. H. Life of . . 30–738

— Yonge, C. M. Life of . . . 30–1295

Wellmont, E. Substance and shadows; or, phases of every-day life. B., 1854 . 33–358

— Uncle Sam's palace; or, the reigning king 18–3486

Wells, C. Mehemet, the Kurd, and other tales 18–3488

Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; a popular hand-book of facts not readily ascertainable in literature, history and science. N. Y., 1857 33–653

— See Annual of scientific discovery . 11–259

Wells, E. Treatise of antient and present geography; with a sett of maps. Oxf., 1701. 8° 25–45

Wells, G. The Israelid: a poem, historical and prophetic, in seven cantos. N. Y., 1859 23–643

Wells, J. G. Every man his own lawyer. N. Y., 1867 2–322

— Illustrated citizen's companion; a complete compendium of the political history of the U. S.; also a manual of American geography. N. Y., 1860 . . . . . . 26^{a}–599

Wells, J. S. Long, short, and weak sight, and their treatment by scientific use of spectacles. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–894

Wells, S. R. New physiognomy, or signs of character. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10–763

— Wedlock; or, the right relations of the sexes; disclosing the laws of conjugal selection, and showing who may and who may not marry. N. Y., 1869 33–386

Wells, S. T. See Green, C.

Wells, T. Letters on Palestine; or, sketches of travel along the eastern shores of the Mediterranean. B., 1846 . . . . 28^{b}–125

Wells, T. S. Diseases of the ovaries. v. 1. L., 1865. 8° 10–731

Wells, W. C. Essays upon single vision with two eyes; and on dew, etc.; with a memoir of the author, by himself. L., 1818. 8° 11–133

Wells, W. H. Graded course of instruction for public schools; with practical directions to teachers, etc N. Y., 1862 . . . 13–234

Wells, W. S. Epitome of Braithwaite's retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10–445

Wells, W. V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras; with a review of the history and general resources of Central America. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–322

— Life and public services of Samuel Adams; with extracts from his correspondence, papers and essays. B., 1865. 3 v. 8° . 30–1742

Wells. Swindell, J. G. Digging, boring and pump-work 6–92

Wellsted, J. R. Travels to the city of the Caliphs along the shores of the Persian gulf and the Mediterranean. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–265

Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges, of the 17th and 18th centuries. Ph., 1846. 8° 30–866

Welsford, H. Mithridates minor; an essay on language. L., 1848. 8° . . . 22–502

— On the origin and ramifications of the English language. L., 1845. 8° . . . 22–501

Welsh literature. Rowlands, W. Cambrian bibliography 21–117

— Skene, W. F. The four ancient books of Wales 22–1210

Welsh traditions, influence of, on the literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia. A. Schultz 22–1194

Weltevreden, prison of. W. M. Gibson 28^{b}–218

Welty, Mrs. E. A. Self-made; or, living for those we love 18–3489

Wemyss, F. C. See French's minor and standard drama.

— See Rede, L. T.

Wemyss, T. Biblical gleanings; or, a collection of passages of scripture that have been generally considered to be mistranslated in the received English version, with proposed corrections; also, important various readings, etc. York 32–2144

— Symbol dictionary; being a key to the symbolical language of scripture. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . . v. 7 of 32–1512

Weninger, F. X. Manual of the catholic religion, for catechists, teachers, and self-instruction. 3d ed. N. Y., 1861 32–1747

Wensley. E. Quincy 18–2567

Wentworth, T. See Strafford, T. W., earl of.

Wentz, S. A. Amy Denbrook . . . 18–3919

Wept of Wish-ton-wish. J. F. Cooper 18–745

Were-wolves, book of. S. Baring-Gould 32–1785

Werner, A. The cantate; morning service of the catholic church. B., 1862. 8° . 5–1058

— Same; evening service. B., 1863. 8° 5–1059

Wesley, C. Charles Wesley seen in his finer and less familiar writings. [F. M. Bird, ed.] N. Y., 1867 23–921

— Sacred poetry. N. Y., 1864 . . 23–776

— Whitehead, J. Life of 30–560

Wesley, J. Works; containing an account of his family, his early education, and five first numbers of his journal. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., 1827. 10 v. 8° 32–227

— Extract from the life of David Brainerd. Bristol, 1768 30–2315

— Survey of the wisdom of God in the creation; or, a compendium of natural philosophy. 2d Am. ed. Ed. by B. Mayo. Ph., 1816. 2 v. 8° 11–75

— Southey, R. Life of 30–559

— Taylor, I. Wesley and methodism 32–891

— Whitehead, J. Life of 30–560

Wesley, S. Kirk, J. Mother of the Wesleys 30–1624

Wesley family. Clarke, A. Memoirs of 32–2244

— Wakeley, J. B. Anecdotes of the Wesleys 30–1627

Wesleyan sacred harp. W. McDonald and S. Hubbard 5–1011

West, A. Sir Charles Wood's administration of Indian affairs, from 1859–66. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 28^{a}–251

West, B. Galt, J. Life and studies of 30–561

West, C. How to nurse sick children. 3d ed. L., 1864 10–605

— Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. From 4th L. ed. Ph., 1860. 8° 10–352

— Lectures on diseases of women. From 2d L. ed. Ph., 1861. 8° 10–577

West, Mrs. F. Summer visit to Ireland in 1846. L., 1847. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–235

West, G. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . 23–493

West, J. History of Tasmania. Tasm., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–226

West, R. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23–496

West, T. Guide to the lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 4th ed. L., 1789. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–4

West, the, (U. S.) Alback, J. R. Annals of . . . . 26^{a}–567

— Beecher, L. Plea for . . . . 26^{b}–2

— Bowles, S. Our new west . . 26^{b}–714

— Bradbury, J. Interior of America in 1809–11 . . . . 26^{b}–5

— Brown, S. R. Western gazetteer . 25–117

— Curtiss, D. S. Western portraiture and emigrant's guide . . . . . 26^{b}–634

— De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial resources of 1–150

— Early history of Western Pennsylvania and the west . . . . 26^{a}–580

— Ellet, E. F. Summer rambles in . 26^{b}–247

— Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor . . . 26^{b}–348

— Ferris, J. States and territories of . 26^{b}–514

— Flint, T. The far west . . . 26^{b}–122

— Hall, J. Commerce and navigation of 26^{b}–45

— — Legends of 18–1319

— — Soil, climate, resources and scenery of . . . . 26^{b}–603

— — Sketches of life and manners in 26^{b}–44

— — Romance of western history . 26^{a}–462

— Hoffman, C. F. Winter in . . . 26^{b}–167

— Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. New home . 18–1787

— McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains . . . 26^{b}–710

— Mackay, A. Western world . . 26^{b}–200

— Meeker, N. C. Life in the west . 18–4057

West, the, (U. S.) Michaux, F. A. Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains 26^{b}–87

— Parkman, F. Discovery of the great west . . . . 26^{a}–931

— Peck, J. M. Guide for emigrants to 26^{b}–100

— Pierce, G. F. Incidents of western travel . . . . 26^{b}–511

— Raymond, R. W. Mineral resources of 6–412

— Ruxton, G. F. Life in the far west 26^{b}–110

— Squire, A. Antiquities of . . 26^{a}–285

— Squier, E. G. Summer journey in . 26^{b}–120

— Strickland, W. P. Pioneers of . 26^{b}–310

— Todd, J. Sunset land . . . 26^{b}–716

— Western scenes . . . . 26^{a}–658

— See Indians; Northwest; Pacific railways; Rocky mountains; Southwest; Territories.

West Chester, Penna. Directory of the borough of West Chester, for 1857; containing a complete history. W. C., 1857. 8° . 26^{a}–370

West end gazette of gentlemen's fashions. v. 7. L., 1869. 8° 17–189

West Indies. Andrews, W. S. Illustrations of . . . . 26^{b}–1012

— Baird, R. Impressions of . . 26^{b}–213

— British empire in America . v. 2 of 26^{a}–27

— Buxton, C. Slavery and freedom in 26^{b}–395

— Coleridge, H. N. Sixth months in 26^{b}–188

— Dana, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back 26^{b}–352

— Eastman, J. R. West India cyclone 11–334

— Edwards, B. British colonies of . 26^{a}–72

— Gurney, J. J. Winter in . . 26^{b}–165

— Hovey, S. Letters from . . 26^{b}–168

— Knox, J. P. Historical account of St. Thomas . . . . 26^{a}–284

— Lewis, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor . . . . 26^{b}–273

— McKinnen, D. Tour in, 1802,3 . 26^{b}–671

— Madden, R. R. Residence in . 26^{b}–76

— Martin, R. M. History of . . 26^{b}–608

— New atlas of 25–304

— North American and West India gazetteer 25–91

— Pinckard, G. Notes on . . . . 26^{b}–594

— Raynal, G. T. Settlements and trade in 29^{a}–31

— Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in 26^{b}–399

— Shaw, J. Ramble through . . 26^{b}–635

— Shephard, C. Historical account of Saint Vincent . . . . 26^{a}–714

— Sturge, J., and T. Harvey. West Indies in 1837 . . . . 26^{b}–546

— Thome and Kimball. . Emancipation in 26^{b}–422

— Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish main . . . . 26^{b}–376

— Underhill, E. B. Social and religious condition of . . . . 26^{b}–418

— Winter in . . . . . . 26^{b}–141

— Winterbotham, W. European settlements in . . . . 26^{b}–595

— See Barbadoes; Cuba; East and West Indies; Indies; Jamaica; St. Croix; St. Domingo.

West Point. Boynton, E. C. History of 26^{a}–534

— Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of officers and students of 30–2397

— Park, R. History and topography of 26^{a}–152

West Virginia. J. R. Dodge . . 26^{b}–554

Westall, William. Great Britain illustrated in a series of original views, engraved by E. Finden; with description by T. Moule. L., 1830. 4° . . . . 27^{b}–1217

Westbrook, W. J. Collection of ancient and modern fugues, transcribed for the organ. Books 1,2. L. 4° 5–949

Westcott, B. F. General view of the history of the English bible. L., 1868 . . 32–2469

— Introduction to the study of the gospels; with an introduction by H. B. Hackett. B., 1862 32–1026

Westcott, T. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat. Ph., 1857 . . 30–997

Western bell. E. A. Perkins and F. H. Pease 5–1062

Western border life. Mrs. W. H. Corning 26^{b}–315

Western characters. J. L. M'Connell 18–1965

Western clearings. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland 18–1788

Western harp. Mrs. M. S. B. D. Shindler 5–972

Western lands and western waters. F. Gerstäcker 18–1159

Western missions and missionaries. P. J. de Smet 32–1759

Western monthly magazine; a continuation of the Illinois monthly magazine. v. 1–6. Cin., 1833. 8° 17–109

Western scenes and reminisciences; with legends and traditions of the red men of the forest. Buffalo, 1853. 8° . . . 26^{a}–658

Western windows. J. J. Piatt . . 23–1038

Western union telegraph company; proposed union of the telegraph and postal systems 6–939

Westfield, T. C. Japanese; their manners and customs; with an account of the general characteristics of the country, its manufactures and natural productions. L., 4° . 28^{b}–390

Westgarth, W. Colony of Victoria; its history, commerce and gold mining; its social and political institutions, down to 1863; with remarks upon the other Australian colonies. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–214

Westmacott, C. M. The English spy: characteristic, satirical, and humorous scenes and sketches in every rank of society. L., 1826. v. 1. 8° 33–80

Westmacott, R. Handbook of sculpture, ancient and modern. E., 1864 . . 5–325

Westminster Abbey. History and antiquities of . . . . 27^{a}–4045

— Scott, G. G. Gleanings from . . 5–305

— Stanley, A. P. Memorials of . 27^{a}–1103

Westminster assembly of divines. Hetherington, H. M. History of 32–495

— History of, with biographical sketches of its most conspicuous members. Ph., 1841 32–1514

— Goodsir, J. T. Confession of faith examined 32–2506

— Shaw, R. Exposition of the confession of faith 32–1436

— Shorter catechism explained, by way of question and answer. Ph. . . 32–1477

Westminster clock and bells. E. B. Denison 6–312

Westminster hall. H. and T. Roscoe . 2–349

Westminster review. L., 1824–69. 91 v. 8° 17–110

Westmoreland. Dialogues, etc., in the dialect of 22–1274

— Handbook for travellers in . . 27^{b}–909

— Hodgson, Rev. J. . pt. 2, v. 15 of 27^{b}–474

— See North country.

Weston, Mrs. Kate Felton . . 18–3490

Weston, G. M. Progress of slavery in the U. S. W., 1857 2–906

Weston, J. Stenography compleated. L., 1727. 8° 22–280

Weston, J. M. Lucretia Borgia. Adapted from V. Hugo. F's S. D. v. 32 . . 24–221

Weston, W. Dissertations on some of the wonders of antiquity. Camb., 1748. 8° . 29^{a}–268

Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. L., 1867. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–242

Westward empire. E. L. Magoon . 29^{a}–170

Westward ho! C. Kingsley . 18–1752

Westwood, J. O. Arcana entomologica; or, illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects. L., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . 9–734

— Introduction to the modern classification of insects. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . 9–653

— Palæographia sacra pictoria: a series of illustrations of ancient versions of the bible, copied from illuminated manuscripts executed between the 4th and 16th centuries. L., 1843–5 4° 21–535

Wet days at Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell 4–199
Wetherald, T., and E. Hicks. Sermons. Ph., 1826. 8° 32–430
Wetherell, E. Pseud. See Warner, Susan.
Wetherill, C. M. Report on the chemical analysis of the white sulphur water of the artesian well of Lafayette, Ind. Lafayette, 1858. 8° 10–536
Wetmore, A. Gazetteer of the state of Missouri. St. Louis, 1837. 8° 25–101
Wette. See De Wette.
Wettenhal, E. Græcæ grammaticæ. L., 1803 34–442
Wexford, (co.) Hay, E. History of insurrection in 27^a–1455
— See Forth.
Wey, F. A. Les Anglais chez eux. P., 1857 34–3906
— Christian. P., 1859 34–3907
— Dick Moon en France. P., 1862 34–5258
Weyer, S. van de. See Van de Weyer.
Weyland, J., jr. Principles of population and production. L., 1816. 8° 3–251
Weyland. See Wayland.
Whales. Hamilton, R. Natural history of 9–594
Whaling. Beale, T. Sketch of whaling voyage 9–694
— Browne, J. R. Etchings of a whaling cruise 29^b–223
— Henricy, C. Aventures de Baleiniers 34–4073
— Life and adventure in the south Pacific 29^b–183
— Scoresby, W., jr. History and description of the whale fishery 29^b–292
— Whitecar, W. C. Four years aboard the whaleship 29^b–166
Whalley, E. Stiles, E. History of 30–505
Whalley, T. S. Journal and correspondence; with a memoir and illustrative notes, by H. Wickham. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 30–1469
Wharton, F. The silence of scripture. B., 1867 32–2257
— State trials of the U. S. during the administrations of Washington and Adams. Ph., 1849. 8° 2–103
— Treatise on criminal law of the U. S.; comprising a general view of the criminal jurisprudence of the common and civil law. 4th ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 2–234
— Treatise on theism, and on the modern skeptical theories. P., 1859 32–810
— and M. Stillé. Medical jurisprudence. Ph., 1855. 8° 10–171
Wharton, Grace and Philip. [Pseud.] See Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C.
Wharton, G. F. Legal maxims, with observations and cases. L., 1865 2–248
Wharton, G. M. Argument in defense of estate of Charles S. Boker; claim of the Girard bank. Ph., 1866. 8° 2–358
Wharton, J. J. S. Principles of conveyancing, etc. Ph., 1851. 8° v. 74 of 2–55
Wharton, T. I. Digest of the reported cases adjudged in the several courts held in Pennsylvania, with some manuscript cases. 5th ed. By F. Wharton. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 8° 2–263
What answer? A. E. Dickinson 18–4148
What came afterwards. T. S. Arthur 18–213
What can woman do? T. S. Arthur 18–196
What has religion to do with politics. D. R. Morier. 32–2323
What I know about Ben Eccles. J. S. Holt 18–4181
What I saw in London. D. W. Bartlett 27^b–259
What I saw in New York. J. H. Ross 26^b–537
What is this mystery. M. E. Braddon 18–389
What is your name? S. Moody 22–171
What makes me grow? By author of "Harry Lawton's adventures" 18–4180
What men have said about women. H. Southgate 33–1315
What the moon saw. H. C. Andersen 18–141
What not. Mrs. M. A. Denison 18–842
What now? C. F. Deems 33–441
What shall we eat? a manual for housekeepers; comprising a bill of fare for every day in the year; with appendix containing recipes for pickles and sauces. N. Y., 1868 6–233
What to eat, and how to cook it. P. Blot 6–157
What to observe; or, the traveller's remembrancer. J. R. Jackson 29^b–186
What we eat. T. H. Hoskins 10–232
What will he do with it? E. L. Bulwer 18–494
Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of Richard Whately, D. D. L., 1868 30–2384
— Life of John de Wycliffe; with a sketch of the ancient British church and the English reformation. L. 30–1659
— The story of Martin Luther. N. Y., 1867 30–1840
Whately, R. Elements of logic. N. Y., 1839 15–108
— Essays on some of the dangers to Christian faith; with discourses. 3d ed. L., 1857. 8° 32–1092
— Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of the Apostle Paul, and in other parts of the new testament. 8th ed. L., 1861. 8° 32–1094
— Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. 7th ed. L., 1856. 8° 32–1093
— General view of the rise, progress, and corruptions of Christianity; with life of the author and catalogue of his writings. N. Y., 1860 32–883
— Introductory lectures on political economy; with remarks on tithes, poor-laws, and penal colonies. 4th ed. L., 1855. 8° 3–254
— Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte; and historic certainties respecting the early history of America. N. Y., 1853 27^a–1968
— The kingdom of Christ delineated in two essays on our Lord's own account of his person and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a Christian church as appointed by himself. N. Y., 1842 32–977
— Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. L., 1861. 8° 33–977
— Miscellaneous remains from his common-place book. Ed. by E. J. Whately. L., 1864 33–1104
— Thoughts and apophthegms from his writings. Ph., 1856 32–1829
— The truth of Christianity; compiled from works of Archbishop Whately, by R. Barclay. 2d ed. L., 1865 32–1889
— Use and abuse of party feeling in matters of religion. Bampton lecture for 1822; with five sermons, and a discourse by Archbishop King. 4th ed. L., 1859. 8° 32–957
— View of the scripture revelations concerning a future state. Ph., 1855 32–596
— View of the scripture revelations respecting good and evil angels. Ph., 1856 32–602
— Fitzpatrick, W. J. Memoirs of 30–1541
— Fraser, A. C. Archbishop Whately and the restoration of the study of logic 15–31
— Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of 30–2384
— See Bacon, F.; Paley, W.
Wheat, M. T. Progress and intelligence of Americans, collateral proof of slavery, etc. 2d ed. Louisville. 8° 2–910
Wheat and tares 18–3492
Wheat plant. Klippart, J. H. Origin and growth of 4–107
Wheatley, C. Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the church of England. B., 1837. 8° 32–360

Wheatley, H. B. Britan tongue by A. Hume. [E. E. T. S. pt. 5] . . . . v. 3 of 22–1043
— Dictionary of reduplicated words in the English language. (Appendix to trans. philol. soc. 1865.) L., 1866. 8° 22–488
— Merlin. [E. E. T. S. pts. 10,21,36] . . . . v. 6,20 of 22–1043
— Of anagrams. L., 1862 22–1278
Wheatley, P. Memoir and poems; also, poems by a slave, [G. H. Horton.] 3d ed. B., 1838 23–799
Wheaton, H. Digest of the laws of maritime captures and prizes. N. Y., 1815. 8° 2–104
— Elements of international law; with a sketch of the history of the science. Ph., 1836. 8° 2–106
— Same. 6th ed. By W. B. Lawrence. B., 1855. 8° . . . . 2–106^{a}
— Enquiry into the validity of the British claim to a right of visitation and search of American vessels suspected to be engaged in the African slave-trade. Ph., 1842. 8° . 2–105
— Life, writings, and speeches of William Pinkney. N. Y., 1826. 8° . . 30–426
— Life of William Pinkney. (S. A. B. 6) 30–497
— See Crichton, A.
Wheaton, N. S. Journal of a residence in London, and excursions through England. Hart., 1830 . . . . 27^{b}–25
Wheaton, R. Memoir; with selections from his writings. B., 1854 30–767
Whedon, D. D. Freedom of the will as a basis of responsibility. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864 15–233
Wheeler, C. H. Letters from Eden; or, reminiscences of missionary life in the east. B., 1868 . . . . 28^{b}–592
— Ten years on the Euphrates. B., 1868 28^{b}–593
Wheeler, D. Extracts from letters and journal. Ph., 1840. 8° 30–1880
— Memoirs of the life and gospel labors of. L., 1842. 8° 30–1881
Wheeler, G. Homes for the people in suburb and country; with examples showing how to alter and remodel old buildings. N.Y., 1868 5–68
— Rural homes; or, sketches of houses suited to American country life. N. Y., 1868. 8° 5–70
Wheeler, J. Manchester; its political, social, and commercial history, ancient and modern. L., 1836 . . . . 27^{a}–1220
Wheeler, J. H. Historical sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851; with biographical sketches, etc. Ph., 1851. 8° . 26^{a}–290
— Report of the proceedings on the writ of habeas corpus, in the case of the U. S. *ex rel.* John H. Wheeler *vs.* Passmore Williamson; including the several opinions delivered, and the arguments of counsel, reported by A. Cannon. Ph., 1856. 8° 2–228
Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus. 2d ed. L., 1842 . . . 29^{a}–68
— Geography of Herodotus, developed, explained, and illustrated from modern researches and discoveries. L., 1854. 8° . . 25–56
— Handbook to cotton cultivation in the Madras presidency. L., 1863 4–257
— Same, under title, "Madras *vs.* America." N. Y., 1866 4–258
— History of India, from the earliest ages. v. 1. L., 1867. 8° . . . . . 28^{a}–253
— Life and travels of Herodotus in the 5th century B. C.; an imaginary biography, founded on fact. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. . . . 28^{a}–134
Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction; including, also, familiar pseudonyms. B., 1865 21–130
— See Soule, R., jr.
Wheeling and Belmont bridge company. See Order of reference.

Wheelock, E. McClure, D., and E. Parish. Memoirs of 30–563
Wheels. Camus, M. Treatise on teeth of 6–477
Wheelwright, H. W. Spring and summer in Lapland; with notes on the fauna of Luleä Lapmark. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–653
— Ten years in Sweden; being a description of the landscape, climate, domestic life, forests, mines, agriculture, field sports, and fauna of Scandinavia. L., 1865. 8° . 27^{b}–757
Where do we get it, and how is it made? G. Dodd 6–171
Where is the city? B., 1868 32–2420
Where there's a will, there's a way. A. B. Haven 18–1366
Where to emigrate, and why. F. B. Goddard . . . . 26^{b}–520
Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics, considered with reference to natural theology. Ph., 1833 . . . . . . 12–23^{a}
— Same. L., 1852 12–23
— Elements of morality, including polity. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 15–74
— History of the inductive sciences, from the earliest to the present time. 3d ed. L., 1857. 3 v. 11–122
— History of scientific ideas; being the first part of the philosophy of the inductive sciences. 3d ed. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . 11–137
— Lectures on the history of moral philosophy. Camb., 1862 15–262
— Mechanical Euclid; containing the elements of mechanics and hydrostatics, demonstrated after the manner of the elements of geometry. 5th ed. Camb., 1849 11–326
— Mechanics of engineering. Camb., 1841. 8° 11–309
— Novum organon renovatum: being the second part of the philosophy of the inductive sciences. 3d ed. L., 1858 . . . 11–138
— Of a liberal education; with particular reference to the leading studies of the university of Cambridge. 2d ed. L., 1850 . . . 13–238
— On the motion of points, and on universal gravitation; a treatise on dynamics. Camb., 1834,6. 2 v. 8° 11–254
— On the philosophy of discovery, historical and critical. L., 1860 15–165
— Plurality of worlds: an essay. L., 1853. 8° 12–26
— Same; with introduction by E. Hitchcock. B., 1854 . . . . 12–26^{a}
— See Grotius, H.; Jones, Richard; Mackintosh, James; Plato.
Whibley's shilling court directory and London fashionable guide, for 1863,4. L. 25–59
Which, the right or the left? 18–3494
Which wins? By author of "Robert Joy's victory" 18–4182
Whichcord, J. See Ashpitel, A.
Whig almanac. See Tribune almanac.
Whig party. American review . . 17–11
— Cox, H. Whig and tory administration . . . . 27^{a}–298
— Gordon, T. Character of an independent whig 33–886
— Holland, H. R. Memoirs of the whig party . . . . 27^{a}–561
— Observations on the conduct of the whigs . . . . 27^{a}–1253
— Roebuck, J. A Whig ministry of 1830 . . . . 27^{a}–1008
— See Parties.
While it was morning. V. F. Townsend 18–3263
Whim, and its consequences. G. P. R. James 18–1653
Whip, hoe, and sword. G. H. Hepworth 26^{b}–476
Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. B., 1866 33–255

Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews. N. Y., 1848,9. 2 v. 33–256
— Literature of the age of Elizabeth. B., 1869 22–1279
Whirlwinds and dust storms of India. P. F. H. Baddely 11–304
Whispers to a bride. Mrs. L. Phelps . 32–1311
Whist. Bunbury, H. C. The whist player 20–154
— Coles, C. B., et al. Short whist . 20–151
— Jones, H. Laws and principles of . 20–160
— Mathews, T., and Major Young. Whist and short whist 20–194
— Pardon, G. F. Theory and practice of 20–169
Whist studies, according to the system of Cavendish. By A. C. & B. D. L., 1863 . 20–164
Whistler. W. Simonds 18–2886
Whiston, W. A new theory of the earth from its original to the consummation of all things. 5th ed. L., 1787. 8° . . . 9–307
Whitaker, J. History of Manchester. v. 1,2. 2d ed. L., 1773. 8° . . . . 27^a–1221
Whitaker, M. S. Albert Hastings: a novel 18–4056
Whitaker. See Whitecar.
Whitcher, F. M. Widow Bedott papers 18–3493
— Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches; with a memoir by Mrs. M. S. W. Whitcher 18–3950
White, A. Popular history of birds. L., 1855 9–654
— Popular history of British crustacea. L., 1857 9–655
— Popular history of mammalia. L., 1850 9–656
White, B. Circe; or, three acts in the life of an artist 18–3908
White, Charles. Three years in Constantinople; or, domestic manners of the Turks. L., 1845. 3 v. . . . . 27^b–846
White, Charles, (D. D.) Essays in literature and ethics. B., 1853 32–1690
White, C. I. Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton, foundress of the sisters, or daughters of charity in the U. S.; with extracts from her writings, and a sketch of the sisterhood. 4th ed. Balt., 1862 32–1750
White, C. J. Elements of theoretical and descriptive astronomy, for the use of colleges and academies. Ph., 1869 . . 12–114
White, D. A. New England congregationalism in its origin and purity; illustrated by the foundation and early records of the first church in Salem, and various discussions pertaining to the subject. Salem, 1861. 8° 32–1098
White, E. E. See Bryant, H. B., and H. D. Stratton.
White, E. L., and J. E. Gould. Tyrolien lyre; a glee book. B. 5–1060
White, E. S. The maltster's guide. L., 1860 6–450
White, F. T., and O. D. Tudor. A selection of leading cases in equity, with notes; and with additional annotations containing references to American cases, by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. Ph., 1849–51. 8° . . . . . . v. 65,71,72 of 2–55
— — Same. 3d ed. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 2–319
White, George. Practical treatise on weaving by hand and power looms; a text-book for manufacturers by hand and power looms, and power loom engineers. L., 1860. 8° . 6–449
White, Rev. George. Historical collections of Georgia. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . . 26^a–395
— Statistics of the state of Georgia; with its natural, civil and ecclesiastical history, and a description of each county. Savannah, 1849. 8° . . . . 26^b–589
White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. N. Y., 1841 9–971
— Same; with additions and notes, by Sir William Jardine, and ed., with a biographical sketch of the author, and complete index, by E. Jesse. L., 1851 9–972
White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater; connected with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 2d ed. Ph., 1836. 8°. . . 30–492
White, H. Elements of universal history, on a new and systematic plan, to the treaty of Vienna; with additions by J. S. Hart. Ph., 1844 . . . . 29^a–51
— The massacre of St. Bartholomew; preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. N. Y., 1868. 8° 27^a–1954
White, H. K. Complete works; with life by R. Southey. B., 1831. 8° . . 33–674
— Memoir and poetical remains; also, Melancholy hours; with an introduction by J. Todd. Ph., 1844 23–234
— Poetical works. [See Rogers, Campbell, et al.] 23–173
White, Rev. James. The eighteen Christian centuries. From the 2d Edinburgh ed. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 27^a–3565
— History of England to 1858. L., 1861 . . . . 27^a–1224
— History of France to 1848. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . 27^a–1955
— Landmarks of the history of England. L., 1857 . . . . 27^a–1225
— Landmarks of the history of Greece. L., 1857 . . . . 27^a–3281
White, James. Feudal times. F's S. D. v. 6 24–221
— The king of the commons. F's S. D. v. 4 24–221
White, John. Treatise on the art of baking. E., 1826. 8° 6–232
White, John, [U. S. N.] History of a voyage to the China sea. B., 1823. 8° . 28^b–110
White, John, [surgeon.] Journal of a voyage to New South Wales; with sixty-five plates of nondescript animals, birds, lizards, serpents, curious cones of trees, and other natural productions. L., 1790. 4° . . 29^b–515
White, Rev. John. See Towgood, M.
White, Joseph. Sermons preached before the university of Oxford. Bampton lecture for 1784. L., 1785. 8° 32–844
White, J. B. Life; with portions of his correspondence. Ed. by J. H. Thom. L., 1845. 3 v. 30–1221
White, J. E. Letters on England, comprising descriptive scenes; with remarks on the state of society and condition of the manufacturing classes. Ph., 1816. 2 v. 8° . 27^b–191
White, J. J. Exposition of the church of Christ and its doctrine; forming a supplement to "The end of controversy controverted." Ph., 1855 32–1020
— Peace, and other poems. Ph., 1867 23–943
White, P. S., and H. R. Pleasants. The war of four thousand years: being a connected history of the various efforts made to suppress the vice of intemperance. Ph., 1846 . 2–1053
White, R. G. Life of William Shakespeare; with an essay toward the expression of his genius, and an account of the rise and progress of the English drama. B., 1865 . . 30–1734
— National hymns: how they are written and how they are not written. N.Y., 1861. 8° 23–624
— Poetry, lyrical, narrative, and satirical, of the civil war. N. Y., 1866 . . 23–838
— See Shakespeare, W.
White, Mr. Thom. [Pseud. for C. W. Elliott.] Wind and whirlwind . . . 18–4055
White, T. E. History of the rise and progress of the naval power of England; with notices relative to the French marine. L., 1802. 8° 27^a–1230
White, Walter. All round the wrekin. 2d ed. L., 1860 . . . . 27^b–597
— Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber. L., 1865. 2 v. . . . 27^b–759

White, Walter. A July holiday in Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia. L., 1857 . . 27^{b}–568

— A month in Yorkshire. 3d ed. L., 1859 . . . . 27^{b}–472

— Northumberland and the border. 2d. ed. L., 1859 . . . . 27^{b}–541

— On foot through Tyrol in the summer of 1855. L., 1856 . . . . . . 27^{b}–831

White, Wm., [ed.] Reminiscences of lonely hours; or, the bachelor's sketch book . 18–3695

White, William. Billiards: its theory and practice; with the rules and regulations of the various games, and pool. 2d ed. L., 1865 20–209

White, William. Emanuel Swedenborg: his life and writings. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . 30–2337

— Life of Emanuel Swedenborg; with synopsis of his writings. Ph., 1866 . . 30–1771

White, Rev. William. Memoirs of the protestant episcopal church in the U. S. Ph., 1820. 8° 32–230

— The case of the episcopal church in the U. S. Ph., 1859. 8° 32–1518

— Wilson, B. Memoir of . . . 30–1020

White, W. N. Gardening for the south. N. Y., 1868 4–318

White acre *vs.* Black acre; a case at law reported by J. G. 18–3732

White and black lies. Mrs. M. Leslie 18–1865

White and red. H. C. Weeks . . 18–3482

White chief. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2616

White chief among the red men. J. T. Adams 18–1792

White elephant. W. Dalton . . 18–805

White gauntlet. M. Reid . . . 18–2630

White hills, the. T. S. King . . 26^{b}–370

White jacket. H. Melville . . . 18–2192

White lies. C. Reade 18–2589

White mountains. Oakes, W. Scenery of 26^{b}–1013

— Willey, B. G. Incidents in history of, and guide to . . . . 26^{b}–331

White, red and black. F. and T. Pulszky 26^{b}–242

White rock cove 18–4152

White scalper. G. Aimard . . . 18–104

White slave. R. Hildreth . . . 18–1431

White slavery in Barbary states. C. Sumner 28^{a}–101

White slaves of England. J. C. Cobden 27^{b}–737

White wife. E. Bradley . . . 18–303

White boy. Mrs. S. C. Hall . . 18–1335

Whitecar, W. B. Four years aboard the whaleship. Ph., 1860 . . . . . . 29^{b}–166

Whitecar. See Whitaker.

Whitecross, J. Anecdotes illustrative of select passages in each chapter of the new testament. E. 32–1628

— Moral and religious anecdotes; with others. Ph. 2 v. 33–532

Whitefield, G. Collection of letters, from 1734 to 1770; with an account of the orphan house in Georgia to the time of his death. L., 1772. 3 v. 8° 33–1246

— Journal of a voyage from London to Savannah. [Autobiography, v. 6] . . 30–1878

— Belcher, J. Biography of . . 30–969

— Gillies, J. Life and character of . 30–565

— Philip, R. Life and times of . . 30–564

Whitefriars; or, the days of Charles II. Jane Robinson 18–3495

Whitehall; or, the days of Oliver Cromwell. Jane Robinson 18–3496

Whitehead, C. Life and times of Sir Walter Raleigh; with extracts from his "History of the world." L., 1854 30–942

Whitehead, C. E. Wild sports in the south; or, the camp fires of the everglades. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 26^{b}–373

Whitehead, J. Life of the Rev. John Wesley; with an account of his ancestors and relations, and the life of Rev. Chas. Wesley; the whole forming a history of methodism. B., 1844. 8° 30–560

Whitehead, Mrs. T. The Grahames . 18–3491

Whitehead, W. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23–62

— Creusa, queen of Athens: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 8 24–71

— The Roman father: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 3 24–71

— Same. D. L. T. v 9 . . . 24–107

— Same. I. B. T. v. 15 . . . 24–141

— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142

— Same. S. B. T. v. 10 . . . 24–191

— School for lovers: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 30 24–71

— Trip to Scotland: a farce. S. B. T. v. 5 24–191

— Varieties: a poem 23–62

Whitehead, W. A. Contributions to the early history of Perth Amboy and adjoining country; with sketches of men and events in New Jersey during the provincial era. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–337

White-Jervis. See Jervis.

Whitelaw, A. Casket of literary gems. Glasgow. 4 v. 33–591

— Republic of letters: a selection in poetry and prose from the works of the most eminent writers. Glasgow, 1835. 4 v. . 33–75

Whitelocke, B. Journal of the Swedish embassy in the years 1653,54; from the original manuscript by C. Morton. Revised by H. Reeve. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^{a}–2800

Whitelocke, J. Liber famelicus. Camden soc. pub. v. 70 . . . . 27^{a}–195

Whitemarsh, C. S. Prayers of the ages. B., 1868 32–2344

Whiter, W. Etymologicon universale; or, universal etymological dictionary: on a new plan. Camb., 1822. 2 v. 4° . . 22–379

Whiteside, J. Essays and lectures. Dub., 1868 33–1403

— Life and death of the Irish parliament. Dub. . . . . 27^{a}–1551

— The vicissitudes of the eternal city; or, ancient Rome; with notes classical and historical. L., 1849 . . . . 27^{b}–551

Whitgift, J. Works. Ed. by J. Ayre. v. 3. Camb., 1853. 8° 32–1227

Whiting, H. Pike, Z. M. Life of. (S. A. B. v. 15) 30–497

Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter-book 18–3703

Whiting, S. Heliondé 18–3735

Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution of the U. S. 10th ed. B., 1864. 8° 2–211

Whiting, W. H. C. See Topographical bureau.

Whitling, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg, and rambles in the hills and valleys of Franconia. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–232

Whitlock, G. C. Elements of geometry, theoretical and practical; with a new system of surveying. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . 14–53

Whitman, S. H. Edgar Poe and his critics. N. Y., 1860 22–1281

Whitmore, W. H. American genealogist: a catalogue of family histories and publications. Alb., 1868. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–214

— See Prince, T.

Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset 18–3499

— Faith Gartney's girlhood . . 18–3500

— Gayworthys 18–3497

— Hitherto: a story of yesterdays . 18–3504

— Patience Strong's outings . . 18–3501

— A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life 18–3503

Whitney, E. and A. B. Asiatic cholera; a treatise on its origin, pathology, treatment, and cure. N. Y., 1866 10–647

Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California—geology. v. 1, Report of progress, and synopsis of the field-work from 1860 to 1864. San Francisco, 1865. 4° . . . 9–1209

Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California—Palæontology. v. 1, Carboniferous and jurassic fossils, by F. B. Meek; triassic and cretaceous fossils, by W. M. Gabb, 1866. v. 2, Cretaceous and tertiary fossils, by W. M. Gabb, 1869 9–1210
— Metallic wealth of the U. S.; described and compared with that of other countries. Ph., 1854. 8° 9–308
— The Yosemite guide book; a description of the Yosemite valley and the adjacent region of the Sierra Nevada, and of the big trees of California. 1869. 8° . . . 26ᵇ–711
— See Foster, J. W.; Worthen, A. H., et al.
Whitney, R. M. Memorial of, in relation to the charges made against him as a witness before the committee of investigation into the affairs of the bank of the U. S. W., 1832. 8° 1–179
Whitney, W. D. Compendious German grammar. N. Y., 1869 22–236
— Language and the study of language. N. Y., 1867 22–504
Whittier, J. G. Poems. B., 1855. 8° 23–919
— Poetical works. B., 1857. 2 v. . 23–455
— Prose works. B., 1866. 2 v. . 33–97
— Among the hills. B., 1869 . 23–1025
— Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. B., 1853 23–331
— Home ballads and poems. B., 1860 23–597
— In war time, and other poems. B., 1864 23–697
— Lays of my home, and other poems. B., 1843 23–245
— Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal 18–3498
— Literary recreations and miscellanies. B., 1854 33–99
— National lyrics. B., 1865 . . 23–835
— Old portraits and modern sketches. B., 1850 30–597
— Snow-bound. B., 1866 . . 23–830
— Songs of labor, and other poems. B., 1850 23–283
— The supernaturalism of New England. N. Y., 1847 32–2233
— Tent on the beach, and other poems. B., 1867 23–922
Whittingham, W. R. The body of Christ; a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Maryland. Balt., 1843. 8° . 32–1291,1428
— Emmanuel in the eucharist. Balt., 1842. 8° 32–1291
— Godly quietness of the church. Balt., 1842. 8° 32–1291
— Priesthood in the church set forth in two discourses. Balt., 1843. 8° . . 32–1291
— The true glorying: a sermon. Balt., 1848. 8° 32–1291
Whittington, G. D. Historical survey of the ecclesiastical antiquities of France, to illustrate the rise and progress of Gothic architecture. 2d ed. L., 1811. 8° . . . 5–351
Whittington, R., the model merchant. S. Lysons 30–1384
Whittlesey, C. Fugitive essays, relating to the early history of Ohio; its geology and agriculture, with a biography of the first successful constructor of steamboats. Hudson, 1852 . . . . 26ᵃ–479
— Life of John Fitch. (S. A. B. v. 16) 30–497
Whittlesey, J. C. Heart-drops from memory's urn. N. Y., 1852. 8° . . . 23–649
Whittock, N. New manual of perspective. L., 1849 5–198
— et al. Complete book of trades. L., 1842 6–943
Whitty, E. M. Knaves and fools; or, friends in Bohemia; also, with title "Bohemians of London" 18–3502
Who are the blessed? or, meditations on the beatitudes. Ph., 1856 . . . 32–586
"Who breaks—pays." C. Jenkin . 18–3505
Who goes there? W. H. Bogart . 30–1817
Who is he? S. F. Smiley . . . 32–2449
Who shall be heir? Ellen Pickering . 18–2498
Who wrote Cavendish's life of Wolsey? L., 1814. 8° 21–213
Who's who in 1867? W. J. Lawson . 27ᵃ–1233
Whole art of book-binding. Oswestry, 1811 6–497
Whole art of curing, pickling, etc. J. Robinson 6–537
Whole duty of man, laid down in a plain and familiar way for the use of all; with private devotions for several occasions. L., 1744. 8° 32–232
Wholesome fare. E. S. and E. J. Delamere 6–248
Why men do not believe. N. J. Laforet 32–2414
Why not? H. R. Storer . . . 10–628
Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. A. Clive 18–2450
Whymper, F. Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska. L., 1868. 8° . . 26ᵇ–701
Whyte-Jervis. See Jervis.
Wichern, I. Neddy and his mother; or, a touch of nature 18–1174
Wickedest woman in New York. C. H. Webb 18–3479
Wickersham, J. P. Methods of instruction. Ph., 1865 13–239
— School economy: a treatise on the preparation, organization, employment, government, and authorities of schools. Ph., 1864 13–237
Wickes, C. Handy book of villa architecture. 2d series. L., 1862. 4° . . . 5–623
Wicklow, county of. Fraser, R. Agriculture, mineralogy, etc. 27ᵇ–933
Wiclif. See Wycliffe.
Widal, A. Un mois de séjour à Vienne 34–4655
Widdifield, H. New cook book. Ph., 1856 6–231
Wide, wide world. S. Warner . . 18–3454
Widmann, A. Gesetze der socialen bewegung. Jena, 1851 34–519
Widow Barnaby. F. Trollope . . 18–3304
Widow Bedott papers. F. M. Whitcher 18–3490
Widow Rugby's husband, and other tales of Alabama 18–1492
Widow Spriggins, and other sketches. F. M. Whitcher 18–3950
Widow's son. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2968
Wieland, C. M. Republic of fools . 18–3509
— Döring, H. Biographie . . 34–600
Wieland; or, the transformation. C. B. Brown 18–453
Wiese, L. German letters on English education. Trans. by W. D. Arnold. L., 1854 13–240
Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four gospels. Trans. by Edmund Venables. Camb., 1864. 8° 32–1415
Wietinghoff, Julie de. See Krüdner, J. de W. de.
Wife. See Marriage.
Wife, the. T. S. Arthur . . . 18–189
Wife of two husbands. G. F. de Vingut 18–853
Wife's duty. A. Opie . . v. 3 of 18–2394
Wife's evidence. W. G. Wills . . 18–3535
Wife's messengers, the. M. B. Horton 18–1489
Wife's secret. A. S. Stephens . . 18–3010
Wife's sister. Mrs. J. Hubback . . 18–525
Wife's stratagem. F. Barrow . . . 18–291
Wife's trials. J. Pardoe . . . 18–2419
Wife's victory. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2986
Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of Juán de Valdés; with a trans. of his hundred and ten considerations, by J. T. Betts. L., 1865. 8° 30–2309
Wigan, A. L. Duality of the mind; with an appendix on insanity. L., 1844. 8° 15–294
Wiggers, G. F. Historical presentation of Augustinism and Pelagianism. Trans. by Rev. R. Emerson. Andover, 1840. 8° . 32–1510
Wiggins, J. Practice of embanking lands from the sea. L., 1842 4–203
Wight, G. Queensland; the field for British labour and enterprise, and the source of England's cotton supply. 3d ed. L., 1863. 29ᵇ–207

Wight, O. W. Life of Peter the Great. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 30–1157
— The romance of Abelard and Heloise. N. Y., 1863 18–44
— See Hamilton, Sir W.
Wight, isle of. See Isle of Wight.
Wightman, J. B. Annals of the rescued. N. Y., 1861 2–1054
— English hearts and English hands; or, the railway and the trenches. N. Y., 1858 32–1805
— Haste to the rescue; or, work while it is day. N. Y., 1861 32–1818
— Life of Arthur Vandeleur. N. Y., 1862 30–1367
— Life of Rev. Wm. Marsh. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 30–1965
— Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars. N. Y., 1856 30–928
Wightman, J. M. Annals of the Boston primary school committee. B., 1860. 8° 13–242
Wightwick, G. The palace of architecture; a romance of art and history. L., 1840. 8° 5–727
— and A. J. Downing. Hints to persons about building in the country; and hints to young architects. N. Y., 1859. 8° . 5–40
Wigram, J. Points in the law of discovery. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . . . v. 13 of 2–55
Wigwam and cabin. W. G. Simms . 18–2876
Wikoff, H. Adventures of a roving diplomatist. N. Y., 1857 . . . . . . 27^b–190
— My courtship and its consequences. N. Y., 1855 33–387
— Napoleon Louis Bonaparte, first president of France; biographical and personal sketches. N. Y., 1849 30–396
— New Yorker in the foreign office, and his adventures in Paris. L., 1858 . 27^b–67
Wilberforce, E. Social life in Munich. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 27^b–651
Wilberforce, R. I. See Goode, W.; Taylor, J.
— and S. Wilberforce. Life of William Wilberforce. L., 1838. 5 v. . . 30–1905
— — Same; abridged by C. Morris. Ph., 1839 30–567,8
Wilberforce, S. History of the protestant episcopal church in America. L., 1846 32–826
Wilberforce, W. Correspondence. Ed. by his sons. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 33–1237
— Letter on the abolition of the slave trade; addressed to the inhabitants of Yorkshire. L., 1807. 8° 2–909
— Practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians in the higher and middle classes, contrasted with real Christianity. N. Y. 32–656
— Colquhoun, J. C. Friends and times of 30–1789
— Harford, J. S. Recollections of . 30–1531
— Slave's champion; or, life, deeds, and historical days of 30–1219
— Wilberforce, R. I. and S. Life of 30–567,8,1905
Wilbraham, R. Travels in the transcaucasian provinces of Russia, and along the southern shore of the lakes of Van and Urumiah, in 1837. L., 1839. 8° . . . . . 28^b–111
Wilbur, J. Journal of the life of; with selections from his correspondence, &c. Providence, 1859. 8° 30–1154
Wilcocke, S. H. History of the vice-royalty of Buenos-Ayres; containing details relative to topography, history, commerce, etc. L., 1807. 8° . . . . 26^a–222
Wilcocks, A. Essay on the tides; theory of the two forces Ph., 1855 . . 12–28
— Thoughts on the influence of ether in the solar system. Ph., 1864. 4° . . 12–159
— Reflections on the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. Ph., 1860. 4° 12–158
Wilcox, C. M. Evolutions of the line, as practised by the Austrian infantry. N. Y., 1860 6–720
— Rifles and rifle practice; with descriptions of infantry rifles of Europe and the U. S. N. Y., 1859 6–721
Wild flowers, culled for early youth . 18–3516
Wild Irish girl. S. O. Morgan . . 18–2253
Wild huntress. Mayne Reid . . 18–2621
Wild life. Mayne Reid 18–2617
Wild life under the equator. P. Du Chaillu . . . . 28^b–599
Wild man of the west. R. M. Ballantyne 18–259
Wild Nell. H. J. Moore . . . 18–2242
Wild northern scenes. S. H. Hammond 26^b–326
Wild oats. L. Wraxall 18–3599
Wild oats sown abroad; On and off soundings; being leaves from a private journal. By a gentleman of leisure. Ph., 1853 . 27^b–889
Wild scenes in South America. R. Paez 26^b–466
Wild sports in the far west. F. Gerstäcker 26^b–342
Wild sports in the south. C. E. Whitehead . . . . 26^b–373
Wild sports of the world. J. Greenwood 9–994
Wild tribes of London. W. Phillips . 18–3977
Wild tribes of Malaysia, &c. R. Favre 28^b–519
Wild western scenes. J. B. Jones . 18–3945
— New series . . . . . . 26^a–1951
Wilde, Lady. Poems, by Speranza. Dub., 1864 23–1049
Wilde, R. H. The love, madness, and imprisonment of T. Tasso. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 30–1738
Wilde, W. R. Malformations and congenital diseases of the organs of sight. L., 1862. 8° 10–714
Wilder, R. G. Mission schools in India of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions; with sketches of the missions among the North American Indians, the Sandwich islands, the Armenians of Turkey, etc. N. Y., 1861 32–1074
Wildermuth, O. Die heimath der frau. Stutt., 1859 34–577
Wildman, R. Institutes of international law. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . . . v. 68,70 of 2–55
Wildman, T. Treatise on the management of bees; with the natural history of those insects; and also, of wasps and hornets, and the means of destroying them. 3d ed. L., 1778. 8° 4–213
Wiley, C. A. Elocution and oratory; a treatise on the art of reading and speaking; containing numerous selections from celebrated authors. N. Y., 1869 22–743
Wiley, F. S. Brotherhoods. Ph., 1855. 8° 33–932
Wilfred de Lisle. By C. H. H. . . 18–3517
Wilhelm Meister. J. W. v. Göthe . 18–1195
Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1838–42. Ph., 1845. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 29^b–75
— Same. Large paper. 5 v. 8°, and atlas 29^b–74
— Western America; including California and Oregon. Ph., 1849. 8° . . 26^b–158
— See Colvocoresses, G. M.
Wilkes, G. Europe in a hurry. N. Y., 1852 . . . . 27^b–276
Wilkes, J. North Briton, the. Revised and corrected by the author; illustrated with explanatory notes, and a copious index of names and characters. Dub., 1766 . 27^a–1252
— Life and political writings. Birmingham, 1769. 8° 30–573
Wilkie, D. Cunningham, A. Life of . 30–1052
Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, past and present. Davenport, 1858. 8° . . . . 26^a–582
— "Walks about Chicago," and army and miscellaneous sketches. Chicago, 1869 33–509
Wilkins, D. See Haddan, A. W.
Wilkins, E. G. P. My wife's mirror. F's M. D. v. 13 24–113
— Young New York. F's S. D. v. 24 24–221

Wilkins, J. Discovery of a new world; or, a discourse tending to prove that there may be another habitable world in the moone; and a discourse concerning a new planet, tending to prove that our earth is one of the planets. L., 1640 12–113
Wilkins, J. H. Civilization. F's S. D. v. 13 24–221
Wilkins, W. N. Art impressions of Dresden, Berlin, and Antwerp; with selections from the galleries. L., 1860 . . . 5–173
— Letters on connoisseurship; or, the anatomy of a picture. L., 1857. 8° . . 5–200
Wilkins, W. W. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. L., 1860. 2 v. . 23–617
Wilkins Wylder. S. Miller . . . 18–2206
Wilkinson, Lady. Weeds and wild flowers; their uses, legends, and literature. L., 1858 9–83
Wilkinson, E. Letters during the possession of Charlestown, S. C., by the British in the revolutionary war. Arranged by C. Gilman. N. Y., 1839 . . . . . . 26^a–86
Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a journey to Mostar, in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–327
— The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs; with an introduction to the study of the Egyptian hieroglyphics. L., 1857 28^a–141
— Handbook for travellers in Egypt; including descriptions of the course of the Nile, Alexandria, Cairo, the pyramids, Thebes, etc. L., 1858 . . . . 28^b–288
— The manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians; including their private life, government, laws, arts, manufactures, religion, agriculture, and early history. 3d ed. L., 1847. 5 v. 8° . . . . . . 28^a–95
— On colour, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes; with remarks on laying out dressed or geometrical gardens. L., 1858. 8° . . 5–132
— Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. L., 1854. 2 v. . . . . . . 28^a–245
Wilkinson, J. J. Practice in the action of replevin. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . . v. 6 of 2–55
— Treatise on the limitations of actions as affecting mercantile and other contracts. Ph., 1833. 8° . . . . v. 1 of 2–55
Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body and its connexion with man. 2d ed. L., 1860 10–245
Wilkinson, W. C. The dance of modern society. N. Y., 1869 33–888
Wilkinson, W. M. Spirit drawings: a personal narrative. 2d ed. L., 1864 . 32–1821
Wilks, T. E. Bamboozling. F's M. D. v. 3 24–113
— Ben the boatswain. F's S. D. v. 19 24–221
— The captain's not amiss. F's M. D. v. 20 24–113
— The crown prince. F's M. D. v. 13 24–113
— Michael Erle. F's S. D. v. 31 . 24–221
— Raffaelle: a drama. F's S. D. v. 36 24–221
— The seven clerks. F's S. D. v. 15 . 24–221
— Sudden thoughts. F's M. D. v. 31 . 24–113
— Wenlock of Wenlock. F's S. D. v. 17 24–221
Will. Alexander, P. P. Moral causation 15–343
— Bain, A. The emotions and the will 15–161
— Bray, C. Philosophy of necessity . 15–304
— Day, J. Examination of Edwards on freedom of 15–27
— — Self-determining power . . 15–26
— Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing 15–231
— Travis, H. Moral fredom . . 15–271
— Whedon, D. D. Freedom of . . 15–233
— See Mind.
Will Adams. W. Dalton . . . 18–806
Will and work. Rosa Abbott . . 18–4091
Will he find her? W. Summerton . 18–3072

Willard, E. Treatise on the motive powers which produce the circulation of the blood. N. Y., 1846 10–117
— History of the United States. Ph., 1842. 8° . . . . 26^a–225
— Last leaves of American history; comprising histories of the Mexican war and California. N. Y., 1849 . . . . . 26^a–249
— Morals for the young; or, good principles instilling wisdom. N. Y., 1857 . 15–112
Willard, E. O. G. Sexology as the philosophy of life; implying social organization and government. Chicago, 1867. 8° . . 10–919
Willard, J. Willard memoir; or, life and times of Major Simon Willard; with notices of three generations of his descendants, and two collateral branches. B., 1858. 8° . 30–1652
Willard, J. D. Arion: a collection of four-part songs for male voices, in separate vocal parts, with piano score. B., 1862. 5 v. 5–1080
Willard, S. Willard, J. Memoir of . 30–1652
Willcock, J. W. The office of constable. Ph., 1840. 8° . . . . . v. 29 of 2–55
— and A. Willcock. The ocean, the river, and the shore; part 1, navigation. L., 1863 . 1–166
Willcolkes, Dr., and T. and T. W. Fryer. New system of arithmetic and mental calculations. 12th ed. L., 1863 14–68
Willcox, J. H., and L. H. Southard. Lyra catholica. B., 1866. Ob. 4° 5–958
Willcox, O. S. Faca: an army memoir, by Major March 18–1051
— Walter March; or, Shoepac recollections 18–3413
Willett, W. M. Life and times of Herod the Great, as connected with the coming of Christ. Ph., 1860 32–1437
— Narrative of the military actions of M. Willett, taken chiefly from his own manuscript. N. Y., 1831. 8° . . . . . 26^a–227
Willey, B. G. Incidents in White mountain history; with guide from various cities. B., 1857 . . . . 26^b–331
William the Conqueror. Abbott, J. History of 30–604
William III, of England. Harris, W. Life and reign of . . . . . . 27^a–524
— McCormick, J. State papers and letters addressed to W. Carstares . . 27^a–773
— Miege, G. New state of England . 27^b–797
— Vernon, J. Letters, illustrative of reign of . . . . 27^a–614
William IV, of England. Buckingham, R. P. Memoirs of court and cabinet . 27^a–133
— Grey, H. G. Correspondence with . . . . 27^a–485
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England, to the reign of King Stephen; with notes and illustrations, by J. A. Giles. L., 1847 . . . . 27^a–1227
William of Waynflete, sketch of the life of. [See Three chancellors] . . . 30–1342
William of Wykeham, sketch of the life of. [See Three chancellors] . . . 30–1342
William the Silent and the Netherland war. M. Barrett . . . . . . 27^a–2542
William and the werwolf. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 1] . . . . . . v. 1 of 22–1044
William the Conqueror. C. Napier . 18–2318
William of Palerne. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 1] . . . . v. 1 of 22–1044
William Wallace: a metrical legend. J. Baillie 23–6
Williams, Charles. Narratives and adventures of travellers in Africa. L., 1859 . 28^b–326
Williams, Rev. Charles. The Alps, Switzerland, and the north of Italy. N. Y., 1854. 8° 27^b–1215
Williams, Clement. Through Burmah to Western China, 1863. E., 1868 . . 28^b–590

Williams, C. J. B. Practical treatise on the diseases of the respiratory organs; with additions and notes by M. Clymer. Ph., 1845. 8° 10-528

— Principles of medicine. From 3d L. ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 10-356

Williams, C. S. Cincinnati directory, city guide, and business mirror, for 1853,67. 2 v. 8° 25-161

— Portsmouth city directory for 1864-5, to which is appended a U. S. post-office directory. Portsmouth, Ohio, 1864. 8° . 25-169

Williams, C. V. Life and administration of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval; including a narrative of events from his entrance into public life, and details of his assassination. Ph., 1813 30-432

Williams, C. W. Elementary treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. L., 1858 6-940

— On heat in its relations to water and steam; embracing new views of vaporization, condensation, and explosions. Ph., 1864. 8° 11-197

Williams, D. Preceptor's assistant; or, miscellaneous questions in general history, literature, and science. L., 1830 . . . 33-433

Williams, D. E. Life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° 30-1079

Williams, Edwin. New York annual register; containing an almanac, civil and judicial list, with political, statistical and other information respecting New York and the U. S. N. Y., 1830-40. 9 v. . . . . 26^{a}-776

— Statesman's manual; addresses and messages of the presidents of the United States, from 1789 to 1849; with a memoir of each of the presidents, and a history of their administrations, and a selection of important documents and statistical information. N. Y., 1849. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}-699

Williams, Eleazar. Hanson, J. H. The lost prince 30-769

Williams, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl round the world; with an account of the operations of the naval brigade in India. L., 1859. 8° . . . . 29^{b}-165

Williams, E. V. The law of executors and administrators; 5th Am., from last L. ed.; with notes and references to American authorities, by A. I. Fish. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2-275

Williams, F. S. Our iron roads; their history, construction, and social influences. L., 1852. 8° 6-97

Williams, H. Superstitions of witchcraft. L., 1865 32-1678

Williams, Mrs. H. D. Voices from the silent land; or, leaves of consolation for the afflicted. B., 1854 32-511

— Year in China; and a narrative of capture and imprisonment on board the rebel pirate Florida. N. Y., 1864 . . . . 28^{b}-454

Williams, H. W. Practical guide to the study of the diseases of the eye, their medical and surgical treatment. B., 1862 . 10-319

— Recent advances in ophthalmic science. B., 1866 10-606

Williams, James. Rise and fall of "the model republic." L., 1863. 8° . . 26^{a}-550

Williams, John, Esq. The rise, progress and present state of the northern governments, viz.: the United provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and Poland. L., 1777. 2 v. 4° . . . . 27^{a}-4055

Williams, Rev. John., [archdeacon.] Life and actions of Alexander the Great. N. Y., 1830 30-11

— Same. N. Y., 1839 . . . 30-12

— Life of Julius Cæsar. L., 1854 . 30-801

Williams, Rev. John. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South sea islands; with remarks upon the natural history of the islands, origin, languages, traditions, and usages of the inhabitants. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., 1837. 8° 32-233

Williams, John. Essay on the hieroglyphics of the ancient Egyptians. L., 1836 . 22-285

Williams, John, A. M. The readable dictionary; or, topical and synonymic lexicon. N.Y., 1868, 8° 22-279

Williams, Jonathan. Thermometrical navigation: a series of observations tending to prove that by ascertaining the relative heat of sea-water, the passage of a ship through the gulf stream, may be discovered. Ph., 1799. 8° 11-256

Williams, Joshua. Principles of the law of personal property. Ph., 1848. 8°. v. 61 of 2-55

Williams, J. A., trial of, for a libel on the clergy. 2d ed. Durham, 1823. 8° . 32-2503

Williams, J. B. Manual for teaching model-drawing. L., 1852. 8° . . . 5-419

— Practical geodesy. L., 1842. 8° . 6-143

Williams, J. J. The isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}-226

Williams, J. S. History of the invasion and capture of Washington. N. Y., 1857 26^{a}-446

Williams, J. W. A clean skin: skin diseases of constitutional origin; their etiology, pathology and treatment. L., 1864. 8° . 10-776

Williams, M. Easy introduction to the study of Hindústání. L., 1858 . . 22-289

— Hindústání primer. L., 1860 . 22-286

— Indian epic poetry. Oxf., 1863. 8° 22-1284

— Original papers illustrating the history of the application of the Roman alphabet to the languages of India. L., 1859. 8° 22-505

Williams, Roger. Elton, R. Life of . 30-957

— Gammell, W. Life of. (S. A. B. v. 14) 30-497

Williams, Rowland. Prophets of Israel and Judah during the Assyrian empire. L., 1866. 8° 32-1793

Williams, R. F. Court and times of Charles I; including memoirs of the mission in England of the Capuchin friars in the service of Queen Henrietta Maria, by Father Cyprien de Gamache. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . 27^{a}-228

— Court and times of James I, illustrated by authentic and confidential letters. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}-610

— Lives of the English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30-2381

— Lives of the princes of Wales; with notices of the court and camp of England, from the 13th to the 19th century. L., 1843. 2 v. 30-538

— The Luttrells; or, the two marriages 18-3520

— The secret passion . . . 18-3523

— Shakspeare and his friends . . 18-3522,3

— Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I, chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin, and Vienna; including a diary of the conversations of illustrious personages of those courts, illustrative of her history. 2d ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 30-964

— Youth of Shakspeare 18-3522,3

Williams, S. W. The middle kingdom; a survey of the geography, government, education, social life, arts, religion, &c., of the Chinese empire. N. Y. & L., 1848. 2 v. 28^{b}-544

Williams, Thomas. Out to nurse; a farce. F's M. D. v. 32 24-113

— Turn him out. F's M. D. v. 37 24-113

— and A. Harris. Ruth Oakley; a domestic drama. F's S. D. v. 36 . . 24-221

Williams, Rev. Thomas, and J. Calvert. Fiji and the Fijians. Ed. by G. S. Rowe. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . . 29^{b}–161

Williams, W. Christianity among the New Zealanders. L., 1867 . . . 32–1917

Williams, W. Mattieu. Through Norway with a knapsack. L., 1859 . . . . 27^{b}–545

Williams, W. M. Short hand for everybody. L., 1867 22–291

Williams, W. R. The conservative principle in our literature. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844 22–1285

— Miscellanies. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. 8° 32–359

— See Cousin, V., et al., in the Supplement; Wooddesson, R.

Williams college. Durfee, C. History of 13–60

Williamson, A. W. Chemistry for students. Oxf., 1865 8–105

Williamson, E. H. The quaker partisans; a story of the revolution . . . 18–2561

Williamson, G. R. Memoir of the Rev. David Abeel, late missionary to China. N. Y., 1848 30–4

Williamson, H. History of North Carolina. Ph., 1812. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–229

— Observations on the climate in different parts of America, compared with the climate in corresponding parts of the other continent. N. Y., 1811. 8° 10–118

Williamson, Passmore. See Wheeler, J. H.

Williamson, W. Diseases of females and children, and their homœopathic treatment. Ph., 1854 10–715

Williamson, W. D. History of the state of Maine, from its discovery, 1602, to the separation, A. D. 1820. Hallowell, 1832. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–228

Willibald. See Early travels in Palestine 28^{b}–210

Willich, A. F. M. Domestic encyclopaedia; or, a dictionary of facts and useful knowledge; chiefly applicable to rural and domestic economy. Ph., 1821. 3 v. 8° . . 6–228

Willie and the mortgage. J. Abbott v. 1 of 18–15

Willie and Nellie. By Cousin Sarah. [S. B. B.] 18–3525

Willis, A. Outlines of the U. S. government: its origin, branches, departments, institutions, officers, and modes of operation. N. Y., 1868 . . . . 26^{a}–1026

Willis, J. W. Duties and responsibilities of trustees. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . . v. 10 of 2–55

Willis, N. P. Al'Abri; or, the tent-pitch'd. N. Y., 1839 33–1239

— The convalescent. N. Y., 1859 . 33–1249

— Dashes at life 18–3528

— Famous persons and places. N.Y., 1854 27^{b}–343

— Health trip to the tropics. N. Y., 1853 26^{b}–258

— Life here and there; or, sketches of society and adventure 18–3533

— Hurry-graphs; or, sketches of scenery, celebrities and society. N. Y., 1851 . 33–138

— The legendary; consisting of original pieces, principally illustrative of American history, scenery, and manners. B., 1828. 2 v. 33–603

— Memoranda of the life of Jenny Lind. Ph., 1851. 8° 30–727

— Out-doors at Idlewild. N. Y., 1855 33–506

— Paul Fane; or, parts of a life else untold 18–3530

— Pencillings by the way: written during some years of residence and travel in Europe. N. Y., 1852 . . . . . 27^{b}–257

— People I have met 18–3531

— Poems, sacred, passionate, and humorous. N. Y., 1850. 8° 23–266

— The Rag-bag, a collection of ephemera. N. Y. 1855 33–511

— Romance of travel . . . 18–3532

— Rural letters and other records of thought at leisure. N. O., 1854 . . . 33–1238

Willis, N. P. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean on board an American frigate. N. Y., 1853 . . . . 27^{b}–300

— Trenton falls, picturesque and descriptive; embracing the original essay of John Sherman. N. Y., 1851 . . . . 26^{b}–480

Willis, R. Architectural history of Canterbury cathedral. L., 1845. 8° . . 5–218

— Architectural history of Winchester cathedral. L., 1846. 8° 5–193

— Principles of mechanism. L., 1841. 8° 11–135

Willis, W. History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine. Portland, 1863. 8° 2–191

Willis' current notes: a series of articles on antiquities, biography, heraldry, history, language, literature, topography, curious customs, &c., selected from original letters and documents, (1851 to 1857.) L. 7 v. Sm. 4° 17–143

Willis, the pilot: sequel to Swiss family Robinson 18–3082

Willits, J. H., and S. Smith. Elementary treatise of natural philosophy. Ph., 1830. 8° 11–76

Willmott, R. A. Journal of summer time in the country. N. Y., 1852 . . 33–197

Willmot. See Wilmot.

Willoughby, Lady. See Rathbone, H. M.

Willoughby, Harriet. History of France in rhyme from the accession of King Pharamond, 420, to the revolution of 1830. L., 1846 27^{a}–1962

Wills, A. The "eagles' nest" in the valley of Sixt, a summer home among the Alps; together with some excursions among the great glaciers. L., 1860 . . . . . 27^{b}–564

Wills, D. Revised report of the select committee relative to the soldiers' national cemetery. H'g., 1865. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–708

Wills, J. Lives of illustrious and distinguished Irishmen, from the earliest times to the present period, arranged in chronological order and embodying a history of Ireland in the lives of Irishmen. Dub., 1840–7. 6 v. 8° 30–749

Wills, W. Rationale of circumstantial evidence; illustrated by cases. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . v. 41 of 2–55

Wills, W. G. Notice to quit . . 18–3535; 33–932

— Old leaves 18–3536

— Wife's evidence 18–3535

Wills, W. J. Successful exploration through the interior of Australia from Melbourne to the gulf of Carpentaria. L., 1863. 8° 29^{b}–202

Wills. Parsons, A. Law of . . v. 88 of 2–55

— Redfield, I. F. Law of . . . 2–270

— Ram, J. Exposition of . . . v. 8 of 2–55

— Worthington, G. General precedent for . . . . v. 60 of 2–55

— See Devises; Fraser, A., report of case Tatham *vs.* Wright; Girard will case; Inheritance.

Willson, H. Practical treatise on composition, light, shade, and color. L., 1851. 8° 5–601

Willson, M. American history. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–231

— Civil polity and political economy. N. Y., 1839 2–918

Willson. See Wilson.

Willy Reilly. W. Carleton . . . 18–588

Willyams, J. L. Chillon . . . 18–3524

Wilmot, J., earl of Rochester. See Rochester.

Wilmot, J. E. Memoirs of the life of; with some original letters and notes of opinions and judgments in different courts. L., 1802. 4° 30–2006

Wilmot, J. E. E. See Eardley-Wilmot, J. E.

Wilmot. See Willmot.

Wilson, [ed.] Summer rambles in the Himalayas; with sporting adventures in the vale of Cashmere. L., 1860. 8° . . . 28^{b}–371

Wilson, Alexander. American ornithology; with sketch of the author's life. N. Y., 1828. 3 v. 8° 9–685

Wilson, Alexander. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (S. A. B. v. 2) 30-497

— and C. L. Bonaparte. American ornithology; or, the natural history of the birds of the United States; with memoir of Wilson. E., 1831. 4 v. 9-673

Wilson, Andrew. "Ever victorious army"—history of the Chinese campaign under Lt.-Col. C. G. Gordon, and the suppression of the Taiping rebellion. L., 1868. 8° . 28^{a}-263

Wilson, B. Memoir of the life of Rt. Rev. William White. Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 30-1020

— Bronson, W. W. Memorial of . 30-1514

Wilson, Mrs. C. B. See Baron-Wilson.

Wilson, Rt. Rev. Daniel. Evidences of Christianity, popular and practical. B., 1829. 8° 32-1931

— Bateman, J. Life of . . . 30-1249

Wilson, Daniel, LL.D. Archæology and pre-historic annals of Scotland. E., 1851. 8° 27^{a}-1405

— Pre-historic man: researches into the origin of civilization in the old and the new world. L., 1862. v. 1. 8° . . . . . 29^{a}-140

— See Stowell, W. H.

Wilson, Erasmus. See Wilson, W. J. E.

Wilson, E. L. See Lea, M. C.

Wilson, F. I. Sketches of Nassau; to which is added the The devil's ball-alley. Raleigh, 1864 . . . . 26^{a}-1925

Wilson, F. J. The philosophy of classification. L., 1866. 8° 15-289

Wilson, G. Counsels of an invalid; letters on religious subjects. L., 1862 . . 32-1154

— Five gateways of knowledge. Ph., 1857 15-130

— Life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish; including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. L., 1851. 8° . . 30-1350

— Wilson, J. Memoir of . . . 30-1345

— and A. Geikie. Memoir of Edward Forbes. Camb., 1861. 8° 30-1376

Wilson, H. Trow's New York city directory. v. 78-80. N. Y., 1864-7. 3 v. 8° . 25-158

Wilson, Henrietta. Chronicles of a garden: its pets and its pleasures; with a brief memoir by J. Hamilton. N. Y., 1864 . . 4-180

Wilson, (*Capt.*) Henry. See Keate, G. 29^{b}-506

Wilson, (*Hon.*) Henry. History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th congresses, 1861-4. B., 1864 . . . 26^{a}-577

Wilson, H. B. The American juror. Ph., 1868 2-370

Wilson, H. H. Works. v. 1,2, Religion of Hindus; v. 3-5, Sanskrit literature; v. 6-9, Vishnu Puráná. L., 1862-8. 9 v. 8° . 33-936

— Narrative of the Burmese war in 1824-6. L., 1852 . . . . 28^{a}-241

— Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab; in Ladakh and Kashmir; in Peshawar, Kabul, and Bokhara. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . 28^{b}-215

— See Mill, James.

Wilson, J. Lectures on ancient Israel, and the Israelitish origin of the modern nations of Europe. L., 1840 32-1185

Wilson, James, Esq. Influences of the corn laws. 2d ed. L., 1840. 8° . . . 3-259

Wilson, James. Complete dictionary of astrology. L. 8° 12-46

Wilson, James, F. R. S. E. Hamilton, J. Life of 30-1187

— See Jameson, Robert . . . 28^{b}-34

Wilson, John. Lost solar system of the ancients discovered. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° . 12-67

Wilson, John. British farming; a description of the mixed husbandry of Great Britain. E., 1862. 8° 4-154

Wilson, John, barrister. Treatise on springing uses, and other limitations by deed. Ph., 1836 . . . . v. 11 of 2-55

Wilson, John. Treatise on English punctuation. 4th ed. B., 1855 22-281

Wilson, John. Shaksperiana; catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Shakspeare; with an account of the early quarto editions of the plays and poems. L., 1827. 8° 21-107

Wilson, John, D. D. History of the suppression of infanticide in western India; including notices of the provinces and tribes in which the practice has prevailed. Bombay, 1855. 8° . . . . 28^{a}-212

— The Pársi religion, as contained in the zand-avastá, and propounded and defended by the Zoroastrians of India and Persia, unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. Bombay, 1843. 8° . . . 32-956

Wilson, John, (F. R. S. E.) Our farm crops; a popular scientific description of the cultivation, chemistry, diseases, remedies, &c., of the various crops. L., 1850. 2 v. . 4-193

Wilson, John. [Christopher North.] Critical and miscellaneous essays. Ph., 1842. 3 v. 33-364

— Dies boreales 18-3541

— The foresters 18-3542

— Genius and character of Burns. N. Y., 1845 22-1286

— Same. Ph., 1851 22-1287

— Trials of Margaret Lyndsay . . 18-3544

— Lights and shadows of Scottish life 18-3543

— Poetical works. L., 1858 . . 23-545

— Recreations of Christopher North. B., 1854. 8° 33-368

— Gordon, M. Memoir of . . . 30-1419

— and R. Chambers. The land of Burns; landscapes from paintings by D. O. Hill. Glasgow, 1840. 2 v. 4° . . . . 27^{b}-801

— et al. Noctes Ambrosianæ; with memoirs and notes, by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1854. 5 v. 33-363

Wilson, J. A. Memoir of George Wilson. E., 1860. 8° 30-1345

Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. N. Y., 1869 . . . 30-2431

— Love in letters; with biographical sketches of the authors. By Allan Grant. N. Y., 1867 33-1388

— Mr. Secretary Pepys; with extracts from his diary. By Allan Grant. N. Y., 1867 30-2325

Wilson, J. L. Western Africa; its history, condition, and prospects. N. Y., 1856 28^{b}-554

Wilson, J. Mackay. Tales of the borders and of Scotland 18-3548

Wilson, Rev. John M. Earth, sea, and sky; or, the hand of God in the works of nature. L., 1859 11-144

— Nelson's handbook to Scotland, for tourists. L., 1860 . . . . 27^{b}-571

— [ed.] Rural cyclopædia. E., 1852. 4 v. 8° 4-509

Wilson, J. P. Common objections to Christianity, proposed and answered. Ph., 1809 32-58

— Easy introduction to the knowledge of the Hebrew language without the points. Ph, 1812. 8° 22-354

— Essay on grammar; the principles exemplified in an English grammar. Ph., 1817 22-287

— Primitive government of Christian churches; also, liturgical considerations; with the sermon preached on the death of the author, by T. H. Skinner. Ph., 1833 . . 32-234

— The probation of fallen men; or, the scheme of salvation, founded in sovereignty, and demonstrative of justice. Ph., 1827. 8° 32-1939

Wilson, J. S. Woman's home book of health. Ph., 1860 10-876

Wilson, O. M. Digest of parliamentary law; also, the rules of the senate and house of representatives; with the constitution of the U. S., the amendments thereto, and their history. Ph., 1869. 8° 2-386

Wilson, R. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the retreat of the French army. Ed. by H. Randolph. 2d ed. L., 1860. 8° . 27^a–3569
— Private diary during the campaigns of 1812,14, from the invasion of Russia to the capture of Paris. Ed. by H. Randolph. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–3570
Wilson, R. A. Mexico and its religion; with incidents of travel in that country, in 1851–4. N. Y., 1855 . . . . . . 26^b–291
— New history of the conquest of Mexico; in which Las Casas' denunciations of the popular historians of that war are fully vindicated. Ph., 1859. 8° . . . . . 26^a–409
Wilson, R. T. History of the British expedition to Egypt; with a sketch of the present state of that country. Ph., 1803. 8° . 28^a–32
Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world; comprehending an account of the wreck of the ship "Governor Ready," in Torres straits; a description of the British settlements on the coasts of New Holland; and of the manners and customs of the aboriginal tribes. L., 1835. 8° . 29^b–157
Wilson, W. Post-chaise companion; or, traveller's directory through Ireland. Dub., 1805. 8° . . . . 27^b–907
Wilson, William. The popular preachers of the ancient church; their lives, their manner, and their work. L. 32–857
Wilson, W. D. See Buck, D. D.
Wilson, W. J. E. The eastern or Turkish bath; its history, revival in Britain, and application to the purposes of health. L., 1861 10–273
— On diseases of the skin. Ph., 1857. 8° 10–262
— On the management of the skin as a means of promoting and preserving the health. 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° 10–620
— Student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. N. Y., 1865. 8° 10–631
Wilson, W. R. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of catholicism. L., 1835. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–189
— Travels in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Hanover, Germany, Netherlands, &c. L., 1826–8. 3 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^b–827
— Travels in Russia, &c. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^b–828
Wilson. See Willson; Wylson.
Wilton, countess of. Art of needle-work, from the earliest ages; including some notices of the ancient historical tapestries. L., 1842 6–229
Wilton Harvey. C. M. Sedgwick . 18–2796
Wiltsch, J. E. T. Handbook of the geography and statistics of the church. Trans., by J. Leitch. L., 1859 32–930
Wiltshire. Britton, J. . pt. 1, v. 15 of 27^b–474
— Handbook for travellers in . . 27^b–555
Wiltshire tales. J. Y. Akerman . . 18–129
Wilmer, L. A. Our press-gang; or, a complete exposition of the corruptions and crimes of the American newspapers. Ph., 1859 22–1283
Wilmington, [Del.] Ferris, B. History of 26^a–74
Win and wear. S. S. Robbins . . 18–3550
Winans, R., *vs.* O. Eaton, et al.; argument in case of. W. W. Hubbell . . . 2–196
Winchester, E. Lectures on the prophecies that remain to be fulfilled. v. 1. Walpole, 1800. 8° 32–432
Winchester cathedral, architectural history of. R. Willis 5–193
Winckelmann, J. J. History of ancient art. Trans., with the life of the author, by G. H. Lodge. B., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 5–94
— Reflections on the painting and sculpture of the Greeks. Trans. by H. Fuselli. L., 1765. 8° 5–428
Winckelmann. See Winkelmann.
Wind and whirlwind: a novel. (By Mr. Thom. White.) C. W. Elliott . . 18–4055
Wind harp, and other poems. E. C. Howarth 23–736
"Wind-wafted seed." N. Macleod and T. Guthrie 32–2429
Windermere. Martineau, H. Guide to the lakes of . . . . 27^b–519
Windham, W. Diary. Ed. by Mrs. H. Baring. L., 1866. 8° 30–1813
— and W. Huskisson. Select speeches; with biographical sketches. Ed. by R. Walsh. Ph., 1841. 8° 3–125
Windle, M. J. Legends of the Waldenses 18–3531
Windom, W. Speech on Northern Pacific railway. W., 1869 . . . . . . 26^b–708
Windows. Howard, F. Designs for . 5–602
Winds. Hopkins, T. Rain and wind . 11–160
— — Winds and storms . . . 11–166
— See Meteorology; Storms.
Windsor, A. L. Ethica; or, characteristics of men, manners, and books. L., 1860. 8° 33–736
Windsor, T. See Biennial retrospect, in Supplement.
Windsor castle. W. H. Ainsworth . 18–124
Wine. Beckwith, E. L. Practical notes on 6–161
— Mulder, G. F. Chemistry of . . 8–111
— Reemelin, C. Wine-maker's manual 4–311
— Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine and the cellar 1–185
— See Grapes and grape culture; Vineyard culture.
Winer, G. B. Grammar of the new testament diction: intended as an introduction to the critical study of the Greek new testament. Trans. by E. Masson. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8° 22–288
— Handbuch der theologischen literatur hauptsächlich der protestantischen nebst kurzen biographischen notizen über die theologischen schriftsteller: mit ergänzungsheft. Leip., 1838–42. 2 v. 8° 21–126
Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews, with an introductory essay on civil society and government. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32–438
— Hints on a system of popular education. Ph., 1838 13–241
— Peep at China in Mr. Dunn's collection, etc. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . . 28^b–559
— Trip to Boston. B., 1838 . . 26^b–136
— Two years and a half in the navy; or, journal of a cruise in the Mediterranean and Levant. Ph., 1832. 2 v. . . . . 29^b–266
— and T. W. Dwight. Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada. Alb., 1867 2–915
Winfield the lawyer's son, by Major Penniman. C. W. Denison 30–1564
Wing and wing. J. F. Cooper . . 18–746
Wingfield, W., and G. W. Johnson. The poultry book; with colored representations of prize birds, drawn by H. Weir. L., 1853. 8° 4–503
Wingfield, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro; with an historical sketch of the republic of Ragusa. L., 1859 . 27^b–600
Winifred Bertram. Mrs. E. Charles . 18–3553
Winifred, countess of Nithsdale. Lady B. B. Dacre 18–802
Winifred's wooing. G. M. Craik . . 18–3722
Winkelmann, F. T. Course of exercises in French syntax. N. Y., 1860 . . 22–293
Winkelmann. See Winckelmann.
Winkles; or, merry monomaniacs. J. B. Jones 18–3552
Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. Ph., 1869 30–1825
Winkworth, S. See Tauler, J.
Winner, S. Flute and piano duetts. B., 1861. Ob. 8° 5–1089
Winnie and I 18–3554
Winning his way. C. C. Coffin . . 18–667

Winscom, J. A. . Onward . . . 18–3555

— Vineyard laborers 18–3556

Winslow, C. F. Force and nature; attraction and repulsion. Ph., 1869. 8° . . 11–341

Winslow, F. Anatomy of suicide. L., 1840. 8° 10–622

— Lettsomian lectures on insanity. L., 1854. 8° 10–655

— Light: its influence on life and health. L., 1867 10–740

— Same. N. Y., 1868 . . . 10–740^{a}

— On obscure diseases of the brain, and disorders of the mind. Ph., 1860. 8° . 10–222

— The plea of insanity, in criminal cases. Ph., 1843. 8° . . . . . v. 42 of 2–55

— Uncontrollable drunkenness considered as a form of mental disorder. L., 1866 10–736

Winslow, H. Elements of moral philosophy; analytical, synthetical, and practical. N. Y., 1856 15–106

— Woman as she should be. B., 1838 33–460

Winslow, M. Heaven opened; a selection from the correspondence of Mrs. Mary Winslow. Ed. by O. Winslow. N. Y., 1867 32–1877

Winslow, O. Life in Jesus: a memoir of Mrs. Mary Winslow; arranged from her correspondence, diary, and thoughts. N. Y., 1860 30–1254

— Patriarchal shadows of Christ and his church; as exhibited in passages drawn from the history of Joseph and his brethren. N. Y., 1863 32–1035

Winslow, S. N. Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants. Ph., 1864. 8° 30–1534

Winston, C. Inquiry into the difference of style observable in ancient glass paintings, especially in England; with hints on glass painting. Oxf., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 5–189

— Introduction to the study of painted glass; with remarks on modern glass painting. Oxf., 1849. 8° 5–182

— Memoirs illustrative of the art of glass painting. L., 1865. 8° 5–405

Winston, P. H. Report of cases at law argued and determined in the supreme court of N. C. Raleigh, 1864,5. 2 v. 8° . . 26^{a}–1850

Winter, C. T. Six months in British Burmah; or, India beyond the Ganges, in 1857. L., 1858 . . . . 28^{b}–292

Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. J. H. Bennet . . . 27^{b}–127

Winter campaign in India. J. O. Jones 28^{b}–306

Winter evenings. M. Hack . . 18–1305

Winter evening tales. J. Hogg . . 18–1455

Winter in Algeria. Mrs. G. A. Rogers 28^{b}–485

Winter in Florida. L. Bill . . . 26^{b}–715

Winter in Madeira. J. A. Dix . . 27^{b}–236

Winter in Paris. F. Simms . . . 10–678

Winter in upper and lower Egypt. G. A. Hoskins . . . . 28^{b}–421

Winter in the west. C. F. Hoffman . 26^{b}–167

Winter in the West Indies and Florida; with a particular description of St. Croix, Trinidad de Cuba, Havana, Key West, and St. Augustine, as places of resort for northern invalids. By an invalid. N. Y., 1839 . . 26^{b}–141

Winter studies in the country. S. G. Fisher 23–631

Winterbotham, W. Historical, geographical, commercial, and philosophical view of the U. S., and of the European settlements in America and the West Indies. N. Y., 1796. 4 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–595

Winthrop, E. Premium essay on the characteristics and laws of prophetic symbols. 4th ed. N. Y., 1856 32–1462

Winthrop, J. History of New England, from 1630 to 1649; with notes by James Savage. B., 1825. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–232

— Same; new ed., with additions. B., 1853. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–233

Winthrop, J. Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of 30–1484

Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions. B., 1852. 8° . 33–650

— Addresses and speeches, from 1852–1867. B., 1867. 8° 33–1380

— Life and letters of John Winthrop. B., 1864,7 2 v. 8° 30–1484

Winthrop, T. The canoe and the saddle: adventures among the northwestern rivers and forests; and isthmiana. B., 1863 26^{b}–428

— Cecil Dreeme 18–3559

— Edwin Brothertoft 18–3560

— John Brent 18–3561

— Life in the open air, and other papers. B., 1863 33–955

Winthrop, Me. Thurston, D. History of 26^{a}–641

Winthrops: a novel 18–3563

Wireman, H. D. Gems of German lyrics. Ph., 1869 23–1051

Wirt, W. Letters of the British spy. 10th ed. N. Y., 1836 33–1240

— Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 15th ed. Hartford, 1854. 8° 30–237

— The two principal arguments on the trial of Aaron Burr. Richmond, 1808 . 2–281

— Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of the life of 30–591

Wirth, J. G. A. Geschichte der Deutchen. Erminshofen, 1842–4. 3 v. in 2. 4° . 34–2441

Wisconsin. Guernsey, O., and J. F. Willard. History of Rock county . . . 26^{a}–614

— Hall, J., and J. D. Whitney. Geological survey of 9–1250

— Lapham, I. A. Description of . 26^{b}–521

— Love, W. D. Wisconsin in the war 26^{a}–960

— Owen, D. D. Geological exploration of 9–279,1204

— Ritchie, J. S. Resources of . . 26^{b}–329

— Smith, W. R. History of . . 26^{a}–1036

— — Observations on . . . . 26^{b}–189

Wisconsin, state historical society of. Annual report and collections for 1855,6. Madison, 1855–7. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–397

Wisdom. P. Charron 15–137

Wisdom and folly, rhymes of contrast on. J. Rush 23–1037

Wise, Hon. Henry A. Hambleton, J. P. Biographical sketch of . . . . 26^{a}–604

Wise, Lieut. Henry A. Captain Brand, of the "Centipede" 18–3565

— Los Gringos; or, an inside view of Mexico and California; with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. N. Y., 1849 . 26^{b}–197

— Scampavias, from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. N. Y., 1857 . . . . . . 27^{b}–425

Wise, J. R. Shakspere; his birthplace and its neighbourhood. L., 1861 . . . 30–1338

Wise saws and modern instances. T. Cooper 18–709

Wise saws and modern instances. T. C. Haliburton 18–1325

Wiseman, C. See Gracian.

Wiseman, N. Fabiola; ou, l'église des catacombes. Traduit de l'Anglais. P., 1863 . 34–5324

— Fabiola 18–3566

— Lectures on the principal doctrines and practices of the catholic church. Balt., 1865 32–1753

— Points of contact between science and art. L., 1863. 8° 5–308

— The real presence of the body and blood of our Lord Jesus Christ in the blessed eucharist. Balt., 1866 32–2447

— Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. L. 30–1234

— Sermons, lectures, and speeches delivered during his tour in Ireland, and the "Impressions" of his tour; with a connecting narrative. Dub., 1859 32–865

— Same. B., 1859 . . . . . 32–865^{a}

Wiseman, N. Sermons on our Lord Jesus Christ, and on his blessed mother. Dub., 1864. 8° 32–1414

— Twelve lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion. Andover, 1837. 8° 32–2108

— See Knowles, J. S.

Wistar, C. System of anatomy for the use of students of medicine; with notes and additions by W. E. Horner; 9th ed., remodeled by J. Pancoast. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° . 10–541

Wistar, Mrs. O. Walter S. Newhall: a memoir. Ph., 1864. 8° 30–1951

Wit and humor. Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of 18–521

— Hunt, J. H. L. Wit and humor . 33–71,3

— Jerrold, D. Specimens of wit . 18–1679

— Prentice, G. D. Wit and humor in paragraphs 18–2540

— Valentine, W. Wit and humor . 18–3391

— See Humor.

Wit and wisdom from west Africa. R. F. Burton 22–953

Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. N. Y., 1867 22–1288

Witch Hampton hall 18–308

Witchcraft. Calef, R. Wonders of the invisible world . . . . 26^{a}–597

— Drake, S. G. Witchcraft delusion in New England 32–1974

— Glanvil, J. Evidence on . . 15–167

— Hutchinson, F. Historical essay on 32–2176

— Scott, Sir W. Letters on . . 32–1575

— Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft . 26^{a}–959

— — Lectures on . . . . 26^{a}–624

— Williams, H. Superstitions of . 32–1678

— Woodward, W. E. Records of . 26^{a}–659

— See Demonology.

Witches of New York. M. M. Thomson 33–844

With, E. Railroad accidents; their causes, and the means of preventing them. Trans., with appendix, by G. F. Barstow. B., 1856 6–144

With the French in Mexico. J. F. Elton . . . . 26^{b}–668

With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. F. C. Newhall . . . . . . 26^{a}–836

With the tide. S. Daryl . . . 18–4193

Wither, G. Hallelujah; or, Britain's second remembrancer, in praiseful and penitential hymns, spiritual songs and moral odes; with an introduction by E. Farr. L., 1857 23–526

— Hymns and songs of the church; with an introduction by E. Farr. L., 1856 . 23–527

Witherspoon, J. Practical treatise on regeneration. [See Memes, T. S.] 32–1357

— Serious enquiry into the nature and effects of the stage. Glasgow, 1757 . . . 32–353

Withington, L. The puritan: a series of essays, critical, moral, and miscellaneous, by John Oldbug. B., 1836. 2 v. . . . 33–801

Witness of the spirit. J. Jackson . 32–265

Witness papers, the. H. Miller . . 32–1161

Wits. Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society 30–1329

— Timbs, J. Lives of wits and humorists 30–1371

Witt, Mme de. Contes d'une mère. P., 1861 34–5080

— A French country family . . . 18–4028

Witt, C. de. Histoire de Washington et de la fondation de la république des Etats-Unis; précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington par M. Guizot. P., 1859 . . . 34–3185

— Thomas Jefferson; étude historique sur la démocratie Américaine. 3me ed. P., 1861 34–3186

— Jefferson and the American democracy; an historical study. Trans. by R. S. H. Church. L., 1862. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}–486

Witt. See DeWitt.

Witting, C. Die kunst des violinspiels; eine sammlung der besten werke für dieses instrument von Corelli (1653) bis auf unsere zeit. Wolfenbüttel. 2 v. 4° . . . 5–866

Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria, and across the desert into Egypt with the Turkish army and the British military mission; also, through Germany, Holland, &c., on the return to England; with observations on the plague. Ph., 1804. 8° 29^{b}–78

Wives and daughters. E. C. Gaskell . 18–1155

Wives and widows. A. S. Stephens . 18–3001

Wives of England. S. S. Ellis . . 28^{b}–45

Wizard of the mountain. W. Gilbert . 18–1177

Woburn. Sewall, S. History of . . 26^{a}–192

Woes of war. By a southern lady. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–1005

Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. Trans. by J. S. Dwight. B., 1859. 8° 5–1132

Wolcott, J. The works of Peter Pindar. Dub., 1795. 3 v. 8° 23–179

— Tears and smiles: a miscellaneous collection of poems.—The ladies' edition. Ph., 1802 23–722

Wolcott, O. See Gibbs, G. . . . 23–179

Wolf, F. Le Brésil litteraire; histoire de la littérature brésilienne. Berlin, 1863. 8° 21–127

Wolf, J. C. Bibliotheca hebraea; sive notitia tum auctorum hebraeorum cujuscunque aetatis tum scriptorum quae vel hebraice primum exarata vel ab aliis conversa sunt, ad nostram aetatem deducta. Hamb., 1715-33. 4 v. 4° 21–100

Wolf, J. R. Practical Hebrew grammar; with progressive exercises, and a reading book. L. 22–290

Wolf boy of China. W. Dalton . . 18–808

Wolfe, J. Wright, R. Life of . . 30–1529

Wolfe of the knoll. Mrs. G. P. Marsh 23–571

Wolfersberger, G. A. Tales for all seasons 18–3568

Wolfert's roost. W. Irving . . . 18–1585

Wolff, J. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–113

— Travels and adventures. 2d ed. L., 1860,1. 2 v. 8° . . . . 29^{b}–178

Wolff, O. L. B., and H. Döring, (ed's.) German tourist for 1837. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. L., 1857 . . . . . . 27^{b}–448

Wollenhaupt, H. A., and T. Hagen. The amateur: a collection of the choicest specimens of modern pianoforte music. N. Y., 1860. 4° 5–865

Wollstonecraft, M. Letters written during a short residence in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. Wilmington, 1796 . . . 27^{b}–205

— Godwin, W. Memoirs of . . 30–1409

Wollaston, W. Religion of nature delineated; 8th ed., with account of life, and writings of the author. L., 1759. 8° . . . 15–348

— Same; [abridgement.] 2d ed. L., 1737 15–349

Wolseley, G. J. Narrative of the war with China, in 1860. L., 1862. 8° . . 28^{a}–189

Wolsey, T. Cavendish, G. Life of . 30–1217

— — Who wrote Cavendish's life of Wolsey? 21–213

— Forster, J., et al. Life of . . 30–172

— Galt, J. Life of 30–577

— Howard, G. Wolsey and his times 30–576

Wolzogen, A. v. Raphael Santi, his life and his works. Trans. by F. E. Bunnett. L., 1866 30–1759

Woman. Afternoon of unmarried life . 33–722

— Aimé-Martin, L. Civilization of the human race by women 33–464

— Alexander, W. History of women 29^{a}–403

— Bushnell, H. Women's suffrage . 2–576

— Child, L. M. History of the condition of women . . . . 29^{a}–172

— Cobbe, F. P. Pursuits of women . 2–627

Woman. Dall, C. H. The college, the market, and the court 2–633
— — "Woman's right to labor" 2–632
— — Woman's rights under the law 2–631
— Croly, J. C. Talks on women's topics 33–1067
— Dodge, A. E. Woman's wrongs 2–641
— Du Boscq, —. The accomplished woman 33–1057
— Ellis, S. S. Women of England 33–34,1050
— Farnham, E. W. Woman and her era 33–1010
— Fulton, J. D. Woman as God made her 32–2343
— Graves, A. J. Woman in America 2–684
— Héricourt, Mad. d'. Woman's philosophy of woman 33–1059
— Industrial and social position of women 2–960
— Jameson, A. Characteristics of women 24–207
— Karr, A. Les femmes 34–3430
— Laurie, T. Woman and her saviour in Persia 32–1077
— Legouvé, E. Histoire morale des femmes 34–3493
— Linton, E. L. Essays on women 33–873
— Logan, O. Women and theatres 33–1404
— Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the church 32–1644
— McIntosh, M. J. Woman in America 26^{a}–928
— Mansfield, E. D. Rights of women 2–778
— Michelet, J. Woman 33–803
— Mill, J. S. Subjection of women 2–804,5
— Modern women. [From Saturday review] 30–2394
— Monod, A. Deux discours sur la femme 34–3547
— Morgan, S. O. Woman and her master 29^{a}–107
— Mulock, D. M. Woman's thoughts about women 33–701
— Necker de Saussure, A. A. de. Study of the life of 33–450
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Woman in the 19th century 33–529,30
— Parkes, B. R. Essays on woman's work 33–1308
— Penny, V. Employments of women 6–911
— Sandford, J. Social and domestic character of 33–460,1062
— Saunders, F. About woman, love and marriage 33–1064
— Social and political dependence of women 2–865
— Southgate, H. What men have said about women 33–1315
— Unprotected, the 2–1027
— Villemart, B. Friend of women 33–47
— Virey, J. J. De la femme sous ses rapports physiologique, morale et littéraire 34–4898
— Wade, J. Women, past and present 29^{a}–113
— Winslow, H. Woman as she should be 33–460
— Woman's influence 2–1030
— Woman's mission 33–451
— Woman's worth 33–349
— Working women's protective union, 5th annual report 2–916
— See Beauty; Convents; Deaconesses; Diseases of women; Education; Marriage; Prisons; Self-culture; Self-help; Sisterhoods; Sociology.
Woman against woman. Fl. Marryat 18–2097
Woman and her master. S. O. Morgan 27^{a}–107
Woman as she ought to be. J. K. Stanford 18–2998
Woman, the, blessed by all generations. R. Melia 32–2511
Woman: an enigma. M. J. McIntosh 18–1982
Woman in black, the 18–3569
Woman in white. W. W. Collins 18–688
Woman our angel. A. S. Roe 18–3764
Woman who dared. E. Sargent 23–783
Woman's faith 18–3573
Woman's first impressions of Euroqe. E. A. Forbes 27^{b}–794
Woman's friendship. G. Aguilar 18–81
Woman's home book of health. J. S. Wilson 10–876
Woman's influence and woman's mission. Ph., 1854 2–1030
Woman's journey round the world. I. Pfeiffer 29^{b}–93
Woman's kingdom. D. M. Mulock 18–4158
Woman's love, and wife's duty. A. Opie v. 3 of 18–2394
Woman's mission. B., 1840 33–451
Woman's ransom. F. W. Robinson 18–2668
Woman's strategy 18–3962
Woman's trials. T. S. Arthur 18–197
Woman's wanderings. C. F. Bromley 26^{b}–664
Woman's whims. J. X. Boniface 18–2717
Woman's worth; or, hints to raise the female character. 3d Am. ed. N. Y., 1844 33–349
Woman's work in the civil war. L. P. Brockett and M. C. Vaughan 26^{a}–886
Women. Adams, H. G. Cyclopædia of female biography 30–2440
— Adams, W. H. D. Famous beauties and historic women 30–1618
— — Sunshine of domestic life 30–1936
— Aguilar, G. Women of Israel 32–319
— Anderson, J. Ladies of the covenant 32–329
— — Memorable women of puritan times 30–1404
— Balfour, C. L. Working women of the last half century 30–1422
— Brockett, L. P., and M. C. Vaughan. Woman's work in the civil war 26^{a}–886
— Burns, J. Mothers of the wise and good 30–643
— Child, L. M. Biographies of good wives 30–86
— Clayton, E. C. Celebrated women 30–1335
— Clement, J. Noble deeds of American women 30–677
— Costello, L. S. Eminent English women 30–634
— Cox, F. A. Female scripture biography 32–1540
— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, illustrated by female examples 30–1804
— Crosland, N. Memorable women 30–796
— Darton, J. M. Famous girls 30–1616
— Driou, A. Les grands femmes de France 34–4925
— Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women of the west 30–699
— — Women artists 5–154
— — Women of the American revolution 30–145
— Ellis, S. S. Mothers of great men 30–1191
— Elwood, A. K. Literary ladies of England 30–1448
— Eminent women of the age 30–2427
— Forrest, M. Women of the south distinguished in literature 30–1592
— Gardner, J. Memoirs of eminent Christian females 30–196
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women 30–1928
— Hale, S. J. Woman's record 30–719
— Headley, P. C. Women of the bible 32–298
— Jenkins, J. S. Heroines of history 30–1575
— Kavanagh, J. French women of letters 30–1403
— — Women of Christianity 32–363
— Lee, A. M. Eminent female writers 30–318
— Lévi Alvarès, D. Dictionnaire abrégé des femmes célèbres 34–3952
— Merz, H. Eminent women of the German reformation 30–931
— Moore, F. Women of the war 30–1884
— Owen, O. F. Heroines of domestic life 30–1303

Women. Parkes, B. R. Vignettes . 30–1834
— Raymond, I. Southland writers . 30–818
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women 30–2369
— Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman 30–498
— Stevens, A. Women of methodism 30–1772
— Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C. Queens of society 30–1242
— Timpson, T. Memoirs of British female missionaries 30–1609
— Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women 30–1238
— Walford, E. Men of the time; "including women" 30–1710
— Watson, H. C. Romance of history 30–1348
— Weld, H. H. Women of the scriptures 32–1505
— Women of worth 30–1175
— See Heroines; Queens.
Women of the gospels. E. Charles . 23–889
Women of worth: a book for girls. N. Y., 1860 30–1175
Women's topics, talks on. J. C. Croly 33–1067
Won by a head. A. Austin . . . 18–229
Wonderful adventures of Tuflongbo. H. Parr 18–2437
Wonderful and the beautiful; or, apples of gold in vessels of silver. Ph., 1857 . 33–671
Wonderful tales from Denmark. H. C. Andersen 18–149
Wonders, events, and discoveries. J. Timbs 6–929
Wonders of antiquity. W. Weston . 29^{a}–268
Wonders of the deep. M. S. De Vere . 9–1049
Wonders of Elora. J. B. Seely . . 28^{b}–12
Wonders of the invisible world. R. Calef . . . . 26^{a}–597;32–1974
Wonders of the invisible world. C. Mather 32–1974
Wonders of the little world. N. Wanley 33–1262
Wonders of nature and art. T. Smith . 25–175
Wonders of nature and art. J. Taylor . 33–333
Wonders of optics. F. Marion . . 11–343
Wonders of Pompeii. M. Monnier . 27^{a}–2361
Wonders of the world. R. Sears . . 25–38
Wonders of the world, the hundred. C. C. Clarke 33–898
Wood, A. Leaves and flowers; or, object-lessons in botany. N. Y., 1863 . . 9–85
— Class-book of botany. Troy . . 9–84
Wood, A. à. Huddesford, W. Life of 30–326
Wood, B. Fort Lafayette; or, love and secession 18–3571
Wood, C. West, A. Sir Charles Wood's administration of Indian affairs . . 28^{a}–251
Wood, C. A. F. The Irish broom-maker. F's M. D. v. 10 24–113
Wood, C. H., and C. Sharp. Year-book of pharmacy; a practical summary of researches in pharmacy, materia medica, and pharmaceutical chemistry, during 1865. L., 1866 10–634
Wood, Ellen. See Wood, Mrs. H.
Wood, E. J. Curiosities of clocks and watches, from the earliest times. L., 1866. 8° 6–942
— The wedding-day in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1869 . . . . . . 29^{a}–210
Wood, E. R. Influence of the teachings of George Fox. Ph., 1862. 8° . . . 32–1518
Wood, F., life of. By a citizen of New York. N. Y., 1855. 8° 30–1604
Wood, G. Gates wide open; or, scenes in another world. A reissue of "Future life" 18–3591
— Marrying too late 18–3592
— Modern pilgrims 18–3593
— Peter Schlemihl in America . . 18–3594
Wood, G. B. Address on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the founding of the Penna. hospital. Ph., 1851. 8° 10–559
— Dispensatory of the United States of America. 11th ed. Ph., 1858. 8° . . 10–549
Wood, G. B. Introductory lectures and addresses delivered chiefly before the medical classes of the university of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1859. 8° 10–619
— Treatise on the practice of medicine. 5th ed. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 10–263
— Treatise on therapeutics and pharmacology; or, materia medica. 2d ed. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10–264
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Castle Wafer 18–3575;33–932
— Castle's heir 18–3574
— The Channings 18–3576
— The earl's heirs 18–3578
— East Lynne; or, the earl's daughter 18–3579
— Elster's folly 18–3738
— Haunted tower 18–3589
— Heir to Ashley 18–3581
— Life's secret 18–3582
— Lord Oakburn's daughters . . 18–3590
— Lost bank note 18–3586
— Lost will 18–3595
— Mildred Arkell 18–3580
— Mrs. Haliburton's troubles . . 18–3581
— Mystery 18–3583
— Orville college 18–3907
— Oswald Cray 18–3588
— Red court farm 18–3577,95
— Roland Yorke. Sequel to "The Channings" 18–4257
— The runaway match . . . 18–3586
— St. Martin's eve 18–3572
— Shadow of Ashlydyat . . . 18–3587
— Squire Trevlyn's heir. [Same as Trevlyn hold] 18–3584
— Trevlyn hold. [Same as Squire Trevlyn's heir] 18–3596
— Verner's pride 18–3585
Wood, James, D. D. Doctrinal differences which have agitated and divided the Presbyterian church. Ph., 1853 . . . 32–1384
Wood, James, D. D., (of Camb.) Elements of algebra. 14th ed. By T. Lund. L., 1852. 8° 14–133
Wood, John. History of the administration of John Adams. N. Y., 1802. 8° . . 26^{a}–234
Wood, John, esq. Account of the Edinburgh sessional school; with strictures on education in general. 2d ed. E., 1830 . . 13–245
Wood, Lieut. John. Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus, by the route of the Indus, Kabul, and Badakhshan. L., 1841. 8° . . . . . 28^{b}–17
Wood, J. G. Bible animals; a description of every living creature mentioned in the scriptures. N. Y., 1870. 8° 9–657
— Boys' own book of natural history. L., 1861 9–658
— Common objects of the country. L., 1858 9–659
— Common objects of the microscope. L., 1861 9–975
— Common objects of the sea-shore; including hints for an aquarium. L., 1857 . 9–973
— Common shells of the sea-shore. L., 1865 9–1000
— Homes without hands; description of the habitations of animals, classed according to their principle of construction. L., 1865. 8° 9–679
— Illustrated natural history. L., 1863–5. 3 v. 8° 9–661
— Same. L., 1853 9–660
— My feathered friends. L., 1858 . 9–662
— Our garden friends and foes. L., 1864 9–678
— Sketches and anecdotes of animal life. L., 1853,4. 2 v. 9–663
— et al. Boy's own treasury of sports and pastimes. L., 1866 20–212
Wood, M. A. E. Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain. L., 1846. 3 v. 33–1244

Wood, M. S. Social hours with Friends. N. Y., 1867 32–2314
Wood, T. Inquiry concerning the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. L., 1821. 8° . 27^a–1555
Wood, William. Manual of physical exercises. N. Y., 1867 20–510
Wood, William, F. R. S. Index testaceologicus; or, a catalogue of shells, British and foreign, arranged according to the Linnean system. L., 1825. 8° 9–747
Wood, W. B. Personal recollections of the stage. Ph., 1855 24–146
Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. N. Y., 1859 . . . . 28^b–299
— Shoulder to the wheel of progress. Buffalo, 1853 33–290
— Wandering sketches in South America, Polynesia, California, and other places. Ph., 1849 . . . . 26^b–194
Wood, W. P. The continuity of scripture. L., 1867 32–2359
Wood carving. Bemrose, W. Manual of 5–210
— Heincken, C. H. Idée des estampes 21–57
— Jackson, J. Treatise on . . 5–610
Wood Leighton. M. Howitt . . 18–1517
Wood rangers. M. Reid . . . 18–2618
Woodbine series. See Baker, Mrs. H. N. W., in Supplement.
Woodbridge, T. Autobiography of a blind minister. B., 1856 30–925
Woodburn. R. V. Jeffrey . . . 18–1670
Woodburn grange. W. Howitt . . 18–3829
Woodbury, A. Maj. Gen. A. E. Burnside, and the ninth army corps. Providence, 1867. 8° . . . . 26^a–862
Woodbury, D. P. Treatise on the elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch. N. Y., 1858. 8° 6–98
Woodbury, L. Writings, political, judicial, and literary. B., 1852. 3 v. 8° . 2–913
Woodbury, W. H. New method of learning the German language; embracing both the analytic and synthetic modes of instruction. N. Y., 1863 22–294
Woodcliff. H. B. McKeever . . 18–1998
Woodcraft. W. G. Simms . . . 18–2877
Woodcroft, B. Brief biographies of inventors of machines for the manufacture of textile fabrics. L., 1863 30–1487
Wooddesson, R. Lectures on the law of England; with notes and additions by W. R. Williams. Ph., 1842. 8° . . . v. 38, 39 of 2–55
Woodcutter of Lebanon. J. R. Macduff 18–1968
Wooden Clara. H. Conscience . . 18–692
Woodhead, H. Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. L., 1863. 2 v. . . 30–1620
Woodhill. [Same as Exiles.] T. A. L. v. J. Robinson 18–2663
Woodland lays, legends, and charades. C. L. Hale 23–1008
Woodreve manor. A. H. Dorsey . 18–908
Woodrooffe, A. Shades of character; or, the infant pilgrim 18–3883
Woodruff, H. Trotting horse of America; how to train and drive him; with reminiscences of the trotting turf. N. Y., 1868 . 20–509
Woodruff, S. Journal of a tour to Malta, Greece, Spain, etc., in 1828; with an account of the distribution of provisions and clothing to the suffering Greeks. Hartford, 1831 29^b–230
Woods, C. H. (Belle Otis.) Diary of a milliner 18–3972
— Woman in prison. N. Y., 1869 . 2–919
Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings. N. Y., 1851 . . . . . 26^b–223
Woods, J. W. Baltimore city directory, 1866, 7. 2 v. 8° 25–130
Woods and waters. A. B. Street . 26^b–385
Woodson, Eliza. E. W. Farnham . 30–1549
Woodstock. W. Scott . . . 18–2780
Woodstock, Le chateau de. W. Scott . 34–4995
Woodville stories. See Adams, W. T.
Woodward, B. B. History of Wales, from the earliest times, to its final corporation with the kingdom of England. L. 2 v. 8° 27^a–1236
— See Bartlett, W. H.
Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns; or, the history of our regiment during its three years term of service; with a sketch of the army of the Potomac. Ph., 1865 . . 26^a–602
Woodward, Ellen M. Miles, G. D. Memoir of 30–632
Woodward, G. E., and F. W. Graperies and horticultural buildings. N. Y. 1865 . 4–215
Woodward, J. J. Hospital steward's manual. Ph., 1862 10–320
— Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies, as observed during the present war. Ph., 1863. 8° . . . 10–386
Woodward, S. The Norfolk topographer's manual: a catalogue of the books and engravings hitherto published in relation to the county, etc. L., 1842. 8^b . . . 21–373
Woodward, W. E. Records of Salem witchcraft. Roxbury, 1864. 2 v. 4° . . 26^a–659
Woodworth, F. C. American miscellany of entertaining knowledge. B. 2 v. . 33–248
— Young American's life of Fremont. N. Y., 1856 30–1450
Woodworth, Samuel. The forest rose. F's S. D. v. 41 24–221
Wooing and warring. C. D. Kirk . 18–1779
Wool. Brothers, S. Wool and woollen manufactures of G. B. 6–293
— Browne, P. A. Hair and wool . 9–1202
— Somerville, J. Growth of . . 4–31
— Southey, T. Colonial wools . . 4–32
Wool-gathering. A. E. Dodge . . 33–1375
Woolf, B. E. Don't forget your opera-glasses. F's M. D. v. 27 24–113
— That nose! F's M. D. v. 35 . . 24–113
Wooler, J. P. Love in livery. F's M. D. v. 27 24–113
— A man without a head. F's M. D. v. 34 24–113
— A twice told tale. F's M. D. v. 34 24–113
Woolhouse, W. S. B. Essay on musical intervals, harmonics, &c. L., 1835 . . 5–1048
Woollen and worsted manufactures. J. Bischoff 6–282
Woolley, J. Lectures delivered in Australia. Camb., 1862. 8° 33–1386
Woolman, J. Journal of the life, labors, and Christian experiences of. Ph., 1854 . 30–1511
— Same; with his works. Dub., 1778. 8° . . . . 30–1511^a
— Evenings with. See Sister Ruth's stories 30–1615
Woolner, T. My beautiful lady. 2d ed. L., 1864 23–738
Woolrych, H. W. Life of Judge Jeffreys. Ph., 1852 30–693
— Law of waters. Ph., 1853. 8° v. 80 of 2–55
Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation, with special reference to the U. S. N. Y., 1869 2–381
— Introduction to the study of international law. 2d ed. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . 2–146
Woolnoth, T. Study of the human face. [Same as "Facts and faces."] L., 1865 . 5–636
Worboise, E. J. Life of Thomas Arnold. L., 1859 30–1232
Worcester, E. Somerset, marquis of. Dircks, H. Life of, with reprint of his century of inventions 30–1663
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. B., 1860. 4° . . 22–377
— Elements of history, ancient and modern. B., 1863 . . . . 29^a–146

Worcester, J. E. Geographical dictionary; or, universal gazetteer, ancient and modern. 2d ed. B., 1823. 2 v. 8° 25–110
Worcestershire, (Eng.) Allies, J. British, Roman, and Saxon antiquities, and folk lore 27^{a}–11
— Laird, F. C. pt. 2, v. 15 of 27^{b}–474
Word, the. Warner, S. The house of Israel 18–3834
— — Walks from Eden 18–3445
Word gossip. W. L. Blackley 22–410
Word to women. C. Fry 32–1830
Words and places. J. Taylor 22–248
Words for the hour. J. W. Howe 23–418
Words for the wise. T. S. Arthur 18–3671
Words in earnest. W. W. Everts 32–342
Words of a believer. H. F. R. de Lamennais 32–141
Words of cheer. T. S. Arthur 18–198
Words of hope. C. A. Means 32–2457
Words of Jesus, the. J. R. Macduff 32–542
Words, study of. R. C. Trench 22–260
Words that shook the world. C. Adams 32–1823
Wordsworth, Charles. Law of joint stock companies. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 39,40 of 2–55
— Practice at elections; being plain instructions for the guidance of sheriffs and other returning officers, and their poll clerks, and generally of all persons concerned in the election of members of parliament. 5th ed. L., 1865 2–249
Wordsworth, Rev. Charles. On Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the bible. L., 1864 24–130
Wordsworth, Christopher. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical; with history of characteristics of Greek art by G. Scharf. L., 1859. 8° 27^{b}–539
— Journal of a tour in Italy; with reflections on the present condition and prospects of religion in that country. 2d ed. L., 1863. 2 v. 27^{b}–652
— Lectures on the apocalypse: critical, expository, and practical; the Hulsean lectures for 1848. Ph., 1852. 8° 32–705
— Memoirs of William Wordsworth. Ed. by Henry Reed. B., 1851. 2 v. 30–659
Wordsworth, W. Complete poetical works; with a description of the country of the lakes in the north of England. Ed. by H. Reed. Ph., 1837. 8° 23–1302
— Poetical works. B., 1854. 7 v. 23–453
— Excursion: a poem. N. Y., 1849 23–261
— Poems; with an introductory essay on his life and writings by H. T. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1849 23–248
— Prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind: an autobiographical poem. N. Y., 1850 23–284
— Phillips, G. S. Memoirs of 30–710
— Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of 30–659
Work, A. See Thompson, G.
Work and conflict. J. Kennedy 32–974
Work and play. H. Bushnell 33–602
Work and wages. V. Penny 2–1001
Work and win. W. T. Adams 18–3711
Work of the spirit. W. H. Stowell 32–2209
Work; or, plenty to do, and how to do it. M. M. Brewster 32–2327
Works of the learned, history of 17–221
Workhouses. Stallard, J. H. Female casual and her lodging 2–872
Working classes. See working people.
Working farmer. J. J. Mapes 4–504
Working and waiting. C. Brock 18–423
Workingman's companion—cottage evenings. Ph., 1831 33–458
— The results of machinery, namely, cheap production and increased employmant. Ph., 1831 6–451
Workingman's way in the world. C. M. Smith 30–775
Workingman's way to wealth. E. Wrigley 2–334
Working people. Bayly, M. Workmen and their difficulties 2–538
— Bickersteth, C. Lending a hand 2–966
— Blaikie, W. G. Better days for 2–546
— Crumpe, S. Means of providing employment for 2–948
— Engels, F. Die arbeitenden klasse in England 34–516
— Green, S. G. Working classes of Gt. Britain 2–687
— Hole, J. Homes for working classes 2–717
— Levi, L. Wages of working classes 3–128
— Ludlow, J. M., and L. Jones. Progress of the working classes 2–773
— Mayhew, H. London labor and London poor 2–786
— Maurice, F. D. Workmen and the franchise 27^{a}–818
— Ruskin, J. Letters to a workingman 2–1014
— Shaftesbury, A. A. C., earl of. Speeches on interests of 2–858
— Social science prize essay 2–1017
— See Employer and employed; Labor; Poor wages; Sociology,
Working women. C. L. Balfour 30–1422
Working women's protective union, 5th annual report. N. Y., 1868 2–916
Workmen and wages. J. Ward 2–901
Workshops, England's. G. L. M. Strauss, et al. 6–413
World, the. By E. Moore, R. O. Cambridge, H. Walpole, et al. L., 1789. 4 v. 33–962
— Same. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 3 v. 33–943
World and its inhabitants. S. G. Goodrich 9–1001
World as it is, the. S. Perkins 25–35
World before the deluge. G. L. Figuier 9–998
World here and there, the; or, notes of travellers. From "Household words." N. Y., 1852 29^{b}–96
World in a pocket-book. W. H. Crump 29^{a}–6
World of ice. R. M. Ballantyne 18–260
World of waters. D. Osborne 18–3694
World of wonders. A. Poyntz 33–61
World we live in. D. T. Ansted 25–184
World a workshop. T. Ewbank 6–848
World's battle. J. Moore 32–1861
World's explorers, the. H. W. Dulcken 29^{b}–312
World's fair. Rodgers, C. T. American superiority at 6–922
World's laconics. E. Berkeley 33–235
World's progress. G. P. Putnam 29^{a}–178
Wormald, R. B. Chess openings. L., 1864 20–81
Worman, J. H. Complete grammar of the German language. N. Y., 1868 22–296
Wormley, E. Amabel: a family history 18–3597
— Our Cousin Veronica 18–3598
Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons; including their physiological, pathological, and legal relations. N. Y., 1867. 8° 8–114
Worms, H. The earth and its mechanism: an account of the various proofs of the rotation of the earth. L., 1862. 8° 11–194
Wornum, R. N. The characteristics of styles: an introduction to the study of the history of ornamental art. L., 1860. 8° 5–407
— Epochs of painting characterized. L., 1847 5–67
— Same. L., 1859 5–66
— Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. L., 1867. 8° 30–2019
Worsaae, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities of Denmark. Trans, and applied to the illustration of similar remains in England, by W. J. Thoms. L., 1849. 8° 27^{a}–2805
Worship. Alexander, J. W. Thoughts on 32–458
— Altar at home, the 32–1017
— Cole, W. View of modern psalmody 5–1044
— King, W. Inventions of men in 32–2317

Worship. Maurice, F. D. Dialogues on family worship 32–1743
— Oort, H. Worship of Baalim in Israel 32–1767
— Pearsall, J. S. Public worship 32–2274
— Stevens, W. B. Home service 32–614
— See Liturgies; Prayer; Religion, practical.
Worsley, T. Christian drift of Cambridge work: eight lectures on the Christian bearings of classics, mathematics, medicine, and law studies. L., 1865 32–1788
Worssam, S. W., jr. On mechanical saws. Ph., 1869. 8° 6–453
Worth, G. A. Random recollections of Albany from 1800 to 1808. Alb., 1866. 8° 26^{a}–215
Worth and wealth. F. Hunt 1–270
Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of Illinois: v. 1, Geology. A. H. Worthen, J. D. Whitney, L. Lesquereux, H. Engelman. v. 2. Palæontology. J. S. Newbury, A. H. Worthen, F. B. Meek, and L. Lesquereux. v. 3. Geology and palæontology. A. H. Worthen, H. Engelman, H. C. Freeman, H. M. Bannister, and F. B. Meek. Chicago, 1866–8. 3 v. 4° 9–1260
Worthen, W. E., [ed.] Appleton's cyclopædia of drawing. N. Y., 1857. 8° 5–174
Worthies. Barrow, J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign 30–1593
— Coleridge, H. Lives of the northern worthies 30–723
— Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England 30–192
— Howie, J. Scotch worthies 30–1786
— Smyth, G. L. Worthies of England 30–728
Worthington, G. General precedent for wills. From 4th L. ed. Ph., 1848. 8° v. 60 of 2–55
— Power of juries to decide incidentally on questions of law. Ph., 1840. 8° v. 29 of 2–55
Wortley, E. S. Travels in the United States. N. Y., 1851 26^{b}–221
Wortman, T. Treatise concerning political enquiry, and the liberty of the press. N. Y., 1800. 8° 2–914
Wotton, H. Walton, I. Life of 30–535
Wotton, W. Reflections upon ancient and modern learning. L., 1697 22–1289
Wounds. Stromeyer, L., and F. Esmarch. Gunshot injuries 10–268
Wragg, J. Flute preceptor. From the 40th L. ed. B. 4° 5–1165
Wrangell, F. P. v. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820–3. N. Y., 1841 28^{b}–114
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1844 28^{b}–115
Wrangham, F. The English portion of the library of the Ven. Francis Wrangham. Malton, 1826. 8° 21–527
Wratislaw, W. Adventures of, in Constantinople. Trans. by A. H. Wratislaw. L., 1862 27^{b}–623
Wraxall, C. F. L. The black panther 18–3602
— Golden hair: a tale of the pilgrim fathers. 18–3603
— Hand-book to the naval and military resources of the principal European nations. L., 1856 8° 27^{a}–3575
— Life and times of Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. L., 1864. 3 v. 8° 30–1787
— Life in the sea; or, the nature and habits of marine animals. L., 1860 9–976
— Remarkable adventures and unrevealed mysteries. L., 1863. 2 v. 27^{a}–3576
— The second empire as exhibited in French literature, 1852–63. L., 1865. 2 v. 22–1237
— Wild oats 18–3599
— and R. Wehrhan. Memoirs of queen Hortense, mother of Napoleon III. L., 1862. 2 v. 30–1401
Wraxall, N. W. Historical memoirs of my own time. 1772–84. Ph., 1837. 8° 27^{a}–1238
Wraxall, N. W. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. Ph. 1836. 8° 27^{a}–1239
Wreath around the cross. A. M. Brown 32–338
Wreath of rhymes. Millie Mayfield 23–155
Wreck of the Golden Mary. C. Dickens 18–858; v. 3 of 18–2346
Wrecked in port. E. H. Yates 18–4290
Wren, C. Elmes, J. Sir Christopher Wren and his times 30–1305
Wright, C. India and its inhabitants. Cin., 1852. 8° 28^{b}–437
Wright, E. C. Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. N. Y., 1860 33–1343
Wright, F., d'Arusmont. Views of society and manners in America; in a series of letters. N. Y., 1821. 8° 26^{b}–149
Wright, G. N. China, in a series of views, displaying scenery, architecture, and social habits. L., 1843. 4 v. in 2. 4° 28^{b}–438
— Life and times of Louis Philippe, king of the French. L. 8° 30–1192
— See Gorton, J.; Petrie, G.
Wright, H. C. Six months at Grafenberg; with conversations in the saloon, on nonresistance and other subjects. L., 1845 10–119
Wright, H. H. Desultory reminiscences of a tour through Germany, Switzerland and France. B., 1838. 8° 27^{b}–647
Wright, J. American negotiator; or, the various currencies of the British colonies in America. 3d ed. L., 1765 1–205
Wright, J. C. See Dante 23–544
Wright, J. M. Almost a nun 18–4222
— John and the demijohn 18–4250
— Priest and nun 18–4272
Wright, J. M. F. Commentary on Newton's principia. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 14–179
Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper. N. Y., 1869 4–328
Wright, P. J. See Hulme, S.
Wright, R. Life of major-general James Wolfe. L., 1864. 8° 30–1529
— Memoir of general James Oglethorpe. L., 1867 30–1979
Wright, R. H. Collection of problems and theorems in modern geometry, especially trilinear coordinates. L., 1865 14–117
Wright, S. Hammond, J. D. Life and times of 30–1103
— Jenkins, J. S. Life of 30–579
Wright, T. Biographia Britanica literaria; or, biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1842–6. 2 v. 8° 22–1291
— Book of the knight of Latour-Landry. [E. E. T. S. pt. 33] v. 19 of 22–1043
— The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Britain, down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8° 27^{a}–1244
— Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English, containing words from the English writers previous to the 19th century. L., 1857. 2 v. 22–292
— England under the House of Hanover; illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. 2d ed. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27^{a}–1245
— Essays on archæological subjects, and on various questions connected with the history of art, science and literature in the middle ages. L., 1861. 2 v. 27^{a}–1246
— Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions and history of England in the middle ages. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 22–1292
— History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. L., 1865. 8° 5–192
— History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. L., 1862. 8° 27^{a}–1247
— History of Ireland. L., 3 v. 8° 27^{a}–4021

Wright, T. Popular treatises on science; written during the middle ages, in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and English. L., 1841. 8° 11–198
— See Early travels in Palestine; Malory, Sir T.
Wright, William. Oil regions of Pennsylvania, showing where petroleum is found, how it is obtained, and at what cost. N. Y., 1865 6–452
Wright, William. The national system of book-keeping. Ph., 1866 1–301
Wright, W. A. See Eastwood, J.
Wright's chaste wife. [E. E. T. S. pt. 12] v. 8 of 22–1043
Wrigley, E. Workingman's way to wealth; a practical treatise on building associations; what they are are how to use them. 2d ed. Ph., 1869 2–334
Writing. Astle T. Origin and progress of 22–355
— Common writing 22–124
— Cox, E. W. Art of 22–625
— De Vere, M. S. Brief history of 22–415
— Humphreys, H. N. Origin and progress of 21–318
— Koops, M. Historical account of substances used to convey ideas 21–316
— Massey, W. Origin and progress of letters 21–221
— See Alphabetic writing; Alphabets; Hieroglyphics; Ink; Language; Phonetics.
Wrottesley, J. Thoughts on government and legislation. L., 1860 2–917
Wuthering heights. E. Bronte 18–432
Wutting, G. W. See Kayser, C. G.
Wyandotte. J. F. Cooper 18–747
Wyatt, T. Poetical works with a memoir. B., 1854 23–439
— (Sanford's Br. poets) v., of 23–48
Wyatt, W. E. Priesthood in the world. Balt., 1843. 8° 32–1428
Wycherly, W. W. The plaindealer. M. B. D. v. 3 24–142
— Congreve, W., and G. Farquhar. Dramatic works. L., 1849. 8° 24–41
— See Garrick, D. The country girl.
Wycliffe, J. An apology for Lollard doctrines. Camden soc. pub. v. 20 27^{a}–195
— Gurney, J. H. Biography of 30–1970
— Hanna, W. Wycliffe and the Huguenots 32–935
— Le Bas, C. W. Life of 30–566
— Vaughan, R. Life and opinions of 30–1107
— — Monograph of 30–1459
— Whately, E. J. Life of 30–1659
— See Gospels.
Wycliffites. Mrs. Mackay 18–1993
Wyld, R. S. Philosophy of the senses; or, man in connexion with a material world. Ed., 1852 15–87
Wylde, J. Book of trades: a circle of the arts and manufactures. L., 1866 6–944
— Magic of science: a manual of easy and instructive scientific experiments. L., 1861 11–169
Wylder's hand. J. S. Le Fanu 18–1837
Wylie, J. A. The awakening of Italy and the crisis of Rome. N. Y., 1866 27^{b}–811
— Rome and civil liberty; or, the papal aggression in its relation to the sovereignty of the queen and the independence of the nation. L., 1864 32–1494
Wylie, Mrs. M. The gospel in Burmah. N. Y., 1860 32–875
Wylson, J. Mechanical inventor's guide. L., 1859 6–947
Wyman, M. Practical treatise on ventilation. B., 1846 6–100
Wyn, E. The sleeping bard; or, visons of the world, death, and hell. Trans. from the Cambrian British, by Geo. Barrow 18–3601
Wyndham, F. M. Wild life in the fjelds of Norway. L., 1861 27^{b}–598
Wynn, F. W. Diaries of a lady of quality, from 1797 to 1844. Ed. by A. Hayward. 2d ed. L., 1864 27^{a}–1249
Wynne, J. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America. N. Y., 1850 30–873
— Private libraries of New York. N. Y., 1860. 8° 21–290
Wynter, A. Curiosities of civilization. L. 27^{a}–3580
— Our social bees; or, pictures of town and country life, and other papers. L., 1861 33–887
— Subtle brains and lissom fingers, and other papers. L., 1863 33–994
Wynville; or, clubs and coteries. By the author of "The age of Pitt and Fox" 18–4270
Wyoming, (Pa.) Chapman, I. A. Sketch of history of 26^{a}–437
— Miner, W. P. History of 26^{a}–144
— Peck, G. History of 26^{a}–378
— Stone, W. L. Poetry and history of 26^{a}–251
Wyoming; a tale 18–3600
Wyse, T. See Central society of education.
Wyss, J. R. v., and I. P. de B. Montolien. Swiss family Robinson 18–3081
Wythe, W. W. Pulpit germs. Ph., 1869 32–2483
Wythes, J. H. The microscopist; or, a complete manual on the use of the microscope. Ph., 1851 11–85

Xavier, F. Bouhours, D. Life of 30–504
— Venn, H. Life and labours of 30–1463
Xenophon. Expeditio Cyri. Recensuit et praefatus est L. Dindorfius. Lips., 1857 34–343
— Institutio Cyri. Recensuit et praefatus est L. Dindorfius. Lips., 1858 34–345
— De Cyri institutione Libri VIII. [Gr. and Lat.] Ed. T. Hutchinson. L., 1797. 8° 34–2951
— Scripta minora. Recognovit L. Dindorfius. Lips., 1852 34–346
— Whole works. Trans. by Ashley, Spelman, Smith, Fielding, and others. L., 1849. 8° 29^{a}–65
— Minor works. Trans. by J. S. Watson, with notes. L., 1857 33–861
— Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus, and the memorabilia of Socrates. Trans. by J. S. Watson; with a geographical commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. N. Y., 1855 28^{a}–133
— Cyropaedia; or, the institution of Cyrus. Trans. by M. Ashley. L., 1816. 8° 28^{a}–86
— — Same. N. Y., 1839 28^{a}–86^{a}
— See Ainsworth, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks 28^{a}–132
Xerxes. Abbott, J. History of 30–642

Yachting and rowing. By the secretary of the royal eastern yacht club. L. 20–511
Yachting. Dufferin, F. T. B. Letters from high latitudes 27^{b}–447
— Hart, J. C. Romance of 29^{b}–296
— L'Estrange, A. G. Yachting in the west of England 27^{b}–844
— MacGregor, J. Voyage alone 27^{b}–781
Yachts and yacht building. P. R. Marett 6–64
Yahveh Christ. A. MacWhorter 32–694
Yalden, T. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23–233
Yale College. Baldwin, E. Annals of 13–24
— Brothers in unity, catalogue of library 21–439
— Garretson, F. V. D. Carmina Yalensia 5–968
— Linonian society, catalogue of library 21–441
Yale literary magazine: conducted by the students of Yale college. v. 5,6,8–13,15,16. New Haven. 1840–51. 8° 17–111
Yamoyden. R. C. Sands. v. 1 of 33–85
Yangtsze. Blakiston, T. W. Five months on 28^{b}–394
Yankee among the mermaids. W. E. Burton 18–522
Yankee among the nullifiers. E. Elmwood 18–1018

Yankee boy from home, the. N. Y., 1864 27^b–892
Yankee in Canada. H. D. Thoreau . 33–1291
Yankee middy. W. T. Adams . . 18–82
Yankee stories. T. C. Haliburton . 18–1321
Yankee travels through the island of Cuba. By Demoticus Philalethes. N. Y., 1856 . . . . 26^b–301
Yarranton, A. Dove, P. E. Account of 3–92
Yates, E. H. Broken to harness . . 18–3608
— Business of pleasure . . . 18–3606
— For better for worse . . . 18–3811
— The forlorn hope 18–3853
— Kissing the rod 18–3604
— Land at last 18–3605
— Pages in waiting 18–3833
— Running the gauntlet . . . 18–3607
— Ten years of imperialism in France: impressions of a "Flaneur." E., 1862. 8° . . . . 27^a–1975
— Wrecked in port 18–4290
Yates, W. H The modern history and condition of Egypt, its climate, diseases and capabilities; with an account of the proceedings of Mohammed Ali Pascha from 1801 to 1843. 2 v. L., 1843. 8° . . . 28^b–553
Year after year. A. Clive . . . 18–3611
Year at the shore. P. H. Gosse . . 9–925
Year-book, American ecclesiastical. A. J. Schem 32–885
Year-book, Christian 32–2275
Year book, the gardener's. R. Hogg . 4–275
Year book of agricultural facts for 1860. Ed. by R. S. Burn. E. 1861 . . . 4–119
Year book of daily recreation and information. W. Hone 33–43
Year book of facts in science and art. J. Timbs 11–257
Year book of facts in science and art. D. A. Wells 11–259
Year-book of medicine and surgery. New Sydenham society 10–698
Year book of the nations for 1856. E. Burritt . . . . . . 29^a–219
Year book of pharmacy. C. H. Wood and C. Sharp 10–634
Year books. See Almanacs; Année; Annuals; Kalendar.
Year of consolation. F. A. Kemble . 27^b–61
Year of grace. W. Gibson . . . 32–1190
Year '13, in the. F. Reuter . . . 18–2634
Year with the Franklins. E. J. Cate . 18–596
Year with St. Paul. C. E. Knox . . 32–1159
Year with the Turks. W. W. Smyth . 29^b–235
Yearsley, A. Royal captives . . 18–3609
Yeast: a problem. C. Kingsley . . 18–1756
Yeates, J. Trial and acquittal of . . 2–47
Yellot, C. The south and the north. 8° 2–990
Yellow fever. Armstrong, G. D. History of, at Norfolk 10–522
— Barton, E. H. Cause and prevention of 10–616
— Hastings, J. Causes and treatment of 10–470
Yellow mask. W. W. Collins . . 18–690
Yellowplush papers. W. M. Thackeray . . . . . v. 4 of 18–3193^a,3203
Yellow sea. McLeod, J. Voyage to . 28^b–86
Yelverton marriage case. Thelwall, [J.,] vs. [W. C.] Yelverton. L. . . . 2–385
Yemassee. W. G. Simms . . . 18–2878
Yesterday and to-day in India. S. L. Blanchard . . . . 28^b–570
Yesterday, to-day, and for ever: a poem. E. H. Bickersteth 23–1013
Ymbert. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre, Com.-v.
Yoakum, H. History of Texas, from its settlement to its annexation. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^a–392
Yonge, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons, A. D. 1589–1830. L., 1866. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1964
Yonge, C. D. Life of Field-marshal Arthur, duke of Wellington. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 30–1295
— Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. L., 1858 30–1147
— Phraseological English-Latin dictionary. L., 1863 22–297
Yonge, C. M. Beechcroft . . . 18–3612
— Ben Sylvester's word . . . 18–3634
— Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. Camb., 1865 33–1146
— Cameos from English history, from Rollo to Edward II. Ph., 1868 . . 27^a–1254
— Castle builders 18–3613
— Chaplet of pearls; or, the white and black ribaumont 18–3636
— Clever woman of the family . . 18–3625
— Countess Kate 18–3610
— Daisy chain; or, aspirations. [See Trial] 18–3614
— The dove in the eagle's nest . . 18–3633
— Dynevor terrace 18–3615
— Friarswood post-office . . . 18–3616
— Heartsease 18–3617
— Heir of Redclyffe 18–3618
— History of Christian names. L., 1863. 2 v. 22–298
— Hopes and fears; or, scenes from the life of a spinster 18–3619
— Kenneth, the rear guard . . . 18–3620
— Landmarks of history; Charlemagne to Charles V. L., 1855 . . . . . 29^a–125
— The lances of Lynwood . . . 18–3790
— Pigeon pie: a tale of roundhead times 18–3624
— The pupils of St. John the Divine. L., 1868 32–2411
— Stokesley secret 18–3635
— The trial; more links of "The daisy chain" 18–3623
— Two guardians 18–3621
— Young step-mother 18–3622
— See Mackarness, M. A.
Yonge, W. Diary, (1604–28.) Camden soc. pub. v. 41 . . . . 27^a–195
York, B. English grammar. Raleigh, 1862. 8° . . . . 26^a–2042
York, F., duke of. Clarke, M. A. Rival princes . . . . 27^a–265
York, S. E. Medbery, R. B. Memoir of 30–1625
York. Description and history of the cathedral and metropolical church of St. Peter. 2d ed. York, 1783 5–443
Yorke, P., et al. Athenian letters; or, the epistolary correspondence of an agent of the king of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian war; containing the history of the times. Dub., 1792. 2 v. 8° . 27^a–3054
Yorkshire. Banks, W. S. Walks in . 27^b–815
— Bigland, J. . . . . . v. 16 of 27^b–474
— Miall, J. G. Yorkshire illustrations of English history . . . . . . 27^a–838
— White, W. Month in . . . 27^b–472
— See Leeds; North country.
Yorkshireman's trip to Rome. W. Smith 27^b–942
Yosemite guide-book. J. D. Whitney . 26^b–711
You have heard of them. By Q. N. Y., 1854 30–803
Youatt, W. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. L., 1862. 8° . . 4–171
— Complete grazier; or, farmer's, and cattle-breeder's, and dealer's assistant: a compendium of husbandry. L., 1846. 8° 4–63
— The dog. Ed. by E. J. Lewis. Ph., 1847. 8° 4–38
— The horse; with a treatise on draught. New ed. By E. N. Gabriel. L., 1859. 8° 4–113
— The pig; a treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment of swine. Ph., 1847 4–40
— Stock raiser's manual; a guide to the raising and improvement of cattle. Ph., 1844. 8° 4–41

Youatt, W. and W. C. L. Martin. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. Ed. by A. Stevens. N. Y., 1851 . . 4–39

Youmans, E. L. Alcohol and the constitution of man. N. Y., 1854 . . . 10–144

— Chemical atlas; or, the chemistry of familiar objects. N. Y., 1855. 4° . . 8–502

— Class-book of chemistry. N. Y., 1863 8–69

— Correlation and conservation of forces; a series of compositions by Grove, Helmholtz, Mayer, Faraday, Liebig, and Carpenter. N. Y., 1865 11–239

— Handbook of household science. N. Y., 1857 6–235

— [ed.] Modern culture; its true aims and requirements: a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education, by Tyndall, Daubeny, et al. L., 1867 13–260

— Same; with title, The culture demanded by modern life. N. Y., 1867 . . 13–261

Young, Major. See Mathews, T.

Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts bay, from 1623 to 1636. B., 1846. 8° . . 26^{a}–236

— Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. B., 1844. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–235

Young, Andrew. The natural history and habits of the salmon; with reasons for the decline of the fisheries; and also, how they can be improved; also, an account of the artificial incubation of the salmon. L., 1854 9–664

Young, Arthur. Six months' tour through the north of England; containing an account of the present state of agriculture, manufactures, and population. 2d ed. L., 1771. 4 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–382

— Travels during 1787–9; undertaken with a view of ascertaining the resources of France; with the register of a tour in Spain. Dub., 1793. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–807

— See Morton, J. C.

Young, Arthur. The fractional family; being the first part of Spirit-mathematics-matter. N. Y., 1864. 8° 15–196

Young, A. W. The American statesman; a political history, exhibiting the origin, nature, and practical operation of constitutional government in the United States, and the rise and progress of parties. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–144

— Citizen's manual of government and law; comprising the elementary principles of civil government; a practical view of the state governments, and of the government of the United States. N. Y., 1866 . 2–921

— Introduction to the science of government, and compend of the constitutional and civil jurisprudence of the United States; with a brief treatise on political economy. 19th ed. Buffalo, 1850 2–920

— National economy; a history of the American protective system. N. Y., 1866 . 3–265

Young, B. Waite, C. V. Authentic history of . . . . 26^{a}–799

Young, C. F. T. Economy of steam-power on common roads; with its history and practice in Great Britain; and its progress in the U. S. By A. L. Holley and J. K. Fisher. N. Y. 8° 6–99

— Fires, fire-engines, and fire-brigades. L., 1866. 8° 6–954

Young, C. J. Little Charlie's life, by himself. Ed. by W. R. Clark. L., 1868. 8° . 30–682

Young, Rev. Edward. Pre-Raffaellitism; or, a popular enquiry into some newly asserted principles connected with the philosophy, poetry, religion, and revolution of art. L., 1857 5–86

Young, Rev. Edward, LL. D. Complete works; poetry and prose; with a life of the author, by J. Doran. L., 1854. 2 v. . 33–96

— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–490

— (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23–250

— The brothers. M. B. D. v. 2 . 24–142

— Busiris: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 13 24–71

— Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality; with a memoir of the author, and notes, by J. R. Boyd. N. Y., 1856 . . 23–322

— Same. Haverhill, 1820 . . . 23–249

— The revenge: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24–143

— Same. D. L. T. v. 9 . . . 24–107

— Same. I. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24–141

— Same. I. B. T. v. 22 . . . 24–141

— Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24–142

— Same. S. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24–191

Young, I. G. Fragmentary records of the Youngs, comprising an account of the posterity of Ninian Young of Chester county, Pa. Ph., 1869. 8° 30–1273

Young, J. The Christ of history: an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. N. Y., 1855 32–590

— Lectures on intellectual philosophy; with a memoir of the author, by W. Cairns. Glasgow, 1835. 8° 15–76

— "The life and light of men." L., 1866 32–1892

— The mystery; or, evil and God. Ph., 1856 32–642

— Province of reason: a criticism on Mansel's Bampton lecture on "the limits of religious thought." N. Y., 1860 . . 15–153

Young, J. R. Elements of analytical geometry. L., 1830 14–82

— Same. Revised by J. D. Williams. Ph., 1850. 8° 14–21

— Elements of the differential calculus. Ph., 1833. 8° 14–56

— Elements of the integral calculus. Ph., 1839. 8° 14–57

— Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry; with logarithmic and trigometrical tables, and researches in spherical geometry, by T. S. Davies. Ph., 1835. 8° . . 14–94

— Mathematical dissertations, for the use of students in the modern analysis. L., 1861. 8° 14–111

— Modern skepticism, viewed in relation to modern science, more especially in reference to the doctrines of Colenso, Huxley, Lyell, and Darwin, respecting the Noachian deluge, the antiquity of man, and the origin of species. L., 1865 32–1663

— Navigation and nautical astronomy, in theory and practice. L., 1858 . . 12–100

— Tables, intended to facilitate the operations of navigation and nautical astronomy. L., 1859 12–88

— Key to the rudimentary treatise on arithmetic. 2d ed. L., 1860 14–157

— See Orr's circle of the sciences.

Young, L. J. H. Sea fishing as a sport. L., 1865 20–513

Young, M. Life and times of Aonio Paleario; or, a history of the Italian reformers in the 16th century. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . 30–1336

Young, Ninian. See Young, I. G.

Young, P. History of Mexico: her civil wars, and colonial and revolutionary annals; with an account of the war with the U. S. Cin., 1850. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–237

— Same. Ph., 1847 . . . . 26^{a}–237^{a}

Young, R. The Ulster harmonist, consisting of constitutional songs, original and selected; with historical and biographical notes. Derry, 1844 23–350

Young, T. Miscellaneous works. Ed. by G. Peacock and J. Leitch. L., 1855. 3 v. 8° 11–307

— Peacock, G. Life of . . . 30–1896

Young, W. Mathieu Ropars, et cetera. By an ex-editor 18–4082
Young, W. B. Arithmetical dictionary; or, book of reference. 20th ed. N. Y., 1848 14–88
Young America. J. Burke . . . 23–974
Young America abroad. See Adams, W. T.
Young artists, the 18–3795
Young Benjamin Franklin. H. Mayhew 18–2158
Young captain. P. A. Hanaford . . 30–1714
Young Christian. J. Abbott . . 32–2,3
Young colonel, and other tales. R. W. Thomas 18–3219
Young Crusoe. A. J. Harley . . 18–1352
Young debater and chairman's assistant. By an ex-member of the Philadelphia bar. N. Y., 1869 22–760
Young disciple. J. A. Clark . . 30–1225
Young Dominican. V. de Feréal . . 18–3902
Young dressmaker 18–2149
Young duke. B. Disraeli . . 18–902;2088^b
Young exiles. A. Bowman . . 18–370
Young farmer's manual. S. E. Todd . 4–285
Young fur traders. R. M. Ballantyne 18–261
Young housewife's daily assistant on all matters relating to cookery and housekeeping. 2d ed. L., 1864 6–236
Young ladies' guide. H. Newcomb . 32–450
Young lady of pleasure, the. N. Y., 1865 32–2334
Young lady's book: a manual of elegant recreations, arts, sciences, and accomplishments. L. 33–754
Young lady's friend. By a lady. B., 1837 33–404
Young lieutenant. W. T. Adams . 18–74
Young man. J. Todd 33–466
Young man from home. J. A. James 33–437
Young man's friend. D. C. Eddy . 32–1837
Young man's friend. J. A. James . 32–409
Young marooners. F. R. Goulding . 18–1239
Young mechanic. By the author of "The young merchant." N. Y., 1843 . . 33–497
Young men. Beecher, H. W. Lectures to 33–439
— Burnap, G. W. Lectures to . . 33–436
— Clark, R. W. Lectures to . . 33–432
— Clarke, D. Lectures to young people 33–446
— Cobbett, W. Advice to . . 33–863
— Considerations for 32–1456
— Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations of 32–388
— Lacordaire, J. B. H. Letters to . 32–1778
— Livermore, A. A. Lectures to . 33–440
— Nott, E. Counsels to . . . 33–449
— Scott, W. A. Daniel, a model for young men 32–528
Young men's association of the city of Chicago. Catalogue of library. Chicago, 1856. 8° 21–406
— Same, with charter, rules, &c. Chicago, 1859 21–408
Young men's association of the city of Milwaukee. Catalogue of library; with the annual reports, rules, etc. M., 1868 . . . 21–435
— First and second supplements to catalogue of library. M., 1863,5 . . . 21–434
Young men's association of Troy. Catalogue of library 21–511
Young men's mercantile library association of Cincinnati. Catalogue of library. Cin., 1846. 8° 21–411
— — Same. Cin., 1855. 8° . . . 21–412
Young middy, the. J. C. Armstrong . 18–161
Young mother. W. A. Alcott . . 10–743
Young parson 18–3629
Young patriot, the 18–3631
Young patroon. P. H. Myers . . 18–3627
Young people, letters to. J. G. Holland 33–711
Young people's book. Ed. by J. Frost. Ph., 1841,2 8° 17–112
Young pilgrim, the. C. Tucker . . 18–3628
Young prima donna. E. C. Grey . 18–1280
Young recruit. G. Nieritz . . . 18–3632
Young Singleton. T. Gwynne . . 18–1304
Young sculptor. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets, v. 3] 18–4133
Young step-mother. C. M. Yonge . 18–3622
Young tutor. E. C. Brewer . . 33–420
Young villager, the. L. Richmond . 18–2648
Young voyageurs. M. Reid . . . 18–2619
Young wife. W. A. Alcott . . . 33–459
Young woman's book of health. W. A. Alcott 10–126
Young women. Chapin, E. H. Duties of 32–1832
— Chapone, H. Letters to . . . 33–857
— Deems, C. F. What now? . . 33–441
— Dufrenoy, A. G. B. Biographie des jeunes demoiselles 34–3293
— Eddy, D. C. Young woman's friend 32–1836
— Eliot, W. G. Lectures to . . 33–442
— James, J. A. Young woman's guide 32–1578
— Maintenon, F. d'A. de. Conseils aux demoiselles 34–3576
Young wrecker of the Florida reef. R. M. Bache 18–243
Young yägers. Mayne Reid . . . 18–2620
Younger, J. The light of the week. N. Y., 1850 32–1029
Younger son, adventures of. H. R. Addison 18–71
Youth of Jefferson. J. E. Cooke . . 18–3630
Youth of the Old dominion. S. Hopkins 26^a–342
Youth of Shakspeare. R. F. Williams 18–3522,3
Youth's companion and counsellor. W. Chambers 33–693
Youth's historical cabinet. Ph., 1850 . 30–629
Youth's history of the rebellion. W. M. Thayer . . . . 26^a–543
Yu-ki, le magicien. T. Pavie . . 34–4517
Yucatan. Fancourt, C. S. History of . 26^a–986
— Norman, B. M. Rambles in . . 26^b–93
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in 26^b–150
Yule, H. Fortification, for officers of the army and students of military history. E., 1851. 8° 6–724
Yusef: a crusade in the east. J. R. Browne . . . . 28^b–167

Zacharie, I. Surgical and practical observations on the diseases of the human foot; with instructions for their treatment. N. Y., 1860 10–406
Zachos, J. C. High school speaker. Cin., 1858 33–852
Zaidee. M. O. W. Oliphant . . . 18–2387
Zaire, [Congo.] Tuckey, J. K. Expedition to explore . . . . . . 28^b–165,915
Zambesi. Livingstone, D. and C. Expedition to . . . . 28^b–497,498
Zamora, A. de. El hechizado por fuerza. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Zanoni. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . 18–495
Zanzibar. Browne, J. R. Notes of a sojourn in . . . . 29^b–223
Zárate, F. de. Mudarse por mejorarse. T. T. E. v. 5 34–2
Zayde. M. M. P. de la V. de Lafayette 34–4305
Zealand. Andersen, A. Tour in . 27^b–765
Zein-ud-deen. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen: an historical work. Trans. by M. J. Rowlandson. L., 1833. 8° . . . . . . 28^a–39
Zeller, E. Strauss and Renan. Trans. from the German. L., 1866 . . . 32–1915
Zeluco. J. Moore . . v. 5 of 33–1362;18–2246
Zenaida. F. Anderson 18–139
Zend language. Haug, M. Grammar of 32–1103
Zenobia. W. Ware 18–3444
Zepeda. See Cepeda.
Zephyrs from Italy and Sicily. W. M. Gould . . . . 27^b–264
Zeuner, C. American harp: a collection of new and original church music. B. 4° 5–1015
— The ancient lyre: a collection of old, new, and original church music. 20th ed. B., 1863. Ob. 8° 5–1016

Zillah, the child medium. By the author of "My confession" 18–3638
Zimmermann, J. G. Essay on national pride; with memoirs of the author. Trans. by S. H. Wilcocke. L., 1797. 8° 2–924
— Solitude considered with reference to its influence on the mind and the heart. L., 1801. 2 v. 8° 15–77
Zinzendorf. See Rimius, H.
Zizine. C. P. de Kock 34–4770
Zöckler, G. See Lange, J. P., in Supplement.
Zoe; or, the quadroon's triumphs. E. D. Livermore 18–1925
Zoe: the history of two lives. E. Jewsbury 18–1096
Zoe's brand. By the author of "Recommended to mercy" 18–3644
Zohrab, the hostage. J. Morier 18–2269
Zoologists. Swainson, W. Biography of 9–641
Zoology. **Bibliography.**
— Agassiz, L. Bibliographia zoologiae 21–133
— Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis 21–179
— Günther, A. C. L. G. Record of zoological literature 21–192
— **Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.**
— Agassiz, L. J. R., and A. A. Gould. Principles of 9–506
— Allen, H. Outlines of comparative anatomy 9–740
— Atkinson, J. C. Sketches in nat. history 9–508
— Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations 9–517
— Carpenter, W. B. Zoology 9–525
— Catlow, M. E. Popular scripture z. 9–528
— Chambers, W. and R. Elements of 9–544
— Edwards, H. M. Manual of 9–542
— Emory, W. H. Mexican boundary survey 26^{b}–1002
— Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astronomical expedition 26^{b}–1000
— Gosse, P. H. Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms 9–556
— Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world 9–994
— Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado river 26^{b}–1003
— Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. de. Principes fondamentaux de zoologie 34–4897
— Loudon, J. W. Entertaining naturalist 9–715
— Ogilvie, G. Master builder's plan 9–599
— Pacific railroad surveys. [U. S. explorations and surveys] v. 6,8,9,10,12 of 26^{b}–1000
— Patterson, R. Introduction to 9–603
— Phipson, T. L. Utilization of minute life 9–604
— Quatrefages, A. de. Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals 9–610
— Rennie, J. Alphabet of 9–614
— Stephenson, J. Medical z. 9–1007
— Tenney, S. Manual of 9–671
— Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country 9–659
— — Homes without hands 9–679
— — Our garden friends and foes 9–678
— See Animal kingdom; Animals; Amphibians; Annelida; Aquarium; Arachnida; Birds; Comparative anatomy; Crustacea; Entomology; Fish; Hybridity; Ichthyology; Infusoria; Insects; Instinct; Invertebrata; Life; Mammalia; Man; Mollusca; Natural history; Ornithology; Osteology; Palæontology; Quadrupeds; Radiata; Reptiles; Sea; Species; Vertebrata.
Zoolu. See Zulu.
Zoonomia. E. Darwin 10–706
Zoophytes. Landsborough, D. Popular history of 9–577
Zornlin, R. M. Recreations in geology. 2d ed. L., 1841 9–309
— Recreations in physical geography; or, the earth as it is. L., 1840 25–46
Zouaves, reminiscences of an officer of. Gen. —. Cler 27^{a}–3589
Zouch, T. See Walton, I.
Zschokke, H. Alamontade; or, the galley slave 18–3643
— Autobiography. L., 1845. 8° 30–580
— The dead guest 18–3639
— The eccentric 18–3639
— History of Switzerland, for the Swiss people; with a continuation to 1848 by E. Zschokke. Trans. by F. G. Shaw. N. Y., 1855 27^{a}–2494
— Incidents of social life 18–3640
— Meditations on death and eternity. Trans. by F. Rowan. B., 1863 32–1055
— Meditations on life and its religious duties. Trans. by F. Rowan. B., 1863 32–1115
— Novellen und dichtungen. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° 34–597
— Princess of Brunswick-Wolffenbüttel, and other tales 18–3641
— See Furness, W. H.; Töpffer, R.
— Chamisso, et al. Nouvelles allemandes; tr. par X. Marmier. P., 1847 34–5338
Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca chemica, (1840–58.) Göttingen, 1859. 8° 21–292
— Bibliotheca theologica; verzeichniss der auf dem gebiete der evangelischen theologie nebst den für dieselbe wichtigen während der jahre 1830–62 in deutschland erschienenen schriften. Göttingen, 1830–62. 2 v. 8° 21–128
— See Kayser, C. G.
Zulu country. Gardiner, A. F. Journey to 28^{b}–212
— Grout, L. Zulu land 28^{b}–453
Zumalacarregui. Henningsen, C. F. Campaign with 27^{a}–2100
Zumpt, C. G. Lateinische grammatik. 7te ausg. Berlin, 1834. 8° 34–2394
— Grammar of the Latin language; adapted to use of English students, by L. Schmitz. 3d ed. N. Y., 1855 22–299
— See Kenrick, J.
Zundel, J. Treatise on harmony and modulation; being an exposition of the principles and rules of harmony, thoroughbass and composition. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865. 8° 5–1131
Zuni river. Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the 26^{b}–335
Zürcher and Margollé. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. Trans. by W. Lackland. N. Y., 1870 11–232
— Volcanoes and earthquakes. Ph., 1869 9–341
Zwei baronessen, die. H. C. Andersen 34–617
Zwingli, U. Blackburn, W. M. Ulrich Zwingli, the patriotic reformer 30–2452
— Christoffel, R. Zwingli; or, the reformation in Switzerland 32–816
— Hottinger, J. J. Life and times of 30–915
Zwischen himmel und erde. O. Ludwig 34–586

SUPPLEMENT.

A, *major*. See Coles, C. B.
A, B, C, of music. A. Panseron . . 5–1084
Aarbergs, the. R. Hervey . . . 18–1427
Ab-sa-ra-ka; Home of the crows. M. J. Carrington . . . . 26^{b}–691
Abaellino. M. G. Lewis . . . 18–4156
Abati, F. See-saw 18–4186
Abbey, H. Stories in verse. N. Y., 1869 23–972
Abbott, G. D. Mexico, and the U. S.; their mutual relations and common interests. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 26^{a}–1045
Abbott, J. Harper's school history; narrative of the general course of history. N.Y., 1861 . . . . 29^{a}–209
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte. N. Y., 1869 30–1739
— History of Napoleon III. B., 1869. 8° 30–2428
— Romance of Spanish history. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 27^{a}–1998
Abbott, L. Jesus of Nazareth; his life and teachings; founded on the four gospels. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32–2219
— Old testament shadows of new testament truths; with designs by Doré, Delaroche et al. N. Y., 1870. 8° 32–2533
Abbott, Rosa. Rosa Abbott stories; Upside down, or, will and work. B., 1868 . 18–4091
Abdomen. See Hernia.
Abel redevivus. T. Fuller . . . 30–1869
About, E. Lettres d' un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine. P., 1861 . 34–3002
About woman, love, and marriage. F. Saunders 33–1064
Abridgements. Gaultier, A. E. C. Method of making 22–804
Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Musa El Khowarezmi. Alkitab almukhtasar fi hhisab aljabr wa almuqabalet. L., 1830. 8° . 14–58
— Algebra. Ed. and trans. by F. Rosen. L., 1831. 8° 14–58
Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi. Historical encyclopædia, entitled, "Meadows of gold and mines of gems." Trans. by A. Sprenger. v. 1. L., 1841. 8° . 28^{a}–38
Abuses of justice. J. Mackcoull . . 2–303
Abyssinia. Blanc, H. Narrative of captivity in . . . . 28^{b}–596
— Lindley, A. F., (ed.) Abyssinian war 28^{a}–265
— Markham, C. R. History of the Abyssinian expedition . . . . . . 28^{b}–609
— Plowden, W. C. Travels in . . 28^{b}–566
— Stern, H. A. The captive missionary 28^{b}–610
Académicien, un. See Boschet, P., in Supplement.
Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, journal. Ph., 1817. 8 v. 8° . . 9–989
— Proceedings. Ph., 1843–68. 20 v. 8° 9–990
Acagchemem Indians. Boscana, G. Indians of Alta California . . . . 26^{b}–71
Acids, alkalies, and salts. T. Richardson and H. Watts. [See Knapp, F.] . . . . . v. 1, pts. 3,4,5 of 8–42
Across America and Asia. R. Pumpelly . . . . 29^{b}–136
Act against unlicensed and scandalous books and pamphlets, and for the better regulating of printing. L., 1649. 8° . . 21–138
Actions. Wilkinson, J. J. Limitation of . . . . v. 1 of 2–55
Actors. Vandenhoff, G. Dramatic reminiscences 24–233
Acts of the apostles. Biscoe, R. History of 32–2516
Ada Leigh. P. Egan 18–4214
Adam Graeme of Mossgray. M. O. W. Oliphant 18–2370
Adams, C. Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1867 30–121
Adams, C. F., jr. Chapter of Erie. B., 1869 1–6
Adams, F. C. Von Toodleburgs . . 18–57
Adams, H. A. Dawn 18–4038
Adams, H. G., (ed.) Cyclopædia of female biography. L., 1869. 8° . . . 30–2440
Adams, J. See Bradby, J.
Adams, N. Bertha and her baptism. B., 1857 32–721
— Cross in the cell, the; conversations with a prisoner while awaiting his execution. B., 1868 32–2438
Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. L., 1868 . . . . 27^{b}–946
— The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. L., 1869 . . . 27^{b}–393
— Valley of the Nile; its tombs, temples, and monuments. L., 1867 . . 28^{b}–601
Adams, W. T. Down the river; or, Buck Bradford and his tyrants . . . 18–3941
— Freaks of fortune; or, half round the world 18–3938
— Lake shore series.
— — (1) Through by daylight . . 18–4124
— — (2) Lightning express . . 18–4125
— — (3) On time 18–4126
— — (4) Switch off 18–4127
— Make or break; or, the rich man's daughter 18–3940
— Our standard-bearer; or, life of Gen. U. S. Grant. B., 1868 30–2395
— Starry flag series.
— — (3) Freaks of fortune . . . 18–3938
— — (4) Seek and find . . . 18–3939
— — (5) Make or break . . . 18–3940
— — (6) Down the river . . . 18–3941
— Young America abroad series.
— — (4) Dikes and ditches . . 18–4104
— — (5) Palace and cottage . . 18–4105
— — (6) Down the Rhine . . . 18–4106

Addison, Joseph. Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals; especially in relation to the Latin and Greek poets. L., 1746 33–841

Addison, Julia. Effie Vernon; or, life and its lessons 18–4204

Addison, T. Collection of the published writings of, ed., with introductory prefaces, by Dr. Wilks and Dr. Daldy. L., 1868. 8° 10–842

Addums, Mozis. Letters of 26^{a}–1950

Adelung, J. C. Historical sketch of Sanskrit literature. Oxf., 1832. 8° 22–902

Adirondacks. B. F. De Costa. Lake George, &c. 26^{b}–684

— Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness 26^{b}–709

Adulterations. Hoskins, T. H. What we eat 10–232

Adventures in the wilderness. W. H. H. Murray 26^{b}–709

Adventures on the great hunting grounds. V. Meunier 28^{b}–271

Adventures of an attorney in search of practice 18–4271

Advertiser, the. v. 1,2. [Imperfect.] Wilkes-barre, 1813,14. 8° 17–3

Advice to a wife. P. H. Chavasse 10–855

Aedes Althorpianae. T. F. Dibdin v. 5,6 of 21–641

Aerolytes. Phipson, T. L. Meteors, aerolytes, and falling stars 12–94

Aesop. Geruzez, E. Vie d' Esope. [See La Fontaine, J.] 34–3456

Affaire Clemenceau. A. Dumas, fils 34–4949

Affaire du collier. J. de L. de St. R. de Lamotte-Valois 34–3491

Afranius. J. M. Leavitt 23–1029

Africa. Du Chaillu, P. Lost in the jungle 28^{b}–612

— — Wild life under the equator 28^{b}–599

— Faulkner, H. Elephant haunts: a search for Livingstone 28^{b}–591

— Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliotheque Africaine 21–48

— Walker, S. A. Missions in western A. 32–507

After the storm. T. S. Arthur 18–4168

Agassiz, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. v. 2–4. L., 1852–4. See p. 6 21–133

Agnes Wentworth. S. Palfrey 18–1126

Agricultural chemistry. Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural chemical analysis 8–123

Agriculture. Courtney, W. S. Manual of 6–484

— Flint, C. L. Agriculture of Massachusetts 4–300

— Johnson, S. W. How crops grow 4–312

— Monthly journal of agriculture 4–29

— Peters, R. Enquiries on plaster of Paris 4–33

— See Farming; Irrigation.

Agrippa, L. Discorso sopra la natura, e complessione humana. [See Porta, G. B.] 34–2509

Aguila, C. J. E. H. d'. Histoire des événements mémorables du règne de Gustave III de Suede, pour servir à l' histoire générale, politique et morale de l' Europe, pendant le XVIIIe siècle. P., 1807. 2 v. 34–3025

Ahmed Ibn Hemdem. Turkish evening entertainments. Trans. by John P. Brown 18–458

Ahn, F. New practical and easy method of learning the German language. N. Y., 1869 22–18

Aikin, B., (ed.) Waiting for the verdict: an autobiography. L., 1863 30–608

Aikin, J. Arts of life. L., 1858 6–145

— Essays on song-writing; with a collection of English songs, to which are added some original pieces. L., 1799 23–275

Aikman, J. Annals of the persecution in Scotland, from the restoration to the reformation. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 32–1095

Aimé-Martin, L. Education of mothers of families; or, the civilization of the human race by women; with remarks on the prevailing methods of education, and their influence upon health and happiness, by E. Lee. L., 1851 33–464

Ainslee stories. H. C. Weeks 18–3483

Airy, G. B. See Magnetism of ships, p. 361 11–331

Akhlák-i-Jalály. See Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people.

Alabama and Kearsarge. F. M. Edge 26^{a}–1028

Alacoque, M. M. Daniel, C. History of the blessed Margaret Mary 32–2320

Alaska. Treaty with Russia, report on 26^{b}–688

— Whymper, F. Travel and adventure in 26^{b}–701

Albany. Worth, G. A. Random recollections of, (1800–1808) 26^{a}–215

Alboize du Pujol. See Arnould, A., in Supplement.

Album of language. G. Naphegyi 22–361

Albumenuria. Dickinson, W. H. Pathology and treatment of 10–819

Alchemy. Lully, R. Philosophical and chymical experiments 8–121

— Paracelsus. Of chymical transmutation, genealogy and generation 8–121

Alcock, R. Familiar dialogues in Japanese; with English and French translations. P., 1863. 8° 22–8

Alcohol. Story, C. A. Nature and effects of 10–487

Alcott, A. B. Tablets. B., 1868 33–1395

Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches, and camp and fire-side stories. B., 1869 26^{b}–713

— Little women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy 18–133

Alcott, W. A. Physiology of marriage. B., 1860 10–4

Aldeane. L. Preston 18–2549

Aldrich, T. B. Story of a bad boy 18–4294

Aldridge, W. See Holdsworth, W.

Aler, P. Gradus ad Parnassum; sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Ab uno è societate Jesu. L., 1729 34–383

Alethinos. [Pseud.] See Ivers, H. F.

Alethitheras. Travels by sea and land. 18–4080

Alexander, A. Brief compend of bible truth. Ph., 1846 32–433

Alexander, J. W. Thoughts on family worship. Ph., 1847 32–458

Alexander, P. P. Moral causation; or, notes on Mr. Mill's notes. E., 1868 15–343

— See Smith, A.

Alford, H. Essays and addresses, chiefly on church subjects. L., 1869. 8° 32–2523

Algarotti, F. Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy explained for the use of the ladies; in six dialogues on light and color. L., 1739 11–7

Algebra. Lewis, E. Practical analyst 14–195

— Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Musa 14–58

Alger, H., jr. Fame and fortune; or, the progress of Richard Hunter 18–4066

— Luck and pluck; or, John Oakley's inheritance 18–4298

— Mark, the match boy 18–4067

— Ragged Dick series.

— (1) Ragged Dick 18–4065

— (2) Fame and fortune 18–4066

— (3) Mark, the match boy 18–4067

— (4) Rough and ready 18–4068

— (5) Luck and pluck 18–4069

Algeria. Napheygi, G. Among the Arabs 28^{b}–595

— Tales of, from the Véloce of A. Dumas 18–946

Ali Bey. Lusignan, S. Revolt of, against the Ottoman porte 28^{b}–61

Ali Hazin. See Mohammed Ali Hazin.

Alice's adventures in wonderland. L. Carroll 18–593

Alice Tracy. S. Currier 18–782

Alisaunder, alliterative romance. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 1] v. 1 of 22–1044

Alkalies. Richardson, T., and H. Watts. [Knapp, F.] v. 1, pts. 3,4,5 of 8–42

All is not gold that glitters. M. E. Braddon 18–4205

Allen, H. Outlines of comparative anatomy and medical zoology. Ph., 1869. 8°. 9–740
Allen, J. State churches and the kingdom of Christ. L., 1853. 8° 32–467
Allen, L. F. American cattle; their history, breeding, and management. N. Y, 1868 4–303
Allen, R. Sportsman in Ireland; with his summer tour through the highlands of Scotland. By a cosmopolite. L., 1840. 2 v. 27^{b}–60
Allen, R. H. New England tragedies in prose. B., 1869 26^{a}–1039
Allen, R. L. New American farm book. Revised and enlarged by L. F. Allen. N. Y., 1869 4–3^{a}
Alley, George. Our class meetings. Dub., 1868 32–2462
Allibone, S. A. Review, by a layman, of a work entitled, "New theme for the protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and protestantism without Christianity. Ph., 1852 32–385
Allin, T. See Hulme, S.
Almanac, Atlantic 17–14
— Presbyterian a. 32–2395
— Punch's twenty almanacks 17–115
Almon, J. See Parliamentary register.
Almost a nun. J. M. Wright 18–4222
Alms. De Foe, D. Giving alms no charity 2–949
Alnander, S. J. Anvisning til et utvaldt theologiskt bibliothek. Stock., 1763 21–50
Alphabets. Bell, A. M. Universal alphabetics 22–363
— Delamotte, F. Ancient and mediaeval alphabets 5–526
— — Examples of modern alphabets 5–525
— — Ornamental a. 5–157
— Fry, E. Pantographia 22–376
— Lepsius, C. R. Standard alphabets 22–153
— Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms 5–637
— Massey, W. Origin and progress of letters 21–221
— Williams, M. Application of the Roman alphabet to the languages of India 22–505
— See Language; Letters; Orthography; Phonetics; Writing; and names of languages.
Alps. Bonney, T. G. Alpine regions 27^{b}–943
— Dowsing, W. Rambles in Switzerland 27^{b}–956
Alta California. Boscana, G. Indians of 26^{b}–71
Altar of Baal thrown down. Novion 30–331
Alton trials. W. S. Lincoln 2–223
Always in the way. T. Jeans 18–4174
Amateur theatricals. S. A. Frost 20–230
Amazon, the. F. Dingelstedt 18–4177
Amber. Cook, J. Natural history of 10–120
America. Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across 26^{b}–693
— Bradford, A. W. American antiquities 26^{a}–1030
— De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of 26^{a}–1053
— Hutchinson, T. J. The Paraná; and S. A. recollections 26^{b}–696
— Jones, G. History of ancient A. 26^{a}–598
— Lanman, C. Adventures in the British provinces 26^{b}–319
— Latrobe, C. J. The rambler 26^{b}–66
— Oldmixon, J. British empire in America 26^{a}–351
— Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanae de rerum anti-Columbianarum 34–496
— Rose, G. The great country 26^{b}–697
— Vigne, G. T. Six months in 26^{b}–694
— See Alaska, in Supplement.
American boy's book of sports and games. N. Y. 20–304
American cattle. L. F. Allen 4–303
American colonization society, character of. W. Jay 2–740
American commercial law. F. Chamberlin 2–134
American disruption, the. A. J. B. B. Hope 26^{a}–1005
American draught player. H. Spayth 20–63
American entomological society, catalogue of library. Ph., 1868. 8° 21–467
American family in Paris. N. Y., 1869 27^{b}–105
American family Robinson. M. Reid 18–2600
American fish culture. T. Norris 4–309
American gardener. W. Cobbett 4–314
American genealogies and pedigrees. D. S. Durree 26^{a}–421
American genealogist. W. H. Whitmore 26^{a}–214
American houses. Sloan, S. Designs for rural buildings 5–376
American journal of pharmacy. See Philadelphia college of pharmacy, p. 456.
American juror. H. B. Wilson 2–370
American literature. Trübner, Nicholas. Guide to 21–279
American newspaper directory. G. P. Rowell & Co. 21–105
American note books. Hawthorne, N. Passages from 30–2407
American party. See Native American, p. 411.
American phonetic journal. Ed. by R. P. Prosser. Cin., 1855–8. v. 1–5 in 2. 8° 22–303
American school system. J. Collings 13–93
American woman in Europe. S. R. Urbino 27^{b}–961
American woman's home. C. E. Beecher and H. B. Stowe 6–162
American year book, 1869. D. N. Camp 26^{a}–992
Ames, C. Victoire: a novel 18–3914
Ames, J. Typographical antiquities, augmented by Wm. Herbert. L., 1785,86. 3 v. 4° 21–295^{a}
— Same enlarged; with notes by T. F. Dibdin. L., 1810–19. 4 v. 4° 21–295^{b}
Ami commun, l'. C. Dickens 34–4033
Amicus, C. B. C. See Hints on life.
Amicus Curiæ. See Collier, J. P.
Amoenitates literariae. J. G. Schelhorn 34–482
Among the Arabs. G. Naphegyi 28^{b}–595
Among the hills. J. G. Whittier 23–1025
Among the trees. M. Lorimer 9–106
Amory, T. C. Military services and public life of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan. B., 1868. 8° 30–2432
Amour coupable, un. C. de C. de St. Mars 34–5351
Amours de la belle Aurore, les. C. de C. de St. Mars 34–5348
Amphibious carnivora. R. Hamilton v. 11 of 9–594
Amusements. Dodge, M. E. A few friends, and how they amused themselves 20–179
— Fulcher, E. S. Riddles in rhyme 20–232
— Steele, S. S. Book of drawing room plays 20–252
Amusements of clergymen. J. Frampton 32–307
Amy Denbrook. S. A. Wentz 18–3919
Anæsthetics. Ellis, R. On the safe abolition of pain by the use of 10–256
Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. L. F. Klipstein 22–1110
Analytic orthography. S. S. Haldeman 22–393
Anatomy. Smith, H. H. Anatomical atlas 10–1010
— See Comparative anatomy; Eye; Osteology.
Anatomy and physiology. Macé, J. Servants of the stomach 10–821
Anatomy of Simon Magus; or, the sin of Simony laid open. L., 1700 32–157
Anatomy of sleep. E. Binns 10–927
Ancestral stories and traditions of great families. J. Timbs 27^{a}–1156
Ancestry of General Grant. E. C. Marshall 30–1527
Ancient America. G. Jones 26^{a}–598
Ancient fragments. I. P. Cory 32–632
Ancient states and empires. J. Lord 29^{a}–147

Anderdon, J. L. The river dove; with some quiet thoughts on the happy practice of angling. L., 1847 20–450
Andersen, A. Tour in Zealand in 1802; with an historical sketch of the battle of Copenhagen. By a native of Denmark. 2d ed. L., 1805 . . . . 27b–765
Andersen, H. C. Two baronesses . 18–144
Anderson, A. Gas light. [See History of the processes] 6–343
Anderson, R. Foreign missions; their relations and claims. N. Y., 1869 . . 32–2290
Anderson, W. Kings of society. L. . 32–2478
André Chenier. J. Méry . . . 34–3524
Andrew Deverel. C. Beach . . 18–4212
Andrews, S. P., and A. F. Boyle. Phonographic reader. N. Y., 1848 . . . 22–17
Andy Luttrell by Clara Vance. M. A. Denison 18–3393
Anecdotes. Clergy of America . . 32–2465
— Clergymen and doctors . . 33–12
— Davis, W. Olio of bibliographical and literary a. 21–149
— Orpen, C. E. H. Anecdotes of the deaf and dumb 33–193
Anecdotes of animals. Captain Wolf and other sketches 9–665
— Timbs, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation 9–714
Anecdotes of the new testament. J. Whitecross 32–1628
Anecdotes of the Wesleys. J. B. Wakeley 30–1627
Angiola Maria. G. Carcano . . . 34–2540
Anglican reformation. J. Brown . . 32–1508*
Angling. Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion 20–477
Anglo-Saxon. Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon orthography 22–116
— Klipstein, L, F. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica 22–1110
— Payne, J. Grammar of . . 22–482
Angus, J. The bible hand-book: an introduction to the study of sacred scripture; with revisions, notes, and an index of texts by F. S. Hoyt. Ph., 1868. 8° . . 32–2212
Aniline and its derivatives. M. Reimann 6–530
Animal economy. Hunter, J. Observations on certain parts of 9–724
Animal kingdom. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., and P. A. Latreille 9–531
— Dallas, W. S. Natural history of 9–687
— Goodrich, S. S. History of . . 9–558
Animal mechanics. C. Bell. See Paley, W., p. 437.
Animals. Aristotle. History of . . 9–507
— Beeton's book of poultry and domestic a. 4–326
— Dean, R. Future life of brutes . 32–1433
— Haney's art of training . . 20–378
— Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 21. Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. . . . v. 7 of 9–594
— Jones, T. R. Natural history of . 9–573
— Kirby, W. Brigewater treatise on 9–574
— Menault, E. Intelligence of . . 9–581
— Mudie, R. Domesticated . . 9–739
— Styles, J. Animal creation . . 9–741
— Timbs, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation 9–714
— Wood, J. G. Bible animals . . 9–657
— See Cattle; Dogs; Horses; Quadrupeds.
Animals and plants, accordance in structure and growth of. T. Schwann . . 9–1039
Annalen der poetichen national-literatur der deutschen. E. Weller . . . 34–2304
Annals of the Bodleian library, (1598-1867.) W. D. Macray 21–218
Annals of Boston primary school committee. J. M. Wightman 13–242
Annals of rural Bengal. W. W. Hunter 28a–261
Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. H. H. Milman 27a–849
Annelida. L. C. F. D. Cuvier . . 9–1216
Annuaire de chimie comprenant les applications de cette science à la medicine et à la pharmacie. Edite par E. Millon et J. Reiset. P., 1845–51. 6 v. 8° 34–5535
Annuaire magnetique et météorologique du corps des ingénieurs des mines de Russie; ou, recueil d'observations magnétiques et météorologiques faites dans l'étendue de l'empire de Russie et publiées par ordre de S. M. l' Empereur Nicolas I, et sous les auspices de M. le Comte Canerine par A. T. Kupffer. An. 1840,5,6. St. Pétersburg, 1842–9. 3 v. 4° 34–4978
Annual biography and obituary. L., 1817–37. 21 v. 8° 30–2421
Annuities. Chisholm, D. Commutation tables 1–257
— DeWitt, J. Treatise on life annuities. [See Barnwell, R. G.] 30–1591
Another England. E. C. Booth . . 29b–30
Ansted, D. T. The earth's history; or, first lessons in geology. Ph., 1869 . . 9–200
— The world we live in; or, first lessons in physical geography. Ph., 1868 . . 25–184
— See Orr's circle of the sciences.
Anstie, F. E. See Biennial retrospect.
Antarctic regions. Hartwig, G. The polar world 29b–305
Anti-Baillet; ou, critique du livre de M. Baillet. G. Menage. [See Baillet, A.] v. 7 of 34–4979
Antigua. Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. Six months tour in 26b–422
Antiquitates Americanae. C. C. Rafn . 34–496
Antiquity, honor and dignity of trade, particularly as connected with the city of London. Written by a peer of England. Westminster, 1813. 4° 1–529
Antiquity of intellectual man. C. P. Smyth 29a–269
Anti-slavery conflict, recollections of. S. J. May 2–971
Antonio, N. Bibliotheca Hispana vetus, sive Hispani scriptores qui ab Octaviani Augusti aevo ad annum Christi MD floruerunt. Curante F. P. Bayerio, qui et prologum et auctoris vitae epitomen et notulas adiecit. Matriti, 1788. 2 v. f° 21–650
— Bibliotheca Hispana nova; sive Hispanorum scriptorum qui ab anno MD ad MDCLXXXIV floruere notitia. Matriti, 1783,88. 2 v. f° 21–651
Ants. Huber, P. Natural history of . 9–565
Apache country. Browne, J. Ross. Adventures in 26b–698
Apaches. Cremony, J. C. Life among 26b–639
Apianus, P. Cosmographia; additis ejusdem argumenti libellis ipsius G. Frisii. Antverpiae, 1553. 8° 34–348
Apostles of mediæval Europe. G. F. Maclear 32–404
Apostolic age. Döllinger, J. J. I. First age of Christianity 32–1914
— Sclater, W. Primitive church . 32–1799
— Stanley, A. P. Sermons and essays on 32–1088
Apostolic succession. Brown, J. Inquiry into 32–1508
— Miller, S. Primitive order . . 32–1401
— Prideaux, M. History of . . 32–149
— Tydings, R. Refutation of doctrine of 32–1100
— Whately, R. The kingdom of Christ 32–977
Apostolical fathers. Osburn, W., jr. Doctrinal errors of 32–149
Appleton, N. Memoir of Abbot Lawrence. B., 1856. 8° 30–1606
Appleton's cyclopædia of biography. F. L. Hawks 30–2456
Arabian days entertainments. M. Hauf 18–156

Arabic language. Catafago, J. English and Arabic dictionary 22-46
Arabs. See Algeria.
Arachnida. G. L. C. F. D. Cuvier . 9-1216
Aramean dialects. Etheridge, J. W. Notices of 32-619
Ararat. Parmelee, M. P. Life scenes among mountains of . . . . 28^{b}-594
Arber, E. See Puttenham, G.
Arboriculture. J. Grigor . . . 4-68
Arbuthnot, J. Miscellaneous works; with an account of the author's life. L., 1770. 2 v. 33-767
Archaeology. Kemble, J. M. Horae ferales . . . . 27^{a}-4023
Archer's manual; or, the art of shooting with the long bow, as practiced by the united bowmen of Philadelphia. Ph., 1830 . 20-303
Archibald Cameron. E. W. Baarnhielm 18-160
Archie's shadow. L. Palmer . 18-4172
Architectura numismatica. T. L. Donaldson 29^{a}-119
Architectural ornament. J. Weale . 5-694
Architectural review and American builder's journal. Ed. by S. Sloan. v. 1. Ph., 1869. 8° 5-38
Architecture. Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica . . . . . . 29^{a}-119
— Downing, A. J. Architecture of country houses 5-76
— Field, M. City architecture . . 5-628
— Handbook of English ecclesiology . 32-2448
— Paley, F. A. Manual of gothic a. 5-426
— Sloan, S. City and suburban a. . 5-629
— Todd, S. E. How to build neat and cheap cottages 4-310
Arctic regions. Godfrey, W. C. Last Grinnell expedition . . . . . . 29^{a}-325
— Hartwig, G. The polar world . 29^{b}-305
— See Iceland; Spitzbergen.
Are there Romanizing germs in the prayer-book? F. S. Rising 32-2531
Argentine confederation. Sarmiento, D. F. Life in . . . . 26^{b}-687
Argonne, N. B. [Vigneul-Marville.] Mêlanges d' histoire et de littérature. P., 1725. 3. v. 34-4473
Argyle, A. The general's daughter. Sequel to "The Cecilias" 18-4210
Argyll, Lady A. M., countess of. Lindsay, A. Memoir of 30-2386
Argyll, G. J. D. C., duke of. Primeval man. N. Y., 1869 . . . . . . 29^{a}-274
Aristotle. Ethica nicomachea. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. L., 1865 34-302
Arithmetic. Bourdon, M. Eléments d'arithmétique 34-5543
— Leverett, C. E. Southern confederate a. . . . . 26^{a}-2072
— Macé, J. Grandpapa's a. . . 18-4138
— Ready reckoner 1-234
Ark of Elm island. E. Kellogg . . 18-4260
Arkansas. Schoolcraft, H. R. Observations on 9-294
Armenian church. Malan, S. C. Life and times of St. Gregory 30-2393
Armroyd, G. Connected view of the whole internal navigation of the United States; natural and artificial, present and prospective. Ph., 1830. 8° 6-660
Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages. P. Lacombe . . . . . . 27^{a}-3371
Army life in a black regiment. T. W. Higginson . . . . 26^{a}-1058
Army of the Potomac. Blake, H. N. Three years in . . . . 26^{a}-603
— Hill, A. F. Our boys . . . 26^{b}-479
— McClellan, G. B. Organization and campaigns of . . . . 26^{a}-524
— Three years in field hospitals of . 26^{a}-857
— Trobriand, R. de. Quatre ans de campagnes 34-4547
Army register. See U. S. **War 1861-5**, *Military and naval affairs*, page 607 . . 26^{a}-1020
Army reunion; with reports of the meetings of the societies of the army of the Cumberland; the army of the Tennessee; the army of the Ohio; and the army of Georgia. Chicago, 1869. 8° . . . . 26^{a}-702
Arnd, K. Die naturgemässe volkswirthschaft gegenüber dem monopoliengeiste und dem communismus, mit einem rückblicke auf die einschlagende literatur. Hanau, 1845. 8° 34-517
Arnet, J. A. [Pseud.] See Hannett, J., p. 258.
Arnold, M. On the study of Celtic literature. L., 1867 22-917
Arnould, A., Alboize du Pujol, et A. Maquet. Histoire de la Bastille, (1374-1789,) prisonniers, gouverneurs, archives; tortures et supplices; régime intérieur; aventures dramatiques, lugubres, scandaleuses; evasions; archives de la police; suivie par Le donjon de Vincennes, par M. M. Alboize et Maquet. P., 1844,5. 8 v. in 4. 8° 34-4947
Arrabiata, and other tales. P. Heyse . 18-1396
Arrah garrison, defence of. See Indian mutiny, p. 293 . . . . 28^{a}-171
Art. Douce, F. Holbein's dance of death 5-136
— Hawthorne, S. Notes on . . 27^{b}-966
— Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive a. 5-394
— Taine, H. Ideal in . . . 5-401
Art and artists. Curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 . . . 5-61
Art galleries. Hazlitt, W. Picture galleries of England 5-9
Art-idea, the. J. J. Jarves . . . 5-398
Art of being happy. F. X. J. Droz . 33-322
Art of decyphering. P. Thicknesse . 22-250
Art of English poesie. G. Puttenham . 22-1166
Art of improving the voice and ear, and of increasing their musical powers, on philosophical principles. L., 1825. 8° . . 5-1086
Art of preserving the feet; or, instructions for the prevention of corns, bunions, etc. L., 1818 10-381
Art of training animals, Haney's . . 20-378
Art thoughts. J. J. Jarves . . . 5-395
Artemus Ward's panorama. C. F. Brown 18-456
Arthur, King. Merlin, or the early history of. [E. E. T. S., pts. 10,21,36] v. 6,20 of 22-1043
Arthur, T. S. After the storm . . 18-4168
— Beacon lights 18-3660
Articulata. Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist 9-977
Artillery. Napoleon III. Past and future of . . . . v. 2 of 27^{a}-1829
Artist's dream. M. C. Logan . . 18-4071
Arts. Lacroix, P. Les arts au moyen âge et à l' epoque de la renaissance . . 5-42
Arts of life. J. Aikin 6-145
Arts of writing, reading and speaking. E. W. Cox 22-625
As by fire. Nellie Marshall . . . 18-2112
Asgill, J. An argument proving that according to the covenant of eternal life man may be translated without passing through death. L., 1700 32-570
Asher, G. M. Bibliographical historical essay on the Dutch books and pamphlets relating to New Netherland, the Dutch West India company, and possessions. Amsterdam, 1854-67, 4° 21-315
Asia. Critical essay on manuscripts relating to the history of 25-43
— Mohammed Sadik Isfahani. Geographical works 25-43
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia . . . . 29^{b}-136
— Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliothèque asiatique 21-48
Asia Minor. Freese, J. R. The old world 28^{b}-604

Aspasia. C. Holland 18–4246
— Sandeman, R. Letters on Theron and A. 32–268
Aspects of humanity, brokenly mirrored in the ever-swelling current of human speech. Ph., 1869 23–964
Astle, T. Origin and progress of writing, as well hieroglyphic as elementary; illustrated by engravings taken from marbles, manuscripts, and charters ancient and modern; with some account of the origin and progress of printing. L., 1803. 4° 22–355
Astronomy. Chalmers, T. Christian revelation in connection with 32–46
— Davis, J. Elements of . . . 12–109
— Drew, J. Manual of . . . 12–16
— Lockyer, J. N. Elementary lessons in 12–112
— Moseley, H. Lectures on . . 12–110
— Steele, J. D. Fourteen week's course in 12–111
— White, C. J. Elements of theoretical and descriptive a. 12–114
— See Globes; Meteors.
Athaliah. J. H. Greene, jr . . . 18–1263
Athenaeum, a magazine. v. 1–5. L., 1807–9. 8° 17–17
Athens county, Ohio. Walker, C. M. History of . . . . 26^a–831
Atkinson, H. G., and H. Martineau. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. B., 1851 10–915
Atkinson, J. C. Change of air in the treatment of consumption and chronic diseases. L., 1867 10–180
Atkinson, S. Essay on marketable titles. L., 1833. 8° 2–338
Atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin. See New Sydenham society, p. 417 . . 10–1009
Atlases. Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas 25–315
Atmospheric phenomena. T. Forster . 14–26
Attraction and repulsion C. F. Winslow 11–341
Attractions. Pratt, J. H. Treatise on 12–108
Attractions of the Nile and its banks. A. C. Smith . . . . 28^b–536
Aubigné, T. A. d'. Les avantures du baron de Foeneste, augmentée des remarques, de l' histoire secrete de l'auteur écrite par lui-même, etc. Cologne, 1729. 2 v. . 34–4469
Audiffredi, J. B. Catalogus historico-criticus Romanarum editionum saeculi XV. Romae, 1783. 4° 21–360
— Specimen historico-criticum editionum Italicarum saeculi XV. Romae, 1794. 4° 21–361
Audin, —. Guide du voyageur en Italie itinéraire artistique, pittoresque, historique, commercial; par Richard. P., 1850 . 34–5432
Audubon, J. J. Ornithological biography. v. 2,3. E., 1834,5. See p. 29 . . 9–1208
— Synopsis of the birds of North America. Ed., 1839. 8° 9–744
— Audubon, L. Life of . . . 30–2449
— Buchanan, R. Life and adventures of 30–2412
Audubon, L. Life of John James Audubon; with an introduction by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1869 30–2449
Auerbach, B. Black forest village stories. Trans. by C. Goepp 18–4198
— Edelweiss 18–4197
— German tales 18–4200
— Villa on the Rhine; or, Villa Eden 18–4199
Augsburg confession. Stuckenberg, J. H. W. History of 32–1835
Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. E. Littré 34–4591
Augustine, St. Hewit, A. F. Studies in 32–2427
Aunt Mattie and her young friends. By Mabel Hazelton 18–231
Aural surgery of the present day. W. Kramer 10–830
Aurelia. M. A. Quinton . . . 18–2569
Auscultation. C. Hoppe . . . 10–913
Austin, J. G. Cipher 18–227
Australia. Booth, E. C. Another England 29^b–30
— Milner, J., and O. W. Brierly. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea" . . . . 29^b–322
Austria. Bädeker, K. Handbook for travellers in . . . . 27^b–950
Authors. Baillet, A. Déguisemens des auteurs . . . . v. 5 of 34–4979
— Blount, T. P. Censura celebriorum authorum 21–642
— Cave, G. Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria 34–497
— Davidson, J. W. Living writers of the South 30–2463
— Du Pin, L. E. Bibliothèque des auteurs ecclesiastiques 21–355
— Imitations of celebrated authors . 33–514
— Langford, J. A. Prison books and their authors 30–1678
— Leigh, E. Religious and learned men 32–2113
— Miscellaneae observationes . . 21–114
— Powell, T. Living authors of England 30–871
— Raymond, I. Southland writers . 30–818
— Trittenheim, J. Scriptores ecclesiastici 21–99
— Walpole, H. Royal and noble a. 21–129
Authors and editions in bibliotheca Spenceriana. T. F. Dibdin 21–159
Autobiography of a thief. C. Reade . 18–2585
Autographic mirror: autographic letters and sketches of illustrious and distinguished men. L. v. 3,4. 4° 33–1177
Aventures du baron de Foeneste. T. A. d'Aubigné 34–4469
Avelino de Orihuela, A. See Orihuela, p. 432.
Aventures de John Davys. A. Dumas 34–3244
Aventures de Nigel. Sir W. Scott . 34–4997
Aventures d' un fifre. L. Reybaud . 34–5514
Aylde-Jonghe, E. T. van. See Saint-Elme, p. 514.
Aytoun, W. E., and T. Martin. Book of ballads; edited by Bon Gaultier; and Firmilian, a spasmodic tragedy, by T. Percy Jones [W. E. Aytoun.] N. Y., 1867 . . 23–463
Azeglio, M. d'. Recollections. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30–2418

Baarnhielm, E. W. Archibald Cameron 18–160
Babylon the great. R. Mudie . . 27^b–914
Babylonian literature. Renan, E. Book of Nabathean agriculture . . . 22–1174
Bachasson, M. C. See Montalivet, p. 395 34–5353
Bache, A. Legends of fairy land . 18–238
Bache, R. M. Tales of Algeria. See Dumas, A.
Backgammon. Fallavel, J M. Jeu du trictrac 34–4928
Backus, I. Hovey, A. Life of . . 30–1158
Bacon, F., Lord Verulam. Essays, moral, economical, and political. Ph., 1818 33–15
Bacon and Shakespeare. W. H. Smith 24–237
Bad English of L. Murray and others. G. W. Moon 22–477
Bädeker, K. Northern Italy, as far as Leghorn, Florence and Ancona, and the island of Corsica. Coblenz, 1868 . . . 27^b–951
— The Rhine and northern Germany. Coblenz, 1868 . . . . 27^b–949
— Southern Germany and the Austrian empire. Coblenz, 1868 . . . . 27^b–950
Bailey, Samuel. A review of Berkeley's theory of vision, designed to show the unsoundness of that celebrated speculation. L., 1842. 8° 15–8
Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans sur les principaux ouvrages des auteurs. Nouvelle edition. Augmentée 1. De l'Anti-Baillet de Menage, avec des observations de M. de la Monnoye; 2. Des reflexions sur les jugemens des savans; 3. Des reflexions sur la vie de Descartes, par Baillet; 4. Des jugemens des savans, sur les maîtres d'eloquence par M. Gibert. Amsterdam, 1725. 8 v. in 4. 4° . 34–4979

Baily, W. L. Our own birds: a familiar natural history of the birds of the U. S. Ed. by E. D. Cope. Ph., 1869 . . . 9–510

— Trees, plants, and flowers, where and how they grow: a familiar history of the vegetable kingdom. Ph., 1870 . . . 9–107

Baird, S. J. Acts, deliverances and testimonies of the supreme judicatory of the presbyterian church, from its origin in America to the present time. Ph., 1855. 8° . . 32–2528

— History of the new school, and of the questions involved in the disruption of the presbyterian church in 1838. Ph., 1868 . 32–2442

Baker, D. E. Companion to the play-house; or, an historical account of all the dramatic writers (and their works) that have appeared in Great Britain and Ireland, from the commencement of our theatrical exhibitions down to the present year, 1764. L., 1764. 2 v. 24–179

— Same, under title, Biographia dramatica; or, a companion to the play-house. L., 1782. 2 v. 8° 24–3

— Same. Continued by I. Reed and S. Jones. L., 1812. 2 v. 8° . . . 24–245

Baker, G. M. The mimic stage: a series of dramas, etc. B., 1869 24–238

Baker, H. N. W. [Mrs. Madeline Leslie.] Cora and the doctor 18–1855

— First and second marriages; or, the courtesies of wedded life 18–1856

— Howard and his teacher, and other stories 18–1858

— I'll try 18–1859

— Juliette; or, now and forever . 18–1860

— Motherless children . . . 18–1861

— Play and study 18–1863

— Trying to be useful . . . 18–1864

— White and black lies . . . 18–1865

— Walter and Frank 18–1866

Baker, S. W. Cast up by the sea . 18–244

— Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. Ph., 1869 . . . . 28^{b}–611

— Rifle and the hound. Ph., 1869 . 20–515

Balbi, A. Essai statisque sur les bibliothèques de Vienne, précédé de la statisque de la bibliothèque impériale. Vienne, 1835. 8° 21–6

Balcarres, countess of. See Argyll, p. 659.

Baldness. Truefitt. H. P. New views on 10–158

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations; or, inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 29^{a}–275

Baldwin, W. See Knapp, A., p. 320.

Bale, J. Select works. Edited by H. Christmas. Camb., 1849. 8° . . . 32–1224

— See Huddesford, W., p. 285 . . 30–326

Balfour, C. L. Working women of the last half century: the lesson of their lives. L., 1860 30–1422

Ballads; personal and political. F. Moore 23–735

Ballantine, J. Glass. [See History of the processes] 6–343

Ballantyne, R. M. Deep down: a tale of the Cornish mines 18–254

— Erling the bold: a tale of the Norse sea-kings 18–248

Ballard, E. Vaccination: its value and alleged dangers. L., 1868. 8° . . . 10–882

Baltimore. Plenary council of 1866 . 32–2441

Balzac, H. de. Catherine de Médicis. P. 34–5510

— Les contes drolatiques. 3me dixain. P., 1863 34–5520

— Le député d' Arcis. P., 1862 . 34–5519

— La dernière incarnation de Vautrin. P., 1862 34–3053

— L'enfant maudit. P., 1860 . . 34–3063½

— Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau. P., 1863 34–3056

— Les Marana. P., 1860 . . . 34–5511

Balzac, H. de. Les paysans. P., 1862 34–3061½

— Scènes de la vie politique . . 34–5518,19

— Une ténébreuse affaire. Un épisode sous la terreur. P., 1860 34–5518

— Théatre. v. 1. P., n. d. . . 34–5521

Bandinel, B. Catalogue of books relating to British topography and Saxon and northern literature, bequeathed to the Bodleian library in 1799 by R. Gough. Oxf., 1814. 4° . 21–320

Bandini, A. M. De Florentina iuntarum typographia eiusque censoribus ex qua Graeci, Latini, Tusci, scriptores ope codicum manuscriptorum a viris clarissimis pristinae integritati restituti in lucem prodierunt. Luca, 1791. 8° 21–59

Banim, J. The Celt's paradise. N. Y., 1869. See Murray, P. J., p. 405 . . . 30–2306

Bank charter act of 1844. See Theory of exchanges, p. 584 1–191

Banking and banks. Byles, J. B. Law of bank-notes, bankers' cash notes, and checks . . . . v. 16,61 of 2–55

— Marsh. C. C. Theory and practice of bank bookkeeping 1–530

Banks, J. See Dryander, J.

Bannan, B. See Daddow, S. H., p. 138.

Bannister, H. M. See Worthen, A. H., et al., p. 649.

Baptism and baptists. Cramp, J. M. Baptist history 32–2164

— Evans, B. Early English baptists 32–2495

— Jackson, H. Account of churches in Rhode Island 32–1609

— Tallach, R. George Fox, and early baptists 30–154

— Taylor, A. History of English baptists 32–562

Barante, A. G. P. Brugière, b'n de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. P., 1862 . . 34–5525

Barbadoes. Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. Six months tour in . . . . 26^{b}–422

Barber, E. C. The crack shot; or, young rifleman's complete guide. N. Y., 1868 . 6–559

Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Hart., 1856. 8° . . 26^{a}–456

Barbier. See Querard, J. M., p. 483.

Barbosa-Machado, D. Bibliotheca Lusitana, historica, critica, e cronologica. Na qual se comprehende a noticia dos authores Portuguezes, e das obras, que compuseraõ desde o tempo da promulgaçaõ da Ley da Graça até o tempo prezente. Lisboa, 1741–59. 4 v. f° 21–655

Bardsen, I. See De Costa, B. F.

Bargy, dialect of. J. Poole . . . 22–350

Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 2d series. Ph., 1868 . . . 29^{a}–244

— Origin and development of religious belief: v. 1, Heathenism and Mosaism. L., 1869. 8° 32–399

— The silver store collected from mediaeval Christian and Jewish mines. L., 1868 23–1032

Barker, J. The drama recorded; with notitia dramatica; or, chronological account of events relative to the English stage. L., 1814 24–157

Barnard, F. A. P. Paris universal exposition, 1867; report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. N. Y., 1869. 8° . 6–901

— Recent progress of science; with an examination of the asserted identity of the mental powers with physical forces. N. Y., 1869 11–344

Barnard, J. See Heylyn, P.

Barnes, A. Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of psalms. N. Y., 1868,9. 3 v. 32–470

Barnes, R. See Biennial retrospect 10–838

Barnes, W. Rural poems. B., 1869 23–1021

Barnum, P. T. Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections. Hart., 1869. 8° 30–2457

Barnwell, R. G. Sketch of the life and times of John DeWitt; with his treatise on life annuities. N. Y., 1856 30–1591
Barreswil, C., et A. Sobrero. Appendice à tous les traités d'analyse chimique. P., 1843. 8° 34–5538
Barrett, B. F. Letters on the divine trinity addressed to H. W. Beecher. Ph., 1869 32–2456
Barrett, M. Story of William the Silent and the Netherland war, 1555–1584. B., 1869 . . . . 27ᵃ–2542
Barrière, J. F., [ed.] Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France. v. 8–10, 14–17, 23. P., 1854–9. VIII, Mme. Rolland; IX, Cléry, Montpensier, Riouffe; X, Campan (sur la vie de Marie Antoinette, etc.); XII, Genlis, Mme. Souvenirs de Félice. Suivis des souvenirs et portraits par M. le duc de Levis; XV, Mme. de Genlis; XVI et XVII, Maréchal de Richelieu [par Soulavie]; XXIII, Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. Par C. F. P. Masson. p. 38 34–3519
Barros y Souza. See Santarem, p. 518.
Barrows, E. P. Companion to the bible. N. Y., 1867 32–2171
Barrows, W. The general; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp 18–292
Barry, J. J. See Lorgues, R. de.
Barry, W. F. See Barnard, J. G., p. 37.
Barthlemess, R. See Bauer, L., p. 40.
Bartholow, R. Manual of hypodermic medication. Ph., 1869 10–917
Bartle, G. Scriptural doctrine of hades, comprising an inquiry into the state of the righteous and wicked dead between death and the general judgment. Ph., 1869 . . . 32–504
Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations: being an attempt to trace to their source passages and phrases in common use. 5th ed. B., 1868 22–927
Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island; a catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of Rhode Island; with notes, historical, biographical and critical. Providence, 1864. 8° 21–162
Bartol, M. Honor May 18–3674
Barton, J. W. Trumbull, H. C. Memoir of 30–2454
Barton, T. S. See Dillon, L.
Baruchson, A. Beet-root sugar. L., 1868. 8° 6–471
Barwell, Mrs. Nursery government; hints on the management of children. L., 1845. 10–869
Bascom, J. Principles of psychology. N. Y., 1869 15–353
Base ball. Chadwick, H. Game of . 20–322
Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy. Chicago, 1869 3–22
Bastide rouge, la. E. Berthet . . 34–5523
Bastille. Arnould, A., et al. Histoire de la 34–4947
Batchelder, S., jr. Manual of the laws of Massachusetts in relation to manufacturing corporations. B., 1868 2–375
Bate, J. Aids to the spiritual life, day by day. L., 1868 32–2431
Bates, J. C. Quest 18–2568
Baths and bathing. Knox, A. Irish watering places 27ᵇ–674
— Miller, E. P. How to bathe . . 10–344
— Potter, W. The Roman or Turkish bath 10–567
Battel abbey. Lower, M. A. Chronicle of 27ᵃ–754
Bauerman, H. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. L., 1868 6–472
Baume, P. Practical French grammar and exercises. Pt. I. Glasgow, 1868 . 22–35
Bauschke, G. Illustrated postage stamp album and catalogue. Leipzig, 1867. 4° . 21–291
Baxter, R. D. National income. The United Kingdom. L., 1868. 8° 1–345
Bayer, F. P. See Antonio, N.
Bayley, J. R. Brief sketch of the early history of the catholic church on the island of New York. N. Y., 1870 32–2211
Bayly, T. H. Songs and ballads, grave and gay; with a memoir of the author. Ph., 1844 23–529
Bazire, P. V. See Trousseau, A., p. 597.
Beach, C. Andrew Deverel . . 18–4212
Beach, C. F. The Christian worker; a call to the laity. Ph., 1869 32–1842
Beacon lights. T. S. Arthur . . 18–3660
Beacons, list of lighthouses, etc. See U. S. military and naval affairs, p. 605 . . 1–210
Beakley, J. See Hempel, C. J., p. 267.
Beard, G. M., and A. D. Rockwell. Medical use of electricity. N. Y., 1867 . . 10–874
Beard, J. R. Cassell's lessons in Greek. L. 22–65
Beasley, F. W. Papers from overlook house 18–3718
Beattie, W. See Bartlett, W. H., p. 39.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Mémoires dans l'affaire Goezman et précédée d'une appréciation tirée des causeries du lundi par M. Sainte-Beuve. P., 1859 34–3070
Beauties of Caledonia; or, gems of Scottish songs. B., 1845. 4° 5–975
Beautiful snow. J. W. Watson . . 23–963
Beauty. Purdie, T. Form and sound 11–143
Becket, G. A. à. Comic Blackstone. Chicago, 1869 18–298
Beddoes, T. Essays on the means of avoiding habitual sickliness and premature mortality. 2 v. 8° 10–473
Bede ki̱nede̱ ko̱ sacrame̱nte a̱ kpone he̱; nẽ ču̱e a̱ kpone be ko̱ o̱ bede te he̱. J. Payne. Ph., 1867 34–2924
Bedfordshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . . . . v. 1 of 27ᵇ–474
Beecher, C. E., and H. B. Stowe. American woman's home; or, principles of domestic science; being a guide to the formation and maintenance of economical, healthful, beautiful and Christian homes. N. Y., 1869. 8° 6–162
Beecher, H. W. Sermons. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 8° 32–2513
— — "Plymouth pulpit." First series; Sept., 1868, to Mar., 1869. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32–2529
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times . 30–2375
— See Barrett, B. F.
Bees. Butler, F. Management of . 4–313
— Cumming, J. Bee-keeping . . 4–304
— Jardine, Sir W. [N. l. 34] . v. 7 of 9–595
Beet-root sugar. A. Baruchson . . 6–471
Beetles. Duncan, J. . . . . v. 6 of 9–595
Beeton, S. O. Boy's annual; a volume of fact, fiction, history, and adventure. L., 1869. 8° 33–1357
— Dictionary of geography. L., 1868. 8° 25–185
Beeton's book of poultry and domestic animals; showing how to rear and manage them in sickness and in health. L. . . . 4–326
Beggar on horseback; or, a county family. By the author of "Found dead" . . 18–309
Beggars, the. J. B. de Liefde . 18–4150
Beguilement to Romanism. E. Smith . 32–522
Beigel, H. On inhalation, as a means of local treatment of the organs of respiration, by atomized fluids and gases. L., 1866. 8° 10–138
Being, thoughts on. E. S. Kennedy . 15–293
Beitel, C. G. Digest of titles of corporations chartered by the legislature of Pennsylvania between 1700–1866. Ph., 1867. 8° . . 2–305
Belfast and province of Ulster directory. v. 2. Belfast, 1854 25–8
Belgium. Stephens, F. G. Flemish relics 5–90
Bell, A. See Bible.

Bell, A. M. Visible speech; the science of universal alphabetics. L. and N. Y., 1867. 4° 22–363
Bell, C. Animal mechanics; or, proofs of design in the animal frame. See Paley, W., p. 437 32–162,3,4
Bell, John. Drawing-book, from the flat and from the round; prepared at the request of the society of arts. L. Obl. 8° . . 5–529
Bell, John, M. D. Report on the importance and economy of sanitary measures to cities. N. Y., 1860. 8° 10–895
Bell, R., *et al.* Lives of eminent statesmen. L., 1836. 3 v. 30–306
Bellamy, J. History of all religions; with explanations of the doctrines and order of worship of the denominations of Christians. B., 1820 32–354
Bellew, F. See Joe Miller's jests . . 33–502
Bellew, J. C. M. Poet's corner; a manual for students in English poetry; with biographical sketches of the authors. L., 1868. 8° 23–1043
Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick. Sequel to "Philosophy of eating." N. Y., 1868 10–879
Belmont, C. City side 18–647
Bénard, J. A., [dit Fleury.] Lafitte, J. B. P. Mémoires de Fleury . . . 34–5279
— — French stage and French people 24–204
Benares. Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus . . . . 28^{b}–597
Bengal. Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo 28^{b}–602
— Hunter, W. W. Annals of rural B. 28^{a}–261
— Kerr, J. Public instruction in . 13–122
Bennett, A. W. The search for a publisher; or, counsels for a young author. 4th ed. L., 1859. 8° 21–164
Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean; or, the Riviera, Mentone, Italy, Corsica, Sicily, Algeria, Spain, and Biarritz, as winter climates. N. Y., 1870 . . . . 29^{b}–127
Benton, T. H. Abridgment of debates in congress, from 1789 to 1856. v. 1–10. N.Y., 1851. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1055
Berenger, L. P. La morale en action; élite de faits mémorables, et d' anecdotes instructives proper a former le cœur des jeunes gens. P., 1825 34–5102
Bergery, C. L. See Migout, J. C., p. 385.
Bergmaschinenmechanik, handbuch der. J. Weisbach 6–454
Berjeau, J. P. Bibliophile illustré. v. 1. L., 1861,2 21–150
— Canticum canticorum; reproduced in fac-simile from the Scriverius copy in the British museum; with an historical and bibliographical introduction. L., 1860. f° . 32–3501
Berkeley, G. See Bailey, S.
Berks county, (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of . . . . 26^{a}–176
Berkshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . . v. 1 of 27^{b}–474
Berlin. Mirabeau, Count. Secret history of court of . . . . 27^{a}–2630
Bernutz, G., and E. Goupil. Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women. Trans. and ed. by A. Meadows. v. 1. L., 1866. 8° . 10–835
Berriedale. Unforgiven 18–3381
Berry. See History of the four thief-takers.
Berthet, E. La Bastide rouge. P., 1865 34–5523
— Les catacombes de Paris. P., 1863. 2 v. 34–5524
Bertie Lee 18–3656
Berzelius, J. Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie prèsenté à l' académie royale des sciences de Stockholm. Trad. du suédois, par P. Plantamour. 7e et 8e an. P., 1847,8. 2 v. 8° 34–5536
Bessemer process. See Landrin, M. H. C., jr., p. 327.
Best, L. The planet; a song of a distant world. Camb., 1869 23–1039
Bethune, G. W. Genius; an address before the literary societies of union college, Schenectady. Ph., 1837. 8° 17–3
Bethune, J. Power of faith exemplified in the life and writings of the late Mrs. Isabella Graham. N. Y., 1843 30–1444
Bible. **Text and versions.**
— *Dutch.* Biblia, dat is de gansche h. schrifture; door last van de hoog-mog. heeren staten generaal der vereenigde Nederlanden. Amst., 1822. 8° 34–2926
— *English.* The collateral bible; or, a key to the holy scriptures, in which all the corresponding texts are brought together. By W. McCorkle. Ph., 1826–8. 3 v. 4° . 32–2042
— Commentary wholly biblical; an exposition in the very words of scripture. L. 3 v. 8° 32–2092
— Holy bible; with explanatory notes, practical observations and references. By T. Scott. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. 8° . . . 32–2044
— *Hawaiian.* Ka palapala hemolele o ke kauoha kahiko a me ke kauoha hou. Honolulu, 1843. 4° 34–2996
— **New testament.**
— *English.* A fac-simile reprint of the celebrated Genevan testament, MDLVII. L. 32–2432
— — New testament. Trans. from the Greek text of Tischendorf, by G. R. Noyes. B., 1869 32–2482
— — The new testament. Trans. by A. Kneeland. Ph., 1823. 8° 32–431
— — The four gospels and acts of the apostles, in paragraphs, punctuated rhetorically for reading in schools, colleges and families. A. Bell. L., 1837 32–2476
— **Introduction.**
— Angus, J. Bible handbook . . 32–2212
— Barrows, E. P. Companion to . 32–2171
— Berg, J. F., and J. Barker. Authority and inspiration of 32–1669
— Blunt, J. H. Key to the bible . 32–2471
— Du Pin, L. E. Prolegemènes sur la 21–355
— Gray, R. Jewish and heathen authors 32–934
— Janeway, J. J. Internal evidence . 32–455
— Jones, W. Figurative language . 32–114
— Vance, A. Supplement to old t. . 32–2517
— **History and literature.**
— Cotton, H. Editions of the b. and parts thereof in English, from 1505–1850 . . 21–147
— Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica 32–2094
— Le Long, J. Bibliotheca sacra . 21–69
— — *et al.* Bibliotheca sacra . . 21–357
— Newcome, W. Historical view of early translations 32–434
— Westcott, B. F. History of the English b. 32–2469
— **Illustrative works.**
— Abbott, L. Old testament shadows of new testament truths 32–2533
— Bonar, H. Bible thoughts and themes 32–2467
— Chapin, E. H. Characters in the gospels 32–362
— Guthrie, T. Studies of character from the old testament 32–2437
— Leifchild, J. Remarkable facts . 32–500
— Maclear, G. F. Outlines of o. t. history 32–2474
— March, D. Night scenes in the bible 32–2518
— Whitecross, J. Anecdotes of the new testament 32–1628
Bible animals. J. G. Wood . . . 9–657
Bible handbook. J. Angus . . . 32–2212
Bible truth. A. Alexander . . . 32–433
Bible wonders. R. Newton . . . 32–548
Biblical literature. Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of 32–1623

Bibliógrafo español y estranjero periódico quincenal de la imprenta y libreria bajo la direccion de D. Dionisio Hidalgo y D. C. Bailly-Bailliere, 1857–59. Madrid, 1859. 3 v. 8° 21–167
Bibliographia genealogica Americana. D.S. Durrie . . . . 26^{a}–421
Bibliographical Decameron. T. F. Dibdin 21–191
Bibliographical memoranda. J. Fry . 21–178
Bibliography. **Introduction.**
— Horne, T. H. Introduction to study of 21–58
— Namur, P. Bibliographie . . 21–98
— **General.**
— Act against unlicensed and scandalous books and pamphlets 21–138
— Audiffredi, J. B. Romanae editiones 21–360
— — Editiones Italicae . . . 21–361
— Bartlett, J. R. Catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of Rhode Island 21–162
— Berjeau, J. P. Bibliophile illustré 21–150
— Bibliografo español y estranjero . 21–167
— Boecler, J. H. Bibliographica critica 21–16
— Boletin bibliografico . . . 21–166
— Bray, T. Bibliotheca parochialis . 32–68
— Brydges, E., et al. British bibliographer 21–64
— Bulletin du bibliophile Belge . . 21–189
— Cailleau, A. C., *et al.* Dictionnaire bibliographique 21–24
— Delandine, A. F. Mémoires bibliographiques et littéraires 21–40
— Delepierre, O. Les fous littéraires . 21–61
— — L'histoire littéraire des fous . 21–61
— — Travaux de la societe de philobiblion 21–151
— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in England and Scotland . . . . . 27^{b}–1233
— — Bibliotheca Spenceriana . . 21–641
— Du Pin, L. E. Bibliothèque des auteurs ecclesiastiques 21–355
— Haji Khalfa. Lexicon bibliographicum 21–322
— La Serna, C. A. S. de. Dictionnaire bibliographique du XVme siècle . . 21–104
— Le Long, J. Bibliothèque historique de la France 21–654
— Martin, J. Catalogue of privately printed books 21–220
— Melzi, G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi italiani . . . 21–223
— Nisard, C. Histoire des livres populaires 21–232
— Oldys, W. British librarian . . 21–85
— Peignot, E. G. Dictionnaire des livres condamné, supprimés ou censurés . 21–87
— — Répertoire de bibliographes spéciales 21–90
— — Répertoire bibliographique universelle 21–89
— Renouard, A. A. Catalogue de la bibliotheque d' un amateur 21–71
— St. Joseph, M. Bibliographia critica 21–653
— Schrettinger, M. Handbuch der bibliothekwissenschaft. 21–260
— Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana 21–266
— Universal catalogue for 1772,3 . 21–283
— Van Praet, J. Livres imprimés sur vélin 21–102,3
— Vogt, J. Catalogus historico-criticus 21–121
— Wolf, F. Brésil littéraire . . 21–127
— **Periodicals.** Serapeum . . 21–101
— **Miscellaneous.**
— Brydges, E. Censura literaria . 22–952
— Davis, W. Olio of anecdotes . 21–149
— De Bury, R. Philobiblion . . 21–184
— Description de la collection de H. La Bédoyère 21–180
— Dibdin, T. F. Reminiscences of a literary life 21–158
— Guide to the choice of books . . 21–187
— Moss, J. W. Manual of classical b. 21–334
— Manuzio, P. Lettere di . . . 21–49
— Photius. Myriobiblon . . . 34–2949
— Upcott, W. Account of works relating to English topography 21–282
Bibliophile illustré. J. P. Berjeau . 21–150
Bibliotheca apostolica vaticana. A. Roccha 21–354
Bibliotheca Chethamensis. J. Radcliffe and G. P. Greswell 21–349
Bibliotheca dell' eloquenza Italiana. G. Fontanini 21–172
Bibliotheca geographica statistica. W. Müldener 21–52
Bibliotheca Graeca. J. A. Fabricius . 21–364
Bibliotheca Grenvilliana. J. T. Payne and H. Foss 21–86
Bibliotheca Hebraea. J. C. Wolf . 21–100
Bibliotheca Hispana. N. Antonio . 21–650,1
Bibliotheca historica. F. A. Brockhaus 21–186
Bibliotheca historica. J. G. Meusel, et al. 21–79
Bibliotheca historica. W. Müldener . 21–53
Bibliotheca historica Sueo-gothica. C. G. Warmholtz 21–120
Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. W. Müldener 21–51
Bibliotheca Judaica. F. Fürst . . 21–44
Bibliotheca Latina. J. A. Fabricius . 21–173,4
Bibliotheca Lusitana. D. Barbosa-Machado 21–655
Bibliotheca Marsdeniana. W. Marsden 21–329
Bibliotheca mechanico-technologica. W. Müldener 21–54
Bibliotheca Monensis. W. Harrison . 21–195
Bibliotheca Nicolaiana. C. Nicolaus . 21–84
Bibliotheca parochialis. T. Bray . . 32–68
Bibliotheca philologica. T. C. F. Enslin 21–43
Bibliotheca philologica. W. Müldener. 21–55
Bibliotheca sacra. J. Le Long . . 21–69,357
Bibliothecae Sanskritae. J. Gildemeister 21–209
Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum. W. Engelmann 21–168
Bibliotheca Smithiana. J. Smith . . 21–352
Bibliotheca Spenceriana. T. F. Dibdin 21–641
Bibliotheca technologica. B. Martin . 33–916
Bibliotheca theologica. E. A. Zuchold 21–128
Bibliotheca theologica selecta. J. G. Walch 21–115
Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine. H. Ternaux-Compans 21–48
Bibliothèque historique de la France. J. Le Long 21–654
Bibliothèque heraldique de la France. J. Guigard 21–97
Bickersteth, C. Lending a hand; or, help for the working classes; chapters on some vexed questions of the day. L., 1866 . 2–966
Bickersteth, E. H. Yesterday, to-day, and for ever: a poem. N. Y., 1869 . . . 23–1013
Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. L., 1868. 8° . . . 28^{b}–605
Bicknell, A. S. Hippophagy: the horse as food for man. L., 1868. 8° 6–189
Biddle, H. P. Poems. N. Y., 1868 . 23–1007
Biddle, J. B. Materia medica for the use of students. Ph., 1865. 8°. . . . 10–867
Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences for 1865,6. Ed. by H. Power, *et al.*, for the New Sydenham society. L., 1867. 8° 10–838
Big bear of Arkansaw. W. T. Porter . 18–2533
Bigelow, H. J. Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip; with the reduction of the dislocations by the flexion method. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–315
Bigland, J. See Britton, J., *et al.*
Bildung des bibliothekars. F. A. Ebert 21–31
Bill, L. A winter in Florida; or, observations on the soil, climate, and products of our semitropical state; with a historical summary and hints to the tourists, invalid, and sportsman. N. Y., 1869 . . . . . . 26^{b}–715
Billiards. Pardon, G. F. Theory and practice of 20–170
Billing, A. First principles of medicine. 6th ed. L., 1868. 8° 10–822
Bills. See Cambist; Exchange.
Bills of exchange. Foster, B. F. Law of promissory notes 1–28

Billy Grimes' favorite. H. P. H. Nowell 18–4096
Binder, W. E. Madelon Hawley 18–329
Binding the sheaves. S. S. Robbins 18–3773
Bindley, C. [Harry Hieover.] The pocket and the stud; or, practical hints on the management of the stable. L., 1848 20–473
— Sporting facts and sporting fancies. L., 1853. 8° 20–472
— Sportsman's friend in a frost. L., 1857. 8° 20–471
— Stable talk and table talk; or, spectacles for young sportsmen. Ph., 1845 20–474
— See Blaine, D. P., p. 55.
Binet, M. G. H. See Hurt-Binet.
Binns, E. The anatomy of sleep; or, the art of procuring sound and refreshing slumber at will. 2d ed.; with notes, etc., by Earl Stanhope. L., 1845 10–927
Biographia dramatica. D. E. Baker 24–245
Biographie universelle (Michaud) ancienne et moderne. Nouvelle edition. P., 1854– 45 v. 8° 34–4977
Biography. Annual biography and obituary 30–2421
— Biographie universelle. 34–4977
— Davenport, R. A. Individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence 30–1388
— Hawks, F. L., (ed.) Appleton's cyclopædia of 30–2456
— Martineau, H. Biographical sketches 30–2435
— Parton, J. People's book of 30–2405
— Rose, H. J. New general dictionary of 30–1521
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 30–2375
— Strickland, A. Lives of the Tudor princesses 30–2437
Bion, J. See Priestly, J., p. 475.
Bion, N. Construction and principal uses of mathematical instruments. Trans. by E. Stone. 2d ed.; with a supplement. L., 1758. f° 6–1035
Bird, the. J. Michelet 9–745
Birds. Baily, W. L. Our own birds 9–510
— Gosse, P. H. Birds of Jamaica 9–553
— Jardine, Sir W. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. N. l. 1–4 9–593
— Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands 9–588
— Natural history of birds 9–589
— White, A. Popular history of 9–654
— Swainson, W. Birds of western Africa. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 11, 12] 9–593
— See Flycatchers; Gallinaceous birds; Humming birds; Parrots; Pigeons; Sun birds.
Biscoe, R. History of the acts of the apostles confirmed. Oxf., 1829. 8° 32–2516
Bishop, H. E. Minnesota then and now. St. Paul, 1869 23–80
Bishop, J. P. The first book of the law; explaining the nature, sources, etc., of legal science, and methods of study and practice. B., 1868. 8° 2–7
Bishop, N. H. The pampas and Andes: a thousand miles walk across South America; with an introduction by E. A. Samuels. B., 1869 26^{b}–693
Bisset, A. Law of estates for life. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 42 of 2–55
Bits and bitting. F. Dwyer 20–342
Bitzius, A. Wealth and welfare, by J. Gotthelf 18–3928
Björnsen, B. The fisher maiden. Trans. by M. E. Niles 18–4192
— The happy boy: a tale of Norwegian peasant life 18–335
Black band, the. M. E. Braddon 18–4207
Blackburn, W. M. Geneva's shield: a story of the Swiss reformation 18–336
— Ulrich Zwingli, the patriotic reformer. Ph., 1868 30–2452
Black forest village stories. B. Auerbach 18–4198
Blackley, W. L. Word gossip: a series of familiar essays on words and their peculiarities. L., 1869 22–410
Blackwell, A. B. Studies in general science. N. Y., 1869 15–347
Blake, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list. Claremont, N. H., 1847. 4° 21–338
Blake, S. J. Visit to some American schools and colleges. L., 1867 13–36
Blake, W. Swinburne, A. C. Critical essays on 30–2382
Blakey, R. Essay on logic. L., 1848 15–58
Blameless prince, the. E. C. Stedman 23–1040
Blanc, H. Narrative of captivity in Abyssinia; with some account of the late emperor Theodore, his country and people. L., 1868 28^{b}–596
Blanshard, W. Treatise on the statutes of limitation. Ph., 1833. 8° v. 1 of 2–55
Blasphemy. Kneeland, A. Review of trial for 32–1548
Blewitt, O. Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 4th ed. L., 1857 27^{b}–493
— Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. 3d ed. L., 1858 27^{b}–494
— Handbook of Rome and its environs. 5th ed. L., 1858 27^{b}–495
Blindpits: a story of Scottish life 18–4173
Bliss, P. Remains of Thomas Hearne. L., 1869. 3 v. 30–2420
Block-books. S. L. Sotheby 21–649
Blood. Denis, P. S. L'application de la chimie à l'étude du sang 34–4907
Bloss, C. A. Ancient history; revised by J. J. Anderson. N. Y., 1868 29^{a}–277
Blount, T. P. Censura celebriorum authorum; sive tractatus in quo varia virorum doctorum de clarissimis cujusque seculi scriptoribus judicia traduntur. L., 1690. f° 21–642
Blowpipe. System of instruction in practical use of 8–120
Blue-eyed witch. P. Egan 18–997
Blume, C. L. Museum botanicum Lugduno-Batavium; sive stirpium exoticarum novarum vel minus cognitarum brevis expositio et descriptio. Lugd.-Bat., 1849–56. 2 v. 8° 34–484
Blunt, H. Family exposition of the pentateuch. Genesis. 3d ed. L., 1844 32–2216
— — Exodus, Leviticus. 2d ed. L., 1843 32–2217
— — Numbers, Deuteronomy. 2d ed. L., 1844 32–2218
Blunt, J. H. Household theology. L., 1869 32–2489
— Key to the knowledge and use of the holy bible. L., 1868 32–2471
— Reformation of the church of England; its history, principles, and results. [A. D. 1514–47.] L., 1868. 8° 32–2520
Boardman, G. D. King, A. Memoir of 30–288
Boardman, W. E. He that overcometh; or, a conquering gospel. B., 1869 32–387
Boating. Mansfield, R. B. Log of the water-lily 27^{b}–718
Boats. Kingston, W. H. G. Boy's own book of 6–634
Bodleian library. Catalogus impressorum librorum bibliothecae Bodlejanae in academia Oxoniensi cura et opera T. Hyde. Oxf., 1674. f° 21–533
— Halliwell, J. O. Hand-list of Douce collection 21–197
— — Hand-list of Malone collection 21–200
— Macray, W. D. Annals of 21–218
— Malone, E. Early English poetry in 21–643
Boeclerus, J. H. Bibliographia critica scriptores omnium artium atque scientiarum ordine percensens, nunc demum integra et emendatius edita accessionibusque ex reliquis scriptis Boeclerianis aucta recensuit J. C. Krause. Lips., 1715. 21–16

Bohême dorée, la. C. Hugo . . . 34–5253
Bohn, H. G. General catalogue of books. L., 1847–67. 2 v. 8° 21–139
Boker, G. H. Königsmark; the legend of the hounds, and other poems. Ph., 1869 . 23–1052
Boletin bibliografico español y estrangero. Madrid, 1843–50. 11 v. 21–166
Bolingbroke. See Craftsman, the, p. 131.
Bolles, W. Explanatory and phonographic pronouncing dictionary of the English language. New London, 1848. 8° . . 22–42
Bölte, A. Madame de Staël . . 18–4183
Boltz, A., und H. Franz. Handbuch der Englischen literatur. Berlin, 1852. 2 v. 8° 22–946
Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings from the harvest-fields of literature: a melange of excerpta, curious, humorous, and instructive. 4th ed. Balt., 1869. 8° 33–866
Bon Gaultier. See Aytoun, W. E.
Bonaparte, Joseph. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 30–1739
— Napoleon III. A few words relative to . . . . . . v 2 of 27^{a}–1829
— See Napoléon I. "Confidential correspondence," p. 409 30–885
Bonaparte, Louis. Historical documents and reflections on the government of Holland. L., 1820. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 27^{a}–2545
Bonar, A. A., and R. M. McCheyne. Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the church of Scotland in 1839. Ph., 1845. 8° 32–1476
Bonar, H. Light and truth; or, bible thoughts and themes—the gospels. N. Y., 1869 32–2467
Bond holders, important to. G. W. Hewes 1–322
— See Finance; National debt.
Bonhomme Nock. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34–4733
Boniface, J. X. Dame Nature and her three daughters, (la mère gigone et ses trois filles;) a grandpapa's talks and stories about natural history, etc. N. Y., 1869 . . 9–1047
Bonne aventure, la. E. Sue . . 34–3833
Bonney, T. G. The Alpine regions of Switzerland and the neighboring countries. Camb., 1868. 8° . . . . . 27^{b}–943
Bonnycastle, J. See Euclid.
Book-keeping. Marsh, C. C. Bank book-keeping 1–530
— — Science of double-entry . . 1–84
— Rohrer, L. Science of . . . 1–258
Book of ballads. W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin 23–463
Book of common prayer and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church, according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; together with the psalter, or psalms of David. Oxf., 1868 . 32–28
— Same. N. Y., 1810 . . . 32–28^{a}
— Explanation and history of; to which are added the articles of religion of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. P., 1844 32–2490
— See Liturgies.
Book of rights. J. O'Donovan . . 27^{a}–1508
Bookbinders. Fritsch, A. Tractatus de bibliopegis 21–183
Bookbinding, whole art of . . . 6–497
Books. Critical observations on . . 33–389
— Mangin, E. Pleasures arising from love of 22–680
Booksellers. Fritsch, A. Tractatus de bibliopolis, etc. 21–183
Booth, E. C. Another England; life, living, homes, and home makers in Victoria. L., 1869 . . . . 29^{b}–30
Booth, H. Account of the Liverpool and Manchester railway. See Walker, James, p. 621 6–95
Booth, J. B. Gould, T. R. Histrionic genius of 24–231
Börner, C. F. See Le Long, J.
Boscana, G. Chinigchinich: a historical account of the Indians of Alta California. N. Y., 1846 . . . . 26^{b}–71
Boschet, P. Reflexions d'un académicien sur la vie de M. Des Cartes. See Baillet, A . . . . v. 7 of 34–4979
— Reflexions sur les jugemens des savans. See Baillet, A. . . . . . v. 7 of 34–4979
Boston. Annual reports of the board of education; with reports of secretary, (G. S. Boutwell,) 22d and 25th. B., 1859, 62. 8° . 13–265
— Annual reports of the school committee for 1857–63. B., 1858–64. 7 v. 8° . 13–37
— Nason, E. Boston in the colonial times 30–2448
— Some account of medical school of . 10–79
Boston directory; embracing a general directory of the citizens and a business directory; the former city of Roxbury included. B., 1868. 8° 25–132
Boston to Baltimore. C. H. Dall . 18–797
Botany. Blume, C. L. Museum botanicum 34–484
— Gray, A. Field, forest, and garden b. 9–103
— — School and field book . . 9–105
— Johnson, S. W. How crops grow 4–312
Botfield, B. Notes on the cathedral libraries of England. L., 1849. 8° . . 21–96
— Praefationes et epistolae editionibus principibus auctorum veterum praepositae. Cantab., 1861. 4° 34–487
Bouchardat, A. Cours de chimie élémentaire. P., 1835. 8° 34–5539
Boudier de Villemert. See Villemert, p. 617.
Boudrye, L. N. Historic records of the fifth N. Y. cavalry, (Ira Harris guard;) with sketches of the army of the Potomac and of the Shenandoah, of prison life and secret service. Alb., 1865 . . . . . 26^{a}–1049
Boule de neige, la. A. Dumas . . 34–3251
Boulger, J. Master key to public offices and candidates complete instructor; a comprehensive handbook for persons desirous to enter her majesty's civil service. L., 1860 2–238
Bound to John Company; or, the adventures and misadventures of Robert Ainsleigh 18–4299
Boquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians. Rev. Wm. Smith . . . . . 26^{a}–1034
Bourdon, Beaton, P. Six months in reunion . . . . 28^{b}–584
Bourbon, P. L. M. Eléments d'arithmétique. P., 1853. 8° 34–5543
Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. N. Y., 1869 30–2450
Bourns, C. Principles and practice of surveying. L., 1867. 8° 14–198
Bouton, J. B. Round the block . 18–2691
Bovee, M. H. Christ and the gallows; or, reasons for the abolition of capital punishment. N. Y., 1869 2–562
Bowden, J. The naturalist in Norway; or, notes on the wild animals, birds, fishes, and plants of that country; with some account of the principal salmon rivers. L., 1869 . 9–1041
Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of Frederick William Faber. Balt., 1869 . . 30–1723
Bowen, G F. Hand-book for travellers in Greece. L., 1854 . . . . . 27^{b}–496
Bowles, S. Our new west; records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean; with a description of the Pacific railroad, and of the life of the Mormons, Indians, and Chinese. Hart., 1869. 8° . 26^{b}–714
— The Pacific railroad open; how to go; what to see. B., 1869 . . . 26^{b}–633
— Switzerland of America; a summer vacation in Colorado. Springfield, 1869 . 26^{b}–705
Bowls. Daryl, S. Routledge's hand-book of 20–330

Bowman, J. See Clark, G. R.
Box, C. Theory and practice of cricket. L., 1868 20–314
Box, T. Heat as applied to the useful arts, for the use of engineers, architects, etc. L., 1868 11–338
Boyd, H. See Dante, p. 139.
Boyer, A. Royal dictionary abridged: French and English, and English and French. L., 1791. 8° 22–38
Boy farmers of Elm island. E. Kellogg 18–4261
Boy's annual. S. O. Beeton . . 33–1357
Boy's own book extended: a complete encyclopaedia of exercises. B., 1851 . 20–517
Boy's own book of boats. W. H. G. Kingston 6–634
Boys. Hope, A. R. Book about . 33–1394
Boys at Chequasset. A. D. T. Whitney 18–3499
Boynton, C. B. Russian empire; its resources, government, and policy. By a "looker on," from America. Cin., 1856 . 27^{a}–2970
Brace, C. L. The new west; or, California in 1867,8. N. Y., 1869 . . 26^{b}–658
Brackett, G. E. Farm talk. B., 1868 4–302,8
Bradbury, J. Scotland; how to see it for five guineas. Manchester, 1868 . 27^{b}–952
Bradbury, T. Mystery of godliness wherein the deity of Christ is proved. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 32–926
Bradby, J. Treatise on the law of distresses. 2d ed., with additions, by J. Adams. Ph., 1833. 8° . . . . . v. 1 of 2–55
Braddon, M. E. The black band; or, the mysteries of midnight 18–4207
— The factory girl; or, all is not gold that glitters 18–4205
— The octoroon 18–4206
— Oscar Bertrand 18–4175
Bradford, A. W. American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the red race. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . 26^{a}–1030
Bradford, S. H. Scenes in the life of Harriet Tubman. Auburn, 1869 . . . 30–2445
Bradley, W. I. (Glance Gaylord.) Miss Patience Hathaway 18–4159
— Mr. Pendleton's cup . . . 18–4191
Bradshaw's descriptive railway hand-book of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 v. . . 27^{b}–405
Braemar highlands, the. E. Taylor . 27^{a}–1387
Braithwaite, W. and J. Retrospect of medicine; a half-yearly journal. v. 57,58. L., 1868–9 10–601
Brame, C. M. Tales from the diary of a sister of mercy 18–4053
Brande, W. Town and country brewery book; or, every man his own brewer. L. . 6–474
Brandreth, T. S. See Homer.
Branson, L. First book on composition. Raleigh, 1863 . . . . 26^{a}–2002
Brasses. Haines, H. Monumental brasses 5–191
Brattle street church, Boston. Lothrop, S. K. History of 32–1590
Braun, C. R. Uraemic convulsions of pregnancy, parturition and childbed; with notes, by J. M. Duncan. E., 1857. 8° . 10–907
Bravo of Venice. M. G. Lewis . . 18–4157
Brawnville papers. M. C. Tyler . . 20–489
Bray, T. Bibliotheca parochialis, or a scheme of heads for the clergy, with books on those points. L., 1707. 8° . . . 32–68
Brayley, E. W. Utility of the knowledge of nature considered; with reference to the introduction of instruction in the physical sciences into the general education of youth. L., 1831 13–34
Brayton, M. C., and E. F. Terry. Our acre and its harvest; historical sketch of the soldiers' aid society of northern Ohio, Cleveland branch of the United States sanitary commission. Cleveland, 1869. 8° . . . 26^{a}–538
Brazil. Burton, R. F. Explorations of the highlands of the . . . . . 26^{b}–704
— Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868 . . . . . . 26^{b}–706
Breach of promise. G. Smythies . . 18–130
Breadalbane succession case. J. Paterson 27^{a}–1355
Breban's interest tables exhibiting the interest on any sum from one dollar to ten thousand dollars, for any number of days, at 3 to 24 per cent. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 1–262
Breaking a butterfly. G. A. Lawrence 18–1823
Brésil littéraire. F. Wolf . . . 21–127
Brewer, E. C. The young tutor. L., 2 v. 33–420
Brewer, J. N. See Britton, J., and others. p. 69
Brewing. Brande, W. Town and country brewery-book 6–474
Brick church. Robbins, C. History of 32–1610
Bride's fate. E. D. E. N. Southworth . 18–2993
Bridges, W. The prudent man; with rules for an emigration and land society, by A. Scratchley. L., 1854 1–349
Bridges. Haupt, H. Theory of construction of 6–57
Brierwood, Frank. Mabel Clifton . 18–4195
Bright, —. Margaret; or, life in a prairie home 18–2067
Bright, A. M. The three Bernices; or, ansermo of the crag 18–414
Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . 33–649
— McGilchrist, J. Life of . . . 30–2439
"Bright's disease." Goodfellow, S. J. Lectures on 10–908
— Stewart, T. G. Treatise on . . 10–877
Bright days. M. Howitt . . . 18–1514
Brightly, F. C. Analytical digest of the laws of the United States. v. 2, 1857–69. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . . $2–133^{a}$
Brinton, D. G. Guide book of Florida and the south, for tourists, invalids, and emigrants. Ph., 1869 . . . . . 26^{b}–173
Bristed, C. A. Upper ten thousand; sketches of American society 18–420
Bristow, H. W. See Simonin, L.
British bibliographer. E. Brydges and J. Haslewood 21–64
British church. Haddan, A. W., and W. Stubbs. Councils and documents of . . 32–2525
British critic. v. 1–68. L., 1793–1827. 8° 17–146
— General index to the first twenty volumes. L., 1804. 8° 17–146
British empire in America. J. Oldmixon 26^{a}–351
British encyclopædia, Nicholson's . 33–1263
British librarian. W. Oldys . . . 21–85
British museum. Librorum impressorum catalogus qui in museo Britannico adservantur catalogus. L., 1813–19. 7 v. in 8 . 21–430
— List of additions to the printed books in the years 1836–8. L., 1843. 8° . 21–429
— Statutes and rules relating to the inspection and use. L., 1768, [with acts of parliament relating to] 21–20
— See Payne, J. T., and H. Foss; Sims, R.
British palaeontology. M'Coy, F. Contributions to 9–265
British reformers. Ph., 1842,3. 12 v. 32–459
British senators. J. E. Ritchie . . 30–2438
British statesmen: lives of Aberdeen, Russell, Palmerston, Graham, Gladstone, etc. L., 1854 30–2462
British workman, the. L. f° . . 4–516
Broadway annual [yearly vol. of Broadway magazine]. L. and N. Y., 1868. 8° . 17–489
Brockhaus, F. A. Bibliotheca historica: Verzeichniss einer sammlung von werken aus dem gebiete der geschichte und deren hülfswissenschaften. Leip., 1866. 8° . . 21–169
Brocklesby, J. Elements of physical geography. Ph., 1868. 4° 25–314
— Views of the microscopic world. N. Y., 1851 9–1040

Bronchitis. Greenhow, E. H. Chronic b. 10–888
Brooke, H. Brookiana. L., 1804. 2 v. 33–274
Brooks, C. T. Songs and ballads; translated from the German lyric poets; with notes. B., 1842 23–212
Brooks, S. The gordian knot . . 18–438
Brooks of Bridlemere. G. J. W. Melville 18–2182
Broome, R. Letters from Simkin the second to his dear brother in Wales, containing an humble description of the trial of Warren Hastings, by Simpkin. 2d ed. L., 1792 . 23–982
Brophy, C. A. See St. Clair, S. G. B., p. 514.
Brougham, H., Ld. Campbell, J. Life of 30–2434
— M'Gilchrist, J. Life of . . . 30–2419
Brown, A. M. See Ferguson. R.
Brown, C. F. Artemus Ward, his book 18–454
— Artemus Ward's panorama (as exhibited at the Egyptian hall, London). Ed. by his executors, T. W. Robertson and E. P. Hingston 18–456
Brown, J., (of Islington.) Classified spelling: a simple arrangement of words for beginners, and well adapted for spelling by dictation. L,, 1868 22–309
Brown, James. English syntithology, developing the constructive principles of the English language. Ph., 1847 . . . 22–44
Brown, John. Exclusive claims of Puseyite Episcopalians to the Christian ministry indefensible; with an inquiry into the divine right of episcopacy and apostolic succession; with an article on the Anglican reformation. Ph., 1844 32–1508
Brown, W. L. See Leland, J. . . 32–126
Brown university. Guild, R. A. Early history of . . . . 30^{b}–1555
Browne, J. H. The great metropolis; a mirror of New York. Hart., 1869. 8° . 26^{b}–700
Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora; with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 26^{b}–698
— See California, p. 669.
Brownell, T. C. Commentary on the prayer-book. Ph., 1860. 8° 32–2093
Browning, R. The ring and the book. B., 1869. 2 v. 23–1028
— Nettleship, J. T. Essays on Robert Browning's poetry 22–1162
Brunet, G. & J. C. See Cailleau, A. C.; Querard, J. M., p. 483.
Brunton, R. Compendium of mechanics; with practical rules, tables, etc. From 4th L. ed., ed. by J. Renwick. N. Y., 1830 6–824
Bryan, F. T. See Topographical bureau.
Bryant, W. C. Letters from the east. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 28^{b}–289
Brydges, E. Autobiography, times, opinions and contemporaries. L., 1834. 2 v. 8° 30–2424
— Censura literaria; containing titles, abstracts and opinions of old English books. L., 1815. 10 v. 8° 22–952
— Recollections of foreign travel; or, life, literature, and self-knowledge, L., 1825. 2 v. 33–273
— See Phillips, E., p. 456.
— and J. Haslewood. British bibliographer. L., 1810–14. 4 v. 8° . . . 21–64
Bubbles of finance. L., 1865 . . 1–348
Buchan, A. Handy book of meteorology. 2d ed. E., 1868 11–333
Buchan, W. Domestic medicine; or, the family physician. E., 1769. 8° . . 10–133
Buchanan, R. Life and adventures of J. J. Audubon the naturalist. L., 1868. 8° . 30–2412
Buck, D. D. Closing scenes of the life of Christ: being a harmonized combination of the four gospel histories; with an introductory essay by W. D. Wilson. Ph., 1869 . 32–2466
Buckingham, J. S. National evils and practical remedies; with the plan of a model town. L. 8° 2–573
Buckingham, W. A. See For president, p. 213.
Buckinghamshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . . . . v. 1 of 27^{b}–474
Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. Ph., 1865 11–9
Buddhism. Kistner, O. Buddha and his doctrines 21–67
Buder, C. G. See Meusel, J. G.
Buell, J. S. Cider makers' manual. Buffalo, 1869 6–475
Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland; or, experiences of an American journalist in Europe. N. Y., 1869 . . . . 27^{b}–751
Building associations. Wrigley, E. Practical treatise on 2–334
Buist, R. American flower-garden directory. N. Y. 4–8
Bulfinch, T. Poetry of the age of fable. B., 1864 23–711
Bulgaria. St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy. Residence in . . . . . 27^{b}–958
Bullet, J. B. History of the establishment of Christianity; compiled from Jewish and heathen authors only. Trans. by W. Salisbury; with notes, and strictures on Gibbon's account of Christianity. L., 1776. 8° 32–246
Bull, T. Hints to mothers. L., 1868 . 10–902
Bulletin du bibliophile Belge fondé par F. F. T. Reiffenberg. Bruxelles, 1845–60. 16 v. 8° 21–189
Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Miscellaneous prose works. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. . . . . 33–1390^{a}
— The rightful heir. N. Y., 1868 . 24–234
— See Horace.
Bumstead, J. On the wing; a book for sportsmen. B., 1869 20–516
Bunbury, H. C. The whist player, the laws and practice of short-whist; explained and illustrated. 2d ed. L., 1848 . . 20–154
Bunker, Timothy. [Pseud.] See Clift, W.
Bunsen, C. C. J. Bunsen, F. Memoirs of 30–2380
Bunsen, F. Memoir of Baron Bunsen. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30–2380
Bunyan, J. Divine emblems; or, temporal things spiritualized; with preface by A. Smith. L., ... 23–1044
Burial. Snart, J. Thesaurus of horror 10–56
Buried cities of Campania. W. H. D. Adams . . . . 27^{b}–946
Burke, E. Robertson, J. B. Life, writings and times of 30–2417
Burke, J. [Rubek Sennoia.] Stanzas to Queen Victoria; and other poems. N. Y., 1866. 8° 23–546
Burmah. Knowles, J. D. Baptist mission in 30–667
— Williams, C. Through Burmah to western China . . . . 28^{b}–590
Burnand, F. C. Happy thoughts. L., 1868 33–1398
— Out of town. L., 1868 . . . 27^{b}–960
Burnett, C. M. The philosophy of spirits in relation to matter; showing the existence of two kinds of entity, by which the phenomena of light, heat, etc., are explained. L., 1850. 8° 11–347
Burnett, W. I. See Siebold, C. T. v.
Burritt, E. Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. L., 1868 . . . . . . 29^{b}–255
Burt, N. C. The land and its story; or, the sacred historical geography of Palestine. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32–1713
Burton, R. F. Explorations of the highlands of the Brazil; with a full account of the gold and diamond mines. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–704

Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. N. Y., 1869. 8° 6–822

Bush, G. Notes, critical and practical on the book of Exodus. Andover, 1841. 2 v. 32–515

— Notes, critical and practical on the books of Joshua and Judges. N. Y., 1838 32–527

— Notes, critical and practical on the book of Leviticus. N. Y., 1843 . . . 32–520

Bushman, J. S. Fishes. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 35] . . . . . . v. 1 of 9–596

Bushnell, H. Moral uses of dark things. N. Y., 1868 32–2451

— Women's suffrage; the reform against nature. N. Y., 1869 2–576

Business. Chamberlin, F. Commercial law 2–134

— Smith, W. Advertise, how? when? where? 1–302

— Terry, S. H. Retailer's manual . 1–351

— Todd, S. E. How to gain an independent fortune 4–310

Busy hands and patient hearts . . 18–2335

Butler, C. An easy introduction to the mathematics. Oxf., 1814. 2 v. 8° . . . 14–10

Butler, C. M. Ecclesiastical history from the first to the thirteenth century. Ph., 1868. 8° 32–2519

Butler, F. Farmer's manual; or, the art of husbandry; with a treatise on the management of bees. Weathersfield, 1821 . 4–313

Butler, N. Practical grammar of the English language. Louisville, 1846 . . 22–40

Butterflies. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 29,31.] . . . . v. 2,4 of 9–595

Buz. See Dolby and father . . 18–886

Byerly, T., and J. C. Robertson. Percy anecdotes, original and select, by Sholto and Reuben Percy, brothers of the Benedictine monastery, Mont Benger. L., 1823. 20 v. 33–800

By-ways of Europe. J. B. Taylor . 27^b–959

Byers, D. B. Physical death not the penalty: a refutation of the doctrine of annihilation. Freeport, 1869 32–505

Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. B., 1869 33–417

Byron, Lord. Guiccioli, Mme de B. de. Recollections of 30–2429

Cabin on the prairie. C. H. Pearson . 18–4296

Cabinet of entertainment: a new and select collection of enigmas, charades, rebuses, etc.; with solutions. L., 1811 20–162

Cadena. See Velazquez de la Cadena, p. 615.

Cadet de famille. A. Dumas . . 34–3253

Caignart de Saulcy. See Saulcy, p. 519.

Cailleau, A. C., R. Du Clos, et J. C. Brunet. Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique, et critique des livres rares, précieux, etc. P., 1791–1802. 4 v. 21–24

Cain, H. L. [Lekain.] Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F., v. 6] 34–3519

Cairns, J. See Krummacher, F. W.

Calculus. Fleury, H. Théorie des convergents 34–4923

— Maclaurin, C. Treatise on fluxions 14–194

— Snell, K. Einleitung in . . . 14–90

Calderon de la Barca, Mme F. E. Life in Mexico during a two years' residence. B., 1843. 2 v. . . . . 26^b–70

Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1869 8–123

California. Brace, C. L. New west . 26^b–658

— Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of . 26^a–1227

— Patterson, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of . . . . 26^b–568

— Report of the debates in the convention on the formation of the state constitution, in 1849. By J. R. Browne. W., 1850. 8° 26^a–761

— Saxon, I. Five years in . . 26^b–690

California. Simpson, J. H. Shortest route to . . . . 26^a–1046

— Todd, J. Sunset land . . . 26^b–716

— Tuthill, F. History of . . . 26^a–1057

Caliphs and sultans. S. Hanley . . 18–1349

Callamura. J. Pleasants . . . 18–4147

Callender, J. T. Sedgwick & Co.; or, a key to the six per cent. cabinet. Ph., 1798 . 26^a–22

Calvin, J. Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin 32–1903

Cambrian bibliography. W. Rowlands 21–117

Cambridge university calendar, 1862. Camb. 13–46

— See Queen's college.

Cambridgeshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . . . . v. 2 of 27^b–474

Cameos from English history. C. M. Yonge . . . . 27^a–1254

Cameron, C. A. Stock-feeder's manual; the chemistry of food in relation to the breeding and feeding of live stock. L., 1868 . 4–320

Cameron hall. M. A. Cruse . . . 18–3779

Camp, D. N. American year-book and national register for 1869; a general view of the U. S., including every department of the national and state governments; with a brief account of foreign states. Hart., 1869. 8° 26^a–992

Camp and fireside stories. L. M. Alcott 26^b–713

Campaign in the Illinois. G. R. Clark 26^a–874

Campania. Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of . . . . 27^b–946

Campbell, G. J. D. See Argyll, duke of.

Campbell, John, D. D. Ferguson, R., and A. M. Brown. Life and labors of . 30–2442

Campbell, John, L'd. Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. L., 1869. 8° . 30–2434

Campbell, Sir N. See Maclachlan, A. N. C.

Camus, M. Treatise on the teeth of wheels, demonstrating the best forms for mill-work and clock-work. Trans. by J. I. Hawkins. Ph., 1869. 8° 6–477

Canada. Fraser, J. Report on school system of 13–86

— Gooch, J. Act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick . . 2–383

— Hardy, C. Forest life in Acadie . 26^b–530

— Macmullen, J. History of . . 26^a–472

Candles. Ott, A. Art of manufacturing 6–513

Canne, J. Necessity of separation from the church of England proved by nonconformists' principles. L., 1849. 8° . . . 32–841

Cannibals. See Fiji.

Canning, J. Kit Kelvin kernels . . 18–1791

Canonization, comedy of . . . 24–239

Canticum canticorum. J. P. Berjeau . 32–3501

Cape Cod and all along shore. C. Nordhoff 18–4135

Capital. See Labor, p. 323; Political economy, p. 467.

Capital punishment. Bovee, M. H. Reasons for abolition of 2–562

— Hugo, V. Claude Gueux . . 2–730

Captain Kidd, historical sketch of. W. W. Campbell 18–554

Captain Wolf, and other sketches of animal biography. N. Y., 1870 . . . 9–665

Captive missionary. H. A. Stern . . 28^b–610

Captivity in Abyssinia. Blanc, H. Narrative of . . . . 28^b–596

Capture, prison-pen, and escape. W. W. Glazier . . . . 26^b–695

Captured scout. H. C. Trumbull . . 30–2426

Caravane française, (une) en Égypte, 1860. L. de Ségur 34–4675

Carcano, G. Angiola Maria; storia domestica. Aggiuntovi, Il Manoscritto del vicecurato, Ida della Torre, La Nunziata, Canzoni popolari e armonie domestiche. Firenze, 1852 34–2540

Cardinals. Williams, R. F. Lives of the English c. 30–2381

Caricature. Wright, T. History of . 5–192
Carl. See Joe and the Howards.
Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Peru. Leaves from the sketch-book of a traveller during the winter of 1865,6. N. Y., 1866 . 5–384
Carleton, May. Victoria; or, the heiress of castle cliffe 18–4213
Carlisle, N. A concise account of the several foreign orders of knighthood and other marks of honorable distinction, especially such as have been confered upon British subjects, with the names and achievements, etc. L., 1839. 8° 27^{a}–3377
Carlisle mortality. See Chisholm, D.
Carlyle, J. A. See Dante, p. 139.
Carmina crucis. D. Greenwell 23–907
Carols of cockayne. H. S. Leigh 23–998
Carriers. Jeremy, H. Law of 2–43
Carrington, M. J. Ab-sa-ra-ka: home of the crows, being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains, (1866,7.) Ph., 1868 . 26^{b}–691
— Ocean to ocean; Pacific railroad and adjoining territories, with distances and fares of travel. Ph., 1869 26^{b}–712
Carroll, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland 18–593
Carson, J. History of the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania, from its foundation in 1765; with sketches of the lives of of deceased professors. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–820
Carter, J. Mills, F. J. Life of 30–2409
Carthage and Tunis. A. Perry 28^{a}–266
Cartoons. Cattermole, R. Book of Raphael's cartoons 5–348
— Lloyd, W. W. Christianity in 5–406
Carwithen, J. B. S. See Hinds, S., et al., p. 273.
Cartwright, W. Rambles and recollections of a fly-fisher, by Clericus. L., 1856 20–441
Casauboniana. W. P. Greswell 21–186
Case-hardening of iron. G. Ede 6–323
Case of Cuba; with a letter from John D. Sherwood on the right of recognition. N. Y., 1869 26^{a}–1054
Casella. M. Farquharson 18–1063
Caspipina. [Pseud.] See Duché, J.
Cassell's choral music. H. Leslie 5–963
Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist; or, Jesus of Nazareth proved to be the messiah, and papacy proved to be the antichrist. Ph., 1846. 8° 32–532
Cast up by the sea. S. W. Baker 18–244
Casti, G. Gli animali parlanti poema epico diviso in ventisei canti; aggiuntivi quattro apologhi del medesimo autore non appartenenti al poema. Lips. 3 v. 34–2534
Castillo. See Diaz del Castillo, p. 149.
Castlemon, H. C. Rolling stone series. Go ahead; or, the fisher-boy's motto 18–595
— Frank on the prairie 18–3765
Catacombes de Paris, les. E. Berthet 34–5524
Catafago, J. English and Arabic dictionary; the arabic words in the oriental character, with their pronunciation and accentuation. L., 1858. 8° 22–46
Catalogue of scientific papers. Royal society of London 21–374
Catalogue of Scottish poets, from the earlist period. N. Y., 1852 23–321
Catalogue of works on the exhibition of 1851. C. W. Dilke 21–144
Catalogues of books. **Public libraries.**
— Bodleian library 21–533
— — Douce collection of early English literature 21–197
— — Malone collection 21–200
— British museum 21–429,30
— London institution 21–146
— Queen's college 21–405
— Shakespeare library and museum 21–262
Catalogue of books. **Private Libraries.** Banks, J. 21–60
— Halliwell, J. O. Brief list 21–142
— — Old book rarities 21–207
— La Serna, C. A. S. 21–358
— Marsden, W. Bibliotheca Marsdeniana 21–329
— Nicolaus, C. 21–84
— Pinellius, M. 21–80
— Pitten, F. P. 21–109
— Prince, T. American portion of 21–93
— Smith, J. 21–352
— **Booksellers and Publishers.**
— Blake, A. V. American booksellers' trade list 21–338
— Libri, G. Books sold at auction 21–324
— London catalogue 21–288
— Longman and Co. List of new works and new editions 21–645
— Quaritch, B. 21–363
— Rich, O. General catalogue 21–73
Catechism. Green, A. Lectures on the shorter catechism of the presbyterian church 32–1016
Cathedral libraries of England. B. Botfield 21–96
Cathedrals. Wallace, H. B. Art, scenery, and philosophy in Europe 27^{b}–354
Catherine de Médicis. H. de Balzac 34–5510
Catiline's conspiracy. Sallust 27^{a}–2458,9;34–367,445
Cattle. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 22. Goats, sheep, oxen, etc. v. 8 of 9–594
— Youatt, W., and W. C. L. Martin. Breeds, management, etc. 4–39
Cause and contrast. T. W. MacMahon 26^{a}–1904
Cause of rain. G. A. Rowell 11–62
Causeries historiques et littéraires. E. Souvestre 34–5457
Cavalry. Brackett, A. G. History of . 26^{a}–677
Cave, G. Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria a Christo nato usque ad saeculum XIV. Oxon., 1740–3. 2 v. f° 34–497
Cavé, M. E. Drawing without a master. From 4th P. ed. N. Y., 1868 5–221
— Color. [Method of drawing, 2d pt.] N. Y., 1869 5–126
Caxton's book of curtesye. [See E. E. T. S. Extra series, pt. 3] v. 1 of 22–1044
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. Trans. and ed. by E. Rich. N. Y., 1868 11–171
Celebrated speeches. Chatham, Burke, et al. 2–931
Céleste. L. Gozlan 34–5209
Célibat, le. Jager, l'Abbe 34–4903
Celtic literature. Arnold, M. Study of 22–917
Celt's paradise. J. Banim 30–2306
Cement. Reid, H. Manufacture of 6–75
Cemeteries. See National c.
Censura celebriorum authorum. T. P. Blount 21–642
Central congregational church of Philadelphia, manual. P., 1868 32–2435
Central high school. Reports of committee appointed to investigate all the departments. Ph., 1866. 8° 13–289
Central park, (N. Y.) Description of . 26^{b}–703
— Richards, T. A. Guide to 26^{b}–569
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote; illustrated by G. Doré. L., 1866. 2 v. 4° 18–4155
— L' ingenieux chevalier Don Quichotte de la Manche. Trad. par Rémond. P. 2 v. 34–5177
César Birotteau, grandeur et décadence de. H. de Balzac 34–3056
Cetacea. Hamilton, R. Herbivorous c. v. 11 of 9–594
— Whales, etc. v. 12 of 9–594
Ceylon. Henderson, J. M. Rebellion in 28^{a}–260
— See Buddhism; Mahāvansi.
Chadwick, H. Game of base ball; how to learn it, how to play it, and how to teach it. N. Y. 20–322
Chairmen, hints to 33–1378

Chalcographimania. S. W. H. Ireland 23–983

Challice, A. E. French authors at home; episodes in the lives and works of Balzac, Mad. de Girardin, George Sand, Lamartine, Gozlan, Lamennais, V. Hugo. L., 1864. 2 v. 30–1857

Chalmers, G. Life of T. Ruddiman. L., 1794 30–2425

Chalmers, J. Origin of the Chinese. L., 1868 28^{a}–262

Chalmers, T. Christian and civic economy of large towns. Glasgow, 1821–26. 3 v. 2–597

Chambaud, L. Grammar of the French tongue; with a discourse on the proper method of teaching and learning that language. L., 1779 22–258

Chamberlin, F. American commercial law relating to every kind of business; with full instructions and practical forms adapted to all the states of the union. Hart., 1869. 8° 2–134

Chambers, W. Youth's companion and counsellor. L., 1858 33–693

Chance. Moivre, A. de. Doctrine of chances 14–501

— Rouse, W. Doctrine of chances 20–251

Chancellors. Campbell, J. Lives of 30–73

Chandler, R. See History and proceedings, (lords and commons.)

Chandos peerage. Brydges, E. Lex terræ 2–343

Change of air in the treatment of consumption and chronic disease. J. C. Atkinson 10–180

Change of national empire. L. U. Reavis 26^{a}–430

Changed brides. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2982

Changing base. W. Everett 18–4223

Channing, B. H. Sunny skies; or, adventures in Italy. B. 27^{b}–829

Chapin, E. H. Duties of young women. B., 1869 32–1832

Chaplet of pearls. C. M. Yonge 18–3636

Chaplin, J. D. Out of the wilderness 18–4297

Chapman, E. T. See Wanklyn, J.

Chapman, J. Functional diseases of women. L., 1863 10–267

— Sea-sickness, and how to prevent it; with an introduction on the general principles of neuro-therapeutics. L., 1868. 8° 10–85

Chapman, R. Treatise on ropemaking; with the rules, tables of weights, etc., adapted to the trade, shipping, etc. Ph., 1869 6–315

Chapter of autobiography. W. E. Gladstone 30–2416

Chapter of Erie. C. F. Adams, jr. 1–6

Charades. Frost, S. A. Parlor charades and proverbs 20–180

Character. Clark, R. W. Formation of 33–431

Charitable institutions, essays on the principles of 2–1002

Charity. See Alms.

Charlemagne. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Annales de l' empire. v. 22 34–4868

Charles V. Mignet, F. A. A. Rivalité de Charles V et de François Ier 34–4662

Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island. E. Kellogg 18–4171

Charnock, S. The doctrine of regeneration. Ph., 1840 32–491

Charton, E. See Magasin pittoresque.

Charts of the meteor tracks. R. P. Greg and A. S. Herschel 11–522

Charybdis. M. V. Terhune 18–3167

Chase, W. H. Day by day; a compilation from the writings of ancient and modern Friends. Auburn, 1869 32–2492

Chateau d' Eppstein. A. Dumas 34–5440

Chateau des Pyrénés. F. Soulié 34–3761

Chatelain, Le Chevalier de. Shakespearean gems, in French and English settings. L., 1868 24–241

Chatelain. See La Rochefoucauld, F. de.

Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends; with statistics of their working in Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1855,6 6–78

Chatterton, T. Gregory, G. Life of 30–1866

Chatto, W. A. Angler's souvenir. By P. Fisher, Esq. L., 1835 20–351

Chaucer modernized. C. D. Deshler 23–270

Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a mother on the management of her children. Ph, 1868 10–871

— Advice to a wife on the management of her own health, and on the treatment of some of the complaints incidental to pregnancy, labor, and suckling. 8th ed. Ph., 1868 10–855

Checkers. Spayth, H. Theory and practice of 20–63

Chellis, M. D. Molly's bible 18–624

— The temperance doctor 18–4216

Chemist, the. A monthly journal of chemical and physical science. Ed. by John and Charles Watt. New series. L., 1854–58. 5 v. 8° 8–124

Chemistry. Annuaire de chimie 34–5535

— Barreswil, C., et A. Sobrero. D'Analyse chimique 34–5538

— Berzelius, J. Rapport annuel sur 34–5536

— Bouchardat, A. Cours de chimie élémentaire 34–5539

— Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural chemical analysis 8–123

— The chemist 8–124

— Cooke, J. P. Principles of chemical philosophy 8–93

— Crafts, J. M. Qualitative analysis. 8–30

— Dumas, M, J. Mémoires de chimie 34–5534

— Gerhardt, C. Précis de chimie organique 34–5538

— Hooker, W. First book of 8–60

— Hume, G. L. Chemical attraction 8–126

— Low, D. Simple bodies of chemistry 8–125

— Method of chymical nomenclature 8–127

— Naquet, A. Principles de chimie 34–5547

— Odling, W. Practical chemistry for medical students 8–63

— See Blowpipe; Spectrum analysis; Technology.

Chepmell, E. C. Hints for the practical study of the homœopathic method, in the absence of oral instruction; with cases for clinical comment. L., 1868. 8° 10–285

Chéri, Rose. [Pseud.] See Lemoine-Montigny, p. 336.

Cheshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 2 of 27^{b}–474

Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; a study of the campaign of 1815. L., 1868. 8° 27^{a}–1644

Chesney, F. R. Narrative of the Euphrates expedition, during the years 1835–7. L., 1868. 8° 28^{b}–603

Chess. Hyde, T. Historia nerdiludii. v. 2 34–385

— Selkirk, G. H. Book of 20–62

Chester, J. L. John Rogers: compiler of the first authorised English bible; pioneer of the English reformation, and its first martyr. L., 1861. 8° 30–2398

Chetham, H. See Radcliffe, J., p. 484.

Cheuelere Assigne, romance of. Gibbs, H. H. (ed.) [E. E. T. S. Ext. ser. pt. 6] v. 4 of 22–1044

Chevalier, M. See Price, B., p. 475.

Chevalier Pierpont, memoirs of 18–4245

Cheyne, J. Partial derangement of the mind in supposed connection with religion. Dub., 1843 32–618

Chicago. Wells, W. H. Graded public schools of 13–234

— Wilkie, F. B. Walks about 33–509

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. N. Y., 1855. 3 v. 8° 32–2213

Child wife, the. M. Reid 18–2632

Children. Barwell, Mrs. Nursery government 10–869
— Bull, T. Hints to mothers 10–902
— Chavasse, P. H. Advice on the management of 10–871
— Getchell, F. H. Maternal management of infancy 10–854
— Hillier, T. Diseases of 10–858
— Holmes, T. Diseases of infancy and childhood 10–885
— Mother's thorough resource book 10–891
— Smith, E. Wasting diseases of infants and children 10–924
— Smith, J. L. Dieases of infancy and childhood 10–889
— See Marriage.
Children of the valleys. M. Farquharson 18–1063
Children with the poets. H. B. M'Keever 23–1009
Child's introduction to thorough bass; in conversations. L., 1819. 4° 5–1123
China. Nevius, H. S. C. Our life in China 28^{b}–598
— Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese 28^{b}–607
— Williams, C. Through Burmah to western C. 28^{b}–590
— Wilson, A. Suppression of the Tai-ping rebellion 28^{a}–263
Chinigchinich. G. Boscana 26^{b}–71
Chisholm, D. Commutation tables for joint annuities and survivorship assurances based on the Carlisle mortality at 3, 3½, 4, 5, and 6 per cent. interest, with tables of annuities and assurances on single lives, etc. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 1–257
Chloroform; its action and administration. A. E. Sansom 10–916
Cholera-morbus. Report of the royal academy of medicine to the minister of the interior upon the cholera-morbus. Trans. from the French by J. W. Sterling. N. Y., 1832. 8° 10–104
Christ Jesus. Abbott, L. Jesus of Nazareth 32–2219
— Bradbury, T. Mystery of godliness 32–926
— Buck, D. D. Closing scenes of the life of 32–2466
— Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist 32–532
— Eddy, Z. Immanuel; or, life of C. 32–2512
— Herschell, R. H. Jewish witnesses 32–146
— McGill, W. Essay on the death of 32–333
— Monod, A. Jésus enfant modèle des enfants 34–5101
— Renan, E. Jésus 34–4422
— Schaff, P. Person of Christ 32–2210
— Smiley, S. F. Who is he? 32–2449
Christ and the gallows. M. H. Bovee 2–562
Christian advocate. Conducted by Ashbel Green. [Continuation of Presbyterian magazine, q.v.] v. 1–7. Ph., 1823–29. 8° 32–1550
Christian and civic economy of large towns. T. Chalmers 2–597
Christian father's present. J. A. James 32–479
Christian graces. J. P. Thompson 32–1309
Christian household. G. S. Weaver 32–2177
Christian households. L. Phelps 32–1311
Christian ministry. Hoppin, J. M. Office and work of 32–1794
Christian sabbath vindicated, and the sabbath in its political aspect. By Ignotus. Ph., 1869 32–1869
Christian singers of Germany. C. Winkworth 30–1825
Christian theology. B. Pictet 32–1155
Christian worker. C. F. Beach 32–1842
Christianity. Biscoe, R. Acts of the apostles 32–2516
— Bullet, J. B. History of the establishment of 32–246
— Hague, W. Christianity and statesmanship 32–2376
— Coleridge, S. T. Confessions of an inquiring spirit 32–236
Christianity. Leifchild, J. Remarkable facts 32–500
Christian's great interest. W. Guthrie 32–1399
Christian's mirror; or, words in season. C. Tucker 32–1561
Christopher Kenrick. J. Hatton 18–4273
Chronicle of Battel abbey. M. A. Lower 27^{a}–754
Chronology. Ewald, A. C. Last century of universal history 29^{a}–270
Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and upper India. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° 28^{b}–602
Church and state. Joyce, J. W. Civil power in its relation to the church 32–2524
Church book for the use of evangelical lutheran congregations. Ph., 1869 32–2189
Church. Nevin, E. H. City of God 32–2450
Church history, polity, etc. **General.** Allen, J. State churches 32–467
— Butler, C. M. Ecclesiastical history 32–2519
— Coleman, L. The apostolical and primitive church 32–2487
— Graham, W. Ecclesiastical establishment 32–145
— Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of 32–1845
— Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries 32–1604
— Lea, H. C Studies in church history 32–2214
— Smith, H. B. History of the church of Christ 32–3500
— **American.** Belcher, J. History of religious denominations of the U. S. 32–1282
— Brooks, J., and J. Hughes. Controversy on church property bill. (N. Y.) 26^{a}–821
— Hoffman, M. Ecclesiastical law of N. Y. 32–2522
— **English.** Haddan, A. W., and W. Stubbs. Councils and documents of 32–2525
— Skeats, H. S. Free churches of England 32–736
Church of England. Blunt, J. H. Reformation of. [1514–47] 32–2520
— Canne, J. Necessity of separation from 32–841
— Heylyn, P. Reformation of 32–1848
— Maskell, W. Martin Marprelate controversy 32–2319
Church of Scotland. Aikman, J. Annals of the persecution 32–1095
— Lorimer, J. G. Notices of 32–945
Churchill, F. Manual for midwives and monthly nurses. Dub., 1867 10–909
Churchill, J. See Marlborough, J. G., duke of., p. 367.
Churchman's guide. J. Forster 32–726
Churne, W. [Pseud.] See Paget, F. E.
Cicero, M. T. De officiis libri tres. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Ph., 1842 34–400
— Dialogi tres de oratore. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. B., 1838. 2 v. 34–401
— De senectute et de amicitia. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Ph., 1842 34–402
— Tusculanarum questionum libri quinque. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 34–403
Cider makers' manual. J. S. Buell 6–475
Cipher. J. G. Austin 18–227
Circle. Smith, J. Quadrature of 14–103
City and suburban architecture. S. Sloan 5–629
City: its sins and sorrows. T. Guthrie 32–212
City of God. E. H. Nevin 32–2450
City side. C. Belmont 18–647
Civil polity and political economy. M. Willson 2–918
Civil power in its relations to the church. J. W. Joyce 32–2524
Civil service, hand book to. J. Boulger 2–238

Civilization. Dean, A. History of . 29^a–272

— Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition . . . . 29^a–16

Cizos, R. M. See Lemoine-Montigny, Mme.

Clapperton, H. See Denham, D., and H. C.

Clara Vaughan 18–4185

Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. Religion and policy and the countenance and assistance each should give to the other; with a survey of the power and jurisdiction of the pope in the dominions of other princes. Oxf., 1811. 2 v. 8° 32–2527

Clarigny. See Cucheval-Clarigny.

Clark, G. R. Campaign in the Illinois in 1778–9; with an introduction by H. Pirtle and an appendix containing the public and private instructions to Col. Clark and Major Bowman's journal of the taking of post St. Vincents. Cin., 1869. 8° . . . . . 26^a–874

Clark, T. M. Primary truths of religion. N. Y., 1869 32–2299

Clark, W. R. See Young, C. J.

Clarke, A. and J. B. B. Concise view of the succession of sacred literature in an arrangement of authors from the invention of alphabetical characters to 1300. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 21–163

Clarke, M. C. See Clarke, C. C., p. 110.

Clarke, M. S. See American archives, p. 13.

Clarke, S. Remarks upon a book entitled, A philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty. L., 1717 32–2181

Clarke, T. History of intolerance; with observations on the unreasonableness and injustice of persecution, and the equity and wisdom of unrestricted religious liberty. Waterford, 1819. 8° 32–1279

Class meetings. G. Alley . . . 32–2462

Classic cullings and fugitive gatherings. L., 1831 33–741

Classical literature. Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of 22–976

— Dibdin, T. F. Knowledge of the rare and valuable editions of the classics . 21–190

— Englemann, W. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum 21–168

Classified spelling. J. Brown . . 22–309

Claude Gueux. M. V. Hugo . . 2–730

Clayton, J. W. The sunny south; an autumn in Spain and Majorca. L., 1869. 8° 27^b–955

Cleaveland, E. H. J. No sects in heaven; and other poems. N. Y., 1869 . . . 23–46

Cleaveland. See Cleveland.

Cleland. See Pococke, E., et al., p. 465.

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) The celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras county; and other sketches 18–3868

— The innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress, being some account of an excursion to Europe and the Holy Land. Hartford, 1869. 8° . . . . . . 29^b–135

Clement VIII. See Intrigues of the conclave. p. 297.

Clement. See Dennery and C. p. 146.

Cler, Gen. Reminiscences of an officer of Zouaves. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1860 . . . . 27^a–3589

Clergy of America: anecdotes. Ph., 1869 32–2465

Clergymen and doctors: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ed., 1868 . 33–12

Clergymen. Frampton, J. Amusements of 32–307

Clergymen. Fuller, T. Lives and deaths of the modern divines 30–1869

— Ramsey, E. B. Pulpit table-talk . 32–2473

— See Cardinals; Homelitics; Ministry; Preaching.

Clericus. [Pseud.] See Cartwright, W.

Cleveland, C. D. Lyra sacra Americana; or, gems from American sacred poetry, with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1868 . . 23–1036

Cleveland. See Cleaveland.

Clift, W. Tim Bunker papers. N. Y. 4–316

Climbing the rope. H. P. H. Nowell . 18–4095

Clinical medicine. A. Trousseau . . 10–841

Clive, A. John Greswold . . . 18–1686

— Paul Ferroll 18–2449

— Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife . 18–2450

— Year after year . . . 18–3611

Clocks and watches. Jerome, C. History of American clock-making . . . 6–354

— Piaget, H. F. The watch; its construction, etc. 6–520

Clok, H. Diseases of sheep explained and described; with an essay on cattle epidemics. Ph., 1868 4–260

Closing scenes of the life of Christ. D. D. Buck 32–2466

Cloud on the heart. A. S. Roe . . 18–4224

Club-book; being original tales . . 18–3723

Club-foot. Sayre, L. A. Manual of the treatment of 10–727

Cobb, S. D. Hillsboro' farms . . 18–4161

Cobbett, W. American gardener. N. Y., 1846 4–314

— Parliamentary history of England from the Norman conquest in 1066 to 1803. L., 1806–20. 36 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–272

— Life of. Ph., 1835 30–984

Cocheris, H. See DeBury, R.

Cochrane, A. F., and T. J. Mackenrot, A. Secret memoirs . . . . . . 27^a–779

Coffin, C. C. My days and nights on the battlefield. 2d ed. B., 1864 . . . . 26^a–576

— Our new way round the world. B., 1869. 8° . . . . 29^b–324

Coins. Hobler, F. Roman history as exhibited on Roman coins . . . . 29^a–419

Colby, T. Ordnance survey of the county of Londerry. v. 1. Dub., 1837. 8° . 27^b–1232

Coleman, L. Apostolical and primitive church, popular in its government, informal in its worship; a manual on prelacy and ritualism. Ph., 1869 32–2487

Colenso, J. W., trial of, for erroneous teaching, before the metropolitan bishop of Cape Town, etc. Cape Town, 1863 . . 32–545

Coleridge, A. D. See Hellborn, K. v., p. 267.

Coleridge, S. T. Literary remains, collected and edited by H. N. Coleridge. v. 2,3. L., 1836. 8° 33–794

— See Green, J. H., p. 247.

Coles, C. B. Short whist by Major A.; with precepts for tyros by Mrs. B[attle], and with an essay on the modern scientific game by Professor P[ole]. L., 1865 . . 20–151

Colfax. S. Martin E. W. Life and services with speeches 30–2388

— Phelps, C. A. Biographical sketch of 30–2387

Collection of articles on free churches; by the rector of a free church. N. Y., 1857 32–448

Collection of sentiments, maxims, etc., contained in the histories of Pamela, Clarissa, and Sir C. Grandison. L., 1755 . . . 33–1402

Collection of the parliamentary debates in England from 1678 to the present time [Torbuck's]. L., 1741,2 21 v. 8° . . . 27^a–1286

College courant—Yale college. v. 3. New Haven, 1868. 4° 17–524

Collier, J. P. Criticisms on the bar. By Amicus Curiæ. L., 1819 2–295

Collier de la reine. A. Dumas . . 34–3226

Collins & McLeester. See Proof-sheet . 21–540

Colloquia selecta D. Erasmus . . 34–485

Color and coloring. Algarotti, F. Dialogues on 11–7

— Bacon, J. Theory of coloring . 5–477

— Cavé, M. E. Manual of drawing, pt. 2 5–126

Colorado. Bowles, S. Summer vacation in 26^b–705

Collyer, R. A man in earnest: life of A. H. Conant. B., 1868 30–2596

Colonization and colonies. Jay, W. American colonization and anti-slavery societies 2–740
Columbia, British. Macdonald, D. F. G. British Columbia and Vancouver's island 26^{b}–463
Columbus, C. Helps, A., and H. B. Thomas. Life of 30–2415
— Lorgues, R. de. Life of 30–311
Combe, W. Doctor Syntax's three tours. L. 23–223
Comedy of canonization. N. Y., 1868 . 24–239
Comer's navigation simplified; a manual of instruction in navigation as practiced at sea; with nautical astronomy. N. Y., 1868. 8° 14–193
Comet, the; or, the earth in her varied phases, past, present and future, as deduced from the highest and most reliable authorities. By Non quis? Sed quid? a cometite. N. Y., 1869 9–1044
Comets. Hind, J. R. Comet of 1856 . 12–65
— Kemplay, C. Constitution and phases of 12–37
Comic history of the United States. J. D. Sherwood . . . . 26^{a}–1061
Commentary wholly biblical: an exposition in the very words of scripture. L. 3 v. 8° 32–2092
Commerce. Chevalier, M. Treaty of commerce with France 1–350
— Homans, J S. Cyclopedia of . 1–153
— Rordansz, C. W. European commerce 1–61
Commercial, agricultural, manufacturing and mining interests of Pennsylvania: how can they be promoted? Ph., 1861. 8° . . 1–355
Commercial arithmetic. Bryant, H. B., and H D. Stratton 1–15
— Page, J. The fractional calculator 1–53
Commercial crisis. D. M. Evans . . 1–156
Commercial law. F. Chamberlin . 2–134
Commercial ready reckoner. L. Dillon 1–26
Common life. Fuller, T. Directions in affairs of 33–415
Common writing, whereby two although not understanding one the other's language yet by the helpe thereof may communicate their minds to one another. 1647 . . . 22–124
Communion. Erskine, J. Attempt to promote frequent communicating . . . 32–353
— Lee, F. G. Right celebration of . 32–2530
Commutation tables. D. Chisholm . 1–257
Companion to the bible. E. P. Barrows 32–2171
Comparative anatomy. Allen, H. Outlines of 9–740
Comparative physiology. Carpenter, W. B. Principles of 9–913
Complete collection of the lords' protests, from the first upon record in the reign of Henry III, to the present time; with an index and an essay on the legislative power of England. L., 1767. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1291
Complete confectioner; or, the whole art of confectionary; with instructions on how to decorate a table with taste and elegance. L. 6–192
Composition. Branson, L. First book in 26^{a}–2002
Comte, A. Systèm de politique positive; ou, traité de sociologie, instituant la religion de l'humanité. P., 1851–4. 4 v. 8° . 34–4930
— Littré, E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive 34–4591
Comte de Toulouse, le. F. Soulié . 34–3759
Comtesse de Mauléon. L. Reybaud . 34–5517
Conant, A. H. Collyer, R. A man in earnest 30–2396
Concentrated medicines, properties and uses of. W. Paine 10–326
Condensed novels. F. B. Harte . . 18–4166
Condie, D. F. See Bell, J., p. 44.
Confectionary. The complete confectioner 6–192
Confederate states of America. Branson, L. First book on composition . . . 26^{a}–2002
— Chaudron, A. de V. Third reader 26^{a}–2016
— Confederate first reader . . . 26^{a}–2009
Confederate states of America. Letters of Mozis Addums . . . . . . 26^{a}–1950
— Leverett, C. E. Arithmetic for common schools . . . . 26^{a}–2072
— MacMahon, T. W. Cause and contrast . . . . 26^{a}–1904
— Moore, M. B. Geographical reader 26^{a}–2049
— Pollard, E. A. Southern spy . 26^{a}–1899
— York, B. English grammar . . 26^{a}–2041,2
Confutation of monstrous heresies of H. N. I. Knewstub 32–332
Congdon, C. T. Tribune essays; leading articles contributed to the N. Y. Tribune, from 1857–63; with an introduction by H. Greeley. N. Y., 1869 33–685
Congress of the United States. Benton, T. H. Abridgment of debates of . . 26^{a}–1055
— History of, 1789–93 . . . . 26^{a}–1032
— Wilson, O. M. Rules of . . . 2–386
Congiura del conte G. L. de Fieschi. A. Mascardi 34–2539
Conic sections. Loomis, E. Treatise on 14–196
Connexion of natural and divine truth. B. Powell 32–2222
Conquest of Peru. T. de Trueba y Cosio 26^{a}–62
Conscience, the. Maurice, F. D. Lectures on casuistry 15–232
Conseils et instructions aux demoiselles. F. d' A. de Maintenon 34–3576
Considérant, V. See Leone, A.
Conspectus of the medical sciences. H. Hartshorne 10–890
Constance Aylmer. H. F. Parker . 18–698
Constance Lyndsay. C. G. Hamilton . 18–3600
Constitution of the U. S. Curtis, G. T. History of . . . . 26^{a}–344
— Elliott, J. Debates on the adoption of . . . . 26^{a}–770
— Fisher, S. G. Trial of . . . 26^{a}–666
— Townsend, C. Analysis of civil government 2–376
— Wilson, O. M. Constitution; with amendments 2–386
Constitutional songs. R. Young . . 23–350
Constitutions de la France depuis 1789; texte officiel. P., 1848 34–4267
Consumption, pulmonary. Atkinson, J. C. Change of air in treatment of . . . 10–180
— Watts, R. G. Consumption and its cure 10–884
Contemporaine, une. See Saint-Elme, Mme, p. 514.
Contes et nouvelles en vers. J. La Fontaine 34–3504
Convention of 1787. Journal, acts and proceedings of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, which formed the constitution of the United States. B., 1819. 8° . . . 26^{a}–747
— Secret proceedings and debates of the convention, from the notes taken by R. Yates, and copied by John Lansing, jr. Alb., 1821. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–748
Convents and convent life. Richardson, E. Personal experience of Roman catholicism 32–2261
— — The veil lifted 32–1627
— Ten years in a catholic convent. [See Five years in a protestant sisterhood] . . 30–721
Convergents. Fleury, H. Théorie des 34–4923
Conversation, art of 33–1006
Conversion. Adams, N. The cross in the cell 32–2438
Converts from infidelity. A. Crichton . 30–90
Conveyancing. Moore, H. Abstracts of titles 2–373
Convulsions, uraemic. C. R. Braun . 10–907
Conyngham, W. See Plunkett, Lord.
Cook, D. Leo 18–3654
Cook, G. H. Geology of New Jersey; with maps. Newark, 1868. 8° . . . 9–342
Cooke, C. See Prideaux, M., p. 475.

Cooke, J. E. Hilt to hilt; or, days and nights on the banks of the Shenandoah . 18–708
— Mohun; or, the last days of Lee and his paladins; final memoirs of a staff officer 18–707
Cooke, J. P. First principles of chemical philosophy. Camb., 1868 8–93
Cookery. Family save-all . . . 6–251
— Jewry, M. Warne's model cookery 6–202
Cooper, T. See Elyot, T.
Cooper, W., and J. Ballantine. Glass. [See History of the processes] . . . 6–343
Cope, E. D. See Baily, W. L.
Copper-plate magazine; or, monthly cabinet of picturesque prints, consisting of views in Great Britain and Ireland. v. 1,2. L. Ob. 4° 5–763
Copy-right. Washburn, P. T. Laws of 21–338
Cord and creese. J. de Mille . . 18–2204
Cordial for low spirits. T. Gordon . 33–886
Corne, H. Souvenirs d'un proscrit. P., 1861 34–5532
Cornell library. Dedication of the building. Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 20th, 1866 . . 21–332
Corner cupboard, the: a family repository. L., 1869 6–165
Corning, Mrs. W. H. Western border life; or, what Fanny Hunter saw and heard in Kansas and Missouri. N. Y., 1856 . . 26^{b}–315
Cornish, W. F. Essay on uses. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . . v. 3 of 2–55
Cornish dialect. Stokes, W. (ed.) Gwreans an bys. Philol. soc. trans., 1864 . 22–488
Cornwall. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . . v. 2 of 27^{b}–474
— Handbook for travellers in . . 27^{b}–554
— Stockdale, F. W. L. Excursions in 27^{b}–967
Corporations. Batchelder, S., jr. Laws relating to manufacturing c. . . . 2–375
— Beitel, C. G. Digest of titles of . 2–305
Corset and crinoline: book of modes and costumes, by W. B. L. L. 8° . . . 29^{a}–108
Corsica. Bädeker, K. Handbook for travellers in the island of . . . . 27^{b}–951
Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments of the Phoenician, Chaldean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, and other writers; with an inquiry into the philosophy and trinity of the ancients. L., 1832. 8° . . 32–632
Cory O'Lanus. J. Howard, jr. . . 18–3961
Cosmographia. P. Apianus . . 34–348
Cosmos. F. H. A. von Humboldt . 34–2464
Costume. Corset and crinoline . . 29^{a}–108
Cotswold dialect. Huntley, R. W. Glossary of the 22–1100
Cotta, B. von. Rocks classified and described: a treatise on lithology. An English edition, by P. H. Lawrence. L., 1866. 8° . 9–324
— See Lawrence, P. H., p. 332.
Cotterill, C. C., and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors; ancient and modern. N. Y., 1868 6–581
Cotton, H. Editions of the bible and parts thereof in English, from the year 1505 to 1850; with specimens of translation and bibliographical descriptions. 2d ed. Oxf., 1852 8° 21–147
Cotton-growing. Holmes, F. S. Treatise on 4–301
Cotton manufacture. Montgomery, J. Practical details of 6–507
Coudées franches, les. E. Serret . . 34–5527
Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. A. W. Haddan and W. Stubbs 32–2525
Countess Gisela. E. Marlitt . . 18–4227
Country calendar; or, the shepherd of Banbury's observations. 8° [No title page] 30–475
Country gentlemen. v. 1,2. L., 1868. 8° 4–80
Country homes. S. E. Todd . . 4–310
Country house on the Rhine; same as Villa on the Rhine. B. Auerbach . . . 18–4199
Country school houses. J. Johonnot . 5–474
Country towns, and the place they fill in modern civilization. L., 1868 . . 29^{a}–276
Cour de Louis XV, galanteries de la. C. de C. de St. Mars 34–5345,6,7
Cours d' art militaire. L. Fallot . . 34–5542
Court fools, history of. J. Doran. . 29^{a}–130
Courtesies of wedded life. H. N. W. Baker 18–1856
Courtesy, principles of. G. W. Hervey 33–567
Courtney, W. S. Farmer's and mechanic's manual. Ed. by G. E. Waring, jr. N. Y., 1869. 8° 6–484
Cousin, V., et al. Jaqueline Pascal; or, a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal; with an introduction, by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1854 30–737
Cousin Stella. C. Jenkin . . . 18–758
Covenants. Platt, T. Law of . v. 3 of 2–55
Covetousness the sin of the Christian church. J. Harris 32–290
Cowles, H. Isaiah; with notes. N. Y., 1869 32–2455
— Jeremiah and his lamentations; with notes. N. Y., 1869 32–2373
Cowley, C. Illustrated history of Lowell. Revised ed. B., 1868 . . . . 26^{a}–1027
Cowley, J. L. An illustration and mensuration of solid geometry; 3d ed., revised corrected, etc., by W. Jones. E., 1787. 4° . 14–502
Cowper, W. Poems. 9th ed. Glasgow and London, 1865 23–63
Cox, E. W. Arts of writing, reading and speaking. N. Y., 1868 22–625
Cox, H. Whig and tory administrations during the last thirteen years. L., 1868. 8° 27^{a}–298
Cox, S. Friendly counsel for girls; or, words in season. N. Y., 1868 . . . 33–419
Coxe, A. C. Halloween: a romaunt; with lays meditative and devotional. Ph., 1869 23–1024
— Moral reforms, suggested in a pastoral letter; with remarks on practical religion. Ph., 1869 32–1719
Crack shot, the. E. C. Barber . . 6–559
Cradle lands. M. E. Herbert . . 29^{b}–316
Craft and frauds of physic exposed. R. Pitt 10–90
Crafts, J. M. A short course in qualitative analysis; with the new notation. N. Y., 1869 8–30
Craik, G. M. Mildred . . . 18–762
Cramp, J. M. Baptist history, from the foundation of the Christian church to the close of the eighteenth century. Ph. . . 32–2164
Crawford, F. J. Horae Hebraicae. L., 1868 22–80
Creasy, E. S. History of England from the earliest to the present time. v. 1. L., 1869. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–303
Creation. Powell, B. Philosophy of . 11–80
— Stokes, W., (ed.) Gwreans an bys. Phil. soc. trans., 1864 22–488
Credo. L. T. Townsend . . . 32–2491
Cremony, J. C. Life among the Apaches. San Francisco, 1868 . . . . 26^{b}–639
Crichton, A. Converts from infidelity; or, lives of eminent individuals who have renounced libertine principles and skeptical opinions and embraced Christianity. E., 1827. 2 v. 30–90
Cricket. Box, C. Theory and practice of 20–314
— Lillywhite, F. Guide to cricketers 20–242
Cries of blood; or, juryman's monitor: a narrative of the lives and deaths of persons tried, convicted, and executed for robberies and murders of which they were innocent. L., 1767 2–170
Crime. Hill, Fr. Amounts, causes, and remedies 2–710
Criminal cases. Winslow, F. Plea of insanity in . . . . v. 42 of 2–55
Criminal law of England. J. J. Stephen 2–210

Critical essay on various manuscript works, Arabic and Persian; illustrating the history of Arabia, Persia, Turkomania, India, Syria, Egypt, Mauritania, and Spain. L., 1832. 8° 25–43

Critical observations on books, antient and modern. v. 1–4 in 3. L., 1776–95. 8° . 33–389

Critical review; or, annals of literature; a new arrangement. [2d series.] v. 1–24. L., 1791–98. 8° 17–176

Crochet work. See Needle work, p. 414.

Croker, T. C. Memoirs of Joseph Holt, general of the Irish rebels in 1796. Edited from his original manuscripts in the possession of Sir W. Betham. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 30–1893

Cromwell, O. Adams, C. Life of . 30–121

Cromwell; ou, le chateau de Woodstock. Sir W. Scott 34–4995

Cromwell, T. Excursions through Ireland; a complete guide for the traveller and tourist; province of Leinster. L., 1820. 2 v. 27^b–970

Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of California; with detailed description of each county. San Francisco, 1868. 8° 26^a–1227

Cross in the cell. N. Adams 32–2438

Crosse, C. A. H. Memorials, scientific and literary, of Andrew Crosse, the electrician. L., 1857 30–1378

Crossing the line. C. Nordhoff 18–4211

Crossthwaite, J. C. See Hinds, S., p. 273.

Croton aqueduct. King, C. Memoir of 6–1008

Crowquill, Alfred. [Pseud.] See Forrester, A. H., p. 214.

Croyland, chronicle of the abbey of. Ingulph 27^a–601

Cruger, E. Regina, and other poems. N. Y., 1868 23–1026

Cruikshank. See George Cruikshank.

Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea. Milner, J., and O. W. Brierly 29^b–322

Cruise of the Dashaway. H. P. H. Nowell 18–4097

Crumpe, S. Best means of providing employment for the people. Dub., 1793. 8° . 2–948

Cruse, M. A. Cameron Hall 18–3779

Crust and the cake. E. Garrett 18–[illegible]140

Crustacea. G. L. C. F. D. Cuvier . 9–531,1216

Cryptography. Cryptomenysis patefacta 22–16

— Thicknesse, P. Art of decyphering and of writing in cypher . 22–250

Cryptomenysis patefacta; or, the art of secret information disclosed without a key, containing plain rules for decyphering all manner of secret writing. By J. F. L., 1685 . 22–16

Crystallography. Naumann, C. F. Anfangsgründe der krystallographie 9–275

Cuba, case of . 26^a–1054

Cubi y soler, M. El traductor español; or, a new and practical system for translating the Spanish language. L., 1826 22–229

Cudlip, Mrs. P. (Annie Thomas.) The dower house . 18–3217

— False colors 18–4252

Culinary campaign. A. Soyer 6–224

Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30–2397

Cumberland. Britton, J., and Brayley, E. W. v. 3 of 27^b–474

— Gibson, A. C. Folk-speech of . 22–1059

Cumming, G. La vie au désert; Cinq ans de chasse dans l' interieur de l'Afrique méridionale. Publié par A. Dumas. P., 1860. 2 v. 34–3263

Cunningham, T. Historical account of the rights of elections of the several counties, cities, and boroughs of Great Britain. L., 1783. 8° 27^a–1292

Cuoco, V. Saggio storico sulla revoluzione di Napoli. 2d ed. Milano, 1820. 8° 34–2514

Curing, pickling and smoking, whole art of. J. Robinson 6–537

Curiosities of savage life. J. Greenwood 29^b–205

Curious remarks and observations. P. Templeman 9–1042

Currency. Price, B. Principles of . 1–350

Currier, S. Alice Tracy; or, faint, yet pursuing 18–782

Curse of gold. A. S. Stephens 18–3016

Curtis, G. W. The howadji in Syria. N. Y., 1869 28^b–197

Curtiss, Miss. See Mrs. G. Smythies.

Cusack, M. F. The patriot's history of Ireland. N. Y., 1869 27^a–1430

Customs. Pope, C. Merchant ship-owner 1–57

Cutter, the, in lectures upon the art of cutting friends, acquaintances, and relations 18–794

Cuyler, T. L. See Rutherford, S., p. 513.

Cyclopædia bibliographica. J. Darling 32–2094

Cyclopedia of commerce. J. S. Homans 1–153

Cyclopædia of commerce. W. Waterston 1–155

Cyclopædia of female biography. H. G. Adams 30–2440

Cyclopædic science simplified. J. H. Pepper 11–56

Dabistan, or school of manners. Mohammed Mohhsen Fani 32–485

Dacre, B. B. Winifred, countess of Nithsdale 18–802

Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. B., 1856. 8° 4–317

Dalin, A. F. Nytt Fransyskt och Svenskt lexicon; jemte ett bihang. Stockholm, 1842,3. 4° 34–2997

Dall, C. H. From Boston to Baltimore 18–797

Dallas, G. M. A series of letters from London, written during the years 1856–60. Ed. by his daughter Julia. Ph., 1869. 8° . 2–1034

Dallas, W. S. See Orr's circle of the sciences.

Dallas Galbraith. R. H. Davis 18–818

Dalton, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1868 10–878

Dame nature and her three daughters. J. X. Boniface 9–1047

Damon, H. F. Structural lesions of the skin: their pathology and treatment. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–893

Dana, C. A. See Ripley, G., p. 500.

Dance of modern society. W. C. Wilkinson 33–888

Danes. Malling, O. Great and good deeds of 27^a–2778

Daniel. Essay on scripture prophecy . 32–267

— Newton, I. Daniel and the apocalypse 32–2002

Daniel, J. M. The Richmond examiner during the war; or, the writings of John M. Daniel; with memoir, by F. S. Daniel. N. Y., 1868. 8° . 26^a–981

Danielle. E. Énault 34–4733

Danube. Simpson, J. P. Letters from 27^b–233

Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. N. Y., 1868. 4° 27^b–947

Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature. Subjects—holy scripture. L., 1859. 8° 32–2094

Dart, P. C. Freight computations. N. Y., 1868 1–347

Darton, M. E. The earth and its inhabitants. L., 1868 25–17

Daryl, S. Routledge's handbook of quoits and bowls. L., 1868 . 20–330

— Told in the twilight; or, short stories for long evenings 18–4194

— With the tide; or, a life's voyage . 18–4193

Davenant, C. See Essay upon the government, etc., p. 194.

Davenant, F. Hubert Ellis . 18–3655

Davenport, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. L., 1841 30–1388

Davesiès de Pontès, L. Social reform in England. L., 1866 . . . . . . 27ª–952
David Elginbrod. G. MacDonald . 18–4255
Davidson, E. Railways of India; with an account of their rise, progress and construction. L., 1868. 8° 6–39
Davidson, J. W. Living writers of the south. N. Y., 1869 30–2463
Davies, E. Mythology and rites of the British druids ascertained by national documents; with poems and extracts, and remarks on ancient coins. L., 1809. 8° . . 32–580
Davies, S. S. See Gompertz, B.
Davis, J. Elements of astronomy. Ph., 1868 12–109
Davis, L. C. A stranded ship . . 18–817
Davis, R. H. Dallas Galbraith . . 18–818
Davis, W. W. H. Spanish conquest of New Mexico. Doylestown, 1869. 8° . 26ª–1056
Dawn. H. A. Adams 18–4038
Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology. 2d ed. revised and enlarged, with a geological map. L., 1868. 8° [See p. 142] . . 9–224ª
Day, F. Fishes of Malabar. L., 1865. 4° 9–1262
Day, H. Opium habit, with suggestions as to the remedy. N. Y., 1868 10–860
Day, H. N. Introduction to the study of literature. N. Y., 1869 22–1012
Day by day. W. H. Chase . . . 32–2492
Days at the factories. G. Dodd . . 6–839
Days of yore. S. Tytler . . . 18–3378
Deacons, acts of. E. M. Goulburn . . 32–2259
Deaconesses. Phelps, L. History of the order of 32–1311
Dead guest. H. Zschokke . . . 18–3639
Dead letter, the. M. V. F. Victor . 18–3801
Deaf and dumb. Orpen, C. E. H. Anecdotes and annals of the 33–193
Deafness. Harvey, W. The ear in health and disease 10–206
— — Remarks on 10–200
— See Hearing.
Dean, A. History of civilization. Albany, 1868. 7 v. 8° 29ª–272
Dean, R. Essay on the future life of brutes; with observations on evil, its nature and origin. Manchester, 1767 32–1433
Deane of Coleraine. A. F. Prevost-d'Exiles 18–2545
Dearborn, N. S. Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, crests, etc., for the use of artists designers, engravers, and art workmen. B., 1869. Obl. 8° 5–528
Death. Asgill, J. Translation without death 32–570
— Dobree, —. Thoughts on . . 32–312
— Granville, A. B. Sudden death . 10–374
— St. Agatha, Alfonso, bishop of. Preparation for 32–2488
— Uncertainty of the signs of . . 10–52
Debating. Young debater . . . 22–760
De Bow, J. D. B. Report of 7th census, Dec. 1, 1852; to which is appended the report for 1851. W., 1853. 8° 26ª–755
Debrett, J. See History, debates and proceedings; Parliamentary papers; Parliamentary register.
De Bury, R. Philobiblion excellent traité sur l'amour des livres; suivi du texte latin revu sur les anciennes éditions, par H. Cocheris. P., 1856 21–184
Decameron, bibliographical. T. F. Dibdin 21–191
Deceased soldiers and prisoners of war. See National cemeteries.
Decked-welled fishing boat. H. Dempster 20–340
Declaration of independence. Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers . . 30–472,1041
Declarations. Hennell, C. Forms of v. 3 of 2–55

De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen; illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sagas; with notes and a general introduction. Albany, 1868. 8° 26ª–1053
— Sailing directions of Henry Hudson, prepared for his use in 1608, from the old Danish of Ivar Bardsen; with a dissertation on the discovery of the Hudson river. Albany, 1868. 8° 26ª–553
Deciphering. Thicknesse, P. Art of . 22–250
— See Cryptography.
Deep down. R. M. Ballantyne . . 18–254
Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. Sir W. Jardine. N. l. 21 . . . . . . v. 7 of 9–594
De Foe, D. Giving alms no charity, and employing the poor a grievance to the nation. L., 1704 2–949
Deformed, the; and other poems. M. St. Aubyn 23–1053
Deism. Douglas, N. An antidote against 32–299
— Theological survey of the human understanding 32–213
Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of design. L., 1860 5–524
Delandine, A. F. Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de Lyon, précédées d' une histoire des anciennes bibliothèques de Lyon, etc. P., 1812. 3 v. 21–41
— Mémoires bibliographiques et litteraires. P. 21–40
Delany, P. Reflections upon polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the scriptures of the old testament. L., 1737 32–69
De Larame, L. Puck; his vicissitudes, observations, conclusions, friendships, and philosophies, related by himself 18–4141
Delavan, E. C. Temperance essays, and selections from different authors. N. Y. . 2–1037
Delaware county, (Pa.) Smith, G. History of 26ª–485
Delécluz, E. J. Souvenirs de soixante années. P., 1862 34–3189
Deleon, Abbé —. The nun . . . 18–3810
Delepierre, O. Analyse des travaux de la société des philobiblon de Londres. L., 1862 21–151
— Essai biographique sur l' histoire littéraire des fous; [followed by] Etudes bio-bibliographiques sur les fous litteraires. 8° . 21–61
Deluge. Olmstead, J. M. Noah and his times 32–1541
Democracy. Monroe, J. The people the sovereigns 2–808
— Motley, J. L. Historic progress . 26ª–1042
Democracy in America. Tocqueville, A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique . 34–4562
Democratic party. Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy 26ª–530
— Republic of the U. S. of A. . . 26ª–622
— Witt, C. de. Jefferson and the American democracy 26ª–486
Demolière, J. [Moléri.] L'or est une chimère: roman. P., 1860 . . . 34–5463
De Morgan, A. Essay on probabilities. L., 1838 14–20
— Explanation of the gnomic projection of the sphere; being a description of the construction and use of maps of the stars, as also of the six maps of the earth. L., 1836 12–18
Dempster, H. Decked-welled fishing boat, and fisheries, and fish market reform; with full information on the oyster question. Glasgow, 1868 20–340
Denison, C. W. [Major Penniman.] The tanner-boy; and how he became a lieutenant-general. B., 1864 30–1515
— Winfield, the lawyer's son; and how he became a major-general. Ph., 1865 . . 30–1564
Denison, M. A. Andy Luttrell . . 18–3393

Denmark. Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^b–827
Dentistry. Robertson, A. A manual on extracting teeth 10–859
Denton, W. Our planet, its past and future; or, lectures on geology. B., 1869 9–340
De Pradt. See Pradt, p. 473.
Député d'Arcis, le. H. de Balzac 34–5519
Derbyshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 3 of 27^b–474
Dernier des commis voyageurs—aventures d'un fifre. M. R. L. Reybaud 34–5514
Dernière expiation, la. C. de C. de St. Mars 34–5342
Dernière incarnation de Vautrin. H. de Balzac 34–3053
Dernière sœur grise, la. L. Gozlan 34–5209
Des Cartes, R. Boschet, P. Reflexions sur la vie de. [See Baillet, A.] v. 7 of 34–4979
Des Essarts, A. Les masques d'or. N. Y., 1858. 8° 34–4621
Description of the New York central park. N. Y., 1869. 4° 26^b–703
Desert world. A. Mangin 9–1014
Deserts. Lamartine, A. de. Residence of Fatalla Sayeghir in great desert 28^b–26
Deshler, C. D. Selections from the poetical works of G. Chaucer; with life, and remarks illustrative of his genius. N. Y., 1848 23–270
Design. Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of 5–524
— Shaw, H. Book of sundry draughts 5–408
Designs for mural monuments, etc. T. Faulkner 5–631
Deslys, C. Pierre; nouvelle 34–4141
Details of an unpaid claim on France. — Parrish 1–272
Deuteronomy. Blunt, H. Exposition of 32–2218
Deux reines. A. Dumas 34–5439
De Vere, A. Irish odes, and other poems. N. Y., 1869 23–1041
De Vere, M. S. Grammar of the French language. N. Y., 1869 22–319
— Grammar of the Spanish language; with a history of the language. N. Y., 1860 22–320
— The great empress 18–4302
— Wonders of the deep; a companion to stray leaves from the book of nature. N. Y., 1869 9–1049
Devonshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 4 of 27^b–474
— Handbook for travellers in 27^b–554
De Witt, J. Barnwell, R. G. Life and times of 30–1591
Diable aux champs, le. A. L. A. D. Dudevant 34–3688
Dialling. Moxn, J. Mechanick dyalling 6–890
Dialogues between a clergyman and a layman on family worship. F. D. Maurice 32–1743
Diaz, A. M. King Brondé; his lily and his rosebud 18–4153
Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical and antiquarian tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27^b–1233
— Bibliographical Decameron; or, ten days pleasant discourse upon illuminated manuscripts and subjects connected with early engraving, typography and bibliography. L., 1817. 3 v. 8° 21–191
— Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or, a descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century in the library of George John, Earl Spencer. L., 1814,15. 4 v. 8° v. 1-4 of 21–641
— Aedes Althorpianae; or, an account of the mansion, books, and pictures at Althorp, the residence of George John, Earl Spencer; with a supplement to the Bibliotheca Spenceriana. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° v. 5,6 of 21–641
Dibdin, T. F. Descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, lately forming a part of the library of the Duke di Cassano Serra, and now the property of George John, Earl Spencer; with a general index of authors and editions contained in the present volume, and in the Bibliotheca Spenceriana and Aedes Althorpianae. L., 1823. 8° v. 7 of 21–641
— Same. pp. I-X, 203-95 only 21–641^a
— Introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics; with an account of polyglot bibles, etc. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 21–190
— Reminiscences of a literary life. L., 1836. 2 v. 8° 21–158
— See Ames, J., p. 15.
Dickinson, A. E. What answer? 18–4148
Dickinson, J. Political writings. v. 2. Wilmington, 1801. 8° 26^a–61
Dictionary of contemporary biography. [Same as "Rank and talent of the time," p. 486] 30–2317
Dictionary of trade products. P. L. Simmonds 33–686
Dictionary of writers on the prophecies, with the titles and occasional description of their works; compiled by the editor of the investigator on prophecy. L., 1835. 8° 21–321
Digest of titles of corporations. C. G. Beitel 2–305
Digestion. Pavy, F. W. Function of 10–896
Dilke, C. W. Catalogue of a collection of works on the exhibition of 1851. 1855. 8° p.p. 21–144
— Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 29^b–320
— Same. Ph., 1869 29^b–319
Dillon, L. Commercial ready reckoner and check-clerk's assistant; revised and arranged by T. S. Barton. L., 1847. 8° 1–26
Dimitry, C. The house in Balfour street 18–4176
Dingelstedt, F. The Amazon 18–4177
Diprose, J. Red, white, and blue monster song book. L. 2 v. 23–1050
Diptera. Löw, H. Monograph of the diptera of N. A. [Sm. misc. coll. v. 6] 11–188
— See Entomology; Insects.
Director, the; a weekly literary journal. v. 1,2. L., 1807. 8° 17–152
Directorium Anglicanum. F. G. Lee 32–2530
Discovery. Wigram, J. Accounts of law of v. 13 of 2–55
Discovery of the great west. F. Parkman 26^a–931
Discovery of a new world. J. Wilkins 12–113
Disease and diseases. Darwin, E. Zoonomia 10–706
Diseases of women. Chapman, J. Functional diseases 10–267
— Dixon, E. H. Woman and her diseases 10–872
Dislocations. Bigelow, H. J. Reduction of 10–315
Disraeli, B. McGilchrist, J. Life of 30–2443
Distresses. Bradby, J. Law of v. 1 of 2–55
Divine emblems. J. Bunyan 23–1044
Divorce. Woolsey, T. D. Essay on 2–381
Dixon, E. H. Woman and her diseases, from the cradle to the grave. N. Y., 1857 10–872
Dixon, J. Guide to the study of the diseases of the eye. Ph., 1860 10–868
Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower. Ph., 1869. 2 v. 8° 27^a–337,8
Dixwell, J. Stiles, E. History of 30–505
Dobrée, —. Thoughts on death, sickness, and loss of friends. L., 1820 32–312
Dobson, T. Thoughts on the scripture account of faith in Jesus, and life through his name. Ph., 1807 32–368
Dr. Howell's family. H. B. Goodwin 18–1200
Doctor Jacob. M. B. Edwards 18–988
Doctor of Alcantara: opera. J. C. Eichberg 5–916
Doctor Syntax's three tours. W. Combe 23–223

Doctrinal errors of the apostolical and early fathers. W. Osburn, jr. 32–295
Doctrine of chances. See Chance.
Doctrines, order, and polity of the presbyterian church in the United States; series of tracts. Ph., 1840. 11 v. . . . 32–1496
Dodd, G. Days at the factories; or, the manufacturing industry of Great Britain described. Series I, London. L., 1843 . 6–839
— Railways, steamers, and telegraphs: a glance at their recent progress and present state. L. and E., 1867 6–914
Dodge, A. E. New atmosphere. B., 1865 33–475
Dodge, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves. Ph., 1869 . . 20–179
Dodge club, the. J. de Mille . . 27^{b}–838
Dodsley, R. Duties of human life; translated from a Sanscrit manuscript written by an ancient Brahmin. Ed. by J. Perkins. N. Y., 1861 33–839
— Economy of human life, by an ancient Brahmin 33–381
— See Proverbs of all nations, p. 480.
Dogs. Smith, C. H. . . . . v. 4,5 of 9–594
Domestic economy. Beecher, C. E., and H. B. Stowe. American woman's home 6–162
— Home book 6–187
— New system of 6–204
— Practical housewife 6–207
— Warren, Mrs. How to furnish and adorn a house 6–234
Domestic life. Byford, W. H. Philosophy of 33–417
Domestic medicine. Buchan, W. . 10–133
— The family doctor 10–492
— Hartshorne, H. Hand-book of . 10–887
— Paine, W. Domestic practice of medicine 10–336
— Practical housewife 6–207
Domestic science, principles of. C. E. Beecher and H. B. Stowe 6–162
Domesticated animals R. Mudie . 9–739
Dominies. A. R. Hope . . . 33–1399
Don Quixote. See Cervantes, M.
Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity. L., 1859. 8° . . . . . . 29^{a}–119
Donjon de Vincennes. Alboize et Maquet . . . . . . v. 7,8 of 34–4947
Donné, A. Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. Trans. from the French. B., 1859 10–603
Doré, G. See Cervantes.
Dorigo, F. See Panseron, A., p. 438.
Döring, H. See Wolff, O. L. B.
Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R. Sybil Huntington 18–4251
Dorsetshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . . v. 4 of 27^{b}–474
Dorsey, A. H. Nora Brady's vow, and Mona the vestal 18–909
Dorsey, S. A. Lucia Dare . . . 18–3926
Douanes de France. Tarif général des droits d'entrée et de sortie. P., 1816. 4° 34–4987
Douce collection. Halliwell, J. O. Handlist of 21–197
Douglas, A. M. Sydnie Adriance . 18–961
Douglas, N. Antidote against deism; with a review of Edwards's eternity of hell torments, and some strictures on Ryland's sermon, "The first lie refuted." E., 1802. 8° 32–299
Douglas, T., earl of Selkirk. See Selkirk, p. 530.
Dow, A. See Ferishta, p. 205.
Dower house. P. Cudlip . . . 18–3217
Dowling, J. G. See Hinds, S., p. 273.
Down the Rhine. W. T. Adams . 18–4106
Down the river. W. T. Adams . . 18–3941
Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. Second revision and correction; with large additions, by C. Downing. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . $4–11^{b}$
Dowsing, W. Rambles in Switzerland; with reminiscences of the great St. Bernard, Mont Blanc, and the Bernese Alps. Kingston, 1869. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–956
Drama. Barker, J. Drama recorded 24–157
— Malone, E. Early poetry illustrating the British d. 21–643
Dramas, collections. Baker, G. M. Mimic stage 24–238
— Frost, S. A. Amateur theatricals . 20–230
— — Parlor charades and proverbs . 20–180
— Steele, S. S. Book of drawing-room plays 20–252
Dramas, alphabetical list of. Angelo. Hugo . . . . v. 3 of 34–3407
— Burgraves. Hugo . . . v. 2 of 34–3407
— Cid of Seville: tragedy. L. Osborn 24–147
— Comedy of canonization . . 24–239
— Cromwell. Hugo . . . v. 3 of 34–3407
— Esmeralda. Hugo . . . v. 1 of 34–3407
— Hernani. Hugo . . . v. 2 of 34–3407
— Look before you leap. G. W. Lovell . . . . v. 5 of 24–221
— Lucrèce Borgia. Hugo . v. 1 of 34–3407
— Marie Tudor. Hugo . . v. 1 of 34–3407
— Marion Delorme. Hugo . v. 1 of 34–3407
— Montjoye. O. Feuillet . . . 34–4640
— Paméla Giraud. H. de Balzac . 34–5521
— Procès d'angelo et d'Hernani. Hugo . . . . v. 3 of 34–3407
— Ressources de Quinola. H. de Balzac 34–5521
— Le Roi s'amuse. Hugo . . v. 2 of 34–3407
— Ruy Blas. Hugo . . . v. 1 of 34–3407
— Saul. C. Heavysege . . . 24–235
— Second thoughts are best. See Breach of promise . . . . . v. 35 of 24–221
— Stella. Göthe . . . . v. 6 of 24–165
— Uberto. L. Osborn . . . 24–147
— Ugo da este. L. Osborn . . 24–147
— Vautrin. Balzac 34–5521
Dramatic biography and bibliography. Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatica . 24–245
— True and exact catalogue of plays. W. Mears 24–236
Dramatic reminiscences. G. Vandenhoff 24–233
Draughts. Spayth, H. American draught player 20–63
Drawing. Bell, J. Drawing book . 5–529
— Ruskin, J. Elements of . . 5–93
Drawing-room plays, book of. S. S. Steele 20–252
Dream numbers. T. A. Trollope . 18–4256
Dreams and realities. S. H. Elliott . 18–1002
Dress. West-end gazette . . . 17–189
Drew, J. Manual of astronomy; with a familiar explanation of astronomical instruments, and the best methods of using them. Ph. 12–16
Drew, S. Essay on the identity and general resurrection of the human body. L., 1809. 8° 32–250
Drifted snow flakes. J. Hamilton . 23–853
Drill book of elocution and oratory. A. A. Griffith 22–647
Dropsy. Goodfellow, S. J. Dropsy of the kidneys 10–908
— Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on abdominal d. 10–870
Droz, F. X. J. Art of being happy; in a series of letters from a father to his children. Trans. by T. Flint. B., 1832 . . 33–322
Druids. Davies, E. Mythology and rites of 32–580
Druitt, R. Principles and practice of modern surgery. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . 10–923
Dryander, J. Catalogus bibliothecae historico-naturalis Josephi Banks. L., 1798–1800. 5 v. 8° 21–60
Dryden, J. Dramatic works; with an essay of dramatic poesy. L., 1862. 6 v. 24–230
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23–476

Duane, W. Report of the transactions at Philadelphia, in consequence of a memorial from certain natives of Ireland to congress, praying a repeal of the alien bill. Ph., 1799. 8° 26^a–22

Duc de Bourgogne, le. [Anne of Geierstein.] Sir W. Scott 34–4995

Du Chaillu, P. Lost in the jungle: narrated for young people. N. Y., 1870 28^b–612

— Wild life under the equator. N. Y., 1869 28^b–599

Duché, Rev. Jac. [Caspipina.] Observations on a variety of subjects, literary, moral, and religious; in a series of original letters written by a gentleman of foreign extraction, who resided some time in Philadelphia. 3d ed. L., 1791. 8° 26^b–492

Du Clos, R. See Cailleau, A. C.

Ducom, E. La reine du Sabbat; scenes de la vie des landes 34–4654

Duelling. Steinmetz, A. Romance of 29^a–177

Duff, M. E. G. A political survey. E., 1868. 8° 29^a–273

Duguay-Trouin, R. Memoirs. L., 1743 30–1837

Dulcken, H. W. The world explorers. L. 29^b–312

Dumas, A. Love and liberty: a narrative of the French revolution of 1792 18–947

Dumas, M. J. Mémoires de chimie. P., 1843. 8° 34–5534

Du-Moulin, L. Moral reflections upon the number of the elect. L., 1680. 4° 32–2463

Dunn, L. R. See Rutherford, S., p. 513.

Dupanloup. Studious women. Trans. by R. M. Phillimore. B., 1869 2–661

Dupaty, C. M. J. B. M. Lettres sur l'Italie en 1785. Rome, 1792. 3 v. 34–4205

Du Pin, L. E. Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclesiastiques; avec une dissertation preliminare ou prolegemènes sur la bible; pour servir de supplement. Paris et Amst., 1690–1715. 21 v. in 11. 4° 21–355

— Universal library of historians; containing an account of their lives, &c. L., 1709. 2 v. 29^a–28

Durand, J. See Taine, H., p. 573.

Durfee, C. History of Williams college. B., 1869. 8° 13–60

Durham. Brayley, E. W., and Britton, J. v. 5 of 27^b–474

Durrie, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county, and town histories, printed genealogies, and kindred works. Alb., 1868. 8° 26^a–421

Dussauce, H. Treatise on the manufacture of soap, theoretical and practical; comprising the chemistry of the art, a description of all the raw materials and their uses. Ph., 1869. 8° 6–319

— See Pradal, M. P., p. 473.

Dutch and Flemish painters. Stanley, G. Synopsis of 30–493

Dutch West India company. Asher, G. M. Dutch books and pamphlets relating to 21–315

Duties of young women. E. H. Chapin 32–1832

Duveyrier. See Planché, J. R., p. 463.

Duyckinck, E. A. Cyclopædia of American literature; supplement. N. Y., 1866. 8° v. 3 of 22–896

Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles; bits and bitting; and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses. Ph., 1869 20–342

Dyeing. Love, T. Art of dyeing, cleaning, scouring, etc. 6–363

— Reimann, M. Aniline and its derivatives 6–530

E., J. W. See Specimens of fancy turning.

Ear. Politzer, A. Membrana tympani 10–903

— Webster, A. W. Principles of sound 11–346

Early English text society. See p. 176.

(36) Wheatley, H. B., [Ed.] Merlin; or, the early history of king Arthur: a prose romance. (About 1450–1460 A. D.) Ed. from the MS. in the university library, Cambridge; with an essay on Arthurian localities by J. S. Stuart Glennie. Part III. (See parts 10 and 21.) In v. 20. 1869 22–1043

(37) Hall, F., [Ed.] Sir David Lyndesay's works, part IV. Ane Satyre of the three estaits, in commendation of vertew and vituperation of vyce. Maid be Sir David Lindesay of the Mont, alias Lyon king of Armes. At Edinburgh, printed be Robert Charrites. 1602. (See parts 11, 19, 35.) In v. 21. 1869 22–1043

— Same. Extra series.

(1) Skeat, W W., [Ed] The romance of William Palerne, (otherwise known as the romance of "William and the Werwolf") Trans. from the French by command of Sir Humphrey de Bohun, about A. D. 1350: to which is added a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder. Trans. from the Latin by the same author, about A. D 1340. L., 1867. 8°. In v. 1 22–1044

(2*a*) Ellis, A. J. On early English pronunciation; with especial reference to Shakespere and Chaucer; containing an investigation of the correspondence of writing with speech from the Anglo-Saxon period; including a rearrangement of F. J. Child's memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower, and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welch, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521. Part I. On the pronunciation of the xivth, xvith, xviith, and xviiith centuries. L., 1867. 8°. In v. 2 22–1044

(3) Furnival, F. J., [Ed.] Caxton's book of curtesye, printed at Westminster, (ab. 1477,8 A. D.) and now reprinted, with two MS. copies from the Oriel MS. 79, and the Baliol MS. 354. L., 1868. 8° In v. 1 22–1044

(4) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] The lay of Havelock the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I, about A. D. 1280; ed. from the MS. Laud. misc. 108, in the Bodleian library, Oxford. L., 1868. 8° In v. 3 22–1044

(6) Gibbs, H. H. The Romance of the Chenelere Assigne; re-edited from the MS. in the British museum, with a preface, notes, and a glossarial index. L., 1868. 8°. In v. 4 22–1044

Early piety. T. Guthrie 32–2485

Earth. Burnet, T. Sacred theory of 9–215

— Comet, the; or, the earth in varied phases 9–1044

— Wilkins, J. Discourse concerning a new planet 12–113

Earth and its inhabitants. M. E. Darton 25–17

Earth-closets. G. E. Waring 6–941

Earthenware. Knapp, F., et al. Manufacture of v. 2 of 8–42

Earthly paradise. W. Morris 23–1027

Earthquakes. Zurcher and Margollé 9–341

East. Bonar, A. A., and R. M. McCheyne. Mission of inquiry to the Jews 32–1476

— Bryant, W. C. Letters from 28^b–289

— Freese, J. R. The old world 28^b–604

— Herbert, M. E. Cradle lands 29^b–316

— Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler 28^b–608

— Urquhart, D. Spirit of 27^b–464

East India company. Hardy, C. Register of ships of 28^a–23

— Ramchunder, D. General register 28^a–81

Eastern church. Neale, J. M. History of 32–868

Eastern hospitals and English nurses; the narrative of twelve months' experience in the hospitals of Koulali and Scutari. By a lady volunteer. L., 1857 10–744

Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. L., 1868. 8° 6–166

— Materials for a history of oil painting. v. 2. L., 1869. 8° 5–151

Eastwick, E. B. Handbook for India; an account of the three presidencies, and of the overland route. L., 1859. 2 v. 28^b–334

Eberhard, J. A. Synonymiches handwörterbuch der deutschen sprache. Berlin, 1821 34–2290

Ebert, F. A. Die bildung des bibliothekars. Leip., 1825,30. 2 v. 8° 21–31

Eccentric, the. H. Zschokke 18–3639

Eccentricities of the animal creation. J. Timbs 9–714

Ecclesia Lutherana. J. A. Seiss 32–2579

Ecclesia restaurata. P. Heylyn 32–1848

Ecclesiastes. Zöckler, O. Commentary on . . . . . . v. 10 of 32–2025½
Ecclesiastical establishments. Graham, W. Advantages and disadvantages . . 32–145
Ecclesiastical law in the state of N. Y. M. Hoffman 32–2522
Ecclesiology. Hand-book of English e. 32–2448
Echoes of the vatican. L. M. de Marancour 27ᵇ–963
Eclectic museum. See Eclectic magazine.
Economy of human life. See Proverbs of all nations, p. 480.
Edda. Ampère, J. J. Spécimens de l'Edda 34–3021
Edelweiss. B. Auerbach . . . 18–4197
Edged tools. S. S. Robbins . . . 18–3837
Edinburgh annual register. E., 1808–25. 17 v. in 22. 8° 29ᵃ–222
Edinburgh philosophical journal; exhibiting a view of the progress of discovery in natural philosophy, etc., conducted by D. Brewster and R. Jameson. v. 1–16 in 8. E., 1819–27 . 9–983
Edinburgh new philosophical journal; conducted by R. Jameson. v. 1–8,12–17,20–23 in 9. E., 1826–37. 8° [See p. 179] . 9–983
Edinburgh sessional school. J. Wood . 13–245
Edmonds, C. R. See Leland, J., p. 336.
Edouard Mongeron. L. Reybaud . 34–5516
Education. Aimé-Martin, L. Education of mothers of families 33–464
— Beecher, C. E. True remedy for the wrongs of women 13–35
— Blake, S. J. American schools and colleges 13–36
— Brayley, E. W. Utility of the knowledge of nature 13–34
— Brewer, E. C. The young tutor . 33–420
— Laurie, S. S. Primary instruction . 13–129
— Maintenon, F. d'A. de. Education des filles 34–3578
— Mann, H. Annual reports on . 13–276
— — Lectures and reports on . 13–277
— Raub, A. N. Plain educational talks 13–183
— Renan, E. Questions contemporaines 34–5546
— Solly, H. Working men's social clubs 13–219
— See Lancasterian system, p. 326.
Educational reformers. Quick, R. H. Essays on 13–162
Edward III. Longman, W. Life and times of 30–2441
Edwards, A. B. Susan Fielding . . 18–998
Edwards, E. Free town libraries, their formation, management, and history in Britain, France, Germany, and America; with brief notices of book collectors, and of the respective places of deposit of their surviving collections. N. Y., 1869. 8° 21–175
— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; together with his letters. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° . 30–2408
Edwards, G. Practical means of effectually exonerating the public burthens, of paying off the national debt, etc.; or, the practical perfection of national finance; with a succedaneum for removing the excise and evils of finance oppressive to the trade of Gt. Britain. L. 4° 1–528
Edwards, L. E. Ordeal for wives . 18–2392
Edwards, M. B. Doctor Jacob . . 18–988
Effie Vernon. J. Addison . . . 18–4204
Egan, otherwise Gabagan. See History of the four thief-takers.
Egan, P., jr. Ada Leigh; or, the love test 18–4214
— Blue-eyed witch 18–997
Eglestou, G. W. Search after truth. N. Y., 1869 32–2458
Egypt. Lanoye, F. de. Egpyt 3300 years ago 28ᵃ–267
— Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks 28ᵇ–536
Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. S. W. Baker 28ᵇ–611
Einzige und sien eigenthum. M. Stirner 34–520
Eisdell, J. S. Essay on the causes and remedies of poverty. L., 1857 . . . 2–662
Elam, C. A physician's problems. B., 1869 10–914
Elect. Du-Moulin, L. Moral reflections on the 32–2463
Elections. Cunningham, T. Account of the rights of elections in G. B. . . . 27ᵃ–1292
Electricity. Beard, G. M., and A. D. Rockwell. Medical use of 10–874
— Hare, R. Science of mechanical e. 11–335
— Meyer, M. Relations to practical medicine 10–900
Electro-metallurgy. Smee, A. Elements of 6–414
Elixir of life. Lully, R. Composition of 8–121
Elizabeth, Charlotte. See Tonna, C. E., p. 592.
Ellen Dacre. H. S. Grosvenor . . 18–996
Elliott, C. W. [Thom. White.] Wind and whirlwind 18–4055
Elliott, F. R. Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs. N. Y., 1868 . 4–221
Elliott, S. H. Dreams and realities; also, with title, Lights and shadows of a pastor's life 18–1002
— Parish side 18–2496
Ellis, A. J. On early English pronunciation. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 2] v. 2 of 22–1044
Ellis, G. Irish ethnology socially and politically considered; embracing a general outline of the Celtic and Saxon races, with practical inferences. Dub., 1852 . . . 27ᵃ–1432
Ellis, G. A. True history of the state prisoner (H. A. Matthioli) commonly called the Iron mask, extracted from documents in the French archives. L., 1826 . . . 30–706
Ellis, G. E. Memoir of Jared Sparks. Camb., 1869. 8° 30–2453
Ellis, H. W. Toils and triumphs. L., 1862 32–2494
Ellis, R. On the safe abolition of pain in labour and surgical operations by anaesthesia with mixed vapours. L., 1866 . . . 10–256
El-Mas'udi. See Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi.
Elm island stories. See Kellogg, E.
Elmer, L. Q. C. Digest of the laws of New Jersey, 4th ed.; containing all the laws of general application now in force, from 1709–1868 inclusive; with the rules and decisions of the courts, by J. T. Nixon. Newark, 1868. 8° 2–49
Elocution. Browne, T. Study and practice of eloquence 33–630
— Cox, E. W. Art of reading, etc. . 22–625
— Griffith, A. A. Drill book of . . 22–647
— Halcombe, J. J. The speaker at home 22–653
— Mandeville, H. Elements of reading and oratory 22–679
— Sheridan, T. Art of reading . . 22–728
— Sheridan's and Henderson's method of reading poetry 22–726
— Wiley, C. A. Elocution and oratory 22–743
Éloquence judiciaire, lecons et modèles d'. P. A. Berryer 34–4613
Elton, R. Life of Roger Williams. L. 30–957
Elwes, J. Topham, E. Life of . . 30–475
Elwin, F. H. Mens corporis; a treatise on the operations of the mind in sleep. L., 1843 15–124
Elyot, T. Dictionary. (Latin-English.) Ed. by T. Cooper. 4° [No title page] . 22–359
Embroidery. Delamotte, F. Book of design 5–524
Emerson, R. W. Prose works. B., 1870. 2 v. 33–239
Emerton, J. A. Hanwell rectory; or, the use and abuse of episcopal patronage. L. 32–583
Emigration. Goddard, F. B. Where to emigrate, and why 26ᵇ–520
— Texas almanac and emigrant's guide 26ᵇ–462
Eminent women of the age. Hart., 1868. 8° 30–2427
Emphysema, connection of, with bronchitis. E. H. Greenhow 10–888

Empress Josephine. C. Mündt 18–3959
Encaustic painting. W. B. S. Taylor 5–275
Enfans devenus celèbres par leurs études et par leurs écrits. A. Baillet v. 5 of 34–4979
Enfield, W. See Sheridan's and Henderson's method of reading.
Engelman, H. See Worthen, A. H., et al.
Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum et Graecorum et Latinorum. Cantabrigiae, 1847. 8° 21–168
Engels, F. Die lage der arbeitenden klasse in England. Leips., 1848. 8° 34–516
Engineering. Bourns, C. Principles and practice of 14–198
— Head, F. B. The royal engineer 6–628
— Mechanics' magazine 6–882
England. **Cabinet and Parliament.** Cobbett, W. Parliamentary history of 27^{a}–272
— Collection of the parliamentary debates 27^{a}–1286
— Complete collection of lords' protests 27^{a}–1291
— Grey, A. Debates in the house of commons 27^{a}–1285
— Gurdon, T. History of the high court of parliament 27^{a}–1293
— History and proceedings of the house of lords 27^{a}–1283
— History and proceedings of the house of commons 27^{a}–1284
— History, debates and proceedings of both houses of parliament 27^{a}–1287
— Impartial report of proceedings on regency 27^{a}–1294
— Oldfield, T. H. B. History of the original constitution of parliaments 27^{a}–1296
— Parliamentary or constitutional history of 27^{a}–1281
— Parliamentary papers 27^{a}–1297
— Parliamentary register 27^{a}–1288 to 90
— Proceedings and debates of the house of commons 27^{a}–1282
— Ralph, J. Use and abuse of parliaments 27^{a}–1298
— Raynal, G. T. F. History of the parliaments of 27^{a}–1299
— Ritchie, J. E. British senators 30–2438
— **Commerce, etc.** Edwards, G. Practical means of exonerating public burthens 1–528
— Middleton, H. Government and the currency 1–125
— Petty, W. Account of the expenses of 27^{b}–18
— **Education, religion, sociology.** Esquiros, A. Religious life of 32–2277
— Green, S. G. Working classes of Great Britain 2–687
— Huber, V. A. English universities, the 13–118
— Pattison, S. R. Rise and progress of religious life in 32–1445
— Staunton, H. Great schools of 13–215
— Stein, L. Lage der arbeitenden klasse in England 34–515
— Tayler, J. J. Religious life of 32–863
— **General and miscellaneous history.** Cox, H. Whig and tory administration 27^{a}–298
— Creasy, E. S. History of 27^{a}–303
— Ewald, A. C. Reference book 27^{a}–377
— Impartial historical narrative 27^{a}–4050
— Timbs, J. Ancestral stories 27^{a}–1156
— See Monmouth.
— **Travels, topography, etc.** Bandinel, B. Books relating to British topography 21–320
— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in the northern counties of 27^{b}–1233
— Hawthorne, S. Notes in England and Italy 27^{b}–966
— Newte, T. Observations on 27^{b}–395,1206
— Thomson, S. Health resorts of Britain 10–165
— Timms, S. Family topographer 27^{a}–1157
— Travels of Tom Thumb 27^{b}–184
— Upcott, W. Bibliographical account of works relating to English topography 21–282
England's antiphon. G. Macdonald 32–2481
Engles, W. M. Rills from the fountain of wisdom; or, the book of proverbs arranged and illustrated. Ph., 1845. 32–943
English ecclesiology. Hand-book of 32–2448
English gentlewoman; or, hints to young ladies on their entrance into society. L., 1845 33–320
English language and literature. Blackley, W. L. Word gossip 22–410
— Bolles, W. Phonographic pronouncing dictionary 22–42
— Boltz, A., und H. Franz. Handbuch 22–946
— Brown, J. English syntithology 22–44
— Butler, N. Practical grammar 22–40
— Day, H. N. Introduction to study of 22–1012
— Early English text society. Extra series 22–1044
— Flügel, J. G. Dictionary: English-German-French 22–331
— Graham, G. F. English spelling 22–104
— Johnston, W. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary 22–139
— Jones, J. English grammar 22–150
— Kenrick, W. New dictionary of 22–360
— Malone, A. Catalogue of early English poetry 21–643
— Miege, G., and A. Boyer. Grammaire angloise-françoise 34–4732
— Moon, G. W. Bad English 22–477
— Payne, J. Studies in English prose 22–482
— Rushton, W. Rules and cautions in English grammar 22–241
— Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth 22–1279
— York, B. English grammar 26^{a}–2041,2
— See Parsing.
English martyrology. J. Fox 32–842
English matron. By author of "The English gentlewoman." L., 1846 33–321
English particles. W. Walker 22–257
English photographs. S. Fiske 27^{b}–957
English topographer. R. Rawlinson 21–345
Engraving. Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical decameron 21–191
— Heineken, C. H. Idée des estampes 21–57
Enigmas. Cabinet of entertainment 20–162
— Fulcher, E. S. Riddles in rhyme; book of enigmas, etc. 20–232
Enslin, T. C. F. Bibliotheca philologica, oder Verzeichniss derjenigen grammatiken, wörterbücher, chrestomathien, lesebücher und anderer werke, welche zum studium der griechischen lateinischen und orientalischen sprachen gehören. Neue auflage von W. Engelmann. Leip., 1840. 8° 21–43
Enterprising impresario. W. Maynard 5–1090
Entomology. Percheron, A. Bibliographie entomologique 21–245
Entomological correspondence. T. W. Harris 9–743
Epilepsy. Schrœder von der Kolk, J. L. C. Cause and treatment of 10–694
Episcopal patronage. Emerton, J. A. Use and abuse of 32–583
Epochs of painting. R. N. Wornum 5–66,7
Erasmus, D. Colloquia selecta; or, the select colloquies of Erasmus. With an English translation, by J. Clarke. L., 1749 34–485
Erckmann-Chatrian. Madame Therèse; or, the volunteers of '92 18–4163
— Waterloo; a sequel to "The conscript of 1813" 18–1019
Erickson, D. S. Good measure 18–1027
Erie co., Pa. Sanford, L. G. History of 26^{a}–480
Erie railroad. Adams, C. F. Chapter of Erie 1–6
Erle, Sir W. Law relating to trade unions. L., 1869 2–642
Erling the bold; a tale of the Norse sea-kings. R. M. Ballantyne 18–248

Errors. Fovarque, S. New catalogue of vulgar errors 30–475
Erskine, J. A humble attempt to promote frequent communicating. Glasgow, 1749 32–353
Erskine, T. Speeches at the bar; collected by J. Ridgway. L., 1810. 5 v. 8° . 33–648
Essays on Romanism. Ph., 1841 . . 32–483
Essays on the principles of charitable institutions: being an attempt to ascertain what are the plans best adapted to improve the physical and moral condition of the lower orders of England. L., 1836. 8° . . 2–1002
Essays on the sources of the pleasures received from literary compositions. L., 1809. 8° 22–729
Essex. Brayley, E. W., and Britton, J. . . . . v. 5 of 27^b–474
— Excursions in the county of . . 27^b–969
Essex co. (N. Y.) Street, A. B. The Indian pass . . . . 26^b–707
Estate management. D. G. F. Macdonald 33–315
Estates for life. Bisset, A. Law of v. 42 of 2–55
Ethelyn's mistake; or, home in the west. M. J. Holmes 18–4231
Etheridge, J. W. Horae Aramaicae; comprising concise notices of the Aramean dialects and versions of holy scripture extant in them; with translations of St. Matthew and the epistle to the Hebrews, from the Peschito Syriac. L., 1843 32–619
— See Targums.
Ethics. Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people 15–60
Ethnology. Ellis, G. Irish ethnology 27^a–1432
— Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth . . . 29^a–278
Étienne, V. J. [de Jouy.] Le petit hermite. L., 1824 34–5545
Etiennes. See Stephani.
Etiquette. Good society . . . 33–744
Etymological researches. J. Townsend 22–550
Eucharist. Wiseman, N. Lectures on 32–2447
Euclid. Elements of geometry, containing the principal propositions in the first six, and eleventh and twelfth books; with notes, etc., by J. Bonnycastle. 3d ed. L., 1803. 8° 14–6
— First six books of the elements; with a treatise on solid geometry, by Dionysius Lardner. L., 1828. 8° 14–14
Euphrates expedition. Chesney, F. R. Narrative of . . . . 28^b–603
Europe. Appleton's short-trip guide . 27^b–940
— Arnold, M. Schools and universities on the continent 13–18
— Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad 29^b–135
— Latrobe, J. H. B. Hints for six months in . . . . 27^b–744
— Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in southern E. 4–319
— Montgomery, J. E. Our admiral's flag abroad . . . . 29^b–291
— Pückler-Muskau, H. L. H. v. England, Ireland and France in 1828 and 1829 27^b–186
— Taylor, J. B. By-ways of . . 27^b–959
— Tousey, S. Papers from over the water . . . . 27^b–962
— Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in . . . . 27^b–961
European morals. Lecky, W. E. H. History of 32–1774
Evan Dale. F. Keyes 18–1040
Evans, A. J. Vashti; or, until death us do part 18–4291
Evans, B. Early English baptists. L., 1867. 2 v. 32–2495
Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis 1847,8: being facts and figures in relation to the railway mania, the food and money panic, and the French revolution; with an appendix containing a list of mercantile failures. L., 1849. 8° 1–156
Evans, P. J. See Britton, J., et al.
Evans, R. Physical education. L., 1863 10–405
Evening by evening. C. H. Spurgeon 32–2460
Everett, W. Changing base . . 18–4223
Everlasting gospel. P. Siegvolck . 32–248
Ewald, A. C. See Fonblanque, A.
Ewald, H. History of Israel. Ed. by R. Martineau. v. 2, Joshua and the Judges. L., 1869. 8° 32–2521
Ewer, F. C. Sermons on the failure of protestantism and on catholicity. N. Y., 1869 32–2468
Exchange. James, J., and D. Moore. System of 1–42
Excursions in the county of Essex; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1818. 2 v. . . . . 27^b–969
Excursions in the county of Kent; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1822 . . . . 27^b–971
Excursions in the county of Norfolk; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1818. 2 v. . . . . . 27^b–968
Excursions in the county of Surrey; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1821 . . . . 27^b–972
Excursions in the county of Sussex; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1822 . . . . 27^b–973
Exercise. Walker, D. Manly exercises 20–498,9
Exiles in Virginia. T. Gilpin . . 26^a–483
Exodus. Blunt, H. Exposition of 32–2217
— Bush, G. Notes on 32–515
Experienced English housekeeper. E. Raffald 6–238
Explorations of the highlands of the Brazil. R. F. Burton . . . . . . 26^b–704
Explorers. Dulcken, H. W. The world's explorers . . . . 29^b–312
Eye. Dixon, J. Guide to the practical study of diseases of 10–868
— Hulke, J. W. Treatise on use of ophthalmoscope 10–928
— Knapp, H. Intraocular tumors . 10–921
— Lawson, G. Diseases and injuries of 10–608
Eyquem, M. See Montaigne, p. 395.
Eyre, E. J. Finlason, W. F. Justice to a colonial governor 2–374
— Trial of. See Finlayson . . . 2–368
Eyre, J. The stomach and its difficulties. Ph., 1869 10–705

F., J. See Cryptomenysis patefacta . 22–16
Faber, F. W. Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of 30–1723
Fables. Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his f. 18–1023
Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Graeca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Graecorum curante G. C. Harles. Accedunt J. A. Fabricii et C. A. Heumanni supplementa inedita. Hamburg, 1790–1809. Index in bib. Graec. editionem. G. C. Harlesii. Leip., 1838. 13 v. 4° 21–364
— Bibliotheca Latina digesta et aucta diligentia J. A. Ernesti. Leip., 1773,74. 3 v. 8° 21–174
— Bibliotheca Latina mediae et infimae aetatis cum supplemento C. Schoettgenii. Editio prima Italica J. D. Mansi. Patavii, 1754. 6 v in 3. Sm. 4° . . . 21–173
Factories, days at the. G. Dodd . . 6–839
Factory girl, the. M. E. Braddon . 18–4205
Facts and dates. A. Mackay . . 33–631
Facts and observations relative to the nature and origin of the pestilential fever, which prevailed in this city in 1793, 1797, and 1798. By the college of physicians of Philadelphia. Ph., 1798. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–22
Facts in dressmaking life. [See Unprotected, the] 2–1027
Fagge, C. H. See Biennial retrospect.
Failure of protestantism. F. C. Ewer 32–2468

Fain, A. J. F. Memoirs of the invasion of France by the allied armies, and of the last six months of the reign of Napoleon, including his abdication. L., 1834. 8° 27^{a}–1712
Faint, yet pursuing. S. Currier 18–782
Fair Harvard: a story of American college life 18–4292
Fair play. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–2967
Fairbanks, G. R. The Spaniards in Florida, comprising the notable settlement of the Huguenots in 1564, and the history and antiquities of St. Augustine, founded A. D. 1565. Jacksonville, 1868. 8° 26^{a}–403^{a}
Fairfaxes of England and America. E. D. Neill 30–1962
Fairholt, F. W. See Wright, T.
Fairmount park. First annual report of commissioners. Ph., 1869. 8° 26^{a}–1052
Fairy mythology of a midsummer night's dream. J. O. Hallowell 22–1075
Fairy tales. Carroll, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland 18–593
— Hepworth, G. H. Little gentleman in green 18–1918
Fairy tales for grown folks. A. I. Thackeray 18–3178
Faith White's letter-book. M. H. Whiting 18–3703
Falconry. See Hawking.
Falkner, W. Vindication of liturgies, shewing the lawfulness, usefulness, and antiquity of performing the public worship of God by set forms of prayer. L., 1680 32–243
Fallavel, J. M. Le jeu du trictrac, ou les principes de ce jeu éclaircis. P., 1776. 8° 34–1928
Falling in harness. Trumbull, H. C. A memoir of J. W. Barton 30–2454
Fallot, L. Cours d'art militaire. pts. 3,4. Bruxelles, 1839–41. 8° 34–5542
Falloux, A. de. (ed.) Writings of Madame Swetchine. Trans. by H. W. Preston. B., 1869 33–1332
Falls of Schuylkill. Hagner, C. V. Early history of 26^{a}–1060
False colors. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18–4252
Fame and fortune. H. Alger, jr 18–4066
Familiar science. R. E. Peterson 11–253
Familiarium colloquiorum libellus. J. Posselius 34–366
Family adviser, the. H. Hartshorne 10–887
Family doctor: a dictionary of domestic medicine and surgery, especially adapted for family use. By a London dispensary surgeon. Ph., 1869 10–492
Family doctor, the; or, Mrs. Barry and her bourbon 18–4160
Family doom. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–4270
Family exposition of the pentateuch. H. Blunt 32–2216 to 8
Family save-all, the: a system of secondary cookery. By the editor of "Enquire within upon everything." L., 1869 6–251
Family topographer. S. Timms 27^{a}–1157
Family worship. Alexander, J. W. Thoughts on 32–459
— Maurice, F. D. Dialogues on 32–1743
Famous London merchants. H. R. F. Bourne 30–2450
Fancy turning, specimens of 6–419
Fani, Mohammed Mohhsen. Dabistan; or, school of manners. Trans. from the Persian, with notes, by D. Shea and A. Troyer. Paris, 1843. 3 v. 8° 32–485
Faraday, M. Jones, H. B. Life and letters of 30–2459
Farmer's and mechanic's manual. W. S. Courtney 6–484
Farming. Gardener's and farmer's reason why 4–332
— Roosevelt, R. B. Five acres too much 4–330
Farming by inches; or, "With brains, sir!" B., 1869 4–327
Farquharson, M. Casella; or, the children of the valleys 18–1063
Farragut, D. G. See Montgomery, J. E.
Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. L., 1868 30–2411
Fashionable preacher, an essay. Glasgow, 1773 32–353
Fathers of Greek philosophy. R. D. Hampden 15–187
Fatti attenenti all' inquisizione e sua istoria generale e particolare di Toscana. Firenzo, 1782 32–1281
Faugère, P. See Cousin, V., et al.
Faulkner, T. A series of designs for mural monuments, tombs, and tablets. L. 4° 5–631
Fay, F. R. See Lange, J. P.
Fay, T. S. Norman Leslie 18–4236
Fearn, J. Manual of the physiology of mind, comprehending the first principles of physical theology; with the crucial objections to the Reideian theory, etc. L., 1829. 8° 15–355
Felix, M'lle Rachel. Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de 34–4401
Feller, F. E. Dizionario italiano-tedesco e tedesco-italiano. Leipzig, 1855 34–2915
Female biography, cyclopaedia of. H. G. Adams 30–2440
Female suffrage. Fulton, J. D. Woman as God made her 32–2343
Feminine soul, the. E. Strutt 33–428
Fencing. Griffith, T. Modern fencer 20–356
Fenwick, J. Historical account of the first settlement of Salem in west Jersey. Ph., 1839 26^{a}–82
Ferguson, J. B. Nichols, T. L. Supramundane facts in life of 32–302
Ferguson, R., and A. M. Brown. Life and labours of John Campbell. L., 1867. 8° 30–2442
Fermanagh. Portlock, J. E. Geology of 9–322
Fern garden. S. Hibberd 4–335
Fevers. Facts and observations on the pestilential fever in Philadelphia 26^{a}–22
Few friends and how they amused themselves. M. E. Dodge 20–179
Fichte, J. G. Science of rights. Trans. by A. E. Kroeger. Ph., 1869 2–665
Fick, H. Life and deeds of Dr. Martin Luther. Trans. by M. Loy. Columbus, 1869 30–1843
Field, C. W. Proceedings at banquet in honour of 6–909
Field, H. A home for the homeless; or, union with God. Ph., 1869 32–2475
Field, G. Tritogenea; or, a synopsis of universal philosophy. 3d ed. L., 1846. 8° 15–354
Field, M. City architecture; or, designs for dwelling houses, stores, hotels, etc. N. Y., 1854. 8° 5–628
Field, forest and garden botany. A. Gray 9–103
Fieschi, G. L. de. Mascardi, A. Congiura del conte 34–2539
Fifth N. Y. cavalry. Boudrye, L. N. Historic records of 26^{a}–1049
Finance, bubbles of 1–348
Financial position of states having public debts. A. Trotter 26^{b}–650
Fine arts. Lacroix, P. Le moyen âge et la renaissance 5–42
Finland. Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^{b}–827
Finlason, W. F. History of the Jamaica case. L., 1868. 8° 26^{a}–963
— Justice to a colonial governor; or, some considerations on the case of Mr. Eyre. L. 8° 2–374
— Report of the case of the queen *vs.* E. J. Eyre. L., 1868. 8° 2–368
— Review of the authorities as to the repression of riot or rebellion. L., 1868. 8° 2–371
Fireworks. Tessier, P. Chimie pyrotechnique 34–4879

Firmilian: a spasmodic tragedy. W. E. Aytoun 23–463
First and second marriages. H. N. W. Baker 18–1856
First book of the law. J. P. Bishop . 2–7
First lines of science simplified. J. G. Macvicar 11–45
First love and last love. J. Grant . 18–1248
Fischer, E. G. Lehrbuch der mechanischen naturlehre, neuarbeitet von E. F. August. Berlin, 1837,40. 2 v. 8° . . . 11–186
Fish, H. C. History and repository of pulpit eloquence, (deceased divines;) with historical sketches of preaching and notices of preachers. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32–1947
Fish and fishing. Day, F. Fishes of Malabar 9–1262
— Dempster, H. Decked-welled fishing boat 20–340
— Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist . 9–977
— Marshall, C. Hints on fish ponds . 4–24
— Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters 20–514
Fisher-maiden, the. B. Björnsen . 18–4192
Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol. N. Y., 1869 10–880
Fiske, S. English photographs. L., 1869. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–957
Fistula, urinary. H. Thompson . . 10–906
Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. [See Police record, p. 467] . . 26^{a}–511
Fitzgerald, P. Never forgotten; a story 18–1091
Five acres too much. R. B. Roosevelt 4–330
Five hundred and ninety-five [595] pulpit pungencies 32–1824
Five weeks in a balloon . . . 18–1065
Five years in a protestant sisterhood, and ten years in a catholic convent; an autobiography. L., 1869 30–721
Flag of the U. S. Hamilton, S. History of 26^{a}–353
Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards. N. Y., 1869 . . . 4–329
Flaneur. See Yates, E. H.
Flash language. Vaux, J. H. Vocabulary of 30–2423
Flaxman, J. See Dante, p. 139.
Flemish painters. Stanley, G. Synopsis of 30–493
Flemish relics. F. G. Stephens . . 5–90
Fletcher, G. Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. L., 1868. 8° 23–1031
Fleury, A. A. C. See Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A., p. 137.
Flies. Samuelson, J., and J. B. Hicks. Common house fly 9–624
Flint, T. See Droz, F. X. J.
Floating lights, list of. See U. S. **Military and naval affairs** 1–210
Florence et Venice. H. Taine . . 34–5549
Florentina (de) Iuntarum typographia. A. M. Bandini 21–59
Floriculture. P. Henderson . . . 4–322
Florida. Bill, L. A winter in . . 26^{b}–715
— Brinton, D. G. Guide-book of . 26^{b}–173
— See St. Augustine.
Flowers. Fuller, J. J. Uncle John's flower gatherers 9–89
— Gilman, M. My ten-rod farm . 4–324
— Lorimer, M. Among the trees . 9–106
Flügel, G. See Haji Khalfa.
Flügel, J. G. Complete dictionary English-German-French. Leip., 1836 . . 22–331
Fluxions. Maclaurin, C. Treatise on . 14–194
Flygare-Carlen. See Carlen, E. F., p. 88.
Fœneste, les avantures du baron de. T. A. d'Aubigné 34–4469
Fœticide, or criminal abortion. H. L. Hodge 10–901
Fœtus found in the abdomen of a young man, case of. N. Highmore 10–929
Folk-speech of Cumberland. A. C. Gibson 22–1059
Fonblanque, A., and W. A. Holdsworth. How we are governed. Revised by A. C. Ewald. L., 1869 . . . . . . 27^{a}–406
Fontanini, G. Bibliotheca dell' eloquenza Italiana con le annotazioni del A. Zeno. Parma, 1803. 2 v. 4° 21–172
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. Trans. by T. L. Phipson. N. Y. . . 11–332
Food. Cameron, C. A. Chemistry of food in relation to live stock 4–320
— Knapp, F., et al. . . . . v. 3 of 8–42
— Sibson, A. Food, feeding and manure 4–331
Foot. Art of preserving the feet . . 10–381
Footsteps of the Normans. A. Warburton 27^{a}–1215
For her sake. F. W. Robinson . . 18–2666
Force. Burnett, C. M. Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter 11–347
— Dircks, H. Perpetuum mobile; or, search for self-motive power . . . 11–281
— Faraday, M. Various forces of matter 11–148
— Grove, W. R. Correlation of forces 11–163
— Johnson, C. One great force . . 11–339
— Reichenbach, C. Researches on . 11–225
— Winslow, C. F. Force and nature 11–341
— Youmans, E. L. Correlation and conservation of forces 11–239
— See Statics; Dynamics.
Force of imagination in pregnant women. L., 1765 10–173
Foreign travel. Brydges, E. Recollections of 33–273
Forest life in Acadie. C. Hardy . . 26^{b}–530
Foresters, general laws for the government of the ancient order of. Liverpool, 1839 2–384
Foresti, F. See Ollendorff, H. G., p. 429.
Forgotten by the world. By author of "Wild as a hawk" 18–1100
Forrester, A. H. See Palmer, F. P., p. 438.
Forster, John. Walter Savage Landor; a biography. B., 1869. 8° 30–1821
Forster, John. Churchman's guide; a copious index of sermons and other works, by eminent church of England divines. L., 1840. 8° 32–726
Forster, T. The perennial calendar, and companion to the almanack; illustrating the events of every day in the year. L., 1824. 8° 33–992
— Researches about atmospheric phenomena. 3d ed., with the calendar of nature. L., 1823. 8° 11–26
Fort Pillow massacre. Report of committee on conduct of the war. [See U. S. Div. 16] . . . . v. 6 of 26^{a}–757
Forty years' recollections. P. T. Barnum 30–2457
Fosbroke, T. D. Tourist's grammar; or, rules relating to the scenery and antiquities incident to travellers; including an epitome of John Gilpin's principles of the picturesque. L., 1826 5–343
Foss, H. See Payne, J. T.
Foster, J. W. Mississippi valley; its physical geography. Chicago, 1869. 8° . 25–186
Foster, R. N. See Swedenborg, E., p. 571.
Found dead. By author of "Lost Sir Massingberd" 18–1103
Fountain of wisdom, rills from. W. M. Engles 32–943
Fournier, P. S. De l'origine et des productions de l'imprimerie primitive en taille de bois. P., 1759 21–46
Fourteen weeks' course in astronomy. J. D. Steele 12–111
Fourteen weeks' course in chemistry. J. D. Steele 8–113
Fourteen weeks' course in natural philosophy. J. D. Steele 11–72
Fous litteraires, les. O. Delepierre . 21–61
Fovarque, S. New catalogue of errors. 8°. [No title page] 30–475
Fowles, J. H. See Browning, C. A., p. 73.

Fownes, G. Manual of chemistry, theoretical and practical. Ed. by R. Bridges. Ph., 1869 8–8^a
Fox, G. Tallack, R. George Fox, the friends and the early baptists 30–154
Fox, J. English martyrology. Abridged by C. E. Tonna. Ph., 1843. 2 v. 8° 32–842
Foxhunting. Horlock, —. Science of 20–389
Fractional calculator. J. Page 1–53
Fragmentary records of the Youngs. I. G. Young 30–1273
Frampton, J. Amusements of clergymen. L., 1797 32–307
France. Brewer, E. C. Young tutor 33–420
— Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations 27^b–751
— Chevalier, M. History of the treaty of commerce with 1–350
— Parrish, —. Details of an unpaid claim 1–272
— Douanes de France (1816) 34–4987
— Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis of 1–156
— Fain, A. J. F. Memoirs of the invasion of 27^a–1712
— Ireland, W. W. Studies of a wandering observer 27^b–953
— Junot, L. P. Mémoires 27^a–1762
— Le Long, J. Bibliotheque historique de la France 21–654
— Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in 4–319
— Napoleon III. Political and historical works 27^a–1829
— Novion. Altar of Baal thrown down 30–331
— Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history 27^a–1840,1
— Pressensé, E. de. Religion and the reign of terror 32–2472
— Renan, E. Questions contemporaines 34–5546
— Saint-Elme, E. T. van A. J., et al. Mémoires 34–4908
— Saugrain, C. M. Nouveau voyage 34–4442
— Stein, L. Geschichte der socialen bewegung 34–515
— Wikoff, H. New Yorker in the foreign office 27^b–67
Frank Fairlegh. F. E. Smedley 18–2917
Frankland, C. H. E. Nason 30–2448
Franklin, B. Autobiography; with a narrative of his public life and services, by H. H. Weld. N. Y., 1848. 8° 30–175
Franklin, the, (flag-ship.) See Montgomery, J. E.
Franz, H. See Boltz, A.
Fraser, A. C. Archbishop Whately and the restoration of the study of logic. L., 1864 15–31
Fraser, J. Report on the common school system of the U. S. and of the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. L., 1866. 8° 13–86
Fraser, R. W. Moriah; or, sketches of the sacred rites of ancient Israel. Ph. 32–840
— Seaside naturalist. L., 1868 9–977
Fred and the gorillas. T. Miller 18–2209
Fred, Maria and me. E. Prentiss 18–1107
Frederick William II. Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. History of court of Berlin 27^a–2630
Free churches, articles on 32–448
Free churches of England. H. S. Skeats 32–736
Freedley, E. T. Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. By a retired merchant. Ph., 1859 1–90
Free libraries and news rooms. J. D. Mullins 21–81
Freeman, H. C. See Worthen, A. H., et al.
Free-masonry. Gowans, W. Catalogue of books on 21–214
— Robison, J. Proofs of a conspiracy 27^a–3531
Free nations, industrial history of. W. T. McCullagh 27^a–2619
Free public library, New Bedford. Supplement to the catalogue of. New Bedford, 1869. 8° 21–437
— Proceedings on the occasion of laying the cornerstone of the library edifice. New Bedford, 1856. 8° 33–721
Free state, excellencie of a. M. Nedham 2–814
Free town libraries. E. Edwards 21–175
Freese, J. R. The old world; Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor. Ph., 1869 28^b–604
French, S. G. See Topographical bureau, U. S., p. 592.
French character sketches. E. King 27^b–948
French gardens, gleanings from. W. Robinson 4–325
French language and literature. Boyer, A. Dictionary abridged 22–38
— Chambaud, L. Grammar of 22–258
— De Vere, M. S. Grammar of 22–319
— Duhamel, L. Le livre de lecture des écoles primaires 34–5032
— Fivas, A. de. Classic French reader 34–5031
— Flügel, J. G. English-German-French dictionary 22–331
— Ladreyt, E. M. Livre de lecture moderne dialoguée 34–5357
— Nouveau dictionnaire françaisc-espagnol 34–2941
— Pellissier, A. La langue française 34–4140
— Pujol, L., and D. C. Van Norman. Complete French class-book 22–341
— Ronna, A. Dictionnaire français-italien 34–2960
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Poésie française du XVIe siècle 34–3995
— — La poésie française et le théâtre française 34–3995
— Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on 22–1194
— Walther, F. Recueil de poésies 34–5185
— Wanostrocht, N. Grammar of 22–235
Fresco painting. Merrifield, M. P. Art of 5–181
— Taylor, W. B. S. Fresco and encaustic painting 5–275
Fresnoy. See Lenglet du Fresnoy, p. 337.
Freytag, G. The lost manuscript 18–4243
Friendly societies. Gibbons, H. F. Law of 2–325
— James, J. H. Guide to formation of 2–337
— Report of registrar in England. L., 1868. 8° 1–265
Friends at prayer. L. C. Loomis 32–980
Friends, religious society of. Proceedings of the joint committee appointed by, constituting the yearly meetings of Genessee, New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore, for promoting the civilization of the Seneca Indians. B., 1847. 8° 26^a–183
— Speakman, T. H. Divisions in 32–1443
— Tallack, W. George Fox, the friends and early baptists 30–154
— Tuke, H. Principles professed by 32–501
Friendship. Dobee. Thoughts on 32–312
Frisius, G. See Apianus, P.
Fritsch, A. Tractatus de typographis, bibliopolis, chartariis, et bibliopegis. Jenae, 1675 21–183
From Boston to Baltimore. C. H. Dall 18–797
From an Island. A. I. Thackeray 18–3179
From Liverpool to St. Louis. N. Hall 26^b–241
Frontier series. (1) Pearson, C. H. Cabin on the prairie 18–4296
— (2) M'Cabe, J. D. Planting the wilderness 18–4295
— (3) Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America 26^b–693
— (4) Barrows, Wm. Twelve nights in the hunter's camp 18–292
Frost, S. A. Amateur theatricals and fairy tale dramas. N. Y., 1868 20–230
Fry, E. Pantographia; containing accurate copies of all the known alphabets in the world; with specimens. L., 1799. 8° 22–376
Fry, J. Bibliographical memoranda; in illustration of early English literature. Bristol, 1816. 8° 21–178

Fugitive slaves. Drew, B. Narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada 20–1800
Fugues. Westbrook, W. J. Ancient and modern fugues 5–949
Fülborn, E. German instructor; a new and natural method of learning to read and speak the German language. Ph., 1865 . . 22–96
Fulcher, E. S., [ed.] Riddles in rhyme: a book of enigmas, charades, and conundrums. L. 20–232
Fuller, H. W. Rheumatism, gout and sciatica. Ph., 1844. 8° 10–437
Fuller, J. J. Uncle John's flower gatherers: a companion for the woods and fields. N. Y., 1869 9–89
Fuller, M. V. See Victor, M. V. F.
Fuller, S. M. See Ossoli, S. M. F. d', p. 433.
Fuller, Thomas, D. D. Abel Redevivus; or, the dead yet speaking, the lives and deaths of the modern divines; new edition, with notes by W. Nichols. L., 1867. 2 v. . 30–1869
Fuller, Thos. M. D. Introductio ad prudentiam; or, directions, counsels and cautions tending to prudent management of affairs in common life. L., 1731 33–415
Fulton, J. D. Woman as God made her; the true woman; to which is added, Woman *vs.* ballot. B., 1869 32–2343
Functional nervous disorders. C. H. Jones 10–922
Furniture. Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste 6–166
Furnival, F. J., [ed.] Caxton's book of curtesye. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 3] . . . . v. 1 of 22–1044
Fürst, J. Bibliotheca Judaica; Bibliographisches handbuch der gesammten Jüdischen literatur mit einschluss der schriften über Juden und Judenthum und einer geschichte der Jüdischen bibliographie. Leip., 1849–63. 4 v. in 2. 8° 21–44
Future life of brutes. R. Dean . . 32–1433
Future state. Bartle, G. Scripture doctrine of Hades 32–504
— Byers, D. B. Physical death not the penalty 32–505
— Whately, R. View concerning . 32–596

G., H. B. See Goodwin, H. B.
Gabagan. See Egan.
Gabb, W. M. See Whitney, J. D.
Gabled house, the; or, self-sacrifice . 18–1128
Gachon, P. See Molènes, D. J. B. P. G. de, p. 393.
Gage, W. L. Light in darkness; or, Christ discovered in his true character. By a unitarian. B., 1864 32–1299
— Modern historical atlas. N. Y., 1869. 8° 25–315
Gain of a loss, the. By the author of "The last of the cavaliers" 18–1131
Galerie de l'ancienne cour; ou, mémoires anecdotes pour sevir à l'histoire des règnes de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. Maestricht, 1787. 3 v. 34–4080
Galton, F. Meteorographica, or methods of mapping the weather; referring to the weather of a large part of Europe during Dec. 1861. L., 1863. Ob. 8° 11–523
Gamba, B. Delle novelle Italiane in prosa bibliografia. Firenza, 1835. 8° . . 21–171
Games. Boy's own book, extended . 20–517
— Daryl, S. Routledge's handbook of quoits and bowls 20–330
— Hyde, T. Historia nerdiludii . . 34–385
Garden of spices. S. Rutherford . . 32–2477
Gardener's and farmer's reason why. L., 1860 4–332
Gardener's monthly. v. 10. Ph., 1868. 8° 4–295
Gardening. Hibberd, S. Culture of the rose 4–323
Gardens. Robinson, W. Parks and gardens of Paris . . . . 27^b–965

Gardner, H. C. Rosamond Dayton . 18–4167
Garretson, J. E. Treatise on the diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws and associate parts. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–905
Garrett, E. The crust and the cake . 18–1140
Garter, order of the. Beltz, G. F. Memorials of . . . . 27^a–70
Gas. Tomlinson, C., and A. Anderson. [See History of the processes] 6–343
Gaston Bligh. L. S. Lavenu . . 18–1813
Gates wide open. G. Wood . . . 18–3591
Gaultier, A. E. C. Method of making abridgments; or, easy and certain rules for analysing authors. L., 1800,1 2 v. 4° . 22–804
Gayler, C. Out of the streets . . 18–4188
Gaze, H. Paris; how to see it for five guineas. L. . . . . 27^b–152
Gems of German lyrics. Ed. by H. D. Wireman 23–1051
Gems; or, device book. C. Knight . 5–330
Genealogy. Durrie, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana . . . . . 26^a–421
— Grimaldi, S. Sources whence English genealogies may be traced . . . 27^a–487
— Paterson, J. The Breadalbane succession case . . . . 27^a–1355
— Sims, R. Manual for the genealogist 21–263
— Whitmore, W. H. American genealogist . . . . 26^a–214
— See Fairfaxes.
General, the; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp. W. Barrows . . . 18–292
General's daughter. A. Argyle . . 18–4210
Genesis. Blunt, H. Exposition of . 32–2216
Geneva's shield. W. M. Blackburn . 18–336
Genius: an address. G. W. Bethune . 17–3
Gent, T., life of. L., 1832 . . . 30–209
Gentleman's magazine. v. 33–203. 171 v. General index from 1731 to 1818. L., 1818–21. 2 v. in 5. 8° 17–48
Geoffrey, the knight: a tale of chivalry of the days of king Arthur; with twenty engravings by G. Doré . . . . . . 18–1664^a
— See Jaufry, p. 305.
Geography. Ansted, D. T. The world we live in 25–184
— Beeton, S. O., [ed.] Dictionary of 25–185
— Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire . 9–993
— Darton, M. E. The earth and its inhabitants 25–17
— Moore, Mrs. M. B. Geographical reader . . . . 26^a–2049
— Rennell, J. System of Herodotus 25–37
— Wheeler, J. T. Geography of Herodotus 25–56
Geology. Ansted, D. T. The earth's history 9–200
— Cook, G. H. Geology of New Jersey 9–342
— Denton, W. Lectures on . . 9–340
— Gurney, J. J. Accordance of geological discovery with religion . . . 26^b–620
— Mantell, G. A. Thoughts on a pebble 9–345
— Portlock, J. E. Report of the county of Londonderry, etc. 9–322
— Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of Illinois 9–1260
Geometry. Breymann, C. Grundzüge der analytischen g. 34–2350
— Cowley, J. L. Illustration and mensuration of solid g. 14–502
— Euclid. Elements 14–6
— — First six books 14–18
— Newton, I. Enumeration of lines of the third order 14–140
— Pasley, C. W. Complete course of 14–134
— Reynolds, E. M. Modern methods in 14–197
— Ritchie, W. Principles of . . 14–113
— Ulrich, G. C. J. Lehrbuch der praktischen g. 14–199
George, A. C. See Rutherford, S., p. 513.

George Cruikshank's omnibus. Ed. by L. Blanchard 18-1163
Gerardin, R. L. Essay on landscape; or, the means of improving and embellishing the country round our habitations. L., 1783 5-345
Gerhard, J. W. Ostrea; or, the loves of the oysters: a lay. By A. Fishe Shelly. N. Y., 1857 23-1015
German language. Ahn, F. Method of learning 22-18
— Eberhard, J. A. Synonymisches handwörterbuch 34-2290
— Feller, F. E. Handwörterbuch der italienischen und deutsche sprache 34-2915
— Flügel, J. G. Dictionary, English-German-French 22-331
— Fülborn, E. German instructor . 22-96
— Kaltschmidt, J. H. Gesammt-wörterbuch 34-2416
— Peissner, E. Elements of . . 22-208
— Pylodet, L. New guide to conversation 22-209
— Whitney, Wm. D. Compendious grammar of 22-236
— Worman, J. H. Complete grammar of 22-296
German literature. Dexter, C. Versions and verses 23-765
— Martin, N. Poëtes contemporaines en allemagne 34-3919
— Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on 22-1194
— Weller, E. Annalen der poetischen literatur 34-2304
German popular stories. E. Taylor . 18-4241
German reformed church. Liturgy or order of worship in 32-2215
German tales. B. Auerbach . . 18-4200
Germany. Bädeker, K. Handbook for travellers in . . . . . . 27^b-949,50
— Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations 27^b-751
— Ireland, W. W. Wandering observer 27^b-953
— Varnhagen von Ense, K. W. Sketches of German life . . . . . . 27^b-804
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in . . 27^b-827
— Winkworth, C. Christian singers of 30-1825
Germany and Denmark. Three letters by Vigil. L., 1864. 8° . . . . . 27^a-2744
Gerstäcker, F. How a bride was one 18-1158
Geruzez, E. Vie d'Esope. [See La Fontaine, J., p. 324] 34-3456
Gesetze der socialen bewegung. A. Widman 34-519
Gholam Hussein-Khan. Siyar-ul-Mutakherin: a history of the Mahomedan power in India during the last century. Revised from the translation of Haji Mustefa, and collected by J. Briggs. v. 1. L., 1832. 8° 28^a-186
Ghosts. Inquiry into the nature of. [See Essay on capacity, p. 194] . . . 15-316
— Radcliffe, J. M. Origin of belief in 32-1440
Gibbs, H. H., [ed.] Romance of the Cheuelere Assigne. [E. E. T. S. Ext ser. p. 6] . . . . v. 4 of 22-1044
Gibert, B. Jugemens des savans sur les auteurs qui ont traité de la rhetorique. [See Baillet, A.; Jugemens des savans] v. 8 of 34-4979
Gibraltar. Gordon, T. Importance of 33-886
Gibson, A. C. Folk-speech of Cumberland and some districts adjacent: being short stories and rhymes in the dialects of the west border counties. L., 1869 . . . 22-1059
Gilbert, W. The wizard of the mountain 18-1177
Gildemeister, J. Bibliothecae Sanskritae, sive recensus librorum Sanskritorum hucusque typis vel lapide exscriptorum critici specimen. Bonnae. 8° 21-209
Gilding. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 6-458
Giles, H. Lectures and essays on Irish and other subjects. N. Y., 1869 . . 33-237
Giles, J. A. Passages from the poets, chronologically arranged. L., 1867 . . 23-1047
Gillespie, W. H. Necessary existence of God. L., 1863 32-882
Gilman, M. My ten rod farm; or, how I became a florist. B., 1869 . . . 4-324
Gilpin, J. See Fosbroke, T. D.
Girardin, Saint Marc. La France et la papauté 34-4660
— Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de . . 34-4400
Girls of Feversham. Fl. Marryat . 18-4230
Girls own treasury. L., 1859 . . 33-871
Giulio Malatesta. T. A. Trollope . 18-3309
Giving alms no charity. D. De Foe . 2-949
Gladstone, W. E. Chapter of autobiography. L., 1868. 8° 30-2416
— Juventus mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. B., 1869 . . . 22-1062
— Wedgwood: an address. L., 1863. 8° 6-490
Glass. Cooper, W., and J. Ballantine. [See History of the processes] . . 6-343
— Knapp, F., et al. . . . . v 2 of 8-42
Gleanings from French gardens. W. Robinson 4-325
Gleanings from the harvest fields of literature. C. C. Bombaugh 33-866
Glees. Clark, R. Glees, madrigals, etc. 23-905
— White, E. L., and J. E. Gould. Tyrolien lyre 5-1060
Gleig, G. R. See Brialmont, A., p. 67.
Glen, W. C. Parliamentary registration manual. L., 1868 2-372
Glenn, Jessie. Cousin Paul . . . 18-4081
Glennair. Miss Tatem 18-3143
Gliddon, G. R. See Nott, J. C.
Glimpses of pleasant homes . . . 18-4240
Globe within the sun our heaven. D. Mortimore 32-2496
Gloucestershire dialect. See Cotswold.
Glover, G. Report on the common and model lodging houses of the metropolis; with reference to epidemic cholera in 1854. L., 1855. 8° 2-667
Gloverson and his silent partners. R. Keeler 18-4169
Gnomic projection of the sphere. A. D. Morgan 12-18
Gnostics. King, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains 32-1913
Go ahead. H. C. Castlemon . . 18-595
Gobineau, A. de. Typhaines abbey . 18-1185
Gobright, L. A. Recollection of men and things at Washington during the third of a century. Ph., 1859 . . . . . . 26^a-1044
God. Clark, A. Being and attributes of 32-1597
— Gillespie, W. H. Necessary existence of 32-882
— Owen, J. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit 32-487
Goddard, F. B. Where to emigrate, and why. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . . 26^b-520
Godfrey, W. C. Narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic exploring expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin; with a biography of Dr. E. K. Kane. Ph., 1857 . . . 29^b-325
Gods (the) of Greece, Italy, and India. Sir W. Jones . . . . . v. 3 of 28^a-254
Gold. Smyth, R. B. Gold fields and mineral districts of Victoria . . . 6-420
Gold hunters in Europe. W. H. Thomes 18-3208
Golden fleece 18-4218
Golden leaves from the American poets. J. W. S. Hows 23-752
Goldsmith, L. See Napoléon I, p. 410.
Gompertz, B. Hints on porisms, in a letter to S. S. Davies. L., 1850 . . . 34-4791
Gooch, J. Manual or explanatory development of the act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick in one dominion under the name of Canada. Ottawa, 1867. 8° 2-383
Good measure. D. S. Erickson . . 18-1027

Good society: a complete manual of manners. L., 1869 33–744
Good templars. Peirce, I. N. History of the order of 2–999
Goodfellow, S. J. Lectures on diseases of the kidney, generally known as "Bright's disease," and dropsy. L., 1861 10–908
Gordon, C. That good old time 18–3775
— Two lives in one 18–1208
Gordon, T. Cordial for low spirits: a collection of curious tracts 33–886
Gordon, W. R. Particular providence; illustrated by the history of Joseph. N. Y., 1868 32–2453
Gore, G. See Orr's circle of the sciences, p. 432.
Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary of Gt. Britain and Ireland. The Irish and Welsh articles by G. N. Wright. L., 1833. 3 v. 8° 25–21
Gospels. See Vance, A. Supplement to old t. scriptures 32–2517
Gough, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections; with twenty-six years' experience as a public speaker. Springfield, 1869. 8° 30–2458
Gouraud, J. A little boy's story 18–1244
Gout, connection of, with bronchitis. E. H. Greenhow 10–888
Government. Bates, E. Christian politics 2–531
— Grimke, F. Free institutions 2–690
— Townsend, C. Analysis of 2–376
Gowans, W. Catalogue of books on freemasonry and kindred subjects. N. Y., 1858. 8° 21–214
Graesse, J. G. T. Tresor des livres rares—Supplement. Dresden, 1867–9. 4° v. 7 of 21–313
Graham, G. F. English spelling; with rules and exercises. L., 1865 22–104
Graham, J. Poems chiefly historical. Belfast, 1829 23–1048
Graham, W. Advantages and disadvantages of ecclesiastical establishments examined; objections to their abolition answered, and the extent of civil legislation for ecclesiastical objects defined. L., 1821 32–145
Graham, W. A. Mansfield, E. D. Life of 30–722
Grammar. Jones, R. Hieroglyfic 22–137
Grandfather's Nell; or, what happened at the tollgate 18–4238
Grant, J. First love and last love 18–1248
Grant, U. S. Marshall, E. C. Ancestry of 30–1527
Granville, A. B. Sudden death. L., 1854 10–374
Grapes and grape culture. Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards 4–329
Grasses. Muhlenberg, H. Descriptio 34–493
Gray, A. Field, forest and garden botany: a simple introduction to the common plants of the U. S. east of the Mississippi. N. Y., 1868. 8° 9–103
— School and field book of botany; consisting of "First lessons in botany," and "Field, forest and garden botany." N. Y., 1869. 8° 9–105
Gray, R. Connection between the sacred writings and the literature of the Jewish and heathen authors, particularly of the classical ages; illustrated in confirmation of revealed religion. L., 1816. 8° 32–934
Grayson, W. J. The hireling and the slave, Chicora, and other poems. Charleston, S. C., 1856 23–573
Great Britain and Ireland. Bradshaw's descriptive railway hand-book 27^{b}–405
— Copperplate magazine 5–763
— Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary 25–21
Great Christians of France. Guizot, F. P. G. Saint-Louis and Calvin 32–1903
Great empress, the. M. S. De Vere 18–4302
Great metropolis, the. J. H. Browne 26^{b}–700
Greater Britain. C. W. Dilke 29^{b}–319,20
Great mysteries and little plagues. J. Neal 18–2321
Grebo worade. Grebo hymns, for the use of the protestant episcopal mission. Ph., 1867 34–2923
Greece. Brewer, E. C. Young tutor 33–420
— Guizot, M. G. Menandre; étude sur la société grecque 34–3384
— Le Clerc de Septchenes. Religion of the ancient Greeks 32–70
Greek and Latin classics. T. F. Dibdin 21–190
Greek language and literature. Buttmann, P. Lexilogus 22–50
— Ghika, H. Poésie grecque dans les Isles-Ioniennes 34–4678
— Posselius, J. Oikeion dialogon biblion 34–366
Greek philosophy. Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts 15–226
— Blomfield, C. J., et al, History of 15–125
— Cornwallis, C. F. Brief view of, to the age of Pericles 15–245
— Epictetus. Works 15–29
— Lewes, G. H. Aristotle 15–203
— Plato. Works 15–96
— Schleirmacher, F. Introductions to dialogues of Plato 15–175
Greeley, H. See Congdon, C. T.
Green, A. Lectures on the shorter catechism of the presbyterian church in the United States. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 32–1016
— See Christian advocate.
Green, S. G. The working classes of Great Britain; their present condition and the means of their improvement and elevation: a prize essay. L. 2–687
Greene, J. H., jr. Athaliah 18–1263
Greenhow, E. H. Chronic bronchitis, especially as connected with gout, emphysema, and diseases of the heart. Ph., 1869 10–888
Greenwell, D. Carmina crucis. B., 1869 23–907
Greenwood, F. Margaret Denzil's history 18–2068
Greenwood, J. Little ragamuffin 18–1266
— Seven curses of London. B., 1869 2–1041
Greg, R. P., and A. S. Herschel. Charts of the meteor tracks contained in the British association catalogue of observations of luminous meteors, showing the radiant points of meteoric showers observed in the northern hemisphere from 1845–67. L., 1868. f° 11–522
Gregory, G. Life of Thomas Chatterton; with criticisms on his genius and writings and a concise view of the controversy concerning Rowley's poems. L., 1789. 8° 30–1866
Grenville, G. N. T., and A. L. See Nugent, Lord and Lady.
Greswell, W. P. View of the early Parisian Greek press, including the lives of the Stephani or Estiennes; notices of other contemporary Greek printers of Paris; and an appendix of Casauboniana. Oxf., 1840. 2 v. 8° 21–186
Grey, A., (ed.) Debates of the house of commons from 1667–94. L., 1769. 10 v. 8° 27^{a}–1285
Griffin, G. See Microcosm 33–780
Griffith, A. A. Drill book for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and acquiring the art of elocution and oratory. Chicago, 1868 22–647
Griffith, R. E. Universal formulary: containing the methods of preparing officinal and other medicines. New ed. revised, etc., by R. P. Thomas. Ph., 1866. 8° 10–925
— See Ballard, E., p. 34.
Griffiths, T. Modern fencer; with the most recent means of attack and defence when engaged with an adversary. L., 1868 20–356
Grigor, J. Arboriculture; or, a practical treatise on raising and managing forest trees, and on the profitable extension of the woods and forests of Great Britain. E., 1868. 8° 4–68
Grimaldi, S. Origines genealogicae; or, the sources whence English genealogies may be traced. L., 1828. 4° 27^{a}–487
Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life. B., 1866 9–104

Grinnell arctic expedition. Godfrey, W. C. Narrative of . . . . 29^{b}–325
Griscom, J. H. See Smith, J. V. C., p. 546.
Griswold, V. M. Hugo Blanc . . 18–3929
Gros, J. D. Natural principles of rectitude in a systematic treatise on moral philosophy. N. Y., 1795. 8° 15–32
Grosart, A. B. See Fletcher, G.; Washbourne, T.
Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S. Old red house . 18–2363
— Ellen Dacre 18–996
Grotesque. Wright, T. History of . 5–192
Grove, G. See Hellborn, K. v., p. 267.
Grün, A. Pseud. for A. A. von Auersperg.
Guaranties. Theobald, W. Law of principal and surety . . . . v. 1 of 2–55
Guatemala. Montgomery, G. W. Narrative of a journey to . . . . . 26^{b}–94
Gueret, G. Le Parnasse réformé, et la guerre des auteurs. La Haye, 1716 . . 34–4518
Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of church history. Trans. by W. G. T. Shedd. Andover, 1869. 8° 32–1845
Guiccioli, Mme de Boissy de. My recollections of Lord Byron; and those of eye-witnesses of his life. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° . 30–2429
Guide for writing Latin. J. P. Krebs . 22–149
Guide to fortune: a collection of receipts of great value for general use. Ph., 1869 6–185
Guide to the medicine chest. H. Hartshorne 10–887
Guide to trade: the printer. L., 1838 . 6–491
Guigard, J. Bibliothèque héraldique de la France. P., 1861. 8° 21–97
Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France, Saint Louis and Calvin. Ph., 1869 . 32–1903
Gulistan-i-Rehmut. See Must'ujab-Kahn Buhadur.
Gumpach, J. v. A popular inquiry into the moon's rotation on her axis. L., 1856. 8° 12–69
Gun, rod, and saddle. By "Ubique." L., 1869 20–359
Gurdon, T. History of the high court of parliament; its antiquity, preheminence and authority, and the history of court baron and court leet. L., 1731. 2 v. 8° . 27^{a}–1293
Gustavus III, (of Sweden.) Aguila, C. J. E. H. d'. Evénéments du regne de . . 34–3025
Güthe, H. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis physico-chemica et mathematica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht auf dem gebiete der gesammten naturwissenschaften und der mathematik neu ershienenen bücher. Göttengen, 1868 21–51
Guthrie, T. The city; its sins and sorrows. Glasgow, 1863 32–212
— Early piety. L., 1867 . . . 32–2485
Guy Deverell. J. S. Le Fanu . . 18–4184
Guyot, A. Tables, meteorological and physical, prepared for the Smithsonian institution. W., 1859. 8°. [Sm. misc. coll. v. 1] 11–188
Gwynne, T. Young Singleton . . 18–1304
Gymnastics. Tyler, M. C. (ed.) Brawnville papers 20–489
— Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual and physical culture 33–865
— See Physical education.

H., L. C. Laurie 18–4254
Habermeister. H. Schmid . . . 18–2746
Habit and intelligence. J. J. Murphy . 15–351
Hackett, J. H. Notes, criticisms, and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors. N. Y., 1863 24–111
Haco's expedition against Scotland. J. Johnstone . . . . 27^{a}–2782
Haddan, A. W., and W. Stubbs (ed.). Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Edited after Spelman and Wilkins. v. 1. Oxf., 1869. 8° 32–2525
Hades, scriptural doctrine of. G. Bartle 32–504
Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868. L., 1869. 8° . . . . . 26^{b}–706
Hafiz Rehmut (Hafiz ul-Mulk.) Must'ujab-Kahn Buhadur, life of 30–225
Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. Trans. by J. F. Hurst. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8° . 32–1604
Hagner, C. V. Early history of the Falls of Schuylkill, Manayunk, Schuylkill and Lehigh navigation companies, Fairmount water-works. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–1060
Hahnemannian monthly. v 4. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–904
Haines, H. Manual of monumental brasses, comprising an introduction to the study and a list of those remaining in the British Isles. Oxf. and L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . 5–191
Haji Khalfa. Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopaedicum a Mustafa ben Abdallah Katib Jelebi dicto et nomine Haji Khalfa celebrato compositum. Ad cod. Vindobonensium Parisiensium et Berol. fid. instruxit. G. Flügel. Leipz., and L., 1835–42. 7 v. 4° 21–322
Haldane, J. A. View of the social worship and ordinances observed by the first Christians. E., 1806 32–2464
Hale, E. E. The Ingham papers: some memorials of the life of Capt. Frederic Ingham, U. S. N. B., 1869 30–2447
— Sybaris and other homes. . . 18–1309
Hale, L. P. Margaret Percival in America 18–1312
— The struggle for life . . . 18–3059
Half century with juvenile delinquents. B. K. Peirce 2–997
Hall, D. A. See Clarke, M. S., p. 110.
Hall, F., [ed.] The works of Sir David Lyndesay. [E. E. T. S., pts. 11,19,35,37.] . . . . . v. 7 and 21 of 22–1043
Hall, H. History of Vermont, from its discovery to its admission into the Union in 1791. Alb., 1868. 8° . . . . . . 26^{a}–944
Hall, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis. L., 1870 . . . . 26^{b}–241
Hall, S. C., (ed.) Illustrated catalogue of the universal exhibition. (Art journal.) L., 1868. 4° 6–908,982
Hall, Mrs. S. C. Lucky penny and other tales 18–1331
Hallahan, M. M. Life of, by her religious children; with a preface by the bishop of Birmingham. N. Y., 1869. 8° 30–1814
Halleck, F. G. Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of 30–2431
Halliwell, J. O. Brief handlist of the early quarto editions of the plays of Shakespeare. L., 1860. 8° 21–201
— Brief list of some of the rarer and most curious old book rarities in the library of, illustrative chiefly of early English popular literature. West Brompton, 1862 . . 21–142
— Handlist of the early English literature preserved in the Douce collection in the Bodleian library. L., 1860. 8° 21–197
— Handlist of the early English literature preserved in the Malone collection in the Bodleian library. L., 1860. 8° . 21–200
— Illustrations of the fairy mythology of midsummer night's dream. L, 1845. 8° 22–1075
Halpine, C. G. Poetical works; with a biographical sketch and notes. Ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. N. Y., 1869 . . . 23–1035
Hamilton, —. Reminiscences of James A. Hamilton; or, men and events at home and abroad during three-quarters of a century. N. Y., 1869. 8° 30–1442
Hamilton, C. G. Constance Lyndsay . 18–3600
— Norman Leslie 18–2341
Hamilton, F. H. Treatise on military surgery and hygiene. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . 10–544

Hamilton, J., [ed.] Drifted snow-flakes; or, poetical gatherings from many authors. P., 1864 23-853

Hamilton, James A. Hamilton, —. Reminiscences of 30-1442

Hamilton, J. A. Dictionary of musical terms. Bishop's ed. L., [1849] . . 5-1052

Hammer, J. v. History of the assassins; derived from oriental sources. Trans. by O. C. Wood. L., 1835 . . . . . . 28^{a}-148

Hammitt, S. A. [Philip Paxton.] Piney-woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas . 18-2466

— Stray Yankee in Texas 18-2467

Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its derangements Ph., 1869 10-239

Hamond, W. Madagascar, the richest and most fruitful island in the world; wherein the clymate, inhabitants, and commodities are described. L., 1643 . . . 28^{b}-62

Hampden, R. D. See Hinds, S., p. 273.

Hancock, W. S. Denison, C. W. Life of 30-1564

Handbook of Anglo-Saxon orthography. N. Y., 1852 22-116

Handbook of Great Britain and Ireland, Bradshaw's descriptive . . . . . 27^{b}-405

Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine. J. L. Porter . . . . . . 28^{b}-287

Handbook for travellers in Westmoreland and Cumberland. L., 1866 . . . 27^{b}-909

Handbuch der English literatur. A. Boltz and H. Franz 22-946

Handschriftenkunde. F. A. Ebert . 21-31

Handy Andy. S. Lover 18-1945

Haney's art of training animals; a practical guide for amateur or professional trainers, giving full instructions for circus tricks. N. Y., 1869 20-378

Hanley, S. Caliphs and Sultans; being tales omitted in the usual editions of the Arabian night's entertainments 18-1349

Hannay, J. Studies on Thackeray. L., 1869 22-1077

Hans Breitmann's ballads. C. G. Leland 23-973

Hansard, T. C. Treatises on the art of printing and type-founding. E., 1841 . . 21-33

Hanwell rectory. J. A. Emerton . . 32-583

Happiness. Droz, F. X. J. Art of being happy 33-322

— McLaurin, J. Essays on . . 32-1407

Happy boy. B. Björnsen . . . 18-335

Harcourt, Mme de. Memoir of the duchess of Orleans; with biographical souvenirs and original letters; collected by G. H. de Schubert. N. Y., 1860 30-2304

— See Schubert G. H. de, p. 523 . 34-4558

Hardy, Campbell. Forest life in Acadie; sketches of sport and natural history in the lower provinces of the Canadian dominion. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . . . 26^{b}-530

Hardy, Charles. Register of ships in the service of the united East India company, from 1760 to the conclusion of the commercial charter. Revised, with additions, by H. C. A. Hardy. L., 1825 . . . . . 28^{a}-23

Hardy, R. W. H. Incidental remarks on some properties of light; being part V of an essay on vision. L., 1856. 8° . . . 11-140

Hare, J. I. C. See Smith, J. W., p. 546.

Harkness, A. Latin grammar. N. Y., 1864. 8° 22-120

Harles, G. C. See Fabricius, J. A.

Harris, T. W. Entomological correspondence. Ed. by S. H. Scudder. B., 1869. 8° 9-743

Harris, W., (ed.) Hibernica; or, some antient pieces relating to Ireland, never hitherto made public. Dub., 1747. 8° . . . 27^{a}-1454

Harrison, W. Bibliotheca Monensis; a bibliographical account of works relating to the isle of Man. Douglas, 1861. 8° . . 21-195

Hartwig, G. The polar world; a popular description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions. L., 1869. 8° . 29^{b}-305

Haslewood, J. See Brydges, E.

Hatton, J. Christopher Kenrick . . 18-4273

Hauf, M. Arabian day's entertainments 18-156

Hauteville, N. de. L'art de bien discourir, ou la methode aysée pour inventer, former, etablir & multiplier un solide discours dans la chaire & dans le barreau; suivi de l'esprit de Raymond-Lulle. P., 1666 . . 34-4405

Havelock the Dane, lay of. Skeat, W. W., [ed.] [E. E. T. S. Extra series, pt. 4] . . . . v. 3 of 22-1044

Haven, E. O. Rhetoric. N. Y., 1869 . 22-654

Haven, G. National sermons; sermons, speeches, and letters on slavery and its war, from the passage of fugitive slave bill to the election of president Grant. B., 1869. 8° . 32-391

Haven, J. Studies in philosophy and theology. And., 1869 15-34

Hawkins, J. I. See Camus, M.

Hawks, F. L., (ed.) Appletons' cyclopædia of biography. N. Y., 1869. 8° . 30-2456

Hawley, B. Manual of methodism; or, the doctrines, general rules, and usages of the methodist episcopal church; with scripture proofs and explanations. N. Y., 1868 . 32-2351

Hawthorne, S. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1869 . . . . . . 27^{b}-966

Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates for universal reference. Ed. by B. Vincent, and revised for the use of American readers. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . 29^{a}-181^{b}

Haynes, G. Pictures from prison life; an historical sketch of the Massachusetts state prison; with narratives and incidents, and suggestions on discipline. B., 1869 . . . 2-702

Hazelton, Mabel. Aunt Mattie, and her young friends 18-231

He that overcometh. W. E. Boardman 32-387

Head, H. E. Right of a clergyman to oppose the errors of his own church; in a series of letters to the archbishops, bishops, clergy, government, and people of England. L., 1841 32-277

Head, J. H., [ed.] Jewels from the quarry of the mind; pearls gathered from the shores of life, etc. B., 1868. 8° . . . 23-1054

Headaches. Peters, J. C. Treatise on 10-710

Health. Beddoes, T. Habitual sickliness 10-473

— Hall's journal of health . . . 10-312

— Herald of health 10-574

— Journal of health 10-311

— Tarbell, J. A. Sources of . . 10-308

Health resorts. Brinton, D. G. Guide-book of Florida and the south . . . 26^{b}-173

— Thomson, S. Health resorts of Britain 10-165

Hearing. Art of improving the voice and ear 5-1086

Heat. Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of 11-171

Heathen philosophy. J. Priestley . 32-722

Heathenism and Mosaism. S. Baring-Gould 32-399

Heaven. Mortimore, D. Globe within the sun our heaven 32-2496

Hebrew heroes. C. Tucker . . . 18-4225

Hebrew language. Crawford, F. J. Horae Hebraicae 22-80

Hebrew literature. Fürst, F. Bibliotheca Judaica 21-44

— Wolf, J. C. Bibliotheca Hebraea . 21-100

Hebrews. Knox, J. S. Character of the Saviour in 32-636

— See Etheridge, J. W.

Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. B., 1870 . . . . . . 29^{a}-16

Hedwig. See Love of country, p. 351.

Heineken, C. H. de. Idée générale d'une collection complette d'estampes; avec une dissertation sur l'origine de la gravure. Leipsic et Vienne, 1771. 8° 21-57

Helen Erskine. Mrs. M. H. Robinson . 18–4301

Helena's household. J. de Mille . . 18–3845

Helping hand series. See Nowell, H. P. H.

Helps, A. Life of Pizarro; with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. L., 1869 30–1898

Hennell, C. Forms of declarations, etc., prepared in conformity with the new general rules of all the courts. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 3 of 2–55

Henry V. Towle, G. M. History of . 27^a–1158

Henry, G. V. Military record of civilian appointments in the U. S. army. v. 1. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . 26^a–1062

Hepworth, G. H. Little gentleman in green: a fairy tale. By Una Savin . . . 18–1918

Heraldry. Guigard, J. Bibliotheque heraldique 21–97

Herbert, W. See Ames, J., p. 15.

Hernia. Teale, T. P. Treatise on abdominal h. 10–191

Hero. Pneumatics. Trans. for and ed. by Bennet Woodcroft. L., 1851. 4° . . 11–78

Herodotus. Wheeler, J. T. Geography of 25–56

— Rennell, J. Geographical system of 25–37

Herring, J. See Longacre, J. B., p. 349.

Herschel, A. S. See Greg, R. P.

Herschell. R. H., (ed.) Jewish witnesses that Jesus is the Christ. L., 1848 . . 32–146

Hersey, J. Importance of small things; or, a plain course of self-examination. B., 1833 32–411

Hester Strong's life work. S. A. Southworth 18–4274

Hetty. H. Kingsley 18–4248

Heumann, C. A. See Fabricius, J. A.

Heylyn, P. Ecclesia restaurata; or, the history of the reformation of the church of England; with the life of the author by J. Barnard. Ed. by J. C. Robertson. Cambridge, 1849. 2 v. 8° 32–1848

Hibberd, S. The fern garden, how to make, keep, and enjoy it; or, fern culture made easy. L., 1869 4–335

— Rustic adornments for homes of taste. L., 1856 4–333

Hibernica; or, pieces relating to the history of Ireland. W. Harris . . . . 27^a–1454

Hibernian gazetteer. W. W. Seward . 25–58

Hicks, E. See Wetherald, T.

Hieroglyfic. R. Jones 22–137

Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. B., 1870 . . . . . . 26^a–1058

— Malbone: an old port romance . 18–1412

Highlands. Taylor, E. The Braemar highlands . . . . 27^a–1387

Highmore, N. Case of a fœtus found in the abdomen of a young man. L., 1815. 4° 10–929

Hill, F. Crime: its amount, cause, and remedies. L., 1853. 8° 2–710

Hill, M. E. Trial of G. S. Twitchell, jr., for murder of 2–382

Hill, W. History of the rise, progress, genius and character of American presbyterianism. W., 1839. 8° 32–2526

Hilliard, F. Law of vendors and purchasers of real property. B., 1868. 8° . . 2–301

Hilt to hilt. J. E. Cooke . . . 18–708

Hind, J. R. The comet of 1556; being popular replies to every-day questions, referring to its anticipated re-appearance. L., 1857 12–65

Hindoostan. Fani, Mohammed Mohhsen. Dabistan; or, school of manners . . 32–485

Hints for six months in Europe. J. H. B. Latrobe . . . . 27^b–744

Hints on life and how to rise in society. By C. B. C. Amicus. L., 1845 . . . 33–194

Hints to chairmen; or, precepts for presidents. By Praeses. L., 1837 . . . 33–1378

Hints to mothers. T. Bull . . . 10–902

Hip. Bigelow, H. J. Dislocation and fracture of 10–315

Hireling and the slave. W. J. Grayson 23–573

Historians. Dupin, L. E. Universal library of . . . . 29^a–28

— Lawrence, E. Lives of the British h. 30–854

Historic doubts on life and reign of Richard III. H. Walpole . . . . . 27^a–1203

Historic records of the fifth N. Y. cavalry. L. N. Boudrye . . . . . . 26^a–1049

Historical encyclopædia. Abu'lhasan, Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi . . 28^a–38

Historical memorial of the most remarkable proceedings against the protestants in France from 1744–51. From the French original with the French king's ordonnance of the 17th Jan., 1750, with letter to the lord bishop of Agen. Belfast, 1753 . . . 32–353

History. Bloss, C. A. Ancient history 29^a–277

— Brockhaus, F. A. Bibliotheca historica 21–169

— Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments . 32–632

— Edinburgh annual register . . 29^a–222

— Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition . . . . 29^a–16

— Lenglet du Fresnoy, N. Methode pour étudier 34–4985

— Lord, J. Ancient states and empires 29^a–147

— Meusel, J. G., et al. Bibliotheca historica 21–79

— Müldener, W. Bibliotheca historica 21–53

— New annual register . . . 29^a–205

History and proceedings of the house of lords, from the restoration to the present time [Chandler's]. L., 1742,3. 8 v. 8° . 27^a–1283

History and proceedings of the house of commons from the restoration to the present time [Chandler's]. L., 1742–4. 14 v. 8° 27^a–1284

History, debates, and proceedings of both houses of parliament of G. B., 1743–74 [Debrett's]. L., 1792. 7 v. 8° . . . . . 27^a–1287

History of the four thief-takers, MacDonald, Berry, Salmon, and Egan, otherwise Gabagan, with a supplement containing the dying account of John Simmonds, alias Spanish Jack. L., 1756 2–119

History of the robins. Mrs. Trimmer . 9–746

History, position, and treatment of the public records of Ireland. By an Irish archivist. L., 1864. 8° . . . . 27^a–1456

Hitherto. A. D. T. Whitney . . 18–3504

Hobler, F. Records of Roman history, from Cnaeus Pompeius to Tiberius Constantinus, as exhibited on Roman coins. Westminster, 1860. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 29^a–419

Hodge, H. L. Fœticide; or, criminal abortion: a lecture. Ph., 1869 . . . 10–901

Hodges, N. Loimologia; or, an historical account of the plague in London in 1665, with precautionary directions against the like contagion; with an essay on the different causes of pestilential diseases, by J. Quincy. L., 1721. 8° 10–62

Holcombe, W. H. The sexes here and hereafter. Ph., 1869 32–2364

Holdsworth, W., and W. Aldridge. Natural short hand. L. 8° 22–134

Holdsworth, W. A. See Fonblanque, A.

Holland, C. Aspasia 18–4246

Holland. Bonaparte, L. Historical documents . . . . 27^a–2545

Hollands, the. V. F. Townsend . . 18–3262

Hollister, H. Pawlet for one hundred years. Albany, 1867 . . . . . . 26^a–102

Holmes, M. J. Ethelyn's mistake; or, home in the west 18–422

Holmes, T. Surgical treatment of the diseases of infancy and childhood. Ph., 1869 8° 10–885

Holsteinians. Malling, O. Great and good deeds of . . . . 27^a–2778

Holt, E. S. Mistress Margery . . 18–4219

Holt, J. Croker, T. C. Memoirs of . 30–1893

Holy grail, and other poems. A. Tennyson 23–1055

Homans, J. S. Cyclopædia of commerce and commercial navigation. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1-153
Homer. Iliad. Trans. by T. S. Brandreth. L., 1846. 2 v. 23-126
— See Gladstone, W. E.; Koliades, C.
Homiletics See Preacher's assistant.
Homœopathy. Hahnemannian monthly 10-904
— Jahr, G. H. G. Manual of homœopathic practice 10-926
— North American homœopathic journal 10-911
— Quarterly homœopathic journal . 10-912
Honduras interoceanic railway. Squier, E. G. States of Central America . . 26^{b}-339
Honor May. M. Bartol 18-3674
Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets; lectures on the vocation of the preacher. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 32-1727
Hook, J. Pen-Owen 18-1136
— Percy Mallory 18-1139
Hope, A. R. Stories of school life . 18-1488
Hoppe, C. Percussion and auscultation as diagnostic aids. Trans. by L. C. Lane. Ph., 1869 10-913
Hoppin, J. M. Office and work of the Christian ministry. N. Y., 1869. 8° . 32-1794
Horace. Odes and epodes. A metrical translation, with introduction and commentaries. By Lord Lytton. N. Y., 1870 . . 23-131
Horae Aramaicae. J. W. Etheridge . 32-619
Horae Hebraicae. F. J. Crawford . 22-80
Horlock, —. Science of foxhunting and management of the kennel. L., 1868 . 20-389
Horn, H. J. Strange visitors: a series of original papers by the spirits of Irving, etc., dictated through a clairvoyant. N. Y., 1869 32-2396
Horne, T. H. Introduction to the study of bibliography, with a memoir on the public libraries of the antients. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 21-58
— See Queen's College.
Horrors of the Virginia slave trade. J. H. Simpson 2-861
Horses and horsemanship. Dwyer, F. Seats and saddles 20-342
Horton, G. H. Poems. See Wheatley, P., p. 633 23-799
Hospital sketches. L. M. Alcott . . 26^{b}-713
Hotchkin, J. H. History of western New York, and of the presbyterian church in that section. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . . . 26^{a}-1051
Hotten, J. C. Slang dictionary; or, vulgar words, street phrases, and "fast" expressions of high and low society; with a brief bibliography of slang. L., 1865 . . 22-227
Household theology. J. H. Blunt . 32-2489
Housekeeping. Jewry, M. Warne's model cookery 6-262
Houssaye, A. Philosophes et comédiennes. P., 1853 34-4079
How do I know? Walks and talks with uncle Merton. By author of "What makes me grow?" 18-1501
How to bathe. E. P. Miller . . . 10-344
Howadji in Syria. G. W. Curtis . . 28^{b}-197
Howard, F. Designs for windows. [See St. Helen's crown glass company's trade book, p. 515] 5-602
Howard, J., jr. Corry O'Lanus . . 18-3961
Howitt, M. Bright days; or, Herbert and Meggy 18-1514
Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from American poets. N. Y., 1867 . . . 23-752
Huber, P. Natural history of ants. Trans. with notes by J. R. Johnson. L., 1820 9-565
Hubert Ellis. F. Davenant . . 18-3655
Hudson, H. DeCosta, B. F. Sailing directions of . . . . 26^{a}-553
Hudson river. DeCosta, B. F. Dissertation on discovery of . . . . . 26^{a}-553
Hugo, M. V. Capital punishment; Claude Gueux; and the last day of a condemned man. N. Y., 1869 2-730
— L'homme qui rit. N. Y., 1869. 8° 34-4543
— Man who laughs 18-1533
— Théâtre. P., 1853,4. 3 v. . . 34-3407
Hugo Blanc. V. M. Griswold . . 18-3929
Huguenots. Hanna, W. Wycliffe and the Huguenots 32-935
— Historical memorial of proceedings against 32-353
— Lorimer, J. G. Historical sketch of 32-945
Hulke, J. W. A practical treatise on the use of the ophthalmoscope. L., 1861. 8° 10-928
Hull, A. G. See Jahr, G. H. G.
Humanity, aspects of 23-964
Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Kosmos; entwurf einer physischen weltbeschreibung. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1845-50. 3 v. 8° . 34-2464
Humphrey Humbug. Life and confessions of 30-255
Hume, G. L. Chemical attraction: an essay; with an historical introduction. Camb., 1835. 8° 8-126
Hundred years hence. C. Ld. Moresby 30-2422
Hunter, Fanny. See Corning, Mrs. W. H.
Hunter, J. Hunterian reminiscences; being the substance of a course of lectures on the principles and practice of surgery, delivered in 1785. Taken in short hand by J. Parkinson, and ed. with notes by J. W. R. Parkinson. L., 1833. 4° 10-1012
Hunter's guide and trapper's companion: a complete guide to capture all kinds of game, fur animals, etc.; with directions how to cure and tan all kinds of skins. Hinsdale, 1869 20-518
Hunting. Hunter's guide and trapper's companion 20-518
— Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world . . . 28^{b}-271
Hurst, J. F. See Hagenbach, K. R.; Lange, J. P.
Hussein, Ali Khan Kirmani. History of the reign of Tipú Sultán: being a continuation of the Neshani Hyduri. Trans. by W. Miles. L., 1864. 8° . . . . . . 28^{a}-27
Hyacinthe, Father. See Loyson, C.
Hyde, T. Historia nerdiludii, hoc est dicere trunculorum cum quibusdam aliis arabum persarum indorum chinensium et aliarum gentium ludis. Oxonii, 1694. 2 v. . . . 34-385
— See Bodleian.
Hydur Naik. See Hussein, Ali.
Hygiene. Citizens association of N. Y. Report of council 10-548
— Morentin, M. de. Tratado de higiene 34-28
Hymns and hymn writers. D. A. Tyng 32-424
Hypodermic medication. R. Bartholow 10-917

Ida della Torre. G. Carcano . . 34-2540
Idée des estampes. C. H. Heineken . 21-57
Identity and resurrection of the human body. S. Drew 32-250
If, yes, and perhaps. E. E. Hale . 18-1311
Illinois, campaign in the. G. R. Clark 26^{a}-874
Imitations of celebrated authors; or, imaginary rejected articles. L., 1844 . . 33-514
Impartial historical narrative of those momentous events which have taken place from 1816 to 1823. L., 1823. f° . . . 27^{a}-4050
Impartial report of all the proceedings in parliament on the subject of a regency; with lists of the divisions and protests of the lords, etc. L., 1789. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}-1294
Importance of small things. J. Hersey 32-411
Imray, J. See Orr's circle of the sciences, p. 432.
Index to the sermons published since the restoration, pointing out the texts in the order they lie in the bible, showing the occasion on which they were preached, and directing to the volume and page where they occur. L., 1789. 8° 32-242

Index testaceologicus. W. Wood 9–747
Indexes. Adams, J. Works v. 10 of 26^a–943
— Alison, A. History of Europe v. 20 of 27^a–3353
— American journal of science and arts v. 50 of 9–984
— Same, 2d series v. 10,20,30,40 of 9–985
— Anquetil, L. P. Historie de France v. 13 of 34–4854
— Art de verifier les dates 34–4938
— Bentham, J. Works v. 11 of 2–543
— Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Index of v. 1–50 17–22
— British catalogue of books. Index (1837–57) 21–306
— British critic. Ayscough's index 17–146
— British essayists; index by A. Chalmers 33–950
— Code français. 2 v. 34–4269
— Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. Animal kingdom v. 16 of 9–530
— Dibdin, T. F. Index of authors and editions in "Bibliothecan Spenceriana" v. 7 of 21–641
— Edinburgh review. 1802–12,13–30,30–44. 3 v. 17–37
— Encyclopædia Britannica 33–1268
— English cyclopædia 33–1261½
— Forster, J. Index of sermons 32–726
— Franklin, B. Works v. 10 of 33–49
— Gentleman's magazine. 1731–1818. 5 v. 17–48
— Hamilton, A. Works v. 7 of 26^a–946
— Hamilton, H. C. Index to the pictorial history of England 27^a–297
— Harleian miscellany v. 12 of 33–38
— Jefferson, T. Writings v. 9 of 26^a–944
— Malcom, H. Theological index 32–2504
— Marshall, G. W. Index to pedigrees 27^a–800
— Martin, H. Histoire de France v. 17 of 34–4864
— Massachusetts historical society; collections v. 10 of 26^a–387
— Same, 2d series v. 10 of 26^a–388
— Monthly review. v. 1–81 by Ayscough. 3 v. 17–72
— Same. Index to n. s. v. 1–81. 2 v. 17–72
— Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes v. 7 of 22–1159
— — and J. B. Literary history v. 8 of 22–1160
— Notes and queries. 1856–68. 3 v. 17–131
— O'Callaghan, E. B. Colonial history of New York 26^a–1211
— Philosophical magazine. General index 11–265
— Plutarch. Lives v. 5 of 30–431
— Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature 17–53,89
— Quarterly review v. 20,40,60,80,100,120 of 17–95
— Repertory of arts and manufactures. 1795–1802 6–956
— Repertory of patent inventions. 1815–45. 2 v. 6–961
— Same. 1846–50 6–962
— Royal society. Philosophical transactions v. 18 of 9–1219
— — Catalogue of scientific papers 21–374
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Histoire des Français v. 31 of 34–4709
— Sparks, J. Library of American biography v. 10 and 25 of 30–497
— Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura Italiana v. 16 of 34–2507^a
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres complètes v. 65,66 of 34–4868
— Washington, G. Writings v. 12 of 26^a–940
— Webster, D. Works v. 6 of 30–704
India. Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ali El-Mas'udi. Historical encyclopædia 28^a–38
— Gholam Hussein-Khan. Mohamedan power in 28^a–186
India. Muir, J. Sanskrit texts on the religion and institutions of 32–929
— Zein-ud-deen. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen 28^a–39
India directory. J. James and D. Moore 1–42
Indians. Taopi and his friends 26^b–549
Indigenous races of the earth. J. C. Nott, and G. R. Gliddon 29^a–278
Inductive philosophy. Powell, B. Essays on the spirit of 11–80
Industrial and financial resources of the United States. S. Hallett 1–188
Industrial arts. Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of 6–901
Industrial exhibitions. Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts 6–901
Infidelity. Crichton, A. Converts from 30–90
— Laforet, N. J. Principal causes of 32–2414
Infusoria. Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond life 9–629
Ingegnieri, G. See Porta, G. B., p. 470.
Ingelow, J. Mopsa, the fairy 18–1572
Innocents abroad, the. S. L. Clemens 29^b–135
Inquiry into the difference of style in ancient glass painting. C. Winston 5–189
Inquisition. Fatti attenenti all' inquisizione 32–1281
Insanity. American journal of 10–612
— Delepierre, O. Les fous litteraires 21–61
— — L' histoire litteraire des fous 21–61
— Pinel, T. L' aliénation mentale 34–4902
— Winslow, F. Plea of insanity in criminal cases v. 42 of 2–55
Insecte, l'. J. Michelet 34–3533
Insurance. Chisholm, D. Commutation tables 1–257
— Smith, J. V. C., and J. H. Griscom. Physical indications of longevity 10–649
Intelligence of animals. E. Menault 9–581
Interest tables, Breban's 1–262
Interoceanic canals and railways. Squier, E. G. States of Central America 26^b–339
— — Nicaragua and the interoceanic canal 26^b–224
— Trautwine, J. C. Rough notes for an exploration for an interoceanic canal route 26^b–278
Into the light. C. A. Ogden 18–1573
Intolerance. Clarke, T. History of 32–1279
Intraocular tumors. H. Knapp 10–921
Introductio ad prudentiam. T. Fuller 33–415
Invention and discovery. Curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 6–866
Invention. Spence, W. Specification of patent for 2–379
Inventions. Smith, J. The mechanic; or, compendium of practical inventions 6–900
Investor's monthly manual; in connection with the Economist. v. 2,3. L., 1866,7. 2 v. 4° 1–526
Ireland, S. W. H. Chalcographimania; or, the portrait-collector and printseller's chronicle, with infatuations of every description: a humorous poem. By Satiricus Sculptor. L., 1814. 8° 23–983
Ireland. Crumpe, S. Means of providing employment for people of 2–948
— Cusack, M. F. Patriot's history of 27^a–1430
— Harris, W. Hibernica; historical pieces relating to 27^a–1454
— History of public records 27^a–1456
— Mason, W. S. Statistical survey of 27^b–578
— Reports of commissioners of the endowed schools. Dub., 1857,8. 4 v. f° 13–505
— Seward, W. W. Hibernian gazetteer 25–58
— Whiteside, J. Life and death of the Irish parliament 27^a–1551
Ireland's recovery. J. Locke 27^b–166
Irish archivist. See History, position, etc., of public records.
Irish bards. J. C. Walker 22–1264
Irish discontent, Saxon's remedy for 27^a–1525

Irish ethnology. G. Ellis . . . . 27^a–1432
Irish language. Marcel, J. J. Alphabet Irelandais 34–4563
Irish literature. Walker, J. C. Irish bards 22–1264
Irish question. Saxon's remedy for Irish discontent . . . . 27^a–1525
Irish watering places. A. Knox . . 27^b–674
Iron and steel. Kohn, F. Manufacture of 6–977
Iron mask. Ellis, G. A. True history of the state prisoner 30–706
Iron metallurgy. H. S. Osborn . . 6–511
Islamism. See Mohammedanism.
Isle of Wight. Adams, W. H. D. Beauties of . . . . 27^b–896
— Cooke, W. New picture of . . 27^b–910
— Hillier, G. Detention of Charles I in 27^a–558
— Mudie, R. Past and present condition and future prospects of . . . 27^b–911
— Venable, E. Guide to . . . 27^b–572
Italian language. Feller, F. E. Dizionario italiano-tedesco 34–2915
— Ronna, A. Dizionario italiano-francese 34–2960
Italian literature. Fontanini, G. Bibliotheca Italiana 21–172
— Gamba, B. Delle novelle Italiane . 21–171
— Melze, G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi 21–223
— Monti, L. Italian reader . . 34–2702
— Ruscelli, G. I fiori delle rime de' poeti illustri 34–2535
Italy. Channing, B. H. Sunny skies . 27^b–829
— Hawthorne, S. Notes in . . 27^b–966
— Leti, G. Italia regnante . . 34–2533
— Taine, H. Voyage en Italie . . 34–5549
— — Italy, Florence, and Venice . 27^b–882
— Wordsworth. C. Religion in Italy 27^b–652
Italy in 1859. Miller, J. de. The dodge club . . . . 27^b–838

Jack of all trades. C. Reade . . 18–2585
Jackson, A. New treatise on the due observation of the sabbath. Aberdeen, 1778 . 32–353
Jackson, J. Witness of the spirit; sermons preached before the university of Oxford. L., 1854 32–265
Jahr, G. H. G. Hull's Jahr; a new manual of homœopathic practice. Ed., with notes, etc., by F. G. Snelling. N. Y., 1867,8. 2 v. 8° 10–926
Jamaica. Marly; or, a planter's life in 27^b–404
— Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. Six months tour in . . . . 26^b–422
James, H. Secret of Swedenborg; an elucidation of his doctrine of the divine natural humanity. B., 1869. 8° 32–1296
James, J. System of exchange with almost all parts of the world; to which is added the India directory, for purchasing the drugs and spices of the East Indies. N. Y., 1800 . 1–42
Janeway, J. J. Internal evidence of the holy bible; or, the bible proved from its own pages to be a divine revelation. Ph., 1845 . 32–455
Jannet, P. See Querard, J. M., p. 483.
Janus. See Pope and the council.
Jāny Muhammad Asäad. See Practical philosophy.
Japanese language. Alcock, R. Familiar dialogues in 22–8
Jardine, A. See Orr's circle of the sciences, p. 432.
Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts; the experiences and observations of an American amateur in Europe. N. Y., 1869 . . . 5–395
Jaufry the knight. See Geoffrey.
Jaws. Garretson, J. E. Diseases and surgery of 10–905
Jehan, L. F. Dictionnaire de linguistique et de philologie comparee; histoire de toutes les langues mortes et vivantes, ou traité complet d'idiomographie; précédé d'un essai sur le rôle du language dans l'évolution de l'intelligence. P., 1858. 4° . . . 34–4981
Jeremiah; with notes. H. Cowles . 32–2373
Jervis, J. See St. Vincent, J. J., earl of, p. 516.
Jessy Bell, and other poems. M. St. Aubyn 23–1053
Jesuit conspiracy. A. Leone . . 32–836
Jesus of Nazareth. L. Abbott . . 32–2219
Jewels from the quarry of the mind. J. H. Head 23–1054
Jewish and heathen authors. R. Gray . 32–934
Jewish witnesses that Jesus is the Christ. R. H. Herschell 32–146
Jewry, M. Warne's model cookery and housekeeping book. L., 1868. 8° . . 6–202
Jews. Bonar, A. A., and R. M. McCheyne. Mission of inquiry to 32–1476
— Fraser, R. W. Sketches of the rites of 32–840
— Lectures on 32–460
— See Pentateuch.
Jilt, the. Mrs. G. Smythies . . . 18–130
Joe and the Howards; or, "armed with eyes." By Carl 18–1685
Joe Miller's jests, with copious additions. Ed. by F. Bellew. N. Y., 1865 . 33–502
John and the demijohn. J. M. Wright 18–4250
John Ploughman's talk. C. H. Spurgeon 33–906
Johnson, J. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor; with an account of the origin of printing. L., 1824. 2 v. . . 21–65
Jonathan Ben Uzziel. See Targums, p. 575.
Jones, C. H. Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders. Ph., 1868. 8° 10–922
Jones, G. History of ancient America anterior to the time of Columbus; proving the identity of the aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites, and the introduction of Christianity by St. Thomas; Tyrian æra. L., 1843. 8° 26^a–598
Jones, H. The perfect man; or, Jesus an example of godly life. B., 1869 . . 32–1866
Jones, H. B. Life and letters of M. Faraday. Ph., 1870. 2 v. 8° 30–2459
Jones, John. Attempts in verse. See Southey, R., p. 552.
Jones, Joshua. English grammar; a brief analysis of the English language, and a practical system of etymology and syntax. West Chester, 1833,4. 2 v. 22–150
Jones, T. Percy. [Pseud.] See Aytoun, W. E.
Jones, W. Lectures on the figurative language of the holy scripture. Ph., 1818. 8° 32–114
Joshua. Bush, G. Notes on . . 32–527
Josse, A. L. Grammar of the Spanish language; with practical exercises. Revised, amended, etc., by F. Sales. B., 1850. 8° . 22–155
Judges. Bush, G. Notes on . . 32–527
Judson, A. H. Knowles, J. D. Memoir of 30–667
Jüdischen literatur. F. Fürst . . 21–44
Jumping frog, the celebrated. S. L. Clemens 18–3868
Junius Americanus. See Webster, D., p. 628.
Junot, L. P. [Duchesse d' Abrantès.] Mémoires, ou souvenirs historiques sur Napoléon, la révolution, le directoire, le consulat, l'empire et la restauration. P., 1835. 12 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1762
Juntine typography. Bandini, A. M. De Florentina iuntarum typographia . . 21–59
Juryman's monitor. Cries of blood . 2–170
Juventus mundi. W. E. Gladstone . 22–1062

K., E. D. See Master and pupil . . 18–2123
Kaltschmidt, J. H. Kurzgefasstes vollständiges stamm- und sinnverwandtschaftliches gesammtwörterbuch der Deutschen sprache aus allen ihren mundarten und mit allen fremdwörtern. Leip., 1834. 4° . . . 34–2416
Kane, E. K. Godfrey, W. C. Biography of 29^b–325
Kate Kennedy. C. J. Newby . . 18–1710
Keach, B. Travels of true godliness; with notes, and a memoir of the author, by H. Malcom. Ph., 1854 32–400

Kellogg, E. Elm island series. (1) Lion Ben of Elm island 18–4259
— — (2) Charlie Bell 18–4171
— — (3) The ark of Elm island 18–4260
— — (4) Boy farmers of Elm island 18–4261
Kelty, M. A. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. B., 1853 33–761
— Visiting my relations, and its results 18–3965
Kemp, G. Description of certain dry processes in photography. L., 1863 6–871
Kemplay, C. Comets: their constitution and phases; being an attempt to explain the phenomena on known principles of physical laws. L., 1859. 8° 12–37
Kemptons, the. By H. K. P. 18–3663
Kennedy, E. S. Thoughts on being; suggested by meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal. L., 1850. 8° 15–293
Kenrick, W. New dictionary of the English language: to which is prefixed a rhetorical grammar. L., 1773. 4° 22–360
Kent. Excursions in the county of 27^{b}–971
Keyes, F. Evan Dale 18–1040
Kidneys. Goodfellow, S. J. "Bright's disease" and dropsy of 10–908
Kimball, R. B. To-day: a romance 18–1745
King, A. Memoir of George D. Boardman, late missionary to Burmah. B., 1834 30–288
King, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. L., 1864. 8° 32–1913
Kingsley, H. Hetty 18–4248
— Stretton 18–4242
Kingsford, J. The soprano: a musical story 18–4289
Kinzie, J. A. Walter Ogilby 18–4253
Kistner, O. Buddha and his doctrines: a bibliographical essay. L., 1869. 8° 21–67
Kit Kelvin's kernels. J. Canning 18–1791
Knapp, H. Treatise on intraocular tumors. Trans. by S. Cole. N. Y., 1869. 8° 10–921
Kneeland, A. See Bible, [new testament.]
Knewstub, I. Confutations of monstrous and horrible heresies taught by H[enry] N[ichols], and embraced of a number who call themselves the family of love. L., 1579 32–332
Knight, C. Gems; or, device book. L. 8° 5–330
— Studies of Shakspere. L., 1850. 8° 24–246
Knighthood. Melzi. G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi 21–223
Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Ann H. Judson; with a history of the American baptist mission in the Burman empire, continued to the present time. B., 1844 30–667
Knox, A. Irish watering places; their climate, scenery and accommodations; with analyses of mineral springs, by Dr. R. Kane. Dub., 1845 27^{b}–674
Knox, J. S. Mediator of the new covenant: a series of sermons on the sacrificial and mediatorial character of the Saviour as revealed in the epistle to the Hebrews. Dub., 1835. 8° 32–636
Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufacture; with reports on iron and steel in the Paris exhibition of 1867; reviews of the manufacture in 1867–68; and descriptions of the principal iron and steel works. L. 4° 6–977
Königsmark. G. H. Boker 23–1052
Kosmos. F. H. A. von Humboldt 34–2464
Koster, J. G. Our first families 18–2402
Kraft, I. E. See Nyerup, R.
Krummacher, F. W. An autobiography; edited by his daughter. Trans. by M. G. Easton; with preface by J. Cairns. N. Y., 1869. 8° 30–1523

L. C. H. See Laure.
Labor. Courtauld, G. Equitable associations of capital and labor 2–625
Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages; also, a descriptive notice of modern weapons. Trans. by C. Boutell. N. Y., 1870 27^{a}–3371
Lacroix, P. Les arts au moyen âge et à l'époque de la renaissance. P., 1869. 8° 5–42
La Fontaine, J. Contes et nouvelles en vers. L. 34–3504
Lage der arbeitenden klasse in England. F. Engels 34–516
Lake shore series. See Adams, W. T.
Lakes. Meade, G. C. Survey of the north and northwest lakes 6–983
Lamb, R. Journal of occurrences of the late American war, from its commencement to the year 1783. Dub., 1809. 8° 26^{a}–126
Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. E. P. Hood 32–1727
Land and its story. N. C. Burt 32–1713
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for little eyes. B., 1862 26^{b}–410
Landor, W. S. Forster, J. Biography of 30–1821
Landscape-gardening. Gerardin, R. L. Essay on 5–345
Landsdowne, G. Granville, Lord. (Sanford's British poets) 23–233
Lang, O. Improvements in naval architecture. Woolwich, 1853. 8° 6–631
Langdon, S. Observations on the revelation of Jesus Christ to St. John and on the more obscure prophecies. Worcester, 1791. 8° 32–422
Lange, J. P. Commentary on the epistle to the Romans by J. P. Lange and F. R. Fay. Trans. by J. F. Hurst; with additions by P. Schaff and M. B. Riddle. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32–2030
— Proverbs of Solomon, theologically and homiletically expounded by O. Zöckler. Trans. and edited by C. A. Aiken. Ecclesiastes; or, Koheleth; by O. Zöckler. Edited, with annotations, etc., by T. Lewis. Trans. by W. Wells. Song of Solomon; by O. Zöckler. Trans. from the German, with additions, by W. H. Green. N. Y., 1870. 8° 32–2025½
Language. Common writing 22–124
— Enslin, T. C. F. Bibliotheca philogica 21–43
— Jehan, L. F. Dictionnaire de linguistique 34–4981
Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. N. Y., 1870 28^{a}–267
La Place, P. S. de. Essai philosophique sur les probabilités. P., 1825. 8° 34–4792
Lardner, D. See Euclid.
La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Maxims and moral reflections; with a memoir of the author by the Chevalier de Chatelain. L., 1868 33–499
— Mémoires. P., 1804 34–4313
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis d' Amerique. 1795–7. P., l'an 7. 8 v. 8° 34–4309
La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. de. Mémoires. 10 ed. P., 1861. 2 v. 34–3482
La Salle, R. C. de. Sparks, J. Life of. [S. A. B. 11] 30–497
La Serna, C. A. S. de, catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de. Brussels, 1803. 5 v. in 4. 8° 21–358
— Dictionnaire bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle. Brussels, 1805–7. 3 v. 8° 21–104
— Historical essay on printing. New Castle, 1819. 8° 21–541
Last day of a condemned man. V. Hugo 2–730
Latin language and literature. Posselius, J. Familiarium colloquiorum libellus 34–366
— Ross, J. Onomasia 22–222
— See Roman poets.
Latrobe, J. H. B. Hints for six months in Europe; being the programme of a tour in 1868. Ph., 1869 27^{b}–744

Latter struggles. G. Miller 30–649
Laure; the history of a blighted life. By L. C. H. 18–4254
Lavenu, L. S. Gaston Bligh . . 18–1813
Law. Bishop, J. P. First book of the law 2–7
— Wooddesson, R. Law of England . . . . v. 38 of 2–55
Law and lawyers; curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 . . . 33–999
Lawn and shade trees. Elliott, F. R. Trees and shrubs 4–221
Laws of man's nature and development. H. G. Atkinson, and H. Martineau . 10–915
Lawson, G. Diseases and injuries of the eye; their medical and surgical treatment. Ph., 1869 10–608
Lay of Havelock the Dane. Skeat, W. W., (ed.) [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 4] v. 3 of 22–1044
Lea, H. C. Studies in church history; The rise of the temporal power; Benefit of clergy; Excommunication. Ph., 1869. 8° . 32–2214
Leading cases. Smith, J. W. Selection of . . . . v. 43,4 of 2–55
Le Chatelier, L. Railway economy; use of counter-pressure steam in the locomotive engine as a brake. Trans. by L. D. B. Gordon. Ph., 1869. 8° 6–124
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8° 32–1774
Lectures on the Jews. Ph., 1840 . . 32–460
Lectures on the points in controversy between Romanists and protestants. Ph., 1840 32–462
Lectures delivered before the Lowell institute by members of the Mass. historical society on the early history of Massachusetts. B., 1869. 8° . . . . 26^{a}–612
Lee, F. G., (ed.) Directorium Anglicanum; being a manual of directions for the right celebration of the holy communion, for the saying of matins and even song, and for the performance of other rites and ceremonies according to the ancient use of the church of England. L., 1865. 8° 32–2530
Legal tender paper money. E. G. Spaulding 1–87
Legends of fairy land. A. Bache . . 18–238
Leifchild, J. Remarkable facts; illustrative and confirmatory of different portions of holy scripture. Ph., 1869 32–500
Leigh, H. S. Carols of cockayne. L., 1869 23–998
Leinster. Cromwell, T. Excursions in 27^{b}–970
Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's ballads. Ph., 1869. 8° 23–973
Le Long, J. Bibliotheca sacra, seu syllabus omnium ferme sacrae scripturae editionum ac versionum. Recensuit et castigavit C. F. Boernerus. Lips., 1709. 2 v. 21–69
— Bibliothèque historique de la France, contenant le catalogue des ouvrages imprimés et manuscrits qui traitent de l'histoire de ce Royaume ou qui y ont rapport. P., 1768–78. 5 v. f° 21–654
— et C. F. Boerner. Bibliotheca sacra post Jacobi Le Long et C. F. Boerneri iteratas curas ordine disposita, emendata, suppleta continuata ab A. G. Masch. Halae, 1778–85. 2 pts. in 5 v. in 2. 4° 21–357
Lemare, P. A. See Théry, A., p. 584.
Lennox, L'd W. Physical education. L., 1863 10–405
Leone, A. Jesuit conspiracy; the secret plan of the order, with a preface by V. Considérant. L., 1848 32–836
Leonora Casaloni. T. A. Trollope . 18–3308
Leti, G. L'Italia regnante ò vero nova descritione dello stato presente di tutti prencipati, e republiche d'Italia. Geneva, 1675. 2 v. 34–2533

Letters from the Danube. J. P. Simpson 27^{b}–233
Letters from the east. W. C. Bryant . 28^{b}–289
Letters of Peregrine Pickle. G. P. Upton 33–604
Lettres historiques et édifiantes. F. d'A. de Maintenon 34–3577
Leviticus. Blunt, H. Exposition of . 32–2217
— Bush, G. Notes on . . . 32–520
Lexicon bibliographicum. Haji Khalfa 21–322
Lewes, G. H. Rose, Blanche and Violet 18–1795
Liber de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. J. Trittenheim 21–99
Liberty. Clarke, S. Remarks on "Philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty" 32–2181
— Clarke, T. History of intolerance 32–1279
— Lieber, F. Civil liberty . . . 2–772
— See Free; Political science and politics.
Libraries. Balbi, A. Bibliothèques de Vienne 21–6
— Botfield, B. Cathedral libraries of England 21–96
— Delandine, A. F. Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de la Lyon 21–41
— Ebert, F. A. Bildung des bibliothekars 21–31
— Edwards, E. Free town libraries . 21–175
— Mullins, J. D. Free libraries . . 21–81
— Schrettinger, M. Handbuch der bibliothekwissenschaft 21–260
Libri, G. Catalogue of collection of splendid manuscripts chiefly upon vellum, sold by auction, 1859; catalogue of choice portion of library; catalogue of reserved and most valuable portion of library, prices and purchasers names to the three preceding sales; catalogue of mathematical, historical, bibliographical, and miscellaneous portion of library, sold by auction, 1861; catalogue of collection of objects of art and vertu, sold by auction, 1864. L., 1859–64. 6 v. in 7. 8° . . 21–324
Life estates. Bisset, A. Law of . v. 42 of 2–55
Light. Algarotti, F. Dialogues on . 11–7
— Hardy, R. W. H. Incidental remarks on some properties of 11–140
Lights and shadows of a pastor's life. S. H. Elliott 18–1002
Lightning express. W. T. Adams . 18–4125
Lillywhite, F. Guide to cricketers. L. 20–242
Limitation. Blanshard, W. Treatise on the statutes of . . . . . . v. 1 of 2–55
Limitation of actions. J. J. Wilkinson v. 1 of 2–55
Linton, E. L. Ourselves; a series of essays on women. L., 1869 33–873
Lion Ben of Elm island. E. Kellogg . 18–4259
Literary and theological review; conducted by L. Woods, jr. v. 1–6. N. Y., 1834. 8° 32–1538
Literary gazette; a journal of belles-lettres, arts, politics, etc., 1817–45. L. 29 v. 4° 17–488
Literature. Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings from the harvest fields of 33–866
— Critical review 17–176
— Literary gazette 17–488
— Royal society of literature, transactions 22–598,9
— Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Literature of society 22–1277
— Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth 22–1279
Lithography. Rancourt, A. Manual of 6–902
Lithology. Cotta, B. v. Treatise on . 9–324
Litteraturlexicon. R. Nyerup and I. E. Kraft 21–340
Little boy's story. J. Gouraud . . 18–1244
Little Charlie's life. C. J. Young . 30–682
Little gentleman in green. G. H. Hepworth 18–1918
Little Spaniard. H. P. H. Nowell . 18–4098
Littré, E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. P., 1864. 8° 34–4591
Liturgy; or, order of Christian worship, prepared and published by the direction and for the use of the German reformed church in the U. S. Ph., 1858. 8° 32–22

Livermore, G. Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. B., 1863. 8° 2–769
Liverpool to St. Louis. N. Hall 26^b–241
Living. Welch, F. G. Philosophy of true living 33–865
Living questions of the age. J. B. Walker 32–1771
Living writers of the south. J. W. Davidson 30–2463
Local names. Morris, R. Etymology 22–172
Locke, J. Ireland's recovery; or, excessive emigration and its reparative agencies in Ireland; with appendix containing useful information and numerous statistical tables. L., 1854. 8° 27^b–166
Locomotives. Le Chatelier, L. Railway economy 6–124
Lodging houses of the metropolis. G. Glover 2–667
Logan, M. C. Artist's dream 18–4071
Logan, Olive. Before the footlights and behind the scenes: a book about "the show business" in all its branches. Ph., 1870. 8° 24–247
— Women and theatres. N. Y., 1869 33–1404
Logarithms. Vega, G. v. Tables 14–200
Logic. Blakey, R. Essay on 15–58
— Fraser, A. C. Archbishop Whately and the restoration of the study of 15–31
London. Dodd, G. Days at the factories 6–839
— Glover, G. Lodging houses of 2–667
— Greenwood, J. Seven curses of 2–1041
— Practical mechanic's journal scientific record of exhibition of 1862 in 6–989
— Rush, R. Residence at the court of 27^b–19
London catalogue of books published in Great Britain; with their sizes, prices, and publisher's names, with indexes, (1800–1851.) L., 1818–53. 9 v. 8° 21–288
— See English catalogue, page 190.
London institution, catalogue of the library; with an account of the establishment; an account of the tracts and pamphlets; the charter, act for increase of income, list of officers, &c. L., 1835–52. 4 v. 8° 21–146
Londonderry. Colby, T. Ordnance survey of 27^b–1232
Longevity. Long livers 10–98
— Smith, J. V. C., and J. H. Griscom. Physical indications of 10–649
Longman's list of new works and new editions. 1810–64. L. 6 v. f° 21–645
Loomis, L. C. Mizpah, friends at prayer. Ph., 1869 32–980
Lord, C. E. Evidences of natural and revealed theology. Ph., 1869. 8° 32–506
Lord, J, Ancient states and empires, for colleges and schools. N. Y., 1869. 8° 29^a–147
Lorgues, R. de. Life of Christopher Columbus: compiled by J. J. Barry. N. Y., 1869. 8° 30–311
Lorimer, J. G. Historical sketch of the protestant church of France; with parallel notices of the church of Scotland. Ph., 1842 32–945
Lorimer, M. Among the trees: a journal of walks in the woods, and flower hunting through field and by brook. N. Y., 1869. 8° 9–106
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1869. 8° 26^a–619
Lost in the jungle. P. Du Chaillu 28^b–612
Lost manuscript. G. Freytag 18–4243
Lost principle. J. Scott 26^a–664
Louis XIV. Galérie de l'ancienne cour 34–4080
Louis XV. Galérie de l'ancienne cour 34–4080
Louise Marie de France. [Mother Térèse de St. Augustin.] Life of, by the author of "Tales of Kirkbeck." L., 1869 30–1574
Love. M. J. Michelet 33–881
Love and liberty. A. Dumas 18–947
Love, family of. See Knewstub, I.
Lover, S. Treasure trove 18–1948
Low, C. R. Tales of old ocean. Ph., 1869 29^b–326
Low, D. Inquiry into the nature of the simple bodies of chemistry. L., 1844. 8° 8–125
Loyson, C. Discourses on various occasions. Trans. by L. W. Bacon; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1869 32–2497
Luck and pluck. H. Alger, jr. 18–4069
Lucky penny. Mrs. S. C. Hall 18–1331
Lully, Raymond, esprit de. [See Hauteville, N. de] 34–4405
Lusitanian. See Portuguese.
Luther, M. Fick, H. Life and deeds of 30–1843
Lyndesay, Sir David. Works, ane satyre of the three estaits. [E. E. T. S. pt. 37] v. 21 of 22–1043
Lyons. Delandine, A. F. Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de 21–41

Mabel's progress. Mrs. T. A. Trollope 18–4032
M'Cabe, J. D. Planting the wilderness 18–4295
McGill, W. Practical essay on the death of Jesus Christ; containing the history and the doctrine of his death. E., 1796. 8° 32–333
Macgregor, D. Shepherd of Israel; or, illustrations of the inner life. N. Y., 1870 32–502
Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe 32–404
M'Clintock, J. See Wakeley, J. B.
McCoy, F. Contributions to British palæontology. Camb., 1854. 8° 9–265
Macdonald, D. G. F. Estate management. L., 1869. 8° 33–315
Macdonald, G. David Elginbrod 18–4255
Macgregor, A. L. The professor's wife 18–1971
Machinery. Mechanics' magazine. 6–882
— Taffe, A. Application des principes de mécanique 6–429
Mackay, A. Facts and dates; or, the leading events in sacred and profane history, and the principal facts in the various physical sciences; the memory being aided by a simple and natural method. E., 1869 33–631
McLaurin, John. Essays on happiness, Christian piety, prejudices against the gospel, and the scripture doctrine of grace. Ph. 32–1407
MacMullen, J. History of Canada, from the discovery to the present time. L. and Ph., 1869. 8° 26^a–472
Macnish, R. The philosophy of sleep. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1834 15–156
Macvicar, J. G. The first lines of science simplified, and the structure of molecules attempted. E., 1860. 8° 11–45
Mademoiselle fifty millions. C. de C. de. Saint Mars 18–4249
Madagascar. W. Hamond 28^b–62
Magasin pittoresque; sous la direction de E. Charton. P., 1867, 8. 2 v. 8° 34–4980
Magic. Salverte, E. Sciences occultes 11–73
Maid-servants. Motherly, M. Hints to 33–398
Maine. Sullivan, J. History of district of 26^a–198
Maintenon, F. d'A. de. Conseils et instruction aux demoiselles pour leur conduite dans le monde; avec une introduction et des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1857. 2 v. 34–3576
— Entretiens sur l'éducation des filles avec un commentaire et des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1854 34–3578
— Lettres historiques et édifiantes adressées aux dames de Saint Louis; avec des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1856. 2 v. 34–3577
Malabar. Day, F. Fishes of 9–1262
Malcom, H. See Keach, B.
Malone, E. Catalogue of early English poetry and other miscellaneous works illustrating the British drama preserved in the Bodleian library. Oxf., 1836. f° 21–643

Mammalia. Schinz, H. R. Naturgeschichte und abbildungen der säugethiere . 34–2474
Man and his dwelling place: an essay towards the interpretation of nature. N. Y., 1859 15–44
Man in genesis and in geology. J. P. Thompson 9–344
Man, observations on. D. Hartley . 15–259
Man: where, whence, and whither. D. Page 9–736
Man, as known to us theologically and geologically. E. Nares 32–2534
Mangin, A. The desert world. L., 1869. 8° 9–1014
— Mysteries of the ocean. L., 1868. 8° 9–1015
Mann, Sir H. Walpole, H. Letters to . . . . . 27^{a}–1198,1200
Mannering, May. [Pseud.] See Nowell, H. P. H.
Manning, A. Spanish barber . . 18–2052
Man's nature and development. H. G. Atkinson and H. Martineau . . . 10–915
Mansfield, L. W. Up-country letters. N. Y., 1852 33–501
— See Hammond, S. H., p. 257.
Mansion, L. Letters upon the art of miniature painting. L. 5–178
Mantell, G. A. Thoughts on a pebble; or, a first lesson in geology. L., 1849 . . 9–345
Manure. Peters, R. Plaister of Paris applied as 4–33
— See Earth-closets.
Manuscripts. Critical essay on Arabic and Persian 25–43
— Delandine, A. F. Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de Lyon 21–41
— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical decameron 21–191
— Ebert, F. A. Zur handschriftenkunde 21–31
Manuscritto del vicecurato. G. Carcano 34–2540
Manuzio, P. Lettere di copiate sugli autografi esistenti nella biblioteca ambrosiana. P., 1834. 8° 21–49
Maps. De Morgan, A. Gnomic projection of the sphere 12–18
Marancour, L. M. de. Echoes of the vatican. Dub., 1868 . . . . 27^{b}–963
Marcel, J. J. Alphabet-irlandais; précédé d'une notice historique, litteraire et typographique. P. An 12. 8° 34–4563
March, F. A. Parser and analyzer, for beginners; with diagrams and suggestive pictures. N. Y., 1869 22–166
Marcus. See Possibility of limiting populousness, p. 471.
Margaret and her bridesmaids. J. C. Stretton 18–2069
Margaret Denzil's history. F. Greenwood 18–2068
Margaret: Life in a prairie home. —. Bright 18–2067
Marlitt, E. Countess Gisela . . . 18–4227
Marly; or, a planter's life in Jamaica. Glasgow, 1828. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–404
Marriage. Single blessedness . . 33–408
— Wells, S. R. Wedlock; or, the right relation of the sexes 33–386
— Willard, E. O. G. Sexology . . 10–919
Marryat, Fl. Véronique . . . 18–4258
Marsh, C. C. Theory and practice of bank bookkeeping and joint stock accounts; exemplified in a set of bank books. N. Y., 1866. 8° 1–530
Marshall, E. C. Ancestry of General Grant, and their contemporaries. N. Y., 1869 . 30–1527
Martin, E. W. Secrets of the great city; a work descriptive of New York city. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–517
Martineau, H. See Atkinson, H. G.
Martyrs. Fox, J. English martyrology 32–842
Mary, Queen of Scots. Chasles, P. Etudes sur Marie Stuart 34–5421
Mascardi, A. La congivra del conte Gio Lvigi de Fieschi. Milano, 1629 . . 34–2539

Masch, A. G. See Le Long, J.
Mason, W. S. Statistical account or parochial survey of Ireland. Dub., 1814–19. 3 v. 8° . . . . 27^{b}–578
Massachusetts. Lectures on the early history of . . . . 26^{a}–612
Massachusetts general hospital. Some account of 10–79
Massachusetts state lunatic hospital at Worcester, reports and other documents, to 1845, inclusive. B. 8° 10–642
Masses. Rossini, G. Messe solennelle 5–877
Master-key to public offices. J. Boulger 2–238
Mas'udi, El-. See Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi.
Materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacy. Griffith, R. E. Universal formulary 10–925
— Paine, W. Concentrated medicines 10–326
— Riley, J. C. Materia medica . . 10–910
— Ringer, I. S. Handbook of therapeutics 10–918
Mathematical instruments. Bion, N. Construction and uses of 6–1035
Mathematics. Butler, C. Easy introduction to 14–10
— Murhard, F. W. A. Litteratur des mathematischen wissenschaften . . . 21–82
Mathews, A. J. Tea-table talk. L., 1857. 2 v. 33–1405
Matter. Burnett, C. M. Philosophy of spirits in relation to 11–347
Matthioli, H. A. Ellis, G. A. History of 30–706
Maurice, F. D. Dialogues between a clergyman and a layman on family worship. Cambridge and L., 1862 32–1743
Maury, A. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
May, C. L. Sweet clover; or, Nelly Milton's housekeeping 18–3077
May, S. J. Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. B., 1869 . . . 2–971
May Bell. H. Newbury . . . 18–2331
May Coverley, the young dressmaker . 18–2149
Mayfield, Millie. Wreath of rhymes. Ph., 1869 23–155
Maynard, W. Enterprising impressario. L., 1867 5–1090
Meade, R. W. Treatise on naval architecture and ship-building, or an exposition of the principles of naval construction. Ph., 1869. 8° 6–654
"Meadows of gold and mines of gems." See Abu'lhasan.
Mechanic; or, compendium of practical inventions. J. Smith 6–900
Mechanics. Brunton, R. Compendium of 6–824
— Buckmaster, J. C. Mechanical physics 11–9
— Fischer, E. G. Lehrbuch der mechanischen naturlehre 11–186
— Moseley, H. Illustrations of . . 11–51
— Taffe, A. Application des principes de mécanique 6–429
— Weisbach, J. Handbuch der bergmaschinenmechanik 6–454
Mechanick exercises. J. Moxon . . 6–890
Mechanics' magazine, museum, register, journal and gazette. v. 1–46. L., 1823–47. 8° 6–882
Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip. H. J. Bigelow 10–315
Medals. Donaldson, T. L. Architecture of 29^{a}–119
Mediator of the new covenant. J. S. Knox 32–636
Medical and surgical reporter. v. 19. Ph., 1868. 8° 10–898
Medical properties and uses of concentrated medicines. W. Paine 10–326
Medical tracts. v. p. 1827–52. 7 v. 8° . 10–88
Medicine. Bartholow, R. Hypodermic medication 10–917
— Medical and surgical reporter . . 10–898
— Meyer, M. Electricity and practical m. 10–900
— Niemeyer, F. von. Text-book of practical m 10–8

Medicine. Paine, W. Principles and practice of medicine 10–339
Mediterranean. Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the . . . . 27^{b}–127
Meerman, G. Origines typographicae. Hague, 1765. 2 v. in 1. 4° 21–356
Meigs, J. A. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
Melancholy. Rogers, T. Disease of . 33–287
Melly, G. School experiences of a fag at a private and a public school. L., 1854 . 13–135
Melze, G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi Italiani. Milano, 1838. 8° 21–223
Membrana tympani. A Politzer . . 10–903
Mémoires bibliographiques et litteraires. A. F. Delandine 21–40
Menault, E. Intelligence of animals, with illustrative anecdotes. N. Y., 1869 . 9–581
Mendham, J. Index librorum prohibitorum a Sixto V., Papa, confectus et publicatus: at verò a successoribus ejus in sede Romana suppressus. L., 1835. 4° 21–353
Menet, J. Practical hints on teaching. L., 1868 13–146
Mens corporis. F. H. Elwin . . 15–124
Mensuration. Cowley, J. L. Illustration and mensuration of solid geometry . . 14–502
Mental science. Beecher, C. E. Common sense applied to religion 32–900
— — The people as interpreters of the bible 32–669
— Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good 15–253
— Fearn, J. Physiology of mind . 15–355
— Mill, J. Analysis of human mind . 15–350
Merchant ship owner. C. Pope . . 1–57
Merlin; or, the early history of King Arthur. [E. E. T. S., pt. 36] . . v. 20 of 22–1043
Messe solennelle. G. Rossini . . 5–877
Metals. Pepper, J. H. Playbook of . 8–53
Metamorphoses. Ovidius Naso, P. . 23–466
Meta's faith. By author of St. Olave's 18–2199
Meteorology. Forster, T. Atmospheric phaenomena 11–26
— Guyot, A. Tables . . . . v. 1 of 11–188
— Peltier, A. Observations et recherches experimentales 34–5540
— Zurcher and Margollé. Meteors, aerolites, etc. 11–232
Method of chymical nomenclature, proposed by De Morveau, Lavoisier, Bertholet, and De Fourcroy; with a new system of chymical characters, adapted to the nomenclature, by Hassenfratz and Adet. Trans. by J. St. John. L., 1788. 8° 8–127
Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. N. Y., 1869 28^{b}–271
Meusel, J. G., et al. Bibliotheca historica. Leip., 1782–1802. 11 v. 8° 21–79
Meyer, M. Medical electricity in its relation to practical medicine. Trans., with additions, by W. A. Hammond. N. Y., 1869. 8° 10–900
Michaud, L. G. See Biographie universelle.
Michelet, J. The bird. L., 1869. 8° . 9–745
— Love (L'Amour). Trans. by J. W. Palmer. N. Y., 1869 33–881
Middle ages. Lacroix, P. Les art au moyen âge 5–42
Midsummer night's dream, illustrations of the fairy mythology of. J. O. Halliwell . 22–1075
Midwifery. Braun, C. R. Convulsions of pregnancy, parturition and childbed . 10–907
— Churchill, F. Manual for midwives 10–909
Miege, G., and A. Boyer. Grammaire Angloisefrançoise; nouvelle edition, corrigée, réformée et augmentée par M. Flint. P., 1777 34–4732
Military record of appointments in U. S. army. G. V. Henry . . . . . . 26^{a}–1062
Military surgery. Hamilton, F. H. Treatise on 10–544
Mill, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . 15–350
Mill, J. S. Subjection of women. Ph., 1869 2–804
— — Same. L., 1869 2–805
— Utilitarianism. 3d ed. L., 1867. 8° 15–352
Mille, J. de. Cord and creese . . 18–2204
— Helena's household . . . 18–3845
Millenium. Berg, J. F. Second advent not premillenial 32–1717
Miller, E. H. Royal road to fortune . 18–2207
Miller, E. P. How to bathe: a family guide for the use of water in preserving health and treating disease. N. Y., 1869 . . 10–344
Miller, G. Latter struggles in the journey of life; or, the afternoon of my days. E., 1833. 8° 30–649
Miller, Samuel. Life of Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. Ph., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . . 30–2451
Miller, Rev. Samuel, D. D. Presbyterianism the truly primitive and apostolical constitution of the church of Christ. Ph., 1836 32–1448
— Primitive and apostolical order of the church of Christ vindicated. Ph., 1840 . 32–1401
— Miller, S. Life of 30–2451
Miller, T. Fred and the gorillas . . 18–2209
Mind. Atkinson, H. G., and H. Martineau. Man's nature and development . . 10–915
— Cheyne, J. Partial derangement of 32–618
— Elwin, F. H. Mens corporis: operations of the mind in sleep 15–124
— Fearn, J. Physiology of . . 15–355
— Rogers, T. Trouble of . . . 33–287
Mines. Patterson, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of California . . . . 26^{b}–568
Miniature painting. Mansion, L. Letters upon 5–178
Mining. Smyth, R. B. Gold fields and mineral districts 6–420
Minister's wife. M. Oliphant . . 18–2388
Ministry. Miller, S. Constitution and order of 32–1401
— See Clergymen; Homiletics; Preaching.
Minnesota then and now. H. E. Bishop 23–80
Miramichi. W. T. Savage . . . 18–2214
Miscellaneae observationes in auctores veteres et recentiores cum notis et auctario variorum virorum doctorum. Amstelaedami, 1732–45. 12 v. 21–114
Missions. Ellis, H. W. Toils and triumphs 32–2494
— Knowles, J. D. Baptist mission to the Burman empire 30–667
— Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe 32–404
— Walker, S. A. Missions in western Africa 32–507
Mitchell, S. A. New general atlas. Ph., 1869. f° . . . . $25–362^{a}$
Mizpah. L. C. Loomis 32–980
Modern practice of the electric telegraph. F. L. Pope 6–903
Mohammed Ali Hazin. Tarikh ahhwal. L., 1831. 8° 34–2970
Mohammed Ben Musa. See Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Musa.
Mohammed Mohhsen. See Fani.
Mohammed Sadik ben Mirza Mohammed Saleh Zobeiri Isfahani. Geographical works. Trans. by J. C., from the Persian MSS. of Sir. W. Ouseley. L., 1832. 8° . . . 25–43
Mohammedanism. Practical philosophy of 15–60
— Zein-ud-deen; Tohfut-ul-mujahideen 28^{a}–39
Molecules. Macvicar, J. G. Structure of 11–45
Mona, the vestal. A. H. Dorsey . . 18–909
Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii. N. Y., 1870 . . . . 27^{a}–2361
Montalban. Mrs. R. Pacheco . . 18–4170
Montgomery, G. W. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala, in Central America, in 1838. N. Y., 1839. 8° . . . . 26^{b}–94

Monumental brasses. H. Haines . 5–191
Moon. Gumpach, J. v. Rotation of, in her axis 12–69
Mopsa, the fairy. J. Ingelow . . 18–1572
Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. F. G. Welch 33–865
Moral reforms. A. C. Coxe . . 32–1719
Moral science. Gros, J. D. Natural principles of rectitude 15–32
— Nash, S. Morality and the state . 2–810
— Wollaston, W. Religion of nature 15–348,9
Morals. Boethius. De consolatione philosophiæ 15–176
Morellius, J. Bibliotheca Maphaei Pinellii. Venice, 1787. 6 v. 8° 21–80
Morentin, M. M de. Tratado de la higiene ó sea, salud y enfermedad. L., 1864 . 34–28
Moriah; or, sketches of the rites of Israel. R. W. Fraser 32–840
Morris, P. H. Evil effects of drunkenness physiologically explained. [See Bermingham, J.] 30–354
Morris, R. Etymology of local names with an introduction to the relationship of languages; Teutonic names. L. . . . 22–172
Mortality. Beddoes, T. Premature mortality 10–473
Mortimore, D. Globe within the sun our heaven. N. Y., 1869 32–2496
Moschus. [Pseud.] Poetical works. L., 1850. 2 v. 23–162
Moseley, H. Illustrations of mechanics. L., 1839 11–51
Motherly, Mary. Hints to maid servants in small households, on manners, dress, and duties. L., 1859 33–398
Mouth. Garretson, J. E. Diseases and surgery of 10–905
Moxon, Joseph. Mechanic dyalling; teaching any man unlearned in the mathematics to draw a true sun-dyal on any given plane. L., 1683. Mechanic exercises; or, the doctrine of handy-works. L., 1677–83. 2 v. 4° . 6–890
Müldener, W. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica et œconomico-politica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht auf dem gebiete der gesammten geographie, statistik und der staatswissenschaften neu erschienenen bücher. Göttingen, 1868 . . 21–52
— Bibliotheca historica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht auf dem gebiete der gesammten geschichte neu erschienenen bücher. Göttingen, 1866–68 . . . 21–53
— Bibliotheca mecanico-technologica et œconomica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht aller der auf dem gebiete der mechanischen und technischen künste und gewerbe neu erschienenen bücher. Göttingen, 1862 21–54
— Bibliotheca philologica; oder geordnete übersicht aller auf dem gebiete der classischen alterthumswissenschaft wie der alteren und neueren sprachwissenschaft neu erschienenen bücher. Göttingen, 1868 . . 21–55
Mule, the. Riley, H. Treatise on . 4–214
Muller, F. Catalogue de livres concernant l'histoire et la topographie des Pays-Bas. Amsterdam, 1859. 8° 21–193
Mullins, J. D. Free libraries and newsrooms; their formation and management. L., 1869 21–81
Mündt, C. The empress Josephine: an historical sketch of the days of Napoleon . 18–3959
Mural monuments. Faulkner, T. Designs for 5–631
Murhard, F. W. A. Litteratur der mathematischen wissenschaften. Leip., 1797–1805. 5 v. 21–82
Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence in their connexion with the laws of matter and force. 2 v. L., 1869 15–351
Murray, R. Steam ships. [See Murray, Andrew] 6–1001
Museum botanicum. C. L. Blume . 34–484
Music. Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time 23–1304
— Miscellaneous collection of piano-forte music. 4 v. 4° 5–964
— Purdie, T. Form and sound . 11–143
Must'ujab-khan Buhadur. Life of Hafiz ool-Moolk, Hafiz Rehmut Khan; and entitled Goolistan-i-Rehmut. Abridged and trans. by C. Elliott. L., 1831. 8° 30–225
My daughter Elinor: a novel . . 18–2306
My son's wife. M. H. Pike . . 18–4039
Mysteries. Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed 32–1579
Mysteries of the ocean. A. Mangin . 9–1015
Mystery of godliness. T. Bradbury . 32–926
Mystery of life and its arts. J. Ruskin 33–1304
Mythology. Cicero, M. T. Nature of the gods 32–1902;33–186
— Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments . 32–632
— Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi 22–1062
— See Druids.

Names. Morris, R. Etymology of local names 22–172
Namur, P. Bibliographie paléographico-diplomatico-bibliologie générale. ou répertoire systematique. Liége, 1838. 2 v. in 1. 8° 21–98
Naples et Rome. H. Taine . . 34–5549
Nares, E. Man, as known to us theologically and geologically. L., 1834. 8° . 32–2534
Nason, E. Monogram on our national song. Alb., 1869. 8° 22–1293
Natalie. J. B. J. Champagnac . . 34–5174
National capital. Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire 26ª–430
National evils and practical remedies. J. S. Buckingham 2–573
National sermons. G. Haven . . 32–391
Natural history. Agassiz, E. C. First lesson in 9–504
— Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazon 9–702
— Bond, A. L. Child's natural history 9–700
— Buffon, G. L. L. de. Natural history of the globe and of man 9–522
— Cassell's popular natural history . 9–1230
— Dawson, J. W. Archaia; natural history of the Hebrew scriptures . . . 32–938
— Dryander, J. Bibliotheca J. Banks 21–60
— Forbes, E. Natural history of the European seas 9–546
— Godman, J. D. American natural history 9–548
— Guthe, H. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis 21–51
— Hooker, W. Natural history . . 9–563
— Mangin, A. The desert world . 9–1014
— Pouchet, F. A. The universe . 9–1051
— Swainson, W. Study of . . 9–645
— Tennent, J. E. Natural history of Ceylon 9–646
— Wheelwright, H. W. Spring and summer in Lapland 27ᵇ–653
— — Ten years in Sweden . . . 27ᵇ–757
— Wood, J. G. Boy's own book of . 9–658
— See Taxidermy, p. 576.
Natural philosophy. Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks' course in 11–72
Natural and divine truth. B. Powell . 32–2222
Natural worth and dignity of man. G. Stayley 32–353
Nature. Boniface, J. X. Dame nature and her three daughters 9–1047
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Kosmos 34–2464
— Holbach, P. H. T. System of . 15–312,331
— Pouchet, F. A. The universe . 9–1051
— Powell, B. Order of . . . 15–356
Naturgemässe volkswirthschaft. K. Arnd 34–517
Nauman, M. D. Sidney Elliott . . 18–2314
— Twisted threads 18–2313

Naumann, C. F. Anfangsgründe der Krystallographie. Dresden und Leip., 1841. 8° 9–275
Naval architecture. Lang, O. Improvements in 6–631
— Meade, R. W. Naval construction 6–654
Nazareth hall. Reichel, W. C. Historical sketch of 13–182
Neal, J. Great mysteries and little plagues 18–2321
Necessary existence of God. W. H. Gillespie 32–882
Necessity of separation. J. Canne . 32–841
Neddy and his mother. I. Wichern . 18–1174
Nervous system. Jones, C. H. Functional nervous disorders 10–922
Neshani Hyduri. See Hussein, Ali . 28^{a}–27
New Brunswick. Gooch, J. Act for the union with Canada and Nova Scotia . 2–383
Negroes. Livermore, G. Opinions of the founders on 2–769
Netherlands. Muller, F. Livres concernant l'histoire des Pays-Bas. . . . 21–193
New annual register; or, general repository of history, politics and literature. 1780–1826. L., 1793–1827. 47 v. 8° . . . 29^{a}–205
New England. Barber, J. W. History and antiquities . . . . 26^{a}–456
New Jersey. Elmer, J. Q. C. Digest of laws of 2–49
New Mexico. Davis, W. W. H. Spanish conquest of . . . . . . 26^{a}–1056
New pilgrim's progress. S. L. Clemens 29^{b}–135
New school medicines. W. Paine 10–326
New system of practical domestic economy: founded on modern discoveries and the private communications of persons of experience. L., 1824 6–204
New testament truths; old testament shadows of. L. Abbott 32–2533
New views on baldness. H. P. Truefitt 10–158
New York city. Bayley, J. R. History of the catholic church on the island of . 32–2211
— Description of the central park . 26^{b}–703
— Martin, E. W. Secrets of the great city 26^{b}–517
New York State. Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of . . . . . . 26^{a}–456
Newby, C. J. Kate Kennedy . . 18–1710
— Trodden down 18–2330
Newcome, W. Historical view of the English biblical translations; the expediency and means of revising. Dub., 1792. 8° . 32–434
Newfoundland. Pedley, C. History of 26^{a}–1059
Newton, R. Bible wonders. N. Y., 1870 32–548
Newton, I. Enumeration of lines of the third order, generation of curves by shadows, organic description of curves, and construction of equations by curves. Trans. from the Latin, with notes and examples by C. R. M. Talbot. L., 1861. 8° 14–140
— See Algarotti, F.
Nichols, H. See Knewstub, I.
Nicolaus, C. Bibliotheca Nicolaiana. Amsterdam, 1698 21–84
Nidworth. E. Prentiss . . . 18–2544
Niemeyer, F. von. Text book of practical medicine. Trans. by G. H. Humphreys and C. G. Hackley. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8° 10–899
Nixon, J. T. See Elmer, L. Q. C.
Nonconformists. Canne, J. Separation from the church of England . . . 32–841
Norfolk. Excursions in the county of . 27^{b}–968
Normandy, walking tour in . . . 27^{b}–710
North American homœopathic journal: a quarterly journal of medicine and the auxiliary sciences. v. 1. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . 10–911
North Pennsylvania railroad company, annual reports of the directors; with charter and special reports. 1854–62 . . 1–354
Norwegian literature. Nyerup, R., and I. E. Kraft. Litteraturlexicon . . . 21–340
Notes in England and Italy. S. Hawthorne 27^{b}–966
Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnological enquiry; with monographs, etc., by A. Maury, F. Pulszky, and J. A. Meigs. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . . 29^{a}–278
Nouveau dictionnaire de poche française-espagnol [et espagnol-française.] P., 1823 34–2941
Nouvelle bibliotheque des auteurs ecclesiastiques. L. E. Du Pin 21–355
Nova Scotia. Gooch, J. Act for union with Canada and New Brunswick . . 2–383
Novelty of popery and the antiquity of the religion of protestants; proved by scripture and history. Ph., 1840 32–1438
Nowell, H. P. H. Helping-hand series.
— — (1) Climbing the rope . . 18–4095
— — (2) Billy Grimes' favorite . . 18–4096
— — (3) Cruise of the Dashaway . 18–4097
— — (4) Little Spaniard . . . 18–4098
— — (5) Salt-water Dick . . . 18–4099
— — (6) Little maid of Oxbow . . 18–4100
Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms. Ph., 1870. 8° 2–1018
Numbers. Blunt, H. Exposition of the book of 32–2218
Nunziata, la. G. Carcano . . . 34–2540
Nurses and nursing. Churchill, F. Manual for monthly nurses 10–909
Nyerup, R., and I. E. Kraft. Almindeligt litteraturlexicon for Danmark, Norge, og Island; eller fortegnelse over danske, norske, og islandske, saavel afdöde som nu levende forfattere. Kjöbenhavn, 1820. 4° . 21–340

Ocean, mysteries of. A. Mangin . . 9–1015
Odling, W. Course of practical chemistry for medical students. Ph., 1869 . . 8–63
Odontography. R. Owen . . 9–1050
Odes and epodes. Horace . . . 23–131
Ogden, C. A. Into the light; or, the Jewess 18–1573
Oikeiōn dialogōn biblion. J. Posselius 34–366
Old book rarities. J. O. Halliwell . 21–207
Old ocean, tales of. C. R. Low . . 29^{b}–326
Old red house. H. S. Grosvenor . . 18–2363
Old testament shadows of new testament truths. L. Abbott 32–2533
Oldfield, T. H. B. History of the original constitution of parliaments from the time of the Britons to the present day. L., 1797. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1296
Oldmixon, J. British empire in America; containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress, and present state of all the British colonies of America. L., 1708 . 26^{a}–351
Oldys, W. British librarian; exhibiting a compendious review of scarce, useful, and valuable books in all sciences, manuscript and print. L., 1738 21–85
Oliphant, M. The minister's wife . 18–2388
On time. W. T. Adams . . . 18–4126
One poor girl. W. Sikes . . . 18–2848
Ophthalmoscope. Hulke, J. W. Treatise on use of 10–928
Optics. Smith, R. Complete system of 11–524
Order of nature. B. Powell . . . 15–356
Origin and development of religious belief. S. Baring-Gould 32–399
Origines typographicae. G. Meerman . 21–356
Ornithology. Audubon, J. J. Synopsis of the birds of North America . . 9–744
Orpen, C. E. H. Anecdotes and annals of the deaf and dumb. L., 1836 . . . 33–193
Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel, theoretical and practical, in all its branches; with special reference to American materials and processes. Ph., 1869. 8° . . 6–511
Ott, A. Art of manufacturing soap and candles, including the most recent discoveries, etc. Ph., 1867 6–513

Otto, F. History of Russian literature; with a lexicon of Russian authors. Oxf., 1839. 8° 22–1165
Other folk's lives. M. B. Smedley . 18–4300
Oulton, W. C. History of the theatres of London; containing an annual register of new pieces, revivals, etc.; with notes and anecdotes. L., 1818. 3 v. 24–244
Our acre and its harvest. M. C. Brayton and E. F. Terry . . . . 26^a–538
Our first families. J. G. Koster . . 18–2402
Our national song. E. Nason . . 22–1293
Our new west. S. Bowles . . . 26^b–714
Our own birds. W. L. Baily . . 9–510
Ourselves. E. L. Linton . . . 33–873
Out of the wilderness. J. D. Chaplin . 18–4297
Ovaries. Wells, T. S. Diseases of . 10–731
Owen, J. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit; also, the nature and necessity of gospel holiness, and the difference between grace and morality. Ph., 1841. 8° . . 32–487
Owen, R. Odontography; or, a treatise on the comparative anatomy of the teeth, their physiological relations, etc., in the vertebrate animals. L., 1840,5. 2 v. 8° . 9–1050
Oxford university. Burrows, M. Pass and class 13–40
— Smith, G. Plea for abolition of tests 32–1432

Pacheco, R. Montalban . . . 18–4170
Packard, F. The rock; with an introduction by H. A. Boardman. Ph., 1861 . 32–989
Page, J. The fractional calculator; or, new ready reckoner; with discount tables, etc. Nottingham, 1832 1–53
Painters. Siret, A. Dictionnaire des peintres 34–4982
Painting. Burtin, F. X. de. The knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures . 5–188
Palaeography. Namur, P. Bibliographie palaeontologique 21–98
Palæontology. McCoy, F. Contributions of British p. 9–265
Palms and their allies. B. Seeman . 9–79
Palestine. Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad . . . . 29^b–135
Pantographia. E. Fry 22–376
Papacy. Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist 32–532
Paper-marks. Sotheby, S. L. Character of, in the fifteenth century 21–649
Paris. American family in . . . 27^b–105
— Robinson, W. Parks, promenades, and gardens . . . . 27^b–965
— *Exhibitions.* Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts and apparatus of the exact sciences 6–901
Park, T. See Walpole, H.
Parker, H. F. Constance Aylmere . 18–698
Parker society. Bale, J. Select works. No. 36 32–1224
Parkman, F. Discovery of the great west. B., 1869. 8° . . . . . . 26^a–931
Parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris. W. Robinson . . . . . . 27^b–965
Parliamentary law. Wilson, O. M. Digest of 2–386
Parliamentary papers; consisting of a complete collection of the king's speeches, messages, etc.; a collection of lords' protests, rules, and orders of the house of commons, etc. [Debrett's.] L., 1797. 3 v. 8° . 27^a–1297
Parliamentary or constitutional history of England, from the earliest times to the restoration of Charles II. Collected by several hands. 2d ed. L., 1761–3. 24 v. 8° . . 27^a–1281
Parliamentary register; or, history of the proceedings and debates of the house of commons, during the 1st to 6th sessions of the 14th parliament of Great Britain. [Almon's.] L., 1775–80. 17 v. 8° . . . 27^a–1288
Parliamentary register; or, history of the proceedings and debates of the house of commons, from the 1st session of the 15th parliament to the 6th session of the 17th parliament. [Debrett's.] L., 1781–96. 45 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1289
— Same; from the 1st to the 7th sessions of the 18th parliament. L., 1797–1802. 18 v. 8° . . . . 27^a–1290
Parrish, —. Details of an unpaid claim on France for 24,000,000 francs, guaranteed by the parole of Napoleon III. Ph., 1869. 8° 1–272
Parnasse réformé. G. Gueret . . 34–4518
Parsees. Fani, Mohammed Mohhsen. Dabistan; or, school of manners . . . 32–485
Parser and analyzer. F. A. March . 22–166
Pasley, C. W. Complete course of practical geometry; including conic sections and plan drawing. 2d ed. L., 1822. 8° . . 14–134
Patriot's history of Ireland. M. F. Cusack . . . . 27^a–1430
Patterson, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of California; embracing a general view of the gold region; with observations on hill, placer, and quartz diggings; and notes on the origin of gold deposits. Camb., 1862 . 26^b–568
Patterson, R. The reporter's assistant; being an exposition of the reporting style of phonography. Ph., 1850 22–340
Paxton, Philip. [Pseud.] See Hammitt, S. A.
Payne, J. T., and H. Foss. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana; bibliographical notices of rare and curious books forming part of the library of Thomas Grenville. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . . v. 1,2 of 21–86
— — Part second, completing the catalogue of the library bequeathed to the British museum. L., 1848. 8° . . . . v. 3 of 21–86
Peake, R. B. Amateurs and actors. F's M. D. v. 20 24–113
Pear culture for profit. P. T. Quinn . 4–334
Pearson, C. H. Cabin on the prairie . 18–4296
Pease, L. T. View of Texas. See Niles, J. M., p. 422 . . . . 26^a–324
Pedigrees. Sims, R. Index to pedigrees and arms 21–111
Pedley, C. History of Newfoundland from the earliest times to 1860. L., 1863. 8° 26^a–1059
Pen and pencil sketches of Faroe and Iceland. A. J. Symington . . . . . 29^b–303
Pen Owen. J. Hook 18–1136
Pennsylvania. Statements of the affairs of the several banks of Pennsylvania on the first discount days in the months of Jan., May, June and Nov., 1837. Ph., 1838. 8° . 1–179
— Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of . . . . 26^a–456
Pennsylvania, university of. Horner, W. G. Catalogue of the anatomical museum of 10–59
Pentateuch. Blunt, H. Family exposition of 32–2216to8
Pepper, J. H. Cyclopaedic science simplified. L., 1869 11–56
— Play book of metals. L., 1869 . 8–53
Percheron, A. Bibliographie entomologique, comprenant des noms d'auteurs des ouvrages, des monographies et des mémoires; accompagnée de notices sur les ouvrages périodiques, les dictionnaires et les mémoires des sociétiés savants. P., 1837. 2 v. 8° . 21–245
Percussion and auscultation. C. Hoppe 10–913
Percy Mallory. J. Hook . . . 18–1139
Peregrine Pickle, letters of. G. P. Upton 33–604
Perennial calendar. T. Forster . . 33–992
Perfect man, the. H. Jones . . . 32–1866
Periodicals. Athenaeum . . . 17–17
— The chemist 8–124
— Christian advocate. [See Presbyterian magazine] 32–1550
— Copper plate magazine . . . 5–763

Periodicals. Critical review . . 17–176
— The director 17–152
— Hahnemannian monthly . . 10–904
— Investor's monthly manual . . 1–526
— Literary and theological review . 32–1538
— Literary gazette and journal . . 17–488
— Magasin pittoresque . . . 34–4980
— Mechanics' magazine . . . 6–882
— North American homœopathic journal 10–911
— Presbyterian magazine. [See Christian advocate] 32–1549
— Quarterly homœopathic journal . 10–912
— Saturday magazine 17–487
Personal experience of Roman catholicism. E. Richardson 32–2261
Peters, R. Agricultural enquiries on plaister of Paris; also, facts, observations and conjectures on that substance when applied as manure. Ph., 1797. 8° 4–33
Petrarch, F. Chronica delle vite de pontefici et imperadori Romani, all aquale sono state aggiunte q'lle che da tempi del Petrarcha insino alla eta nostra mancauano. Vinegia, 1534 34–2538
— Tassoni, A. Considerazioni sofra le rime del 34–2537
Phelps, E. S. Le Presbytère avec ses ombres. P., 1859 34–4421
Phelps, L. Whispers to a bride, and Christian households; with an appendix containing a history of the order of deaconesses. Ph., 1869 32–1311
Phemie's temptation. M. V. Terhune 18–3167
Philadelphia. Duane, W. Transactions in 1799 . . . . 26^{a}–22
— Facts and observations relative to the fever of 1793,97,98 . . . . . . 26^{a}–22
— Hagner, C. V. Early history of the falls of Schuylkill, Manayunk, etc. . 26^{a}–1060
Phillips, G. Elements of Syriac grammar. 2d ed. L., 1845. 8° 22–339
Phillips, J. Vesuvius. Oxf., 1869 . 9–343
Philobiblion. R. De Bury . . . 21–184
Philology. Jehan, L. F. Dictionnaire de linguistique 34–4981
— Müldener, W. Bibliotheca philologica 21–55
— Royal society of literature. Transactions 22–598,9
Philosophes et comédiennes. A. Houssaye 34–4079
Philosophical transactions. Royal society of London 9–1046,1219
Philosophy. Field, G. Tritogenea; or, system of universal philosophy . . . 15–354
— Kennedy, E. S. Thoughts on being 15–293
— Powell, B. Order of nature . . 15–356
Philosophy of creation. B. Powell . 11–80
Philosophy of sleep. R. Macnish . 15–156
Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter. C. M. Burnett 11–347
Philosophy of teaching. N. Sands . 13–194
Philosophy of true living. F. G. Welch 33–865
Phonetics, phonography, stenography and shorthand. Andrews, S. P., and A. F. Boyle. Phonographic reader . . 22–17
— Patterson, R. Reporter's assistant 22–340
— Pittman, I. Reporter's companion 22–342
— Shelton, T. Tachygraphy . . 22–232
— Webster, E. Phonographic teacher 22–295
Phrenology. Atkinson, H. G., and H. Martineau. Man's nature and development . 10–915
Physical death not the penalty. D. B. Byers 32–505
Physician's problems. C. Elam . . 10–914
Physiology of mind. J. Fearn . . 15–355
Piano-forte. Miscellaneous collections of studies for the piano-forte, by Bertini, Cramer, and Reicha. P. 4° 5–1160
Pickens, A. Traditionary stories of old families 18–2504
Pictet, B. Christian theology. Trans. by F. Reyroux. Ph., 1845 32–1155
Pictures in Tyrol. 2d ed. L., 1869 . 27^{b}–964
Pike, M. H. My son's wife . . 18–4039
— Sunset stories. Echoes from the gun of 1861 18–984
Pinellius, M. See Morellius, J.
Piney woods tavern. S. A. Hammitt 18–2466
Pitman, I. The reporter's companion: an adaptation of phonography to verbatim reporting. L., 1853 22–342
Pitten, F. P. Catalogus elegantissimae bibliothecae; continentis optimae notae juridicos, tam theoreticos quam practicos, etc. Hagae-comitum, 1716 21–109
Placcius, V. Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum. Hamburg, 1708. 2 v. f° 21–652
Plain educational talks. A. N. Raub . 13–183
Planting the wilderness. J. D. McCabe 18–4295
Plaster of Paris. Peters, R. Agricultural enquiries on 4–33
Playbook of metals. J. H. Pepper . 8–53
Plays. Barker, J. List of . . . 24–157
— Oulton, W. C. Register of . . 24–244
Pneumatics. Hero 11–78
Pole, W. See Coles, C. B.
Policy of extending government aid to Pacific railroads. [See United States, Resources, etc.] . . . . 26^{b}–708
Political economy. Bastiat, F. Essays on 3–22
Poliuto. [Pseud.] See Wilkie, F. B.
Pompeii. Monnier, M. Wonders of . 27^{a}–2361
Pond life. Slack, H. J. Marvels of . 9–629
Pope and the council, by Janus. B., 1870 32–2220
Popes. Petrarch, F. Chronica delle vite de pontefici 34–2538
Popping the question. G. Smythies . 18–2957
Portuguese literature. Barbosa-Machado, D. Bibliotheca Lusitana 21–655
Posselius, J. Oikeiōn dialogōn biblion ellēnisti kai rōmaisti; Familiarium colloquiorum libellus graece et latine. L., 1671 . . 34–366
Pouchet, F. A. The universe: the infinitely great and the infinitely little. N. Y., 1870. 8° 9–1051
Powell, B. Christianity without Judaism. L., 1866 32–1909
— The connexion of natural and divine truth; or, the study of the inductive philosophy considered as subservient to theology. L., 1838. 8° 32–2222
— Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, and the philosophy of creation. L., 1855 11–80
Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people in its professed connection with the European: being a translation of the Akhlāk-i-jalaly. From the Persian of Fakir Jāny Muhammad Asäad; with references and notes, by W. F. Thompson. L., 1839. 8° . . 15–60
Praefationes et epistolae auctorum veterum. B. Botfield 34–487
Prayer book. Brownell, T. C. Commentary on 32–2093
Prentiss, E. Fred, Maria, and me . 18–1107
— Nidworth and his three magic wands 18–2544
— Stepping heavenward . . . 18–2546
Presbyterian almanac, (afterwards Presbyterian family almanac.) 1848–50,52–62. Ph. 2 v. 32–2395
Presbyterian church and presbyterianism. Annual reports of the board of publication of the presbyterian church in the U. S. 9th to 31st reports. Ph., 1847–69. 8° . . . 32–2532
— Christian advocate 32–1550
— Doctrines, order and polity of . . 32–1496
— Hotchkin, J. H. Western N. Y. . 26^{a}–1051
— Miller, S. Presbyterianism truly primitive 32–1448
— Presbyterian magazine . . . 32–1549

Presbyterian church and presbyterianism. Shaw, R. Exposition of Westminster confession 32–1436
— Westminster assembly's shorter catechism 32–1477
Presbyterian magazine. v. 1. Ph., 1821. 8° [continued as Christian advocate. q. v.] 32–1549
Priest and nun. J. M. Wright . . 18–4272
Priestley, J. Doctrines of heathen philosophy, compared with those of revelation. Northumberland, 1804 32–722
Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. F. H. Hedge . . . . 29^{a}–16
Prince of darkness. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18–4275
Principia typographica. S. L. Sotheby 21–649
Printing. Astle, T. Origin and progress of 22–355
— Greswell, W. P. Early Parisian Greek press 21–186
— Moxon, J. Doctrine of handy works applied to . . . . . . v. 2 of 6–890
— Sotheby, S. L. Principia typographica 21–649
Prison life. Woods, C. H. Woman in prison 2–919
Proceedings and debates of the house of commons in 1620,21, collected by a member and published from his original manuscript in the library of Queen's college, Oxford. Oxf., 1766. 2 v. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1282
Professor's wife. A. L. Macgregor . 18–1971
Progress of religious ideas. L. M. Child 32–2213
Pronunciation. Ellis, A. J. On early English pronunciation. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 2] . . . . . . v. 2 of 22–1044
Prophecies. Winchester, E. Lectures on 32–432
— Langdon, S. Observations on . 32–422
Protestant episcopal church. Book of common prayer 32–28
— Rising, F. S. Romanizing germs . 32–2531
Protestantism, antiquity of [novelty of popery] 32–1438
Proverbs, book of. Engles, W. M. Rills from the fountain of wisdom . . . 32–943
— Zöckler, O. Commentary on v. 10 of 32–2025½
Puck. L. De Larame 18–4141
Pujol, L., and D. C. Van Norman. Complete French class book, with commercial correspondence and a dictionary. N. Y., 1869. 8° 22–341
Puerperal convulsions. C. R. Braun . 10–907
Pulszky, F. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
Pummill, J. Russett leaves. Ph., 1870 33–853
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia, notes of a five years' journey around the world, and of residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. N. Y., 1870. 8° 29^{b}–136
Purdie, T. Form and sound; can their beauty be dependent on the same physical laws? A critical inquiry. E., 1849. 8° . 11–143
Put yourself in his place. C. Reade . 18–2584

Quadrature of the circle. J. Smith . 14–103
Quaker partisans; a story of the revolution. E. H. Williamson 18–2561
Qualitative analysis. J. M. Crafts . 8–30
Quarterly homœopathic journal. v. 1,2. B., 1849,50. 8° 10–912
Queen of the Adriatic. W. H. D. Adams 27^{b}–393
Queen of the county. J. C. Stretton . 18–2564
Queen Victoria, and other poems. J. Burke 23–546
Quest. J. C. Bates 18–2568
Quinton, M. A. Aurelia; or, the Jews of Capengate 18–2569
Quotations. Head, J. H. Jewels from the quarry of the mind 23–1054

Races. Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth . . 29^{a}–278
Radiata. Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond life 9–629
Railroads. Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends . . . 6–78
— Le Chatelier, L. Railway economy 6–124
Rain. Rowell, G. A. Cause of . . 11–62
Ralph, J. Use and abuse of parliaments. L., 1744. 2 v. 8° . . . . . . 27^{a}–1298
Rameses, the great. F. de Lanoye . 28^{a}–267
Rathbone, H. M. Diary of lady Willoughby. N. Y., 1845 33–69
Raumer, F. v. England in 1835: being a series of letters written to friends in Germany. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . . . . 27^{b}–16
Raymond, I. Southland writers; biographical and critical sketches of the living female writers of the south, with extracts from their writings. Ph., 1870. 2 v. 8° . . . 30–818
Raynal, G. T. F. Short view of the history of the parliaments of England. L., 1757. 8° . . . . 27^{a}–1299
Reade, C. Put yourself in his place . 18–2584
Ready reckoner, commercial. L. Dillon 1–26
Ready reckoner, the new. J. Page . 1–53
Receipts. Guide to fortune . . . 6–185
Recollections of foreign travel. E. Brydges 33–273
Redemption. McGill, Wm. Essay on the death of Jesus 32–333
— Siegvolck, P. The everlasting gospel 32–248
Reformers. British reformers . . 32–459
Refuge, the. By the author of The guide to domestic happiness. Ph., 1821 . . 32–410
Regeneration, the doctrine of. S. Charnock 32–491
Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Flandre et de Hollande, etc., commencé 1681. P., 1817 . 34–4488
Reid, John. Sorrow. N. Y., 1870 . 32–1491
Religion. Alexander, A. Bible truth . 32–433
— Alexander, J. W. Family worship 32–459
— Boardman, W. E. He that overcometh 32–387
— Fani, Mohammed Mohsen. Dabistan 32–485
— Hersey, J. Importance of small things 32–411
— Keach, B. Travels of true godliness 32–400
— Macgregor, D. Shepherd of Israel 32–502
— McLaurin, J. Happiness, Christian piety, etc. 32–1407
— Pictet, B. Christian theology . 32–1155
— The refuge 32–410
— Theological tracts 32–538
Religion of a lawyer: a crazy tale, analytical of the Kentish story of Brookland steeple. L., 1786. 8° 23–260
Religious ideas, progress of. L. M. Child 32–2213
Renan, E. See Schaff, P.
Revelations. Langdon, S. Observations on 32–422
Richardson, E. Personal experience of Roman catholicism, with incidents of convent life, and an introduction by C. B. Tayler. Ph., 1869 32–2261
— The veil lifted; or, the romance and reality of convent life. Ph., 1869 . . 32–1627
Richmond in by-gone-days; being reminiscences of an old citizen. Richmond, 1856 26^{b}–174
Riddles in rhyme. E. S. Fulcher . 20–232
Riley, J. C. Compend of materia medica and therapeutics for the use of students. Ph., 1869. 8° 10–910
Rills from the fountain of wisdom. W. M. Engles 32–943
Ringer, S. Handbook of therapeutics. N. Y., 1870 10–918
Ritchie, W. Principles of geometry, familiarly illustrated. L., 1833 . . . 14–113
Robbins, S. S. Binding the sheaves . 18–3773
— Edged tools 18–3837
— Robert Linton 18–4074
— Tony Starr's legacy 18–3256
— Turning a new leaf 18–3346
— Win and wear 18–3550
Robert Ainsleigh, adventures and misadventures of. See Bound to John Company . 18–4299
Robert Linton. S. S. Robbins . . 18–4074
Robins, history of. Mrs. Trimmer . 9–746

Robinson, Mrs. M. H. Helen Erskine . 18–4301
Robinson, W. Parks, promenades and gardens of Paris described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities, and of public and private gardens. L., 1869. 8° . 27^{b}–965
Roccha, A. Bibliotheca apostolica vaticana a Sixto V. pont. max. in splendidorem commodioremq. locvm translata: Commentario variarvm artivm, ac scientiarum materijs curiosis, ac difficillimis, scituq. dignis refertissimo, illustra, ad S. D. N. Gregorivm XIV. Romae, 1591. 4° 21–354
Rogers, T. Discourse on trouble of mind and the disease of melancholy. L., 1808 33–287
Rolling stone series. See Castlemon, H. C.
Roman Catholicism. Bayley, J. Catholic church in New York 32–2211
— Discussions of 32–462
— Essays on Romanism . . . 32–483
— Novelty of popery 32–1438
— Pope and the council . . . 32–2220
— Richardson, E. Personal experience 32–2261
Romance of Spanish history. J. S. C. Abbott . . . . 27^{a}–1998
Rome. Petrarch, F. Chronica delle vite de imperadori Romani 34–2538
Ronna, A. Dictionnaire français-italien et italien-française. P., 1836. 8° . . 34–2960
Rough and ready. H. Alger, jr. . . 18–4068
Rouse, W. Doctrine of chances; or, the theory of gaming made easy. L. 8° . 20–251
Rowell, G. A. Essay on the cause of rain and its allied phenomena. Oxf., 1859. 8° 11–62
Rowlands, W. Cambrian bibliography; containing an account of the books printed in Welsh, or relating to Wales, from 1546 to 1800. Ed. and enlarged by D. S. Evans. Llanidloes, 1869. 8° 21–117
Royal and noble authors. Walpole, H. Catalogue of 21–129
Royal road to fortune. E. H. Miller . 18–2207
Royal society of literature of the united kingdom, transactions. v. 1–3. L., 1829–39. 4° 22–598
— — Same. 2d series. v. 1–6. L., 1843–59. 8° 22–599
Ruscelli, G., (ed.) I fiori delle rime de' poeti illustri. Lucca, 1729 34–2535
Ruskin, J. Mystery of life and its arts. N. Y., 1869. 8° 33–1304
— Precious thoughts, moral and religious; gathered from the works of. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., 1866 32–1893
— The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. Selected, with a notice of the author, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., 1859 5–118
Rushton, W. Rules and cautions in English grammar founded on the analysis of sentences. L., 1869 22–241
Russet leaves. J. Pummill . . . 33–853

Sabellicus, M. A. Historiae rerum Venetarum ab urbe condita, libri XXXIII. Basileae, 1556 34–382
Sacristan's household. Mrs. T. A. Trollope 18–2711
Sadik Isfahàni. See Mohammed Sadik.
Sagra, Ramon de la. Cinq mois aux Etats-Unis, Avril-Septembre, 1835. Trad. par R. Baïssas. P., 1837. 8° 34–4735
St. Aubyn, M. The deformed, Jessy Bell, and other poems. L., 1842 . . 23–1053
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. See Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.
Salem, (N. J.) Fenwick, J. Account of 26^{a}–82
Salt-water Dick. H. P. H. Nowell . 18–4099
Salverte, E. Des sciences occultes; ou, essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. P., 1729 2 v. 8° 11–73
Sáma Veda, translation of the Sanhita of the. By J. Stevenson. L., 1842. 8° . 32–486
Sandford, Mrs. J. Woman, in her social and domestic character. L., 1832 . . 33–1062
Sanskrit literature. Gildemeister, J. Bibliothecae Sanskritae 21–209
Sansom, A. E. Chloroform; its action and administration. Ph., 1866 . . 10–916
Satyre of the three estaits. [E. E. T. S. pt. 37] . . . . v. 21 of 22–1043
Saugrain, C. M. Nouveau voyage de France, géographique, historique et curieux. Par M. L. R. P., 1778 34–4442
Savage, W. T. Miramichi . . . 18–2214
Savin, Una. [Pseud.] See Hepworth, G. H.
Schaff, P. The person of Christ, the miracle of history; with a reply to Strauss and Renan, and a collection of testimonies of unbelievers. B., 1865 32–2210
School of manners. See Fani.
Schrettinger, M. Handbuch der bibliothek-wissenschaft, besonders zum gebrauche der nicht-bibliothekare, welche ihre privat-büchersammlungen selbst einrichten wollen. Wien, 1838. 8° 21–260
Science. Brayley, E. W. Utility of the knowledge of nature 13–34
— Macvicar, J. G. First lines of . 11–45
— Templeman, P. Curious remarks and observations 9–1042
Sciences occultes. E. Salverte . . 11–73
Scotland. Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in . . . . 27^{b}–1233
— Notes in . . . . 27^{b}–966
Scott, T. The holy bible; with explanatory notes. See Bible 32–2044
Scriptural doctrine of hades. G. Bartle 32–504
Sea. Gosse, P. H. Year at the shore . 9–925
— Harper, J. Glimpses of ocean life . 9–930
— Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean 9–1015
Sects and denominations. Bellamy, J. History of all religions 32–354
Settali, L. See Porter, G. B., p. 470.
Sexology as the philosophy of life. E. O. G. Willard 10–919
Shakespeare, W. Halliwell, J. O. Illustrations of the fairy mythology of a midsummer night's dream 22–1075
— Knight, C. Studies of . . . 24–246
Shaw, R. Exposition of faith of the Westminster assembly of divines. Ph., 1847 . 32–1436
Shedd, W. G. T. See Guericke, H. E. F.
Shells. Wood, W. Catalogue of . 9–747
Shepherd of Israel. D. Macgregor . 32–502
Sheridan's and Henderson's practical method of reading and reciting English poetry; intended as an introduction to Dr. Enfield's speaker. L., 1796 22–726
Sherman, John. See Willis, N. P., p. 640.
Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the United States, from a period long prior to the discovery of America to times long subsequent to the present. B., 1870. 8° . . 26^{a}–1061
Sherwood, M. M. Stories for Sundays, illustrating the catechism 18–2840
Short whist. C. B. Coles, *et al.* . . 20–151
Siegvolck, P. The everlasting gospel, commanded to be preached by Jesus Christ, concerning the eternal redemption found out by him. Ph., 1807 32–248
Simple bodies of chemistry. D. Low . 8–125
Siret, A. Dictionnaire historique des peintres de toutes les écoles depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Bruxelles, 1848. 8° 34–4982
Skeat, W. W., [ed.] Lay of Havelock the Dane. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 4] . . . . v. 3 of 22–1044
Skin. Bartholow, R. Hypodermic medication 10–917
Sleep. Binns, E. Anatomy of . . 10–927
— Elwin, F. H. Operations of the mind in 15–124

Sleep. Macnish, R. Philosophy of 15-156

Smedley, M. B. Other folk's lives 18-4300

Smith, E. Wasting diseases of infants and children. Ph., 1870. 8° 10-924

Smith, J. The mechanic; or, compendium of practical inventions; with a copious analytical index. L. 2 v. 8° 6-900

Smith, James. The quadrature of the circle; correspondence between an eminent mathematician and J. S. L., 1861. 8° 14-103

Smith, R. Compleat system of opticks. Camb., 1838. 2 v. 4° 11-524

Snell, K. Einleitung in die differential-und integral rechnung. Leip., 1846-51. 2 v. 8° 14-90

Snelling, F. G. See Jahr, G. H. G.

Soap. Ott, A. Art of manufacturing 6-515

Socialisms. Noyes, J. H. History of 2-1018

Song of Solomon. Zöckler, O. Commentary on v. 10 of 32-2025½

Songs. Young, R. Ulster harmonist 23-330

Sound. Purdie, T. Form and sound 11-143

— Webster, A. W. Principles of 11-346

South. Davidson, J. W. Living writers of 30-2463

Southland writers. I. Raymond 30-818

Southworth, E. D. E. N. The family doom; or, the sin of a countess 18-4276

Spanish barber. A. Manning 18-2052

Spanish language. De Vere, M. S. Grammar of 22-320

Spaulding, E. G. History of the legal tender paper money issued during the great rebellion; being a loan without interest and a national currency. Buffalo, 1869. 8° 1-87

Specimens of fancy turning executed on the hand or foot lathe; with geometric, oral, and eccentric chuck, etc. By an amateur, [E. J. W.] Ph., 1869. Sm. 4° 6-419

Spirits, philosophy of, in relation to matter. C. M. Burnett 11-347

Spiritualism. Horn, H. J. Strange visitors 32-2396

Stage. Logan, O. Before the footlights and behind the scenes 24-247

Statesmen. British statesmen 30-2462

Stayman, J. K. Flowers and fossils; and other poems. Ph., 1870 23-1056

Steele, S. S. Book of drawing-room plays; a comprehensive manual of in-door recreation. Ph., 1870 20-252

Stephani. Greswell, W. P. Lives of 21-186

Stephens, F. G. Flemish relics; architectural, legendary, and pictorial, as connected with public buildings in Belgium. L., 1866. 8° 5-90

Stockdale, F. W. L. Excursions in the county of Cornwall; a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1824 27^{b}-967

Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Lady Byron vindicated; a history of the Byron controversy. B., 1870 30-2465

Strange visitors. H. J. Horn 32-2396

Strauss, D. F. See Schaff, P.

Structure of molecules attempted. J. G. Macvicar 11-45

Struggles and triumphs. P. T. Barnum 30-2457

Strutt, Elizabeth. The feminine soul; its nature and attributes; with thoughts upon marriage. B., 1870 33-428

Studies in church history. H. C. Lea 32-2214

Surgery. Druitt, R. Modern surgery 10-923

Swinton, W. History of the seventh regiment, national guard, state of New York, during the war of the rebellion; with a roll of honor. N. Y., 1870. 8° 26^{a}-910

Syriac language. Phillips, G. Elements of Syriac grammar 22-339

Tables, meteorological and physical. A. Guyot v. 1 of 11-188

Taffe, A. Application des principes de mécanique aux machines les plus en usage. Bruxelles, 1837. 8° 6-429

Tales of many lands. M. F. Tytler 18-3375

Tales of old ocean. C. R. Low 29^{b}-326

Templeman, P. Curious remarks and observations in physics, anatomy, chirurgery, chemistry, botany, and medicine. From the history and memoirs of the royal academy of sciences at Paris. L., 1753. 2 v. 9-1042

Tennyson, A. The holy grail, and other poems. B., 1870 23-1055

Theology. Powell, B. Natural and divine truth 32-2222

— Townsend, L. T. Credo 32-2491

Thomas, R. P. See Griffith, R. E.

Thorough bass. Child's introduction to 5-1123

Thoughts on a pebble. G. A. Mantell 9-345

Thoughts on being. E. S. Kennedy 15-293

Tombs. Faulkner, T. Designs for 5-631

Torbuck. See Collection of parliamentary debates.

Trimmer, Mrs. The history of the robins; for the instruction of children on their treatment of animals. Ph., 1869. 8° 9-746

Tritogenea; or, a synopsis of universal philosophy. G. Field 15-354

True living. F. G. Welch 33-865

Truth. Powell, B. Natural and divine 32-2222

Turning. Specimens of fancy t. 6-419

Tuscany. Fatti attenenti all' inquisizio e particolare di Toscano 32-1281

Twisted threads. M. D. Nauman 18-2313

Two lives in one. C. Gordon 18-1208

Tytler, M. Fraser. Tales of many lands 18-3375

United States of North America. Army reunion 26^{a}-702

— Ellet, E. F. Court circles 30-2460

— Swinton, W. History of the seventh N. Y. regiment 26^{a}-910

Universal philosophy, synopsis of. G. Field 15-354

Upham, F. W. The wise men: who they were, and how they came to Jerusalem. N. Y., 1869 32-2535

Upton, George P. Letters of Peregrine Pickle. Chicago, 1869 33-604

Use and abuse of parliaments. J. Ralph 27^{a}-1298

Useful arts. Moxon, J. Mechanick exercises 6-890

Utility of the knowledge of nature. E. W. Brayley 13-34

Van Norman, D. C. See Pujol, L.

Vision. Bailey, S. Review of Berkeley's theory of 15-8

— Hardy, R. W. H. Essay on 11-140

W., E. J. See Specimens of fancy turning.

Watt, John and Charles. See Chemist.

Webster, A. W. On the principles of sound; their application in the construction of public buildings and assimilation with the mechanism of the human ear. L., 1840. 8° 11-346

Wise men, the: who they were, and how they came to Jerusalem. F. W. Upham 32-2535

Women. Ellet, E. F. Court circles of the republic 30-2460

Woodcroft, Bennet. See Hero.

Woolnoth, T. Facts and faces; being an enquiry into the connection between linear and mental portraiture; with a dissertation on beauty. [Same as "Study of the human face."] 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° 5-636

Yorkshire. Glossary of Yorkshire words and phrases 22-334

Zöckler, O. See Lange, J. P., p. 696.

x

14 DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

LIBRARY SCHOOL LIBRARY

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or
on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

DEC 13 1963

LD 21-50m-4,'63
(D6471s10)476

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

F86C2

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY